CANADA

INDEX
HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES
OFFICIAL REPORT

SECOND SESSION—THIRTY-THIRD PARLIAMENT

From September 30, 1986 to September 30, 1988

(Dissolution October 1, 1988)

35-36-37 ELIZABETH II, 1986-1988

IN XV VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1392
Volume II: Pages 1393-2767
Volume III: Pages 2769-4036
Volume IV: Pages 4037-5293
Volume V: Pages 5295-6615
Volume VI: Pages 6617-7905
Volume VII: Pages 7907-9166
Volume VIII: Pages 9167-10414
Volume IX: Pages 10415-11730
Volume X: Pages 11731-13072
Volume XI: Pages 13073-14409
Volume XII: Pages 14411-15780
Volume XIII: Pages 15781-17156
Volume XIV: Pages 17157-18463
Volume XV: Pages 18465-19845

The Index is available in both official languages.

Published under authority of the Speaker of the House of Commons by the Queen's Printer for Canada.

Available from the Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Supply and Services Canada, Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

L'index est disponible dans les deux langues officielles.

Publié en conformité de l'autorité du Président de la Chambre des communes par l'Imprimeur de la Reine pour le Canada.

En vente: Centre d'édition du gouvernement du Canada, Approvisionnements et Services Canada, Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Ministry and Parliamentary Secretaries v

Standing, Special, Joint Committees and Subcommittees xi

Legislative Committees xiii

Members of the House of Commons xv

Constituencies Represented in the House of Commons xix

Principal Officers and Officials xxiii

Acts Passed during the Session xxv

Guide to the User xxxi

Abbreviations xxxi

Volumes, Dates and Pages xxxiii

Index 1

THE MINISTRY OF THE

RIGHT HON. BRIAN MULRONEY

(according to precedence)

AND

PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES

(as of the last day of the Session)

Ministers	Portfolios	Parliamentary Secretaries
Right Hon. Brian Mulroney	Prime Minister	Len Gustafson
Right Hon. Joe Clark	Secretary of State for External Affairs	Jean-Guy Hudon
Hon. Flora MacDonald	Minister of Communications	Roger Clinch
Hon. John C. Crosbie	Minister for International Trade	William C. Winegard
Hon. Don Mazankowski	Deputy Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council and Minister of Agriculture	Jim Hawkes Richard Grisé Lee Clark
Hon. Elmer M. MacKay	Minister of National Revenue	Claudy Mailly
Hon. Jake Epp	Minister of National Health and Welfare	Monique B. Tardif
Hon. Ray Hnatyshyn	Minister of Justice and Attorney General	
Hon. Robert de Cotret	Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion and Minister of State for Science and Technology	J.M. Forrestall
Hon. Perrin Beatty	Minister of National Defence	Bud Bradley
Hon. Michael Wilson	Minister of Finance	Pierre H. Vincent
Hon. Harvie Andre	Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs	Lise Bourgault
Hon. Otto Jelinek	Minister of Supply and Services	Ken James
Hon. Thomas Siddon	Minister of Fisheries and Oceans	Pat Binns
Hon. Charles Mayer	Minister of State (Grains and Oilseeds)	
Hon. Bill McKnight	Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development and Minister of Western Economic Diversification	Jim Edwards
Hon. Tom McMillan	Minister of the Environment	Pauline Browes
Hon. Pat Carney	President of the Treasury Board	
Hon. Benoît Bouchard	Minister of Transport	Blaine A. Thacker
Hon. James Kelleher	Solicitor General	Murray Cardiff
Hon. Marcel Masse	Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources	Jack Shields
Hon. Barbara McDougall	Minister of Employment and Immigration	Benno Friesen
Hon. Gerald S. Merrithew	Minister of Veterans Affairs and Minister for the purposes of the Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency Act	Charles Hamelin

Ministers	Portfolios	Parliamentary Secretaries
Hon. Monique Vézina	Minister of State (Employment and Immigration) and Minister of State (Seniors)	
Hon. Stewart McInnes	Minister of Public Works	Bill Kempling
Hon. Frank Oberle	Minister of State (Science and Technology)	Suzanne Duplessis
Hon. Lowell Murray	Leader of the Government in the Senate and Minister of State (Federal-Provincial Relations)	
Hon. Paul Dick	Associate Minister of National Defence	
Hon. Pierre H. Cadieux	Minister of Labour	Joe Price
Hon. Jean J. Charest	Minister of State (Youth) and Minister of State (Fitness and Amateur Sport)	
Hon. Tom Hockin	Minister of State (Finance)	
Hon. Monique Landry	Minister for External Relations	Michel Champagne
Hon. Bernard Valcourt	Minister of State (Small Businesses and Tourism) and Minister of State (Indian Affairs and Northern Development)	
Hon. Gerry Weiner	Minister of State (Multiculturalism and Citizenship)	Vincent Della Noce
Hon. Doug Lewis	Minister of State and Minister of State (Treasury Board)	
Hon. Pierre Blais	Minister of State (Agriculture)	
Hon. Gerry St. Germain	Minister of State (Forestry)	Ted Schellenberg
Hon. Lucien Bouchard	Secretary of State	Vincent Della Noce
Hon. John McDermid	Minister of State (International Trade) and Minister of State (Housing)	
Hon. Shirley Martin	Minister of State (Transport)	

THE MINISTRY

PORTFOLIOS	MINISTERS
Agriculture	HON. JOHN WISE HON. DON MAZANKOWSKI
Agriculture (Minister of State)	HON. PIERRE BLAIS
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency Act (Minister for the purposes of)	HON. GERALD S. MERRITHEW
Canadian Wheat Board (Minister of State)	HON. CHARLES MAYER
Communications	HON. FLORA MACDONALD
Consumer and Corporate Affairs	HON. HARVIE ANDRE
Deputy Prime Minister	HON. DON MAZANKOWSKI
Employment and Immigration	HON. BENOÎT BOUCHARD HON. BARBARA MCDOUGALL
Employment and Immigration (Minister of State)	HON. MONIQUE VÉZINA
Energy, Mines and Resources	HON. MARCEL MASSE
Environment	HON. TOM MCMILLAN
External Affairs (Secretary of State)	RIGHT HON. JOE CLARK
External Relations	HON. MONIQUE LANDRY
Federal-Provincial Relations (Minister of State)	HON. LOWELL MURRAY
Finance	HON. MICHAEL WILSON
Finance (Minister of State)	HON. TOM HOCKIN
Fisheries and Oceans	HON. THOMAS SIDDON
Fitness and Amateur Sport (Minister of State)	HON. OTTO JELINEK HON. JEAN J. CHAREST
Forestry (Minister of State)	HON. GERRY ST. GERMAIN
Forestry and Mines (Minister of State)	HON. GERALD S. MERRITHEW
Government House Leader	HON. DON MAZANKOWSKI
Grains and Oilseeds (Minister of State)	HON. CHARLES MAYER
Housing (Minister of State)	HON. JOHN MCDERMID
Immigration (Minister of State)	HON. GERRY WEINER
Indian Affairs and Northern Development	HON. BILL MCKNIGHT
Indian Affairs and Northern Development (Minister of State)	HON. BERNARD VALCOURT
International Trade	HON. PAT CARNEY HON. JOHN C. CROSBIE
International Trade (Minister of State)	HON. JOHN MCDERMID
Justice and Attorney General	HON. RAY HNATYSHYN
Labour	HON. PIERRE H. CADIEUX
Leader of the Government in the Senate	HON. LOWELL MURRAY
Minister of State	HON. ROCH LA SALLE HON. DOUG LEWIS
Multiculturalism (Minister of State)	HON. GERRY WEINER
Multiculturalism and Citizenship (Minister of State)	HON. GERRY WEINER
National Defence	HON. PERRIN BEATTY
National Defence (Associate Minister)	HON. PAUL DICK

PORTFOLIOS	MINISTERS
National Health and Welfare	HON. JAKE EPP
National Revenue	HON. ELMER M. MACKAY
President of the Privy Council	HON. DON MAZANKOWSKI
President of the Treasury Board	HON. ROBERT DE COTRET HON. DON MAZANKOWSKI HON. PAT CARNEY
Prime Minister	RIGHT HON. BRIAN MULRONEY
Privatization (Minister of State)	HON. BARBARA MCDOUGALL
Privatization and Regulatory Affairs (Minister of State)	HON. BARBARA MCDOUGALL
Public Works	HON. STEWART MCINNES
Regional Industrial Expansion	HON. MICHEL CÔTÉ HON. ROBERT DE COTRET
Science and Technology (Minister of State)	HON. FRANK OBERLE
Science and Technology (Minister of State for)	HON. FRANK OBERLE HON. MICHEL CÔTÉ HON. ROBERT DE COTRET
Secretary of State	HON. DAVID CROMBIE HON. LUCIEN BOUCHARD
Senior Citizens (Minister of State)	HON. GEORGE HEES
Seniors (Minister of State)	HON. GEORGE HEES HON. MONIQUE VÉZINA
Small Businesses and Tourism (Minister of State)	HON. BERNARD VALCOURT
Solicitor General	HON. JAMES KELLEHER
Supply and Services	HON. MONIQUE VÉZINA HON. MICHEL CÔTÉ HON. OTTO JELINEK
Supply and Services (Acting Minister)	HON. STEWART MCINNES
Transport	HON. JOHN C. CROSBIE HON. BENOÎT BOUCHARD
Transport (Minister of State)	HON. ANDRÉ BISSONNETTE HON. MONIQUE VÉZINA HON. GERRY ST. GERMAIN HON. SHIRLEY MARTIN
Treasury Board (Minister of State)	HON. DOUG LEWIS
Veterans Affairs	HON. GEORGE HEES HON. GERALD S. MERRITHEW
Western Economic Diversification	HON. BILL MCKNIGHT
Youth (Minister of State)	HON. JEAN J. CHAREST

PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES

PORTFOLIOS	PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES
Agriculture	PIERRE BLAIS MICHEL CHAMPAGNE LEE CLARK
Communications	JIM EDWARDS CLAUDY MAILLY ROGER CLINCH
Consumer and Corporate Affairs	BILL DOMM GABRIELLE BERTRAND LISE BOURGAULT
Deputy Prime Minister	DOUG LEWIS PIERRE BLAIS JIM HAWKES RICHARD GRISÉ
Employment and Immigration	G.M. GURBIN BENNO FRIESEN
Energy, Mines and Resources	JOHN MCDERMID JACK SHIELDS
Environment	G.M. GURBIN PAULINE BROWES
External Affairs (Secretary of State)	CHUCK COOK JEAN-GUY HUDON
External Relations	JEAN-GUY HUDON ROGER CLINCH MICHEL CHAMPAGNE
Finance	PIERRE H. VINCENT
Fisheries and Oceans	MEL GASS PAT BINNS
Fitness and Amateur Sport (Minister of State)	VINCENT DELLA NOCE
Forestry (Minister of State)	TED SCHELLENBERG
Forestry and Mines (Minister of State)	LORNE GREENAWAY TED SCHELLENBERG
Indian Affairs and Northern Development	DAVID KILGOUR STAN SCHELLENBERGER JIM EDWARDS
International Trade	JOHN MCDERMID WILLIAM C. WINEGARD
Justice and Attorney General	CHRIS SPEYER FRANÇOIS GÉRIN
Labour	JOE PRICE
Mines (Minister of State)	GIRVE FRETZ
Multiculturalism (Minister of State)	VINCENT DELLA NOCE
Multiculturalism and Citizenship (Minister of State)	VINCENT DELLA NOCE
National Defence	ROBERT WENMAN BUD BRADLEY

Portfolios	Parliamentary Secretaries
National Health and Welfare	Gabrielle Bertrand Monique B. Tardif
National Revenue	Jennifer Cossitt Claudy Mailly
President of the Privy Council	Doug Lewis Pierre Blais Jim Hawkes Richard Grisé
President of the Treasury Board	Chuck Cook
Prime Minister	Len Gustafson
Public Works	Ron Stewart Claude Lanthier Shirley Martin Bill Kempling
Regional Industrial Expansion	Monique B. Tardif J.M. Forrestall
Science and Technology (Minister of State)	Suzanne Duplessis
Science and Technology (Minister of State for)	Claude Lanthier Gordon Towers J.M. Forrestall
Secretary of State	Geoff Scott Vincent Della Noce
Solicitor General	Gordon Towers Murray Cardiff
Supply and Services	Bud Bradley Ron Stewart Ken James
Transport	J.M. Forrestall David Kilgour Blaine A. Thacker
Veterans Affairs	Dan McKenzie Charles Hamelin

STANDING, SPECIAL, JOINT COMMITTEES AND SUBCOMMITTEES

Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development
Acid Rain
Agriculture
  *The Tobacco-Growing Industry
Communications and Culture
  *Disabled and the Handicapped
Consumer and Corporate Affairs
Elections, Privileges and Procedure
Energy, Mines and Resources
Environment and Forestry
External Affairs and International Trade
Finance and Economic Affairs
Fisheries and Oceans
Government Operations
Human Rights
Justice and Solicitor General
Labour, Employment and Immigration
Management and Members' Services
Multiculturalism
National Defence
National Health and Welfare
Official Languages
Peace Process in Central America
Private Members' Business
Public Accounts
Regional Industrial Expansion
Research, Science and Technology
Scrutiny of Regulations
Secretary of State
Status of Disabled Persons
The 1987 Constitutional Accord
Transport
Veterans Affairs

*Subcommittee

Bills

C-2 Canagrex Dissolution Act
C-3 Radio Act (amdt.)
C-4 Railway Act (amdt.)
C-6 Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act
C-7 Archives of Canada Act
C-12 Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)
C-13 Bell Canada Act
C-14 Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)
C-15 Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)
C-17 Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)
C-21 Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986
C-22 Patent Act (amdt.)
C-25 Canadair Limited Divestiture Authorization Act
C-30 National Parks Act (amdt.)
C-37 Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act
C-38 Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act
C-41 Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)
C-44 Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act (amdt.)
C-46 Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)
C-51 Tobacco Products Control Act
C-52 Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act
C-53 Supreme Court Act (amdt.)
C-55 Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)
C-58 Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act
C-60 Copyright Act (amdt.)
C-61 Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)
C-67 Animal Pedigree Act
C-68 Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)
C-71 Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)
C-72 Official Languages Act
C-73 Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act

Bills

C-74 Canadian Environmental Protection Act
C-75 Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act
C-76 Emergency Preparedness Act
C-77 Emergencies Act
C-82 Lobbyists Registration Act
C-84 Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)
C-88 Judges Act (amdt.)
C-89 Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)
C-91 Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)
C-93 Canadian Multiculturalism Act
C-103 Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987
C-110 Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act
C-113 Western Economic Diversification Act
C-121 Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act
C-122 Indian Act (amdt.—by-laws and membership rules)
C-123 Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and surviving spouse's preferential share)
C-124 Canada Labour Code (amdt.)
C-126 Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)
C-129 Air Canada Public Participation Act
C-130 Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act
C-136 Broadcasting Act
C-144 Canada Child Care Act
C-152 Canadian Heritage Language Institute Act
C-204 Non-Smokers' Health Act
C-205 Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act
C-210 Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)
C-254 Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)
C-264 Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)
C-273 Public Employees Political Rights Act
S-10 Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

SHOWING CONSTITUENCIES AND PARTY AFFILIATION

ALLMAND, HON. WARREN—Notre-Dame-de-Grâce—Lachine East—L
ALTHOUSE, VIC—Humboldt—Lake Centre—NDP
ANDRE, HON. HARVIE—Calgary Centre—PC
ANGUS, IAIN—Thunder Bay—Atikokan—NDP
ATTEWELL, BILL—Don Valley East—PC
AXWORTHY, HON. LLOYD—Winnipeg—Fort Garry—L

BAKER, GEORGE—Gander—Twillingate—L
BEATTY, HON. PERRIN—Wellington—Dufferin—Simcoe—PC
BELSHER, ROSS—Fraser Valley East—PC
BENJAMIN, LES—Regina West—NDP
BERGER, DAVID—Laurier—L
BERNIER, GILLES—Beauce—PC
BERTRAND, GABRIELLE—Brome—Missisquoi—PC
BINNS, PAT—Cardigan—PC
BISSONNETTE, HON. ANDRÉ—Saint-Jean—PC
BLACKBURN, DEREK—Brant—NDP
BLACKBURN, JEAN-PIERRE—Jonquière—PC
BLAIKIE, BILL—Winnipeg—Birds Hill—NDP
BLAIS, HON. PIERRE—Bellechasse—PC
BLAIS-GRENIER, HON. SUZANNE[1]—Rosemont—Ind
BLENKARN, DON—Mississauga South—PC
BLOUIN, ANNE—Montmorency—Orléans—PC
BOSLEY, HON. JOHN W.—Don Valley West—PC
BOUCHARD, HON. BENOÎT—Roberval—PC
BOUCHARD, HON. LUCIEN[2]—Lac-Saint-Jean—PC
BOUDRIA, DON—Glengarry—Prescott—Russell—L
BOURGAULT, LISE—Argenteuil—Papineau—PC
BOYER, PATRICK—Etobicoke—Lakeshore—PC
BRADLEY, BUD—Haldimand—Norfolk—PC
BRIGHTWELL, A.H. HARRY—Perth—PC
BRISCO, BOB—Kootenay West—PC
BROADBENT, HON. EDWARD—Oshawa—NDP
BROWES, PAULINE—Scarborough Centre—PC

CACCIA, HON. CHAS. L.—Davenport—L
CADIEUX, HON. PIERRE H.—Vaudreuil—PC
CALDWELL, JIM—Essex—Kent—PC
CARDIFF, MURRAY—Huron—Bruce—PC
CARNEY, HON. PAT—Vancouver Centre—PC
CASSIDY, MIKE—Ottawa Centre—NDP
CHAMPAGNE, HON. ANDRÉE—Saint-Hyacinthe—Bagot—PC
CHAMPAGNE, MICHEL—Champlain—PC
CHAREST, HON. JEAN J.—Sherbrooke—PC
CHARTRAND, GILBERT—Verdun—Saint-Paul—PC
CLARK, RIGHT HON. JOE—Yellowhead—PC
CLARK, LEE—Brandon—Souris—PC
CLIFFORD, TERRY—London—Middlesex—PC
CLINCH, ROGER—Gloucester—PC
COATES, HON. ROBERT C.—Cumberland—Colchester—PC
COCHRANE, DENNIS H.—Moncton—PC
COLLINS, MARY—Capilano—PC
COMEAU, GERALD—South West Nova—PC
COOK, CHUCK—North Vancouver—Burnaby—PC
COOPER, ALBERT—Peace River—PC
COPPS, SHEILA—Hamilton East—L
CORBETT, BOB—Fundy—Royal—PC
COSSITT, JENNIFER—Leeds—Grenville—PC
CÔTÉ, CLÉMENT M.[3]—Lac-Saint-Jean—PC
CÔTÉ, HON. MICHEL—Langelier—PC
CROFTON, PATRICK—Esquimalt—Saanich—PC
CROMBIE, HON. DAVID[4]—Rosedale—PC
CROSBIE, HON. JOHN C.—St. John's West—PC
CROSBY, HOWARD—Halifax West—PC
CROUSE, HON. LLOYD R.—South Shore—PC

DANIS, MARCEL—Verchères—PC
DANTZER, VINCE—Okanagan North—PC
DARLING, STAN—Parry Sound—Muskoka—PC
DAUBNEY, DAVID—Ottawa West—PC
DE CORNEILLE, ROLAND—Eglinton—Lawrence—L
DE COTRET, HON. ROBERT—Berthier—Maskinongé—Lanaudière—PC
DE JONG, SIMON—Regina East—NDP
DELLA NOCE, VINCENT—Duvernay—PC
DESJARDINS, GABRIEL—Témiscamingue—PC
DESROSIERS, EDOUARD—Hochelaga—Maisonneuve—PC
DEWAR, MARION[5]—Hamilton Mountain—NDP
DICK, HON. PAUL—Lanark—Renfrew—Carleton—PC
DINGWALL, DAVE—Cape Breton—East Richmond—L
DOMM, BILL—Peterborough—PC
DORIN, MURRAY—Edmonton West—PC
DUGUAY, LEO—St. Boniface—PC
DUPLESSIS, SUZANNE—Louis-Hébert—PC

EDWARDS, JIM—Edmonton South—PC
ELLIS, J.R.—Prince Edward—Hastings—PC
EPP, ERNIE—Thunder Bay—Nipigon—NDP
EPP, HON. JAKE—Provencher—PC

FENNELL, SCOTT—Ontario—PC
FERLAND, MARC—Portneuf—PC
FINESTONE, SHEILA—Mount Royal—L
FONTAINE, GABRIEL—Lévis—PC
FORRESTALL, J.M.—Dartmouth—Halifax East—PC
FOSTER, MAURICE—Algoma—L
FRALEIGH, SID—Lambton—Middlesex—PC
FRASER, HON. JOHN A.—Vancouver South—PC
FRETZ, GIRVE—Erie—PC
FRIESEN, BENNO—Surrey—White Rock—North Delta—PC
FRITH, HON. DOUGLAS C.—Sudbury—L

[1] Affiliation change: PC to Ind, September 21, 1988.
[2] Elected in by-election June 20, 1988.
[3] Resigned April 28, 1988.
[4] Resigned June 1, 1988.
[5] Elected in by-election July 20, 1987.

FULTON, JIM—Skeena—NDP

GAGLIANO, ALFONSO—Saint-Léonard—Anjou—L
GAGNON, PAUL—Calgary North—PC
GARNEAU, RAYMOND—Laval-des-Rapides—L
GASS, MEL—Malpeque—PC
GAUTHIER, JEAN-ROBERT—Ottawa—Vanier—L
GÉRIN, FRANÇOIS—Mégantic—Compton—Stanstead—PC
GERVAIS, AURÈLE—Timmins—Chapleau—PC
GIRARD, ALBERT—Restigouche—PC
GORMLEY, JOHN—The Battlefords—Meadow Lake—PC
GOTTSELIG, BILL—Moose Jaw—PC
GRAHAM, STAN—Kootenay East—Revelstoke—PC
GRAVEL, MICHEL—Gamelin—PC
GRAY, DARRYL L.—Bonaventure—Îles-de-la-Madeleine—PC
GRAY, HON. HERB—Windsor West—L
GREENAWAY, LORNE[6]—Cariboo—Chilcotin—PC
GRISÉ, RICHARD—Chambly—PC
GRONDIN, GILLES[7]—Saint-Maurice—L
GUILBAULT, JACQUES—Saint-Jacques—L
GUILBAULT, JEAN-GUY—Drummond—PC
GURBIN, G.M.—Bruce—Grey—PC
GUSTAFSON, LEN—Assiniboia—PC

HALLIDAY, BRUCE—Oxford—PC
HAMELIN, CHARLES—Charlevoix—PC
HAMILTON, HON. ALVIN—Qu'Appelle—Moose Mountain—PC
HARDEY, ELLIOTT—Kent—PC
HARRIS, JACK[8]—St. John's East—NDP
HARVEY, ANDRÉ—Chicoutimi—PC
HAWKES, JIM—Calgary West—PC
HEAP, DAN—Spadina—NDP
HEES, HON. GEORGE—Northumberland—PC
HENDERSON, GEORGE[9]—Egmont—L
HICKS, BOB—Scarborough East—PC
HNATYSHYN, HON. RAY—Saskatoon West—PC
HOCKIN, HON. TOM—London West—PC
HOLTMANN, FELIX—Selkirk—Interlake—PC
HOPKINS, LEN—Renfrew—Nipissing—Pembroke—L
HORNER, BOB—Mississauga North—PC
HOVDEBO, STAN J.—Prince Albert—NDP
HOWIE, HON. J. ROBERT—York—Sunbury—PC
HUDON, JEAN-GUY—Beauharnois—Salaberry—PC

ISABELLE, GASTON—Hull—Aylmer—L

JACQUES, CAROLE—Montreal—Mercier—PC
JAMES, KEN—Sarnia—Lambton—PC
JARDINE, W.R. BUD—Northumberland—Miramichi—PC
JELINEK, HON. OTTO—Halton—PC
JEPSON, JIM—London East—PC
JEWETT, PAULINE—New Westminster—Coquitlam—NDP
JOHNSON, MORRISSEY—Bonavista—Trinity—Conception—PC
JOHNSTON, HON. DONALD J.[10]—Saint-Henri—Westmount—Ind-L
JONCAS, JEAN-LUC—Matapédia—Matane—PC
JOURDENAIS, FERNAND—La Prairie—PC

KAPLAN, HON. BOB—York Centre—L
KEEPER, CYRIL—Winnipeg North Centre—NDP
KELLEHER, HON. JAMES—Sault Ste. Marie—PC
KEMPLING, BILL—Burlington—PC
KILGOUR, DAVID—Edmonton—Strathcona—PC
KILLENS, THÉRÈSE—Saint-Michel—Ahuntsic—L
KINDY, ALEX—Calgary East—PC
KING, FRED—Okanagan—Similkameen—PC

LA SALLE, HON. ROCH—Joliette—PC
LADOUCEUR, FERNAND—Labelle—PC
LANDRY, HON. MONIQUE—Blainville—Deux-Montagnes—PC
LANGDON, STEVEN W.—Essex—Windsor—NDP
LANTHIER, CLAUDE—LaSalle—PC
LAPIERRE, HON. JEAN—Shefford—L
LAWRENCE, HON. ALLAN—Durham—Northumberland—PC
LAYTON, HON. BOB—Lachine—PC
LEBLANC, NIC—Longueuil—PC
LESICK, WILLIAM G.—Edmonton East—PC
LEWIS, HON. DOUG—Simcoe North—PC
LOPEZ, RICARDO—Châteauguay—PC

MACDONALD, HON. FLORA—Kingston and the Islands—PC
MACDOUGALL, JOHN A.—Timiskaming—PC
MACKAY, HON. ELMER M.—Central Nova—PC
MACLELLAN, RUSSELL—Cape Breton—The Sydneys—L
MAILLY, CLAUDY—Gatineau—PC
MALÉPART, JEAN-CLAUDE—Montreal—Sainte-Marie—L
MALONE, ARNOLD—Crowfoot—PC
MANLY, JIM—Cowichan—Malahat—The Islands—NDP
MANTHA, MOE—Nipissing—PC
MARCHI, SERGIO—York West—L
MARIN, CHARLES-EUGÈNE—Gaspé—PC
MARTIN, HON. SHIRLEY—Lincoln—PC
MASSE, HON. MARCEL—Frontenac—PC
MAYER, HON. CHARLES—Portage—Marquette—PC
MAZANKOWSKI, HON. DON—Vegreville—PC
MCCAIN, FRED—Carleton—Charlotte—PC
MCCROSSAN, W. PAUL—York—Scarborough—PC
MCCUISH, LORNE—Prince George—Bulkley Valley—PC
MCCURDY, HOWARD—Windsor—Walkerville—NDP
MCDERMID, HON. JOHN—Brampton—Georgetown—PC
MCDONALD, LYNN—Broadview—Greenwood—NDP
MCDOUGALL, HON. BARBARA—St. Paul's—PC
MCINNES, HON. STEWART—Halifax—PC
MCKENZIE, DAN—Winnipeg—Assiniboine—PC
MCKINNON, HON. ALLAN B.—Victoria—PC
MCKNIGHT, HON. BILL—Kindersley—Lloydminster—PC

[6] Resigned September 29, 1988.
[7] Elected in by-election September 29, 1986.
[8] Elected in by-election July 20, 1987.
[9] Resigned August 14, 1988.
[10] Affiliation change: L to Ind-L, January 18, 1988.

McLAUGHLIN, AUDREY[11]—Yukon—NDP
McLEAN, HON. WALTER—Waterloo—PC
McMILLAN, HON. TOM—Hillsborough—PC
MERRITHEW, HON. GERALD S.—Saint John—PC
MINAKER, GEORGE—Winnipeg—St. James—PC
MITCHELL, MARGARET—Vancouver East—NDP
MITGES, GUS—Grey—Simcoe—PC
MOORE, BARRY—Pontiac—Gatineau—Labelle—PC
MULRONEY, RIGHT HON. BRIAN—Manicouagan—PC
MURPHY, ROD—Churchill—NDP
MURTA, HON. JACK—Lisgar—PC

NICHOLSON, AIDEEN—Trinity—L
NICHOLSON, ROB—Niagara Falls—PC
NICKERSON, DAVE—Western Arctic—PC
NIELSEN, HON. ERIK[12]—Yukon—PC
NOWLAN, PAT—Annapolis Valley—Hants—PC
NUNZIATA, JOHN—York South—Weston—L
NYSTROM, LORNE—Yorkton—Melville—NDP

OBERLE, HON. FRANK—Prince George—Peace River—PC
O'NEIL, LAWRENCE I.—Cape Breton Highlands—Canso—PC
OOSTROM, JOHN—Willowdale—PC
ORLIKOW, DAVID—Winnipeg North—NDP
OUELLET, HON. ANDRÉ—Papineau—L

PAPROSKI, HON. STEVEN E.—Edmonton North—PC
PARRY, JOHN—Kenora—Rainy River—NDP
PENNER, KEITH—Cochrane—Superior—L
PENNOCK, BOB—Etobicoke North—PC
PÉPIN, LUCIE—Outremont—L
PETERSON, PETER—Hamilton West—PC
PIETZ, ALLAN—Welland—PC
PLAMONDON, LOUIS—Richelieu—PC
PLOURDE, ANDRÉ—Kamouraska—Rivière-du-Loup—PC
PORTER, BOB—Medicine Hat—PC
PRICE, JOE—Burin—St. George's—PC
PRUD'HOMME, MARCEL—Saint-Denis—L

RAVIS, DON—Saskatoon East—PC
REDWAY, ALAN—York East—PC
REID, JOE—St. Catharines—PC
REIMER, JOHN—Kitchener—PC
RICARD, GUY—Laval—PC
RIIS, NELSON A.—Kamloops—Shuswap—NDP
ROBICHAUD, FERNAND—Westmorland—Kent—L
ROBINSON, SVEND J.—Burnaby—NDP
RODRIGUEZ, JOHN R.—Nickel Belt—NDP
ROMAN, ANTHONY—York North—Ind
ROMPKEY, HON. WILLIAM—Grand Falls—White Bay—Labrador—L
ROSSI, CARLO—Bourassa—L

ST. GERMAIN, HON. GERRY—Mission—Port Moody—PC
ST. JULIEN, GUY—Abitibi—PC
SCHELLENBERG, TED—Nanaimo—Alberni—PC
SCHELLENBERGER, STAN[13]—Wetaskiwin—PC
SCOTT, GEOFF—Hamilton—Wentworth—PC
SCOTT, W.C.—Victoria—Haliburton—PC
SCOWEN, JACK—Mackenzie—PC
SHIELDS, JACK—Athabasca—PC
SIDDON, HON. THOMAS—Richmond—South Delta—PC
SKELLY, RAY—Comox—Powell River—NDP
SPARROW, BARBARA—Calgary South—PC
SPEYER, CHRIS[14]—Cambridge—PC
STACKHOUSE, REGINALD—Scarborough West—PC
STEVENS, HON. SINCLAIR—York—Peel—PC
STEWART, RON—Simcoe South—PC
SULUK, THOMAS—Nunatsiaq—PC

TARDIF, ALAIN—Richmond—Wolfe—L
TARDIF, MONIQUE B.—Charlesbourg—PC
TAYLOR, GORDON—Bow River—PC
THACKER, BLAINE A.—Lethbridge—Foothills—PC
TOBIN, BRIAN—Humber—Port au Port—St. Barbe—L
TOUPIN, ROBERT[15]—Terrebonne—Ind
TOWERS, GORDON—Red Deer—PC
TREMBLAY, MARCEL R.—Québec-Est—PC
TREMBLAY, MAURICE—Lotbinière—PC
TUPPER, BILL—Nepean—Carleton—PC
TURNER, BARRY—Ottawa—Carleton—PC
TURNER, RIGHT HON. JOHN N.—Vancouver Quadra—L

VALCOURT, HON. BERNARD—Madawaska—Victoria—PC
VAN DE WALLE, WALTER[16]—Pembina—PC
VANKOUGHNET, BILL—Hastings—Frontenac—Lennox and Addington—PC
VÉZINA, HON. MONIQUE—Rimouski—Témiscouata—PC
VINCENT, PIERRE H.—Trois-Rivières—PC

WADDELL, IAN—Vancouver—Kingsway—NDP
WARNER, NORMAN—Stormont—Dundas—PC
WEINER, HON. GERRY—Dollard—PC
WENMAN, ROBERT—Fraser Valley West—PC
WHITE, BRIAN—Dauphin—Swan River—PC
WILSON, GEOFF—Swift Current—Maple Creek—PC
WILSON, HON. MICHAEL—Etobicoke Centre—PC
WINEGARD, WILLIAM C.—Guelph—PC
WISE, HON. JOHN—Elgin—PC
WITER, ANDREW—Parkdale—High Park—PC

YOUNG, NEIL—Beaches—NDP

[11]Elected in by-election July 20, 1987.
[12]Resigned January 21, 1987.
[13]Resigned August 31, 1988.
[14]Resigned September 2, 1988.
[15]Affiliation change: Ind to NDP, December 16, 1986; NDP to Ind, October 26, 1987.
[16]Elected in by-election September 29, 1986.

CONSTITUENCIES REPRESENTED IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

SHOWING MEMBERS AND PARTY AFFILIATION

ABITIBI—St. Julien, Guy—PC
ALGOMA—Foster, Maurice—L
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY—HANTS—Nowlan, Pat—PC
ARGENTEUIL—PAPINEAU—Bourgault, Lise—PC
ASSINIBOIA—Gustafson, Len—PC
ATHABASCA—Shields, Jack—PC

BEACHES—Young, Neil—NDP
BEAUCE—Bernier, Gilles—PC
BEAUHARNOIS—SALABERRY—Hudon, Jean-Guy—PC
BELLECHASSE—Blais, Hon. Pierre—PC
BERTHIER—MASKINONGÉ—LANAUDIÈRE—de Cotret, Hon. Robert—PC
BLAINVILLE—DEUX-MONTAGNES—Landry, Hon. Monique—PC
BONAVENTURE—ÎLES-DE-LA-MADELEINE—Gray, Darryl L.—PC
BONAVISTA—TRINITY—CONCEPTION—Johnson, Morrissey—PC
BOURASSA—Rossi, Carlo—L
BOW RIVER—Taylor, Gordon—PC
BRAMPTON—GEORGETOWN—McDermid, Hon. John—PC
BRANDON—SOURIS—Clark, Lee—PC
BRANT—Blackburn, Derek—NDP
BROADVIEW—GREENWOOD—McDonald, Lynn—NDP
BROME—MISSISQUOI—Bertrand, Gabrielle—PC
BRUCE—GREY—Gurbin, G.M.—PC
BURIN—ST. GEORGE'S—Price, Joe—PC
BURLINGTON—Kempling, Bill—PC
BURNABY—Robinson, Svend J.—NDP

CALGARY CENTRE—Andre, Hon. Harvie—PC
CALGARY EAST—Kindy, Alex—PC
CALGARY NORTH—Gagnon, Paul—PC
CALGARY SOUTH—Sparrow, Barbara—PC
CALGARY WEST—Hawkes, Jim—PC
CAMBRIDGE—Speyer, Chris[1]—PC
CAPE BRETON—EAST RICHMOND—Dingwall, Dave—L
CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDS—CANSO—O'Neil, Lawrence I.—PC
CAPE BRETON—THE SYDNEYS—MacLellan, Russell—L
CAPILANO—Collins, Mary—PC
CARDIGAN—Binns, Pat—PC
CARIBOO—CHILCOTIN—Greenaway, Lorne[2]—PC
CARLETON—CHARLOTTE—McCain, Fred—PC
CENTRAL NOVA—MacKay, Hon. Elmer M.—PC
CHAMBLY—Grisé, Richard—PC
CHAMPLAIN—Champagne, Michel—PC
CHARLESBOURG—Tardif, Monique B.—PC
CHARLEVOIX—Hamelin, Charles—PC
CHÂTEAUGUAY—Lopez, Ricardo—PC
CHICOUTIMI—Harvey, André—PC
CHURCHILL—Murphy, Rod—NDP
COCHRANE—SUPERIOR—Penner, Keith—L
COMOX—POWELL RIVER—Skelly, Ray—NDP
COWICHAN—MALAHAT—THE ISLANDS—Manly, Jim—NDP
CROWFOOT—Malone, Arnold—PC
CUMBERLAND—COLCHESTER—Coates, Hon. Robert C.—PC

DARTMOUTH—HALIFAX EAST—Forrestall, J.M.—PC
DAUPHIN—SWAN RIVER—White, Brian—PC
DAVENPORT—Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—L
DOLLARD—Weiner, Hon. Gerry—PC
DON VALLEY EAST—Attewell, Bill—PC
DON VALLEY WEST—Bosley, Hon. John W.—PC
DRUMMOND—Guilbault, Jean-Guy—PC
DURHAM—NORTHUMBERLAND—Lawrence, Hon. Allan—PC
DUVERNAY—Della Noce, Vincent—PC

EDMONTON EAST—Lesick, William G.—PC
EDMONTON NORTH—Paproski, Hon. Steven E.—PC
EDMONTON SOUTH—Edwards, Jim—PC
EDMONTON—STRATHCONA—Kilgour, David—PC
EDMONTON WEST—Dorin, Murray—PC
EGLINTON—LAWRENCE—de Corneille, Roland—L
EGMONT—Henderson, George[3]—L
ELGIN—Wise, Hon. John—PC
ERIE—Fretz, Girve—PC
ESQUIMALT—SAANICH—Crofton, Patrick—PC
ESSEX—KENT—Caldwell, Jim—PC
ESSEX—WINDSOR—Langdon, Steven W.—NDP
ETOBICOKE CENTRE—Wilson, Hon. Michael—PC
ETOBICOKE—LAKESHORE—Boyer, Patrick—PC
ETOBICOKE NORTH—Pennock, Bob—PC

FRASER VALLEY EAST—Belsher, Ross—PC
FRASER VALLEY WEST—Wenman, Robert—PC
FRONTENAC—Masse, Hon. Marcel—PC
FUNDY—ROYAL—Corbett, Bob—PC

GAMELIN—Gravel, Michel—PC
GANDER—TWILLINGATE—Baker, George—L
GASPÉ—Marin, Charles-Eugène—PC
GATINEAU—Mailly, Claudy—PC
GLENGARRY—PRESCOTT—RUSSELL—Boudria, Don—L
GLOUCESTER—Clinch, Roger—PC
GRAND FALLS—WHITE BAY—LABRADOR—Rompkey, Hon. William—L
GREY—SIMCOE—Mitges, Gus—PC
GUELPH—Winegard, William C.—PC

[1] Resigned September 2, 1988.
[2] Resigned September 29, 1988.
[3] Resigned August 14, 1988.

HALDIMAND—NORFOLK—Bradley, Bud—PC
HALIFAX—McInnes, Hon. Stewart—PC
HALIFAX WEST—Crosby, Howard—PC
HALTON—Jelinek, Hon. Otto—PC
HAMILTON EAST—Copps, Sheila—L
HAMILTON MOUNTAIN—Dewar, Marion[4]—NDP
HAMILTON—WENTWORTH—Scott, Geoff—PC
HAMILTON WEST—Peterson, Peter—PC
HASTINGS—FRONTENAC—LENNOX AND ADDINGTON—Vankoughnet, Bill—PC
HILLSBOROUGH—McMillan, Hon. Tom—PC
HOCHELAGA—MAISONNEUVE—Desrosiers, Edouard—PC
HULL—AYLMER—Isabelle, Gaston—L
HUMBER—PORT AU PORT—ST. BARBE—Tobin, Brian—L
HUMBOLDT—LAKE CENTRE—Althouse, Vic—NDP
HURON—BRUCE—Cardiff, Murray—PC

JOLIETTE—La Salle, Hon. Roch—PC
JONQUIÈRE—Blackburn, Jean-Pierre—PC

KAMLOOPS—SHUSWAP—Riis, Nelson A.—NDP
KAMOURASKA—RIVIÈRE-DU-LOUP—Plourde, André—PC
KENORA—RAINY RIVER—Parry, John—NDP
KENT—Hardey, Elliott—PC
KINDERSLEY—LLOYDMINSTER—McKnight, Hon. Bill—PC
KINGSTON AND THE ISLANDS—MacDonald, Hon. Flora—PC
KITCHENER—Reimer, John—PC
KOOTENAY EAST—REVELSTOKE—Graham, Stan—PC
KOOTENAY WEST—Brisco, Bob—PC

LA PRAIRIE—Jourdenais, Fernand—PC
LABELLE—Ladouceur, Fernand—PC
LACHINE—Layton, Hon. Bob—PC
LAC-SAINT-JEAN—Côté, Clément M.[5]—PC
—Bouchard, Lucien[6]—PC
LAMBTON—MIDDLESEX—Fraleigh, Sid—PC
LANARK—RENFREW—CARLETON—Dick, Hon. Paul—PC
LANGELIER—Côté, Hon. Michel—PC
LASALLE—Lanthier, Claude—PC
LAURIER—Berger, David—L
LAVAL—Ricard, Guy—PC
LAVAL-DES-RAPIDES—Garneau, Raymond—L
LEEDS—GRENVILLE—Cossitt, Jennifer—PC
LETHBRIDGE—FOOTHILLS—Thacker, Blaine A.—PC
LÉVIS—Fontaine, Gabriel—PC
LINCOLN—Martin, Hon. Shirley—PC
LISGAR—Murta, Hon. Jack—PC
LONDON EAST—Jepson, Jim—PC
LONDON—MIDDLESEX—Clifford, Terry—PC
LONDON WEST—Hockin, Hon. Tom—PC
LONGUEUIL—Leblanc, Nic—PC
LOTBINIÈRE—Tremblay, Maurice—PC
LOUIS-HÉBERT—Duplessis, Suzanne—PC

MACKENZIE—Scowen, Jack—PC
MADAWASKA—VICTORIA—Valcourt, Hon. Bernard—PC
MALPEQUE—Gass, Mel—PC
MANICOUAGAN—Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian—PC
MATAPÉDIA—MATANE—Joncas, Jean-Luc—PC
MEDICINE HAT—Porter, Bob—PC
MÉGANTIC—COMPTON—STANSTEAD—Gérin, François—PC
MISSION—PORT MOODY—St. Germain, Hon. Gerry—PC
MISSISSAUGA NORTH—Horner, Bob—PC
MISSISSAUGA SOUTH—Blenkarn, Don—PC
MONCTON—Cochrane, Dennis H.—PC
MONTMORENCY—ORLÉANS—Blouin, Anne—PC
MONTREAL—MERCIER—Jacques, Carole—PC
MONTREAL—SAINTE-MARIE—Malépart, Jean-Claude—L
MOOSE JAW—Gottselig, Bill—PC
MOUNT ROYAL—Finestone, Sheila—L

NANAIMO—ALBERNI—Schellenberg, Ted—PC
NEPEAN—CARLETON—Tupper, Bill—PC
NEW WESTMINSTER—COQUITLAM—Jewett, Pauline—NDP
NIAGARA FALLS—Nicholson, Rob—PC
NICKEL BELT—Rodriguez, John R.—NDP
NIPISSING—Mantha, Moe—PC
NORTHUMBERLAND—Hees, Hon. George—PC
NORTHUMBERLAND—MIRAMICHI—Jardine, W.R. Bud—PC
NORTH VANCOUVER—BURNABY—Cook, Chuck—PC
NOTRE-DAME-DE-GRÂCE—LACHINE EAST—Allmand, Hon. Warren—L
NUNATSIAQ—Suluk, Thomas—PC

OKANAGAN NORTH—Dantzer, Vince—PC
OKANAGAN—SIMILKAMEEN—King, Fred—PC
ONTARIO—Fennell, Scott—PC
OSHAWA—Broadbent, Hon. Edward—NDP
OTTAWA—CARLETON—Turner, Barry—PC
OTTAWA CENTRE—Cassidy, Mike—NDP
OTTAWA—VANIER—Gauthier, Jean-Robert—L
OTTAWA WEST—Daubney, David—PC
OUTREMONT—Pépin, Lucie—L
OXFORD—Halliday, Bruce—PC

PAPINEAU—Ouellet, Hon. André—L
PARKDALE—HIGH PARK—Witer, Andrew—PC
PARRY SOUND—MUSKOKA—Darling, Stan—PC
PEACE RIVER—Cooper, Albert—PC
PEMBINA—Van De Walle, Walter[7]—PC
PERTH—Brightwell, A.H. Harry—PC
PETERBOROUGH—Domm, Bill—PC
PONTIAC—GATINEAU—LABELLE—Moore, Barry—PC
PORTAGE—MARQUETTE—Mayer, Hon. Charles—PC
PORTNEUF—Ferland, Marc—PC
PRINCE ALBERT—Hovdebo, Stan J.—NDP
PRINCE EDWARD—HASTINGS—Ellis, J.R.—PC
PRINCE GEORGE—BULKLEY VALLEY—McCuish, Lorne—PC
PRINCE GEORGE—PEACE RIVER—Oberle, Hon. Frank—PC
PROVENCHER—Epp, Hon. Jake—PC

[4] Elected in by-election July 20, 1987.
[5] Resigned April 28, 1988.
[6] Elected in by-election June 20, 1988.
[7] Elected in by-election September 29, 1986.

QU'APPELLE—MOOSE MOUNTAIN—Hamilton, Hon. Alvin—PC
QUÉBEC-EST—Tremblay, Marcel R.—PC

RED DEER—Towers, Gordon—PC
REGINA EAST—de Jong, Simon—NDP
REGINA WEST—Benjamin, Les—NDP
RENFREW—NIPISSING—PEMBROKE—Hopkins, Len—L
RESTIGOUCHE—Girard, Albert—PC
RICHELIEU—Plamondon, Louis—PC
RICHMOND—SOUTH DELTA—Siddon, Hon. Thomas—PC
RICHMOND—WOLFE—Tardif, Alain—L
RIMOUSKI—TÉMISCOUATA—Vézina, Hon. Monique—PC
ROBERVAL—Bouchard, Hon. Benoît—PC
ROSEDALE—Crombie, Hon. David[8]—PC
ROSEMONT—Blais-Grenier, Hon. Suzanne[9]—Ind

ST. BONIFACE—Duguay, Leo—PC
ST. CATHARINES—Reid, Joe—PC
SAINT-DENIS—Prud'homme, Marcel—L
SAINT-HENRI—WESTMOUNT—Johnston, Hon. Donald J.[10]—Ind-L
SAINT-HYACINTHE—BAGOT—Champagne, Hon. Andrée—PC
SAINT-JACQUES—Guilbault, Jacques—L
SAINT-JEAN—Bissonnette, Hon. André—PC
SAINT JOHN—Merrithew, Hon. Gerald S.—PC
ST. JOHN'S EAST—Harris, Jack[11]—NDP
ST. JOHN'S WEST—Crosbie, Hon. John C.—PC
SAINT-LÉONARD—ANJOU—Gagliano, Alfonso—L
SAINT-MAURICE—Grondin, Gilles[12]—L
SAINT-MICHEL—AHUNTSIC—Killens, Thérèse—L
ST. PAUL'S—McDougall, Hon. Barbara—PC
SARNIA—LAMBTON—James, Ken—PC
SASKATOON EAST—Ravis, Don—PC
SASKATOON WEST—Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray—PC
SAULT STE. MARIE—Kelleher, Hon. James—PC
SCARBOROUGH CENTRE—Browes, Pauline—PC
SCARBOROUGH EAST—Hicks, Bob—PC
SCARBOROUGH WEST—Stackhouse, Reginald—PC
SELKIRK—INTERLAKE—Holtmann, Felix—PC
SHEFFORD—Lapierre, Hon. Jean—L
SHERBROOKE—Charest, Hon. Jean J.—PC
SIMCOE NORTH—Lewis, Hon. Doug—PC
SIMCOE SOUTH—Stewart, Ron—PC
SKEENA—Fulton, Jim—NDP
SOUTH SHORE—Crouse, Hon. Lloyd R.—PC
SOUTH WEST NOVA—Comeau, Gerald—PC
SPADINA—Heap, Dan—NDP
STORMONT—DUNDAS—Warner, Norman—PC
SUDBURY—Frith, Hon. Douglas C.—L
SURREY—WHITE ROCK—NORTH DELTA—Friesen, Benno—PC
SWIFT CURRENT—MAPLE CREEK—Wilson, Geoff—PC

TÉMISCAMINGUE—Desjardins, Gabriel—PC
TERREBONNE—Toupin, Robert[13]—Ind
THE BATTLEFORDS—MEADOW LAKE—Gormley, John—PC
THUNDER BAY—ATIKOKAN—Angus, Iain—NDP
THUNDER BAY—NIPIGON—Epp, Ernie—NDP
TIMISKAMING—MacDougall, John A.—PC
TIMMINS—CHAPLEAU—Gervais, Aurèle—PC
TRINITY—Nicholson, Aideen—L
TROIS-RIVIÈRES—Vincent, Pierre H.—PC

VANCOUVER CENTRE—Carney, Hon. Pat—PC
VANCOUVER EAST—Mitchell, Margaret—NDP
VANCOUVER—KINGSWAY—Waddell, Ian—NDP
VANCOUVER QUADRA—Turner, Right Hon. John N.—L
VANCOUVER SOUTH—Fraser, Hon. John A.—PC
VAUDREUIL—Cadieux, Hon. Pierre H.—PC
VEGREVILLE—Mazankowski, Hon. Don—PC
VERCHÈRES—Danis, Marcel—PC
VERDUN—SAINT PAUL—Chartrand, Gilbert—PC
VICTORIA—McKinnon, Hon. Allan B.—PC
VICTORIA—HALIBURTON—Scott, W.C.—PC

WATERLOO—McLean, Hon. Walter—PC
WELLAND—Pietz, Allan—PC
WELLINGTON—DUFFERIN—SIMCOE—Beatty, Hon. Perrin—PC
WESTERN ARCTIC—Nickerson, Dave—PC
WESTMORLAND—KENT—Robichaud, Fernand—L
WETASKIWIN—Schellenberger, Stan[14]—PC
WILLOWDALE—Oostrom, John—PC
WINDSOR—WALKERVILLE—McCurdy, Howard—NDP
WINDSOR WEST—Gray, Hon. Herb—L
WINNIPEG—ASSINIBOINE—McKenzie, Dan—PC
WINNIPEG—BIRDS HILL—Blaikie, Bill—NDP
WINNIPEG—FORT GARRY—Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—L
WINNIPEG NORTH—Orlikow, David—NDP
WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE—Keeper, Cyril—NDP
WINNIPEG—ST. JAMES—Minaker, George—PC

YELLOWHEAD—Clark, Right Hon. Joe—PC
YORK CENTRE—Kaplan, Hon. Bob—L
YORK EAST—Redway, Alan—PC
YORK NORTH—Roman, Anthony—Ind
YORK—PEEL—Stevens, Hon. Sinclair—PC
YORK—SCARBOROUGH—McCrossan, W. Paul—PC
YORK SOUTH—WESTON—Nunziata, John—L
YORK—SUNBURY—Howie, Hon. J. Robert—PC
YORK WEST—Marchi, Sergio—L
YORKTON—MELVILLE—Nystrom, Lorne—NDP
YUKON—Nielsen, Hon. Erik[15]—PC
—McLaughlin, Audrey[16]—NDP

[8] Resigned June 1, 1988.
[9] Affiliation change: PC to Ind, September 21, 1988.
[10] Affiliation change: L to Ind-L, January 18, 1988.
[11] Elected in by-election July 20, 1987.
[12] Elected in by-election September 29, 1986.
[13] Affiliation change: Ind to NDP, December 16, 1986; NDP to Ind, October 26, 1987.
[14] Resigned August 31, 1988.
[15] Resigned January 21, 1987.
[16] Elected in by-election July 20, 1987.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS AND OFFICIALS
(at dissolution)

Speaker	Hon. John A. Fraser
Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees of the Whole House	Marcel Danis
Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House	Hon. Steven E. Paproski
Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House	Hon. Andrée Champagne
Board of Internal Economy	Hon. John A. Fraser (Chairman) Hon. Don Mazankowski Hon. Doug Lewis Hon. Herb Gray Hon. Gerry St. Germain Marcel Danis Jean-Robert Gauthier Bill Kempling Nelson Riis
Secretary	Mary MacDougall
Clerk's Sector	
Clerk of the House	R. Marleau
Deputy Clerk	M.A. Griffith
Clerk Assistant	P. Laundy
Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel	M.R. Pelletier
Director General, Parliamentary Operations	J. Sabourin
Administrator's Sector	
Administrator	E.A. Riedel
Comptroller	J. Ferrier
Director General, Human Resources	R.C. Blain
Director, Support and Information Systems	R.J. Desramaux
Director, Parliamentary Restaurants and Cafeterias	P. Danakas
Director, Internal Audit	
Sergeant-at-Arms' Sector	
Sergeant-at-Arms	M.G. Cloutier
Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms	R.T. Hall
Director, Parliamentary Building Services	K.R. Macquarrie
Director, Members' Services	A.J.M. Lamarche
Director, Logistics	J.A.J. Spénard
Director, Security	N. Bélanger

PUBLIC ACTS

*Chapter**		*Bill No.*
	Assented to November 5, 1986	
44	Income Tax Act (amdt.)	C-11
	Assented to November 18, 1986	
45	Canada Petroleum Resources Act	C-5
46	Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986	C-24
	Assented to November 27, 1986	
47	Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act	C-27
48	International Income Tax Convention Act	S-2
	Assented to December 19, 1986	
49	Railway Act (amdt.)	C-4
50	Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)	C-20
51	Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)	C-26
52	Farm Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)	C-31
53	Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)	C-32
54	Excise Tax and the Excise Acts (amdt.)	C-14
55	Income Tax Act (amdt.)	C-23
56	Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)	C-16
57	Canadair Limited Divestiture Authorization Act	C-25
58	Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)	C-17
59	Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)	C-34
60	Salaries Act (amdt.)	C-36
61	Appropriation Act No. 3, 1986-87	C-29
62	Appropriation Act No. 4, 1986-87	C-35
	Assented to March 25, 1987	
1	Archives of Canada Act	C-7
2	Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)	C-12
3	Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act	C-6
4	Radio Act (amdt.)	C-3
5	Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87, No. 2	C-40
6	Appropriation Act No. 5, 1986-87	C-47
	Assented to March 26, 1987	
7	Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)	C-39

*Refers to Chapters in Statutes of Canada.

PUBLIC ACTS —*Cont.*

Chapter		*Bill No.*
	Assented to March 26, 1987 —Cont.	
8	Territorial Lands Act (amdt.)	C-43
9	Northern Canada Power Commission Yukon Assets Disposal Authorization Act	C-45
10	Appropriation Act No. 1, 1987-88	C-48
	Assented to March 31, 1987	
11	Appropriation Act No. 2, 1987-88	C-49
	Assented to April 1, 1987	
12	Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act	C-38
	Assented to April 14, 1987	
13	Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)	C-28
14	Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)	C-44
	Assented to May 28, 1987	
15	Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act	C-37
16	Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)	C-57
	Assented to June 25, 1987	
17	Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act	C-50
18	Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program Act	C-59
19	Bell Canada Act	C-13
20	Appropriation Act No. 3, 1987-88	C-65
	Assented to June 30, 1987	
21	Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)	C-41
22	Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986	C-21
23	Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act	C-42
24	Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)	C-15
25	Veterans Appeal Board Act	C-66
26	Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act	C-56
27	Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act	C-62
28	Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)	C-63
29	Customs Tariff and Duties Relief Act (amdt.)	C-69
30	Hazardous Materials Information Review Act	C-70
31	Farm Improvement and Marketing Co-operatives Loans Act	C-78
32	Customs Act (amdt.)	C-80
33	Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)	S-6
	Assented to August 28, 1987	
34	National Transportation Act, 1987	C-18
35	Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987	C-19
36	Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987	C-85
	Assented to September 16, 1987	
37	Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)	C-71
	Assented to October 8, 1987	
38	Canagrex Dissolution Act	C-2
39	Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)	C-68

PUBLIC ACTS —*Cont.*

Chapter		*Bill No.*
	Assented to October 16, 1987	
40	Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987	C-86
	Assented to November 19, 1987	
41	Patent Act (amdt.)	C-22
42	Supreme Court Act (amdt.)	C-53
	Assented to December 17, 1987	
43	Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)	C-46
44	Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)	C-90
45	Pension, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)	C-100
46	Income Tax Act (amdt.)	C-64
47	Judges Act (amdt.)	C-88
48	Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 Act	C-94
49	Customs Tariff	C-87
50	Excise Tax Act (amdt.)	C-101
51	Canada Labour Code (amdt.)	C-97
52	Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co., Limited Act (amdt.)	C-98
53	Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)	C-254
54	Appropriation Act No. 4, 1987-88	C-95
	Assented to January 20, 1988	
1	Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act	C-106
	Assented to February 4, 1988	
2	Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1987	C-104
3	Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88	C-108
	Assented to March 22, 1988	
4	Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)	C-91
5	Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act	C-96
6	Currency Act (amdt.)	C-99
7	Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89	C-109
	Assented to March 29, 1988	
8	Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)	C-116
9	Appropriation Act No. 6, 1987-88	C-119
10	Appropriation Act No. 1, 1988-89	C-120
	Assented to April 27, 1988	
11	Emergency Preparedness Act	C-76
12	Northern Canada Power Commission (Share Issuance and Sale Authorization) Act	C-125
	Assented to May 25, 1988	
13	Animal Pedigree Act	C-67
14	Customs Tariff (amdt.)	C-118
	Assented to June 8, 1988	
15	Copyright Act (amdt.)	C-60
16	Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)	C-102
17	Western Economic Diversification Act	C-113

PUBLIC ACTS —*Cont.*

Chapter		*Bill No.*
	Assented to June 14, 1988	
18	Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)	C-117
19	Cape Breton Development Corporation Act (amdt.)	C-127
	Assented to June 28, 1988	
20	Tobacco Products Control Act	C-51
21	Non-Smokers' Health Act	C-204
22	Canadian Environmental Protection Act	C-74
23	Indian Act (amdt.—designated lands)	C-115
24	Customs Tariff (amdt.—code 9956)	C-135
25	Appropriation Act No. 2, 1988-89	C-138
	Assented to July 7, 1988	
26	National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)	C-131
27	Canada Agricultural Products Act	C-141
	Assented to July 21, 1988	
28	Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act	C-75
29	Emergencies Act	C-77
30	Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)	C-89
31	Canadian Multiculturalism Act	C-93
32	National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)	C-111
33	Canada Labour Code (amdt.)	C-124
34	Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act	C-137
35	Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)	C-55
36	Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)	C-84
	Assented to July 28, 1988	
37	Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act	C-58
38	Official Languages Act	C-72
39	Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act	C-73
40	Railway Safety Act	C-105
41	Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act	C-121
42	Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)	C-126
43	Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Gatineau—La Lièvre)	C-308
	Assented to August 18, 1988	
44	Air Canada Public Participation Act	C-129
45	Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)	C-132
46	Canada Grain Act (amdt.)	C-112
47	Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)	C-92
48	National Parks Act (amdt.)	C-30
49	Quebec Courts Amendment Act	C-145
50	Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987	C-103
	Assented to September 13, 1988	
51	Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)	C-61
52	Indian Act (amdt.—death rules)	C-150
53	Lobbyists Registration Act	C-82
54	National Capital Act (amdt.)	C-153
55	Income Tax Act (amdt.)	C-139
56	Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act	C-110
57	Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and surviving spouse's preferential share)	C-123
58	Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act	C-143
59	Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)	C-210
60	Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)	C-264

PUBLIC ACTS —*Cont.*

Chapter		*Bill No.*
	Assented to September 22, 1988	
61	Tax Court of Canada Act (amdt.)	C-146
62	Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act	C-205
	Assented to September 30, 1988	
63	Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)	C-158
64	International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act	C-147

PRIVATE ACTS

	Assented to December 19, 1986	
64	Alliance Nationale Consolidated Act, 1945 (amdt.)	S-3
	Assented to June 30, 1987	
55	Windsor-Detroit Tunnel Acquisition Act	S-11
	Assented to November 19, 1987	
56	Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act	S-10
	Assented to December 17, 1987	
57	Cooperants, Mutual Life Insurance Society Act	S-14
	Assented to July 21, 1988	
	Montreal Trust Company of Canada Act	S-17
	Assented to September 30, 1988	
	Grenville Aggregate Specialties Limited Business Continuance Act	S-21

GUIDE TO THE USERS

The Index to the House of Commons Debates (Hansard) is a cross-referenced subject-based index. Each issue is recorded by date and range of pages; this list may be found under the heading "VOLUMES, DATES and PAGES" on p. xxxiii.

The Index provides general subject analysis as well as subject breakdown under the names of Members of Parliament indicating those matters discussed by them. The numbers immediately following the index entries refer to the appropriate pages in the Debates. The Index also provides lists of certain items, eg. Bills; Divisions; Procedure; Speaker, rulings and statements; Supply motions, etc.

All entries in the index are arranged alphabetically; numerical entries may be found at the end of the index. A typical entry may consist of a main bold heading followed by one or more sub-headings, for example:

Women
Wife battering, homes/shelters, 100
Information, family allowances, 200

The Index is extensively cross-referenced to account for varying points of view. Cross-references to a first sub-heading are denoted by a long dash, for example:

Housing *see* Women—Wife battering

Cross references to a second sub-heading are denoted by a comma, for example:

Family allowances *see* Women—Wife battering, Information

The most common abbreviations found in the Index are:

1r, 2r, 3r, = first, second, third reading Amdt. = Amendment Com. = Committee g.r. = government response M. = Motion qu. = Question on the *Order Paper* r.o. = Return ordered R.A. = Royal Assent S.O. = Standing Order S.O. 21 = Statement under Standing Order 21

Political affiliations: L = Liberal PC = Progressive Conservative NDP = New Democratic Party Ind = Independent Ind-L = Independent Liberal

---

The Index has been prepared by the
Index and Reference Branch of the House of Commons

INDEX

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES—OFFICIAL REPORT

SECOND SESSION—THIRTY-THIRD PARLIAMENT

VOLUMES, DATES AND PAGES

1986

Vol. I: September 30-November 20—pp. 1-1392

September: 30th, 1-10.

October: 1st, 11-16; 2nd, 17-24; 3rd, 25-75; 6th, 77-128; 7th, 129-184; 8th, 185-219; 9th, 221-272; 10th, 273-310; 14th, 311-361; 15th, 363-400; 16th, 401-452; 17th, 453-493; 20th, 495-551; 21st, 553-604; 22nd, 605-639; 23rd, 641-696; 24th, 697-737; 27th, 739-793; 28th, 795-849; 29th, 851-888; 30th, 889-941; 31st, 943-983.

November: 3rd, 985-1034; 4th, 1035-1087; 5th, 1089-1125; 6th, 1127-1173; 7th, 1175-1203; 17th, 1205-1255; 18th, 1257-1308; 19th, 1309-1339; 20th, 1341-1392.

Vol. II: November 21, 1986-January 27, 1987—pp. 1393-2767

November: 21st, 1393-1431; 24th, 1433-1484; 25th, 1485-1529; 26th, 1531-1570; 27th, 1571-1617.

December: 1st, 1619-1673; 2nd, 1675-1728; 3rd, 1729-1757; 4th, 1759-1816; 5th, 1817-1853; 8th, 1855-1901; 9th, 1903-1953; 10th, 1955-1993; 11th, 1995-2044; 12th, 2045-2081; 15th, 2083-2136; 16th, 2137-2191; 17th, 2193-2229; 18th, 2231-2286; 19th, 2287-2339.

1987

January: 19th, 2341-2417; 20th, 2419-2504; 21st, 2505-2540; 22nd 2541-2620; 23rd, 2621-2662; 26th, 2663-2715; 27th, 2717-2767.

Vol. III: January 28-March 10—pp. 2769-4036

January: 28th, 2769-2849; 29th, 2851-2905; 30th, 2907-2954.

February: 2nd, 2955-3007; 3rd, 3009-3093; 4th, 3095-3125; 5th, 3127-3175; 6th, 3177-3218; 9th, 3219-3265; 10th, 3267-3316; 11th, 3317-3347; 12th, 3349-3400; 13th, 3401-3443; 16th, 3445-3500; 17th, 3501-3552; 18th, 3553-3581; 19th, 3583-3639; 20th, 3641-3688.

March: 2nd, 3689-3744; 3rd, 3745-3795; 4th, 3797-3834; 5th, 3835-3885; 6th, 3887-3926; 9th, 3927-3983; 10th, 3985-4036.

Vol. IV: March 11-April 27—pp. 4037-5293

March: 11th, 4037-4074; 12th, 4075-4139; 16th, 4141-4231; 17th, 4233-4284; 18th, 4285-4323; 19th, 4325-4379; 20th, 4381-4426; 23rd, 4427-4481; 24th, 4483-4538; 25th, 4539-4573; 26th, 4575-4622; 27th, 4623-4664; 30th, 4665-4719; 31st, 4721-4769.

April: 1st, 4771-4805; 2nd, 4807-4861; 3rd, 4863-4905; 7th, 4907-4966; 8th, 4967-4988; 9th, 4989-5038; 10th, 5039-5070; 13th, 5071-5117; 14th, 5119-5173; 15th, 5175-5204; 27th, 5205-5293.

80220—2

1987

Vol. V: April 28-June 1—pp. 5295-6615

April: 28th, 29th, 5295-5503; 30th, 5505-5609.

May: 1st, 5611-5662; 4th, 5663-5733; 5th, 5735-5789; 6th, 5791-5829; 7th, 5831-5886; 8th, 5887-5928; 11th, 5929-5981; 12th, 5983-6040; 13th, 6041-6077; 14th, 6079-6132; 15th, 6133-6176; 19th, 6177-6233; 20th, 6235-6267; 21st, 6269-6326; 22nd, 6327-6372; 26th, 6373-6434; 27th, 6435-6466; 28th, 6467-6525; 29th, 6527-6562.

June: 1st, 6563-6615.

Vol. VI: June 2-June 30—pp. 6617-7905

June: 2nd, 6617-6669; 3rd, 6671-6708; 4th, 6709-6761; 5th, 6763-6815; 8th, 6817-6865; 9th, 6867-6941; 10th, 6943-6971; 11th, 6973-7024; 12th, 7025-7069; 15th, 7071-7121; 16th, 7123-7235; 17th, 7237-7300; 18th, 7301-7373; 19th, 7375-7416; 22nd, 7417-7497; 23rd, 7499-7581; 25th, 7583-7662; 26th, 7663-7712; 29th, 7713-7819; 30th, 7821-7905.

Vol. VII: August 11-September 21—pp. 7907-9166

August: 11th, 7907-7970; 12th, 7971-8005; 13th, 8007-8060; 14th, 8061-8096; 17th, 8097-8144; 18th, 8145-8196; 19th, 8197-8227; 20th, 8229-8276; 21st, 8277-8316; 24th, 8317-8369; 25th, 8371-8418; 26th, 8419-8454; 27th, 8455-8554; 28th, 8555-8586; 31st, 8587-8637.

September: 1st, 8639-8693; 2nd, 8695-8725; 3rd, 8727-8767; 9th, 8769-8803; 10th, 8805-8854; 11th, 8855-8885; 14th, 8887-8930; 15th, 8931-8983; 16th, 8985-9020; 17th, 9021-9075; 18th, 9077-9112; 21st, 9113-9166.

Vol. VIII: September 22-October 26—pp. 9167-10414

September: 22nd, 9167-9226; 23rd, 9227-9262; 24th, 9263-9324; 25th, 9325-9365; 28th, 9367-9418; 29th, 9419-9479; 30th, 9481-9519.

October: 1st, 9521-9582; 2nd, 9583-9630; 5th, 9631-9698; 6th, 9699-9758; 7th, 9759-9796; 8th, 9797-9849; 9th, 9851-9892; 13th, 9893-9944; 14th, 9945-9976; 15th, 9977-10069; 16th, 10071-10106; 19th, 10107-10161; 20th, 10163-10215; 21st, 10217-10255; 22nd, 10257-10310; 23rd, 10311-10351; 26th, 10353-10414.

Vol. IX: October 27-December 11—pp. 10415-11730

October: 27th, 10415-10471; 28th, 10473-10501; 29th, 10503-10560; 30th, 10561-10601.

November: 2nd, 10603-10658; 3rd, 10659-10711; 4th, 10713-10758; 5th, 10759-10804; 16th, 10805-10859; 17th, 10861-10913; 18th, 10915-10943; 19th, 10945-10996; 20th, 10997-11040; 23rd, 11041-11097; 24th, 11099-11156; 25th, 11157-11191; 26th, 11193-11245; 27th, 11247-11288; 30th, 11289-11342.

December: 1st, 11343-11396; 2nd, 11397-11438; 3rd, 11439-11478; 4th, 11479-11518; 7th, 11519-11568; 8th, 11569-11616; 9th, 11617-11650; 10th, 11651-11704; 11th, 11705-11730.

Vol. X: December 14, 1987-February 23, 1988—pp. 11731-13072

December: 14th, 11731-11783; 15th, 11785-11840; 16th, 11841-11877; 17th, 11879-11922; 18th, 11923-11976.

1988

January: 18th, 11977-12032; 19th, 12033-12089; 20th, 12091-12124; 21st, 12125-12181; 22nd, 12183-12218; 25th, 12219-12273; 26th, 12275-12323; 27th, 12325-12357; 28th, 12359-12411; 29th, 12413-12455.

February: 1st, 12457-12508; 2nd, 12509-12568; 3rd, 12569-12605; 4th, 12607-12657; 5th, 12659-12702; 8th, 12703-12757; 9th, 12759-12815; 10th, 12817-12847; 11th, 12849-12910; 12th, 12911-12952; 22nd, 12953-13009; 23rd, 13011-13072.

1988

Vol. XI: February 24-April 12—pp. 13073-14409

February: 24th, 13073-13106; 25th, 13107-13159; 26th, 13161-13193; 29th, 13195-13246.

March: 1st, 13247-13298; 2nd, 13299-13340; 3rd, 13341-13398; 4th, 13399-13438; 7th, 13439-13488; 8th, 13489-13542; 9th, 13543-13578; 10th, 13579-13633; 11th, 13635-13676; 14th, 13677-13738; 15th, 13739-13793; 16th, 13795-13830; 17th, 13831-13884; 18th, 13885-13928; 21st, 13929-13984; 22nd, 13985-14031; 23rd, 14033-14068; 24th, 14069-14121; 25th, 14123-14163; 28th, 14165-14217; 29th, 14219-14270; 30th, 14271-14306.

April: 11th, 14307-14356; 12th, 14357-14409.

Vol. XII: April 13-May 25—pp. 14411-15780

April: 13th, 14411-14448; 14th, 14449-14499; 15th, 14501-14543; 18th, 14545-14590; 19th, 14591-14638; 20th, 14639-14674; 21st, 14675-14723; 22nd, 14725-14757; 25th, 14759-14809; 26th, 14811-14858; 27th, 14859-14903; 28th, 14905-14951; 29th, 14953-14991.

May: 2nd, 14993-15045; 3rd, 15047-15107; 4th, 15109-15142; 5th, 15143-15194; 6th, 15195-15235; 9th, 15237-15289; 10th, 15291-15331; 11th, 15333-15366; 12th, 15367-15421; 13th, 15423-15464; 16th, 15465-15515; 17th, 15517-15571; 18th, 15573-15607; 19th, 15609-15655; 20th, 15657-15695; 24th, 15697-15743; 25th, 15745-15780.

Vol. XIII: May 26-July 5—pp. 15781-17156

May: 26th, 15781-15833; 27th, 15835-15876; 30th, 15877-15918; 31st, 15919-15973.

June: 1st, 15975-16039; 2nd, 16041-16094; 3rd, 16095-16137; 6th, 16139-16186; 7th, 16187-16236; 8th, 16237-16270; 9th, 16271-16317; 10th, 16319-16354; 13th, 16355-16400; 14th, 16401-16482; 15th, 16483-16502; 16th, 16503-16532; 17th, 16533-16573; 20th, 16575-16629; 21st, 16631-16700; 22nd, 16701-16739; 23rd, 16741-16786; 27th, 16787-16838; 28th, 16839-16923; 29th, 16925-16958; 30th, 16959-16993.

July: 4th, 16995-17076; 5th, 17077-17156.

Vol. XIV: July 6-August 17—pp. 17157-18463

July: 6th, 17157-17218; 7th, 17219-17299; 8th, 17301-17351; 11th, 17353-17442; 12th, 17443-17492; 13th, 17493-17521; 14th, 17523-17595; 15th, 17597-17644; 18th, 17645-17711; 19th, 17713-17787; 20th, 17789-17823; 21st, 17825-17891; 25th, 17893-17938; 26th, 17939-18046; 27th, 18047-18149; 28th, 18151-18162.

August: 10th, 18163-18180; 11th, 18181-18256; 12th, 18257-18287; 15th, 18289-18350; 16th, 18351-18425; 17th, 18427-18463.

Vol. XV: August 18-September 30—pp. 18465-19845

August: 18th, 18465-18551; 19th, 18553-18596; 22nd, 18597-18673; 23rd, 18675-18781; 24th, 18783-18816; 25th, 18817-18894; 26th, 18895-18933; 29th, 18935-19015; 30th, 19017-19099; 31st, 19101-19141.

September: 1st, 19143-19169; 13th, 19171-19223; 14th, 19225-19263; 15th, 19265-19314; 16th, 19315-19355; 19th, 19357-19411; 20th, 19413-19468; 21st, 19469-19498; 22nd, 19499-19551; 23rd, 19553-19596; 26th, 19597-19667; 27th, 19669-19722; 28th, 19723-19745; 29th, 19747-19801; 30th, 19803-19845.

A. Gold & Sons
Closure, Saint-Léonard—Anjou constituency effects, lack of early retirement program, S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 4733

A-B line (54-40) *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations; Fisheries, Pacific

A.G. Simpson Co.
Scarborough, Ont., thermal incinerator installation, 9015

Abbotsford, B.C. Airshow
Aircraft/aerospace industry, trade show, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 15664

Abbott, Hon. Douglas Charles
Death, tributes, 4292-3, 11708

Abbott, John *see* Immigration—Non-whites

ABC Televison Network *see* Olympics—1988 Winter Games, Financial assistance

Abduction *see* Children

Abella, Irving *see* Refugees—History, Jews

Abitibi constituency *see* Postal service; Selbai Mines

Abitibi-Price Inc.
Kénogami, Que. paper mill, modernization, 115
S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 5134
See also Pulp and paper industry—Matan, Que.

Abitibi, Que. *see* Canadian National Railways; International Film Festival

Abitibi region, Que. *see* Regional development; Tourist industry

Abitibi-Témiscamingue Business Women's Gala *see* Mining industry; Women—Awards

Abitibi-Témiscamingue region, Que., 14587
See also Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)—Meetings; Economic conditions—Quebec; Employment—Job creation rate, Quebec; Hazardous products—PCBs, Storage facilities; Tourist industry; Unemployment; Women

ABM Treaty *see* Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty

Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee
Membership changes, S.O. 21 (Penner), 757
Report blocked, 4564
S.O. 21 (Parry), 4540
Reports, presented, first, 2138, second, 3501, third, 5299, fourth, 13317, 18817, fifth, 18817
Fourth, M. for concurrence (Fulton), 14908-13
See also Fur industry

Aboriginal languages institute *see* Multiculturalism—Languages; Native people—Languages

Aboriginal languages service *see* Broadcasting

Aboriginal peoples *see* Senate

Aboriginal rights *see* Native people

Aboriginal title *see* Native people

Aboriginal Women's Program *see* Native people

Abortion
Abortifacients, chemical, 2711, 6665
Access, 167-8, 2705-10, 3439-40, 3442-3, 5909-10, 5914, 6666, 7112, 10236-7, 11386-92, 17990, 18007
Alberta, 3439, 11386
Badgley Commission report, 2708
Borowski, Joseph, case, intervenor funding, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 16926
See also Abortion—Criminal Code—Supreme Court of Canada
British Columbia, 6662
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 6136
Newfoundland, 3439, 6662, 11387
Prince Edward Island, 3439, 6662
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 2907, (Jewett), 15483
Adoption, relationship, 3437-8, 17991, 17995, 18004, 18009, 18031, 18140, 18146-8
S.O. 21 (Redway), 3023
Alliance for Life, 3442
Funding request, S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 1731
Back alley abortions, 17977, 17988
Kasper, Dr. T.A., opinion, 17977
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 15798
Bastien, Richard, article, 18117
Beetz, Hon. J. opinion, 18114
See also Abortion—Life begins
Bellefeuile, Dr. Paul, opinion, 18117
Benson, Iain, position, 18044-5
Birth control/sex education, relationship, 5312, 6664-5, 17996, 18030
Birth rate, relationship, 17989
Blaikie position, 18033
Boudria position, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 14323
Campbell, Kim, British Columbia MLA, position, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 13597
Canada Health Act, impact, 6662
See also Abortion—Supreme Court of Canada
Canadian Advisory Committee on the Status of Women position, 11385
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation programs
CBC Commentary, S.O. 21 (Mitges), 14730
The Journal, S.O. 21 (Mitges), 15937, 16418
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 17992-3, 18015-7
Borovoy, Alan, opinion, 17993
Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops, Archbishop James M. Hayes, position, 18017, 18028
See also Abortion—Constitutional amendment
Canadian Medical Association position, 18067
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 18904-5
See also Abortion—Decision
Capital punishment
Comparison, 6665, 7310, 7408, 7433, 7456-7, 7626, 7628, 7642, 7753, 7798
Free vote request, 15712
Penalty for mothers, O'Neil position, 4853
Catholic Foundation for Human Life, 4853-4
Child abuse, relationship, 18001
Clarke, Edith, article, 18117
Clinics
Access, 18016
British Columbia, fund raising, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 2194

Abortion—*Cont.*
Clinics—*Cont.*
Ontario, establishment, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 3231, (Mitges), 11358
Vancouver nurse case, 18020
Waddill case, 18020
Coalition québécoise pour le droit à l'avortement libre et gratuit position, 11386
Concerned Citizens for Choice on Abortion, British Columbia government infiltration, S.O. 21 (Robinson), 18047, (Mitchell), 18050
Constitutional amendment, feasibility, 3440, 6660-1, 6663, 6665-6
Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops position, 6661
Criminal Code provisions, amending/repealing, 6660-2, 16227-34
Borowski, Joe, court case, 6660
See also Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208); Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-216); Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-226); Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-261)
Decision, responsibility, 2706-8, 3438-40, 6662
Canadian Medical Association position, 3440
Facilities, 112
Decker, Father Raymond, 18092
Declaration of Geneva, 18003
Dickson, Justice Brian, opinion, 17998, 18099, 18114
See also Abortion—Life begins
Eclipse of Reason, film presentation, 4855
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 4683
Economic and social factors, 394, 5312, 7112
S.O. 21 (Redway), 6041
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, letter to provincial counterparts, tabled, 12581
Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, 17981
Father's rights, 18010, 18024
Foetal abnormalities, 18028, 18109, 18118, 18145
Foetal engineering, 18036
Foetal tissue technology, implications, 17613, 17985, 18026-7
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 12665, (Oostrom), 15707
Foetus
Legal status, 2708-12, 3437-43, 6661-6, 7115-6, 12480, 12571-2
S.O. 21 (Reimer), 5223
Rights, S.O. 21 (de Corneille, St. Germain), 13035
Seizure, 17995
United Nations definition, 3440, 3442
Free vote in the House of Commons, 15697-8, 15700-1
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 15624, (Ravis), 15797
See also Abortion—Capital punishment
Freedom of choice, 5312, 6662-3
Gallagher, John, position, 18044
Gestation period, stages of pregnancy, 16228, 16231, 16233, 17968, 17971-2, 17979, 17981, 17984, 17990-1, 18011, 18015, 18018-9, 18021-2, 18024, 18028, 18032, 18034-5, 18040, 18067, 18076, 18094, 18101, 18121, 18140-1, 18144-5
S.O. 21 (Mitges), 2507
Goldie, Mr., opinion, 17998-9

Abortion—*Cont.*
Government motion, acceptability, 15697-703, 17362-3, 17552-3
Three part proposal, 16380, 16383, 16385, 16388, 16579-80
See also Procedure—Motions, Government motions
Government position, 6660, 17984, 18256
Guttmacher, Alan, position, 11388
Health care workers, obligations, S.O. 21 (Redway), 14322
Nurses for Life position, S.O. 21 (Mitges), 14412
Human Life Act proposing, S.O. 21 (Boyer), 12625
Kasper, Dr. T.A., position, 18045
Ku Klux Klan participation in demonstration, S.O. 21 (Manly), 15334-5
Legal counsel for unborn child, providing
Petition, 4142
See also Criminal Code (amdt.—legal counsel for unborn child)(Bill C-230)
Legislation/motion, 2707-8, 2710, 16597-8, 16605-6, 16609, 16621
Free vote, 16605, 17966-7
History, 17967
"Likely to endanger life or health," defining, 17967-8
Need, 17996
Proposals, M. (Lewis), 17964-8046, 18066-149, 18153-61, negatived on recorded division, 18161-2
Amdt. (Mitges), 17976, negatived on recorded division, 18159-60
Amdt. (Dewar), ruled of out order, 18154
Amdt. (Reimer), 17981, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Collins), 17983, negatived on recorded division, 18157-8
Amdt. (Oostrom), 17987, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Stevens), 17991, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Jepson), 18010, not selected, 18154
Amdt. (Hardey), 18024, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Domm), 18028, not selected, 18154
Amdt. (Sparrow), 18037, negatived, 18160
Amdt. (Redway), 18072, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (R. Nicholson), 18077, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (O'Neil), 18083, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Stackhouse), 18086, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (James), 18101, negatived on recorded division, 18158-9
Amdt. (Taylor), 18122, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Forrestall), not selected, 18154
Amdt. (Clifford), 18138, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Vankoughnet), 18141, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Hicks), ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Bosley), negatived on recorded division, 18160-1
Speakers:
Allmand, 18123-5; Attewell, 18147-8; Axworthy, 18107-9
Belsher, 17993-5; Bertrand, 18068-9, 18162; Binns, 18037-9; J.-P. Blackburn, 18003-4; Blaikie, 18033-6; Boudria, 18001-3; Bourgault, 17987-9; Brisco, 18109-10
Caccia, 18102-3; Caldwell, 18145; Cassidy, 18119-22; L. Clark, 18139-41; Clifford, 18137-8; Collins, 17981-3; Cook, 18138-9; Copps, 18129-31; Corbett, 18113-5; Crosby, 18015-7

Abortion—*Cont.*
Legislation/motion—*Cont.*
Proposals, M. (Lewis)—*Cont.*
Speakers:—*Cont.*
Dantzer, 18093-5; de Corneille, 18104-5; Della Noce, 18040-2; Dewar, 17971-3; Dingwall, 18091-3; Domm, 18027-9; Duguay, 18136-7, 18160
Edwards, 18043-5; E. Epp, 18004-7; J. Epp, 18095-8
Ferland, 18142-4; Forrestall, 18125-6; Fretz, 18116-9; Friesen, 17997-8000
Gagnon, 18103-4; Garneau, 18010-2; Gauthier, 17983-6, 18155-6; Gervais, 18135-6; Gormley, 18133-5; Gottselig, 18089-91; Grisé, 18148-9
Hardey, 18023-5; Heap, 18077-80; Henderson, 18083-4; Hopkins, 18115-6
Isabelle, 18067-8
Jacques, 18045-6; James, 18100-2; Jepson, 18008-10
Kaplan, 17967-71; Keeper, 18131-3; Kilgour, 18105-7
Langdon, 18111-2; Lesick, 18146-7; Lewis, 17964-7, 18155-7; Lopez, 18012-4
Malépart, 18021-3, 18162; Mantha, 18104; Marchi, 18073-4; Marin, 18131; McCrossan, 18160; McCurdy, 18017-9; McDonald, 18025-7; McDougall, 18080-1; McLaughlin, 18069-71; Mitchell, 17995-7; Mitges, 17973-6
Nicholson, R., 18075-7; Nickerson, 18007-8
O'Neil, 18081-3; Oostrom, 17986-7
Penner, 17976-8; Pennock, 18127-8, 18162; Pépin, 18029-32; Pietz, 18141-2; Plourde, 18019-21
Redway, 18071-3; Reimer, 17978-81; Riis, 18086-9, 18155, 18157; Robinson, 18098-100; Roman, 18126-7
Shields, 18144-5; Sparrow, 18036-7; Stackhouse, 18084-6; Stevens, 17991-3; Stewart, 18161
Tardif, A., 17989-91; Taylor, 18122-3, 18156; Towers, 18000-1; B. Turner, 18128-9
Vankoughnet, 18141
Wenman, 18042-3; White, 18032-3; G. Wilson, 18039-40
Petitions, 13655, 14743
"Sense of the House," 17965
S.O. 21 (Gormley), 2868, (Oostrom), 6094-5, (Mitchell), 10077, (R. Nicholson), 13597, (Belsher), 13645, (Witer), 14733
Unborn child, protection of rights, 16609
Liberal Party position, 134
Life begins, 17986, 17794, 18009
Beetz, Hon. Jean, 17979-80
Dickson, Justice Brian, 17979
West German Federal Constitutional Court, decision, 17978-9
Wilson, Justice Bertha, 17979, 17981
McDonald position, 18026
McGillivray, Don, article, 18004
McLean position, 7492
Medical profession, position, S.O. 21 (Mitges), 16802
Men's role, 18012
Morgentaler, Dr. Henry, clinics, 2706, 3437, 6660, 11386, 18005
Toronto, Ont. clinic, petition, g.r., tabled, 17

Abortion—*Cont.*
Mother Teresa, opinion, 18023
Motion *see* Abortion—Legislation/motion
Mulroney position, 18961-2
S.O. 21 (Nunziata, Manly), 18953
Multiple, 17993
Murder, 7114, 11079
National Rally for Life, Parliament Hill, Sept. 17, 1988, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 19282
New Democratic Party position, 113, 6665, 7310, 7406, 7408-9, 11385, 12949, 17997, 18005-6, 18033, 18071, 18757
New England Journal of Medicine, article, 18002-3
Nicholson, R., position, 3436-8
Other countries, policies, comparison, 3441-2
Parliamentary committee review, 3440-1, 3443
Petitions, 2419-20, 2854, 16402
g.r., tabled, 17, 3445, 5071, 6269, 16401
Planned Parenthood Federation position, 11386
S.O. 21 (Riis), 14273
Policy, 12950
Pope John Paul II, statement, S.O. 21 (Mitges), 13364
Post-abortion syndrome, 11390, 17995, 18000-1, 18117
S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 11532
Pro-life, Saskatchewan Pro-Life Association, educational program, S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 4038
Programs for families, child care, 17972-3, 17977, 18025, 18069-70, 18087, 18102
Programs for pregnant women, 17975, 17977, 17985, 17990, 17994-5, 18022, 18025, 18030-1, 18035, 18045, 18074-5, 18102
Public opinion, 2707-8, 2712, 3436-8, 17993
Polls, 3436-7, 6662, 17982
Ramsey, Paul, position, 18044
Rape or incest victims, 17977, 17985, 17990, 18004, 18086, 18110, 18118
Reducing, 5312
Repeat abortions, 7115
Right to choose, 17986, 17996, 18018
Right to life, 6664-6, 7417
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 2012, (Gagnon), 4288, (Nunziata), 13795-6, (Taylor), 14608, 17090
RU 486, abortion inducing drug, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 17907
Salvation Army, opinion, 17981, 17993
Sex education, 18088, 18121, 18128, 18137, 18147
Shumiacher, Morris, opinion, 17978
Smith, Dr. Harley, opinion, 18009
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 9541, (Oostrom), 16420, 16585
Starno, Valerie, article, 18000
Statistics, 17990, 17992-4, 18003, 18008
Statistics Canada
Breakdown, hospital abortions/clinic abortions, 11815
Records, 195, 519, 1086-7, 6297
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 185-6, (Boudria), 235, (Redway), 1533
Supreme Court of Canada ruling, Jan. 28/88, government position, 12382-3, 12424-9, 12479-81, 12778-80, 12786, 12950, 18016
Alberta, 13857
Borowski, Joe, trial delay, Justice Department requesting, 17548, 18437-8, 18961-2
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 17539, (Nunziata), 17732-3, (Jepson), 18428

Abortion—*Cont.*
Supreme Court of Canada ruling, Jan. 28/88...—*Cont.*
British Columbia Premier Bill Vander Zalm, position, Canada Health Act, Section 7, 12727-8, 12786, 12986-7, 13461, 13510-2, 13882-3
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 13461
Government position, preferred option, 17548
Hayes, Archbishop James, Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops position, 12817-8
See also Abortion—Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops
Legislation requesting, 17969-70, 18437-8
Petitions, 13317-8, 13908, 14046, 14070, 14142-3, 14449, 14592, 14675, 14811, 14870, 15047, 15123, 15303, 15367, 15443, 15518-9, 15588-9, 15611, 15678, 15922-3, 15988-9, 16043, 16114-5, 16187-8, 16251, 16339-41, 16553, 16742-3, 16788, 16840-1, 16938-40, 16966, 17327, 17443, 17524-5, 17615, 17714-5, 17802, 18061, 18152, 18182, 18935, 19018, 19267
g.r., tabled, 14993, 15757, 15781-2, 16114, 16575, 16937, 16995, 17168, 17219, 17322, 17353, 17443, 17509, 18151, 19113, 19357, 19669
S.O. 21 (Pépin, Nunziata, Jewett), 12421-2, (Belsher, Reimer), 12473-5, (Dewar), 12524, (Gormley), 12571-2, (Jepson, Gottselig, Pépin), 12775-7, (Mitges, Mitchell), 12817-8, (Gottselig), 13073, (Taylor), 13075, (Mitges), 13122-3, (Holtmann), 13165, (Oostrom), 13210, (White), 13406-7, (Henderson), 13755, (Finestone), 14271, (Taylor), 14859, (B. Turner), 14959, (Fretz), 15204, (Taylor), 15251, 15939, (Mitges), 16202, (Taylor), 16365
See also Abortion—Foetus, legal status
Teenage pregnancies, 18031
Thacker position, 3443
Therapeutic abortion committees, role, 2706, 2712, 3439, 6661-2
United Church of Canada, position, 18006
United Nations Declaration of the Rights of the Child, 18003
Unwed mothers, 2711, 3438, 18021
Wilson, Justice Bertha, opinion, 17981-2, 18015, 18018, 18099
See also Abortion—Life begins
Young Women's Christian Association position, 6662
Youth, 7113
Yurko, Bill, position, 2707
See also Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms—Human foetus; Criminal Code (amdt.—protection of the unborn)(C-329); Secretary of State Department—Funding procedures

Abortion clinics *see* Abortion—Clinics

Abortion Law Interim Measures Act (Bill C-312)—H. Crosby 1r, 17893

Academy Awards (Oscars) *see* Films; National Film Board—Films

Acadia *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Access and Equality Program *see* National Film Board

Access to information
Access to Information Act and Privacy Act, Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, review, recommendations, 10084-5
S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 4968
Auditor General access, 10156
Information, increasing public access, Mulroney Aug. 13/84 statement, 10085
Members of Parliament, limits, 10156
Mulroney comments, 17854
Records, government departments, requested under Access to Information Act, 1735
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 1730-1
Requests
Gag order, Privy Council Secretary letter to government departments, agencies, etc., 16932-3
Government stonewalling, Information Commissioner annual report, 16932
See also Bell Canada; Bouchard, L.—References; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Information; Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission; Defence equipment—Exports; Freedom of information; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Documents

Access to Information Act, 18617
Public education program, 9992
Strengthening, Progressive Conservative Party 1984 election promise, 10084-5
See also Access to information; Canadian Environmental Protection Act

Accidents *see* Atomic energy; Automobile safety; Canadian Armed Forces; Farms; Television stations—CHOT

Accommodations *see* Members of Parliament

Accountability *see* Government

Accountants *see* Lobbying—Registration of lobbyists, Lawyers

Accounting procedures *see* Exchange Fund

Accrual accounting *see* Farmers—Income tax

Acetylsalicylic acid *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—ASA

Achieving Health for All: A Framework for Health Promotion *see* Smoking—Health, National Health and Welfare Department

Acid rain, 8272, 9035
Acid Rain Special Committee, meetings, evidence, etc., 3817, 3820, 3833
Hansen, Paul, Isaac Walton League, testimony, 4693
New Brunswick
Hatfield, Premier, consideration given to calling before Committee, 3820, 4259, 4685, 8274
S.O. 21 (Corbett), 4825
Jackson, Environment Minister, appearance, 3822
New Brunswick Power Commission position, 3817, 3820, 3823
Nova Scotia Environment Minister Stirling, appearance, 3827
Quebec Environment Minister Lincoln refusal to appear before, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 3606

Acid rain—*Cont.*
Acid Rain Subcommittee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.), *Still Waters* report, 3823
Acid Rain Subcommittee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.), *Time Lost* report, 3823
Canada-United States relations, 715, 2912, 2918, 3816, 3818, 3820-2, 3824, 3827, 3830, 3832-3, 4103, 4346-7, 4385, 4388, 4451, 4458, 4504, 4779, 4830, 4928, 5170-1, 6525, 6538-9, 8274-5, 9051, 9087, 9092, 9349, 9352, 9355, 11315, 12291, 12505, 12542, 13297-8, 13653, 13935, 13941, 13943, 13961, 13968, 13979, 13982, 14245, 14276, 14734, 14737, 14830, 14862-3, 14927-8, 14964-6, 15155, 15421, 15569-70
Agreement, proposing, 4386, 8272, 14831
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 12506, 13936, 13940, 15421
Environmental groups position, 19566
Clean Air Treaty, proposing, 4829
Great Lakes Water Quality Agreement, comparison, 14830
House of Commons unanimous resolution, requesting, 4740-1, 4779, 4830-1
International Court of Justice, possible intervention, 4834
Liberal government, former, actions, 2451, 3817-9, 3823, 3825, 4296, 4345-7, 4378, 4385, 4451, 4593, 4632, 4834, 4928, 12292, 14237, 14734, 14863, 14928, 14964
McMillan, Environment Minister, position, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 12142
Memorandum of Intent, Aug. 5/80, 3816-7, 3823, 3825, 4928
Mulroney-Bush, United States Vice-President, Jan. 21/87 meeting, discussing, 2451, 2453, 2514, 2573, 2918, 3526, 3825, 4379, 4478, 6525
S.O. 21 (Darling), 2243-4
Mulroney-Reagan summit, Apr. 5/87, discussing, 2969, 3817, 3819, 3822, 3825-6, 4102-3, 4296, 4344, 4378, 4388, 4479, 4593, 4632, 4693, 4829, 4831, 4867, 4869, 4926, 6524-5, 7604, 9087, 10308-9, 12291, 14276
Bilateral accord proposing, 4927-8, 8274
Canadian Coalition on Acid Rain position, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 4731
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 3641, 4625, 4684, 4824
Mulroney-Reagan summit, Apr. 27-28/88, discussing, treaty, possibility, 13944, 13968, 13980, 14277, 14733-5, 14737, 14786-7, 14826, 14830-1, 14861, 14928, 14964-7, 15002, 15016, 15138, 15569
Ontario Environment Minister Jim Bradley comments, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 15009
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 14959-60
Mulroney-Reagan summits, previous, discussions, 4346, 4379, 4384, 4478, 14237-8, 14733-6, 15569
Mulroney speech, Pan American Society, 14245, 14276
S.O. 21 (Darling), 14237
Negotiations, Jan. 25/88 proposals, 12291, 12505-7
Ontario Environment Minister Jim Bradley, comments, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 13798
Reagan, United States President, statement to House of Commons, 9352
References, 13980, 14735, 14830
Sierra Club comments, 14733
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 9228-9, (Caccia), 14859

Acid rain—*Cont.*
Canada-United States relations—*Cont.*
Special Envoys recommendations, implementing, 14, 1304-5, 2453, 2515, 2573-4 , 2632-3, 2746, 2969, 3526, 3817, 3823, 3825, 3829, 3834, 4290, 4343, 4346, 4378, 4385, 4478-9, 4504, 4834, 6524-5, 9092, 9388, 9416, 9479, 10309, 12291, 13981, 13944, 14276, 14861, 15569
Mulroney-Reagan, positions, 1304
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 7036
Canadian Acid Rain Abatement Program, 13978-9
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, impact, 9032-3, 9326, 9348
Carbogel project, 3829
Coal
Coal technology programs, 3824, 3827, 13981, 13944, 13946, 13968, 15569
qu., 7502-3
Imports, United States, 1251-2
Low sulphur, Western provinces production, Central Canada use, 280, 371, 375, 655, 670-1, 750, 787, 1251-3, 1877-8, 1930, 1967, 1981, 1984, 1988, 1990, 2758, 2766-7, 2959, 3054, 3881-2, 4270, 4716, 6276, 6285, 6306-9, 9033, 9054, 13339, 15139, 15141-2
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15139, 15141
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, role, 1252
Environment Department, role, 1253
Fournier, Judy, position, 4715
McMillan, Environment Minister comments, 1251, 1304
New Democratic Party role, 9055
Ontario Hydro, role, 1252, 1878, 2767, 3769, 3818, 3832-5, 4715-6, 5170, 9033, 9054, 12531, 15141-2
Peterson, Ontario Premier-Deputy Prime Minister Mazankowski holding meeting, 2977, 3151, 3769, 5171
S.O. 21 (Redway), 2971-2, (Reid), 4591
Railways, subsidizing, 15141
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 1872, (Reid, Redway), 3141-2
Task force report, federal-provincial, *Western Canadian Low Sulphur Coal, Its Expanded Use in Ontario*, recommendations, 371, 375, 1251-2, 1564, 4715-6
Transport Department, role, 1252
Nova Scotia Power Corporation, utilization of DEVCO coal production, 3827, 3829, 13980-1
Corbett position, 3825
Costs/damages, 3821, 3825-6, 3828, 3831, 6164, 13978, 15145, 15570
Crown corporations, responsibilities, 3832
Darling position, 3818
Federal-provincial agreements, 3816-8, 3820, 3823-4, 3826, 3828-9, 3831, 3833-4, 3876, 3890, 4258, 4478, 4685, 6286, 8274-5, 9050-1, 9349, 9479, 12506, 13298, 13939, 13975, 13978, 14276, 14669, 15569
Quebec, 9050-1
S.O. 21 (Redway), 4001, (Reid), 4099-100
Government policies/commitment, 3832, 3876, 9033, 9051, 9054, 9088, 9388, 9415-7, 9479, 11340, 13945, 13961, 15570, 15893
McMillan, Environment Minister, discussions, meetings with United States officials, 9416
S.O. 21 (Redway), 8697, (Malépart), 12092
Health, effect, 1304, 3830-2, 11068, 11339-41, 13374

Acid rain—*Cont.*
Helsinki accords, global initiative, 12292, 13939, 13944, 14276, 15569
United States, United Kingdom, non-signatories, 14774
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 16706
Houses, deterioration, S.O. 21 (Killens), 15664
International conferences, Union des producturers agricoles seminar, Environment Minister McMillan refusal to participate, 13974-5
Liberal government, former, position, 3829, 12292, 14276, 15569
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States relations
Liberal Party position, 3829
Manitoba position, 3817, 3820, 3824, 3826, 3833
Mulroney position, 3818, 3820, 3823, 4867, 4869, 5170
National Wildlife Federation, conference, Quebec City, Que., 4685
New Brunswick, actions, position, 3816-7, 3819-20, 3822-5, 3827-9, 3834, 4258, 6525, 8274, 9087, 9479
Point Lepreau reactor, linkage, 4258
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 3851
Newfoundland, 3833
Nitrogen oxide emissions, 13936, 13939, 13975, 14862-3, 14928, 14966, 15420
See also Acid rain—United States
North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference, Quebec City, Que., 4685
Nova Scotia position, 3816-7, 3819-20, 3824, 3826-9, 3834, 6525, 8274, 9087, 9479, 12506, 13980-1
MacLean, Liberal Party Leader, position, 3827-8
McMillan, Environment Minister-Premier Buchanan meeting, Mar. 12/87, 4110
S.O. 21 (Darling), 9908
Ontario, 3817-8, 3824, 3826, 3833, 4715, 6425, 8274, 12505, 13981
Countdown Acid Rain Program, S.O. 21 (Reid), 4099-100
Ontario Hydro, 1252, 5170
See also Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Prince Edward Island, 3825, 3833
Public opinion polls, public concerns, 4478, 14787, 15145
Public relations campaign, directed at United States, 9087-9, 9092, 9416, 9479, 12291, 13980, 15421
America the Beautiful, theme music, S.O. 21 (Copps), 17910
S.O. 21 (Darling), 12374
Quebec, 3817, 3826, 3833, 4385, 8274, 12505, 13974-5
Rouyn-Noranda, sulphuric acid plant, Noranda Inc. involvement, 4449, 15806-7
Agreement, documents, tabling, requesting, 15807
S.O. 21 (Desjardins, MacDougall), 4445, (Desjardins), 16365
Reduction, 1305, 2451, 2515, 8272, 8274, 8873, 10917, 11315, 12291, 12506, 13298, 13943, 13978, 14245, 14276, 14622, 14735, 14737, 14843-4, 14863, 14928, 15142
Our Lady of Fatima School, Renfrew, Ont., brief, S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 16365
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 10875
Riverbed liming, proposal, 3828
Saskatchewan, northern lakes, effect, S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 11060

Acid rain—*Cont.*
Smelters, modernization, federal government funding, 3816-7, 3820, 3824, 3831, 3833
S.O. 21 (Darling), 4685
SO_2 emissions, 1304-5, 3817-8, 3821, 3824, 3829, 3831, 3833-4, 4385, 9349, 10309, 10441-2, 12696, 13298, 13975, 13978-9, 13981, 15420, 16823
Freshwater Institute of Winnipeg, Dr. David Schindler findings, 4593, 8274
M. on supply (Caccia), 3816-34
See also Acid rain—United States
Synfuel project, 3829
Transboundary pollution, 1305, 3823, 3825-6, 3831, 3833, 4103, 4451, 4478, 4867, 6538-9, 8272, 8275, 9087, 9416, 9479-80, 9553, 10309, 12505-6, 13298, 13653, 13903, 13939, 13944, 13979, 14276
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 2969, (Darling), 6631-2
United States, 2515, 3831, 7604, 10441, 13943, 13975, 13979, 16334, 18197
Bill for damages, Canadian government presenting, 12291-2, 13374, 13653, 13903, 13944, 13981, 14734, 14774, 15569-70
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 11995, 12285-6
Boehlert, Congressman Sherwood, 12291
Byrd, Senator Robert, actions, position, legislation, 3830
Environment Minister McMillan remarks, "Neanderthal", 3891
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 4733
Clean Air Act, 14863
Coal lobby, 3830
Coal technology program, funds, 1304-5, 1876, 2443, 2515, 2969, 3817, 4344, 4504, 9479, 11995, 12291, 13944, 13981-2, 14774, 14928
Canadian Coalition on Acid Rain, Michael Perley statements, 4344, 4378
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 7604
Commitment, reneging on promises, 257, 817, 1304-5, 1876, 2380-3, 2452-3, 2573-4, 2700-1, 2730, 2869, 4344, 4346, 4450, 4478, 4504, 4834, 4867, 5235, 6538, 9092, 9416, 11340, 11417, 12291, 13979, 14238, 14965-6
Fitzwater, Marlin, Presidential spokesperson, statements, 4926, 4928
Leahy, Senator Patrick, statements, 4632
Quebec Environment Minister Lincoln, statements, 4378
Reagan, United States President, Mar. 18/87 announcement, $2.5 billion program, 4296, 4344-6, 4378, 4385-6, 4388, 4450-1, 4478-9, 4504, 4632, 6894, 9092, 9388, 9415, 9479, 12506
S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 4343
Reagan, United States President, position, 9352
Sikorski, Congressman Gerry, statements, Mulroney remarks, 4450-1, 4506-7, 4779, 4972
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 2358, 4443, (Blaikie), 4539, 7035, (Darling), 7600
Waxman, Congressman Henry, statements, 4345, 4378
Congress, position, action, 2515, 4693, 4779, 4867, 4928, 5235, 6894, 9417, 12506, 13980, 14786-7, 14862-3, 16336
Canadian government position, 16336
Mulroney, April 1988 speech, 14787, 14861-2, 14927-8, 14964-7
S.O. 21 (Minaker), 14963, (Holtmann), 15075

Acid rain—*Cont.*
United States—*Cont.*
Congress, position, action—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 16327
Trudeau, former Prime Minister, 1977 speech, 14787, 14927-8
Dingell, Congressman John, statements, 3561
Economy, damage caused by acid rain, 3825-6
Environmental Protection Agency
Campbell, John, remarks, 9087
Thomas, Lee, statements, 4632, 5234-5, 6424
Herrington, Secretary of Energy, statements, 1876
Hodel, Secretary of the Interior, statements, 3561
Management Information Services, study *re* economic benefits of acid rain controls, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 3095
Mitchell, Senator George, position, 2358, 3817-8, 4378, 9479-80, 12291
National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program report, *Interim Assessment of the Causes and Effects of Acid Deposition, The,* 9087-8, 9092, 9416, 10308-9, 13979
S.O. 21 (Darling), 9129-30
Negroponte, John, Assistant Secretary of State, comments, 10308
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 10373
Nitrogen oxide, 14862
Potomac Electric Power Co., contract with Ohio Edison Co., Natural Resources Defence Council statements, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 4290
Power plants, emission control devices, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 14926
Sikorski, Congressman Gerry, position, 12291
Smith, Senator Robert C., comments, 9129
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 14774
SO_2 emissions, 817, 1304, 3526, 3561, 3825, 3830, 3834, 4103, 4346, 5170, 6538, 8275, 9092, 13298, 13653, 13658, 13975, 13982, 14733, 14774, 14787, 14830, 14964, 15133, 15570
Supreme Court decision, 6894
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States relations—Coal—Helsinki Accords—Public relations campaign
United States-Mexico agreement, 2381, 2918, 3561, 4443, 4684, 4830
West Germany, 3821
See also Agriculture; Automobiles—Emission standards; Defence policy; Electricity—Quebec; Fisheries—Salmon—Sport fishing; Forest industry; Maple sugar industry; Tourist industry; Water—Quality; Wildlife

Acid Rain and Water-fowl: The Case for Concern in North America *see* Wildlife—Acid rain, Izaak Walton League

Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Buchanan, Nova Scotia Premier, refusal to appear before, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 6286
Meetings, Abitibi-Témiscamingue region, Que., S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 6288
Reinstated, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 222
Report, presented, first, 19749

Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess.—*Cont.*
Travel, Washington, D.C., U.S.A, 6539, 7603, 10309, 13968, 15421
S.O. 21 (Darling), 7600, (Desjardins, Blaikie), 7604
See also Acid rain; Pollution—Air, Alberta Coalition on Acid Gas

Acid Rain Subcommittee (lst Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Acid rain

Acid Rain Subcommittee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Acid rain

Acne *see* Benzoyl peroxide; Birth defects

ACOA *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *see* AIDS

Acres, Steve *see* National Advisory Board on Science and Technology—Saskatoon, Sask.

Acting Clerk *see* House of Commons

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29
Carried, 5293, 16039
Debate, interruptions, tabling of bills, committee reports, etc., by unanimous consent, 5534
Deferring until after oral question period, by unanimous consent, 14369
Taking under advisement, 6962-3
Adjournment, proceedings on
Answer not relevant to question, 1033
Points of order/questions of privilege, permitted, 1033
Proceeding to, early, by unanimous consent, 14948
Suspending until participating Members present, 2900-1, 14409, 16181
Topic of discussion, Member changing without informing Table Officers or Chair, 3900
Adjournments
Early, by unanimous consent, 6965, 10943, 11478, 17472
House do now adjourn motions
(Benjamin), negatived on recorded division, 1420-1
(Mazankowski), agreed to, 2339
Argument/debate, not point of order/privilege, 99, 103, 110, 411, 492, 570, 590, 788, 1239, 1440, 1442, 1472, 1660, 1666, 1712, 1771, 1777, 1831, 1864-5, 1916, 2305, 2582, 2705, 2942, 3195, 3248, 3473, 3485, 3636, 3664, 3843, 3982, 5549, 5565-6, 5747, 6603, 6881, 6913-4, 6921, 7155, 7426, 7556, 7561, 7566-7, 7726, 8127, 8411, 8453, 9897, 10331, 10401, 10619, 10700, 10837, 11278, 11443, 12230, 12257, 12390, 12394, 12566, 12961, 13156, 13276, 13293, 14071, 14895, 14914, 15026, 15097, 15139, 15395-6, 15766, 15789, 15829, 15871, 16124, 16178, 16234, 16497, 16902, 16951, 17068, 17071, 17290, 17293, 17436, 17529, 17536, 17538, 18187, 18286, 18314, 18412, 18666, 18855, 18860, 19136
Bar of the House, summoning witnesses, motion, written notice required, 5777
Budget debate, length of speeches, Opposition parties, leaders, equal time, 3664
Chair
Cutting Member off, 4361-2
Neutrality questioned, 15774-5, 15788, 17110-1
Reflections on, 972, 9931, 11294
Committees
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 13555, 14045

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Committees—*Cont.*
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis)...—*Cont.*
Extension, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10934
Proceedings, allegations of stonewalling, argument, not point of order, 7046
Proceedings, interrupted by votes in House, votes not taken, 15775
Committees, Reports to House
Debate, relevancy rule, 3201
Filing with Clerk if House not sitting, M. (Lewis), 7891, agreed to, 7901
Opposition Members holding press conference before tabled, 14368
Tabling
Postponing for a short time, by unanimous consent, 4084
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 10817, 17268, 17565, 19132
Denied, 1832
Debate
Adjourning early to allow Member to make speech uninterrupted, unanimous consent denied, 11436
Amendments, Member may speak to amendment and main motion, 1835, 1867-8
Chair, Members involving, not in order, 2944, 3000, 3506, 3536, 19276
Chair not see clock, 5286, 7903, 14143, 15532, 15961, 16080-1, 17341, 17486, 18833
Unanimous consent denied, 11085, 13238, 14447-8, 17010, 19429
Chair refusing to recognize Members, no Members rose to speak, 15774
Debate be now adjourned motions
(Garneau), not in order, 1889-90
(de Jong), negatived on recorded division, 1893-4
(Lewis), agreed to, 2325, 3705
(Schellenberger), 7827, agreed to, 7828
Length of speeches, 5219, 19699
Member be now heard, M. (Tobin), agreed to, 16154
Members
Changing speaking order, by unanimous consent, 19486
List of participants, 5430
Speaking from own seat, 5455, 8553, 9329, 16879
Speaking only once on same motion, 10349
Yielding position to other member, 15175, 17515
Members allotted time, 3495, 16912
Expired, 9149, 10648, 11380, 13055, 17109-10, 18237, 18645, 19306
Continuing, by unanimous consent, 4406, 5963, 6154-5, 6823, 6826, 8351, 8729-30, 10295, 11987, 14078, 15350
Denied, 3923, 6274, 7553, 10149-50, 14598, 15027-8, 17005, 18345, 18671, 18991
Unlimited, 10699
Minister already spoken on motion, speaking again, by unanimous consent, 8554
Parliamentary Secretary, recognizing, by unanimous consent, 11544-5
Participants, alternating, party proportion, etc., 5458, 5508, 6785, 10398, 11112-3, 12553, 17010-1, 17025-6

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Debate—*Cont.*
Participants, alternating, party proportion...—*Cont.*
Member forfeiting place to other Member/Minister, 967-8
Relevancy rule, 1912, 2553, 3194, 3196, 3198-200, 3204-5, 3221, 3474, 3479, 3532, 3709, 4095-6, 4645-6, 4850-1, 5636-7, 6553, 6666, 6914-5, 7009, 7872-3, 8037, 9403, 10610, 10616-7, 10640-1, 11182, 11442, 11444, 11446, 11646, 11649, 12311, 12518-9, 14155, 14395-6, 14454, 14534, 15793, 15795, 15811, 16117, 16361-2, 16537, 17011, 17184, 17292, 17295-6, 18234, 18249, 18317, 18411, 18413, 18656, 19133, 19346
Time limited, sharing with colleagues, 5773
Decorum
Addressing Chair when speaking, 319, 341, 1458, 1772, 1775, 3167, 3209, 4360, 5251, 8133-4, 8444, 10147, 10457-8, 11826, 12229, 15137, 15765, 16007, 17297, 19134
Coat, Member removing, 11448
Imputing motives, 5246, 5751, 9127, 16539
Interruptions, inappropriate when Member speaking, 977, 989, 1024, 5270, 5277, 5508, 9968, 10419, 14077, 15027, 15137, 16608, 16957, 17107-8, 17531, 18210, 18219-20, 18235, 18315, 18411, 18422, 19148
Members passing/standing between Chair and Member speaking, not in order, 8962
Members standing in Chamber, sit or leave Chamber, 2382
Noise/heckling in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, 781, 1481, 1803, 2423, 2600-1, 2935, 2996-7, 3473, 4460, 4468, 4477, 4849, 5667, 6895, 6920, 6932, 6940, 7013, 7214, 7464, 7771, 7999, 8004, 8104, 8403, 9806, 9970, 10388, 12020, 12558, 13047, 13063, 13450, 15200, 15501, 15836, 15950, 16174, 16358-9, 16919, 17288, 17350, 17515, 18254, 18412, 18663
Non-Members, references, unable to defend themselves, not in order, 13528
Presence/absence of Members/Ministers, reflection not permitted, 211, 1474, 2461, 2489, 2562, 2593, 3919, 4091-2, 5475, 6160, 6370, 6651, 6911-2, 8351-2, 8410, 8450, 8496, 8754, 9898, 11139, 11794, 12394, 14444-5, 14918, 15138-9, 15217-8, 15927, 16601, 16909, 17177
Referring to Members/Ministers by constituency name or title only, 67, 73, 117, 325, 509, 653, 1479, 2429, 3505, 5467, 8053, 9811, 10593, 11050, 11473, 12282-5, 12972-3, 13022, 13253, 13608, 13617, 13626, 13628, 14116, 17062, 18191, 18343, 18947, 19020, 19148
Divisions
Bells, dispensing with, by unanimous consent, 11564, 17410, 17474
Chair ruled motion carried, cannot take vote again, 7133
Format, yeas/nays, Member must be in seat, 14884
"Free vote", procedures, 6865
Recorded
Deferred by House Order of Oct. 1/87, 10297
Deferred under S.O. 13(4)(a), 3572, 10203, 14553, 14581, 15311, 15316, 15773, 15822, 15918, 15936, 16392
Deferred under S.O. 13(5), 310, 1853, 3688, 3926, 5653, 7699, 7706, 8559, 13438, 14674, 16570, 16572, 17340-1, 17575, 17585, 17589, 17623, 18287
Demand withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 14809

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Divisions—*Cont.*
Recorded—*Cont.*
Deferred under S.O. 114(11), 319, 324, 342, 345, 347, 349, 4820, 5057, 5632, 5637, 5639, 5642-3, 5645, 5648-53, 6706, 7130, 7132-3, 7152-3, 7157-61, 7163-4, 7166, 7167-73, 8615, 8617, 8622, 8627, 9104, 9118-9, 9145-6, 9154, 9296, 11381, 11449, 11471, 14626, 14652-4, 14660-2, 14665-6, 14669-70, 14674, 14878, 14881, 14884, 14886, 14888-9, 14891, 14894, 14887-8, 17305-6, 17308-9, 17334, 17336, 17392, 17412-3, 17415-6, 17419, 17483, 17622-3, 18329, 18360-1, 18609, 18641, 18657, 18665, 18671, 18856, 18865, 19253, 19257, 19262, 19298, 19310, 19343, 19396-7, 19401, 19421, 19423, 19428
Deferred until 3:00 p.m., next day, by uanimous consent, 17426, 17442
Deferred until 3:00 p.m., this day, by unanimous consent, 13259-60
Deferred until 3:00 p.m., Wed. June 22/88, by unanimous consent, 16482
Deferred until 3:15 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 6941, 7572
Deferred until 5:45 p.m., this day, by unanimous consent, 16227
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., Monday, by unanimous consent, 17287
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 8096, 12556, 17152, 17156, 17472, 17486-7, 18933, 19091
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., this day, by unanimous consent, 8922, 19639
Deferring, 11377, 14714
Government Whip requesting, 14554, 15773-4
Procedures, shortening, 9119
Division previously taken, applying to subsequent motions, adding Member's name to list, etc.
By unanimous consent, 4125-6, 7019-22, 8636, 8928, 11563-4, 14715, 14945, 15044, 15832, 17404, 17407, 17420, 17473, 19409
In reverse, by unanimous consent, 15831, 17404, 17407, 17411, 17420, 17474, 19409, 19648, 19650
Unanimous consent denied, 14942
With exceptions, 19650
Member absent, explanation, 15326
Member not in House when motion read, not counting, 14489, 14943
Ordered, by unanimous consent, divisions relating to report stage motions of Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), deferred from June 16/87 to after completion of Routine Proceedings of June 17/87, 7232, 7234-5
Private Members' Business, procedures, 11562, 11782, 15044, 18322
Requesting, unanimous consent denied, 13738
Documents
Availability, 10692
Tabling
By unanimous consent, 644
Failure of Minister to comply with regulations, 7685
Minister reading/citing, requirement, 9898-9

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Documents—*Cont.*
Tabling—*Cont.*
Parliamentary Secretary reading/citing, requirement not applicable, 11111
Exhibits/displays, not permitted, 1440, 6913
House business
All party agreement, 7889, 8009
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2338
Conducting on floor of House, 18211-2
Language, inappropriate/improper, 4091-2, 6365, 6916, 6920, 6931, 7009, 8307, 13120, 13153, 13451-2, 18387, 19147
"Speaking with forked tongue", 6322
Member's constituency incorrectly named, Chair apologizing, 2886
Misleading/false statements, correcting, 1679, 3700, 8936, 9689, 10953, 11129, 11292, 12080, 13451, 19612
Motions
Adjourning debate at normal hour of adjourment, 16501
Amendments
In order, 6658, 6985, 16390
Moving, by unanimous consent, 11087
Not formally put, putting again, by unanimous consent, 6984
Not in order, 6655, 13438
Subamendments
Seeking to intoduce matter foreign to amdt., not in order, 7061-2
Taking under advisement, 16270
Taking under advisement, 6647, 6658, 11802, 12307, 16266, 16387
Government motions, amendments relating to Constitution Amendment, 1987, procedures regarding notice, debate, divisions, etc., M. (Lewis), agreed to, 9528
In order, 6804-6
Member moving, questioning, denied, 6162-3
Not debatable, 17514
Not in order, 16090
Notice, acceptability, in order, 8803
Question and comment period, 3131
Second motion cannot be put while first presently before House, 16170-1
Similar to amendment to Government motion, House has not yet declared on Government motion, in order, 16498
Oral questions
Preamble, length, 8444
Replies, clarification, 12062
Order Paper questions, corrected reply tabled, faulty original withdrawn, 6152
Orders of the Day
Government Orders, changing without notice/consultation, called and considered in sequence determined by Government, 15775
Proceeding to, M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 3219, 16363
Pages, dismissal for remainder of day, by unanimous consent, 16454
Petitions
Presentation, format/time
All at one time, 3836, 4995

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Petitions—*Cont.*
Presentation, format/time—*Cont.*
By unanimous consent, 18179
Misrepresentation of number of signatures, 7426
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 14155
Summary only, debate/comment not permitted, 2060, 2306, 3190, 4638, 4994-6, 12283, 13021
Points of order/questions of privilege
Chair hearing one at a time, 4360
Chair making decisions, not Members, 7009
Chair recognizing/not recognizing Members, 1478-9
Must be raised at first possible moment, 14489
References to, prior to ruling of Chair, not in order, 17571
Private Members' Business
Item dropped from *Order Paper* under S.O. 42(1), 1617, 1668, 2954, 3003, 3496, 3548, 3881, 3982, 4375, 4664, 5033, 5069, 5259, 5660, 6814, 7069, 7117, 7221, 7475, 7558, 7774, 8365, 8979, 9365, 9476, 9694, 9754, 9940, 10157, 10211, 10307-8, 10909, 11338, 11392, 11616, 12029, 12086, 12319, 12753, 13294, 13487, 13728, 13788, 14162, 14213, 14266, 14496, 14543, 14587, 15043, 15105, 15324, 15876, 16090, 16400, 16453, 16618, 16673, 17351, 17403-4, 17575, 18987, 19220
Item dropped to bottom of order of precedence on *Order Paper* under S.O. 36(2), 2662, 2712, 3218, 3443, 3743, 4134, 4859, 5784, 8144, 8635, 9413, 10351, 10654, 10707, 11781, 11836, 12177, 12407, 13246, 13676, 15741, 15830, 15970, 17044, 17126, 17267, 18596, 19407, 19647
Member absent, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 1216, 1805, 1853, 2072, 2895, 8413
Precedence, possible switching of items within own Party, Chair responsibility, 1805
Member unable to move or substitute, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 5644, 7550, 8979, 9110, 12398, 14715, 15134, 16501, 16524, 17343, 17399, 18865, 19255, 19639-40
Rescheduling, 8357-8
Suspended, by unanimous consent, 1216, 7888
Time allotted, reduced by taking of recorded division, consideration for full hour, unanimous consent denied, 7770, 7773
Private Members' Hour
Deferring to allow Member to complete remarks, by unanimous consent, 16662-3
Participants, rotation, 16670
Proceeding to, by unanimous consent, 5062
Before normal hour, 6557, 8971, 16227
Questions during, unanimous consent denied, 13783
Suspending, continuing consideration of Government Orders, unanimous consent denied, 8413
Taking up for full hour, 11087
Time remaining, taking up item under Government Orders
By unanimous consent, 18868
Unanimous consent denied, 18321-2
Private Members' Motions
Agreed to, 19099
As amended, 3261, 8586, 11092-3, 15044-5
On division, 14854
Amendments
Chair will put question if no debate, 2708-9

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Private Members' Motions—*Cont.*
Amendments—*Cont.*
Consequential, combining, 8583
In order, 5709
Seconder, change, 5712
Debate, relevancy rule, 1665, 5659
English and French printed texts, discrepancy, taking under advisement, 2711, amendment correcting, in order, 3436
Member may speak to main motion if already spoken on amendment, 2711
Negatived, 18395
Seconder, identification, correcting, 5655
Sponsorship, changing, by unanimous consent, 15317, 19402
Switching position
Agreed to, by unanimous consent, 19498
Unanimous consent denied, 19486, 19488-9
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 12107, 18986
Private Members' Motions for Papers
Called and transferred for debate, 18065-6
Calling when Member in House, 15759
Private Members' Private Bills
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7881
Private Members' Public Bills
Disposition, several stages at same sitting, unanimous consent denied, 16888-9
Introduction and first reading
Several by same Member, grouping together, calling Member once, 2060-1
Sponsorship, changing, by unanimous consent, 14634
Second reading
Amendment, in order, 7219, 14369
Mover, speaking second time, closing off debate, 11780-1, 12548
Mover, twenty minute speech, 7216
Not proceeded with, 8413
Order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 8357, 16181
Order discharged, bill withdrawn and subject-matter referred to a Standing Committee, agreed to, 8927, 14353
Seconder, identification, correcting, 11385
Senate amendment, consideration, order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 8923
Third reading, same day as report stage, unanimous consent denied, 18323
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, correcting
Cassidy remarks *re* attendance at NDP meeting (Nunziata), taking under advisement, 15892-3
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, remarks *re* Pierre Trudeau using language issue to divide country (Prud'homme), Chair cautioning Members to be more careful with off-the-cuff comments and suggesting other Members not be thin-skinned, 12231

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements, correcting—*Cont.*
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, statements that Liberal Members stalling passage of Bill C-72, Official Languages Act (Prud'homme), Minister's remarks applied generally, not to specific Members, not accepted, 12230
Personal remarks, Thacker comments *re* owning foreign cars (Langdon), not accepted, 1661
Raising
Notice, 12128
Reserving right, 4470
Rights of Members breached
Mulroney, documents, reading/citing, requirement (H. Gray), taking under advisement, 126
Public bills, debate, question and comment period, Member absent, cannot put questions to or comment on speech (Hopkins), Member not in seat, not able to reply to questions or comments, not accepted, 10935
Unparliamentary language
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, remarks *re* statements untrue and misleading (Cassidy), taking under advisement, 10331
Riis, use of word "liar" (Shields), withdrawal requested, Chair will check "blues", 14895, withdrawn, 14923
Privilege questions, references to during debate, prior to ruling of Chair, not in order, 17571
Public Bills
Committee stage referral
Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 6965, 7841, 7844, 7873, 7882, 7893, 11763, 16053, 16845-6, 16854, 18834
Unanimous consent denied, 18582
Legislative committee instead of Committee of the Whole, by unanimous consent, 4647
Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 14045, 17326
Standing committee instead of legislative committee, unanimous consent denied, 3221
Disposition
All party agreement, 6919, 14530
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1242
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3502-3
Several stages at same sitting, 7022, 14050, 14435, 18281
Unanimous consent denied, 18582
Distribution, before presentation, by unanimous consent, 14070
Introduction, reverting to, by unanimous consent, 7881
Reinstatements, third reading stage, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3502-3
Report stage motions
Amending/changing, by unanimous consent, 17388
Taking under advisement, 17181, in order, 17182
Amending original act, not Bill, not in order, 18559
Amendments
In order, 19271, 19418
Not in order, 19278
Taking under advisement, 19390, 19417
Beyond scope of Bill, 7222, 17280, 17366-7, 17475-6

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
Beyond scope of clause, 17268
Grouping together for debate, voting order, etc., 3706, 5016-7, 6699, 7100, 7146, 7153, 7221-2, 8622, 9104-5, 9119, 9121, 9146, 12588-9, 14761, 15925, 17268-9, 17273, 17287, 17339, 17366-7, 17388, 17391-2, 17476, 17480, 17940, 17944, 18609, 18657, 19279
Unanimous consent denied, 14654
Infringing on financial initiatives of Crown, 17367
Member already spoken on motion, cannot speak second time, 7228, 17479
By unanimous consent, 15934, 19273, 19277
Member moving on behalf of another Member
By unanimous consent, 9104-5, 14193, 15926, 17256, 17269, 17273, 17280, 17288, 17306, 17385, 17479, 17483, 18873, 19258, 19260
Unanimous consent denied, 17367-8
Member speaking to irreceivable motion, 17256
Minister moving on behalf of another Minister, 3727
Moved and negatived in committee, not selected for debate, 17255, 17339
Mover absent, not put, 17272-3, 17940, 17943
Not selected for debate, 7222, 8559, 12588, 15925, 17367
One at a time, 14194
Reading, dispensing with, 7146
Ruled out of order in Committee, not in order, 17476
Seconder, changing, 12586
Similar to amended clause in Bill, not in order, 19271-2
Stood, by unanimous consent, 14631-2, 19272, 19278, 19280
Substantive amendment to interpretation clause, not in order, 2330
Tabling, without notice, by unanimous consent, 7174, 11570, 14652
Tabling, without notice, unanimous consent denied, 7160-1
Title, amending, not in order, 17287
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 347, 14652, 19278
Second reading debate
Amendment
In order, 3435
Irreceivable, 6874-5, 18212-3
Taking under advisement, 2355, 18192
And Committee referral, endorsement motions, moved by unanimous consent, not to be taken as precedent, 13685
Speeches, ten minutes after eight hours, 2946, 16915
Subamendments
In order, 16673, 17102
Taking under advisement, 16665, 17089
Time debated, correction, 3193, 3320
Senate amendments, concurrence motion
Amendments
In order, 17453
Introducing, without notice, by unanimous consent, 17445
Not in order, 17453
Taking under advisement, 17451

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Senate amendments, concurrence motion—*Cont.*
Debate, first two speakers, unlimited time, subsequent participants twenty minutes with ten minute question and comment period, 8323
Third reading debate
Same day as report stage, by unanimous consent, 6965, 8551, 12593, 15950, 17948, 18559
Speeches, first two speakers
Equal time, 14763
Unlimited time, 8722-3
Subamendment, taking under advisement, 19013-4
Time allotted, sharing, 4121
Unlimited time rule, 4121
Question and comment period
Abuse, 12964
Addressed to Minister through Chair, 963, 969
Allotted time, expired, 2491, 2943, 5979, 6659, 8041, 8327
Extending, 971, 2930, 3210, 4361, 6827-8, 8463, 8522, 10119, 10453-4, 11084-5, 13450
Chair
Interrupting questions, 6602
Not see clock to allow Member to ask short question, unanimous consent denied, 4322
Not see clock to allow Member to reply to question, unanimous consent denied, 13209-10
Recognizing/not recognizing Member, 208, 6793, 7637
Commenting/asking questions of Member not in Chamber, not in order, 10606, 10633, 10935, 12161-2
Commenting on comments, not in order, 3432
During debate governed by closure motion under S.O. 57, not permitted, 7782
First three Members speaking, not permitted, 3843, 8895-6, 8942, 8970, 10645, 13282, 14311-2
By unanimous consent, 13746
Leader of the Official Opposition, not permitted, agreed to, by unanimous consent, 12791
Limiting to short exchanges, 10938, 19078
Members unruly, Chair moving to next Member on debate, 4361-2
Motion, Member moving during, not in order, 3451
Participation
Alternating, party proportion, 927, 6281, 7425, 10985
Chair discretionary power, 972, 1474
Opportunities, 3480, 3512, 3672, 4239, 5248, 7463, 8752, 10699, 11582, 14534, 15395, 15411, 19498
Prime Minister, exemption, 18233
Questioners, list, 3674
Questions
Allowing Member sufficient time to reply, 6911, 13425
Member not answering, 3529
Member not asking, 4356, 10401
Member repeating, 3684
Not in order, 8623
Unanimous consent to ask, 8624
Questions/answers, length, 569, 971-3, 1632, 1660, 3989, 11084, 14027
Completing answers, 1710
Relevancy, 119, 13237
Report stage, not permitted, 19393, 19396

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Question and comment period—*Cont.*
Scope, 895, 926, 928
Member must complete answer, 971
Relating to Committee proceedings, not in order, 17537
Relevant to previous speech, 779, 1709, 3906, 5245, 5703, 7011-2, 9809, 10611, 12513, 14155, 16884, 19497
Second reading debate, amendment moved, not permitted, 14479
Third reading debate
First two speakers, not permitted, 14916
In order, 4124
Question be now put, motions
(Blenkarn), agreed to, 1901
(McDermid), 2601, agreed to, 2754
(Gormley), 14702, agreed to on recorded division, 14714
(Hawkes), agreed to, 15157
(Hawkes), agreed to on recorded division, 15325-6
(Clinch), agreed to on recorded division, 15832
Time expired, Chair cannot put question, 4656
Questions
Member accepting, 7129
Permitted, by unanimous consent, 5502, 5551
Quorum, present, 8410, 9901, 12518, 14554, 14577-8, 14606, 14896, 14917, 14922, 14976, 15131, 15772, 18414, 19350
Routine Proceedings
Proceeding to, by unanimous consent, 5625
Proceeding to next item, M. (Riis), lapsed, 4997
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 13446
Senate/Senators, reflection on, not permitted, 8353, 8355, 12390
Sittings of the House
Continue to sit between 1.00 p.m. and 2.00 p.m.
M. (Sparrow), adopted, 14604
M. (Friesen), adopted, 14916
M. (Binns), adopted, 15152
Continue to sit beyond normal hour of adjournment
M. (Warner), adopted, 1896
M. (Lewis), withdrawn, 9932, 16123-4
M. (Friesen), adopted, 12543
M. (Hawkes), adopted, 14576-7, 14709
M. (Browes), adopted, 14672
M. (Crosbie), adopted, 14890
M. (Shields), withdrawn, 15027
M. (Grisé), adopted, 15093, withdrawn, 15138, adopted, 15771
M. (Lewis), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 16450
Extending hours
Government going against agreement with opposition parties, 14895
June 16-30/87, by unanimous consent, 7046
Under S.O. 19(6)(b)(i), 1769, 2927, 3417, 3698, 3932, 4085, 4308
Suspending, 4367, 5628, 7904, 8586, 8922, 8927, 12285, 12603, 13481, 14128, 14636, 14800, 16181, 18395
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 2337-8
Thursday, Sept. 3/87, M. (Lewis), 8725
Speeches
Member speaking twice to same motion, not permitted, 2079
Reading not permitted, 17150-1

Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Speeches—*Cont.*
Time limits, extending, by unanimous consent, 84
Denied, 2304
Statements by Ministers
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 433, 1244, 1842, 5625, 5628
June 18/87, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 7046-7
Replies, more than one spokesperson from each party, unanimous consent denied, 3415, 14393
Supply motions under S.O. 82
Amendment, accepted, 3905, 3907
Amendment, proposing direct negative to motions, not in order, amendment clarifying motion, not direct negative, in order, 3906-7
Time allocation, amendment, taking under advisement, 1799
Translation services, breakdown, 19629
Unparliamentary language, 18312, 19498
"Being untruthful", withdrawn, 10698
"Chair biased", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 17110
"Comments are silly", withdrawal requested, Chair did not hear words, up to Member to withdraw or not, 2705
"Crap", withdrawn, 15811
"Deliberately misleading, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 15811
"Hypocrisy", cannot be used with regard to specific Member, Chair will check "blues", 211
"Hypocrite", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 17343
"Liar"
Withdrawal requested, 18974, 19022
Withdrawn, 5546-7, 6922, 17149-50, 17512
"Lie", withdrawal requested, 15792-3
Withdrawn, 4335
"Lied", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 11384
"Lies", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 14113
"Not honest", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 3882
"Not telling truth", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 3427
"Paranoid", withdrawn, 2946
"Racist", not directed as particular Member, Chair will check "blues", 16595
"Shut up", withdrawal requested, 17143
"Stupid", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 4899
Withdrawn, 15035
Votes
Calling after Member's remarks, 15961
Chair called "Call in the Members", recorded division must be taken, Chair in error, less than five Members rose, recorded division not taken, 15963-5

Action Day Committee for Canadian Programming *see* Broadcasting—Canadian programs

Action Force on Arctic Initiatives *see* Northern Canada

Action on Drug Abuse *see* Drug abuse

ACTRA *see* Association of Canadian Radio and Television Artists

Actuarial reports *see* Insurance companies—Liability insurance companies

Acutane *see* Birth defects

Adachi, Ken *see* War Measures Act—Japanese-Canadians

ADATS *see* Air Defence Antitank System

Addiction Research Foundation
Research funding, 3859

Address in Reply *see* Throne Speech

Adelard Laberge Incorporated *see* Côté, M.—References

ADI *see* Air Defence Initiative

Adjournment motions under S.O. 29
Automobile industry, Canada-United States agreement, free trade negotiations, relationship
(H. Gray), taking under advisement, 2347, urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 2370
(H. Gray), opportunity for debate not lacking, not accepted, 7418
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Agreement in principle (Axworthy, Broadbent), 9641, opportunity for debate not lacking, 9641-2
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee study (H. Gray), matter within committee jurisdiction, not accepted, 10416
Regional development, impact (Axworthy, Broadbent), 19167-8, urgency requirement not met, opportunity for debate not lacking, not accepted, 19168
Canadian National Railways, layoffs, Moncton, N.B. (Robichaud), taking under advisement, 1036, provisions under S.O. 29 not met, not accepted, 1061
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, national security
(Kaplan), urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 9022
(Kaplan), urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 9172-3
Chemical weapons, nerve gas (Jewett), urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 19575
Defence equipment, exports, Iran (Axworthy), taking under advisement, 1209, urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 1229
Dome Petroleum Ltd., Amoco Corporation, takeover bid (Broadbent), accepted, 5211, 5259-93, carried, 5293
Farmers, financial difficulties, (Hovdebo), accepted, 5302, 5353-503, carried, 5503; debate resumed, by unanimous consent, 5505-56
Fisheries, Atlantic
Canada-France agreement (Broadbent), accepted, 2784-5, 2806-49, carried, 2849
Canada-France agreement (Harris), matter already discussed at length, urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 9097
Shellfish, toxin presence (Henderson), opportunity for debate not lacking, not accepted, 11733-4
Fisheries, Pacific, GATT ruling (Manly), urgency requirement not met, opportunity for debate not lacking, not accepted, 10861-2
Forest industry, lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States
(Langdon), taking under advisement, 466-7, opportunity for debate not lacking and urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 471

Adjournment motions under S.O. 29—*Cont.*
Forest industry, lumber, softwood lumber...—*Cont.*
(J. Turner, Corbett), taking under advisement, 2346-7, alternative debate arrangements have been made, not proceeding with, 2370
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, suspension
(Axworthy), 9265-6, not accepted, 9266; 9291-2, not accepted, 9292; 9346-7, on-going matter, not accepted, 9347
(Broadbent), 9346, on-going matter, not accepted, 9347
(Gauthier), not accepted, 9522; not accepted, 9608
(Langdon), 9265, not accepted, 9266
Fur industry, leg-hold traps, United Kingdom labelling policy (MacDougall), 15992-3, accepted, 16010-39, carried
Gas, exports, United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ruling (MacLellan), matter already taken up, opportunity for further debate not lacking, not accepted, 6541
Great Lakes, Lake Michigan, United States Illinois Governor Thompson diversion proposal (Langdon), urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 17362
Honduras, Nicaragua incursion, United States troops presence (Axworthy), special committee looking into entire mater of peace in Central America, opportunity for debate not lacking, not accepted, 13833
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Minister of State (Transport) Bissonnette resignation, conflict of interest (Frith), taking under advisement, 2544, opportunity for debate not lacking, not accepted, 2577
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Quebec, English-speaking minority, D'Iberville Fortier comments (Jourdenais), other forums available for debate, not accepted, 14166-7
Saskatchewan (Gauthier, Broadbent), taking under advisement, 14309, urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 14333
Saskatchewan (Gauthier), urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 14388-9
Oil and gas exploration, France, issuance of drilling permits, Elf-Aquitaine and Total, Newfoundland and St. Pierre and Miquelon disputed waters, Canadian sovereignty threatened (Tobin), taking under advisement, 6962-3, urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 6974
Route Canada Inc., bankrupcty (Benjamin), 19534-5, 19538-9, urgency requirement not met, not accepted, 19539
Taxation, reform, White Paper, budgetary nature (A. Nicholson), not accepted, 7401

Adjournments *see* Procedure

Adjusting the Image: A National Conference on Canadian Broadcasting Policy *see* National Film Board—Women

Adjustment programs *see* Employment programs

Administration *see* Cabinet; Government; Regulatory plan

Adolescents *see* Youth

Adoption *see* Abortion; Immigration

Advance payments/cash advances *see* Farm products; Grain—Price; Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12); Tobacco—Producers

Advance Payments for Crops Act
Amendment, 5390

Advance polls *see* Elections—Voters

Advance tax rulings *see* Dome Petroleum Ltd.—TransCanada PipeLines

Advanced cruise missile *see* Cruise missile

Advanced productivity concept *see* Manufacturing industry

Advanced train control system *see* Railways—Safety

Adventures in Citizenship *see* Citizenship

Advertising *see* AIDS—Prevention; Alcoholic beverages; Beer; Broadcasting; Education—Literacy; Elections; Employment—Job creation rate; Magazines; National Research Council—Budget; Olympics—1988 Winter Games; Smoking—Cigarette advertising; Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51); Tourist industry

Advertising budgets *see* Multiculturalism—Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions

Advertising firms *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Advertising Management Group *see* Supply and Services Department

Advisory Council on the Status of Women *see* Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women

Advisory Council on Youth, 207

Advisory Group on Hydrogen Opportunites *see* Hydrogen

Advocacy Resource Centre for the Handicapped *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Disabled and handicapped

AECB *see* Atomic Energy Control Board

AECL *see* Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.

Aeronautics Act
Amending, 897, 960

Aerospace industry *see* Aircraft/aerospace industry

Affirmative action programs *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Afghanistan
Human rights, 1456, 1977, 2765, 8580-1
Amnesty International reports, 2764-5
Helsinki Watch reports, 2764
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, 2764-5
Peacekeeping, United Nations sponsoring, Canadian participation, S.O. 21 (Winegard), 14611, (Nickerson), 15010
Soviet Union occupation, 1404-5, 13437
Canadian position, 1456, 2764-5
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 6632, (Witer), 12570-1
Canadian sanctions against Soviet Union, 1404, 2764-5
S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 15843
United Nations debate, Canadian Ambassador Stephen Lewis speech, 2765
S.O. 21 (Reimer), 1534
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Peacekeeping; Refugees

Africa
Economic conditions, Canadian Ambassador to United Nations Stephen Lewis remarks, 3606
Landry, External Relations Minister, trip, February 1988, statement by Minister (Landry), 13016-20
See also Clark, J.—References, Travel; Developing countries—Debt; External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); External aid; Refugees; Smoking; Waste disposal—Toxic, Europe

Africa 2000 program *see* External aid

African National Congress *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy—Assassination squads

Ag-West Bio-Tech Inc.
Canada-Saskatchewan Advanced Technology Agreement grant, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 18693-4

Aga Khan Foundation of Canada *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations—Partnership Walk for Third World Development

Agassiz, B.C. *see* Post offices

Age discrimination, 13721-4, 13726
Human Rights Standing Committee study, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 6238

Age of sexual consent *see* Sexual abuse—Criminal Code

Agence de coopération culturelle et technique
Anniversary, 17th, statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 4394-5
Canadian role, 14, 20, 106-7, 1765, 4394-5
New Brunswick, 4394-5
Pelletier, Gérard, former Secretary of State, statements, 4394
Quebec, 4394-5
Francophone Summit (1986)
Canadian participation, 45, 4394-5
Mulroney attendance, 13, 12963
Provincial participation, 48, 122
Francophone Summit (1987), Canada hosting, Quebec City, Que., 45, 107, 122, 673, 3927, 4394-5, 6371, 8778, 13677
Human rights, discussing, 8664
International french language publishing mechanism, discussing, 8472
Mulroney role, 8772
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 8696, (Plourde), 8771, (Bernier), 8771-2, (Duplessis), 8821
Television coverage, Radio Canada reporters walk-out, 8573
Tour de l'Abitibi participation, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 6238
Okumba, Paul, Secretary General *see* House of Commons visitors—Agence de coopéeration culturelle et technique
Role, mandate, 4394-5
See also Refugees—International initiatives; South Africa—Apartheid policy

Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation *see* Agence de coopération culturelle et technique

Agenda for Economic Renewal: Principles and Progress, The *see* Economic conditions—Renewal

Agent General of Ontario *see* Ontario

Aging *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Estrogen; Population

Aging Veterans Program *see* Veterans

Agri-bond program
Establishing, 64, 4087, 4107, 4310, 5362, 5369, 5375, 5377, 5512, 5529, 5533, 5598, 13166
M. (Riis), 2034-41
Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.) report, 4310
United States, comparison, 5378
See also Farm Credit Corporation

Agricultural Adjustment Act *see* United States—Agriculture

Agricultural and Rural Development Agreements *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Western Diversification Initiative—Regional Industrial Expansion Department

Agricultural Council of Ontario *see* Farm income

Agricultural Outlook Conference *see* Farm fuel—Taxation, Rebates; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program

Agricultural products *see* Farm products; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Agricultural Products Board *see* Agriculture—Exports

Agricultural Products Standards Act
Amending, 16429
See also Fruit and vegetables—Cherries

Agricultural research
Animal disease research, University of Saskatchewan, NSERC grant, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 14609
Animal research centre, Nepean-Carleton region, Ont., establishing, qu., 3656
Biotechnology, 70-1
See also Ag-West Bio-Tech Inc.
Brandon Research Station, swine pneumonia, S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 2154
Canola, 180
Election promises broken, 524, 5598
Food Research Institute, suggested transfer to Guelph, Ont., S.O. 21 (Winegard), 9382
Funding, cutbacks, 524, 561-2, 565-6, 5369
Grain, nitrogen-fixing, development, qu., 14676
Increasing, 16832
Lethbridge Animal Diseases Laboratory, 6310
Lethbridge—Foothills constituency, research station, 991, 5415-6
London Research Centre, land purchase, Treasury Board/Agriculture Department involvement, 609-11, 613-4
Auditor General's report (1985-1986), 609-11, 614
Liberal government, former, role, 610
Matthews, Donald, involvement, 609, 611
Melfort, Sask., research station, 797-8
Plant Genetic Resource Centre, cutbacks
Bishop, Dr. Charles, comments, 2046
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 2046
Policy, 5362, 5507, 5551-3
Poultry Research Centre, Kentville, N.S., 71
Fire, June 11/85, 12109
qu., 3698

Agricultural research—*Cont.*
Soil conservation, 7411, 7413-4
Agriculture Department, involvement, 7413
Summerland Experimental Station, B.C., 5507
Winnipeg Research Station, parking fees, petition, 18466

Agricultural Stabilization Act
Payments, 4314, 16832
Special Canadian Grains Program, relationship, 2237, 2240-1

Agriculture, 71-2, 88-9, 778-9
Abandoning, 16806-8
Acid rain, effects, 9329-30
Alberta, irrigation projects, S.O. 21 (Thacker), 19563
Assistance, 11, 30-1, 64, 168, 259-60, 535, 541, 801, 809, 3603, 3652, 3853, 4269, 4312, 4314, 4319, 4322, 4342, 5357, 5360, 5362, 5365, 5372, 5374, 5377-9, 5385-7, 5389-90, 5393-4, 5399-400, 5411-2, 5414-5, 5429, 5431-2, 5449, 5462, 5466, 5470, 5474, 5480, 5498, 5513, 5529-30, 5542, 5593, 5596-7, 5606-8, 5616, 5956, 6105-6, 6146, 6287, 6326, 6751, 7096, 7413, 7885, 8142, 8611, 11631, 13057, 13166, 13372, 15265, 15270-1, 16806-7, 16818
Budget, Feb. 18/87, no additional funds, 3651, 3659, 3682, 3996, 4021-2
Business community, comparison, 829
Consultations *see* Grain—Assistance, Consultations
Election promises broken, 541, 561, 563, 4313
Government programs, 802, 6280, 6310, 10188, 10190
Acceptability, Cairns Group and OECD criteria, qu., 12761
Liberal government, former, 535, 5386-7, 5412, 5416, 10190
Liberal Party position, 3738, 5407
M. on supply (Foster), 4308-22, negatived on recorded division, 4323
Manitoba, comparison, 5412-4, 5419
New Democratic Party position, 5405-6, 5409, 5412-3, 5416-7
Oil and gas industries, comparison, 31
Previous programs, 98
Progressive Conservative Party position, 5408-9
Quebec, 16933
Saskatchewan, comparison, 5412
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 10372
Subsidies, 10190
Throne Speech, 801-3, 805-6, 826
British Columbia, agriculture subagreement, 15243
Cabinet representation, Priorities and Planning Committee, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 8654
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9636, 9639, 9664-5, 9768, 9770, 10416-24, 10429, 10454-8, 10716-8, 10721, 10454-62, 10464, 10466, 11462-3, 11497-8, 11639-40, 11756-7, 11891-2, 12367-8, 12370, 12388, 13187, 13482, 13484-5, 16833, 16871, 17512, 19074-7
B.C. Fruit Growers Association position, 10464
Canadian Agricultural Policy Alliance position, S.O. 21 (Porter), 18905
Canadian Broiler Hatching Egg Marketing Agency position, 10425
Canadian Cattlemen's Association position, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 10876
Canadian Chicken Marketing Board position, 10463
Canadian Federation of Agriculture position, 18201-2, 18905, 19197

Agriculture—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement...—*Cont.*
Canadian Federation of Agriculture position—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Foster), 18165, (Boudria), 18295
Canadian Horticultural Council position, 10424, 10458
Canadian Wheat Board, effect, 9665, 18172-3, 18202
S.O. 21 (White), 18904
Dairy Farmers of Canada position, 10425
Deputy Minister of Agriculture John McGowan, Bill C-130 Legislative Committee appearance, comments, etc., 19870
Farm organizations' positions, 18201-2, 19327-9
Harmonization component, 11957
Industry reaction, 10419, 10456, 10465
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 11118-9, (Foster), 11533
International Trade Advisory Committee position, 10718
Keystone Agricultural Producers position, 10463
Manitoba Chicken Broiler Producers Marketing Board position, 10463
Ontario, 16675
Farmers' protest, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 10715
Ontario Federation of Agriculture position, 10463
Ontario Poultry Council position, 10463
Quebec, 9640, 11756-7, 17085-6
SAGIT committee position, 10423, 10718, 11011
Sectoral arrangements, 16871, 17118, 17128
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 13460, 14129
Support programs, impact, 11957
Union des producteurs agricoles du Québec position, 9824, 10457-8, 11462, 11497, 15139-40
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 11399, (Bernier), 11805-6
United States Export Enhancement Program, 10225-6, 10450-1, 10462, 10464, 10993
M. on supply (Althouse), 10416-29, 10450-66
University of Maryland studies, 10451
Western Canadian Wheat Growers' Association position, 10425
See also Agriculture—Free trade negotiations—Marketing boards—Regulations
Canadian Horticultural Council
Wise, Agriculture Minister, meeting, 4311
See also Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Commodities, prices, 4226
Cost-price squeeze, 4317
Cost recovery factor, 7886
Costs, 795
Crisis, 124, 599, 887, 4313, 4315-6, 4320-1, 5156, 5158, 5353-4, 5367-8, 5375, 5377-9, 5387, 5389-90, 5397-8, 5407, 5418, 5429-21, 5435-6, 5444, 5590-2, 5603, 6161, 12365, 13481, 15269
Essex—Windsor constituency, survey, 5424-5
Farm leaders, government officials and Ministers meetings, 4312, 4314, 5378, 5390-1, 5396
See also Farmers—Brant constituency
Government position, 592, 5597, 12363
Liberal government, former, response, 4313, 5597
Liberal Party position, 5453
Press/media, coverage, 5446
Public concern, 591
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 4342

Agriculture—*Cont.*
Défi-Relève, Young Farmers Regional Centre, Lac-Saint-Jean constituency, game developed, launched, S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 8863
Diefenbaker government, former, 4319
Economic importance, 4187
Election promises, government breaking, 63
See also Agriculture—Assistance—Exports
Exports, 177, 179, 524-5, 527-37, 539-40, 559, 560-1, 564, 566-7, 3854, 4270, 4648-50, 4655, 4728, 5597, 8142
Agricultural Products Board, role, 509, 529, 536, 4647
Agriculture Department, role, 509-10, 523-4, 527, 529-30, 536, 4647-9, 5149
Alternate crops, assistance, 5150, 5156
Canada-Nova Scotia Agri-Food Development Agreement, 536
Canadian Commercial Corporation, 533-4
Canadian Dairy Commission, role, 525, 5159
Canadian Grain Commission, 5160
Canadian Wheat Board, role, 525
Canagrex, role, 527, 537-8, 560, 571, 4648, 4653-4, 4728, 5149-50, 5152-4, 5156-8, 5160-1
Central America, 560
China, 510, 530, 567, 5157
China Challenge Meeting, establishment, 523
Developing countries, 541-2, 559, 5420
Election promises broken, 563
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, position, 5150
European Economic Community, production, impact, 567
Export Development Corporation, role, 509, 523, 527, 536, 560, 564, 4647, 4649, 5159
Export Development of Agriculture Products Program, 4648
Export Expansion Fund, impact, 536, 4648
Export Market Information System, development, 509, 523
External Affairs Department, role, 509-10, 527, 536, 560, 4647-9, 4729-30, 5149-50, 5157-60
Food Pacific 86 exposition, 567
Foreign pricing and subsidy practices, 179, 887, 3741, 4269, 4648, 5154-5, 5357, 5387-8, 5393, 5395, 5397, 5448-9, 5453, 5488, 5594, 5596-7, 5600, 5608, 6280
Government departments, role, 535, 538, 5150-1, 5157, 5159, 5161
Japan, 530
Liberal government, former, position, 533-5, 567
Macdonald Commission, 177
Market Development Council, 4648
National Farm Products Marketing Act, impact, 529
Policy, 5150
Provinces, role, 528, 536
Transportation costs, 5150
United States Farm Bill, impact, 539-40, 559, 561, 563-4, 567-8, 887, 2466, 5150-2, 5155, 10455, 11634, 13156
United States markets, 4187-8, 10424-5, 10455, 10457-8
Value, 4187
Financial conditions, 5356
Food production development, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 3642

Agriculture—*Cont.*
Free trade negotiations, 70, 72, 277, 526, 537, 560-2, 909-10, 3593, 3662, 3743, 4103-4, 4146, 4165, 4171, 4178-9, 4255, 5607, 8954-5, 8958, 9226
Broadbent, *The Journal* interview, 4297
Canada West Foundation report, 562
Canadian Dairy Commission position, 4255
Canadian Egg Marketing Agency position, 4255
Canadian Wheat Board, 5154-5, 9225-6
Frozen dinner products, 8078
International Trade Advisory Committee, 537
Macdonald Commission position, 10718
Marketing boards, supply management, 2780, 3147, 3241, 3739, 4103-4, 4162, 4170, 4174, 4180-1, 4188-9, 4195, 4254, 4296-7, 4316-7, 4319, 4593-5, 4782-3, 5154, 5451, 5607, 6366-8, 7443, 7843, 8078, 8958, 9225-6
Amstutz, Daniel, United States official, statements, 2780, 2875, 3281, 3739
Canadian Federation of Milk Producers position, 7973
Lyng, Richard, United States Secretary of Agriculture statements, 3146
Merkin, William, United States deputy chief negotiator, memo, 7443
SAGIT committee position, 2780, 7443
S.O. 21 (Foster), 3281, (Hovdebo), 5755, (Boudria), 7973, (R. Nicholson), 8069
Ontario, effects, 7941
Petition, 4141
g.r., tabled, 5625
Union des producteurs agricoles du Québec position, 909-10
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 853-4
Government expenditures, 15243, 18459
Government initiatives, 18201
Government position, 48-9, 306, 807, 827-8, 4473, 4477, 5564, 16831
History, 7414
Railway Committee Room, paintings, reflections, 7414
Importance, 8141
Imports, United States, 4225
Income, generated, 10424
Income support initiatives, 12843, 12845, 13026
Input costs, 4311-3, 4315, 5392-3, 5425, 5435
Agriculture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) review, 4311
PSR 80 impact, 4311
Interest rates, impact
Decline, 4313-4
Increase, Liberal government, former, responsibility, 4311
Liberal government, former, 4311-2, 4318-9
Canadian Agriculture in the Seventies, 4318
See also Agriculture—Assistance—Crisis—Exports—Interest rates—Policy
Mackenzie constituency, 796, 798
Manitoba
Federal/provincial government programs, funding, 4290
See also Agriculture—Assistance
Marketing boards, supply management, 8137-9, 8141, 10721, 13483
British Columbia, withdrawal, impact, 9492, 9553

Agriculture—*Cont.*
Marketing boards, supply management—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9768, 9770, 9822, 10085-6, 10190, 10403, 10417-8, 10420, 10424-6, 10452-8, 10460, 10462, 10717, 11070, 11462, 11497, 11892-3, 11916, 11963, 14114-5, 18201-2
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, Article XI, 14245
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 10078
Number, 4188-9
Producer determination, 4950-1
See also Agriculture—Free trade negotiations
Mulroney position, 10460-1
New Democratic Party position, 10465
Norquay North Star, Norquay, Sask., article, 5150, 5155-6
Nova Scotia, agriculture subagreement, 14933-4
Ontario
Essex County, 5558
Importance, 122, 4654
Southwestern, 5558
Policy, 531, 3845-7, 5357, 5360, 5362, 5366, 5370, 5379, 5385-6, 5388, 5394-6, 5449, 5591, 5594, 5600, 5608, 7884, 8137, 12366
Liberal government, former, actions, Chrétien remarks, etc., 5601, 5606, 13155
Liberal Party position, 5360-1, 5363, 5368, 5370-1, 5379, 5385, 5417-8, 5427-8, 5455-6, 5463, 5480, 5482, 5607, 6750-1
New Democratic Party position, 5360, 5363, 5365, 5372, 5377, 5417-8, 5439-40, 5433-4, 5607
Prince Albert Declaration, 3644, 5360, 5362, 5369, 5445, 5461
Progressive Conservative Party position, 5450
Productivity, 49, 177, 179, 802, 804
Progressive Conservative Party
Position, 5157
Role, 5560
Quebec *see* Agriculture—Assistance, Government programs—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Regina Plains area, 804
Regulations, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15153
Set-aside program, 797-8
Subsidies, Canada/Europe, 15850, 15902-3
See also Barley; Grain; Soybeans
Tariffs, 9768
Technology, energy-based, 70-1
Throne Speech proposals, 62, 68, 122-5
United States
Climate, impact, 10399-400
Subsidies, 5583, 10364
Vulcan, Alta., Say Stink Bug infestation, 17502-3
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 17494
See also Census (1986); Corporations—Income tax, Increasing; Economic conditions; Employment; General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade—Negotiations; Northern Canada; Regional development—Ontario, Eastern; United Kingdom; United States

Agriculture Department
Apiarist, recreating position, S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 2444

Agriculture Department—*Cont.*
Auditor-General's report, Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), review, 5597
Budget
Canagrex programs, additional funds to cover former, 524
Cutbacks, 65, 538, 592, 3738, 16831
Research programs, 13209
qu., 3697-8
Edmonton, Alta., food production inspection plant laboratory services, phasing-out, 9238, 10466-8
Employees, women, percentage, qu, 11787
Grain marketing bureau, 16832
Grants, loans, etc., Toronto, Ont., qu., 8229-30
Insurance policies, 12109
See also Agricultural research—Animal research centre—Brandon Research Station—Food Research Institute—Lethbridge Animal Diseases Laboratory—London Research Centre—Plant Genetic Resource Centre—Poultry Research Centre—Soil conservation—Summerland Experimental Station; Agriculture—Exports; Environment—Herbicides and pesticides; Farmers—Government grants; Hazardous products—Disposal; Herbicides—Regulation; Potatoes

Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee (Senate)(1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) *see* Farm chemicals; Soil conservation

Agriculture Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) see Canagrex—Cancellation

Agriculture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Orders of reference
Farm Debt Review Act, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3417
Travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 13555
Reports, presented, first, 1768, second, 4552, third, fourth, 7714, fifth, 12607, sixth, 15302, seventh, eighth, 17828, ninth, 18151
See also Estimates—1986-1987 supplementary (A)
See also Agriculture—Input costs; Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92)—References; Canagrex; ; Farm Debt Review Agency; Farm fuel—Taxation, rebates; Farm input costs; Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts, Canada Labour Code

Agri-food industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, farmers coalition advertising campaign, 19289
Gross National Product, percentage, 5592, 5597, 7414
Importance, 5597
Quebec, development, subsidiary agreement, 3875
Soil conservation, impact, 7414

Agri-food Program *see* Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)

Agri-food Week *see* Food

AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Advisory committee, meetings, lack, 15545, 15580
Blood supplies, heat treatment, 19821
Blood transfusion recipients, 1978 to 1985, testing, 4261
Canadian Armed Forces, cases, prevention and education program, etc., 4010

AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)—*Cont.*
Carriers knowingly transmitting, Criminal Code sanctions
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 12977, (Pennock), 13846
See also Criminal Code (amdt.—exposure to Human Immunodeficiency Virus)(Bill C-290)
Drugs
AZT (Azidothymidine), availability, costs, Burroughs Wellcome role, generic drug legislation relationship, etc., 5624
British Columbia health plan non-payment, 15082
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 13260, 14130
Experimental, release, delays, National Health and Welfare Department role, 15756-7
Research and development, generic drug policy, relationship, 1729, 8201, 8250
Vaccine
Development, Canadians in United States, roel, human testing, 8201, 8250
Laboratory Centre for Disease Control role, 9230
Edmonton, Alta., cases, 3759
Federal Centre, funding, 15082, 15545, 15582
Funding, 16314-6, 18146
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 16102
See also Research
Government policies/commitment, 15545-7, 15580-2, 16225
Homosexual purveyors, responsibility, 12783, 16430
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 16421
Immigration regulations, testing, 8741
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 3404
Increase, 2736
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee recommendations, 15546, 15580
Prevention, education, sex education, 818, 2689-90, 2736, 15581, 18231
British Columbia, Premier Vander Zalm position, 2908, 10774
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation position, 3317-8
Condom advertising, legality, 11016-7
Door-to-door brochure proposal, 4006-7
Federal employees, protection, 17504
Funding, 15545, 15580-1
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 15537-8, (Copps), 16239
Jepson position, 2908
National program, urgency, 4106, 6006-7
Native people, condom distribution, qu., 13181
Northwest Territories control program, National Health and Welfare Department involvement, qu., 15347
Ontario
"Lets Talk" brochure, 16421, 16430
Premier Peterson statement, advice, S.O. 21 (Fretz), 16203
Other countries, comparison, 15581
S.O. 21 (Copps), 2908, (Jewett), 2970, (Lesick), 3759, (Mitchell), 12475
Television ads
Canadian Public Health Association, Canadian Telecasters Committee rejecting, 4006, 4011, 4047-8, 4106
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, meeting with broadcasters, 4047-8

AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)—*Cont.*
Prevention, education, sex education—*Cont.*
Television ads—*Cont.*
Prime time, broadcasting, 4010
See also AIDS—Canadian Armed Forces
Reportable disease status, 3372
Research, 6006-7, 15155, 18231
Funding, 15538, 15545-7, 15581
Royal Society of Canada recommendations, 15580-1
Sexual activity, relationship, 2736, 3318
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 1729, (Jepson), 2736, 3317-8, (Mitchell), 10774
Testing, 15580-1
See also AIDS—Blood transfusion recipients—Drugs—Immigration regulations
Victims
Discrimination, 1662, 1666, 18231
Dentists, non-treatment, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 10126
Drug users, free needles, supplying, diabetes comparison, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 19431
Hemophiliacs, compensation, 19821
See also Emergency measures—Public welfare emergencies; Penitentiaries—Inmates

Ainsworth Lumber Co. Ltd. *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood exports to United States, Savona, B.C.

Air Alma *see* Regional development—Quebec, Alma

Air bags *see* Automobile safety

Air balloons
1991 World Balloon Championships, St.-Jean-sur-Richelieu, S.O. 21 (Bissonnette), 14035

Air Canada
Aircraft
Airbus A-320, purchase decision, 16809-10
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 17159
Airbus Industries purchase, Ramsey Withers, role, 13698-9, 14565-6, 14780-1, 15764, 16120-1, 16193
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 14559
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France boundary dispute, Canadian fishing vessel
Industrial offsets, 17856
Maintenance base, Winnipeg, Man., 17798
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 17907
Purchase, economic impact offset program, 15948-9
Replacement, 13761, 14778-81, 14783, 15119-20
Canadian content requirement, 16001
Alexander Proudfoot Company of Canada, contract, qu., 7989
Annual report (1986), tabled, 5053
Annual report (1987), tabled, 14357
Awards, 7293
See also Air Canada—Safety
Corrado, Toni, suspension, S.O. 21 (Benjamin), 6327
Drug testing
Employee fired, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 1492
Employees, potential, 1739-40
Edmonton, Alta.-Ottawa, Ont. route, discontinuing, S.O. 21 (Edwards), 656, (Lesick), 1313
Employees
Part-time, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 8603
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 5735, 5984

Air Canada—*Cont.*
Employees—*Cont.*
Shift changes, petition, 4396
g.r., tabled, 5053
See also Air Canada—Drug testing
En Route credit cards, transactions, interest charges, S.O. 21 (Crosby), 6632
Fares, overseas, 13081
Flight 123, Feb. 24/88, safety hazard, qu., 14651
Gander, Nfld. operations moved to St. John's, Nfld., 3072
Liberal Party position, 7292
Maintenance work transferred to United Kingdom, 19621, 19775
Mandate, role, 7292-3
Moores, Frank, director, lobbying activities for other airlines and aircraft companies, 13501
New Brunswick, mechanics removed from airports, consequences, 6703-4
Northern routes, government subsidies requesting, S.O. 21 (Suluk), 10577
PCBs, transfer to United Kingdom on passenger flights, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 19612-3, 19621-2, 19815
Pensions, annual report, availability, 1451, 2616-7
Personnel, Montreal Que. based, transfer to Toronto, Ont., 15166-7
Privatization, 4270, 4584-5, 4675-6, 4679, 7079, 7292-3, 8427-8, 8572, 9139, 14344, 14369, 14374-5, 14379-86, 14394-7, 14399, 14403, 14415-20, 14438, 14453, 14466-8, 14505-6, 14535, 14547, 14549-50, 14570, 14753, 14778-9, 15723-33, 15759-73, 15777-80, 16118, 16332, 17332, 17515-20, 17558-9
Axworthy position, 16122
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 15724
Cohen, Dian, *Winnipeg Free Press,* article, 16196, 16227
Committee hearings, Transport Standing Committee, letter, 17517
Contracting-out, 17527, 17534
Corporate concentration, 15726
Employees, 15726, 17537, 17560-1
Air Canada Employee Ownership Committee, 17530-2, 17534
Opinion, 16194, 16226
Pensions, 17516-7
Position, 14418, 15761-2, 15768, 17306-7
Share purchase offering, 9139, 14363, 14382, 17527
Vararhley, Val, opinion, 16226
Employment guarantees, 14418
Flight attendant bases, 17306-7
Foreign ownership, 17288-9, 17292-4, 17297-8, 17516, 17519, 17532-3
Globe and Mail, article, Cecil Foster author, 15732-3
Government/private ownership, 15863-4
Government public opinion poll, 668-9, 13363, 13482
History, 15730-1, 15763-4, 16005
Maintenance centres, Winnipeg, Montreal, Toronto, 15724, 15732, 15764, 15767, 16121, 16192, 16225-6, 17306-8, 17519-20, 17533
Marketing and advertising costs, 19817
Marshall, Sir Colin, Chief executive, British Airways position, 15861-2, 16004-5

Air Canada—*Cont.*
Privatization—*Cont.*
Montreal, Que., headquarters, retaining, 14384-5, 14416, 14778-9, 17519
See also Air Canada—Privatization, Maintenance centres
Mulroney position, "Air Canada is not for sale," reversal, 15762, 15868, 16009, 16116, 16129, 16176, 16199, 16222, 16224-5, 17532, 17560
National Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers union of Canada, position, 17530
Official languages policy/bilingualism, relationship, 16004, 16192, 16200, 16371-2, 17334-5, 17529, 17564
Jeanniot, Pierre, Air Canada President and Chief Executive Officer opinion, 16200-1
Private/public ownership, 16001, 16118, 16125, 16176, 16192, 16222-3, 17287-98, 17331, 17333, 17532-3
Public opinion polls, 16193-5, 16224, 17335, 17536
M. for papers (Fulton), transferred for debate, 18066
qu., 16554
Remote areas, service, 16002, 16199, 16222, 16225-6, 17560-1
Reservations, centralization, 17527, 17560
Roman, Andrew, J., article, 17332
Safety, 15764, 17293, 17330, 17534
Service, 15764-5, 17330-2, 17518, 17527-8, 17530
Share ownership, non-residents, 15724, 15727, 15771-2
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 4625-6, (Winegard), 9128, (Collins), 14413, (Benjamin, St. Julien), 14461-3, 19033-4, (Orlikow), 19187
Statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 14362-7
Toronto Star article, 15761-2
Unions position, 15730-2, 17529
Public convenience and necessity test, 15864
Routes, reducing, 7276
Safety, international awards, 7278
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., service discontinuing, 584, 979-80
Strike
Government position, 11212-3, 11261, 11310, 11720, 11755
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 11841-2
Work permits issued to non-Canadians, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 11513
Wine, Canadian, serving, 1931
Winnipeg, Man.
Liberal party letter, Iva J. Yeo, 15760
Maintenance base, 14094, 14280-1, 14330-2, 14380, 14384-5, 14416, 14466-7, 14778-81, 14783, 14828-9, 14837, 15724, 15732, 15759-60, 15861, 16121
Previous head office, 7296
See also Air Canada—Aircraft, Airbus—Privatization
Yarmouth, N.S., service discontinuing, 283-4
50th Anniversary
Celebration, 7292
Tributes, S.O. 21 (Ouellet, St. Germain, H. Gray), 5039-40
See also Airlines—Competition; Postage stamps—Commemorative; Potatoes—Imports; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Transportation companies; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Air Canada Employee Ownership Committee *see* Air Canada—Privatization, Employees

Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129)—President of the Privy Council
Leave to introduce, 15609-10; 1r, 15610; 2r, 15723-33, 15759-73, 15777-80, 15831, 15858-69, 16000-10, 16115-30, 16142-55, 16167-79, 16188-201, 16222-7, 16234-6, legislative committee referral, 16236; report from committee, 16741; report stage, 17287-98, 17305-9, 17329-36, 17405-10, concurrence, 17410; 3r, 17514-20, 17527-38, 17557-65, 17574-5, 17691-2, passed. R.A., 18498
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 15609-10
Second reading
Amdt., order be discharged, bill withdrawn and subject-matter referred to Transport Standing Committee, M. (Hovdebo), 15767, negatived on recorded division, 15777
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Copps), 15780, negatived on recorded division, 15831
Question be now put, M. (McDermid), 15859, agreed to on recorded division, 16234-5
Allocation of time, notice, 16127
Allocation of time under S.O. 117, M. (Lewis), 16149-55, 16167-79, agreed to on recorded division, 16179
Agreed to on recorded division, 16235-6
Report stage motions
(MacLellan), 17329, negatived on recorded division, 17407
(Orlikow), not put, 17287; 17288, negatived on recorded divisions, 17406, 17408-9); 17306, negatived on recorded divisions, 17406-8; 17329, negatived on recorded division, 17408; 17334, negatived on recorded divisions, 17409-10
Concurrence, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to on recorded division, 17410
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 17691-2
References, 16604

Air defence
Low level flights
Tactical fighter weapons training center, Goose Bay, Nfld., 204, 731, 13265
Caribou, effect, 729, 731
Church leaders position, 730
Environment and Forestry Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), recommendations, 730
Environmental effects, 730-1
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 8695
External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) testimony, 731
Federal Environmental Assessment Review recommendations, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 3365, (Heap), 6133, (Blaikie), 8386
National Defence Department position, 730
Native people position, 729-30
Petitions, 287, 1677, 1906, 2058-60, 2208, 2306, 2343, 2520, 2542, 2648, 2650, 2928, 3010, 3191-2, 3416, 3568, 4553-4, 4638, 4789, 6150, 6248, 6450, 6960, 7047, 7400, 7417, 7686, 7828, 10333, 13656, 13811, 16996
g.r., tabled, 1433, 2342, 2517, 3268, 4233, 5054, 5831, 6775-6, 7265, 7910, 7987, 11041, 14520, 19113
Public inquiry, funding, 13763

Air defence—*Cont.*
Low level flights—*Cont.*
Tactical fighter weapons training center...—*Cont.*
Quebec government position, 730
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 853, (Oostrom), 1872
United States training missions in Canada, 3412-3, 3771
North Atlantic Treaty Organization possible link with "deep strike" policy, 3413
Northern Canada, airbases, construction and operation, United States involvement, S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 4250
Soviet Union, Bear H bombers, increase in flights near Canada, 3918, 4633, 16373
Airbases, Atlantic provinces, locations, 4633-4
qu., 6451
United States interceptions, 4633-4
See also Defence equipment

Air Defence Antitank System *see* Defence equipment—Air defence; Low Level Air Defence System

Air Defence Initiative *see* Defence policy—United States; United States—Defence policy

Air-India
Flight 182, June 23/82 crash, Indo-Canadian passengers, deaths, Canadian Aviation Safety Board/RCMP investigations, CSIS role, 1401-2, 7518, 7955, 11338-9, 11806-8, 11811, 12238, 12675, 13586-7, 13629, 16185-6, 16645
Affidavit, false, sworn, 11806
Air-India Survivors Association, 16185
Airport personnel, psychological counselling, qu., 12959
Anniversary, 16645, 16760
S.O. 21 (Crosby), 16757, (Nunziata), 16759
Besso, Paul allegations *re* advance warning, 9042, 9187-92, 9196
Lawsuit, allegations, federal government officials negligent, 9042, 9091, 9188, 16761
Murders, recording as, requesting, 6680
Reward, offering, possibility, 11807
Royal commission, public inquiry, requesting, 1401, 6680, 9091-2, 9188, 11806, 11811, 16185-6, 16645, 16760-1
Other disasters, comparison, 16760
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 7518, 11939
Security Intelligence Review Committee position, 16645, 16760-1
Security precautions, luggage screening, 9042, 9188, 9391, 9443-4, 11806
S.O. 21 (Attewell, Robinson), 7518-9
Wiretap tapes, erased, 11806-8, 11811, 16185
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Sikh minister, Wiretapping; Capital punishment—Murder, rate

Air-India Survivors Association *see* Air-India—Flight 182

Air pollution *see* Pollution

Air quality *see* Occupational health and safety—Regulatory application, Coal mines

Air safety, 959-60, 964, 967, 973-5
Aircraft equipped with TCAS-3 and MODE-C technology, 8608
Canadian Airlines International flight, 1000 miles off course, Canadian Aviation Safety Board references, 19735

Air safety—*Cont.*
Canadian Aviation Safety Board
Report, January 1988, recommendations, government position, 12532-3
Report, safety concerns, recommendations, 8571
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4864
See also Air safety—Canadian Airlines International
Council of Aviation Unions, unable to meet with Transport Minister Crosbie, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 13364-5
Deregulation, effects, 8261
Loran C network, installation, 966
qu., 2521, 5811
United States, near misses, Canadian public safety, 8204
See also Air transport—Deregulation; Railways—Safety

Air traffic control *see* Airports—Cape Breton Island

Air traffic controllers
Positions offered to United States citizens, 19731, 19775
See also Air transport—Deregulation—Safety

Air transport
Accident, Gander Nfld., 1985, 248 United States servicemen killed
Canadian Aviation Safety Board report, problems, 14515-6, 15165, 15807, 15851, 16240-2, 17323, 17546, 19527-8
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 15251-2, (Boudria), 18197
Health of accident site personnel, 18269
British Airways PLC, fare reductions, 6703
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11271
Civil Aviation Tribunal, tribute, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14509
Deregulation, 958-60, 964, 966, 970, 977-8, 1696, 1736-7, 1866-7, 2786, 2790-1, 2795, 2862-3, 2887-8, 2891, 2931-2, 2936, 2938, 2961, 2985, 2989, 3012, 3014, 3018-9, 3066, 3072, 3082, 3087, 3091, 6700-1, 6703, 6711, 7075, 7082, 7084, 7154, 7278, 7293, 8261-2, 16119-20, 16128, 16192, 16194, 16198
Air traffic controllers, 2935, 2961, 7297
Airport radar modernization plan, 2931
Competition and market forces, 6700, 6703, 6708, 7277
Concentration, 2351, 2355, 2961, 2987, 6701-2, 6708, 7084
Economic entry control, 2349
Employment, effects, 2800-1, 2892, 7082
Essential services, 2786
Fares, 6702-3, 6706, 7284
Liberal government, former, actions, 6702, 6708
London, Ont., impact, 7277
Northern Canada, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14001
Northern Ontario, S.O. 21 (Parry), 16860
Petition, 8209
Public convenience and necessity test, 2349, 2790, 6700, 6711, 7157, 8238-9
Regina, Sask., impact, 7277-8
Safety, 2303-5, 2350, 2793, 2800-1, 2865, 2889, 2892-3, 2895, 2957, 2984, 3057, 7082, 7277-8, 7281-4, 8118-20
S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 9482
United States, comparison, safety factors, etc., 6700-1, 7084, 7099, 7276-8, 7281-3, 7296-7
See also United States
Disabled and handicapped, access, 17295
Employment, effects, 2936

Air transport—*Cont.*
Flying Tigers-CP Air, joint air freight application, 3289-90
Crosbie, Transport Minister, fishing trip, airline executives present, 3289
Foreign takeovers, 2939
International schedule licences, suspension, 7159
Near-North communities, 6707-8
Northern Canada, 2786, 2791, 2795, 3012-3, 3019-21, 3056, 6710, 12933
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 3230
Official languages/bilingualism, S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 5175
Operating licences, certificates, restrictions, requirements, 7153-4, 7156-7, 7162, 7276
Plutonium, Canadian air space, transport, 4448-9, 4503, 7943, 8059-60, 8080, 8296, 8570-1, 9063, 9413, 9847-8, 10777-9, 11266, 14699-700
Petitions, 11498, 11519, 11858, 12199, 12457, 12509, 12681, 12760, 12931, 13318, 13346, 13556, 15989-90
g.r., tabled, 12204, 12930, 12953, 12959, 13247, 14520, 15856, 17443
qu., 10230, 17080
Safe container standards, qu., 12959
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 8024, (Caccia), 8112, (McLaughlin), 11487-8, 13596, (Caccia), 13895
Public ownership, regulation, need for, 6186
Safety, 7126, 7153, 7155-6
Air traffic controllers, inadequate numbers, 15849
Aircraft inspection, 15165-6
Near misses, 14151
Spur Aviation and Schefferville incident, examples, 7153-4, 7156, 7162, 7276
See also Air transport—Deregulation
Service, regional, 2933-5
Turner, Fred, licence cancelled in error, compensation, 2297-9, 2305, 4873, 6140-1, 6539, 7075, 7126-9, 7153-4, 7161-3
Canadian Aviation Safety Board, comparison with other cases, Spur Aviation, Schefferville incident, etc., 7126
Canadian Transport Commission, role, position, 7127, 7129
Petitions, 5663, 5831, 5985, 6149-50, 6079, 6269, 6470-1, 6540, 6709, 7586, 8932, 11725
g.r., tabled, 7265, 7910, 9959, 11977
S.O. 21 (Benjamin), 2011, 2297-9, 5847, (Penner), 6044
Transport Standing Committee, review, 7127-8
United States
Negotiations *re* air routes, 2758
See also Air transport—Deregulation
Wardair, 2794-5
See also Employment—Women

Air transportation tax
Increases, 7367, 12903, 17864
1%, from 9% to 10%, 891-2, 899-900, 918, 997, 1011, 1025, 1214, 2140
$4.00 per ticket, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3576, 3581, 3606, 3774, 3780, 5099, 6502, 14175, 14178, 14197-8, 14203, 14221, 14228, 14555
Maximum amount, $50, 900-1, 918, 997, 1011, 3576
See also Tourist industry

Airbases *see* Air defence—Northern Canada—Soviet Union

Airborne warning and control system *see* Defence equipment

Airbus A-320 *see* Air Canada—Aircraft

Airbus Industries *see* Air Canada—Aircraft

Aircraft
Arctic routes, National Defence Department, services, cancellation, 1881, 2068
Marchetti SF-260 Aircraft, inquiries, government officials, expenses, qu., 12209
See also Air transport; Defence equipment; Smoking

Aircraft/aerospace industry, 1679-80, 1685-7, 1711
Assistance, 13890
Exports, 8383
Montreal, Que., future, manufacturing centre, 2978, 4091
Masse, Energy, Mines and Resources Minister remarks, 2977-8
Northwest Industries, Edmonton, Alta., S.O. 21 (Lesick), 3365
Policy, S.O. 21 (Keeper), 16804
Quebec
Employment, 4357
S.O. 21 (Grisé), 3947
National Aerotechnical School, Saint-Hubert, Que., 3947, 5256
Winnipeg, Man., future, repair and maintenance centre, 2978
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister remarks, 2977-8
See also Abbotsford, B.C., Airshow; Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25); Canadair Ltd.; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.; Laprade fund; Regional development—Manitoba

Airdrie, Alta. *see* Bethany Care Centre

Airlines
Competition, 6700
Fares, CP Air, 1987 summer seat sale, Air Canada matching, 7158
Deregulation, safety, 7276-7
Frequent flyer plans *see* Public Service—Travel
Nationalization, New Democratic Party position, 6308
Passenger travel, disabled and handicapped accessibility, 16572
Peruvian, Employment and Immigration Department, work permits, alleged violation of policy directives, 11543-4
Takeovers, 2348, 6700-1, 7079, 7275, 7280, 7284
See also Air Canada; Air-India; British Airways PLC; CP Air; Immigration; Pacific Western Airlines; Refugees—Claimants—Deterrence and detention legislation; TAP—Air Portugal; Wardair

Airport radar modernization plan *see* Air transport—Deregulation

Airports
Cape Breton Island, air traffic control service, cutbacks, S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 1691
Customs officers, drug plants, 9196
Deficit, 7276
Disabled and handicapped, access, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 15204

Airports—*Cont.*
Dorval International Airport, future, 956, 974, 1502, 1593-4, 13064
Mirabel International, merger, 1823, 1964, 2160-1, 2941-2, 15865
Airport Council establishing, 11069
S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 1818
Petition, 7266
Edmonton Airport, parking lot, 16166-7
Petition, 16341
g.r., 17523
Expansion, New Democratic Party position, 5440
Firefighters/firefighting, 8237
Crash Firefighting and Rescue, policy, duties, 4739-40
Service, cutbacks, 1881, 4257-8, 4453, 4739-40, 6424-5
Stadnyk, Bobbi, discrimination, sexual, 6038-9
Government position, 4634
S.O. 21 (Benjamin), 4499
Toronto Island Airport, regulations, 5045
Future of Canadian Airport Management, The, 974-5
Ground services fees, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 94
Hamilton International Civic
Accessibility, highway access, 119-20
Hamilton-New York daily flights approved, S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 12919-20
Lester B. Pearson International overload, diverting to, 118-9, 19732
S.O. 21 (Copps), 26
Monitoring, S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 13754
Night testing, S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 13037
S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 14461
Jean Marie River, N.W.T., upgrading, 282
Kenora—Rainy River constituency, 965
Lebel-sur-Quévillon, Que., improvements, government funding, 2262
Lester B. Pearson International (Toronto, Ont.)
Garbage disposal, 18439, 18571-2, 18623-4
S.O. 21 (Copps, Hawkes), 18424, (Pennock), 18429, (Copps), 18560-1, 18784, (Pennock, Copps), 19103
Incinerator proposal, 14566
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 17309
Limousine service, 17742-3, 17799
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 16585
Noise, 16932
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 12191, 18612, (Kaplan), 19284
Snack-bar prices, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 17370, 17911
Taxi service, 4391
S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 4099
Terminal 2, congestion, 14144-5
Terminal 3 project
Bidding, 10136, 12981-3, 13082
Field, Ken, comments, 12983
qu., 10257
S.O. 21 (Horner), 7519
Withers, Ramsey, role, 12982
Construction commencing, 14614-5
Development agreement documents, public access requesting, 15945
Development fees, 14865-6

Airports—*Cont.*
Lester B. Pearson International (Toronto...—*Cont.*
Terminal 3 project—*Cont.*
Hydro levy paying, 15945
See also Airports—Hamilton International Civic; Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad
Lethbridge—Foothills constituency, 5416
Manicouagan constituency, 965
Masset, B.C., development, qu., 14994
Mirabel International (Montreal, Que.)
Expropriated lands, agreement with original owners, 22, 678-9, 2108, 4257, 10021, 11589, 11941-3, 12292-3, 12325, 12408-9
Auditor General position, 11941
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc., 11541, 11589-90, 11853, 12238-9, 12244-5
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 11943
Bourgault, involvement, 11941, 11943
La Salle, possible involvement, 11541-2, 12335
Land development program, delay, 7607
Liberal Party members, benefits, 12335
Members of Parliament, parliamentary office, search warrant executed, 11942-3
Mirabel Industrial Park, sales, Gervais Desrochers involvement, 9823-4, 11941, 12293
Mulroney, Prime Minister, involvement, 12295-6, 12335
Poirier, Gérard, lawsuit, 11541, 11941
Progressive Conservative members, alleged profiting, 11941-3
Raymond, Jean-Paul, Comité d'information et d'animation communautaire, involvement, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 14034
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 11541-3, 11941-2
Royal commission, launching, 11589, 12239, 12295-6, 12334-5
S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 4039, 6436, 14180-1
Speculators, involvement, 12384-5
Future, 956, 974
Liberal government, former, actions, 11941
See also Airports—Dorval International Airport
Modernization, $900 million program, 10389
Municipalities, responsibility, 965
Nanaimo, B.C., terminal building construction, 13602
Ottawa International Airport
Grounds, maintenance, 6842
Maple Leaf Lounge, no Canadian wines served, S.O. 21 (Reid), 10476
United States preclearance facilities requesting, 17647
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 17372
See also Airports—Security
Pickering Airport *see* Ontario—Rouge River
Porter services, Sky Caps, All Cap Baggage Services Incorporated, 14096-7
Privatization, 5006-7, 5047
Restigouche constituency, 23
Safety, 9491
Canadian standards, S.O. 21 (Clifford), 2045
Saint Jean Airport, Que., 962
St. Jean-sur-Richelieu, Que., upgrading, 282, 19147
Airports—*Cont.*
Security, 967, 973-6, 1811, 11362-4, 11366-7, 11405
Baggage
Checked through without ticket, 15718
Match system, implementing, 11362-4, 11405, 14145, 14148-9
Canadian Airport Security Program, 14148, 14150
Freight, S.O. 21 (Corbett), 11669
Improvements, 14146-7, 14152
Jurisdiction, 14143-8
London, Ont., 15169
Ottawa International Airport, bomb threat, 12145-6, 12150-1
Passengers, security check exceptions, 12057
Personnel, security clearances backlog, 16111
Procedures, staff training, *The Journal*, 9493, 13416-7, 14039-42, 14092-3, 14144, 14147-52, 14185-6, 14241-2
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 14035
Review, 14147
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, presence, 973-5, 14146-7
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 9595
See also Airports—Staff; Drug abuse—Drug imports
Soviet Union, passenger rights, requesting, 14279-80
Staff
Fingerprinting, 9196-7
Security checks, 9917-8
Sydney, N.S., category downscaling, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 15112
Terminal buildings, smoking/non-smoking areas, qu., 12207
Thunder Bay, Ont., schedules, etc., 6702
Trout Lake, N.W.T., upgrading, 282
Umiujak, Que., construction, 17853
Val-d'Or, Que., S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 365-6, 6832, 6885
Vancouver International Airport
Local authority transfer, 14777, 14782-3
Parallel runway, government position, 9290
Provincial government acquisition, 977
S.O. 21 (Waddell), 26-7
Restricted area access clearance program, 14155-6
See also Regional development—Quebec, Alma; Soil conservation; Terrorism

Al-Wazir, Khalil *see* Palestinians—Palestine Liberation Organization

Alachlor *see* Herbicides

Alameda Dam *see* Saskatchewan—Souris River

Alaska *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations; Canada-Alaska International Boundary Act (Bills C-222, C-320); Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea

Alaska Arctic Wildlife Refuge *see* Oil and gas exploration

Alaska Boundary Tribunal *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations

Alaska Highway *see* Highways and roads

Alaska Highway Pipeline *see* Gas

Alaskan oil *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States

Alberta
Cripps, Shirley, Associate Agriculture Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Alberta
Election, provincial, May 8/86, New Democratic Party success, 4016, 6311, 6318
Elzinga, Peter, Agriculture Minister, congratulations, 4268
See also House of Commons visitors—Alberta
Getty, Premier Don *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States
Kananaskis country, Olympics traffic plan traversing, Alberta Wilderness Association court action, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 11453
Legislative Assembly
Members *see* House of Commons visitors—Alberta
Piquette, Léo, MLA, French, use, 7863-4, 7868, 8358, 8362, 9164-6, 12223-4, 12709, 12770, 14183
S.O. 21 (Malépart, Toupin), 4997, (Toupin), 7735, (Marchi, Boudria), 11305, (Gauthier), 11307
Speaker David Carter *see* House of Commons visitors—Alberta
Nurses' strike *see* Olympics—1988 Winter Games
Oldman River, dam proposal, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 14181, (Caccia), 18258
Paquette, Luc, criminal trial, French use, 11315, 11369-70, 12029-30, 13479
See also Alberta—Legislative Assembly
Progressive Conservative Party, socialist scare tactics, witch hunt, etc., 6283-4, 6309
Provincial by-election, Progressive Conservative Party victory, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 11209
Provincial parklands, development, Heritage Trust Fund, use, etc., 6283
Sales tax *see* Sales taxes, provincial
Tomahawk School students, Yellowhead constituency *see* House of Commons visitors—Alberta
See also particular subjects

Alberta Coalition on Acid Gas *see* Pollution—Air

Alberta Council on Aging *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Senior citizens

Alberta Environmental Research Centre *see* Fur industry—Traps

Alberta Federation of Women United for the Family *see* Secretary of State Department—Funding procedures

Alberta Gas Chemicals *see* Transportation—Deregulation

Alberta Heritage Foundation *see* Medical research

Alberta Heritage Trust Fund, 1167, 6272, 6312-3, 14921, 15061
See also Alberta—Provincial parklands; Tourist industry—Alberta

Alberta Summer Games *see* Sports

Alberta Swine Breeders Association *see* Canagrex

Alberta Terminals *see* Grain elevators—Prince Rupert, B.C.

Alberta Wheat Pool *see* Grain—Assistance—Price

Alberta Wilderness Association *see* Alberta—Kananaskis country

Alberta World Securities Fund *see* Immigration—Hong Kong

Alcan Aluminium Ltd.
Arvida, Que. plant, 50th anniversary of unionization, Joseph Edmond Tremblay role, S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 8470
Income tax, avoidance, 12780-1
Laterrière, Que. plant, $750 million investment, employment effects, etc., S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 6237
See also Fisheries, Pacific—Nechako and Fraser Rivers, B.C.

Alcan Smelters and Chemicals Limited *see* Pollution—Air, Polyaromatic hydrocarbons

Alcohol *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Labelling, Allergies

Alcoholic beverages
Abuse, 8914, 8897-8, 18185, 18586-8, 19122
Public service message, Association of Canadian Distillers presentation, refusal by CRTC to allow on televison, 16427
Strategy, Throne Speech proposal, etc., 13, 90, 112, 680-1, 6469
See also Railways—Safety
Advertising, 13864-5
Banning, 11078-9, 18587
Health promotion, requiring, 18584-5, 18597-8
Relationship, 8899
Bitters, restricting access, S.O. 21 (Witer), 6096
Excise tax
Increases, 921, 936, 2140, 2147, 6474, 6502, 7367, 17890
Remission orders, 15827-9, 17038
Labelling, health warnings, 18584, 18586-7
See also Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—cautionary label on alcoholic beverage container)(Bill C-328)
Rehabilative programs, 8898-8
Sales tax
Increase, 12852, 12902-3, 17839, 17864, 18899
1%, from 14% to 15%, Feb. 26/86 budget measure, 878, 885, 891, 893, 895, 898, 902, 918, 920, 986, 1012, 1024, 1209-10, 2077, 2080, 2140, 2147, 6502, 7367, 14713
3%, Dec. 16/87 financial statement, 11869, 11871, 11873-4, 14171, 14178
Wine, abolishing, 2079
Warning labels, 10604
See also Atlantic Distillers Ltd.; Beer; Elections—Sale of liquor; Indian reserves—Kanawake Indian Reserve; Trade—Interprovincial

Alderdale Ont. *see* Canadian National Railways—Safety

Alexander Ceramic Studio *see* Sales taxes, federal—Business turnover limit

Alexander, Lieutenant Governor Lincoln *see* Ontario

Alexander Proudfoot Company of Canada *see* Air Canada

Alexandria Moulding *see* Canadian National Railways—Alexandria and Beachburg, Ont.

Alexandria, Ont. *see* Canadian National Railways

"Alf Hales Plaque" *see* House of Commons—Parliamentary Interns

Alfalfa
Price, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 14376

Algeria
Bessaïh, Boualem, Culture and Tourism Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Algeria
Laghouat, World War II prisoner of war camp *see* Veterans
Merbah, Kasdi, Agriculture and Fisheries Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Algeria
See also Grain—Exports; Potatoes—Exports; United States—Agriculture, Exports

Algoma Central Railway *see* Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.—Iron ore mine

Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.
Exports, United States, 6466
Iron ore mine, Wawa, Ont., closure possibility, employment effects, etc., 978-9, 1003-5, 1058, 1092-3, 1121, 13385
Algoma Central Railway, future, tourist service, etc., relationship, 979, 1003-4, 1092-3, 2690
Problems, layoffs, etc., 4981-2, 6455
Employee adjustment program, need for, 4982
Tube mill, 6245
Profits, viability, 6466

Algonquin College *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy

Algonquin Provincial Park, Ont. *see* National Research Council—Budget

Algonquin Radio Observatory *see* National Research Council—Budget

Alimony *see* Income tax

All About Me ID program *see* Children—Missing children

All Cap Baggage Services Incorporated *see* Airports—Porter services, Sky Caps

All-News Network *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Television—Cable/pay television

All-terrain troop carriers *see* Defence equipment

All-terrain vehicles *see* Motor vehicles

Allan Memorial Institute *see* Brainwashing—United States CIA experiments

Allarcom Ltd.
Government grants, qu., 14426

Allard, Capt Wilfred *see* Pilots

Allergies *see* Dairy industry—Milk; Dorin—References; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Labelling; Food—Fast foods

Alliance for Life *see* Abortion

Alliance for Tax Equity *see* taxation—Increases

Alliance for the Preservation of English in Canada *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism

Alliance Mutual Life Insurance Co. *see* Industrial-Alliance Life Insurance Co.

Alliance Nationale Consolidated Act, 1945 (Bill S-3)—R. Grisé
Message from Senate, passed, 1675; 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report stage, 3r, 2000-1, passed; R.A., 2339
Second reading agreed to, by unanimous consent, 2000

Alliance Nationale Consolidated Act—*Cont.*
Message from Senate, passed—*Cont.*
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 2000

Alliance of Tribal Councils *see* Native people

Alliance Quebec *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism

Allied Jewish Communities Services
70th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Finestone), 9484

Alliston, Ont. *see* Honda Canada Inc.

Allmand, Hon. Warren (L—Notre-Dame-de-Grâce—Lachine East)
Abortion, 134
M. (Lewis), 18123-5
Air transport, 15849
Alberta, 14183
Allmand, references, 4513
Apprenticeship programs, 6183
Atomic weapons, S.O. 21, 3231
Automobile industry, 11691, 16905, 16907, 19005
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19714-5
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13164
Cabinet Ministers, 6773
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18447-50, 19507-8
Canada Employment Centres, 940, 1539
Canada Post Corporation, 7663, 7665, 9926
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9725, 9763, 9818, 10133, 10186-7, 10792-3, 10830, 12427-8, 14517-8, 15259-60, 15493, 17608-9, 17911-2, 18568, 18845
M. (Carney), 11917, 11923-8
M. on supply (Broadbent), 11666, 11689-94
M. on supply (Dewar), 11106-12
M. on supply (McDonald), 15470-5, 15478
S.O. 21, 17844, 17950-1
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16903-8, 17135-6, 18342-3, 18397-8, 18413-5, 18502-3, 18529, 18539-40, 18549-50, 18649-50, 18660-1, 19002-6
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 132-3
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 1644, 4173, 6184, 11110, 16801
S.O. 21, 7133-4
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6787-8, 6798-803, 6805-6
Central America, peace initiative, M. (Heap), 8685-6
Challenge '87, 3471
Child care, 18447-50
Clark, J., references, 11126, 11264
Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa, statement by Minister (J. Clark), 10932-3
Competition/combines, 11109
Constitution, 133
Meech Lake Agreement, 6634-5, 12738-40
M. (Mulroney), 5978
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6828-30, 6844, 6849-50, 6856
S.O. 21, 10520
Native rights, entrenching
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6828-30, 6844, 6849-50, 6856
M. on supply (J. Turner), 4415, 4420-3
S.O. 21, 4683

Allmand, Hon. Warren—*Cont.*
Constitution—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 4100
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9562-7
Côté, M., references, 12723
Cruise missiles, 4472
United States testing in Canada
M. on supply (Jewett), 3919
S.O. 21, 12141
Defence equipment, 6773, 15020, 18447
Disarmament, 14972
S.O. 21, 25, 757, 1635, 3710
Dock workers, Montreal, Que., 1539, 3148
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4917-8, 11108
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 16817
Economic conditions, 3767, 6188
Economic policy, 6182, 6184
Education, 6183, 9137
Education, post secondary, 10885
Election promises, 130-1
Elections, 16801, 16817
S.O. 21, 16419
Employment, 131-2, 147-8, 940, 1179, 3848, 4469-70, 6148, 6181-4, 6188, 6211, 6214-5, 6218-9, 7681, 16801, 16813, 16815-6, 17245
Employment and Immigration Department, Quigley, 7663
Employment equity, 7680-1, 13561-2, 19816-7
Employment programs, 940, 3291-2, 3471, 3767, 6148, 6181-4, 18487
Energy industry, 708
Energy resources, 11925, 19004
Estimates, 1988-1989, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16801-2, 16815-7
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 923
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), 10792-3
External aid, 11126, 11264
Extradition, United States, Leonard Peltier, M. (Fulton), 5032, 19217-8
First Chance Program, 6183, 6215
Food, 11014, 11068-9, 15472
Foreign investment/ownership, 11925, 11129
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 133
Government, 131, 134, 6214-5, 6925
Government expenditures
Guaranteed annual income, 6179
Health care, 15472
Highways and roads, 16419
Historic sites and monuments, 14603
House of Commons, 16325
Human rights, 19839-40
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9116-7, 9144-5
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12442-7
Immigration, policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4493, 4513-6
Income tax, 131, 133
Indians, 862-3, 4420
S.O. 21, 851, 10372
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19839-40

Allmand, Hon. Warren—*Cont.*
Ireland, S.O. 21, 16484-5
Japan, 6215
Job Development Program, 17018-9
Job Entry Program, 1644
Johnston, references, 5978
Katimavik Program, 131, 6215, 13164
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 13179-80, 13305, 13369-70, 18845
Labour conditions, 17794-5
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, report, concurrence, M., 19481-5
Liberal Party, 4471-2
Medicare, 18448
Members of Parliament, 16906
Municipalities, 6679, 6728-9, 6773
National Energy Program, 16906
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14598, 14603
New Democratic Party, 6184
Nicaragua, 6593, 7746, 11126, 11264
S.O. 21, 4968, 12623
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3919, 14971-2, 15020
Northern Canada, 6829, 6856
Nurses, 14138
Official Languages Act, 135
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12734-40
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 13041-2, 13706, 14182-3, 14508
S.O. 21, 13210, 16201
Old age pensions, 131, 4306
Olympics, 19688-9, 19726
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4917-8
Peace, 4513
S.O. 21, 903
Penitentiaries, 16337
Penner, references, 6856
Plant closures, M. (Langdon), 18983-4
Pollution, 14566
Pornography, 134
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9926
Poverty, 13562
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 523
Personal remarks, 2163
Rights of Members breached, 7583-4, 7663, 7665, 13706
Rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 1932-3, 9921
Procedure
Committees, 4326
Debate, 6849, 18529
Documents, 1504
House business, M. (Lewis), 6843
Misleading/false statements, 6921
Motions, 6805-6
Oral questions, 37, 18494-5
Private Members' Business, 5032
Public Bills, 6919
M. (Lewis), 6843
Sittings of the House, 16324-5
M. (McKenzie), 6805
Supply motions, 6818
Time allocation, 19482

Allmand, Hon. Warren—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language, 9763
Public opinion polls, 130-1
Quebec, language rights, S.O. 21, 1955-6
References, 3256, 8973, 13370, 17229
Liberal Party policies, position, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 2195
See also Israel—Human rights, Canadian-Israeli Committee; Pornography—Explicit erotica
Refugees, 1698-9, 2443, 3717-8, 4493, 4513-6, 6147, 9116-7, 9144-5, 11264, 12442-7
M. on supply (Marchi), 6015-9
S.O. 21, 2443, 3362
Regional development, 1179, 2163, 4469, 6181-2
Research and development, 6182
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, S.O. 21, 13797
Saint-Jean Baptiste Society, 1956
Senate, 4470-1
Smoking, 11075-6
Social justice, 138
Social programs, 11108, 15472
South Africa, 10932-3, 13757-8
S.O. 21, 9039
Speaker (Fraser), references, 130
Sports, 19727
S.O. 21, 11059
Students, S.O. 21, 15481
Survival-combat schools, 15754-5
Sweden, 6215
Taxation, 923
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 130-5, 138, 176
Tibet, S.O. 21, 9759, 13594
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11075-6
Trade, 6215
Training programs, 1644, 3898, 6181-2, 6184, 11926, 15441, 16816-7
Transfer payments to provinces, 131
Unemployment, 132, 940, 1179, 1453, 1500, 1504, 3291, 3471, 3767, 4468, 4514, 6148, 6181-3, 6188, 6211, 6215, 11197, 13563-4, 16801-2, 16815-6, 18984, 19188, 19483
S.O. 21, 3556
Unemployment insurance, 131, 333, 516, 523, 580, 1753, 1784, 1876-7, 1928, 3292, 3898-9, 4009, 4326, 4783, 5954, 6147-8, 6178-84, 6192, 6442-3, 6494, 6870-3, 6877, 6902, 6910, 6919, 6921, 6925, 6937, 9921, 12151-2, 18960-1
Eligibility, S.O. 21, 18905-6
Forget Commission report, statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 1753
Reform, expansion/reduction, rejected
M. on supply, 6178-84, 6188, 6192, 6211, 6214-5, 6218-9
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 6147-8
Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions
S.O. 21, 2564
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 4306-7
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2251-2
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11196-9

Allmand, Hon. Warren—*Cont.*
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6870-3, 6877, 6902, 6910, 6919, 6921-2, 6925, 6937
United Nations, S.O. 21, 2100
Violence, 6800-1
Wages and salaries, 11197, 15472
War, 6015
Water, 17744, 17852
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4468-72
Women
M. on supply (Dewar), 13561-5
S.O. 21, 3848
Youth, 3471, 6215, 13164

Allocation of time *see* Procedure—Time allocation

Allooloo, Titus *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps

Allotted days *see* House of Commons—Rule changes; Procedure—Supply days; Supply motions

Alma-La Baie expressway *see* Highways and roads—Quebec

Alma, Que. *see* Regional development—Quebec; Secretary of State Department

Alouette Satellite *see* Space—Canadian program, Satellite program

Alphanumeric text *see* Television

ALS *see* Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis

Alta Nova Associates Inc. *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Alternate Crops Program *see* Tobacco

Alternative energy
Industry, tax incentives, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 15482
Research, 14289-92, 14296-9, 14301-2, 17380

Alternative Programming Service *see* Television

Althouse, Vic (NDP—Humboldt—Lake Centre)
Agricultural research, 70-1, 12109
qu., 3656, 3698, 14676
S.O. 21, 2046
Agricultural Stabilization Act, 2237
Agriculture, 68, 70-1, 527-9, 534, 4225, 5365, 7096, 8078, 9553, 9664, 9770, 10417-8, 15902-3. 18172-3, 18201-2
M. on supply, 10416-20, 10427-8
qu., 12761
S.O. 21, 8654, 13460, 14129
Agriculture Department, budget, qu., 3697-8
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16170, 16174-5
Air defence, petitions, 2059, 3416
Air transport, 3087
Air transportation tax, 997, 1025
Alcoholic beverages, 1024
Althouse, references, 8808
Animal Pedigree Act (Bill C-67), 10768-70, 14195-7
Appropriation Act No. 4, 1986-87 (Bill C-35), 2242-3, 2246
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 70, 12108-10, 14879-80
Atomic material, 9408

Althouse, Vic—*Cont.*
Atomic weapons, 9407, 14451
Automobile dealers, S.O. 21, 18260
Bank of Canada, 6541
Banks and banking, 4392, 4454, 6542, 7745
S.O. 21, 7855
Barley, 5363
Beef, 10418-9
S.O. 21, 3229, 14924
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13207-10, 13667-8
British Columbia Resources Investment Corporation, 14450
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13006, 13099, 13148
Canada Agricultural Products Act (Bill C-141), 16975-7
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18215, 18762-5
References, petition, 18597
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 6541, 6543
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17941-2
Canada Post Corporation, petitions, 4637, 6540
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10223, 10416-7, 10419, 11474, 11482, 11485
M. (Carney), 11908
Petitions, 11811, 12034, 12207, 13445, 15757, 16141
S.O. 21, 11006
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16693-7, 18604-5
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9316-7
Canadian Grain Commission, 17941-2
Canadian Potato Marketing Commission Act (Bill C-227), 466
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5364
Canadian Wheat Board, 593, 10417
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 527-30, 534, 540, 4650-2, 4656, 8856-7, 8876
Canola, S.O. 21, 10623
Child care, 18215, 18764-5
Co-operatives, S.O. 21, 9989-90
Corn, S.O. 21, 11257-8
Corporations, 1024-7, 13148
Criminal Code, amending, petition, 14449
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 8899
Cruise missiles, 9408
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10561-3, 10592, 11446-7, 11467-8, 11473-4, 11481-2, 11484-5, 11501, 11505-6
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14728
Dairy industry, 4226, 11908
S.O. 21, 7601-2
Dams, 15277
Debt, public, 13099, 13207, 13667-8
Defence equipment, 9408
Deficit, 1024, 1026-7, 13207
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 9407-8
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 15238-9
Dollar, exchange rate, 13486
Drought, 15673-4, 15804, 16810
M. on supply, 15238-40, 15244-5, 15271-2, 15277
S.O. 21, 15845

Althouse, Vic—*Cont.*
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4948, 5632, 5635-6
Petitions, 1335, 1855, 2087-8, 2208, 2344, 2520, 2664, 3190, 3270
Economic conditions, 13667
Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6279-80
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14450-3
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10894
Emergency measures, 10894
Energy resources, 70
Estimates, 1986-1987, supplementary (B), concurrence, M. (de Cotret), 2237-8
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 991-2, 997, 1023-7
Family, S.O. 21, 9759-60
Family allowances, 18764
Farm chemicals, 5635-6
Farm Credit Corporation, 4296, 5231-2, 5363-5, 6325-6, 11013, 13208, 13372
S.O. 21, 8070, 8821
Farm Debt Review Agency, 5364, 6325, 8821
Farm Improvement and Marketing Co-operatives Loans Act (Bill C-78), 7885-7, 7889-90
References, coming into force, S.O. 21, 12473
Farm improvement loans, 7885-7, 7889-90
Farm Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-31), 2088, 2091-3, 2095, 2097
Farm income, 528, 594, 2237-8, 5365
Farm land, 14956
Farm machinery and equipment, 3652, 10562-3, 12101, 15169, 18268, 18621
S.O. 21, 3642, 10523
Farm products, 68-71, 594, 4954, 5618-9, 6295, 7096, 9138, 13372, 16975-6
M. (Langdon), 13486-7
Statement by Minister (Carney), 10190-1
S.O. 21, 14777-8
Farmers, 69, 9138
Financial difficulties
M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5363-5, 5443, 5514, 5521
S.O. 21, 14460-1
Income tax, petitions, 14743, 15589
Farms, 5364, 6326, 13486, 14956-7, 18764-5
S.O. 21, 14960
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 6541-3
Food, 527, 6101, 7900, 8912, 9770-1, 10419-20, 16111
qu., 14872
S.O. 21, 13847, 13893, 15975, 16583
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill S-6), 7900
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—food irradiation)(Bill C-272), 11017
Forest fires, 15239
Forest industry, 2699-700
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 780
M. (Carney), 4225-9
Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act (Bill C-96), 12211-2
Fruit and vegetables, 9769, 10417-8, 10420, 13705, 15239
qu., 12208

Althouse, Vic—*Cont.*
Fruit and vegetables—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 9593, 10473-4, 10568
Gasoline, S.O. 21, 14732
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 997, 1025
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 10191
Government, 3228
Government expenditures, 13209
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12018, 12049, 12107-10, 12161, 14879-80, 14884
Grain, 31, 69-70, 463, 593-4, 665, 779-80, 1596, 1963, 2237-8, 2242-3, 2246, 3803-4, 4295-6, 5363-5, 5618-9, 5682, 5799, 6294-5, 9138, 9289, 9664, 10191, 10417, 10925, 11012, 13486, 16761-2
S.O. 21, 2621, 3799-800, 5682
Grain transportation, 12073
Freight rates, petitions, 6054
Hamilton, references, 593
Hazardous products, 18910
Home Bank, 6541
Honey, 9553
S.O. 21, 6833, 8769
House of Commons, M. (Riis), 16501
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7926
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8750, 8792, 8799, 8807-11
Imports, 10418-20
Income tax, 1024-5, 18764, 18884-5, 18892
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 473-5
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18884-5, 18892
Indians, 14922
Inflation, 13667
Interest rates, 992
Inspector General of Banks Office, 6541-2
Insurance Department, 6541
Interest rates, 13486, 14956
Livestock, 14197
Magna Carta, 11446-7, 11473
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1269
Manitoba Sugar Co., 5042
Marketing boards, 16696
McDermid, references, 2699
Meat, 4228-9, 13179
r.o., 10806
S.O. 21, 9280-1
Medicare, 18764
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3227-8, 3245-8
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 70
National Parks, petition, 19736
National Research Council, petition, 2664
National Transportation Act, 1987 (C-18), 2965-6, 3087-8
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 4954-5
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4948, 5632, 5635-6
Pesticides, qu., 17715
Petroleum Compensation Charge, 1024
Pollution, 15239
Pork, 10418-9
Ports, 9408
Post offices, 15407-8

Althouse, Vic—*Cont.*
Postal service
M. on supply (Young), 15407-8
S.O. 21, 3403
Potash industry, 8608-9
Potatoes, 9593
S.O. 21, 12287
Poultry, 8078, 10418, 10427-8, 18202
S.O. 21, 14182
Poverty, S.O. 21, 16060
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 593-5
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12073-4
Privilege, unparliamentary language, 9771
Procedure
Debate, 4227, 5443
M., 3088
Divisions, 8876, 14884
Misleading/false statements, 5443, 5514
Motions, 16170, 16501
Private Members' Business, 1805
Private Members' Motions, 2711
Public Bills, 1269, 2635, 11482
Question and comment period, 12161, 13210, 14916
Sittings, 2246
Publishing industry, petition, 4995
Quebec Farm Improvement Loans Act, 2092
Railway Act, amending, M., 1805-6
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 15563
Railways, 2965, 13208-9
References, 2895-6, 4314, 5354, 5371, 7890, 8142, 10464
Refugees, 7926, 8750, 8792, 8799, 8807-11
Petitions, 4396, 8587-8, 8639, 9263
Regional development, 12108
S.O. 21, 27
Regional disparities, 69
Sales taxes, federal, 1024-5
Senate, 14955-6
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7877-8
Smoking, 11075
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2699-700
References, 2635
Soybeans, 2023-4
Space, 70
Statistics Canada, S.O. 21, 7973
Sugar, 991-2, 4978
S.O. 21, 4443, 5042, 7240
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 6542
Tariff Board, 7140
Taxation, 1024-5, 1027, 18764
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3450
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 68-71
Tobacco, 529, 4550-1, 4651-2, 4656, 9095, 11069-70, 15264
Tobacco-Growing Industry Subcommittee, 4652
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11075
Tourist industry, 997, 15239
Trade, 16695-6
Policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 770-1, 779-80

Althouse, Vic—*Cont.*
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11281
Trucking industry, 3245-8
United Kingdom, agriculture, S.O. 21, 11304, 16757
United States, 4225-6
Uranium, 14450-3
War Measures Act, 10894
Water, 15240, 15245
Petition, 18597
S.O. 21, 17159
Western Diversification Initiative, 14922-3, 14955-7
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14922-3, 14955-7
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-132), 17944, 17947-8
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 2237, 4475, 13607, 17944, 17947-8
Western Grain Transportation Act, 9664
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4475
Wildlife, 15239
Wine industry, 4226, 10420
S.O. 21, 11398

Aluminium industry
Dural, plant establishment, S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 15159
Modernization, free trade negotiations, relationship, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 8071
Smelter plant, Sept-Îles, Que. *vs* Manitoba, Mulroney support, level playing field, etc., 18299-301, 18365-8, 18431-3
See also Alcan Aluminium Ltd.; Reynolds Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd.; Spectube; Toyota Canada Inc.—British Columbia

Alverson Task Force (Inshore Fishery) *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Inshore fish

Alzheimer's disease
Research, allocations, 13270, 14585

Amateur sport *see* Sports

Amazon rain forests *see* Brazil; Pollution—Air, Ozone

Ambassadors *see* Diplomatic Service

Amelie *see* Refugees—Sikhs

Amendments *see* Procedure

America the Beautiful *see* Acid rain—Public relations campaign

American Barrick
Holt McDermit gold mine, Kirkland Lake, Ont., 13384
S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 1819

American Broadcasting Corporation *see* Olympics—1988 winter games

American Civil Liberties Union *see* Refugees—United States policies

American Health Institute *see* Canola—Puriton Oil

American Hellenic Educational Progressive Association *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

American Motors (Canada) Inc.
Brampton, Ont. plant, construction, 3490, 18348

American Motors (Canada) Inc.—*Cont.*
Chrysler Canada Ltd. purchase of 46% of shares, Renault involvement, employment implications, Investment Canada examining, etc., 3956
Employment opportunities, applications, 25
Drug testing, mandatory, 1059, 1100-1

American Paper Institute *see* Paper products—Dioxin

America's Watch *see* Chile—Human rights

Amerika *see* United States—Television

Amherstburg, Ont. *see* Community Futures Program; General Chemical Canada Ltd.

Ammunition *see* Gun control—Other weapons

Ammunition dump *see* Pakistan—Islamabad

Amnesty *see* Central America—Arias Peace Plan; El Salvador—Human rights; External aid—Central America; Refugees; Veterans—Benefits, AWOL cases

Amnesty International
Clark, Roger, Program Director, Canadian Section *see* House of Commons visitors—Amnesty International
See also Afghanistan—Human rights; Capital punishment; Chile—Human rights; East Timor—Indonesia; Human rights; Indonesia—Human rights; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process

Amnesty programs *see* Immigration—Illegal immigrants

Amoco Corporation *see* Dome Petroleum Ltd.

Amos, Que. *see* Youth—La Mosaique Comprehensive High School

Amstutz, Daniel *see* Agriculture—Free trade negotiations, Marketing boards

Amway of Canada Limited
Imports, duties/tax evasion, Supreme Court judgement pending, 19289

Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis
Research, funds, Flower Week, June 1-7/88, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 16056

Anarchists *see* Immigration—Deportation

Anderson, John *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Andre, Hon. Harvie (PC—Calgary Centre; Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs)
Agriculture, 6280
AIDS, 8201, 8250
Automobile industry, 11887, 11889
Bankruptcies, 372, 15543
Bankruptcy Act, 8831-2, 9954
Banks and banking, 11218, 13758-9, 13803-4, 15674, 15717, 16286, 16643, 16770
Bell Canada, 427
Biotechnology Research Institute, 8201
Canada, 3790
Canada Labour Code, Part IV, 7537
Canada Post Corporation
Administration, 16869

Andre, Hon. Harvie—*Cont.*
Canada Post Corporation—*Cont.*
Consultations with communities/Members of Parliament, 4596
Corporate plan, 4509, 4550, 7605-6, 8613, 8830, 9387-8, 9490, 14103, 14188, 16067-8, 16284, 16546-7
Crown corporation, 10380
Deficit, 14104, 16866
Employees, 6731-2, 8170, 14617-8
qu., 15990-2
Expenditures, 11465
Franchises, 9490
History, 9896, 9987-8
Infectious material, 6772-3
Labour disputes, 9896-7, 9901
Labour-management relations, 9490, 9897, 9987-8
Lander, President Don, 16869, 19440
Layoffs, 6843
Liberal government, former, 9896
Mandate, 9139, 16210
Marchment report, 4390, 8830
New Democratic Party position, 9550
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 3896
Opposition, 16244
Ouellet, references, 9192, 9238
Productivity, 9896
Salaries, 6494, 9896
Santa Claus Letter Writing Program, qu., 15857-8
Self-sufficiency, 6843
Special express mail, 14739-40
Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, 8705, 8745, 8831, 9192, 9237-8, 9387, 9487, 9490, 9550, 9896-901
Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada, 3652, 6144, 6843, 7141, 7243-5, 7320-2, 7527, 7676-9, 7862-3, 8830-1, 9193, 9237-8, 9487
qu., 9496
Strikes, 9139-40, 11465
qu., 11499
Victoria, B.C., 4596-7
Canada Safeway Ltd., 6497
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10443
M. (Carney), 11885-9
Canadian Armed Forces, 6839, 6842-3, 16550-1
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 6278
Canadian Javelin Ltd., 13373, 13410
CDC Life Sciences, 15946-7
Chemistry, 7943, 8201
Children, safety, qu., 14995
Chrysler Canada Ltd., odometers, 15545
Constitution, 3787
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, grants, qu., 6684-5
Consumer organizations, 3897
Cooper, references, 3356
Corporations
Concentration, 2052
Mergers, qu., 15783
CP Air, Pacific Western Airlines, purchase, 1827-8
Credit cards, interest rates, 15259
Cruise missiles, 4946

Andre, Hon. Harvie—*Cont.*
Defence equipment, 666, 6834-5, 6836, 7093-4, 11061-2, 14188
Defence expenditures, 6836-7
Defence policy, 6834, 6836, 7089, 14188
Deficit, 3187
Dome Petroleum Ltd., Amoco Corporation, takeover, 6279, 6282, 6293
Drought, 6280
Drugs and pharmaceuticals
Dispensing fees, 19623
Generic drug policy, 100-1, 152, 761, 1137-9, 1147, 1178-80, 1183-4, 1225-7, 1280, 1317-20, 1322-5, 1358-62, 1366-7, 1369-73, 1397-9, 1403, 1408-9, 1451-4, 1501-2, 1504, 1540-1, 1591, 1694-6, 1700-1, 1732-3, 1790, 1792, 1879, 2295, 2297, 2981, 3033, 3362, 3788, 3897, 4543-6, 4548, 4591-3, 4757-8, 4791-2, 4839, 4946-8, 5092, 5201-3, 5743-8, 6052, 7943, 8028, 8074-5, 8171, 8200-3, 8209, 8247-54, 8277-84, 8288-9, 8291, 8396, 8480, 9862-5, 9867-70, 9910-1, 10285, 11887, 12195, 12245-6, 12985-6, 13800-1, 14104-5, 15714-5
Prescription drugs, 15712-5
Economic conditions, Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6277-82
Economic policy, 11886
Condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14103-7
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3352-3, 3356-8, 3362
Employment, 3787-8, 3790, 6279
Exports, 5745
Farm income, 6281
Farmers, 6279-80
Farms, 6280, 15276
Food, irradiation, 6101, 16111-2
Foreign investment, 3790, 6281
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 4592, 4946, 6278, 6280-1
Freight rates, 6278-9
Gas, exports, 6282
Gasoline, price, 1146, 3720, 3765, 6098-9, 14138, 16493, 17958-9
Government Operations Standing Committee, reports, presented, g.r., 4784
Government, 6278, 8283
Grain, 6280, 16065
Grain transportation, 6280
Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70), 7417, 7572-4
Hazardous products, 7572-4, 18960
Health care, 1837, 1839
Heart disease, 14469-70
Housing, 6279, 9823, 11888, 17916, 18849
Income tax, 11213, 13308,
Insurance, automobile insurance, 4837
Iran-Iraq war, 18304
Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-41), 3654
Labour unions, dues, 16551
Liberal government, former, 6277-8, 6281
Liberal Party, 14104, 14106
Livestock, 6281
Lobbying, 3352-3, 3356-8, 6049, 13494-5, 13762, 17919-20

Andre, Hon. Harvie—*Cont.*
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13494-5, 17919-20, 17932
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 3357
Mortgages, loans, 5131
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 6278, 6280-1
Motor vehicles, 16247
National Energy Program, 6278
National Revenue Department, 6447
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 6278, 6280-1
Natural resources, 6278
New Democratic Party, 3788, 8202, 8250
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 6834, 6836, 11539
Northern Canada, 11539
Occupational health and safety, 7573-4
Oil and gas exploration, 6278
Oil and gas industries, 6279-80, 6282
Oil and oil products, 6278, 6282
Paper products, dioxin, 9341
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1133, 1201, 1368-74, 1774-5, 1835-9, 4946, 4757-8, 4791-2, 4946-8, 5190, 5201-3, 5743-8, 8277-84, 10662-8
Time allocation, M., 5190
Senate amendment, M., 5201-3
Patents, 7943
qu., 9169-70
Patronage, 3787
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 6278
Post offices
Closures, 3563, 3652, 3895-6, 4044-5, 4506, 4550, 8397, 8613, 10380, 12429-30, 14935, 15853, 16068, 16244, 16284, 16546-7, 16551-2, 18702, 19235
Franchises, 8704, 16244-5, 16546-7
qu., 19505-6
London, Ont., 6298
New, opening, 13599
qu., 4397
Postage stamps, Queen's portrait, 8612
Postal rates
Increasing, 11465, 16067, 16866
Postal boxes, 18702
Second class, 5049
Postal service, 3326-7, 3375, 3955
Blood samples, 8035
Consulting firm, 6103, 6295
Delays, 4390, 6103-4
Delivery, 6144, 6637-8, 11465, 13599-601, 13647, 13759-60, 14105, 15755, 15850
Deterioration, 14834, 14836-7, 14935-6, 19440
Door-to-door delivery, 14105, 14784, 15851, 16493
Improving, 4509, 6295, 16244-5
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6379-85
Mail boxes, 4932-3, 11167, 13600, 13647, 13652-3, 13759, 14784, 14869-70, 15490, 16244, 16493
Parcels, 8609, 8704
Private sector, role, 3412, 3563, 4045
qu., 18063, 18065
Registered mail, 8609, 8704
Rural, 13599, 13651, 14935-6, 15850, 17241-2
qu., 5811

Andre, Hon. Harvie—*Cont.*
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9896-901, 9987-8
Postal Services Review Act (Bill C-149), 18289
Postal Services Review Committee, 16812, 17918
Principal Group Ltd., 8033-4, 8121, 8430, 8832
Privilege
Members' reputation impugned (Jelinek), 5131
Rights of Members breached, 6299-6300, 6302, 6304
Rights of Members breached (Riis), 1147, 1408-10
Procedure
Documents, 1412, 9898-9, 10668
Language, 1409, 12430
Misleading/false statements, 4947
Motions, 10663, 10716
Oral questions, 121556-7
Public Bills, 1133
Question and comment period, 1374
Sittings of the House, 17932
Unparliamentary language, 6301, 15850, 16547
Real estate industry, collusion, code of ethics establishing, 15260-1, 18435-6
References, 3352, 3355, 5111, 15369, 15410, 17926
Resignation request, 14640
See also Canada Post Corporation—Labour-management relations—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers; Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Amoco Corporation; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Lobbying—Registration of lobbyists; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment, M. on supply; Tobacco—Hazardous Products Act
Regional development, 3790, 7089
Regional disparity, 6279
Research and development, 1399, 3790, 4757
Retail industry, 6279-80
Rodriguez, references, 3352-3, 3356
Senate, 8283
Smith Kline & French Canada Ltd., 7142
Smoking, 4259-60
Social programs, 11889
Standards Council of Canada, qu., 1856-7
Taxation, 3788, 3790
Teleglobe Canada, privatization, 3369, 9385-6
Tobacco, 4256, 4259
Trade, 6278
Transportation, 6281
Unemployment, 6279
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 6280
Western provinces, 6278-9, 6281-2

Anglican Church of Canada *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps, Sperry; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Anglican Episcopate *see* Postage stamps

Angola
Human rights, 1977
Military occupation, Blenkarn letter, External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark South African trip, impact, 8172

Angola—*Cont.*
Moura, Venancio Da Silva, Foreign Affairs Vice-Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Angola
See also External aid; South Africa—Apartheid policy

Angus, Iain (NDP—Thunder Bay—Atikokan)
Abortion, 18757
Acid rain, 655, 670-1, 1564, 14826
SO_2 emissions, M. on supply (Caccia), 3829-33
Agricultural research, 613
Air Canada, 14419-20, 14547, 14565, 19621
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15867-9, 16000-2, 17561-5, 17575
Air-India, Flight 182, 9391, 11816
Air safety, 8571
Air transport, 1696, 2790-1, 3056, 6702-3, 6707-8, 7155-7
Airlines, 7158
Airports, 4453, 5047, 6702, 9493, 9917, 12057, 13416-7, 15118
Angus, references, 3830, 6701-2, 9692, 9981, 17706
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 14875-6
Back-to-work legislation, 9982
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1564
Banks and banking, S.O. 21, 17909
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 874-6
Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-210), 14634-5
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19542, 19650
Caccia, references, 3703
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18755-7, 19517-9, 19648
References, petition, 19155
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)(Bill C-237), 9691-3
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244), 7217-8
Canada Pension Plan, 19591
qu., 17525
Canada Post Corporation, 653-4, 9974-5, 9979, 9981-3, 10035-6
Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 3700, 3703-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10794
Petitions, 11859, 11881, 12106, 12126-7, 12275, 12337, 12583, 13319, 13347-8, 13445, 13680, 13740, 14811, 15782, 18184
S.O. 21, 15842-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16663, 19085-6
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 2032-3
Canadian Aviation Safety Board Act, 12686
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 19542
Canadian Coast Guard, 4930
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14624-5, 14631-2, 14668, 14670, 14672-4
Canadian National Railways, petition, 378
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 8998-9, 11816
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7811-4
Child care, 18755-7
Petition, 19669
Coal, 8481
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 9005-7
Coins, 10783-4

Angus, Iain—*Cont.*
Commonwealth, 13678
Commonwealth Day, statement by Minister (Hees), 13678-9
Community Futures Program, 12169
CP Air, 1696
Crosbie, references, 1564
Crown corporations, 14547-8
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11380-1, 11475-6, 11480-2, 11499-500, 11502-3
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14808
Defence equipment, S.O. 21, 17603-4
Deficit, 654, 671
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 7938-9
Dock workers, 1269, 1290-1, 1293, 1295
Dollar, exchange rate, 13901-2
Drought, 19571-2
M. on supply (Althouse), 15276
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 10087
Petitions, 1131, 1335, 1754, 2138-9, 2207, 2784, 3332, 4908
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14546-7
Elections, 9692
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14763
Employment, 1537, 18757
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14553
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)(Bill C-243), 15873-4
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, M. (Lewis), 10794
Family, 399
Family allowances, 399
Farm products, 1270-1
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5411, 5434, 5523-5
Film industry, 10087
Food banks, 399
Forest industry, 461-2, 664, 705-6, 1537, 2527-8, 6069, 9823
S.O. 21, 3141
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 2789
S.O. 21, 3034-5
Government expenditures, r.o., 18575, 18677
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), 3111, 3120-2
Amdt., 3122-3
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12169, 14875-6
Grain, 7218
Grain transportation, 1269, 1288, 7217-8, 13269, 16069, 17548, 18206, 18619
S.O. 21, 455
Great Lakes, S.O. 21, 17541-2, 19034-5
Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway system, S.O. 21, 15745
Guaranteed annual income, 399-400
Hawkes, references, 10072
Hazardous products, 18845-6
Heap, references, 10094
House of Commons, 5434, 18820
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 10072, 10092-5
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12347-50, 12554
Income tax, 653, 13680, 18756
Petitions, 14285, 14591, 15781-2, 17829-30

Angus, Iain—*Cont.*
Income tax—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 16583
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 393, 397-400
Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act (Bill C-73), 17635-6
International Sports Relations Directorate, 14646-7
James, references, 14634
Labour-management relations, 1269
Langdon, references, 9978
Legislation, 14672-4
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1269-71, 1288, 1290-1, 1293-5
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8509, 8522-5, 8526, 8528-31, 8537-9, 8543, 8547-50, 8554
Marine transport, 3703-5, 6741, 17797
McMillan, references, 1564
Medicare, 18757
Members of Parliament, 12361-2
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3159-65, 3308, 3335-40, 7222, 7231-2, 7534-5, 7540-3, 7549, 7560
Municipalities, 2110, 3150-1, 6678-9, 6733, 18059, 18269-70
M. (Gauthier), 12698-700
S.O. 21, 19563
National Film Board, S.O. 21, 2014
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14598, 17624-5, 17630-1, 17633-4, 17697, 17706-8
References, 17708
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2788-92, 3055-6, 3073, 3086, 6701-3, 6707-8, 6718-20, 6741-2, 6745, 6747, 7130, 7132, 7153, 7155-8, 7161, 7163-4, 7167, 7171
National Transportation Agency, 6747, 7153, 7156, 7161, 7167
New Democratic Party, 15874
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petition, 4553
Old age pensions, 19591
Olympics, 815, 858, 2021, 3314-5, 11014, 13221, 19690-1
S.O. 21, 10878, 11007
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1125
Pollution, 12699, 17707
Post offices, 653-4, 9980, 10927, 15852-3, 16207, 16209
Petition, 3128, 15857
S.O. 21, 8695, 14776
Postal service, 653-4, 9975, 9979, 9980-1, 10035-6, 16207-10
S.O. 21, 11940-1
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9974-5, 9978-83, 10035-6
Prime Minister's residences, 12676
Privilege
Imputing motives, 15854
Misleading/false statements, 6448-9
Rights of Members' breached, 10486-7, 12361-2
Procedure
Chair, 5411
Debate, 3073, 10072, 14598, 19576
Divisions, 3086, 6745, 7222, 7224, 14553, 14808, 19648, 19650
Documents, tabling, 709
Misleading/false statements, 3700
Orders of the Day, 14546
Private Members' Hour, 16663, 16670

Angus, Iain—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Private Members' Public Bills, 14634
Public Bills, 1269, 7222, 7224, 12554, 14632, 14763, 14788, 17624, 17631, 17697
M. (Lewis), 18819
Question and comment period, 3308
Quorum, 14554
Sittings of the House, 14635
Public Service, 9692
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12685-8
Railways, 2789-90, 6747, 7132, 7164, 8522-6, 8528-31, 8537-9, 8543, 8547-50, 8554, 9981
References *see* Railways—Safety
Refugees, 10092-5, 12347-50
Petitions, 4993, 10091
Regional development, 14875
Sales taxes, federal, 399, 653
Seafarers' International Union, S.O. 21, 1781
Search and rescue, 4930
Secretary of State Department, S.O. 21, 7311
Social programs, payments, M. (Kaplan), 19591-2
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2527-8, 6069
Smoking, S.O. 21 12288
Sports, 11380
S.O. 21, 3318-9, 5754, 7673, 8985-6, 9085, 9484, 10962, 11489, 14235, 18838-9
Statement by Minister (Jelinek), 8999-9000
Telephone service, 874-6
Textile and clothing industry, 15873
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 653-5, 670-1
Thunder Bay, Ont., S.O. 21, 12665
Transport Standing Committee, 3337
Transportation, 3337, 6702-3, 6707, 6719-20, 6741-2, 7230, 7155-6, 7158
Trucking industry, 2789-90, 2792, 3159-64, 3335, 3337-40, 7231-2, 19194
Turner, B., references, 17706
Unemployment insurance, 19591-2
Petitions, 4553, 4993
S.O. 21, 6003
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19559-60, 19576-7, 19580-1, 19587
United Nations, 13678
United States, S.O. 21, 14826
Veterans, 19592
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 429, 654-5, 670, 5009, 5095, 6293-4, 6444-5
Petition, 401
S.O. 21, 419, 5060
South Africa, 13678
Wallenberg, Raoul, 12347
Water, 16933-4, 18911
M., 16665-8
Welfare, 397, 399-400
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13738
Western Grain Transportation Act, 6707, 13268-9
Wildlife, 17707

Angus shops *see* Canadian Pacific Railways

Anik satellites *see* Telesat Canada

Animal Pedigree Act (Bill C-67)—Minister of Agriculture
1r, 7265; 2r, 10765-72, legislative committee referral, 10772; report from committee, 13444; report stage, 14193-6, concurrence, 14196, 3r, 14196-7, passed. R.A., 15769
Report stage motions
(Foster), 14193, negatived, 14195
(L. Clark), 14195, agreed to, 14196
References, amendments passed in committee, 14193-4

Animal pedigree associations *see* Livestock

Animal research centre *see* Agricultural research

Animal rights groups *see* Fur industry; Seals—Hunt

Animation *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Radio Canada; National Film Board—Studio A

Ankle bracelets *see* Parole—Electronic monitoring ankle bracelets

Annexation Manifesto *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Characterization

Annual reports *see* Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions

Annuities *see* Income tax—Investment income

Antarctic
United Nations Convention on the Regulation of Antarctic Mineral Resource Activities, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 18050

Anthony Island *see* South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands

Anti-Americanism *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Opposition

Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty *see* Disarmament; North American Aerospace Defence Command—Canada-United States agreement; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Strategic Defence Initiative

Antibiotic sulfathiazole *see* Honey

Anti-dumping legislation *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States trade laws

Antigonish, N.S. *see* Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce; Railways—Heritage stations

Anti-Inflation Act
Constitutionality, Supreme Court ruling, 5646-7

Anti-submarine warfare *see* Canadian Armed Forces; Defence equipment

Apartheid *see* South Africa

Apiarist *see* Agriculture Department

Appendices to *Hansard*
Cabinet, Committees/Acting Ministers, list, 547-51
Constitution, accord, Quebec, First Ministers' Conference, Meech Lake Agreement, Draft Statement of Principles, 5661-2
France, President François Mitterand, address to Parliament, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 6270, text, 6420-34
Netherlands, Queen Beatrix, address to Parliament, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 15121, text, 15328-31

Appendices to *Hansard*—*Cont.*
United Kingdom, Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, address to Parliament, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16042, text, 16734-9
United States, President Ronald Reagan, address to Parliament, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4800, text, 4960-6
West Germany, Chancellor Helmut Kohl, address to Parliament, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16042, text, 16525-32

Applebaum/Hébert Committee *see* Federal Cultural Policy Review Committee

Apples *see* Fruit and vegetables

Appliances
Imports from United States, increase, 2404
Sales tax, increase, 3625

Apprenticeship programs
Cutbacks, 4172
Establishing, 6183
National program, establishing, 43, 8779
Review, 206
See also First Chance Program; Training programs—Youth

Appropriation Act No. 3, 1986-87 (Bill C-29)—President of the Treasury Board
Estimates concurrence, M., 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 1993, passed; Senate passage, 2286; R.A., 2339

Appropriation Act No. 4, 1986-87 (Bill C-35)—President of the Treasury Board
Estimates concurrence, M., 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 2239-46, passed; message from Senate, passed, 2338; R.A., 2339

Appropriation Act No. 5, 1986-87 (Bill C-47)—President of the Treasury Board
Estimates concurrence, M., 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 4531-4, passed. Senate passage, 4568. R.A., 4573
Estimates concurrence, M., agreed to on recorded division, 4531
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 4532
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 4533-4

Appropriation Act No. 1, 1987-88 (Bill C-48)—President of the Treasury Board
Interim supply, M., 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 4534-7, passed. R.A., 4612
Interim supply, M., agreed to on recorded division, 4534
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 4535-6
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 4537

Appropriation Act No. 2, 1987-88 (Bill C-49)—President of the Treasury Board
Estimates concurrence, M., 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 4537-8, passed. Senate passage, 4758. R.A., 4764

Appropriation Act No. 3, 1987-88 (Bill C-65)—President of the Treasury Board
Estimates concurrence, M., 7021; 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 7021-4, passed. Senate passage, 7345. R.A., 7632
Estimates concurrence, M., agreed to on recorded division, 7021
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 7021-2
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 7022
Report stage, concurrence, agreed to on recorded division, 7023
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 7023-4

Appropriation Act No. 4, 1987-88 (Bill C-95)—President of the Treasury Board
Estimates concurrence, Ms., 11702-3; 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, 11703, committee stage, 11703-4, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 11704, passed. Senate passage, 11861. R.A., 11917
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 11703

Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88 (Bill C-108)—President of the Treasury Board
Estimates concurrence, M., 12362-71; 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, 12371, committee stage, progress reported, 12371-2, debate resumed, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 12385, 3r, 12385-8, passed. Senate passage, 12644. R.A., 12647

Appropriation Act No. 6, 1987-88 (Bill C-119)—President of the Treasury Board
Estimates concurrence, M., 14118; 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 14118-9, passed. Senate passage, 14258. R.A., 14259

Appropriation Act No. 1, 1988-89 (Bill C-120)—President of the Treasury Board
Interim supply, M., agreed to, 14119-20; 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 14120-1, passed. Senate passage, 14258. R.A., 14259

Appropriation Act No. 2, 1988-89 (Bill C-138)—President of the Treasury Board
Estimates concurrence, Ms., 16837; 1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 16837, passed. Senate passage, 16889. R.A., 16890

Aquaculture
Bank loans, facilitating, 14931-2
Development, 3603, 7853, 11001
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4252-3
Licences, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 1531
Quebec, S.O. 21 (D. Gray), 18613

Arbitration *see* Binding arbitration

ARC Industries *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Arcand, Denis *see* Excellence 87 award

Arcand, Robert
Tribute, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 11157

Arcangel, Antonio *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals

Archambault, Que. *see* Penitentiaries

Archives *see* National Archives

Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7)—Minister of Communications
Reinstated at legislative committee referral stage, 39; report from committee, 1995; report stage, concurrence, 2330-2; 3r, 2332-7, passed. R.A., 4573
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 38-9
Report stage motion (Finestone), 2331, negatived, 2332
References
Bill C-95 of 1st Sess., 33rd Parl., 39
Name change at third reading to National Archives of Canada Act, 2333-4

Arctic
Arctic Scientific Council, establishing, Soviet Union position, 12408
Demilitarization, international agreements, negotiating, 1767, 1874, 3725, 4929, 13430, 13436-7
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 1873, 3724
Soviet Union President Gorbachev, Oct. 1/87 proposal, 10207-8, 10226-7, 12407, 13406, 13424, 13426-7, 13429, 14006
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 9595
Turner, J., position, 13430
Environmental aspects, study, 6159
International co-operation, programs, etc.
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State speech, Norway-Canada Conference on Circumpolar Issues, 12408
Soviet Union proposals, 12408
International council, establishing
Canadian Institute of International Affairs recommendations, 14006, 14012
World Commission on Environment and Development recommendations, 14012
Policy, 3724
See also Aircraft; Canadian Arctic Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-305); Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones; Oil and gas exploration; Pollution; Soviet Union—Defence policy, Kola Peninsula; Trade—Interprovincial

Arctic Airports Program
Re-activation, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 1051

Arctic archipelago *see* Northern Canada

Arctic National Wildlife Refuge *see* Wildlife sanctuary

Arctic Scientific Council *see* Arctic

Arctic waters *see* Marine transport

Arctic Waters Pollution Prevention Act, 9016
Violations, prosecutions, fines, 9018
See also Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39)

Arctic Waters Pollution Prevention Act (amdt.)(Bill C-299)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 1r, 16495-6
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 16495
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 16496

Arctic Winter Games *see* Sports

ARDA *see* Agricultural and Rural Development Agreements

Argenteuil—Papineau constituency *see* Child care

Argentina
Figueras, Ernesto, Agriculture Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Argentina
Human rights, 4604
See also Immigration—Landed immigrants, Cappa; Potatoes—Exports; Refugees—Chile; Ukraine—Independence

Argue, Hon. Senator Hazen *see* Senators

Argus Corporation Ltd.
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (de Jong), 657

Arias, Oscar *see* Costa Rica

Arias Peace Plan (Guatemala City Accord) *see* Central America; Nicaragua—Conflict

Armaments *see* Defence equipment

Armed forces *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Armed Forces Day *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Armenia
Independence
Canadian government position, 13589
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 3555, (Prud'homme), 15842
See also Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott
Independence Day, S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 6486, (Rodriguez), 6489
Nagorno-Karabakh region, Soviet Union, reuniting with Armenia, demonstrations, deaths, S.O. 21 (Garneau), 13121-2, (Attewell), 13261, (Ouellet), 14179, (Garneau), 17234-5, (Attewell), 17735
World War I, genocide and persecution
Canadian position, 13850
Day of remembrance, 5654-60
Government position, 2020-1, 3001
Ottawa Board of Education curriculum, External Affairs Department reaction, 13850
S.O. 21 (Marchi, Kaplan), 13845-6
Saroyan, William, statements, 5176
S.O. 21 (Redway), 4682-3, (Attewell), 5176, (McCrossan), 14732

Armories property *see* National Defence Department—Lands, Ottawa, Ont.

Arms Canada *see* Defence equipment—Exports

Arms race
Economic impact, 15839-41

Arms registry *see* Defence equipment—Exports, International arms registry

Arrest *see* Emergency measures

Arrest report *see* Law Reform Commission—Report no. 29

Art galleries
Private donations, capital gains tax exemptions, effects, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4686
See also Copyright—Exhibition rights

Artists
Government assistance, 13854
Income tax, block averaging, 2518, 12945, 13922
Professional artist, definition, 2518, 12944-5
Communications and Culture Standing Committee recommendations, 14591
Tax treatment, special status, Communications and Culture Standing Committee recommendations, 14591
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 14925
Visual artists *see* Copyright—Collective licensing—Exhibition rights
See also Embassies and consulates—Washington, Sculpture; Pornography—Legislation

Arts and culture, 295
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 18232
Canadian identity, 735
Funding, cutbacks, 898, 4097, 13144, 13767
Organizations
Growth, former Liberal government assistance, 735
Patronage appointments, 13854
Policy, 13767
Promotion, 2518
Task forces, costs, etc., 4112
See also Canada Council; Cultural industries; Dancers; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Culture; Music; National Arts Centre; National Theatre School; Performing artists; Smoking

Arvida, Que. *see* Alcan Aluminium Ltd.

Aryan Nations *see* Discrimination and racism—Racist messages

ASA (Acetylsalicylic acid) *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Asbestos
Exports, Thailand, labelling, qu., 15049
Industry, unemployment, etc., 6220
Safety, 296
See also Johns-Manville

Asbestos, Que. *see* Johns-Manville

Ashamola, Theresa *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy

Asia
Southeast Asia *see* Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones
See also Canadian International Development Agency; Immigration; Landry—References, Travel; Trade

Asia-Pacific Initiative
British Columbia-Canada co-operation, trade conference, Vancouver, March 1990, S.O. 21 (Collins), 14777

Aspartame *see* Food—Additives

Asphalt *see* Construction materials—Sales tax, federal

Aspirin *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—ASA

Assassination *see* Indo-Canadians—Hayer

Assassination squads *see* South Africa

Assault *see* New Brunswick—Progressive Conservative Party annual meeting; Women—Wife battering

Asselin, Hon. Senator Martial *see* International Association of French-Speaking Parliamentarians—President

Assembly of First Nations *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating; Constitution—Native rights, entrenching; Fur industry—Legitimacy; Native people—Housing, Erasmus; Regional development—Northern Canada; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Indians

Assiniboine River, Man. *see* Pollution—Water

Assistance programs *see* Government

Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House
Champagne, A., appointment, M. (Mulroney), agreed to, 15

Assistant Deputy Registrar General *see* Lobbying—Registration of lobbyists

Assistant Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms *see* House of Commons

Associated Investors *see* Principal Group Ltd.—Bankruptcy

Association canadienne française pour l'avancement des sciences
Annual conference, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 6330

Association of Canada Distillers *see* Alcoholic beverages—Abuse

Association of Canadian Lawyers and Jurists for Soviet Jewry *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks, Clark

Association of Canadian Radio and Television Artists *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Budget, increases; Television—Alternative Programming Service

Association of Consulting Engineers of Canada *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Benefits

Association professionelle des criminologues *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating

Association québécoise de loisirs *see* Disabled and handicapped

Astra Mécanique *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Astronomy
International Astronomy Day, Helen Hogg tribute, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 5888
See also National Research Council—Budget

Athabasca *see* Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program

Athabasca oil sands, 1154
Other Six Leases Operation (OSLO) project, Mackenzie River pollution, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 19688
Syncrude project, 1121, 1980, 1987, 2197, 2860-1, 4439-40, 5286, 6273, 6599-600, 6602, 13334
Development, S.O. 21 (Kindy), 1817-8
Federal loan, 2576, 4439-40, 4460

Athletes *see* Drug abuse—Education; Refugees—Claimants; Olympics; Sports

Atikokan, Ont. *see* Child care; Post offices—Franchises

Atkey, Ron *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Infiltration, Labour unions

Atkins, Hon. Senator Norman *see* Senators

Atlantic Accord *see* Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6); Oil and gas exploration

Atlantic cable *see* Telephone service

Atlantic Canada Development Board
Utility, 15310

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12862, 12921, 13161
Administration, 15181
Advocacy role, 12016-8
Affirmative action, 15186
Agriculture and Rural Development Agreements, relationship, Merrithew role, 12130
Annual reports, scope, 14895-6
Atlantic Provinces Chamber of Commerce position, 12040
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Geldart
Atlantic Provinces Economic Council study, 12165
Board of Directors, establishment, membership, role, function, etc., 11983-4, 11989, 12011, 12038, 12042-3, 12118, 12122-3, 12132, 12134, 12169-70, 12281
Consultation, 11984, 12111, 12131, 12138
Decision-making authority, decentralization, 11984, 11994, 12012, 12019-21, 12036-7, 12112, 12131, 12279, 12282, 12295, 13265-6, 15308, 17648
Design study, Savoie recommendations, government ignoring, 12295
Mandate, 12021, 12111, 12124
Meetings, 11986
Members, political affiliation, 11989-90, 11994, 12043, 12046, 12170, 12279
Print-media reaction, 11984
Provincial premiers relationship, 13306-7
Representation, scope, 14891-3
S.O. 21 (Cochrane), 12375-6
Staff, management, researchers, etc., 15179
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Funding, Applications
Camp, Dalton, role, 6837, 13266
Canada Employment and Immigration Advisory Council report, Newfoundland, application, S.O. 21 (Harris), 17952-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10087, 11987, 11999, 12016, 12116, 12285, 15188, 19161
Government contracts, purchases, etc., procurement policies, 12014, 12133, 12136, 15172-3, 15187-8
Cape Breton Development Corporation, application, relationship, 14900-1, 15173-4, 15179, 15306-8, 17651, 17653-4, 17658-9, 17675-6, 17679
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 17734
Cape Breton Island
Application, scope, geographical definition, 14898
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Funding
Centralization, 15185
Characterization
Haphazard and reactionary, 15185
Patronage vehicle, 15186
"Toothless tiger", 12277
Tory slush fund, 12295
Community Futures Program, relationship, 14875-6
Conflict of interest *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Funding, Applications
Co-ordination role, 12131

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—*Cont.*
Côté, M., Regional Industrial Expansion Minister, responsibilities, effect, 6992-3
Crosbie, Transport Minister, responsibilities, 6837
Designated areas, establishing, 14877
Eligibility criteria, 15172
Primary resource industries, fishery, forestry, agriculture, etc., 14889-91
Employment role, 152-3, 6838, 12115
Enterprise Cape Breton
Role, grants, WCN, Universal Metals, performance requirements, etc., 19286
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Industrial and Regional Development Program
Establishment, Throne Speech proposal, 12, 22-3, 41, 50, 70, 79, 86, 171, 173, 175, 230, 647, 652, 681, 732, 734, 1032, 1184, 3666, 4267, 6198-9, 6677-8, 7038, 8742, 9387, 11982-3, 12855, 13142, 13150
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 574
Evaluation mechanism, 14879
Federal-provincial consultations, 1592
Fund allocation, 12135-6, 13012-3, 13266
Newfoundland, project expenditures, 12335-6
Funding, 55, 102, 1592, 6677-8, 10782-3, 10887, 12138-9, 13039-40, 13042-3, 13150, 16791
Applications
Approvals, 17648, 17650
Board members eligibility, interest conflict, 17166-7
Cape Breton allocation, 12166
Contributions, levels, 15182
Equity *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Provincial equity
Inadequate, 15304-5
Mulroney, statement, St. John's East constituency, by-election, relationship, 6768-9, 6835, 6837, 6993, 7036-7, 11982
New Democratic Party position, 13043, 13060, 13151, 15304
$200 million per year, additional, 6838, 11985, 11993-4, 12009, 12015, 12036, 12040-1, 12129, 12132-3, 12282, 14878, 15177-9
$1 billion, 7039, 12037, 12043, 12046, 12109, 12123, 12132-3, 12135, 12162-3, 12165-6, 15184, 15190
Geldart, Jeanne, Atlantic Provinces Chamber of Commerce President comments, 11987
Government Consultants International, lobby group, role, 11990
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 15305
Military procurement, 15187-8
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Grants program, eligibility criteria, evaluation, lack, 12022
Halifax Harbour development project, application, 15308-9
Industrial and Regional Development Program, Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation, ERDA, relationship, 11985, 11991, 12019, 12040-1, 12043, 12108, 12111, 12114-5, 12120, 12130-1, 12139, 12164-5, 14876, 17301-2
Information, lack, 6677-8
Infrastructure component, 12015, 12018-9, 12133, 15182-3, 15186-7, 15305-6, 15308
Interest buy-down provision, 15182
Investment, foreign, controls, 12122
Job creation potential, 11986-7, 12039

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—*Cont.*
Legislation, Bill C-103, Senate obstruction, splitting, etc., 17301-5, 17647-9, 17653, 17655, 17658-9, 17676, 17678
House of Commons privileges, impact, 17653, 17657, 17675, 17678
Implementation, 16492
MacEachen, Hon. A.J., role, 17655, 17677
Returning to Senate, 17651
Royal Recommendation, relationship, 17650, 17657
S.O. 21 (Binns), 17733
Legislative Committee, hearings, travel, witnesses, etc., 17675
Liberal Party position, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 15336, 16504
McInnes, Stewart, Public Works Minister comments *re* "last kick at the can", 12009, 12020, 12041, 12110, 12116, 12118, 12129, 12162, 15175
McPhail, Donald, head, 6837, 11982
Members, Progressive Conservative Party supporters, 11062
Moncton, N.B., headquarters location, impact, 6951, 11983, 11989, 12041, 15171, 15181
Daigle, Paul, Moncton Industrial Development Agency Director, position, 12123
Mulroney role, 11988, 12110
Murray, Senator Lowell, minister responsible, role, scope, etc., 6837-8, 11988-9, 11991, 12021, 12122, 12163, 12281, 14893-4, 15186, 15305, 17678
New Brunswick, 17657
New Democratic Party position, 12121, 12785, 12878
Newfoundland, application, 14875-6
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Canada Employment and Immigration Advisory Council
O'Day, John, St. John's Board of Trade position, 11987
Objectives, 12038, 12046, 12110, 12138, 14878-80, 14899, 15170-1, 15179
Programs, establishment, 14888
Provincial equity, resource allocation, fairness, 14881-4
Implementation, 14884-5, 15177, 15304-5
Regional/community action plans, 14874-5
Regional development programs, existing, effects, 12037, 12114-5, 12119, 12131, 14881-3, 15172-3, 15181, 15310
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 9280
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Industrial and Regional Development Program
Role, mandate, etc., 175-6, 6146, 6835, 6838, 12843, 13142, 13150, 15174, 15184
Savoie, Donald, role, 11983, 12037, 12042, 15177, 15181, 15310
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Board of Directors, Design study
Scope, 12013-4, 12122, 14886-8, 15184
Single industry communities, development, 15185, 15187, 15305-6
Small business relationship, 12131, 15171
Interest, protecting, 12277
S.O. 21 (Harris), 14961
Staff salaries, 14884, 15189
Staffing, DRIE employees, priority, 14897-8
Stock options, ministerial authority, 11986
Training and development component, 12017
University research component, 12011, 12013, 12046-8
Urban *vs* rural, application, 14885-6
Utility, 9606, 11990, 11992, 12040, 12112, 12114, 12168-9, 13225, 14876, 15170-1, 15182-3, 15311, 16920, 17656-7

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—*Cont.*
Western Development Fund, comparison, 12276-7
Western Diversification Initiative, comparison, 15185-6, 17651
See also Atlantic Distillers Ltd.; Cape Breton Development Corporation—Coal; Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103)

Atlantic Development Board
Role, 173, 649

Atlantic Distillers Ltd.
Richibucto, N.B. plant, closure, tax increase factor, ACOA role, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 7383-4

Atlantic Enterprise Program, 50, 1179-80, 3609, 3613, 3629, 3645, 4267, 9485
Calagro Corporation, Prince Edward Island greenhouse proposal, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 5316-7
Eligibility, ceiling, lowering, 734, 12008
Government contracts, purchases, etc., impact, 22
Government loan guarantees, 22, 732, 734, 3775
Jobs created, 6201
Objectives, 735
Projects approved, 6198, 13142

Atlantic Feed Grain Initiative Program
Funds, possible increase, 602

Atlantic Institution, N.B. *see* Penitentiaries

Atlantic Licensing Appeal Board *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Atlantic Limited *see* VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Atlantic Opportunities Program, 176, 1179, 3609, 3613, 3645, 3775-6, 5795, 8852
Government procurement program, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9766
Newfoundland, 18297
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Atlantic provinces
Budget, Feb. 18/87, effects, 3613
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 3607
Economic conditions, 12011
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 16652, 16654, 16916, 17150-1
Federal-provincial relations, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 1444
Government neglect, 86-8, 650
Government programs, negative effects, 2437
Policy, Liberal government former, 13153

Atlantic provinces—*Cont.*
United States markets, access, 12134, 13150
New Brunswick, 13150
See also Air defence—Soviet Union, Airbases; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment; Canadian National Railways—Downsizing; Corporations—Income tax, Investment tax credit; Economic and Regional Development Agreements; Economic conditions; Employment; Employment programs; Equalization payments; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Canada Awards for Business Excellence; Highways and roads; Industrial and Regional Development Program; Poverty—Poverty line; Regional development; Sales taxes, provincial; Search and rescue; Shipbuilding industry; Small business; Tourist industry; Transportation; Unemployment; Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report

Atlantic Provinces Chamber of Commerce *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Atlantic Provinces Economic Council, 726
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Atlantic Provinces Transportation Commission *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Regional development

Atlantic Provinces Trucking Association *see* Trucking industry—Deregulation

Atlantic Sea Cadet training facility *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Atmospheric environmetnal offices *see* Environment Department

Atomic energy
Accidents
Liability, legal limitation, $75 million, etc., 8308-16
Absolute liability, 8311-2, 8314-5
Energy Probe legal action *re* constitutionality of Nuclear Liability Act, violation of Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 8310-1
Nuclear Damage Claims Commission, role, 8312, 8315
Nuclear Liability Act, review, 8311-2, 8314-5
Radiation exposure, health effects, 8308-16
See also Nuclear Liability Act (amdt.—limitation period)(Bill C-215)
United States, increased from $705 million to $7 billion, 8308-10
Possibility, effects, 3197, 8309
Preparedness, monitoring capability, 3195
Three Mile Island, United States, health effects, 8309
See also Ukraine
Benefits/problems, 3197-8, 3200, 14301
Boards and committees, government appointments, broadening, public representation, etc., 3197-200
CANDU reactors
Safety, 15452-3
AECB recommendations, AECL/industry response, 8310, 8313
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 8387
See also Atomic energy—Nuclear power plants; Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.

Atomic energy—*Cont.*
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee report, *Nuclear Energy: Unmasking the Mystery*, S.O. 21 (Gagnon), 18841-2
Energy use, percentage of, 3194
Exports, developing countries, 3208
Fermi II reactor, Detroit, Michigan, United States, 14615, 15003, 15007
Atomic Energy Control Board report, 12825-6
Closure, government requesting, 17913-4
International Joint Commission referral, requesting, 14619, 15003-4, 17913
Ontario, government position, 15008
Safety review, requesting, 8244, 9356
International Atomic Energy Agency, 15004-5, 15007, 17913, 19440-1
Petitions, 9264, 9367, 9420, 9521, 9773, 9959, 9978, 10107, 10805
g.r., 10659, 11439
References, 9356
S.O. 21 (Langdon), 8243, 15011, 16277
Government position, 257, 259, 3196-7, 3208
Hanford, Wash., nuclear reactor, safety, 6012
Heavy water plants, Cape Breton Island, closure, 1819
Information, Canadian Nuclear Association program, AECL/EMR/Eldorado Nuclear Ltd. participation, qu., 15047-8
Inquiry
Royal commission, holding, 256, 3193-5, 3197-9, 14342, 14401, 14440-1
See also Nuclear Power Act (Bill C-296)
Liberal Party position, 3206, 14444
Linear Accelerator Laboratory, University of Saskatchewan, 685
Low level radiation hazards, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 11749-50
Medical uses, 15451
New Democratic Party inquiry, 3193-5, 3197, 14315-6, 14342, 14400, 14439, 14441, 14504
New Democratic Party position, 3208-9
Nuclear power plants
Construction, moratorium, 12094
Ontario Hydro CANDU reactors
Darlington power plant, 3208
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 1273, (McCurdy), 8244
Tritium production, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 3321
United States, danger to Canada, 10469-70
Peaceful uses, 14442, 14444, 14502
Perry nuclear reactor, danger, 6998-9, 7092-3
Point Lepreau reactor, 5145-6, 5289, 6523-4
Financing, federal government contribution, 9492
S.O. 21 (Waddell), 5041
Point Tupper, N.S., heavy water reactor, closure, 15173-4
Progressive Conservative Party position, 14315-6
Public education/debate, need for, 3197-200
Research, 14295, 15451
Safety
Risk-benefit balance, 8311, 8314
See also Atomic energy—CANDU reactors
Slowpoke reactors *see* Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.
Sweden, phasing-out, 3194-5
United States border states, reactors, effects, qu., 17080-1

Atomic energy—*Cont.*
Waste disposal, 3197-200, 3208, 14258, 14318, 14401-3, 14438-42, 14446-7, 14452, 14454, 16552
Abitibi, Que., possible site, AECL study, 11165
Manitoba, S.O. 21 (Minaker), 4101, (Blaikie), 6042, (St. Julien), 10875
S.O. 21 (L. McDonald), 15482
See also Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Exclusions; Defence equipment—Submarines, Decommissioning; Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.
See also Atomic Energy Control Board; Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.; Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.

Atomic Energy Control Board
Accountability, lack, 2028, 17578
Farvolden, Robert, appointment, 3194, 3196, 3198, 3200-1, 3203
Fedoruk, Sylvia, member, 3208
Franklin, Ursula, appointment, revocation, secrecy oath factor, etc., 3194-6, 3200, 3202-3, 3206-9
Funding, 17578
Members, broadening, public representation, etc., 3200-3, 3206-7, 3209
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 1175-6
Women, 3206, 3208
Role, regulatory, 3193
Secrecy, 3200, 3207
See also Atomic energy—CANDU reactors—Fermi II reactor

Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.
Board members, industry dominated, 3197, 10341
Budget, cutbacks, 541, 1271, 6901, 13015, 15449-51, 16550, 16624
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 11844, 19765
CANDU reactors, foreign sales, 3195, 15452
Després, Chairman Robert, appointment, 3201-2
Donnelly, President James, appointment, 3195-7, 3201
Employees, atomic radiation exposure levels, 7576
Environmental groups, surveillance, documentary analysis, 17741
Grants, loans, Toronto, Ont., qu., 18063
Role, 3193, 3195
Secrecy, 3194-7
Clark, J., lawsuit, 3195
Slowpoke reactors, 3195
Waste disposal, 3195
Manitoba sites, research, etc., 3193, 3197-200
Safety, demonstrating, 3199-200
See also Atomic energy—CANDU reactors—Information—Waste disposal; Food—Irradiation; Hazardous products—PCBs, Research; Space—United States space shuttle *Discovery;* Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Atomic material
Equipment and technology, exports, restrictions, IAEA role, etc., 9408, 9412, 10208, 10550

Atomic power plants *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Atomic powered vessels *see* Defence equipment—Submarines; Northern Canada—Ice-breakers; Ports

Atomic radiation
Cesium 137, allowable levels, S.O. 21 (L. McDonald), 15433

Atomic radiation—*Cont.*
Exposure levels *see* Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.—Employees
Increase, 5147
See also Atomic energy—Accidents; Food—Irradiation; Ukraine—Chernobyl

Atomic war
Acceptable casualty levels, 8631
Emergency measures, Public Works Department publication, 1281-2, 1364
Japan, effect, 11968

Atomic waste *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Exclusions

Atomic weapons
Canadian presence
Policy, no atomic weapons on Canadian soil, 8628, 8633, 9407-8, 9412, 10205, 10207-10, 10550, 10554, 11969
New Democratic Party position, 6039-40
Ontario Legislature position, 731
Toronto, Ont., City Council position, 731
United States vessels docking in Canada, 729, 8628, 10204, 10553-4
qu., 5210-1
S.O. 21 (Manly), 15747-8
Victoria, B.C., Capital Regional District resolution, S.O. 21 (Manly), 6042
Policy, non-development, 3195
Capability, mutually assured destruction, 9411
Development, control, 8630-1
Expenditures, 6162, 6165, 11969
India, development, Canadian role, 3202
New Zealand, ban on United States vessels, 4352, 6040, 10207, 10550, 15747
New Democratic Party policy, similar, implications *re* NATO and NORAD, 4352, 6039-40
Number, world, 10204
Production, employment, relationship, 8628-9
Proliferation, 14446, 14451, 14502, 14505
Public opinion, 7623
Soviet Union
New generation SS 20's, introduction, 8630
Submarines, nuclear powered and armed, sinking, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 145
See also Atomic weapons—Tests
Tests
Ban, 108
Canadian abstention at United Nations, 84
Canadian position, 84, 108
S.O. 21 (Johnston), 146, (Gauthier), 3402
Soviet Union, 730, 1766, 3096, 3231, 3402, 3912, 3915, 3920
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 25
United States, resumption of tests, 3402, 3915, 13436
S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 3096, (Allmand), 3231
See also Ukraine—Atomic energy accident, United States
Verification, 84, 108
See also Disarmament
France, South Pacific, tests continuing, 10550
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 14826

Atomic weapons—*Cont.*
Tests—*Cont.*
Nevada, United States, 1951-1962, government negligence, court ruling, 8310
Youth, concern, impact, 10554-5
See also India; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Weapons capability, Short range nuclear weapons

Atomic weapons free zones *see* Canadian Arctic Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-305); Disarmament

Atomic weapons freeze *see* Disarmament

Atrazine *see* Herbicides

Attewell, Bill (PC—Don Valley East)
Abortion, 11391
M. (Lewis), 18147-8
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16226-7
Air-India, S.O. 21, 7518
Armenia, S.O. 21, 3555, 5176, 13261, 17735
Austria, 5326
Banks and banking, 2516-7, 2902-3, 5679, 10632
Budget, Dec. 11/79, 3687
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3687-8, 4279-80
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 5676-8
Canada Post Corporation, 5883
Strikes, illegal, essential service, M., 19791-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17055-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 9818, 10918
Child care, S.O. 21, 4733
Chinese New Year, S.O. 21, 2870
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 16436-7
Corporations, 227, 2052, 5848, 7438, 17810-1
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208), 11391
Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71), 8431
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3925
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10599
Debt, public, 4384
S.O. 21, 8903
Defence equipment, 17557
Exports, public inquiry, M. (Riis), 5166-7
Deficit, 3687-8, 4279-80, 8903, 17811-2
Disarmament, 3925
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 8603, 8655-6
Economic policy, 17811
Equalization payments, 4335
Exports, 17055
S.O. 21, 10374
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4335
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, report, 2058
Financial institutions, 227, 2516-7, 2903, 3653, 5675-9
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5675-9
Foreign investment/ownership, 3687

Attewell, Bill—*Cont.*
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 3687
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 4298, 5802-3, 8431
S.O. 21, 7737, 8197
Housing, S.O. 21, 4589
Immigration, 7743
Income tax, 227, 5848, 7438, 17810-3
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17810-3
Interest rates, 3687
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, S.O. 21, 4384
Iran, 10882, 11392-3
Justice, 8341, 8689-90
Libraries, S.O. 21, 3643
Mining industry, 17811
Mortgages, 4589
National Energy Program, 3687
New Democratic Party, 3925
Nielsen Task Force, 3413
Ontario, S.O. 21, 16540
Parole, 8689-90, 10086
Penitentiaries, 3898, 4716-8
Petro-Canada, 8911
S.O. 21, 8699
Plastics industry, S.O. 21, 3889-90
Poland, 7743
Population, 10926
Pornography, 227
S.O. 21, 5793-4
Postal rates, 5883-4, 9826
Postal service, 4390, 5883-4
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 17557
Unparliamentary language, 4335
Public Service Commission, qu., 7401
References *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered
Refugees, S.O. 21, 7931
Regional development, 4280
Research and development, 17810
Sales taxes, federal, 5848, 17615
Senior citizens, 10925-6
Sexual orientation, S.O. 21, 16485
Small business, 17811
South Africa, 4546, 5167, 5171-2
Soviet Union, 2047, 2364, 3261-2, 3850, 3925, 6400, 6729, 11407
S.O. 21, 2047, 3402, 3850, 4340, 4771, 8948, 10080
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 5677-9
Taxation, 5859, 7445, 17810-2
S.O. 21, 5848, 7438, 10822
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3541
Telephone service, S.O. 21, 16504
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 227-8
Transfer payments to provinces, 4280
Transportation, 4635
Unionville Village Festival, S.O. 21, 16155
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 4625, 6721, 11305-6

Attorney General of Canada *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Prosecutions; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties

Aubut, Marcel *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties

Aucoin, Esther *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families positions

Aucoin, Manny *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families positions

Auditor General
Auditor training assistance, developing countries, 17689
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 14927
Budget, expenditures, 14738, 14836
Independence, 10153-5
Role, 10153-4, 17685-6
See also Access to information; Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated land; Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc.; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Canagrex; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet; Exchange Fund—Accounting procedures; Government expenditures—Control and management; Olympics—1988 Winter Games, Financial assistance; Privilege

Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-262)—S. Hovdebo
1r, 7417; 2r, 10150-7, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 10157

Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bili C-288)—S. Hovdebo
1r, 14284; 2r, 17684-91, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 17691
References, Redway, government not placing on speaker's list, 17688

Auditor General Act (amdt.—request for inquiry)(Bill C-271)—J. Rodriguez
1r, 9773; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 19169

Auditor General's reports
Frequency, 17684-91
Other countries, comparison, 17685, 17689
Public Accounts Standing Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) recommendations, 17686-7, 17689-90
Politicization, 17685-6
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 9595
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), role, mandate, etc., 17684, 17688, 17690
Special reports, time-frame, format, method, etc., 10150-1, 10153, 10156-7, 17685, 17687, 17690
Fiscal year, relationship, 10151
Number, limits, 10154-5
Public Accounts Standing Committee examination, 10150, 10152, 10156
1984-1985 *see* Government expenditures—Control and management; Regional development—Funds
1985-1986
Positive observations, 927-8, 2408, 17690
S.O. 21 (Pennock), 575, (J.-G. Guilbault, M.R. Tremblay), 658-9, (Horner), 700
Tabled, Public Accounts Standing Committee referral, 572

Auditor General's reports—*Cont.*
1985-1986—*Cont.*
Tabled, Public Accounts Standing Committee...—*Cont.*
Revised paragraph (7.95), 2083
See also Agricultural research—London Research Centre; Agriculture Department; Employment programs—Industrial park project—Store signs project; Government and management; Hazardous products—Disposal; Political/partisan/patronage; Hazardous products; Income tax; Indians; National Research Council—Equipment; Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency; Pensions; Western Grain Stabilization Fund
1986-1987
Tabled, Public Accounts Standing Committee referral, 10429
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Emergency measures; Environment—Environment Week, Budget
See also Social programs—Payments

Auditor training assistance *see* Auditor General

Aulds Cove, N.S. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Australasian countries *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Scope

Australia
Cunningham, Barry and Parliamentary delegation *see* House of Commons visitors—Australia
Duffy, Michael, Trade Negotiations Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Australia
Hill, Senator Robert *see* House of Commons visitors—Australia
See also Citizenship—Residency requirements; Cominco Ltd.; Farm chemicals—Prices; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; New Democratic Party—Fund raising; Postal service—Other countries; Senate—Reform; Unemployment; World heritage sites

Austria
Waldheim, President Kurt, alleged war crimes involvement, Canadian government investigation, 952, 5236, 5329
qu., 7266
United Nations withholding retirement allowance, 952, 5328

Authors
Governor General Literary Award presentations, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 6629-30
See also Libraries—Royalties

Auto-Pact *see* Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement

Auto Parts Manufacturing Association *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Automated teller machines *see* Banks and banking

Automatic headlight system *see* Automobile safety

Automation *see* Canada Labour Code; Canada Post Corporation; Economic conditions—International competitiveness

Automobile dealers
Repair shops *see* Insurance—Liability insurance
Rural, floor stock, chartered banks credit limits, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 18260

Automobile industry
Birla plant, Windsor, Ont., closure, dollar, exchange rate, relationship, 14701, 14729, 14739
Canada-United States agreement (Auto-Pact), 789-90, 2482, 2500, 2600, 3494, 5154, 6466, 10610-1, 10618, 11148
Approval, Parliamentary *see* Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement (Auto-Pact), 1966 Parliamentary approval
Bilateral/multilateral nature, 3495
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9635, 9639-41, 9661-3, 10358-9, 10365-6, 10370, 10403-5, 10824, 11130, 11655-7, 11660-1, 11687, 11691, 13349, 15511, 16657, 16676-7, 16882, 16905-7, 16947, 17073, 17153, 18538, 18548, 18682-3, 18998-9, 19005, 19056-7, 19084
North American content requirement, renegotiating etc., 11260-1, 11403
Parts sector, application, 9726-7, 10220, 10394-5
Remission duties, 13765
S.O. 21 (Langdon), 13755
Canadian content requirements, 3465-6, 3885, 6346
Canadian tariff, 9%, eliminating, United States proposal, 3466, 3526-7, 3884-5
Cancellation possibility, termination clause, 1 year provision, 1392, 8992, 11889, 15470, 18942, 19026
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 28, 85, 714-6, 741, 782, 1180-2, 1186-7, 1224-6, 1396, 1927, 1958, 2364-5, 2381, 2516, 2701, 3465-6, 3472, 3491, 3495, 3526-7, 3633, 3662, 3720, 3885, 4147, 4154, 4162, 4172, 4178-82, 4191, 4200, 4204, 4227-8, 4257, 4301, 4783, 5557, 6142, 6372, 6397, 7247-8, 7438-41, 7448-50, 7454-5, 7521-5, 7529-32, 8115, 8338, 8475, 8950-3, 8991, 9193-4, 9235, 9281, 9286-7, 11101, 18938
Broadbent remarks *re* Carney, "liar", 7529-32
Carney, International Trade Minister, resignation request, 7522, 7525
Duty remission scheme, 8338
Federal funding, withholding from provinces as bargaining lever, 7439
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (H. Gray), 2347, not accepted, 2370, 7418
Michigan, U.S.A. position, 6142
Mulroney-United States Vice-President Bush meeting, Jan. 21/87, not discussing, 2516
Ontario, Premier Peterson letter to Mulroney, 7247-8, 7521
Petitions, 2541, 2721, 4142, 5053, 6150, 7401, 7502
g.r., tabled, 3927, 5625, 6145, 6973, 7910
S.O. 21 (Copps), 9229, (C. Côté), 9281
Tariffs, 7438-41, 7448-50, 7454-5, 7521-4, 7531, 7842
United States
Congress, representatives' positions, 7247-8
Merkin, William, negotiator, position, 7438-41, 7448-50, 7454-5, 7529
Murphy, Peter, negotiator, remarks, 1225-6, 2364-5, 2516, 3491
State governors' positions, 8475
Free trade, relationship, benefits, etc., 10565-6, 10594-5, 10599, 10639, 10643, 11888, 11956, 11965, 13689, 13692, 16653, 16675, 18325, 18328, 18330, 18478
Income tax remission orders, 3129
Labour adjustment element, 11105

Automobile industry—*Cont.*
Canada-United States agreement (Auto-Pact)—*Cont.*
Liberal government, former, 7093
Liberal Party position, 6372
New Democratic Party/Broadbent position, 2365, 2407-8, 3465-6, 3720, 4172, 4848, 6372, 7522, 7529-31, 8952-3, 9193, 9232, 10371, 11913
New Democratic Party opposition, 9441, 9661, 11672, 17064, 19021-2, 19085
Ontario government, original negotiations, consultations, lack, 4102, 8953
Oshawa, Ont., benefits, 11885-7, 11929-31, 13712, 16239, 16652
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 17372
Reisman, Simon, role, 11791
S.O. 21 (Friesen), 2734
Surpluses, Canadian, United States, 3491
United States import surtax, violation, 514-5, 577
United States industry, employment, importance, 3491
Utility, 11112
1966 Parliamentary approval, Liberal government, committee referral denied, 10573, 10678, 10685, 10798, 11066-7, 11112-3, 11366
See also Automobile industry—Canadian content requirements; Automobile safety—Daytime running lights; Custom tariff; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States
Canadian content requirements, 60%, Japanese, South Korean, other non-North American companies, application, "auto-pact status", 714-6, 3489-96, 3632, 3885, 4172, 4257, 5557, 6203, 6397, 6840-1, 7499-500, 14098
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9998
S.O. 21 (H. Gray), 3607, (Reid), 6195, (Langdon), 14087
Cost of production, *vs* United States, 11887, 11889, 17105
Health care component, 18421
Côté, Regional Industrial Expansion Minister, consultations with industry and labour, 3489, 3493
Economic and employment role, 3489-95, 4172
Employment losses, possibility, 6396
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee study, 3488-9
Report, presented, 7499-500
Foreign investment, 6195
Government assistance, 1982
Government policy, consultations, etc., 6396-7
Imports
Duty free status, eliminating, South Korea, Mexico, etc., 3490, 3492
Japan and South Korea, 3493, 3885, 15164, 15263-4
Japan, voluntary quotas, 2486, 3490, 3492, 3494
Expiry, Mar. 31/87, 4739
Lobbying, 13525
National strategy, requesting, announcement, 15264
Quotas, applying, 3489
Restraints, applying, 7500
Tariffs, United States, 5557
White, Bob, Phil Edmonston, New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 15110-1
See also Automobile safety—Daytime running lights
International competition, 3490, 3492
International joint ventures, 3494-5

Automobile industry—*Cont.*
Investment, new plants, 121
Japanese companies, Canadian investments, plants, 3490, 3492-3, 3495
Job creation role, 13238, 17026
Legislation, introducing, basing on Federal Task Force on the Canadian Motor Vehicle and Automotive Parts Industries report *An Automotive Strategy for Canada*, M. (Langdon), 3488-96
Nationalizing, 14334-5
North American companies, new investments, plants, 3490, 3492
Overcapacity/overproduction, 6396
Parts sector *see* Automobile industry—Canada-United States Agreement (Auto-Pact), Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Degussa Canada Ltd.; Laprade fund—Louiseville, Que. aluminum wheel plant; Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd.; Tridon Ltd.
Plants *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States trade laws
Policy, review, 4739
Research and development, lack, 7500
See also American Motors (Canada) Inc.; Ford Motor Co. of Canada, Ltd.; Foreign investment/ownership—Broadbent position; General Motors of Canada Ltd.; Honda Canada Inc.; Hyundai Motor Co.; Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19); Toyota Canada Inc.

Automobile insurance *see* Insurance; Insurance companies—Consumers

Automobile safety
Accidents
Deaths, 5310
Statistics, 4026
Air bags, 10333, 17542
Automatic headlight system, M. (Malone), 4025-31, agreed to, 4031
Daytime running lights, 12609-10
Accidents, fatalities, etc., 4026-8, 4030-1
Auto-Pact, impact, 4027
Cost-benefit analysis, 4030-1
Design changes, costs, etc., 4027
Imported vehicles, refits, costs, 4027
Increase visibility, 4025-6, 9716
Insurance costs, 4029
Motorcycles, compulsory since 1966, 4026, 4028
Ontario, 4026
Saskatchewan, voluntary system, 4027, 4029
Savings, 4027
Scandinavian countries, studies, 4025-6, 4028, 4030
Transport Department study, 4026
Dec. 1/89 announcement, 4027, 4031
Driver education, 4028
Impaired drivers, 4028
Motor vehicle safety standards, July 12/86 proposals, 4028-9
Seat belts, rear seat shoulder belts, 4031, 10072, 12609, 15047
Beauline, Ginette, comments, 11209
Petitions, 7124, 7301, 8578, 9096, 9420, 10333, 10605, 11179, 11344, 11880, 12126, 12608, 12830, 13085, 13421, 16141, 16340, 16997, 17524

Automobile safety—*Cont.*
Seat belts, rear seat shoulder belts—*Cont.*
Petitions—*Cont.*
g.r., tabled, 7910, 8931, 9494, 9977, 11017, 11569, 11977, 12930, 12953, 13180, 13439, 13929-30, 15345, 15588, 16787, 17801, 18800

S.O. 21 (Killens), 3318, 4000, 4344, 4730, 4923, 4999, 6709, 7974, 8419, 9716-7, 11209, 12276, 17542

Self-inflating air bags, petition, 15047

Self-service gas stations, gasoline, public awareness program, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 5887

See also Highways and roads; Occupational health and safety; Trucking industry—Safety

Automobiles

Emission standards (nitrogen oxide), acid rain, creating, 291, 4478, 9033, 9055, 9349, 13941, 13943, 13975, 13978-9, 14848, 14863, 14928

New Brunswick, 13975

Nova Scotia, 13975

S.O. 21 (Redway), 8697, (Reimer), 14925

United Nations, Long Range Transport of Air Pollutants Working Group, Canadian role

S.O. 21 (Caccia), 13260

United States position, 14966-7, 15002, 15016, 15420-1

West Germany proposal, Canada rejecting, 8873, 13936, 13939, 13944

United States, freezing, S.O. 21 (Darling), 18197

Leasing *see* Banks and banking

See also Acid rain; Clark, J.—References, External Affairs Department; Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Bill C-301); Income tax—Business expense deductions—Disabled and handicapped; Mulroney—References, Travel; Parliament Hill; Sales taxes, federal—Disabled and handicapped; Taxation—Reform

Automotive Strategy for Canada, An *see* Automobile industry—Legislation

Autoplex project *see* General Motors of Canada Ltd.

AutoPro Inc. *see* Regional Industrial Expansion Department—Grants

Autoroute 30 *see* Highways and roads

Avalon Peninsula *see* Oil and gas exploration

Avery, John *see* Correctional Service of Canada—Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee

Aviation Week *see* Cruise missiles—Advanced cruise missile

Avio, Kenneth *see* Capital punishment—Judicial system

Avro Arrow *see* Canagrex—Mandate; National Research Council—Budget

AWACS *see* Airborne warning and control system

Awards and decorations *see* Academy Awards; Authors; Bilcom Award; Companion of the Order of Canada; Emmy Awards; Environment Department; Excellence 87 award; Firefighters; Genie Awards; Honour Award for Excellence; McMillan—References, Sierra Club; Nansen Award; National Film Board; Order of Canada; Pan American Society—Gold Insigne Award; Pearson Medal for Peace; Persons Award; Pilots; Public Service—Outstanding Achievement Award; Raoul Wallenberg Award for Humanitarian Service; Roger Demers Award; Women

Awareness Week *see* Disabled and handicapped

AWOL cases *see* Veterans—Benefits

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd (L—Winnipeg—Fort Garry)
Abortion, 15703
M. (Lewis), 18107-9
Acid rain, 750, 1981, 2452, 2758, 9352, 9355, 14863, 14965
Agricultural research, 561-2
Petition, 18466
Agriculture, 559-62, 4320-2, 4648-50, 7843, 10190, 10718, 13187, 18990
M. on supply (Foster), 4320-2
Petition, 4141
Air Canada, 14094, 14331-2, 14383-4, 14779-80, 16120-1
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16119-23
Air transport, 2758, 16119
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 1686-7
Algoma Steel Corporation Ltd., 6455
Aluminium industry, 18299, 18365-6, 18431-2
Arctic, 1873
Athabasca oil sands, 1980
Atomic war, 8631
Atomic weapons, 8630-1
Automobile industry, Canada-United States agreement, 514, 1982, 2516, 3472, 4181-2, 6396, 7247-8, 7439, 7524, 7842, 9194, 16657, 18330
Axworthy, references, 14027, 16369
Baie Comeau, Que., 7607
Banks and banking, 8203, 9078, 10878-9
Beatty, references, 13189
Beef, 10189
Beer, 13933
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13203-7
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 9077-80
Broadcasting, 19706-9
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19246-7, 19705-9
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3746-9
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13186-90
Campeau, Robert, 14485-6, 14488
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18459-63
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17311-3
Canada Packers Inc., 1699-700, 14187, 14695
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Agreement in principle, 9641
Blake, Hon. Edward, 16655
Cabinet powers, 18527
Cancelling, 14469
Characterization, 17001
Condemning, M. on supply (J. Turner), 10387-92
Constitutional authority, 12819-20, 12922, 13171-2, 18330-1

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Consumer impact, 12876, 17054
Crosbie, International Trade Minister, 16928
Culture, 11402
Disputes settlement mechanism, 9660, 9722, 10182, 11797-8, 15846-7, 16369, 16657-8, 18357
Economic impact, 13692
Economic union, 16658-9
Election, requesting, 17955, 18619
Employment, 9660, 9721-2, 9763, 9952, 11795, 11797, 13186-7, 17054, 18970
European Economic Community, 11796-7
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee hearings, 11795
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 10388, 10391-2, 16657-8, 18658-9
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 15847, 16658
Harmonization, 18976
House of Commons, 17001
Information, 13371, 15942, 16506-7, 18975
International competitiveness, 16660
Legal text, M. (Carney), 11792-802, 11817, 11821, 11926
Legislation, 15800, 16243-4, 16369, 17607-8, 17955-6, 18051, 18619
Legislative committee, 17054-5, 17461
Liberal Party position, 13189
McCain Foods position, 18969
National unity, 18976-8
Objectives, 18329-30, 18642
Petitions, 11786, 16997-8, 18597, 18936
Provincial agreement, 9762-3, 9818-9, 15748-9, 15801
Public opinion, 10387
Quebec, 12479
Regional development, 10825, 18405, 18971, 19155-6, 19167-8
M. under S.O. 29, 19167-8
Regulatory supervision, 18599
Senate obstruction, 18542-3
Signing date, Parliamentary approval, 11365, 11375-6
M. on supply (Broadbent), 11661-7
Sovereignty, 11800, 18406, 18977-9, 18977-9
Statutes, 17002
Text, 10825-6, 11401-2, 11444, 11458
Thatcher, Margaret, 16708-9, 18971
Trade barriers, 18975-6
United States trade laws, 10388, 10390, 10483, 11846-7, 12054-5, 13463-4, 14238-9, 14468-9, 14929, 17462, 18202-3, 18357-8, 18405, 18599-600, 18610-1, 18620, 18642-3, 18972-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16655-61, 16663, 17001-2, 17010, 17053-5, 18275-7, 18308, 18312, 18329-31, 18382-4, 18404-6, 18476-7, 18526-8, 18542-4, 18599-601, 18610-1, 18642-3, 18657-9, 18665-7, 18672, 18966-80, 18987, 19049
Canada-United States relations, 4349, 9335
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1685-9
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 19707
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9352-5
Canadian Grain Commission, 17342-3

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—*Cont.*
Canadian International Development Agency, 13678
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 14683-6
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 13188, 13203, 13206-7
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 14027-9
Canadian National Railways, 1003, 7741, 13133-4, 13187, 13269-70, 15799-800
S.O. 21, 8200
Canadian Wheat Board, 2977
Canagrex, 4648-50, 6275
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 559-62, 4648-50
Canertech Ltd., 14917
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7380-2, 7402-4
Carney, references, 748, 4254
Central America, 13833
S.O. 21, 18295
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 11412-5
Chemicals, 9353-5
Child care, 2296, 18459-63
S.O. 21, 14777
Christmas trees, 749, 2758
Chrysler Canada Inc., 13708
Clark, J., references, 3049
Coal, 13692-3
Commodities, 9077-9, 13677-8
Commonwealth Day, statements by Minister (J. Clark), 3928-9, (Hees), 13677-8
Constitution, 6277, 18526-7
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10115-9
Corn, imports, 4626-7, 4649
Costa Rica, 9912
Crime, 7381-2
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11425-9
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 18383
Currency, world medium of exchange, 9078, 9080
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11375-6, 11444-5
Customs Tariff and Duties Relief Act (amdt.)(Bill C-69), 7842-3
Defence equipment, 947, 1003, 1056, 1141, 1181-2, 1221, 1263, 1687-8, 1980, 1982, 2181-2, 4196, 4649, 6277, 6731, 7607, 10923, 13188, 16159-60, 16205-6, 16643
M. under S.O. 29, 1209
S.O. 21, 998-9, 1178, 2769
Deficit, 3748, 4650
Developing countries, 9077-9, 9354
Disarmament, 330-1, 792, 3049
M. (Broadbent), 379
M. (Young), 8630-2
Dock workers, 1234-5
Dollar, exchange rate, 10132, 13190, 16548-9
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 5231, 6352
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1320, 1415-6, 4547-8, 5736, 6254, 8028, 8074-5, 8253, 9994, 10483
Economic conditions, 1981, 3746, 13186, 13203
Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6274-7
Economic summit conferences, 16206
Education, 13203
Education, post-secondary, 3746

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—*Cont.*
Electricity, 10391, 18975
Embassies and consulates, 4649, 9079
Employment, 1234-5, 3747-8, 4183
Employment programs, 3747, 6030, 6276, 13204
Energy industry, 1979-80, 5231, 10780, 10963, 17462
Energy policy, 6276
Energy resources, 11798, 15899
Environment, 9352-3, 9355
Epp, J., references, 8152
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14485-8
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 6453-5, 6457, 6462-3
Export Development Act (amdt.—commercial credit)(Bill C-316), 18465
Export Development Corporation, 4182, 4649-50
Export Development Fund, 9079
Exports, 188, 477, 514, 9079
External Affairs Department, funding, 560-1, 4649
External aid, 6030, 9077, 11308-9, 11414-5, 13678
Family, 18462
Family violence, 2295-6
Farm Credit Corporation, 4321, 4648, 5322-3
Farm income, 1980, 6275
Farm machinery and equipment, 18971
Farm products, 559, 4321, 4649, 5956, 6275
Statement by Minister (Carney), 10189-90
Farmers, 749, 3746, 4320, 6440, 10718, 10879, 18665-6
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5367-70
Farms, 4320-1, 10717
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5704-5
Fisheries, 13932-3
Fisheries, Atlantic, 18052, 18972
Fisheries, Pacific, 11593-4, 13932, 13953-4
Food, 10717-8, 11797, 16657, 18666
Ford New Holland, 5854-5
Foreign investment/ownership, 6290-1, 18262
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10389, 18330, 18975
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 4189, 6200, 6240, 6254, 6290-1, 6331-2, 7607-8
M. on supply (Langdon), 6349-56
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 6355
Forest industry
Cedar products, 7842-3
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 28-9, 277-8, 456-7, 576, 749-51, 1396, 1447, 1497, 1534-5, 1588, 1641-2, 1959-60, 2260, 2337, 2364, 2429-34, 2452-3, 2637, 2645-6, 2652, 3146, 3374, 3524, 4183-6, 4502, 4649, 6060-3, 6074-5, 6252-6, 7843, 8336, 9440, 11593, 13190, 18405
M. (Corbett), 7772-3
Silviculture, 6063
Statement by Minister (Carney), 434-5
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 434, 749, 4649, 6254, 9079
Advertising, 6276
Agreement, deadline date, 9486
Canadian sovereignty, relationship, 6063, 6256, 6351

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—*Cont.*
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Carney, International Trade Minister, 7842-3, 7859-60
Countervailing duties, relationship, 456-7
Culture, cultural industries, relationship, 3102, 3328-9, 4102, 5231, 6254
Disputes, settlement mechanism, 7860, 8566-7, 8604-5, 9079, 9088, 9335, 9383, 10780
Dollar, exchange rate, relationship, 1396
Employment, effects, potential, 750, 2759, 6103, 7936-7, 8028-9
Export assistance programs, 4294
Federal-provincial co-operation, 4102
Federal-provincial first ministers meeting, Mar. 11/87, 4102
Federal-provincial first ministers meeting, June 1987, 7093
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 4184-5, 9440
Government objectives, confidential press briefing notes, 278
Government position, 5231, 7439, 8566, 9232, 9335-6, 9486
Information, access, secrecy, 8164, 9266
International trade, 9078-9
Level playing field concept, 4183
Liberal Party position, 1641, 4181, 4183, 4185
M. (Carney), 4181-6, 4189-90, 4196
Macdonald Commission position, 4182
Mulroney statements, 2758
Objectives, 4182
Ontario position, 9088
Parliamentary approval, 8164
Protectionism, United States, 3374, 4502, 8336, 8566
Regional development, relationship, 2758-9, 4182, 7936
Reisman, Simon, Canadian Free Trade Ambassador, 8029
Sectoral groups, 4189
Subsidies, 2758-9
Suspension, 9231-2, 9265, 9287, 9291-2, 9335-6, 9346, 9368, 9383-4, 9421, 9440, 9546, 9596-7
Tariffs, 7842
United States government procurement policy, 9088
Utility, 4182
Freight rates, 750, 2758
Fruit and vegetables, 3748
Gas, 6491
Exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6610-2
Gasoline, 14487
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 751, 10189
Statement by Minister (Carney), 13831-3
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 1981
Government, 2429, 4184, 6275, 6353-4, 12345-6
Government revenues, 12875, 14487, 19326-7
Grain, 2977, 3747-8, 3803, 4320-2, 4649, 5323, 6275-6, 6439-40, 10389, 18490
Grain transportation, 1233-5, 10190, 18490
S.O. 21, 18164
Great Lakes, 17313-4, 17377
Guatemala, S.O. 21, 14509
Haiti, 11308-9
Hawkes, references, 8152
Hazardous products, 9353-5, 18957
Health care, 15800-1, 15899, 16106
Herbicides, 9353

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—*Cont.*
High technology industries, 4293-4
Honduras, Nicaragua, 13833
Horticulture, 3749
House of Commons, 17508
Hyundai Motor Co., 6355
Immigration, 8012-3, 14029, 19107
S.O. 21, 16104, 19102
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7946-8, 8152-3, 9123-4
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8003-5, 8009-13, 8043-4, 12344-7
India, 9354
Indian reserves, S.O. 21, 19323
Indians, 760
Insurance, 14488
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development, 9079
International Labour Organization, 12820
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, 5691
Investment Canada, 6612
Ipsco Inc., subsidies, 6455
Iran-Iraq war, 17015-6, 17095-7, 18295
Israel, 13697-8
S.O. 21, 14691
Jewett, references, 3048-9
Kilgour, references, 5090
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 13371-2
Labour relations, 1233-5
Legislation, 4578-9
Lumber, 13932-3
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1233-5, 1242
Manitoba, 9355, 14485
Maple sugar industry, 14965
Masse, references, 2769
Medicare, 6275, 18460
Middle East, 1789, 13697-8
Mining industry, 13189
Mulroney, references, 5449-50, 6274, 6351
Multiculturalism, 14027-9
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency, 9078-9
National Parks, petition, 1192
National Research Centre on Science and Technology, 1003
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2862-5, 7077-8
Natural resource industries, 18263
Nicaragua, 6731, 9077-8, 9912, 11413-4
Nicholson, R., references, 11426
Northern Canada, 1873-4
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 13447-50
Oil and gas exploration, 1924, 6274, 8740, 13214-5
Oil and gas industries, 3746, 6274, 18262-3
M. on supply, 1979-83
Organized crime, 8053-4
Ouellet, references, 7078
Parliament Hill, 18461-2
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1415-9
References, 5080-1, 5412
Patronage, 14683

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—*Cont.*
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 2309-11
Pollution, 17314
Pornography, 11425-9
Ports, 1234
Postal service, petition, 7302
Potash industry, 3374, 4502, 8336, 8566, 8604, 8701
Privilege
Raising, 17322
Rights of Members breached (Riis), 14473-5
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 1438
Debate, 11792, 17010, 17341
Decorum, 10388
Divisions, 11376
Misleading/false statements, 13276, 17055
Motions, 379, 11817, 11821, 15703, 17508
Private Members' Hour, 16663, 19049
Public Bills, 1242, 2637, 2645-6, 2648, 2652, 6060-1, 6076, 6457, 15878, 15891-2, 15905, 16000, 18309, 18672
Routine proceedings, 5080-1
Sittings of the House, 2337
Unparliamentary language, 18060, 18312
Progressive Conservative Party, 1980, 3747, 6276, 17001-2
Publishing industry, 749, 7842-3, 13187
Petitions, 2649, 2664
Radon gas, 19229-30
Railways, 13277
Raoul Wallenberg Award for Humanitarian Service, S.O. 21, 6285
References, 746, 2433-4, 3051-2, 5359, 5403, 5443, 5449, 6030, 8153-4, 11780, 19107
See also Air Canada—Privatization; Central America; Defence equipment—Exports; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Immigration—Calamusa—Consultants; Unemployment—Liberal government, former
Refugees, 6276, 7936, 7946-7, 8004-5, 8009-12, 8044, 8152, 9123-4, 10389, 12344-7
M. on supply (Marchi), 6028-32
Petition, 7302
Regional development, 1181, 1700, 1983, 6355-6
S.O. 21, 944
Research and development, 749, 3748, 6277
Sales taxes, federal, 5892-3
Saskatchewan, 19195-6, 19620-1
Schizophrenia, petition, 18467
Science and technology, 6277
Senate, 5001-2, 5895, 6275-7, 8424, 18978
Abolishing, M. (Taylor), 2181-2
Social programs, 11799, 15899, 16659-60
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2429-33, 2602-4, 2652, 6060-3, 6074-6, 6252-6
References, 2637, 2645-6, 2648
Soil conservation, 13280
South Africa, 3928-9, 6010, 13678
Space, M. (Jewett), 3048-50
Sports, S.O. 21, 15894
Steel industry, 3374, 6453-5, 6462-4, 12479
Stock exchanges, decline, 10131-2

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd—*Cont.*
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 3049
Sugar, 5090-1, 5143-4
Sydney Steel Corporation, 6455
Taxation, 10879
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 4578-9
Television, 14486, 19246-7, 19708
Texaco Canada Inc., 18263
Textile and clothing industry, 12728-9, 12783-4, 13187, 13799-800, 13851-2, 14008-9, 14037-8
Trade
Commonwealth, 13678
Communications unit, 3328, 6256
Expansion, 4182, 13189
Exports, 9079
Interprovincial, barriers, removing, M. (Nickerson), 2757-9
Multiculturalism, 14028
Nicaragua, 9077-8
Pacific Rim, 9079, 16660-1
Policy, 7843
M. on supply (Langdon), 748-53
United States, 8566, 9080
United States markets, 18971
Transportation, 7077-8, 18666
Petition, 7302
Trucking industry, 10625, 10825
Unemployment, 6276, 18979
Unemployment insurance, 14187, 14695
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2315
United States, 4649, 5956, 9078, 9080, 10625
Universities and colleges, 12346
Van De Walle, references, 2758
Vander Zalm, Hon. William, 4185-6
VIA Rail Canada Inc., S.O. 21, 1357
Water, exports to United States, 16423-4, 16659, 17314, 17496-7, 18170
Weiner, references, 8003-4
West Coast Ports Operations Bill (C-137)(1st Sess., 32nd Parl.), 1234
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., 2631, 3748, 6354-5, 6612
Western Development Fund, 13277, 13709
Western Diversification Initiative, 6276, 13187, 13463, 14916-9
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13276-82, 14916-9
Second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13691-3, 13707-10
Western Grain Transportation Act, 4579
Western provinces, 6274-5, 6277
Wildlife, petition, 1434
Wine industry, 10190, 10377, 13799, 13933, 15942
Winnipeg, Man., 1983, 18263
World War I, Vimy Ridge, 5001
York Centre Corporation, 8053
Youth, 13188, 18462

Ayerst Laboratories *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Inderal

Aylesbury, Sask. *see* Post offices

Azidothymidine *see* AIDS—Drugs

B.C. Fruit Growers Association *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Babb, Glenn *see* South Africa

Babbar Khalisa *see* Sikhs—India—Sikh organizations boycott

Bacillus Thuringiensis *see* Pesticides—Biological controls

Backbenchers *see* Members of Parliament; Progressive Conservative Party

Back-Benchers Club, 12943, 19718
See also Conflict of interest—Legislation; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Back-to-work legislation
Enforcement provisions, 10043-4
Government position, 9852, 9982
History, 1235, 1258-9, 1261, 1289, 1295, 9924, 10062
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers; Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.; Grain transportation; Ports—Vancouver, B.C.; Railways

Badgley Commission (Sexual Offences Against Children and Youth) see Abortion—Access; Pornography—Legislation; Sexual abuse—Children

Badminton *see* Sports

Bagga, Santokh Singh *see* Refugees—India

Baha'i community *see* Iran—Human rights

Baie Comeau policy *see* Publishing industry—Canadian/foreign ownership

Baie Comeau, Que., 7607-8

Baie Verte Mines Inc.
Government grant, $19.2 million, 4902-3
qu., 2956

Bail
System, reviewing, reforming, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 10276

Bain, George *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Turner

Baker, George (L—Gander—Twillingate)
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 8778
Air Canada, 3072
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17298
Air defence, 4633-4
Air traffic controllers, 19731
Air transport, 3072, 14515, 15165, 16240-1, 17323
Airports, 4257-8, 14279
Alcoholic beverages, 13864-5
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 102, 6677-8, 6837, 12281, 13306-7, 14877, 14880, 14883-7, 14889, 14892-4, 14900-2, 17166
Atomic energy, 3206
Atomic Energy Control Board, 3206-7
Baker, references, 3204
Banks and banking, 3683, 4671, 7705, 11580
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3674, 3678-9, 3683
Cabinet Ministers, 3693
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 7705

Baker, George—*Cont.*
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244), 7217
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6), 3723-5
Canada Post Corporation, 1916, 7217, 7245
M. (Attewell), 19793-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11311-2, 11286-7, 16864-5
Canadian National Railways, 3223, 4674-5, 6013-4, 7558-9, 13265, 13519-21, 16590-1, 16638-40, 17317
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 4728
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 14901
Churchill Falls power development, 10970-1
CN Hotels, 13519
CN Marine, Inc., 3072
CN Telecommunications, 4674
CN Tower, 11368-9
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-26), 2128-30, 2132
Communications/telecommunications, 3451
Constitution Act, 1982
M. (Crosbie), 7514
M. (Lewis), 7501
Corporations, 17815
Courts, 3692
Credit Card Interest Rates Act (Bill C-266), 19831-2
Crosbie, references, 6949
Crown corporations, 3432-3, 3435, 4671, 4674-5
Debt, public, 3692, 4671
Defence equipment, 11061-2
Deficit, 4671, 7217
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1360-1, 1452-3, 4798-800
Election promises, 3222
Electricity, 3206
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3199, 3204-7, 3209
Estimates, 1987-1988, main, statement by Minister (de Cotret), 3692-3
External Affairs Department, 3693
Family allowances, 3693
Farm improvement loans, 7705
Ferry service, 3072, 3222, 3768-9, 4674
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 7705-6
Fisheries, 2128-32, 6678, 6837, 7705
Fisheries and Oceans Department, 3692-3
Fisheries, Atlantic, 2121, 2686-7, 2738, 2872, 3031-2, 3144-5, 3212, 3285, 3322, 3367-8, 3464-5, 3557-8, 3735, 3952, 4295, 4449, 4508, 4595, 6241-2, 6394-5, 6592, 6888, 7851, 7880, 8778, 9041, 9089-90, 10526-7, 10574, 11123-4, 12281, 13547-8, 13703, 14465-6, 14563, 14848, 15207, 15492, 15672-3, 19284-5, 19327
Canada-France agreement, M. on supply (Henderson), 11025-30
Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2811-3
Canada-France boundary dispute, M. on supply, 15195-9
Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-32), 2118-24
Fisheries, Pacific, 10881

Baker, George—*Cont.*
Fishery Products International, 4672-3
Statement by Minister (McDougall), 2923
Food, 3674, 3678-9, 3683, 3693, 5851
Food banks, 3683
Forrestall, references, 16021
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 515-6
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 10649-50
Fur industry, 16063-4
M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16019-21
Government, 3212-3, 3221
Government appointments, 3199, 3204-7, 3209
Government contracts, purchases, etc., tendering process, 3692-3
Government expenditures, increase, 3692-3
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12281, 14877, 14880, 14883-7, 14889, 14892-4, 14900, 14902, 15188-90
References, 17247-8
Government revenues, 11580-1
Grain transportation, 7217
Hazardous products, 7550, 18959
Health care, 4799-800
Hees, references, 7711
Highways and roads, 7545-6, 7559
House of Commons, 3212, 3221-1
Income tax, 7742, 17813-4
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11578, 11580
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17813-5
Indian reserves, 13874-5
Inmates, 17098
Interest rates, 19831-2
Legislation, 2644
Lobbying, 13518-21
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13518-22
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3221-5, 7222, 7224-5, 7545-6, 7549-50, 7558-61
National Sea Products, 4673
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2943, 3039-40, 3072-3
Native people, government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13864-5, 13874-6
Northern Canada, 3768
Oil and gas exploration, 3733-4, 6888, 6949-50
Oil and oil products, 909
Olympics, 19692-3
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4798-800
Penitentiaries, 17098, 18793-4, 18912
Petro-Canada, 3951-2
Post offices, 1916-8, 2913, 2979, 3412, 4045, 15434, 19793-4
Postal service, 1140, 1498, 1640-1, 1696-7, 1821-2, 3412, 4045, 13759-60, 15433-4
M. on supply (Keeper), 1916-9
Potatoes, 5762-3
Prime Minister's Office, 3693
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Stackhouse), 2921
Privy Council Office, 3693
Procedure
Debate, 3040, 3199
Galleries, 4728
Public Bills, 2644, 7876, 7879

Baker, George—*Cont.*
Public Service, 862, 3692-3, 3719, 10679-80, 13960
Railways, 2943, 3073, 7550, 19038-9
References, 3300, 17805
Background, former Newfoundland Legislature Law Clerk, 3204
Regional development, 102, 6677-8, 6837
St. Pierre and Miquelon, 8778
Sales taxes, federal, 5851, 7742
Seals, 16020, 17815
Senate, M. (Taylor), 3212-3
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7850-2, 7873-80
Smoking, 13864-5
Social programs, payments, M. (Kaplan), 19592-3
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), references, 2644
Soviet Union, 17098
Taxation, 3693, 5851, 17813-5
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3432-3, 3435, 3451-4, 4670-5, 4681
Telephone service, 4675
Terra Nova Telecommunications, 19039
Transportation, 3222-3, 7558-9
M. on supply (Ouellet), 11296
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 17323-4
Trucking industry, 3072-3, 3222, 3224-5
Unemployment insurance, 463-4, 2122-4, 2813, 11580-1, 17814, 19592-3
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11198-200
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19577-80, 19584-6
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6939
Unemployment Insurance Act, 11199
Veterans, 7711, 14831
Veterans Appeal Board Act (Bill C-66), 7711

Baker, James *see* Canada-United States relations—Mulroney—Wilson; Developing countries—Debt; House of Commons visitors—United States

Baker, Hon. Walter *see* Canadian Centre for Management Development; Lobbying

Baker, Winston *see* Newfoundland—Liberal Party leadership vote

Balance of international payments, 12852

Balasundarampillai, Visuvanathan *see* Refugees—Tamils

Baldridge, Malcolm *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States

Balkan region *see* Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones

Baltic Canadians
Baltic evening, 15365
S.O. 21 (Witer), 4773

Baltic countries (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania)
Genocides, memorial service, S.O. 21 (Witer), 6944-5, (Redway), 6990, (Witer), 16419

Baltic countries—*Cont.*
Honourary consuls, Canada recognizing, 4783, 6228-9, 13130, 19720-2
Independence, 70th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Edwards), 13074
Soviet Union claim, Canadian position, 6247
See also Estonia; Latvia

Bancroft, Ont. *see* Mining industry—Madawaska Mine Mill

Banff National Park *see* National Parks

Bangkok Post *see* Government—Scandals

Bank Act *see* Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition, Shareholders rights; Banks and banking—Foreign ownership; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Equalization payments—Legislation; Financial institutions—Ownership—Regulations; Interest rates; Loan Companies, Trust Companies, Bank and Quebec Savings Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-9)

Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-140)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 16964; 2r, 19756-63, 19803-8, 19824, legislative committee referral, 19824

Bank Act (amdt.—fair banking practices)(Bill C-292)—P. McCrossan
1r, 16140; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 18440

Bank Act (amdt.—fair banking practices)(Bill C-327)—J. Rodriguez
1r, 19266

Bank of British Columbia
Business operations, 1580
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, equity investment, 1566, 1569, 1579, 1604-5
See also Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition
Downsizing, 1557, 1603
Financial condition, 1545-8, 1557, 1560, 1565-6, 1568, 1574-6, 1579, 1582-3, 1601, 1604-7, 1649
Assets, 1607
Bank of Canada, liquidity support advances, 1604
Canadian Commercial Bank and Northland Bank bankruptcies, impact, 1546, 1555, 1566, 1576, 1579-80, 1604
Financial Post report, 1565
Inspector General of Banks, review, 1545, 1548, 1559, 1561, 1566-7, 1569, 1576-7, 1603, 1649
Loans, non-performing, 1544
National Energy Program, impact, 1580
Western Report magazine, 1573-4
History, 1545-6, 1578, 1580
Bennett, W.A.C. former British Columbia premier, role, 1545-6, 1562
Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition, 1544, 1546-7, 1555, 1559, 1564, 1567-8, 1573, 1575-6, 1578, 1580-2, 1598, 1602, 1605, 1607-8, 2057-8, 2282, 2284, 3880, 5667, 5694, 5700, 6544, 6552, 7580, 13090, 13239, 13245
Bank of Canada, role, 1559, 1645
Bank of Nova Scotia, possible interest, 1548, 1558
British Columbia government, position, 1600-1, 1645
Business practices and policies, 1561, 1570
Cabinet, possible review and approval, 1606

Bank of British Columbia—*Cont.*
Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition—*Cont.*
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, $200 million, recapitalization of bank, 1545-7, 1553-6, 1558-61, 1564-5, 1567-9, 1575-9, 1581-2, 1584, 1598-602, 1604-7, 1645, 1649, 3663, 5669, 5693-4
Taxation evasion, Auditor General's report, 1986-1987, National Revenue Department ruling, etc., 10437-9, 10576-7, 10629-30, 10723-4
Employees, impact, 1546, 1555, 1562, 1578
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), review, 1546-8, 1556, 1560, 1578, 1583, 1600, 1606-7, 1650
Finance Department role, 1557, 1603, 1649
Foreign ownership factor, 1547-8
Government actions, 1557
Head office location, 1546, 1553, 1561, 1570
Job guarantees, possible branch closures, 1560, 1567, 1575, 1577-8, 1581, 1583, 1599, 1602-3
Management position, 1545, 1563, 1566, 1573, 1575-6, 1580, 1584, 1604
National Bank of Canada, possible merger, 1558, 1561
Pensions, funds, employees, appropriation, 1567-8, 1582-3, 1599, 1603, 1605-6
Superintendent of Insurance, role, 1568, 1583, 1599, 1603, 1605-6
Public funds, use, 1544, 1554, 1559, 1562, 1564, 1566-7, 1569, 1605
Public opinions, 1582
REIT Properties Ltd., status, 1603
Schedule A banks, buy-out, possible effect, 1602
Shareholders' rights, Bank Act requirements, 1545-8, 1552, 1556, 1559, 1563, 1566-70, 1579-80, 1582, 1584, 1599-600, 1604-7, 1645, 1649-50
Statement by Minister (Hockin), 1544-8
Toronto-Dominion Bank, possible interest, 1548, 1558
Uninsured depositors, 1559, 1566
Vancouver City Savings Credit Union proposal, 1547-8, 1558, 1560-1, 1564, 1570, 1576, 1579-80, 1600-1, 1608, 5704
Vander Zalm, Premier Bill position, 1544, 1560, 1563, 1578, 1581-2
Liquidation, possibility, 1545, 1553, 1556, 1559, 1563-4, 1566, 1580-1, 1584, 1605-7
Role, 1547
See also Banks and banking—Bankruptcies; Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation

Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27)—Minister of State (Finance)
Leave to introduce, 1551-2; 1r, 2r, 1552-70, 1573-84, 1598-600, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 1600-9, passed; Senate passage, 1617; R.A., 1617
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 1599-600

Bank of Canada
Annual Report (1987), tabled, 13929
Bouey, Governor Gerald *see* Banks and banking—Bankruptcies

Bank of Canada—*Cont.*
Crow, Governor John *see* Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); Inflation; Interest rates—Prime rate; Regional development; Unemployment—Rate, Decline
Establishing, 6541, 6543
Monetary policy, 12866
See also Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunal; Continental Bank of Canada—Lloyd's Bank of Canada acquisition; Dollar, exchange rate; Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate; Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency; Stock exchanges—Decline

Bank of Montreal
Income tax, avoidance, 2148
See also Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Amoco Corporation; Humboldt Agricultural Society

Bank of Nova Scotia
Ownership, major corporations, 6552
See also Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Banks and banking—Service charges; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Ritchie; Service industries—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Banking, Trade and Commerce Standing Committee (Senate) *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation (Bill C-22); Taxation—Reform

Bankruptcies
Customers' deposits, effects, 8735
Deficit, relationship, 992
Drummond constituency, 15692
Employees
Destel Inc., 15692
Losses, 15692-4
Maislin Industries Ltd. situation, 15692
Other countries, comparison, 15693-4
Protecting, 15543, 15693, 15695
Provinces, actions, 15693
Sincère Manufacturing Inc. situation, 15692
Hamilton, Ont., 15693-4
Increase, 12866, 12916
Suppliers
Protecting, 15543
Right to repossess goods, 372, 1083-5
Wages and commissions
Fund, insurance, establishing
Canada Employment and Immigration Commission, administering, 15693
M. (J.-G. Guilbault), 15691-5, agreed to, 15695
Priority over other claims, establishing, 1084, 15693
Wages and pension contributions, priority over other claims, establishing, 3583
See also Bankruptcy Act (amdt.—priority over other claims)(Bill C-249)
See also Banks and banking; Education, post-secondary; Farmers; Fidelity Trust Co.; Financial institutions; Pensions—Private; Pioneer Trust Co.; Principal Group Ltd.; Small business; Trust companies

Bankruptcy Act
Amending, 1084-5, 8831-2, 9954, 15543, 15691-5
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 8735

Bankruptcy Act (amdt.—priority of claims)(Bill C-249)— J. Rodriguez
1r, 3583

Banks and banking
Automated teller machines, 2517, 2903
Automobiles, leasing, 17490, 17492
Bankruptcies, Canadian Commercial Bank and Northland Bank, 1547, 1558, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1568-9, 1577, 1583, 1598, 1990, 5452, 5670, 5679, 5696-7, 5699-700, 5702, 6543-4, 6552, 7578, 7580, 7699, 7704, 7835, 8166, 15966-7, 17119, 17121-2
Assistance, bail-out attempts, 758-60, 762, 995, 1032-3, 1546-8, 1554-6, 2281, 5675, 7699-700, 7704-5, 12913-4, 13090, 13239, 13243, 16124-5, 16771
Bouey, Bank of Canada Governor, position, 1577, 7704
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation funds, 5669, 5694
Causes, 1562-3
Employees, effects, severance benefits, pensions, Canada Labour Code violations, etc., 1603, 2281, 19163-4
S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 2972-3
Estey Commission report, 758-60, 762, 766, 949-50, 1007, 1028, 1032-3, 1482-3, 1546, 1555, 1557, 1568, 1570, 1583, 2408, 5671-2, 6542, 7704
Committee, proposed referral, 950
Confidential/interim reports, 1007
qu., 16842
S.O. 21 (Bourgault, McCrossan, G. Wilson), 755-6, (A. Nicholson), 1219-20
Tabled, 709
Tabling, 692
See also Financial institutions—Accounting and auditing standards—Regulations; Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office—Advisory committee
Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) report, 756, 1546, 1554, 1557, 6549-50, 17120
Government expenditures incurred, 3663, 3673
Hitchman study, 758-9
Inspector General of Banks, 1576-7, 5674, 7704
Lawsuits against government, qu., 7830-1, 16842
Legislation, 7832
Memorandum of Understanding, 1554
Ministerial responsibility, 759-60, 762, 1032-3, 1219-20
Mulroney position, 1577
National Energy Program, impact, 1563, 1565, 1569-70, 16771
Nationalization, 14394, 14506
Regulators, responsibility, 5674, 6544, 7700, 7704-5
Shareholders' losses, 2281
Uninsured depositors, government reimbursing, $1 billion, releasing names, etc., 40, 125, 170, 305, 486-7, 489, 735, 883, 892, 894, 898, 922, 925, 949-50, 1007, 1028, 1032, 1220, 1482-3, 1554, 1843, 2281, 2283, 2417, 3133, 3589, 3683, 3880, 4089-90, 4092, 4671, 5671, 5674-5, 5694, 6219, 6510, 6512, 6542-3, 6545-6, 6912, 6936, 8203, 8206, 8692, 12902-5, 14232, 17120, 17122
Banks, 5696
Foreign banks, 3683, 4671

Banks and banking—*Cont.*
Bankruptcies, Canadian Commercial Bank and...—*Cont.*
Uninsured depositors, government...—*Cont.*
Institutional depositors, 5672
See also Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition; British Columbia Teachers Credit Union
Big five banks, 1573-5
Dome Petroleum Ltd., investments, 1573, 1575
Latin America, investments, 1573, 1575
British Columbia, deposits, increase, invested in Central Canada, 2286
Canada Post Corporation, savings institution, establishing, 16770
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10392, 16879, 16945, 17119, 19079-80
Investment, relationship, 10393, 17027
United States Glass-Steagall Act, relationship, 10392-3
Consumer credit role, 5671-2
See also Credit cards
Consumers, concerns, protection, 6556
Customers, services, quality, 16783
Deposits, dominance, 5672
Deregulation, 13239
Developing countries, loans, debt crisis, etc., 3898, 5702, 5704, 8839, 8842, 16769-70, 16774, 16963
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 3898
Domestic interest rates, relationship, 4033-4, 8251
Forgiving, 8251, 8294
Reserves, increasing, losses, one year write-off, 8166, 9078
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce $850 million income tax benefit, 8293-4
Toronto-Dominion Bank $450 million income tax benefit, 8251
See also Developing countries—Debt
Employees, unionization, amending Canada Labour Code, etc., S.O. 21 (Murphy), 5948
Farmers, loans, promissory notes, interest rates changed to weekly floating rate, legality, etc., 4392, 4451-2, 4454, 4507, 5002-3, 5187, 7745-6, 8165-6, 8203-4, 8206, 8365-6, 16783
Inquiry, Royal commission, establishing, 8203, 8366
Legal costs, assistance, providing, 8203
Loan accounts, examination fee, 5002-3, 5187, 8165, 8203, 8365-6
Royal Bank of Canada, Allen Wilford/Smeltzer Farms cases, court ruling, etc., 4451, 4454, 7855
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 7855
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office investigation, report, etc., 8165-6, 8204, 8365-6
Foreign ownership
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9770
Regulations, 1553, 1556, 1581, 5702-3
Bank Act changes, impact, 1553
See also Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Banks and banking—Bankruptcies, Uninsured depositors; Continental Bank of Canada; Financial institutions—Ownership
France, system, comparison, 5703
See also Banks and banking—Nationalization

Banks and banking—*Cont.*
Income tax, 11875
Avoidance, S.O. 21 (Heap), 18427
Fair share, paying, 10878-9, 11604, 13143, 14227
Manitoba, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 8162
Minimum tax, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee proposals, 10879, 10882, 10885, 11867-8, 11871-2, 11874, 12988
McCrossan position, 11874
See also Bank of Montreal; Banks and banking—Developing countries— International banking centres; Royal Bank of Canada
Interest rates, 16774
Consumers, interest paid *vs* charged, S.O. 21 (Scowen), 11489-90, 12190
See also Banks and banking—Developing countries—Farmers; Interest rates
International banking centres, establishing
Activities, scope, 2781-3
Budget, Feb. 26/86 measure, 2781, 2783
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11575
Consultations, 2781-2
Cost-benefit studies, tabling, etc., 2782-3
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study/report, 2782-3, 5622, 7898, 11573-5, 11578-80
Presented, 5534
Report/recommendations, 11597-8
Historical perspective, 11572-3
Income tax advantages, banks, customers, 1561, 2781-3, 7897-9
Income tax avoidance activities, Bahamian branches, tax losses, etc., 11577
Job creation potential, 11575, 11577-8, 11580, 11596, 11603
Montreal, Que., 212, 678, 820, 953-4, 2781-4, 2870, 3873, 3879, 4091, 4114, 4357, 4884-5, 5793, 7896, 7898, 11575-6, 13887, 13891
Regional development, employment, relationship, 2782-4, 7898
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 2781-4
Toronto, Ont., exclusion, effects, 2782-3, 11578, 11601-3, 11605
City Council resolution, Jan. 11/88, Finance Minister Wilson position, 13219, 13982-3
S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 2870
Utility, 11579, 11596-7, 11603-4
Vancouver, B.C., 953-4, 1560-1, 1581, 2290, 2781-4, 2870, 7896, 7898, 11604
Ways and means motion, tabling, 2781-2
Withholding taxes, relationship, 5534, 5622, 7897-8
International system of payments, debts, 3663
Library of Parliament, Dr. Terry Thomas study, 16774
Life insurance, banks selling, Finance Minister Wilson position, etc., S.O. 21 (Scowen), 13694
Loans, foreign, losses, 16774
S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 12918
Nationalization, New Democratic Party position, 6308, 16770, 16784, 18249
France, comparison, 16770, 16779
Netherlands Development Bank, comparison, 5703

Banks and banking—*Cont.*
New Democratic Party, policy, 16778-9
See also Banks and banking—Nationalization—Service charges
Ownership *see* Banks and banking—Foreign ownership; Financial institutions—Ownership
Pacific Rim presence, 1545, 1553-4, 1557, 1575, 1581-2
Political contributions, 17823
Poor, access to services, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 3404
Privileges, 16770
Profits, 11576, 11597, 14107-8, 16774, 19808
Regulations *see* Financial institutions—Regulations
Reserves, increasing, 12859
Schedule A banks, 1556
Schedule B banks, 1553, 1559
Service charges, 12190, 14108, 16745-8, 16770, 16779, 16781-2, 16785, 19756, 19807
Accounts, closures, 16746, 16773, 16784, 16960
Basic accounts, establishing, 16746, 16748, 16752, 16770, 16773, 16784, 16969-61, 16991
Basket charges, advertising campaign, 16642-3
Canadian Federation of Independent Business position, 19761-2, 19804-5, 19807
Changing currency for coins charge, prohibiting, Bank of Nova Scotia, role, de Gruchy/Harman cases, etc., 16286, 16334-5, 16488-9, 16745, 16749-50, 16755, 16776, 16778, 16784, 16964, 16990
Competition Act relationship, 15717
Competition factor, 14079, 16752-3, 16755, 16778, 16783, 16959
Complaints procedure, 16959-60, 16962, 16990-1
Computer services, 16745, 16778
S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 16635
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, role, 16960
Consumers' Association of Canada position, 16963
Cost per year per family, 19760, 19803
Credit rating search, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 16704
Errors, institutions, 16960
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study, 13758-9, 13798-9, 14801-3, 16959-60, 19756, 19803
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department officials alleged interference, 15674
Inactive accounts, referral, 13512-3
Report, recommendations, government response, legislation, implementing, scope, Canadian Bankers Association, Robert MacIntosh, etc., 16160, 16162, 16334-5, 16641, 16769-70, 16772-8, 16780, 16782-4, 16931, 16961-2
Banks position, Blenkarn role, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 16927-8
Compliance, 17798-9
New Democratic Party minority report, 16746, 16748-51, 16772, 16774-5, 16962
Freeze, imposing, roll-backs, etc., 13758-9, 13803-4, 16162, 16746, 16750, 16772, 16962
Government cheques, holding requirements, 16778
Government role, 19757
Inactive accounts, charges, confiscation, 16752-3, 16773, 16784

Banks and banking—*Cont.*
Service charges—*Cont.*
Inactive accounts, charges, confiscation—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 13951, (McCrossan), 15709, (Witer), 16638
See also Banks and banking—Service charges, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study
Increases, regulating, etc., 2516-7, 2902-4, 11217-8, 11489-90, 14073, 14079-80, 14082-3, 16745, 16752, 16772, 16774, 16778
Legislation/action, requesting, government position, 13758, 13798-9, 16499-500, 16603, 16749-50, 16753-4, 16962, 17928
Disclosure provisions, 19757-8, 19763
Private Members Bill C-292, government position, expediting, 16488-9, 16749, 16961
Small business relationship, application, 17319, 17381, 18207, 18493
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 17311-2, (Stackhouse), 17459, (Rodriguez), 18695
Mastandrea, Jake, situation, S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 15623
New Democratic Party position, 16747, 16753-4, 16776, 16990
Bank bashing, 19761
Notification to customers, Bank Act, section 201, enforcement, etc., 14244, 16745-6, 16749, 16751-3, 16772-3, 16781-3, 16960-2, 16990-1, 19757-8
Penalties, non-compliance, 16774, 16961-2, 19759
Publication requirement, 19806-7
NSF cheques, 16746, 16773, 16777, 16960, 17319, 17381, 19757, 19761-2, 19804
S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 15665
Ombudsman position, creation proposal, 16162, 16246, 16747, 16750, 16772-5, 16778, 16961-2, 16964, 16990-1
Public concern, opinion polls, etc., 16746, 16775, 16777-8, 16784, 16962, 16964
Senior citizens, students, low income people, impact, 10632, 16754, 16770, 16777, 19805-6
Bank of Nova Scotia, Sandra Hanmer situation, 16749, 16777
Small business, 16755, 19758, 19761, 19805
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 13408-9, (E. Epp), 13756, (Stackhouse), 14559, (Rodriguez), 15536-7, (McCrossan), 16585, (Angus), 17909
Specific *vs* blanket charges, customer information, 13762
Statement by Minister (Hockin), 16959-64
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office
Annual reporting requirements, 16750, 16773-5, 16960-2, 16964, 16990-1
Role, 19757, 19804
See also Financial institutions—Superintendent
Toronto-Dominion Bank, 16961-4, 16991
New Democratic Party position, 16991, 16999
Transfer of funds, notice, lack, 16772-3
S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 16105
United Kingdom, comparison, 16775, 16990
United States, comparison, 16753, 16990
User pay concept, 14109, 16753-4, 16782
Voluntary compliance, 16959, 16961-4, 16991, 16999, 19757, 19761-2, 19804
See also Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-292); Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-327); Travellers cheques

Banks and banking—*Cont.*
Taxation, 16770, 16963
Capital tax, 11874-5
See also Aquaculture; Automobile dealers; Bank of British Columbia; Bank of Montreal; Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce; Chase Manhattan Bank; Child care—Funding; Continental Bank of Canada; Credit cards—Interest rates; Economic conditions—Monetary/financial system; Farm Credit Corporation—Loans, Foreclosures; Farm improvement loans; Federal Business Development Bank; Financial institutions; First National Bank of Chicago; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; Hongkong Bank of Canada; Housing—Homeless people; Humboldt Agricultural Society; Inspector General of Banks; Inspector General of Banks Office; Investment Bank of China; Liberal Party; Mercantile Bank; Morguard Bank of Canada; New Democratic Party; Organized crime—Profits; Progressive Conservative Party; Royal Bank of Canada; Royal Canadian Mint; Securities industry—Financial institutions participation—Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office; Toronto-Dominion Bank; Youth—Programs, Budget

Barbados
Barrow, Right Hon. Errol, former Prime Minister, death, expression of sympathy, S.O. 21 (Forrestall), 6671

Barber, Rosemary *see* Canada Pension Plan—Disability benefits, George Weston Ltd.

Barbie, Claus *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Barclay, Clayoquot and Renfrew Land Districts *see* Carmanah Valley

Barley, 3838
Livestock industry, use, 5356
Price, 796, 803, 830, 5355, 5363, 5428
Special Canadian Grains Program, 2239
Subsidies, 15850, 15903

Barlow, Maud *see* Pornography—Free trade

"Barney's brown shirts" *see* Katimavik Program

Barr, Archie *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Barriere Lake Indian Band *see* Indian reserves—La Verendrye Wildlife Reserve

Barrow, Right Hon. Nigel *see* Barbados

Barthos, Gordon *see* Refugees—El Salvador

Barton, William *see* Chemical weapons—Nerve gas

Baruk, Suzanne
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 6133

Baryshnikov, Mikhail *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties

Baseball *see* Members of Parliament; Sports

Bases and stations *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Bass *see* Fisheries

Bastien, Richard *see* Abortion

BASUDIAN *see* Pesticides—And fungicides

Bata Footwear *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Canadian companies

Bathtub race *see* British Columbia—Vancouver to Nanaimo

Bathurst-Consolidated *see* Westar Timber Ltd.

Bathurst, N.B. *see* Veterans—Hospitals, Domiciliary care facilities

Battered But Not Beaten *see* Women—Wife battering

Battered women *see* Women—Wife battering

Battle of the Atlantic *see* World War II

Baucus-Danforth amendment *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States trade laws, Omnibus legislation

Bauer, Steve *see* Sports—Cycling

Bayliner Marine vs Doral Boats *see* Copyright—Industrial Design Act protection

Bayshore Tuna Ltd. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Tuna

Bayside, N.B. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Tuna, Star-Kist Canada, Inc.

Bazin, Jean *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

BB 206 *see* Defence equipment—All-terrain troop carriers

Beachburg, Ont. *see* Canadian National Railways—Alexandria

Beaches *see* Pollution—Water, Toronto, Ont.

Bear H bombers *see* Air defence—Soviet Union; Defence policy—Soviet Union

Beatty, Hon. Perrin (PC—Wellington—Dufferin—Simcoe; Minister of National Defence)
- Air defence
  - Low level flights, 3413, 3771
  - Soviet Union, 16373
- Atomic weapons, 4352
- Beatty, references, 10812
- Blackburn, D., references, 10809, 10813
- Canadian Armed Forces
  - Accidents, 16640
    - Statement by Minister, 16646-7
  - Atlantic Sea Cadet training facility, 8207-8
  - Bases and stations, 15262
    - qu., 11041
  - Black Watch Regiment, 5897, 6680-1
  - Chemical weapons, 18803
  - Discrimination, 2162
  - Families, 18802, 18804
  - Hardy, Capt. Rick, 4300
  - Maritime Experiment and Test Ranges, qu., 18061-2
  - Modernization, 6776
  - Multiculturalism, 6778
  - Official languages policy/bilingualism, 6778-9
  - Peacekeeping, 18802-4
  - Personnel, qu., 18153
  - Reserves, 6776, 6778, 13466

Beatty, Hon. Perrin—*Cont.*
- Canadian Armed Forces—*Cont.*
  - Role, 16283
  - Safety, 16640
  - Sexual offences, 18055-6
  - Stress, 2919
  - Total force concept, 18802
  - Tribute, 6779
  - Uniforms, 2022, 6779
  - Women, 2162, 6778-9
- Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 816
  - Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd., 6243
  - Six, new, 6243, 6776, 6778
- Canadian Peace Alliance, annual meeting, 16370
- Chemical weapons, nerve gas, 16765, 19478-9, 19530-1, 19533, 19568, 19572, 19776
- Conflict of interest, 2688, 2740
- Cruise missiles, 2974-5, 3032-3, 4472, 16373
  - United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3905
- Defence equipment
  - Aircraft, 6777
  - Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, 3564, 15947
  - All-terrain troop carriers, 17961-3
  - Anti-submarine warfare, 6777
  - Ships, 6776-7
    - qu., 11041
  - Submarines, 6776-7, 6997-8, 8207, 8252, 14282, 16282-3, 16592-3
- Defence expenditures, 6778, 6998
- Defence policy
  - Acid rain, 4258
  - Liberal government, former, position, 6998
  - Liberal Party position, 6539
  - Mulroney position, 6779
  - Naval policy, 6776-7
  - New Democratic Party position, 5761, 15341, 15947, 16282-3, 16370-1
  - Peacekeeping, 18804
  - Review, 4258, 5761, 6243, 6539, 6776, 6778-9, 6997-8, 12429, 18804
    - Statement by Minister, 6776-9
    - White paper, tabled, 6775
  - Sea lines of communication, 6778
  - Sovereignty, 6777
  - White paper of 1971, 6776
- Disarmament
  - Atomic weapons free zones, 3905
  - Canadian position, 6776, 16370, 16374
  - Chemical weapons, 18803
  - Negotiations, 9140
  - United Nations Special Session on Disarmament, 16370, 16373-4
- Disasters, emergencies, etc.
  - Flood, Montreal Que., government assistance, 7940
  - Tornado, Edmonton, Alta., government assistance, 7939
- Elections, 16764
- Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 7685, 10806-13, 17363-4, 17366
  - References, 17366
- Emergency measures
  - Arrest, detention, powers, 10811-2

Beatty, Hon. Perrin—*Cont.*
Emergency measures—*Cont.*
Canadian Bill of Rights, relationship, 10809, 10812
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 10808-9
Censorship, 10811
Compensation provisions, 10808-9
Conscription, 17363
Election promises, 10812-3
Emergency Preparedness Canada, 10810
Insurrection, 10807
International emergencies, 10808, 10811-2
Invocation, 10812
Legislation, 6778, 10806-11, 17363-4
Parliamentary review, 10807, 10810, 10812-3, 17363
Powers, 13703
Provinces, 10807-10, 10812
Public assembly, 10811
Public order disturbances, 10808, 10810-1
Public welfare emergencies, 10807-8, 10810, 10812
Restrictions, 10809, 10811-2
Revocation, parliamentary power, 10809
Search and seizure, 10812
Threat, 10810
War emergencies, 10807-8
Emergency Planning Order, cancelling, 5855, 6778
Emergency Preparedness Act (Bill C-76), 7685
Emergency Preparedness Canada, establishing, 6778
Hazardous products, PCBs, 19773
Hopkins, references, 2743
Iran-Iraq war
Casualties, 18802
Peacekeeping, 19381-2
M., 18801-4, 18809-10
Persian Gulf, 18802
Liberal Party, 4472, 16593
Low Level Air Defence System
Air Defence Antitank System, 2780
National Defence Department, 2790
Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2683-4, 2688, 2737, 2740, 2743, 2911, 3027, 3034, 3105
Skyguard gun, 2780
Timeframe for development and establishment, 6778
Weather capability, 2742-3, 2780
National Defence Department
Grants, qu., 11953, 11979
Land purchase, 3895
Moisie, Que., 19525-6, 19529-30, 19564-70
National security, emergency measures, 10809
New Democratic Party, 12429
North American Aerospace Defence Command
Canadian commitment, 5008, 5761, 6778, 8296-7
North American Aerospace Defence Modernization Project, 6778
North Warning System, 6778
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Canadian commitment, 1402, 1647, 5008, 5761, 6539, 6776-7, 6779, 7610, 8296-7, 9140
Northern Canada, 12429, 12785
Arctic archipelago, 12785, 15341
Defence, 12429, 16282

Beatty, Hon. Perrin—*Cont.*
Postal service, M. on supply (Young), 15371-2
Procedure
Document, 19533
Misleading/false statements, 17963
Prud'homme, references, 10812
References, 59, 86, 1522, 10897, 13188
See also Canada-United States relations—Nitze; Canadian Armed Forces—Women; Canadian Peace Alliance—Annual meeting; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic-powered; Iran-Iraq war—Peacekeeping, Publicity; Regional development—Defence expenditures
Right to strike, 10810
Royal Canadian Legion, 16370
Search and rescue, 14282, 16767
Ship Replacement Program, funding, 6778
Sovereignty, Soviet Union, 5008, 5010
Space, international co-operation, 6778
Tribal Update and Modernization Program, cost, qu., 1770
United Nations
Peacekeeping Forces, 18809
Nobel Peace Prize (1988) recipient, statement by Minister, 19747-8
United States, defence policy, 6778
War Measures Act
Amending, 6778, 17363-4
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 10807-9
Commission of Inquiry Concerning Certain Activities of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 10809
Epp, E., references, 10808
History, 17363
Invocation, 10806-8, 10810-2
Japanese-Canadians, 10812
Task Force on Canadian Unity, recommendations, 10808
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4472
World War I, Vimy Ridge, 6776
Veterans, prisoners of war, 5800-1

Beaty, Stuart *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism—Legislation

Beauce constituency *see* Education—Quebec; Floods—Quebec

Beauce region, Que.
250th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Bernier), 144, 3711

Beauchamp, Jacques
Sports writer, death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Bernier), 19372, (Desjardins), 19430, (Prud'homme), 19433

Beaudoin, Gérald *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Quebec

Beaudoin, Léonel *see* House of Commons visitors

Beaudry, Louis *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Mussels, Compensation program

Beaufort Sea *see* Oil and gas exploration

Beauline, Ginette *see* Automobile safety—Rear seat shoulder belts

Beauregard, Pierre *see* Capital punishment—Other countries

Beauséjour, Man. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Beban, Frank *see* Forest industry

Beccaria, Cesare *see* Capital punishment

Bechtel Québec Ltd. *see* Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency

Becker, Rosa
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 10218
See also Lawyers—Right to compensation; Marriage—Breakdown

Bedford Institute of Oceanography *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Marine Ecology Laboratory

Beef
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10456
Cattle, 72
Imports, United States, brucellosis-infected, possibility, 283
S.O. 21 (Brightwell), 274-5
Semen, 1960's entry into Canada, Mulroney role, 4319
Tariffs, 10419
Cholesterol level, 3799
European Economic Community policy, 3838
See also Beef—Imports
Exports
S.O. 21 (Porter), 6288
United States, 10418-9, 10451, 10456, 10721
Grading system, changing
Canadian Meat Council position, 3229
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 3229, (Scowen), 12977
Imports
European Economic Community dumping, countervailing application, meat import law application, 412, 2440, 5374, 5378, 5402
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade decision, 9991, 10189, 15536
S.O. 21 (Foster), 9989, (Taylor), 10275, (Althouse), 14924, (Boudria), 15573
Mackenzie constituency, 797
Marketing board, national, establishing, 3737-8, 3742, 8139, 8141
Nutrient data, inclusion in *Nutrient Value of Some Common Foods,* National Health and Welfare Department publication, S.O. 21 (Thacker), 3799
Production costs, 796
Stabilization plan *see* Meat—Red meat stabilization plan
Supply management, 3743

Beer
Cobalt sulphate use, health effects, deaths, 8184
Commercials *see* Television
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 13931, 13933, 13955-6
Home brewed *see* Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-300)
See also Food—Imports/interprovincial movement; Trade—Interprovincial barriers, Alcoholic beverages

Bees *see* Honey

Beetz, Hon. Jean *see* Abortion

Bégin, Hon. Monique *see* Income tax—Child tax credit, Liberal government

Begun, Iosif *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Beigie, Carl *see* Pornography—Legislation

Beira Corridor *see* Refugees—Mozambique

Beirut, Lebanon *see* Embassies and consulates

Beiseker, Alta. *see* Railways—Heritage stations

Belanger, Michel *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Belcarra Bay Harbour, B.C. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Belczyk, Felix *see* Sports—Skiing, Giant slalom

Belgium *see* Capital punishment; Potatoes—Imports

Bell Canada
Access to information, 831, 836-7
Activities, divestitures, 832-4, 837, 843-4, 870-1, 874
Broadcasting licence, cable television, prohibiting, 832, 835-6, 871-3, 7101-4, 7107-8
Canadian Pacific Ltd., comparisons, 838-9, 843-4
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, regulatory powers, 831-4, 837-8, 840-1, 874, 7102-4, 7106-9
Employees, working conditions, 870-1
Installers, operators, etc., strike, 19545-6
Impact on services, 17381-2
Mediation services, government offering, 17381-2
S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 17790
International operations, 831
Profits, 843-4, 870-1, 875-6
Refund to subscribers, $200 million overcharges, CRTC ruling, 372, 427, 503, 505, 835, 874
S.O. 21 (Killens, McDonald), 363
Rate increase, application, CRTC
Hearings, Communications Minister MacDonald letter, 8778-80, 9072-4
S.O. 21 (Waddell), 13894-5
Rate rebalancing program, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 3025
Reorganization, 833-4, 838-40, 843, 869-70, 874, 876-7, 7106-7
Quebec Superior Court, referral, 838-9, 876
Research and development, effects, 839-40
Subsidiary of Bell Canada Enterprises, 831, 838, 877
Research and development, programs, 844
Responsibilities, mandate, etc., 831-2
Service, regional considerations, Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., 115
Shares, sale, takeover bids, CRTC approval provision, 832, 834, 836
Subsidiaries, 838, 843
Telecommunications services, competitive/monopolistic, 832, 834, 837
Telephone services, 834, 870, 874-6
See also Broadcasting; Maternity benefits—Canada Labour Code provisions; NorthwesTel; Telephone service

Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13)—Minister of Communications
1r, 710; 2r, 831-44, 869-77, legislative committee referral, 877; report from committee, 5985; report stage, 7100-5, concurrence, 7105, 3r, 7105-9, passed. Senate passage, 7624. R.A., 7632
Report stage motions
(Finestone), 7100, negatived, 7105
(McDonald), 7100-1, negatived, 7105
References
Communications and Culture Standing Committee, recommendations, 831
Legislation, 838

Bell Canada Enterprises
Bell Canada, regulating, 832, 838-9, 7106
Broadcasting licence, cable television, 832, 835-6, 872-3
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, regulatory powers, 838, 840-1, 7106
International operations, 831
Takeover bids, 836
See also Bell Canada

Bell Helicopter, Texas, U.S.A. *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Iran

Bell Island, Nfld. *see* Waste disposal

Bell Northern Research
Nepean, Ont., facility, expansion, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 19810

Bell, Hon. Richard
Death, tributes, 13929
S.O. 21 (Daubney, Tupper), 13948-9

Bell ringing incidents *see* Canagrex; Constitution—Native rights, First Ministers' conference; House of Commons

Bell 212 helicopter *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Iran

Belleville, Ont. *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure; Unemployment insurance—Canada Employment and Immigration Commission direct mail unit

Belsher, Ross (PC—Fraser Valley East)
Abbotsford, B.C., Airshow, S.O. 21, 15664
Abortion, 7628, 11387-8, 12480, 17548
M. (Lewis), 17993-5
Petitions, 13655, 15781
S.O. 21, 2194, 12473, 13645
Aeronautics Act, 967
Agri-bond program, M. (Riis), 2040-1
Agriculture, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10420
Air Canada, 1451, 2616-7
Air safety, 967
Air transport, 977-8
Airports, 967, 14152
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1604
Banks and banking, 12905
Belsher, references, 12994
Benjamin, references, 1240
Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-210), 18321
Boundaries, 12083-5
British Columbia, election, S.O. 21, 754

Belsher, Ross—*Cont.*
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12905, 12992-5
Cadieux, references, 1240
Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-222), 12083-5
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18445-8
Canada Post Corporation, S.O. 21, 9279, 18904
Canada Shipping Act, 977
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12993
S.O. 21, 10430-1
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18473
Canadian Armed Forces
S.O. 21, 17907
Statement by Minister (Beatty), 16647
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petitions, 4785, 4879
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply (McCurdy), 14295
Capital punishment, petition, 7302
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7626-9
References, 7708
Child care, 8463-5, 12993-5, 18445-8
S.O. 21, 2622, 4683-4, 4866, 5086, 11490
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, M. for concurrence (Mitchell), 8463-5
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 11514
Copyright, Act, 1527-8
S.O. 21, 6489
Corporations, 12994
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11300-3
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208), 11387-8
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-216), 7114-6
Dairy products, 6892, 10420
S.O. 21, 6529
Deficit, 12992-3, 12995
Dock workers, 977, 1239-41
S.O. 21, 572
Drought, 15675
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 8864
Economic conditions, 12992-3
Elections, 19477
Electricity, 18059
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7019
Expo 86, S.O. 21, 329-30
Extradition, 18911
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5483
Fisheries, Pacific, 464
S.O. 21, 8949
Fishing vessels, 10685
Food, 10420
Forest industry, 743, 2534-5
S.O. 21, 273, 454, 1445
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 743
Gas pipelines, S.O. 21, 19562
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 12993
Government departments, 12993
Government expenditures, 12993, 12995

Belsher, Ross—*Cont.*
Grain, 1239-40
Grain transportation, 156, 1239-40
Hazardous products, 977
House of Commons, 6651, 6654
Immigration, 10994
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), S.O. 21, 12521
Income tax, 7386, 11490, 12993-5
Indians, 6009
International monetary system, 12992
Japanese Canadians, S.O. 21, 14460
Justice, sentencing, 12061
Labour relations, 1241
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1239-41
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8507
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7564-5
Murder, 7627-8
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 14295
National Capital Act (amdt.)(Bill C-153), 18837
National Capital Region, 18837
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2788, 3040, 7296
Parole, 12006, 12755-6
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1799
Penitentiaries, S.O. 21, 4002
Pensions, 16514
Pollution, 18058-9, 19548-9
Pornography, 11300-3
S.O. 21, 3228, 15009-10
Ports, 1240, 14155
Post offices, 2979-80
S.O. 21, 17370-1
Postal service, S.O. 21, 3553
Principal Group Ltd., 15969
Privilege, rights of Members breached (H. Gray), 4877, (Manly), 10724-5
Procedure
Debate, 3040
Divisions, 7019
Ministers, 4877
Petitions, 13490
Public Bills, 2645
Radio, 19774
Railway Act, amending, M. (Althouse), 1806-7
Railways, 7296, 8507, 14154-5
S.O. 21, 8471
Refugees, 2367, 3293, 8415-6, 8869-70, 10530, 10993-4, 14619
Remembrance Day, S.O. 21, 10774
Research and development, 12994
Social Insurance Number Act (Bill C-236), 12752-3
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2534-5
References, 2645
Standing Orders, permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6650-1, 6654
Taxation, 12992, 12994
S.O. 21, 7386
Television, 18438
Trade, policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 742-3

Belsher, Ross—*Cont.*
Transport Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence, M. (Benjamin), 14152-5
Transportation, 14152
M. on supply (Ouellet), 967, 977-8
Unemployment, 12992, 12995
Unemployment insurance, 8464
Video products, 1096, 1527-8
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 13461

Beluga *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Beluga whales *see* Pollution—Water, St. Lawrence River; Wildlife—Whales

Bendectin *see* Birth defects

Bendersky, Boris *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Bengough subdivision *see* Railways—Branch rehabilitation

BENIATE *see* Pesticides—And fungicides

Benjamin, Les (NDP—Regina West)
Acid rain, 13339, 15140-2
Agriculture, 4593, 11640
Air Canada, 668, 4975-6, 7276, 7278, 14386, 14506, 19775
Aircraft purchase, 15948-9
Privatization, S.O. 21, 14461-2
S.O. 21, 6327, 19033-4
Winnipeg, Man., 14780-1
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16005-8, 16191, 16197-8, 17557-9
Air traffic controllers, 19775
Air transport, 1866-7, 2297-8, 2305, 2930
Accidents, 14516, 15165-6, 15565-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11271
Deregulation, 2355, 6700-1, 6706, 6711, 7075, 7154, 7276-8, 16192
International schedule licences, 7159
Northern Canada, 6710
Operating licences, 7153-4, 7158, 7162, 7276
Petitions, 5663, 5831, 5985, 6540, 6709
Safety, 7153-4, 7162, 7276
S.O. 21, 2011, 5847
Turner, Fred, 7075, 7126, 7153-4, 7161-2, 7276
Petition, 7586
Aircraft, 1881, 2068
Airlines, 6700, 7276-7
Airports, 1881, 7276, 11366-7, 14241-2
Lester B. Pearson International, 12981-2, 14145
Security, 12150-1, 14040-1, 14143-7, 14149-50
S.O. 21, 4499
Appropriation Act No. 3, 1986-87 (Bill C-29), 1993
Automobile safety, 3278-80
M. (Malone), 4029-30
Axworthy, references, 5403
Back-to-work legislation, 1235, 1289
Benjamin, references, 6706-7, 10936, 11636-7, 11640, 15144
Blenkarn, references, 3250
Budget, balancing, Constitutional Amendment, M. (Reid), 19405-6
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3684

Benjamin, Les—*Cont.*
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12995-9
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19456
Canada Post Corporation, 1951, 9982, 9985-9, 17883-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11270-3, 11478, 15316, 15443, 15566
Petitions, 11786, 12205, 12607, 12681, 12831, 13085, 14811, 15443, 15878-9, 16787, 16840, 17077
S.O. 21, 19103
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16912-5, 18349-50, 18667-8
Canada-United States relations, 15141
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1865-7, 2029
Canadian Armed Froces, 18814
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15144-5
Canadian National Railways, 141, 668, 1053-4, 1096, 1237, 1928-9, 1965, 4632, 7275-6, 14192, 19438, 19476
Route Canada, 19432
S.O. 21, 1493
Canadian Pacific Ltd., 17884
Canadian Pacific Railways, shopcraft unions, 13604-5
Canadian Wheat Board, 4593, 11637-9
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 11636-41, 17599-601
Canola, 15315
Capital punishment, M. (Domm), 3002-3
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7464, 7765-7
Child care, 19456
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 11516-7
Constitution, M. on supply (Broadbent), 6859
Corporations, 12997-8, 14578, 17884
CP Air, Pacific Western Airlines takeover, 7276
Credit Care Interest Rates Act (Bill C-266), 19830-1, 19835
Crime, 3003, 7765-6
Criminal Code amending, petition, 14449-50
Crosbie, references, 141
Crown corporations, 1865, 14458, 14506
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, legislation, 6710, 11637
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11356-7, 11477-8, 11501-2, 11504-5
Debt, public, 19406
Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Bill C-301), 16520
Defence equipment, 17557, 18814-5
Defence policy, 18814
Deficit, 12996-7
Disabled and handicapped, 7471-2
Dock workers, 140-1, 1235-9, 1288-91, 1295
Dollar, exchange rates, 12997
Domm, references, 3002
Drought, M. on supply (Althouse), 15281-4
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1410, 1419-20
Petitions, 1129, 1188, 1755, 1769, 1856, 2060, 2306, 2344, 2518, 2927-8, 2956, 3128, 3189, 3566, 3814, 3931, 4636, 5736
Eggs, 18667
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14346-7, 14369, 14458, 14501, 14506-7, 17584
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10935-9
Emergency measures, 10935-7

Benjamin, Les—*Cont.*
Employment, 12996
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3204
Energy resources, 12999
Environment, 6128, 15140-2, 15145
M. on supply (McDonald), 13976-8
Environment Department, 13976, 13978
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14577-9
Farm products, 6754-5
Farmers, 14351-2
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5399, 5403-6
Feed grain, 6754
Financial institutions, M. (Riis), 14806-8
Firefighters 2068-71
Fisheries, Atlantic, Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2832-5
Food banks, 12997-8
Forest industry, 6128, 13977
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 7274
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 11776-8
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 7471, 12999
Government appointments, 3204
Government expenditures, 12996-7
Grain, 141-3, 1236, 1826-7, 6754, 11504-5, 11638-40, 14352
S.O. 21, 1817
Grain transportation, 140, 142-3, 1236-7, 6052, 11271-2, 11636-7
Guelph-Toronto Toxicology Centre, 13976
Hamilton, references, 5404
Hazardous products, Toronto, Ont., statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 19503-4
Hees, references, 11772
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 16886-7, 16889-90, 17566, 18866-7
Immigration, 10935
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12554-6
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17883-4, 17887-8
Industrial strategy, 15315
Interest rates, 12997
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19838
Iran-Iraq war, peacekeeping, M. (Beatty), 18809, 18814-5
Knowles, Stanley, 11772
Labour relations, 1235
Legislation, 6692, 14476
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 17697
Lumber industry, 15315
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1235-9, 1242, 1288-91, 1295
Marine transport, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11271-2
Mayer, references, 11637
Members of Parliament, 1194, 3964-5, 7612
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3250-2, 3277-80, 3302-3, 7222-3, 7234-5, 7568-71
Mulroney, references, 19103
Municipalities, 13977, 14369
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 17708-10
National Parks, M. on supply (Fulton), 6127-8

Benjamin, Les—*Cont.*
National Research Council, 13976-7
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2352-5, 2798-9, 2802-3, 2942-3, 2946, 3063-4, 3072-4, 4029, 6700-1, 6706-7, 6710-1, 6715-7, 6741-7, 7074-5, 7125-7, 7129-33, 7146, 7148-9, 7153-4, 7158-61, 7165-9, 7174, 7274-8
National Transportation Agency
Appointments, 6710, 6742
Powers, 6746, 7075, 7126, 7129, 7159, 7161-2
Research capabilities, 6744
Rules and regulations, 6745
New Democratic Party, 12996, 12998, 19405
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 15971
Pacific Western Airlines, routes, 7276
Paproski, references, 140, 1235
Parity Pricing for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 6754-5
Parliament Hill, 10931
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1419-21, 1799-800
Pension, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-100), 11772-3
Petro-Canada, 14458
Pollution, 13977-8
Ports, 1236, 1238
Post offices, 9986
Postal service, 9986-9
M. on supply (Keeper), 1950-2
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9982, 9985-9
Potash industry, 11271
Poultry, 14975, 16914
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 141
Privilege
Parliamentary facilities (Crosbie), 3964-5
Rights of Members breached, 14246-7
Rights of Members breached (Riis), 1410, (Stackhouse), 2922
Procedure
Adjournments, M., 1420
Argument, 2305
Committees, 3204, 10930-1
Debate, 2834, 3074, 12553, 13337-9, 14143, 19486
Decorum, 3063, 5751, 12205, 12207
Divisions, 1291, 3639, 7133, 16520, 19535
Documents, 14192
Language, 3965, 4635-6
Misleading/false statements, 5406, 11517
Motions, 4985, 4988, 7585
Petitions, 1130, 5832, 15442-3
Points of order, 4987
Private Members' Public Bills, 1196, 16890
Public Bills, 1242, 6710-1, 7146, 7160, 7169, 11506, 15564, 15908-9
Question and comment period, 3684
Questions, 5394, 7129
Quorum, 14577
Sittings of the House, 12838
Unparliamentary language, 2946
Public Service, whistleblowing, M. (Kaplan), 2594-5
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), 2068-72

Benjamin, Les—*Cont.*
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12617-21, 12638, 12694, 12834, 15559-62, 15564-7
Railways, 141-2, 1866-7, 2354, 2798-9, 2930
Branch lines, rehabilitation, 12996
S.O. 21, 13301
Cabooses, 19504
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11270
Deregulation, 6700, 6706, 7165-6, 7275, 17887
Heritage stations, S.O. 21, 19432
History, 6706
Level crossings, 12996
M. (Robinson), 19097-9
Passenger service, 7277
Rail lines, 7276, 11637, 19504
Safety, 6743
Schedules, average speeds, 14145
Shippers, 7075, 7130-1, 7146, 7148-9, 7167-8, 7275
United States, 7275, 17887
References, 1240, 2999, 5366, 7075, 7080, 7273, 11639, 13050-2, 15145, 17598
19th anniversary as Member of Parliament, 7175
Refugees, 12554-5
Petitions, 5206, 9096-7
Regional development, 2353
Research and development, 687-8
Robinson, references, 3002
Route Canada Inc., 19534-5, 19538
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 7766
Sales taxes, federal, 12999
M. (Tupper), 7471-2
Saskatchewan, 17883
Schizophrenia, petition, 16043
Senate, 19838
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—independence of Parliament)(Bill C-257), 14351-2
Sexual orientation, petition, 14520
Shipping industry, container handling, 1237
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2583-4, 2610-1
Soil conservation, 13977
South Africa, 109
Sovereignty, 15141
Speaker (Fraser), references, 140
Standing Orders, permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6692
Strikes and lockouts, 142, 9987
Taxation, 12998, 17883-4
Taylor, references, 17708
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 109, 140-3, 687-8
Trade, policy, 11356
M. on supply (Langdon), 771-3
Transport Standing Committee
Reports, third, concurrence, M., 14141-7, 14149-50
Travel, 9987
Transportation, 3277
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 18349-50
Deregulation, 6700, 6706-7, 6710, 6716-7, 6743, 6745-6, 7074-5, 7148-9, 7154, 7160, 7174, 7274-7
M. on supply (Ouellet), 11270-3
Freedom to Move, 6716, 6743, 7074-5, 7274, 7277

Benjamin, Les—*Cont.*
Transportation—*Cont.*
History, Axworthy policies, 18667
Petitions, 2344, 2518, 2928, 2956, 3128, 3189-90, 3322, 3566, 3814, 3931, 4636-7, 5206, 5663, 5736, 6540, 7585
Regional development, 6716-7
Trucking industry, 2354-5, 2799, 2942-3, 3250-2, 3277-80, 6700, 6743, 7276, 17887
S.O. 21, 4624-5, 9229-30, 17604-5
Unemployment, 12997
Unemployment insurance, petitions, 3814, 5206
Uranium, 14347, 14506
Veterans, 11772-3
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 104, 141-2, 2915-6, 3186-7, 6203-4, 12996-7, 14145
War Measures Act, 10935-6, 10938-9
Western Diversification Initiative, 14974-6
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13337-40, 14974-6, 15314-6
Western Grain Transportation Act, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11638, 11640-1

Bennett, Hon. Bill *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, British Columbia

Bennett Dam *see* Indians—British Columbia

Bennett government, former *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Penalties; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—History

Bennett, Hon. W.A.C. *see* Bank of British Columbia—History

Benson & Hedges (Canada) Inc. *see* Smoking—Women

Benson, Iain *see* Abortion

Benzoates *see* Food—Additives

Benzoyl peroxide
Acne treatment, potential carcinogen, 8665-6
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 15799

Berger, David (L—Laurier)
Abortion, 10236
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, anniversary, statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 4394-5
Agricultural research, canola, 180
Agriculture, 177, 179
AIDS, 15546, 15580-1
Alternative Energy, 14296-7
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12971, 13001-2
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9055-6, 9060-2, 9067-8, 14625, 15131, 15136-7, 15140-2
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply (McCurdy), 14296-7
Canadian National Railways, 13516
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 177
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7781-3
CDC Life Sciences, 15117
Chemicals, 9056, 9061
Chemistry, Polanyi, Dr. John, 420, 517, 1481, 4376-7
Child care, 13574-5
Chlorofluorocarbons, M. (Caccia), 13533-4

Berger, David—*Cont.*
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, 14625
Native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (J. Turner), 4402
S.O. 21, 15537
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9537, 9557-8, 9561-2, 9565-6, 9572, 9648-9, 9651-2, 9655, 9672-3, 9683-4, 9709, 9711-5, 9832-3, 9836, 10121-2, 10124-5, 10143, 10235-6
M. (Hnatyshyn), 15637, 16437, 16445, 16462-7, 16469, 16479
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, establishing, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7061
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 15529
Corporations, 15423-5
Crime, 7782
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 5046-7
Defence equipment, 15546
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, 5737
Economic conditions, 13002
Economic policy, 13970
Education, post-secondary, 3858
Environment, 9061-2
M. on supply (McDonald), 13970
Environmental groups, 9060
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)(Bill C-243), 15872-3
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5549, 5551-3
Fisheries, 633-4
Forest industry, 177-8
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4196-7
Gun control, 7782
Holtmann, references, 13533
Housing, 2055-6, 2904, 2919
S.O. 21, 2909
Immigration, 8038, 8040, 13958
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7331, 7345, 7356-9, 7961, 9102, 9109-10, 10095-9, 16349-52
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8020-1, 8036-41, 8043-4, 8095-6, 12339, 12350-3
Immigration, policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4524-9
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 491-2
Industrial Research Assistance Program, 176, 178-80, 201, 241, 4376-7
Industrial strategy, 177
Industry, 4197, 12022
Inflation, 13001
Iran-Iraq war, S.O. 21, 11940
Justice, 7781, 7783
Medical research, 15117
Mulroney, references, 178, 857
National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-232), 12314-5
National Research Council
Budget, programs, staff, cutbacks/reallocations, 279, 338-9, 370, 420, 460, 517-8, 581-2, 618-21, 624-5, 628, 636, 665, 706, 814, 913, 1183, 1481, 1702, 2135-6, 4376
S.O. 21, 1177, 2153
Members, serving beyond terms, 1177, 1183
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 7151
Natural resources, 177

Berger, David—*Cont.*
Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council, 619
Oberle, references, 623-4
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 16465
S.O. 21, 14131
Opposition Parties, 617
Penal system, 7782-3
Penitentiaries, 2135
Pollution, 9062, 9067-8, 13533, 13970
Privilege
Members reputation impugned (Oberle), 285
Misleading/false statements, 5859-61
Procedure
Argument, 624-5
Committees, 1978
Decorum, 5549
Divisions, 16724
Language, 7344
Misleading/false statements, 4402, 8044
Orders of the Day, 12339
Question and comment period, 15737
Quorum, 7331, 15131
Statements by Ministers, 14393
Publishing industry, petitions, 1436
Radarsat, 14297
Railways, 960, 7151
References, 622-3, 625, 8040, 14298, 14302
Heckling, 7344
See also National Research Council—Budget
Refugees, 3808, 3887, 4524-8, 4627, 4766, 5859-61, 7356-9, 7961, 8020-1, 8036-41, 8043, 8095-6, 9102, 9109-10, 10095-9, 12350-3, 13958, 16349-52
Petitions, 13986, 14286
S.O. 21, 4002, 4166, 14321
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 492
Research and development, 178-80, 201, 371, 857, 3858, 4197, 4376, 4835, 12826, 12927-8, 13002
Ms. on supply, 617-25, 628-9, 633-4, 636-7, 15423-5, 15428-9, 15456-7, 15460
S.O. 21, 14004-5, 19104
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, 15456
Science and technology, 179, 706, 2136, 4377, 15456
S.O. 21, 19104
Séguin, Fernand, S.O. 21, 16638
Skill Shortages Program, 12023
Skills Investment Program, 12023
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 9992
Space, Canadian program, 4377, 4390, 4975, 13651, 13704, 13804, 15628
Speaker (Fraser), election, 3
Sports, 12314
Taxation, S.O. 21, 12920
Textile and clothing industry, 15872-3
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 176-80, 201
Transfer payments to provinces, 618-9
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 959-60
Undergraduate Student Research Awards Program, 5798
S.O. 21, 5792
Unemployment, 4526
University research, 460, 619, 3858, 15808

Berger, David—*Cont.*
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 959
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 10474
Water, 9061-2
Weiner, references, 10096
Women, M. on supply (Dewar), 13574-5
Workers, M., 12022-4
World Commission on Environment and Development, 9060-1
Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act (Bill S-10), 9111

Berger inquiry *see* Mackenzie Valley Pipeline Inquiry

Berger report *see Northern Frontier, Northern Homeland*

Berger, Thomas
Government payments, qu., 14428
Pension, qu., 12209
See also Constitution—Meech lake Agreement; Supreme Court of Canada—Submissions, written

Bergeron, Normand *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Police positions

Berlin Wall *see* East Germany

Berne Convention *see* Copyright—Creators' rights

Bernier see Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program

Bernier, Gilles (PC—Beauce)
Abortion, petition, 18935
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, S.O. 21, 8771-2
Agriculture, S.O. 21 11805-6
Beauce region, Que., S.O. 21, 144, 3711
Beauchamp, Jacques, S.O. 21, 19372
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 17953, 19189, 19686
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 4732, 5319
Economic conditions, 3179
Education, S.O. 21, 4587
Elections, S.O. 21, 15574-5, 16637
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 3179
Financial institutions, M. (Riis), 14805-6
Floods, S.O. 21, 4967
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 19641-2
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 1782, 4166
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 14776, 15623
New Brunswick, S.O. 21, 15253
New Democratic Party, S.O. 21, 12976
Official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 17158
Olympics, S.O. 21, 13212
Pollution, S.O. 21, 17237
Procedure, unparliamentary language, 2705
Progressive Conservative Party, S.O. 21, 14180
Quebec, S.O. 21, 4289
Refugees, S.O. 21, 14323
Small business, S.O. 21, 573
Vachon, Cardinal Louis-Albert, S.O. 21, 16204
Youth, S.O. 21, 9718

Bernier, Leo *see* Northern Ontario Development Advisory Board

Bertell, Rosalie *see* Peace; Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

Berton, Pierre
Government grants, qu., 2061
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Budget; Pornography—Legislation

Bertrand, Gabrielle (PC—Brome—Missisquoi; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Health and Welfare; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs)
Abortion, 11388-9
M. (Lewis), 18068-9
Air transport, 2891
Bankruptcy Act, 1084-5
Banks and banking, bankruptcies, 1484
Canada Post Corporation, 4480, 5885
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208), 11388-9
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1306, 1459, 1727-8, 5820, 5827, 7966-7, 8327-9, 10756
S.O. 21, 8287
Employment equity, 5908
S.O. 21, 15798
Family, 440-1
Family allowances, 440
Farmers, 1084-5
Gasoline, price, 1306-7
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 438, 440-1
Income tax, petition, 14592
Labour unions, 3399
McKenzie, Francine, S.O. 21, 16418-9
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2891
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1459-62, 1796-8, 5820, 5827, 8327-9, 10756
Peace, S.O. 21, 11533
Post offices, petition, g.r., tabled, 5900
Postal service, 5885
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6412-5
Procedure, divisions, 18162
References, 5150, 5159
Refugees, 3884
Secretary of State Department, petition, g.r., tabled, 5900
Sexual abuse, 5886
Telephone service, petition, g.r., tabled, 5900
Women
M. on supply (Mitchell), 5908
S.O. 21, 10218

Besso, Paul *see* Air-India—Flight 182; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Witness Protection Program

Best Ever Program *see* Olympics—Athletes

Best Ever Winter Sport Program *see* Sports

Best Outer Wear Limited
Toronto, Ont. plant closure, 18427

Best, Stephen *see* Fur industry—Animal rights groups, International Wildlife Coalition

Bethany Care Centre
Airdrie, Alta., opening, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 8602

Bethune, Norman *see* External affairs policy—China

Bewley, Les *see* Capital punishment—Moral/ethical considerations

Bhopal *see* India—Union Carbide

Bible *see* Capital punishment—Moral/ethical/religious considerations

Bic Inc.
Layoffs, sales tax factor, 6485

BICEP Program *see* United States—Agriculture, United States Farm Bill

Bicycle paths *see* National Capital Region

Big Brothers and Big Sisters Association *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Big Trout Lake, Ont. *see* Indian reserves—Nishnawbe-Aski Band

Biko, Stephen *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy

Bilcom Award *see* Pilots

Bilingualism *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Official languages policy/bilingualism

Bill of Rights *see* Canadian Bill of Rights

Bill 101 *see* Quebec—Language legislation

Bills
Reinstated from 1st Sess., 33rd Parl.
C-75 *see* Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39)
C-92 *see* Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5)
C-94 *see* Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6)
C-95 *see* Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7)

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of particular bills (Royal Assent denoted by *)*
Government, Public
C-1. Oaths of Office (Pro Forma)—Prime Minister
*C-2. Canagrex Dissolution Act—Minister of Agriculture
*C-3. Radio Act (amdt.)—Minister of Communications
*C-4. Railway Act (amdt.)—Minister of Communications
*C-5. Canada Petroleum Resources Act—Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
*C-6. Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act—Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
*C-7. Archives of Canada Act—Minister of Communications
C-8. Canadian and British Insurance Companies, Foreign Insurance Companies and Winding-Up Acts (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-9. Loan Companies, Trust Companies, Bank and Quebec Savings Bank Acts (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-10. Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)—(declared null and void)
*C-11. Income Tax Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-12. Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Canadian Wheat Board)

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Government, Public—Cont.
*C-13. Bell Canada Act—Minister of Communications
*C-14. Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-15. Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)—Minister of Justice
*C-16. Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
*C-17. Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-18. National Transportation Act, 1987—Minister of Transport
*C-19. Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987—Minister of Transport
*C-20. Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)—President of the Privy Council
*C-21. Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986—Minister of Transport
*C-22. Patent Act (amdt.)—Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs
*C-23. Income Tax Act (amdt.)—Minister of Finance
*C-24. Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986—Minister of Labour
*C-25. Canadair Limited Divestiture Act—Minister of State (Privatization)
*C-26. Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)—Minister of Fisheries and Oceans
*C-27. Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-28. Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)—Minister of Justice
*C-29. Appropriation Act No. 3, 1986-87—President of the Treasury Board
*C-30. National Parks Act (amdt.)—Minister of the Environment
*C-31. Farm Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)—Minister of Agriculture
*C-32. Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)—Minister of Fisheries and Oceans
C-33. Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)—President of the Treasury Board—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-34. Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)—Minister of State (Immigration)
*C-35. Appropriation Act No. 4, 1986-87—President of the Treasury Board
*C-36. Salaries Act (amdt.)—Prime Minister
*C-37. Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act—Minister of International Trade
*C-38. Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act—Minister of State (Privatization)
*C-39. Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)—Minister of Transport
*C-40. Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87, No. 2—Minister of Finance
*C-41. Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)—Minister of Justice
*C-42. Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-43. Territorial Lands Act (amdt.)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Government, Public—Cont.
*C-44. Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)—Minister of Finance
*C-45. Northern Canada Power Commission Yukon Assets Disposal Authorization Act—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
*C-46. Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)—Minister of Supply and Services
*C-47. Appropriation Act No. 5, 1986-87—President of the Treasury Board
*C-48. Appropriation Act No. 1, 1987-88—President of the Treasury Board
*C-49. Appropriation Act No. 2, 1987-88—President of the Treasury Board
*C-50. Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act—Minister of Employment and Immigration
*C-51. Tobacco Products Control Act—Minister of National Health and Welfare
C-52. Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act—Minister of Transport—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-53. Supreme Court Act (amdt.)—Minister of Justice
C-54. Criminal Code (amdt.)—Minister of Justice—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-55. Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
*C-56. Financial Institutions Acts (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-57. Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)—Secretary of State for External Affairs
*C-58. Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act—Minister of Justice
*C-59. Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program Act—Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
*C-60. Copyright Act (amdt.)—Minister of Communications
*C-61. Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)—Minister of Justice
*C-62. Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act—Secretary of State for External Affairs
*C-63. Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)—Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion
*C-64. Income Tax Act (amdt.)—Minister of Finance
*C-65. Appropriation Act No. 3, 1987-88—President of the Treasury Board
*C-66. Veterans Appeal Board Act—Minister of Veterans Affairs
*C-67. Animal Pedigree Act—Minister of Agriculture
*C-68. Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)—Minister of Finance
*C-69. Customs Tariff and Duties Relief Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-70. Hazardous Materials Information Review Act—Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs
*C-71. Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)—Minister of Justice
*C-72. Official Languages Act—Minister of Justice

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Government, Public—Cont.
*C-73. Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
*C-74. Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Minister of the Environment
*C-75. Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act—Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
*C-76. Emergency Preparedness Act—Minister of National Defence
*C-77. Emergencies Act—Minister of National Defence
*C-78. Farm Improvement and Marketing Co-operatives Loans Act—Minister of Agriculture
C-79. Canada Elections Act (amdt.)—President of the Privy Council—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-80. Customs Act (amdt.)—Minister of National Revenue
C-81. Statute Law (Financial Institutions) Amendment Act, 1987—Minister of State (Finance)—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-82. Lobbyists Registration Act—Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs
C-83. Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)—President of the Privy Council—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-84. Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
*C-85. Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987—Minister of Labour
*C-86. Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987—Minister of Labour
*C-87. Customs Tariff—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-88. Judges Act (amdt.)—Minister of Justice
*C-89. Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)—Minister of Justice
*C-90. Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
*C-91. Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)—Minister of Supply and Services
*C-92. Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Grains and Oilseeds)
*C-93. Canadian Multiculturalism Act—Secretary of State
*C-94. Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 Act—Minister of Justice
*C-95. Appropriation Act No. 4, 1987-88—President of the Treasury Board
*C-96. Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act—Minister of National Revenue
*C-97. Canada Labour Code (amdt.)—Minister of Labour
*C-98. Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co., Limited Act (amdt.)—Minister of Labour
*C-99. Currency Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-100. Pension, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)—Minister of Veterans Affairs
*C-101. Excise Tax Act (amdt.)—Minister of Finance
*C-102. Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
*C-103. Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987—Prime Minister

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Government, Public—Cont.
*C-104. Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1987—Minister of Justice
*C-105. Railway Safety Act—Minister of Transport
*C-106. Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act—Minister of Labour
C-107. Plant Breeders' Rights Act—Minister of Agriculture—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-108. Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88—President of the Treasury Board
*C-109. Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89—Minister of Finance
*C-110. Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-111. National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)—Minister of Public Works
*C-112. Canada Grain Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Grains and Oilseeds)
*C-113. Western Economic Diversification Act—Prime Minister
C-114. Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act—Prime Minister—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-115. Indian Act (amdt.—designated lands)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
*C-116. Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
*C-117. Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)—Minister of Finance
*C-118. Customs Tariff (amdt.)—Minister of Finance
*C-119. Appropriation Act No. 6, 1987-88—President of the Treasury Board
*C-120. Appropriation Act No. 1, 1988-89—President of the Treasury Board
*C-121. Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act—Minister of State (Privatization and Regulatory Affairs)
C-122. Indian Act (amdt.—by-laws and membership rules)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-123. Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and surviving spouse's preferential share)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
*C-124. Canada Labour Code (amdt.)—Minister of Labour
*C-125. Northern Canada Power Commission (Share Issuance and Sale Authorization) Act—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
*C-126. Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)
*C-127. Cape Breton Development Corporation Act (amdt.)—Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion
C-128. Department of Industry, Science and Technology Act—Prime Minister—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-129. Air Canada Public Participation Act—President of the Privy Council
C-130. Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act—Minister of International Trade—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-131. National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)—Minister of State (Transport)

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Government, Public—Cont.
*C-132. Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Grains and Oilseeds)
C-133. Criminal Code (amdt.—Pari-mutuel betting)—Minister of Agriculture—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-134. Film Products Importation Act—Minister of Communications—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-135. Customs Tariff (amdt.—code 9956)—Minister of State (Finance)
C-136. Broadcasting Act—Minister of Communications—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-137. Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act—Minister of State (Forestry and Mines)
*C-138. Appropriation Act No. 2, 1988-89—President of the Treasury Board
*C-139. Income Tax Act (amdt.)—Minister of Finance
C-140. Bank Act (amdt.)—Minister of State (Finance)—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-141. Canada Agriculture Products Act—Minister of Agriculture
C-142. Transportation Accident Investigation Board Act—Minister of Transport—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-143. Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act—Minister of National Health and Welfare
C-144. Canada Child Care Act—Minister of National Health and Welfare—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-145. Quebec Courts Amendment Act—Minister of Justice
*C-146. Tax Court of Canada Act (amdt.)—Minister of Justice
*C-147. International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act—Secretary of State for External Affairs
C-148. Canadian Centre for Management Development Act—President of the Privy Council—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-149. Postal Services Review Act—Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-150. Indian Act (amdt.—death rules)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
C-151. Radiocommunication Act—Minister of Communications—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-152. Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act—Secretary of State—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-153. National Capital Act (amdt.)—Minister of Public Works
C-154. Correctional Investigator Act—Solicitor General—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-155. Criminal Records Act (amdt.)—Solicitor General—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-156. Canada Water Preservation Act—Minister of the Environment—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-157. Public Service Employment Act (amdt.)—President of the Privy Council—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-158. Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
C-159. Railway Act (amdt.)—Minister of Transport—(died on *Order Paper*)
Private Member, Public
C-201. Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)—B. Domm—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Private Member, Public—Cont.
C-202. Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)—B. Domm—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-203. Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)—B. Domm—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
*C-204. Non-Smokers' Health Act—L. McDonald
*C-205. Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act—G. Taylor
C-206. Criminal Code and Young Offenders Act (amdt.)—G. Taylor—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-207. Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)—S. Robinson—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-208. Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)—S. Robinson—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-209. Smoking Control Act—P. Boyer—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
*C-210. Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)—K. James—E. Hardey
C-211. Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)—D. Nickerson—(negatived on division)
C-212. Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—sexual orientation)—S. Robinson—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-213. Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)—J. Fulton—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-214. Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act—J. Fulton—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-215. Nuclear Liability Act (amdt.—limitation)—J. Fulton—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-216. Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)—J. Reimer—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-217. Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act—P. Nowlan—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-218. National Capital Region Act—C. Mailly—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-219. National Capital Act (amdt.—members)—C. Mailly—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-220. Patent Act (amdt.)—L. Nystrom—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-221. Parity Prices for Farm Products Act—L. Nystrom—(negatived at second reading)
C-222. Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act—J. Fulton—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-223. Official Languages Act (amdt.—primacy of the Act)—J.-R. Gauthier—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-224. Canada Safe Drinking Water Act—N. Young—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-225. Official Languages Act (amdt.—institutions of Parliament)—J.-R. Gauthier—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-226. Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)—L. Pépin—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-227. Canadian Potato Marketing Commission Act—V. Althouse—(died on *Order Paper*)

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Private Member, Public—Cont.
C-228. Canadian Post-Secondary Education Council Act—W. Rompkey—(order for second reading discharged, bill withdrawn and subject matter referred to Secretary of State Standing Committee)
C-229. Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.—whistleblowing)—B. Vankoughnet—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-230. Criminal Code (amdt.—legal counsel for unborn child)—L. O'Neil—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-231. Public Employees Political Rights Act—M. Cassidy—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-232. National Anthem Act (amdt.)—H. Crosby—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-233. Crime Victims Assistance Act—H. Crosby—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-234. Missing Children Search Act—H. Crosby—(order for second reading discharged, bill withdrawn and subject matter referred to Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee)
C-235. Judicial Appointments Act—A. Redway—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-236. Social Insurance Number Act—R. Stackhouse—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-237. Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)—J. Rodriguez—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-238. International Peace and Goodwill Day Act—B. Vankoughnet—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-239. Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—non-discriminatory practices)—A. Cooper—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-240. Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—open competition)—D. Ravis—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-241. Canada Post Corporation Act (amdt.—exclusive privilege)—M. Dorin—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-242. Combines Investigation Act (amdt.—loss leadering)—J. Rodriguez—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-243. Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)—D. Heap—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-244. Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)—G. Wilson—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-245. Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—suspension)—M. Dorin—(order for second reading discharged, bill withdrawn and subject matter referred to Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee)
C-246. Canada Elections Act (amdt.—sale of liquor)—B. Turner—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-247. Public Service Employment and Public Service Staff Relations Acts (amdt.—political rights)—R. Murphy—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-248. Combines Investigation Act (amdt.—promotional coupons and savings stamps)—J. Rodriguez—(died on *Order Paper*)

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Private Member, Public—Cont.
C-249. Bankruptcy Act (amdt.—priority of claims)—J. Rodriguez—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-250. Canada Pension Plan (amdt.—survivor's pension)—J. Rodriguez—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-251. Lobbyists Registration Act—J. Rodriguez—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-252. National Defence Act (amdt.—death penalty)—J. Nunziata—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-253. Holidays Act (amdt.)—B. Pennock—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-254. Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)—B. Pennock
C-255. Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—immunities and privileges)—B. Friesen—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-256. Holidays Act (amdt.—Dominion Day)—J. Reimer—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-257. Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—independence of Parliament)—B. Gottselig—(order for second reading discharged, bill withdrawn and subject matter referred to Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee)
C-258. Criminal Code (amdt.—War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity)—B. Kaplan—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-259. Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act—C. Lanthier—(order for consideration of Senate amdt. discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-260. Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. Macdonald Day)—R. Nicholson—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-261. Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)—J. Nunziata—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-262. Auditor General Act (amdt.)—S. Hovdebo—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-263. Criminal Code (amdt.—contempt of court)—B. Kaplan—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-264. Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)—B. Horner
C-265. Revocation of Louis David Riel Conviction Act—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-266. Credit Card Interest Rate Act—R. Stackhouse—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-267. House of Commons Act (amdt.—estimates)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-268. Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)—N. Riis—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-269. Resumption and Continuation of Postal Service Act—J. Jepson—(Order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-270. Railway Act (amdt.)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-271. Auditor General Act (amdt.—request for inquiry)—J. Rodriguez—(Order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-272. Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—food irradiation)—V. Althouse—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-273. Political Rights of Public Employees Act—D. Daubney—(order for concurrence at report stage discharged and bill withdrawn)

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Private Member, Public—Cont.
C-274. Constitution Act, 1867, Criminal Code and Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—contempt)—S. Robinson—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-275. Canada Labour Code (amdt.—postal services)—J. Jepson—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-276. Canada Ports Corporation Act (amdt.—Harbour of Saguenay—Ville de la Baie)—A. Harvey—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-277. Public Employees Political Rights Act—M. Cassidy—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-278. Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)—D. Boudria—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-279. Official Languages Act (amdt.—tabling of documents)—J.-R. Gauthier—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-280. Consumer Packaging and Labelling Act (amdt.—bilingualism)—J.-R. Gauthier—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-281. Criminal Code (amdt.—false news and hate propaganda)—R. de Corneilel—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-282. Canada Labour Code (amdt.—scabs and essential services)—L. Plamondon—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-283. Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. Macdonald Day)—R. Nicholson—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-284. Criminal Code (amdt.—surrogacy arrangements)—S. Copps—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-285. Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.—pregnancy)—M. Collins—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-286. Day of Mourning for Persons Killed or Injured in the Workplace—R. Murphy—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-287. Financial Administration Act (amdt.—remission orders)—P. Boyer—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-288. Auditor General Act (amdt.)—S. Hovdebo—(dropped from *Order Paper* after debate)
C-289. Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)—S. Copps—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-290. Criminal Code (amdt.—exposure to Human Immunodeficiency Virus)—R. Nicholson—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-291. Supreme Court Act (amdt.—references by a Lieutenant-Governor in Council)—B. Kaplan—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-292. Bank Act (amdt.—fair banking practices)—P. McCrossan—(order for second reading discharged and bill withdrawn)
C-293. Canada Labour Code and Public Service Staff Relations Act (amdt.)—G. Wilson—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-294. Film Products Importation Act—I. Waddell—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-295. Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-296. Nuclear Power Act—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-297. Criminal Code (amdt.—ignition interlock device)—L. Duguay—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-298. Railway Act (amdt.—delimiting telephone areas)—J.-P. Blackburn—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-299. Arctic Waters Pollution Prevention Act (amdt.)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Private Member, Public—Cont.
C-300. Excise Act (amdt.—exemption for home brewed beer)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-301. Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Lemon Law)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-302. Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-303. National Sports Act—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-304. Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—corporate and political office prohibited)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-305. Canadian Arctic Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act—S. Robinson—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-306. House of Commons Act (amdt.—by-elections)—P. Boyer—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-307. Canada Elections Act (amdt.—withdrawal of a writ of election)—P. Boyer—(died on *Order Paper*)
*C-308. Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Gatineau—La Lièvre)—C. Mailly
C-309. Canada Water Protection Act—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-310. Criminal Code (amdt.—cattle rustling and range cattle)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-311. Canada Referendum and Plebicite Act—P. Boyer—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-312. Abortion Law Interim Measures Act—H. Crosby—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-313. Senior Citizens' Commission Act—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-314. National Housing Act (amdt.—leases for low-rental housing projects)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-315. Magna Carta Day Act—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-316. Export Development Act (amdt.—commercial credits)—L. Axworthy—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-317. Canada Labour Code (amdt.—severance pay)—R. Stackhouse—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-318. Centennial Flame Research Award Act—P. Boyer—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-319. Canada Elections Act (amdt.)—R. Murphy—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-320. Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act—J. Fulton—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-321. Criminal Code (amdt.—social insurance number)—B. Kaplan—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-322. Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)—N. Young—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-323. Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—food irradiation)—R. Toupin—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-324. Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act (amdt.—country of origin)—J. Manly—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-325. Canada Shipping Act (amdt.—attachment and assignment of wages)—M. Dewar—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-326. Canada Assistance Plan (amdt.—provincial costs)—M. Mitchell—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-327. Bank Act (amdt.—fair banking practices)—J. Rodriguez—(died on *Order Paper*)

Bills, House of Commons *see titles of...—Cont.*
Private Member, Public—Cont.
C-328. Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—cautionary label on alcoholic beverage containers)—N. Riis—(died on *Order Paper*)
C-329. Criminal Code (amdt.—protection of the unborn)—J. Nunziata—(died on *Order Paper*)
Senate amendments *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74); Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act (Bill C-137); Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60); Emergencies Act (Bill C-77); Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55); Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84); Indian Act (amdt.—designated lands)(Bill C-115); International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147); Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19); National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18); Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22); Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act (Bill C-259); Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105); Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)(Bill C-102)

Bills, Senate *see titles of particular bills (Royal Assent denoted by *)*
*S-2. International Income Tax Convention Act—Minister of State (Finance)
*S-3. Alliance Nationale Consolidated Act, 1945—R. Grisé
S-5. Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act (amdt.)—R. Nicholson—(died on *Order Paper*)
*S-6. Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)—Minister of National Health and Welfare
S-8. Citizenship Act (amdt.—foreign spouses)—D. Daubney—(died on *Order Paper*)
*S-10. Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act—J. Edwards
*S-11. Windsor-Detroit Tunnel Acquisition Act—J. Caldwell
*S-14. Cooperants, Mutual Life Insurance Society Act—G. Desjardins
S-15. Patent Act (amdt.)—S. Marchi—(died on *Order Paper*)
*S-17. Montreal Trust Company of Canada Act—C. Lanthier
S-18. Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)—S. Marchi—(died on *Order Paper*)
*S-21. Grenville Aggregate Specialties Limited Business Continuance Act—S. Finestone

Binary agents *see* Chemical weapons

Binding arbitration *see* Labour-management relations—Essential services

Binns, Pat (PC—Cardigan; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18037-9
Agriculture, 6751
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 17677
S.O. 21, 17733
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4096
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17058-9
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15152
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 15182
Central America, 9581

Binns, Pat—*Cont.*
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10270
Courts, 9941
Diesel fuel, S.O. 21, 27
Economic conditions, Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6312
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14112
Employment, 4096
Extradition, United States, Leonard Peltier, M. (Fulton), 5030-1
Farm Credit Corporation, 6752
Farm fuel, 6752
Farm products, 6751-2
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10956-7, 10959
Fisheries, Atlantic, 15183-4, 17919
Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2848-9
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 11773-5
Gasoline, 14112
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14141, 15180-4, 17677
Grain, 6752, 8853-4
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, Pictou Harbour, N.S., 9046
Housing, 4096
Meat, 6752
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7565
Nicaragua, 9580
Parity Pricing for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 6751-2
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 12653
Pollution, 16091-2
Procedure, sittings of the House, M., 15152
Public Service, 9943-4
Railway Act, M. (Althouse), 2899-900
Refugees, 9582
Regional development, 9942
Senators, Macquarrie, 6961
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11273
Trucking industry, 11273
Unemployment, 4096
Unemployment insurance, fishermen, 6996
United States, 6751
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 6752
Western provinces, 6312

Biobreeding Rat Program *see* Diabetes—Research

Biological control *see* Pesticides

Biomira Inc. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Biotechnology
Canadian Environmental Protection Act provisions, 9015, 9058, 9060, 14818
Research funding, 420
See also Agricultural research; British Columbia Biomedical Research Centre; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Patents; Forest industry; National Plant Biotechnology Centre; National Research Council

Biotechnology Research Institute
Montreal, Que., 8201, 13890
Inauguration, 5225, 5692
Researchers, repatriation, 5692
Special Recovery Projects Program, 11601-2

Bird sanctuary *see* Wildlife sanctuary

Birds *see* Pesticides; Wildlife—Blue herons—Falcons—Whooping cranes

Birla auto plant *see* Automobile industry

Birth control
Alberta, medical procedures taken off Medicare plan, 13857
Contraceptive methods, 1427-8, 2709, 2712, 3439-40, 3443
Education, youth, 1722-3, 2707, 3440
Health factors, risks, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 9910
Planned Parenthood Federation, increased funding, 3440
See also Abortion; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Depo-Provera

Birth defects
Acutane, acne drug, proposed ban, 14835-6
Assistance, qu., 12209
Bendectin, qu., 12208-9

Birth rate *see* Abortion; Population

Birth technology
Royal Commission requesting, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 17012-3

Birthplace *see* Passports

Bishop, Arthur *see* Pornography—Legislation

Bishop, Billy *see* National Film Board—Films, *Kid Who Couldn't Miss*

Bishop, Charles *see* Agricultural research—Plant Genetic Research Centre

Bishop Crowley Award
Power, Sister Mary, recipient, S.O. 21 (Layton), 11456

Bishop vs Télé-Métropole *see* Broadcasting—Ephemeral recordings

Bisley Rifle Championships *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Cadets

Bissell, Keith *see* Trucking industry—Deregulation

Bissett, Joe *see* Refugees—United States agreement

Bissonnette, Hon. André (PC—Saint-Jean; Minister of State (Transport); *Resigned from Cabinet Jan. 18/87)*
Aeronautics Act, amending, 960
Air balloons, S.O. 21, 14035
Air safety, 960
Air transport, 960
Airports, 962, 1502, 1594, 1823, 1964, 2160-1, 2262
Canada Shipping Act, 960
Canadian National Railways, layoffs, 155, 963, 1595
Motor Vehicle Transportation Act, 960
National Transportation Act, amending, 960
Procedure, divisions, 17245
Public Service, 17245
Railways, rail lines, abandonment, 194

Bissonnette, Hon. André—*Cont.*
References, 393, 6271, 8877
Legal costs, government paying, 14268
Resignation as Minister of State (Transport) *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
See also La Salle—References
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 960-4
Turner, J., references, 960

Bitters *see* Alcoholic beverages

Blach, Wolfgang *see* Income tax—Peace tax fund

Black Canadians *see* Dock workers—Montreal, Que.

Black, Conrad *see* Dominion Stores Ltd.—Pensions; Income tax—Capital gains

Black, Frédéric *see* National Film Board—Films, *L'homme qui plantait des arbres*

Black History Month *see* Multiculturalism

Black Paper on Tory Patronage *see* Patronage

Black Ribbon Day *see* World War II—Hitler-Stalin Pact

Black Watch Regiment *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Blackburn, Derek (NDP—Brant)
Agriculture, 4021-2
Air defence, 204
S.O. 21, 4250
American Motors Canada Inc., 3956
Arctic, demilitarization, 13426-7, 13429
Atomic weapons, tests, S.O. 21, 3096
Automobile industry, 10610, 11661, 13238
Blackburn, D., references, 10819
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4020-2
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13237
Broadbent, references, 13425
Budget, Feb. 18/87, 4020-1
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18222-3, 18225-8
References, petitions, 18800, 19172
Canada Post Corporation, 9886-7
Petition, 4669
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10609, 18806-7
M. on supply (Broadbent), 11661
Petitions, 12704, 13934, 14284, 14545, 14759, 14871, 15237, 15518, 16554, 17360, 18182, 18597, 18676
Canadian Armed Forces, 204, 2022, 2162, 2734, 6680-1, 6782-4, 13425, 17670-1, 18806-9
S.O. 21, 232, 2734
Canadian National Railways, 14972
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, six, 6783
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7423
Child care, 4022, 18225-8
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, 1597, 6782, 13428
S.O. 21, 3758-9
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10609-11, 10618
Danis, references, 202
Defence equipment, 204-5, 5761, 6782-3, 6836, 7093-4, 10966, 13403-4, 13426, 13428, 16167, 18792-3, 18806, 18808
S.O. 21, 4444, 14691, 18612

Blackburn, Derek—*Cont.*
Defence expenditures, increases, 13425, 18808
Defence policy, 203-5, 16370
Government commitment, S.O. 21, 14610-1
New Democratic Party, 13426-7, 13429, 18808, 18810
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, S.O. 21, 14272
Peacekeeping, 18807
Review, White Paper, 5761, 13425-6, 18806-9
Statement by Minister (Beatty), 6782-4
United States, 17545-6
Disarmament
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty, 333, 373, 522, 581, 2133, 6782
Atomic weapons freeze, 203
Canadian role, 202-3, 6782, 13426
Negotiations, 372, 522, 1597, 2132-3, 13426-7
New Democratic Party, 13427
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 13425-7
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks II, 203, 1590, 1597
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 10835
Petitions, 1433, 1619, 1754, 2343, 4669, 5808
Economic conditions, 4020
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10645-8, 10819-21, 10833-7, 10840, 10864, 10872, 10891, 14760, 14762, 14767-70, 14794, 14800, 17365-6
References, 17366
Emergency measures, 10646
Administration, 10818-9, 10864
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 10821, 14768, 17365
Canadian Civil Liberties Association, 10891
Censorship, 10834, 10836
Compensation, 10835, 10872, 14761, 14768
Government agents, 14768
Inquiries, 14768
International emergencies, 10819, 10834, 10836
Legislation, 10819-20, 10833-6, 14767-70, 17365-6
Liberal Party position, 14769, 17365
Parliamentary review, 10820, 10834-6, 14768, 14800, 17365-6
Powers, 10821, 10834-5, 14767-9, 14800
Provinces, 10820
Public assembly, 10821, 10834, 10836, 10891, 14768
Public order disturbances, 10819, 10833-4, 10891
Public welfare emergencies, 10820-1, 10835-6, 14768
Refugees, 14760, 14769
Regulations, 14768
Restrictions, 10834, 10836, 14768
Revocation, 10835, 14768
Search and seizure, 10819, 10834, 10836
Senate, 10835-6
Threat, 10833-4, 10836
War emergencies, 10819, 10836
Employment, 4021
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14578
Extradition, M. (Fulton), 19215-6
Farm implement industry, 11661
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5379-81
Farms, 4022
Food, 4020

Blackburn, Derek—*Cont.*
Forest industry, 2516, 2524-5, 2697-8
S.O. 21, 2358-9, 3553
Frith, references, 14769
Gasoline, 4020
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 4020
Government borrowing, 4020, 4022
Government expenditures, r.o., 16988
Income tax, 4021-2, 18225, 18227
Interest rates, 4020
Iran-Iraq war, peacekeeping
M. (Beatty), 18806-10
S.O. 21, 18163
Japanese-Canadians, 10835
Job Entry Program, 207
Low Level Air Defence System, 204
Massey Combines Corp., 13464-5, 16374, 17100-1, 18620
S.O. 21, 15535, 16485
Mayer, references, 5380
New Democratic Party, 4020
Newfoundland, 1651
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 203, 6782, 13426
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 203-5, 333, 1597, 6783, 18809-10
M. on supply (Hopkins), 13403-4, 13425-9
qu., 16554
Northern Canada, 203, 205, 6783
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 15535
Passports, birthplace deleted, 1592
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9886-7
Privilege, misleading/false statements, 16167
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 10837
Public Bills, 10648
Quorum, 14578
Statements under S.O. 21, 1652
Railways, 10821
References, 3698, 3700, 5442, 7313, 10809, 10813, 10838, 10840, 10896-7, 14764, 14773, 14790, 18809, 18815
See also Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered
Refugees, 10834-5, 14760, 14769
Petition, 8587
Regional disparities, 4020
Right to strike, 10646, 10819, 10821, 10833, 10835
Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-46), 9521
Sales taxes, federal, 4020
Senate, 10836
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2524-5, 2697-8
South Africa, 202
Soviet Union, defence policy, 6782-3
Speaker (Fraser), references, 202
Strategic Defence Initiative (*Star Wars*), research and development, 203, 2133, 6782, 13428
Taxation, 4021-2
Textile and clothing industry, 10618
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 202-5
Tobacco, 4020-1

Blackburn, Derek—*Cont.*
Tribal Class Update Modernization Program, 204
Unemployment, 4020, 13237-8
United Nations, 18806-8
United States, 2108, 13426, 13428-9
War Measures Act, 10645-6, 10819-20, 10833-4, 14768-9, 14794, 17365

Blackburn, Jean-Pierre (PC—Jonquière)
Abitibi-Price Inc., 115
S.O. 21, 5134
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18003-4
Alcan Aluminium Ltd., S.O. 21, 6237, 8470
Aluminium industry, S.O. 21, 15159
Bell Canada, 115
Canada Employment Centres, 116
Canada Post Corporation, 9965-6
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, S.O. 21, 4038
Canadian Citizenship Act, 14017
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 115, 1014, 6225
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 14016-7
Canadian National Railways, 12382
Challenge '86, 115
Challenge '87, 6225
Child care, 114
S.O. 21, 11535
Constitution, 114, 14016
Corporations, 1015-6
Debt, public, 1014
Defence equipment, 1015
Deficit, 1014, 1016
Economic conditions, 1015
Education, post-secondary, 114
Employment, 115, 1015, 6224-5
Employment programs, 6225
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1014-6
Excise taxes, 1014
Farm fuel, 1015
Farmers, 1015
Fenêtres Polico, 6226
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 114
Government appointments, 3547
Government expenditures, 1014
Governor General, 114
Highways and roads, 115
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8754, 8757
Immigration, consultants, M. (Pennock), 3258
Immigration, policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4529-30
Income tax, 115, 1014-6
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 6226
Inflation, 115, 1015
Interest rates, 115
Judges, appointments, parliamentary review, M. (Redway), 3547
Members of Parliament, 3963
Multiculturalism, 14016-7
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 114
National Unity, 115
New Democratic Party, S.O. 21, 3024
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 14017
Old age pensions, 1015-6

Blackburn, Jean-Pierre—*Cont.*
Peace, S.O. 21, 851-2
Pollution, S.O. 21, 19189
Post offices, 116
Postal service, 11167
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9965-6
Privilege, Parliamentary facilities (Crosbie), 3963
Procedure, translation services, 4524
Pulp and paper industry, 115, 5134, 9956
Railway Act (amdt.—delimiting telephone areas)(Bill C-298), 16401
Railways, 116
Redway, references, 3547
References, 9971
Refugees, 3258, 4529-30, 8754, 8757
Regional development, 6226-7
Regional disparities, 114-5
Research and development, 114
Retirement, 1016
Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., S.O. 21, 16706
Sales taxes, federal, 1014, 1016
SOCCRENT, 115-6, 6237
Social policy, 114
Social programs, 1014, 1016
Speaker (Fraser), references, 114
Spectube, 116
Taxation, 1014-6
Television, S.O. 21, 12376
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 114-6
Trade, 114
Unemployment, 115, 1015, 4530, 6224-5
Unemployment insurance
M. on supply (Allmand), 6223-7
S.O. 21, 607, 1729-30, 2013
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6904, 6908-11, 6916

Blackfoot tribe *see* Indians

Blackwell, A. *see* Canadian National Railways

Blaikie, Bill (NDP—Winnipeg—Birds Hill)
Abortion, 7626
M. (Lewis), 18033-6
Acid rain, 257, 3054, 3561, 4258, 11417, 13968
Canada-United States relations, 2453, 2514, 2573-4, 3819-22, 4450, 4693, 4740-1, 4779, 4830-1, 4927-8, 7604
SO_2 emissions, M. on supply (Caccia), 3819-23, 3826
United States, 1876, 2453, 2515, 2573-4, 3561, 3826, 4450, 4506-7, 4693, 4779, 4928
S.O. 21, 4539, 4733, 7035, 7604
Acid Rain Special Committee, 13968
S.O. 21, 6286, 7604
Agriculture, 260
Air defence, S.O. 21, 3365, 8386
Air transport, S.O. 21, 8024
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 2977-8
Althouse, references, 2895-6
Aluminium industry, 18300-1, 18367-8, 18432-3
Atomic energy, 256-7, 5145-6, 5289, 6523-4, 6998-9, 12094, 14315-6
S.O. 21, 3321, 6042

Blaikie, Bill—*Cont.*
Atomic Energy Control Board, 2028
S.O. 21, 1175-6
Atomic weapons, 7623
S.O. 21, 145
Auditor General's reports, 928
Automobile industry, 11667
Brazil, Amazon rain forests, 6115
British Columbia, 13970
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19455-6
Canada Packers Inc., 1699, 2254
Canada Post Corporation, 10013, 10025-6
Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship, 4831
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11378-9, 11405, 15945-6
M. (Carney), 11913-7
M. on supply (Broadbent), 11667-8, 11682-4
Petitions, 11786
S.O. 21, 9861-2, 10128, 12237, 19228
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16894-9, 18346-7, 18423-5, 19020-1, 19086-91
Canada-United States relations, 2535, 2912
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 17157
Canadian National Railways, S.O. 21, 15709, 18955
Canadian Pacific Railway, S.O. 21, 19524-5
Canadian Peace Alliance, annual meeting, 16369-70
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 2026-9
Canadair Ltd., 1645-6
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 13300
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, legislation, 256, 259
S.O. 21, 6584, 7856
Canadian National Railways, 16312-3, 19095-6
S.O. 21, 573, 6235, 7735, 13168, 19281
Canadian Pacific Railway, 14044
S.O. 21, 14088
Canadian Virology Laboratory, 7735
S.O. 21, 8655
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7621-6
Central America, 12098, 13957, 14931
S.O. 21, 9991
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 11415-8
Child care, 19455-6
Chlorofluorocarbons, M. (Caccia), 13531-3
Clark, J., references, 10926-7, 11370, 13315
Coal, 14317
Committees, 1329-30, 5014-5
Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa, Lusaka, Zambia, 13267, 13316
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 12679-80
Constitution, 5408, 8426
S.O. 21, 4588
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9746, 9778-82
Correctional Service of Canada, S.O. 21, 6671
Costa Rica, 9991
Crown corporations, 2027-9, 4699-701, 14316
Cruise missiles, 7623, 10380-1
S.O. 21, 2153
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11378-80

Blaikie, Bill—*Cont.*
Darling, references, 13968
Defence equipment, 1095, 1157, 1253, 1983, 2026-7, 4710-1
S.O. 21, 904, 15798, 16419, 16485-6
Defence policy, 4258
Disarmament, 4135, 16370, 16485
S.O. 21, 9816, 11584, 11620, 15938, 19431
Dome Petroleum Ltd., M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5288-90
Drug abuse, 3767
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1366-7
Petitions, 1132, 1341, 1755, 1996, 3835-6, 4669
S.O. 21, 2908-9
Economic conditions, 5093
Economic policy, 4701
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10441, 10481-2, 10531-2, 10657-8
S.O. 21, 11399-400
El Salvador, 11417, 11370
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14314-7
Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 243
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3383-8
Electricity, 14316-7
Embassies and consulates, Managua, 17743
Employment, 930
Energy policy, S.O. 21, 10961
Environment, 256, 6113-5, 6584, 13969-70
M. on supply (McDonald), 13968-71
S.O. 21. 2194
Environment and Forestry Standing Committee, S.O. 21, 12093-4
Environment Department, 14532
Equalization payments, 1157-8, 5021-2
Ethiopia, drought, 15083
S.O. 21, 12624
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 926-31
Exports, 13317
External affairs policy, 10160, 10176, 12679
External aid, 9916, 10926-7, 11416-7, 12680, 13316-7
Farm machinery and equipment, 19086
Farm products, 8140
Farmers, 931, 8140-1
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5406-11
Farms, 258, 8140
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5021-2
Fisheries, Atlantic, 9870, 14513-4
Fisheries, Pacific, S.O. 21, 607, 7674
Flyer Industries Ltd., 4700, 14314-6
Food, 257
S.O. 21, 19471
Foreign investment/ownership, 16895
Forest fires, 15110
Forest industry, 912, 2535-6, 2911-2, 3387, 6114, 9824
S.O. 21, 15110
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 3384-5, 3387

Blaikie, Bill—*Cont.*
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 11778-9
Friesen, references, 3383-4
Fur industry, 13970
Gas pipelines, 3386-8
Gasoline, 928-9
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 424, 928-9
Gaz Métropolitain, S.O. 21, 416
Government, 4701, 16627-8
Government appointments, M. (E. Epp), 9752-3
Grain, 371, 8140, 13853
Grand Canal project, 18346-7
Grant, George, S.O. 21, 19723-4
Haiti, 11316, 12293
S.O. 21, 11844
Hazardous products
Disposal, 617
PCBs, 18959-60
Health care, 16896-7, 16899
Herbicides, 1298-300
Highland piping and drumming, S.O. 21, 8161
Honduras, 11370, 13957
House of Commons, 3311, 5014-5, 5410, 6629, 6658, 6692-5, 16301, 16626-7
M. (Lewis), 16626-8
S.O. 21, 1955
Human rights, Commonwealth countries, 12680
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8219-20
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8023, 12397-8
Income tax, 929-31
India, S.O. 21, 19765
Indians, 6113, 6115
International Conference on Implementing a Global Chemical Weapons Convention, 9816
Iran-Iraq war, 14134-5, 17095-6
S.O. 21, 14035
Iran, S.O. 21, 10676
Israel, human rights, 11895, 13175
S.O. 21, 12141, 13506, 14510
Legislation, 16627
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 3605
Lobbying, 3383-7
Macdonald, Hon. Donald, 18347
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8496-7, 8500-3, 8525, 8531-2, 8535, , 8539, 8543, 8546, 8548-50, 8553
Maple sugar industry, acid rain effects, 3821, 13968
S.O. 21, 1272
McKnight, references, 3384
Members of Parliament, 11416
Middle class, 930, 9930, 10014
Middle East, peace process, S.O. 21, 11895
Mining industry, 7623
Mulroney, references, 1356
Municipalities, 256
National Energy Program, 1156, 16896
National Parks, 2102, 6115, 8057, 13970, 14530-4
M. on supply (Fulton), 6092-3, 6223-5
S.O. 21, 2012-3, 5946-7
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14530-4
National Revenue Department, 3328, 3399

Blaikie, Bill—*Cont.*
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2867, 2882-7, 3054-5, 3078, 8225-7
Native people, 18424
New Democratic Party, 4701, 11399-400
Nicaragua, 11415-8, 12098, 12580
S.O. 21, 10176, 10275, 12286, 12624, 13461, 14132, 14321-2
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petition, 4669
Northern Canada, arctic sovereignty, 11594
Occupational health and safety, statement by Minister (Cadieux), 14907-8
Oil and gas exploration, Alaska Arctic Wildlife Refuge, S.O. 21, 4288
Oil and gas industries, M. on supply (Axworthy), 1983
Oil and oil products, recycled oil, 929
Old age pensions, 929
Pakistan, President Zia-ul-Haq, death, statement by Minister (Crosbie), 18439-40
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 8139-41
Parliament Hill
Lawns, 8576
Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 3311
Queen Elizabeth II statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 12650-1
Parliament, reform, 8140
Patronage, 3385
Penitentiaries, 928, 2109
S.O. 21, 7932
Pesticides, M. (Caccia), 1298-300
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1156-8
Poland
Constitution, S.O. 21, 15074
Solidarity, S.O. 21, 18694
Police, 7623
Political system, 3384-5
Pollution, 153-4, 257, 259, 583-4, 600-1, 1277-8, 1931, 13531, 13969-71
S.O. 21, 3140, 5135, 6391-2, 16277-8
Post offices, 10013
Postal rates, S.O. 21, 2971, 10013
Postal service, 1955, 9930
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9930, 10012-4, 10025-6
Poultry, 18057
Poverty, 930
Privilege
Rights of Members breached, 10445
Rights of Members breached (Domm), 1329-30, 1333, (Gauthier), 5014-5, (H. Gray), 6595
Procedure
Committees, 7985-6
Decorum, 3078, 8496
Divisions, 4727, 8642-3
Members, 2886
Misleading/false statements, 9871
Private Members' Hour, 16670
Public Bills, 14530
Question and comment period, 140, 926-7, 2025-6, 3819
Quorum, 12639
Rights of Members breached, 8576

Blaikie, Bill—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Sittings of the House, 16300-2
Supply motions, M., 6093
Progressive Conservative Party, 11400
Prud'homme, references, 3311
Public Service, 3399
Radiochemical Company, S.O. 21, 12667-8
Railway Act, M. (Althouse), 2895-6
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12638, 12640-4
Railways, 258, 2883-5, 2895-6, 8226, 8472, 8497, 8525, 8531-2, 8535-6, 8539, 8543, 8546, 8548-50, 8553, 8500-3, 15110
M. (Robinson), 19095-7
S.O. 21, 6235, 6887, 8422-3, 11005, 12051-2
References *see* Abortion
Refugees, 8023, 12397-8, 18490-1
S.O. 21, 16636-7
Regional development, 1009, 1253-4, 1699, 2978, 8660
S.O. 21, 1049-50
Regulations, 4701
Royal Assent, 11913
Saskatchewan, Souris River, 19196, 19234-5
S.O. 21, 16925
Schizophrenia, petition, 19749
Seals, 13970
Senate
M. (Parry), 2273-4
M. (Taylor), 4710-1
S.O. 21, 6193
Social programs, 11917, 16898
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2535-6
Soil conservation, 5409-11
South Africa, 9916, 10159-60, 12679-80, 13267, 13316-7
S.O. 21, 13797, 14180, 17662
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 13315-6
South Korea, human rights, S.O. 21, 13123
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, tourist industry, 6115
Soviet Union
Espionage activities, statement by Minister (J. Clark), 16702-3
S.O. 21, 8948
Sports, 11380
Standing Orders
Permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6658, 6692-4
Permanent, S.O. 21, 6629
Provisional, M. (Mazankowski), 5148
Statistics Canada, S.O. 21, 852
Steel industry, 3384
Sugar, 5092-3, 5182-3
Sunday shopping, S.O. 21, 1870
Taxation, 929, 931
Teachers, S.O. 21, 17092
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 4699-702, 4705
Television, S.O. 21, 12376
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 140, 256-60
Trade, 13316
Trucking industry, 2884

Blaikie, Bill—*Cont.*
Ukraine, atomic energy accident, 1740-1, 4134-5, 5233-4, 6036-7
Unemployment insurance, 19734
Petitions, 3836, 13180
S.O. 21, 2254, 18484
United Nations, Peacekeeping Forces, statement by Minister (Beatty), 19748-9
United States, 10227, 11406
Uranium, 14315-6
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 257-8, 1356, 6244-5
S.O. 21, 2442, 15976-7
Waste disposal, 13969
Water, 18423-4
Wealthy, 929-30
Western Diversification Initiative, 13469-70, 15709
S.O. 21, 13262
Western provinces, 257-8, 4711
Wildlife sanctuary, Khutzeymateen Valley, B.C., S.O. 21, 6487
Winnipeg, Man., 1983
World Commission on Environment and Development, 5793, 6113-5
World War I, Vimy Ridge, S.O. 21, 4999-5000

Blaikie, Peter *see* Canada Development Investment Corporation; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Stock speculation

Blainey, Justine *see* Sports—Hockey, Female players

Blais, Hon. J.J. *see* Lobbying—Cabinet Ministers; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Commission on Public Complaints, Internal Grievances and Discipline

Blais, Hon. Pierre (PC—Bellechasse; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture; Parliamentary Secretary to Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council; Minister of State (Agriculture))
Agriculture
Assistance, 8611, 13372
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9824, 17085-6, 19197
M. on supply (Althouse), 10454-8
Exports, 10455, 10458
Marketing boards, 9768, 10455-7, 11070
Tariffs, 9768
Automobile industry, 11913
Axworthy, references, 3052
Beef, 10456
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4898-9
Canada Agricultural Products Act (Bill C-141), 16970-1, 16979-80
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 9823, 10455-8, 11541
M. (Carney), 11909-13
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17085-6
Canadair Limited, 4193
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1170-1
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10112-5
Dairy industry, 11912, 12058
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1171-2

Blais, Hon. Pierre—*Cont.*
Deficit, 4898
Drought, 17238-9, 19235-6
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8374
Exports, 4193
External aid, 10160
Farm Credit Corporation, loans, 9138-9, 13372
Farm Debt Review Agency, established, 9139
Farm products, 9138, 10455, 13372, 16970-1, 16979-80
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5479-81
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4360-1
Food, 9822
Footwear industry, 4360
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 8374
M. (Carney), 4193
Fruit and vegetables, 10456, 15169
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, negotiations, 9768
Grain, 8611, 9138, 10159
Honey, 9825
Interest rates, 4898
Jewett, references, 3052
Laprade fund, 4361
Marine Industrie Limitée, 4360
Meat, 9391
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3080
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8374
Pork, 10456-8, 11909
Potatoes, marketing boards, 11070
Poultry, 19197
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 1934
Procedure
Debate, 3051-2
Decorum, 2591
Language, inappropriate/improper, 210-1
Misleading statements, 4899
Question and comment period, 4360
Unparliamentary language, 211, 4899
References *see* Dairy industry—Quebec
Research and development, 8374
Shipbuilding industry, 4360
South Africa, 10160-1
Space, M. (Jewett), 3051-3
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 210-1
Tobacco, assistance, 11069-70
Toupin, references, 10458
Trade, 11911
Unemployment, 4193
United Nations Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, 3053
Wages and salaries, 10158

Blais, Raymond
Death, tributes, S.O. 21 (Garneau), 5682, (Fontaine), 5752

Blais-Grenier, Hon. Suzanne (PC—Rosemont; Ind—Rosemont)
Capital punishment, S.O. 21, 7434
Commonwealth, 10705
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9462-4, 9706

Blais-Grenier, Hon. Suzanne—*Cont.*
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 8244-5
Haiti, 11591
Petition, 11860
S.O. 21, 11584
Information, S.O. 21, 3848
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 10704-5
References, 956, 2941, 3848, 3873, 13886
Resignation as Minister of State (Transport), European travel, 41
See also Environment Department; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks; Gravel—References

Blake, Hon. Edward *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Blanchard, Maurice *see* Fisheries, freshwater—Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation

Blenkarn, Don (PC—Mississauga South)
Abortion, 113, 16605
Agriculture, 533-4
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), references, 16604
Bank of British Columbia, 13245
Banks and banking, 10632, 16603
International banking centres, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee report, presented, 5534
Service charges, 13512-3, 13762, 14801, 16747-50
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3970-3
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13198, 13201
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 5100-3, 5106
Budget, Feb. 10/88, 12296
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 5695
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)(Bill C-268), 11332-3
Canada Pension Plan, 4743
S.O. 21, 4590
Canada Post Corporation, 1969-70
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), references, 16604
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1634, 1653, 1859-60, 1863-7
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3972
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15008
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 533-4
Child care, 5106
Closure, 16605
Corporations, 1900, 3973
Credit cards, interest rates, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee report, presented, 4395
Credit unions, 5704
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11325
Crown corporations, 3448, 3477, 3972, 14338
Cultural industries, 13197
Customs, petition, 5833
Debt, public, 3970, 13198, 14576
Deficit, 3970-2, 5100
Dollar, exchange rate, 3971
Economic conditions, 1022, 3972, 5100

Blenkarn, Don—*Cont.*
Economic Council of Canada, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee report, presented, 6177
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14338-9, 14342
Elections, 11332-3
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1014, 1022, 1212
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14198, 14573-4, 14576
Farm products, 3251-2
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5469-71
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, 16747
Reports, presented, 4079, 4395, 5534, 6177, 7265, 7585, 7714, 10817, 11193, 13491, 13809, 14069, 14993, 16140, 18574
Nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16747-51
Financial institutions, 4392, 5698
M. (Riis), 13245-6, 14801
Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56), 7585
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5101, 5695, 5689, 5704
Forest industry, 4464
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 743-4
S.O. 21, 511
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 1014, 3972
Government, 3972
Government borrowing, 3971-2
Government expenditures, 3971, 3973
Grain, 3971
Highways and roads, 2992-3
House of Commons, 5100
M. (Lewis), 16603-5
Human rights, petition, 5833
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12468, 12471, 12486
Immigration, petitions, 401, 5832
Income tax, 1022, 3972-3, 5102-3, 13764, 14573
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 1900-1
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11570
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18574
Interest rates, 5100
Legislation, 16603-4
Marijuana, 113
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3248-52
National Archives, 13197
National security, petition, 5833
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2992-3, 3086
Oil and gas industries, 3971
Oil and oil products, 3970, 14339
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 3251
Petro-Canada, 1864
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 3971
Petroleum Incentives Program, 3971
Pornography, 11325
Principal Group Ltd., 13245, 14801
Privatization, 1634, 1653, 16604
Privilege
Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 403-4

Blenkarn, Don—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached, 13741-2, 13807
Rights of Members breached (Holtmann), 1969-70
Procedure
Argument, 1864
Committees, 4079
Debate, 1867, 3086
Public Bills, 11570
Question be now put, M., 1901
Speaker, election, 2
Public Service, 3971, 3973
Railways, 1866
References, 3250, 16796, 16962, 18918
Socialist, 16927
See also Angola—Military occupation; Established Programs Financing—Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming, Legislation; Mozambique—Military occupation; Nicaragua—Contras, World Anti-Communist League; Taxation—Reform, White Paper; United Church of Canada
Refugees, 12468, 12471, 12486, 16604-5
Regional development, 5100
Regional disparities, 3970
Research and development, income tax provisions, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee report, presented, 4079
Sales taxes, federal, 5102, 5106, 8746, 14198
South Africa
Petitions, 401, 2955
qu., 4234
Soviet Union, qu., 4910
Speaker (Fraser), election, 2
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 5698
Supply Motions, 16748-51
Taxation, 34, 1014, 1900-1, 3973, 5102, 5106, 5859, 7445
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3447-50, 3477-8, 3481-3, 4672, 4701
Telephone service, 14573-4
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 113, 119-20
Trade, policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 743-4, 783
Transfer payments to provinces, 3972
Transportation, 3249
Trucking industry, 2992, 3248-52
Unemployment, 3970
Unemployment insurance, 3972
qu., 6567
Western and Pacific Bank, 13245
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4464
Yugoslavia, S.O. 21, 4344

Blind
Special requirements, S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 6196
See also Postal service; Seeing-eye dogs

Blind River, Ont. *see* Uranium

Blind trust *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Blood
Blood banks, commercial, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15778-9, 15852, 15897-8, 16166, 16600, 16956, 17671, 18416, 18533-4, 18571, 18944

Blood donor clinics *see* House of Commons

Blood heat treatment *see* AIDS

Blood samples *see* Postal service

Blood transfusions *see* AIDS

Bloomfield Station, N.B. *see* Post offices—Rural, Closures; Postal service—Mail boxes, Group mail boxes

Blouin, Anne (PC—Montmorency—Orléans)
Atomic material, 10208
Atomic weapons, 10208
Canada Pension Plan, 301
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 1492
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 1612
Challenge '86, 1612
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-213), 6810-1
Disarmament, 10208-9
Drug abuse, 302-3
Education, post-secondary, 302
Employment, 1611
Employment programs, M. (Malépart), 1611-2
Family, 301
Government appointments, S.O. 21, 3849
Gun control, 6810-1
Heritage Day, S.O. 21, 3461
Heritage Railway Station Protection Act (Bill C-205), 15738-9
Human rights, 13621-2
Impaired driving, 302
Legislation, 4371-3
Members of Parliament, 302
Montmorency—Orléans constituency, 301
New Horizons Program, 301
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 10209
Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-214), 10208-9
Old age pensions, 301
Pornography, 302
Quebec, M. (Malépart), 3881
Refugees, 13622
Secretary of State Department, 13621
Senate
M. (Ellis), 4371-3
M. (Taylor), 3215-7
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13621-2
South Africa, 13621-2
Soviet Union, 13622
Speaker (Fraser), election, 301
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 301-3
Women, 302, 3849
S.O. 21, 13504
Youth, 302

Blouin, Pierre *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Blue herons *see* Wildlife

Blue, Ian *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Blue Paper *see* Family—Policy; Financial institutions—Regulations; Social programs—Review

Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-210)—K. James—E. Hardey
1r, 196-7; 2r, 14634-5, legislative committee referral, 14635; report from committee, 16787; report stage, concurrence, 18319, 3r, 18319-21, passed. R.A., 19219

Blue Water Land *see* Tourist industry—Sarnia-Lambton

Blueberries *see* Fruit and vegetables

"Blues" *see* Procedure—*Hansard*

B'nai B'rith Canada *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Board of Inquiry into Transportation Accidents *see* Transportation

Board of Internal Economy
Appointments, 15, 17, 2517, 8706, 12007, 14993
Meetings
Nov. 22/84 - June 26/85, extracts, 286
Oct. 2/85 - June 18/86, extracts, 286
Secretariat, 6657
See also House of Commons—Administration—Staff, Salary increases; Parliament Hill—Lawns—Pearson

Boart Canada Inc. *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, South African companies

Boat-building Subsidy Program *see* Fishing vessels

Boat people *see* Refugees—History, Vietnam

Boating Restriction Regulations *see* White water rafting

Boehlert, Sherwood *see* Acid rain—United States

Boeing Commercial Aircraft Co. *see* de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.

Bogomolny, Benjamin and Tanya *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Boisbriand, Que. *see* General Motors of Canada Ltd.

Boivin, Marc *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Infiltration—Informers

Bolivia *see* Refugees

Bombardier Inc. *see* Canadair Ltd.—Privatization; Defence equipment—CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract; Railways

Bombardier-MLW Ltd., 962-3, 13886, 13890, 13922

Bonaventure—Îles-de-la-Madeleine constituency *see* Unemployment

Bonds *see* Income tax—Investment income

Bonnie Lou II *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Disasters

Bonuses *see* Income tax

Book rate *see* Postal rates

Books *see* Publishing industry

Booze, Pills and Dope *see* Drug abuse—National Health and Welfare Standing Committee report

Border crossings *see* Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-210)

Borovoy, Alan *see* Abortion—Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Canadian Civil Liberties Association

Borowski, Joseph *see* Abortion—Access

Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40)—Minister of Finance
1r, 3579; 2r, 3932-45, 3967-73, 3986-98, 4013-24, 4086-97, 4111-6, Committee of the Whole referral, 4125, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 4125-6, passed. Senate passage, 4568. R.A., 4573
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 4124-5
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 4126
References, 3579
Debate, opposition co-operation, 3938

Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109)—Minister of Finance
1r, 12844; 2r, 12911-6, 12932-45, 13197-210, 13224-38, 13248-60, legislative committee referral, 13273; Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 13317; report from committee, 13491; report stage, concurrence, 13636-7; 3r, 13637-41, 13657-68, passed. Senate passage, 14025. R.A., 14030
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 13273
Committee referral, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 13317
References, introduced before estimates tabled, 12911-2, 12914-6, 12937-8, 12942

Bosley, Hon. John W. (PC—Don Valley West; Speaker; *Resigned as Speaker Oct. 1/86*)
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11605
Israel, S.O. 21, 14691
Koester, Charles Bevereley, M. (Mulroney), 8991
Nicaragua, M., 14099
Peace Process in Central America Special Committee, report, presented, 17102
Procedure, committees, 17077
Publishing industry, 1963
References, 8-10
See also Smoking—Parliament Hill
Speaker (Fraser), election, 1-2

Botha, P.W. *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy

Botswana
South Africa, attacks, S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 14237

Bottled water *see* Water

Botulism *see* Food—Irradiation

"Boubou Macoutes" *see* Quebec—Welfare recipients

Bouchard, Hon. Benoît (PC—Roberval; Minister of Employment and Immigration; Minister of Transport)
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, statement by Minister, 4394
Agriculture, 6146
Air Canada
Aircraft, Airbus Industries, 14565-6, 15120, 17798
Annual report (1987), tabled, 14347

Bouchard, Hon. Benoît—*Cont.*
Air Canada—*Cont.*
Maintenance base, 14330-2
Maintenance work, 10621
Personnel, 15166-7
Privatization, qu., 16554
qu., 14651
Air transport, accidents, Gander, Nfld., 17546, 19527-8
Airlines, 11543-4
Airports
Edmonton Airport, 16166-7
Lester B. Pearson International, 14615, 17742-3, 17799
Masset, B.C., qu., 14994
Ottawa International, 17467
Security, 15169, 15718
Air transport
Accidents, 14516, 15165
Safety, 15165-6
Alberta, 12030
Apprenticeship programs, 8779
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 79, 152-3, 6146
Canada Employment and Immigration Commission, staff, 1826
Canada Employment Centres, 1539-40, 3469-70
qu., 13108-9
Canada Harbour Place Corporation, qu., 18575
Canada Packers Inc., 3105, 13805, 14187
Canada Ports Corporation, qu., 19506
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9763, 9819-21, 10133, 10187, 11258-9
Canada Works Program, grants, Quebec, qu., 1621
Canadair Ltd., foreign workers, 1645-6
Canadian Jobs Strategy
Funds, 2978-9, 4352, 8779
Jobs created, 78, 2979, 4352, 6191
Newfoundland, 79
Northern Ontario, 6208
Prince Edward Island, 79
Reviewing, evaluating, 6191
Role, priorities, etc., 79, 81, 6146, 6191-2
Success, 6191-2, 13370
Women, 1644, 1788, 4173, 6191, 10830
Canadian National Railways
Locomotives, 14329-31
Point Saint-Charles shops, 15717
Rationalism, 14514
Route Canada, 19232, 19433-8, 19474, 19532-3, 19624-5
Telephone company subsidiaries, 17317-8
Transcona shops, 14972
Canarctic Shipping Company Limited, annual report, tabled, 19237
Challenge '86, 80
Commonwealth, 4394
Community Futures Program, 336, 6635
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, M. (Mulroney), 5965-7
Disabled and handicapped, employment equity, 6050
Dock workers, Montreal, Que., 1539-40
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8031, 8169
Economic conditions, 4260, 6190
Education, 5856, 9137
Education, post-secondary, 5899

Bouchard, Hon. Benoît—*Cont.*
Elections, by-elections, 15435
Employment
Job creation rate, 78, 80, 3292, 5898-9, 6146, 6191, 6296, 6298, 11259, 11309-10
Parental leave, 13310
Part-time employment, 13310
Policy, 6191
Responsibility, 148
Training, relationship, 78-81, 148, 6191-2
Women, 1788, 2053, 4171, 13309
Employment and Immigration Department
Departmental review, 4546-7
Disabled and handicapped, 6050, 6106
Drummondville Que., 10482
Grants, loans, qu., 8083
Immigration officers, 4546-7, 4693
Outreach projects, qu., 5209-10
Employment Development Program, qu., 3900
Employment equity, 4171
Employment programs
Cutbacks, 3292
Short-term employment, 6191
Students, qu., 1977
Toronto, Ont., qu., 8083
Unemployment Insurance Act provisions, qu., 1102, 2308
Youth, 2263-4, 2266
Energy industry, employment, 708-9
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 6103
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 4171
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14898
Grain transportation, 17548
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, Cornerbrook Harbour Development Project, 14972-3
Hazardous products, 17021-2
Toronto, Ont., statement by Minister, 19502
Transportation, 19502
Highways and roads, Trans-Canada Highway, 16646
Immigration
Applications, 7912
Benefits, 4490, 7911
Chile, 2878
Consultants, 5898, 6536, 8709
Family reunification, 4452-3, 4490-2, 4494, 7912
Immigration Minister, 4628
Immigration officers, 4493, 6207-8
Landed immigrants, 2111, 4628, 8743, 12001-2, 12483, 13046-7, 13080-1, 13131, 13177-8, 14277
Levels, 4490, 4492-3, 7912, 7990
Liberal government, former, 4491-3
Ministerial permits, 1143-4
Policy, 7990
M. on supply (Marchi), 4490-4
Quebec, 14043, 14274
Transportation loan fund, qu., 8083
Visas, 4693-4
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 5737
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 7916-7, 7989-91, 8708-9, 12297-301
Immigration Appeal Board, 6499, 13601, 13705

Bouchard, Hon. Benoît—*Cont.*
Indians, housing, 5953
Innovation Program, 13513
Job Development Program, Victoria—Haliburton constituency, qu., 1035-6
Job Entry Program, 1644, 6191
qu., 1035-6
Justice, Transport Department case, 19690
Documents tabled, 19690
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 13180, 13370
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, reports, first, g.r., tabled, 6145
Manufacturing industry, employment, 5899
Marine transport, 17797
Multiculturalism, 520-1
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 7175
Native people, housing, 8610-1
Northern Canada, ice-breakers, 15301-2
Official Languages Act, 4393
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 17186-7
Official languages policy/bilingualism, legislation, 17017-8
Oil and gas industries, 6146
Penitentiaries, Manicouagan constituency, 150-1
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 2266
Rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 6406
Procedure
Divisions, 4125
Documents, tabling, 1504
Misleading/false statements, 156, 6298
Statements by Ministers, 4304-5
Public Service, 6050
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 14645-6
References, 250, 956, 1816, 1977, 2941, 3024, 3175, 4486, 8041, 8730, 12562
Resignation requested, 2871, 3883
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment; Employment programs—Make-work projects; Footwear industry; Justice—Transport Department, New Brunswick case; Immigration; Refugees—Chile—Deterrence and detention legislation—Sikhs; Unemployment insurance—Annualization of entitlements—Funds, cutbacks
Refugees, 1646, 1828-9, 2367, 2781, 2879, 3519, 3528, 3647, 3650, 4492, 7910-2, 7975-6, 7980, 7990-1, 8073-4, 8664, 9094, 9135, 10530, 12299, 13375
Abuses, 7910-1, 7989, 8342, 8708-9, 12297-300
Chile, 4044, 4104-5, 4494, 4627, 4633, 4933-4, 4976
Claimants, 7910, 12299, 13375, 14189, 14275
Deterrence and detention legislation, 7975-6, 7989-91, 8030-2, 8073-5, 8116, 8120, 8341-2, 8708-9, 12298-301, 13958, 14275, 14277
Statement by Minister, 7910-2
Levels, 4490, 12297, 13375
Policy, 2367, 3293, 3469, 3520, 3647, 3651, 3954, 4107, 4490-1, 4493-4, 5236, 7911, 7990
Ports of entry, abuse, 1699, 2453, 5236, 5898, 7910, 13956-8, 14014, 14043-4, 14274-5
Refugee determination process, 1699, 3469, 4108, 4491-2, 5898, 6406, 6955, 7911-2, 7990-1, 8709, 12298, 12300, 13602, 13956, 14275, 14277-8
Sikhs, 7910, 7976, 8079, 8708, 12298, 12300

Bouchard, Hon. Benoît—*Cont.*
Refugees—*Cont.*
Tamils, 1698-9, 3293, 3469
Regional development, 6146
Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean constituency, 78
Secretary of State Department, 15344-5, 15438
Shipbuilding industry, 859-60, 5008-9
Speaker (Fraser), references, 78
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 78-83
Toronto Area Rail Transportation of Dangerous Goods Task Force, tabled, 19502
Training programs, 1644
Transport Standing Committee, report, fifth, g.r., tabled, 17801
Transportation
Board of Inquiry into Transportation Accidents establishing, statement by Minister, 17322-3
Safety, 17322-3
Unemployment, 80-2, 152-3, 156, 4490, 5898-9
Decline, 3292, 5898, 8779, 13370, 13650
Youth, 81, 1454, 1500, 1504
Unemployment insurance, 79, 1701, 1784, 1788, 1826, 4783, 6145-7, 6189-90, 6192, 10833, 12529, 14190
Annualization of entitlements, 1738, 1784, 1786, 1825, 2020, 2051-3, 4783, 6190
Canadian Armed Forces, qu., 5665
Fishermen, 333, 1787, 6014-5
Forget Commission, 516-8, 580, 1454, 1784, 6145, 6190
qu., 2345-6
Forget Commission report, 332-4, 337, 366-9, 423-4, 462-4, 1645, 1737-8, 1753, 1783-7, 1825-6, 1928, 2020, 3292, 4783, 5954, 6104, 6145-7, 6190
Statement by Minister, 1752-3
Tabled, 1752
Funds, 462, 465, 5185, 6937
Importance, 79
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee report, 5954, 6104, 6145-7, 6207, 6406
g.r., tabled, 6145
Maternity benefits, 5954, 6207, 12482, 12530, 13176, 13412, 13415-6, 13802, 14065-8
qu., 6567-8
Part-time workers, 1786, 3292, 6207
Reform, expansion/reduction, rejected
Full employment policy, M. on supply (Allmand), 6189-92, 6207-8
Statement by Minister, 6145-7
Role, 1752, 6145-6, 6189-92
Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions, 332, 334, 462, 465, 953, 1736, 1741, 1753, 1785-6, 1825, 1876-7, 1880, 1928-30, 1962, 2019-20, 4008-9, 4304-5, 4349, 4387, 4510, 4783, 6051-2, 6207, 6494-6, 6869-70, 6933-9, 8169-70, 14187, 14282
Statement by Minister, 1842-3, 4305-6
Training and retraining programs, 6192, 8909-10, 9137
Unemployment Insurance Account, 12529
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 868
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11017
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-116), 13810, 14060, 14065-8

Bouchard, Hon. Benoît—*Cont.*
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 4791, 6869-70, 6933-8
Weiner, references, 4490
Welfare, 10833

Bouchard, Conrad *see* National Parole Board

Bouchard, Hon. Lucien (PC—Lac-Saint-Jean; Secretary of State)
Airports, 19147
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18999-9002
Conflict of interest, 19144-7
Education, post-secondary, 18370
Elections, 19147
Government, 19143-4
Judges, 19145
Lobbying, 19145
Marchand, Hon. Jean, 18956
Members of Parliament, 19143-4
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19143-7
Petrochemical industry, 19002
Politics, 19145
Pollution, 19147
Privacy, 19146
References, 14324, 16602, 16645, 17642, 19499
By-election victory *see* Elections—By-elections, Lac-Saint-Jean
Election bid, Mulroney bribing sitting Members to resign, allegations, 14693-4, 14699
Expenses as Ambassador to France, access to information, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 16483
Introduction to House, 16861
Quebec influence, 16248
See also Conflict of interest—Guidelines, Code of ethics; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Test range; France—Canadian Ambassador; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement, *Croix de Lorraine;* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks; Official languages policy/bilingualism—Legislation; Regional development—Quebec, Alma; Secretary of State Department—Alma, Que.
Regional development, 19147
Social programs, 19001
Students, hearing impaired, qu., 17616
Trade, 18999-9000

Boucher, Gaétan *see* Québec Federation of Labour—Perreault

Boudria, Don (L—Glengarry—Prescott—Russell)
Abortion, 16231-2
M. (Lewis), 18001-3
S.O. 21, 235, 14323, 18695, 19282
Access to information, 1735
S.O. 21, 1730-1
Agri-bond program, 64, 72, 13166
Agricultural research, 565
Agriculture, 71-2, 563-4, 568, 3743, 5151-2, 6366-8, 10085-6, 11634, 12388, 13166, 14245
M. on supply (Althouse), 10457-62
S.O. 21, 4342, 7973, 10078, 10715, 18295

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Air Canada, 14565
S.O. 21, 14559
Air transport, 15807, 15851, 17546, 18269, 19527-8
S.O. 21 18197
Air transportation tax, 2140
Airports, 9823-4, 11541, 11589-90, 11853, 11941-2, 12238-9, 12292-3, 12334-5, 12384
Alberta, 13479
S.O. 21, 11305
Alcoholic beverages, 2080, 2140, 11078-9
Animal Pedigree Act (Bill C-67), 10766-7, 14193, 14195-6
Appropriation Act No. 4, 1986-87 (Bill C-35), 2244-6
Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88 (Bill C-108), 12386-8
Armenia, 5658-9
Atomic weapons, 9411-2
Bank of British Columbia, 10724
Banks and banking, 925, 16489-90
Barley, 2239
Beef, 72, 3742-3
S.O. 21, 15573
Bell Canada, 8779-80
Bertrand, references, 5150
Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-210), 14634-5
Bouchard, L., references, 14699
S.O. 21, 16483
Boudria, references, 3394, 10874, 12701, 14792, 16069
Broadbent, references, 11033
Broadcasting, 9094
Budget, 926
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3633, 3656, 3670, 3782-6, 4886
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12998-9, 13006, 13022-4, 13165-7, 13192-3
Cabinet Ministers, 6772, 14210
qu., 6684, 11860-1
S.O. 21, 1872
Caccia, references, 17703
Cadieux, references, 2606
Canada Agricultural Products Act (Bill C-141), 16977-8
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18770-2, 18799
Canada Development Investment Corporation, 14341
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—sale of liquor)(Bill C-246), 12217-8
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17940-1, 17948-9
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc., 3560, 11589-90, 11615-6, 11625-6, 11763, 11807-8, 11853, 12293, 12384, 14333, 14642
qu., 12220
S.O. 21, 11805
Canada Post Corporation, 9928-9, 9931, 10029, 10048, 10055, 14739-40, 15439, 16283, 16546
Petitions, 4142, 4996, 5929
S.O. 21, 1272, 2047, 12666, 19563
Statement by Minister (M. Côté), 2302-4
Canada Safe Drinking Water Act (Bill C-224), 14639-41
Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 3502-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10228, 10279, 10459-60, 10462, 10795-6, 11120-1, 15716, 15981, 16182, 16511-2, 18295, 18372-3, 18433-4, 18683
M. (Carney), 11823

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
M. on supply (Dewar), 11134, 11139-43
Petition, 13492
S.O. 21, 11208, 12238, 16101-2
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18521-2, 18636-7, 18640-1, 18993-4, 19014-5
Canada-United States relations, 1960-1, 2080-1, 2142, 6366, 10459
qu., 1908-9
Delay in answering, 1770
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 2248
Canadian Armed Forces, 17465
Canadian Arsenals Ltd., 14341
Canadian Centre for Management Development Act (Bill C-148), 18822-3, 18827-8
Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act (Bill C-143), 19118-9
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, M. (Mitges), 1428-9
Canadian Dairy Commission, 11615
Canadian Grain Commission, 17940-1, 17949
Canadian Industrial Renewal Board, 73, 1897, 3783
Canadian International Development Agency, qu., 13248
Canadian Javelin Ltd., 13372-3, 13409-10
Canadian National Railways, 6736-7, 7149-50, 7566, 11274-5, 11277, 12689
Petitions, 9096, 10505, 15781
S.O. 21, 2254, 6238, 7087
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 16061-2
Canadian Wheat Board, 10458
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 11633-4
Canagrex, 72
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 562-6, 568, 5150-3, 8859-60
Caron Fine Wood Products, 19382
Capital punishment, 6368, 6809, 8752
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5242-6
Carney, references, 2590
Census (1986), 5185
S.O. 21, 6722
Challenge '87, S.O. 21, 5614
Champagne, A., references, 562
Child care, 7984-5, 18771-2
Children, 18964
S.O. 21, 18484-5, 18563
Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254), 10103-4, 10801
Coins, 12956
Committees, 1328-9
Commonwealth Games, qu., 7945
Communications/telecommunications, 3506, 7472-3, 12999, 13167, 13192
S.O. 21, 7385-6
Conflict of interest, 281-2, 3172-3, 3378-9, 10886, 11064, 11459, 11492, 12630, 13310, 14349, 15116, 19128-32
S.O. 21, 11490, 13038, 15111
Constitution, 11831

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9812-4
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 10022, 11511-2
Consumer Packaging and Labelling Act (amdt.—bilingualism)(Bill C-280), 14265-6
Cooper, references, 3379-80, 9929, 13500
Copps, references, 12155
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 12591-3, 15528-9
Corn, 763, 2239, 2245-6
Corporations, 13166
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91), 11546-7
Côté, M., references, 12630, 12670, 12722, 12780, 14693
Courts, S.O. 21, 4167-8
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11510-1, 11528-9
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-261), 16231-2
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-213), 6809-10
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drugs use)(Bill C-264), 18286-7, 18638
Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)(Bill C-278), 12509, 15035-6
Crown corporations, 3479, 3481-2, 3506, 3782, 3785
Crosbie, references, 18700
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14725-6
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11503-4
Dairy industry, 2606, 6367, 10085, 10459-61
S.O. 21, 6527, 8771
Dairy products, 4217
Danis, references, 14693
Defence equipment, 9412
S.O. 21, 7519
Deficit, 926, 928, 3782, 3785
Dingwall, references, 7574
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 9411-2
Divorce, 18771
Dredging, 6367
Drought, 17946
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 72, 1438-41, 2297, 4805, 5636-7, 8751-2
S.O. 21, 8114
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10440
Eggs, 6367
El Salvador, S.O. 21, 12472
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14339-42
Election promises, 64, 208, 568, 3784, 5150-1, 5658-9, 6368, 7149, 8752, 9929, 10461
S.O. 21, 9332
Elections, 12217-8
S.O. 21, 8737
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3378-80, 3382-3
Electricity, 13391, 15463
Embassies and consulates, 7042
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10873-5, 14762, 14791-4
Emergency measures, 14762, 14792-3
Employment, 3785, 4885

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Employment and Immigration Department, 3331
Drummondville, Que., 3183, 3235-6, 3288-9, 3325, 3373, 3467-8
S.O. 21, 3401
S.O. 21, 6329
Environment, 10440, 10447, 10480-1
Equalization payments, 5185
Estimates, 1986-1987, supplementary (B), concurrence, M. (de Cotret), 2239
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 919, 924-8, 2080-1, 2140-4
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14225, 14705, 15794, 15810
Export Development Corporation, 19129
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, M. (Lewis), 10795-6
Farm Credit Corporation, 4342, 6367, 12388
Annual Report (1987-1988), Statement by Minister (Wise), 17826-7
Farm fuel, 2140
Farm machinery and equipment, 13471
Farm products, 563, 1269-70, 3742-3, 3862, 16977
Farmers, 72, 2991, 4342, 14349
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5458-60
Financial institutions, M. (Riis), 14804-5
Fisheries, Atlantic, 1880
M. on supply (Henderson), 11025, 11033
Flow-through shares system, 15463, 18855
Food, 18590-1
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 18590-1
Footwear industry, 120, 1542, 2203, 19774-5
S.O. 21, 1637, 5138
Foreign investment/ownership, M. on supply (Langdon), 6364-9
Forest industry, 763, 19156-7
Franco-Ontarians, history, 13171
S.O. 21, 7602
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 6339, 6364-8
M. (Carney), 4215-20
S.O. 21, 4384, 8949-50
Fruit and vegetables, 10458, 10460, 16977
Gasoline, 13022-3, 13166-7
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 2140, 3782, 12999
Glengarry—Prescott—Russell constituency, 71
Government, 73, 2143-4, 7862, 19127
S.O. 21, 3761-2, 11936
Government accommodation/buildings
Hull, 4832, 4870, 4929-30, 4973, 5042
Micot project, Public Works Department approval, Glen Kealey bribery allegations, RCMP investigation, 16211, 16247, 16330-1, 16989, 19288
Place Vincent Massey, 16989
S.O. 21, 4969
Leases, Prime Minister's Office staff involvement, RCMP investigation, 16929
Government appointments, 3543, 3560, 11064, 14698-9, 17921, 19127
S.O. 21, 14689-90

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 2688, 5004, 5042-3, 5623, 7862, 12532, 13901, 14349, 18485, 18565, 18616-7, 18792, 19288
qu., 16341
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 9236, 9389, 9824, 10831-2, 10886
Annual reports, M. (Redway), 11615-6
qu., 4722
r.o., 8008
S.O. 21, 4925
Government expenditures, 924, 2141-3, 3785-6
Government Operations Standing Committee, 7499
Government revenues, 14705
Grain, 72, 305, 373, 2239, 2244-5, 3784, 3861-3, 10227, 10279, 11120, 11633-4, 12388, 17945-6
S.O. 21, 11119, 14182, 14274
Guilbault, J., references, 7574
Gun control, 6809-10
Harvey, 14693
Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70), 7574-5
Hopkins, references, 2742
House of Commons, 5458, 17857, 18820
S.O. 21, 14730, 16586
Housing, petition, 11860
Hudon, references, 2606
Immigration, 8147, 8753
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8146-7, 9151, 10095, 10098
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8016, 8751-4, 12454-5
Imports, 4779-80
Income tax, 925, 3670, 3785, 13192, 18680-2, 18691, 18855-6, 18891
M. (Redway), 15825-6
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 1896-7
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17763-7, 18681-3, 18855-6, 18889-91, 18893
Inmates, 10385-6
Interest rates, 16113
S.O. 21, 18906
International Association of French-Speaking Parliamentarians, S.O. 21, 12052
Investment Canada, 6369
Japanese Canadians, 14794
Jourdenais, references, 8752
Judges, appointments, parliamentary review, M. (Redway), 3542-4
La Salle, references, fund-raising party, 3407-8
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 9922
Landslides, S.O. 21, 19811-2
Le Droit, S.O. 21, 13171
Legislation, 16977-8
Livestock, 14193, 14196
Lobbying, 3378-80, 3382-3, 6049, 13495-500, 13521, 13529, 13762, 17602, 17618-9, 17920-5, 19129
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13495-500, 13521, 13529, 17602, 17618-9, 17920-5
References, S.O. 21, 14462

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Low Level Air Defence System, 2362, 2449, 2455-6, 2513, 2571-2, 2625, 2688, 2742, 2779-80, 2911, 3034
MacKay, references, 2245
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1269-70
Maple sugar industry, S.O. 21, 18614
Marchi, references, 8752-3
Marketing boards, 18994
Masse, references, 7941, 12148-9, 12194-5
Travel, qu., 16555
Massey Combines Corp., 13471-2
Matilda Township, Ont., S.O. 21, 6196-7
McDermid, references, 9929
McDonald, references, 3394-5, 12155
McInnes, references, 12239, 18829
Meat packing industry, 14248
Media Canada Inc., 6636-7, 6953
r.o., 6344
S.O. 21, 6583
Medical records, M. (Manly), 16087-8
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19126-32
Middle class, 9930
Mining industry, 15794
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13391-2
Monarchy, 11831
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3167-70, 7565-8
Mulroney, references, 73, 97, 149, 268, 925-6, 2081, 2142, 2160
qu., 3655-6
r.o., 4910
S.O. 21, 94, 6833
Municipalities, 3783, 4886
M. (Gauthier), 12701-2
S.O. 21, 16280
Nantel Communications, r.o., 6344
Nantel, Roger, r.o., 6344
National Capital Act (amdt.)(Bill C-153), 18829-30, 18835-8
National Capital Commission, 15949, 18829-30, 18835-8
S.O. 21, 15985
National Capital Region, 18829-30, 18836-7
S.O. 21, 4101-2, 5948, 7932
National Defence Department, 19568-9, 19622-3, 19625, 19695
National Health and Welfare Department, 8122-3
National Mortgage Corporation, establishing, M. (E. Epp), 2949-50
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 17703-6
References, 17704, 17706
National Research Council, 3633, 3783-4
S.O. 21, 608, 755
National Transportation Act, 1987 (C-18), 2943, 2990-2, 6736-7, 7149-50
New Democratic Party, S.O. 21, 19375
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 3394-5, 14753
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 9412
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 9412
Northern Ontario Development Advisory Board, 11064
Oats, 2239
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12796-7, 13477-80

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 14265-6, 16768
Government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12225, 12256-60
Olympics
Petition, 10760
Statement by Minister (Jelinek), 12955-7
Ontario
Legislative Assembly, 16070-1
Provincial election, S.O. 21, 8862
Ottawa, Ont., S.O. 21, 15380-1
Ouellet, references, 3167
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 3742-3
Parliament, 3620-1
Parliament Buildings, S.O. 21, 3023, 12569
Parliament Hill
Pearson statue, erecting
M., 2386-7
S.O. 21, 3320, 19151-2
Queen Elizabeth II, statue, M. (Tupper), 11830-1
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1438-42, 1775-7, 4805, 5636-7
Patronage, 3542-3, 17940
Penitentiaries, 609, 661, 702, 854, 907, 925-6, 951, 1098, 2104, 2143
Petro-Canada, qu., 12208
Pollution, 12702, 14540-1
S.O. 21, 6044
Pork, 3742-3, 19727-8
Pornography, 11510-1, 11528-9
Post offices, 2303, 10185-6, 15439, 16283-4, 16546
Petition, 3568
Postal rates, 2303-4
S.O. 21, 5319-20, 9283
Postal service, 2303, 9929-30, 15439, 15490
M. on supply (Keeper), 1947-50
Petitions, 3501, 3654, 4327-8
S.O. 21, 3519, 12774-5, 15430-1
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9928-31, 10029, 10048, 10055
Poultry, 4217-8, 10085, 10459
S.O. 21, 19522
Poverty, 919, 3783, 13022
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 565, 3861
Prime Minister's Office, 6994
Prime Minister's residences, 5236-8, 12670, 19132
qu., 1208
Principal Group Ltd., 14804
Printing industry, S.O. 21, 16058
Privilege
Member's reputation impugned (McDonald), 12155
Misleading/false statements, 9197-8, 16069-71, 19625
Rights of Members breached, 2717, 4398, 5236-8, 10447, 14248-9
Rights of Members breached (Domm), 1328-9, (Jourdenais), 3331, (Hamelin), 3620-1, (H. Gray), 6595-6, (Fulton), 6735, (Rodriguez), 9922, (Nunziata), 10385-6, (Jourdenais), 10764
Unparliamentary language, 9827, 16515
Privy Council Office, 13166
S.O. 21, 27

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Procedure
Adjournment, proceedings on, 16181
Budget debate, 3656
Chair, reflections, 9931
Committees, 7984-5
Debate, 5450, 11085, 12455, 18796, 19130
Decorum, 3122, 10147, 10457, 10764, 11139
Divisions, 18721, 18799, 18893
Documents, 11763, 19293
Language, 6365
Misleading/false statements, 13392, 18683
Motions, 11823
Petitions, 13489-90
Private Members' Hour, 18640
Private Members' Motions, 18719-20
Private Members' Public Bills, 12217, 14634
Public Bills, 12386, 17602, 18827
M. (Lewis), 3502-3, 18819
Questions on the *Order Paper*, 19443-4
Sittings of the House, 2246, 12591, 16181
Supply days, 1763
Supply motions, 6819
Unparliamentary language, 1272, 3637, 18060
Progressive Conservative Party, 2143-4, 9094, 9197-8
S.O. 21, 4501-2, 9086
Public Service, 11831, 13893, 14340
S.O. 21, 9761, 13407, 13754
Publishing industry, petition, 1769
Questions on the *Order Paper*, 1770, 3503, 3568, 5986, 7918, 11725-6, 11981, 12209, 18444, 18677, 18821, 19116, 19357-8
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12688-91
Railways, 2943, 2990-2, 7149, 9928
Redway, references, 3543
References, 2261, 3353, 3381, 3544, 3743, 12386, 13394, 13410, 14753, 16989
Expenditures, 16062, 16069-71
Wedding anniversary, 18831
See also Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Place Vincent Massey; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; National Defence Department—Moisie; Ontario—Legislature; Patronage
Refugees, 8016, 8147, 8751-4, 9151, 10094, 10098, 10969-70, 11218, 12454-5
Regional development, 72-3, 1896-7, 18300, 19382
S.O. 21, 17606
Research and development, 3633, 6895, 13165-6
M. on supply (Berger), 15460-4
S.O. 21, 755, 9862
Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 Act (Bill C-94), 11524-5
Rodriguez, references, 3379
Russell Township, Ont., S.O. 21, 16638
Sales taxes, federal, 924, 927, 2080-1, 2140-1, 2143
M. (Tupper), 7472-3
Petitions, 11860
Saskatchewan, 12998
Science and technology, qu., 6151-2
Secretary of State Department, 15386
Senate
M. (Gagnon), 14209-10
M. (Parry), 2272-3

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Senate—*Cont.*
M. (Taylor), 2186-7
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20), 1339, 1343-7, 2074-5
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—independence of Parliament)(Bill C-257), 14349-50
Senators, S.O. 21, 10219
Senior citizens, qu., 15782
Shields, references, 2606
Shipbuilding industry, 13167
Shipping industry, 11274
Sirois, Jean, qu., 19737
Delay in answering, 18444, 18677, 19357-8, 19443-4
Small business, 2080, 18889
Smoking, 3394-6, 11076-8, 11081-2, 14753
Social Insurance Number Act (Bill C-236), 12748-9
Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, S.O. 21, 699
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2590-1, 2605-7
South Africa, 6142-3
Soybeans, 2239
Space, S.O. 21, 11713
Speaker (Fraser), references, 71
Sports, 12956, 18060
Statistics Canada, qu., 3815, 10163-4
Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33), references, S.O. 21, 12376
Stevens, references, 18681
Suicide, 5244
Supply and Services Department, qu., 2345-6
Taxation, 919, 924-5, 927-8, 2080, 2141, 3783, 7472, 13023-4, 13166, 18855
Petition, 11018
Taylor, references, 17706
Telecommunications programming services tax, 2140
Telefilm Canada, 12722-3, 13410, 14516-7
S.O. 21, 13596
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3454, 3479-83, 3506-7, 4572-3
Telephone service, 13023, 14225, 15810
Telephones, 13006
Textile and clothing industry, 73, 4218, 11134, 11140-1, 11143, 11275, 11503-4, 14726
S.O. 21, 10917
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 64-5, 71-5, 120, 305
Tobacco, 2140
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11076-9, 11081-2, 11085
References, petition, 15781
Tourist industry, 2140, 18837
Trade, 6339
Trade Negotiations Office, 9236-7, 9289, 9340, 9389, 9824
Transport Department, qu., 16044
Transportation, 3168, 6736-7, 7149
M. on supply (Ouellet), 11273-7
Trucking industry, 3167-70, 11275
Trust companies, 10022
Turner, B., references, 13167, 17705

Boudria, Don—*Cont.*
Turner, J., references, 4969
Unemployment, 19583
Unemployment insurance, 2052-3, 2142
M. (Rodriguez), 7552-3, 7557-8
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2316
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19583-4
United States, 564, 568, 4218, 11633-4
S.O. 21, 8949-50
University research, 699
Violence and terrorism, M. (McCrossan), 5658-9
Voyeurism, 15035-6
War Measures, Act, 10873-4, 14791-4
Water, 14540-1
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-132), 17945-6
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 17945
Wilson, M., references, 3380
Wine industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10460, 18521-2
York Centre Corporation, 2081, 11459
S.O. 21, 11362

Bouey, Gerald *see* Banks and banking—Bankruptcies

Boundaries
Canada-United States relations (British Columbia-Alaska), negotiations, A-B line (54-40), 2692, 2839, 12077-83, 12085
Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 12081-2, 12084
Canada-United States Pacific Salmon Treaty, 12081-2
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, 12079, 12082-3
Derwinski, Ed, United States negotiator appointed, 12079
Dixon Entrance, Learmonth Bank, 12078-9, 12081, 12083-5
Hay-Herbert Treaty, 12078
History, 12078-80, 12082-5
International Court of Justice, Gulf of Maine decision, 12081, 12083
Legislation, previous, disposition, 12080
Oil and gas exploration, 12085-6
Prince Rupert, B.C., 12085
Vessels boarded, *Sable Mist, Storus, Brooks Bay,* 12079
Disputes, outstanding, 12082
See also Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bills C-222, C-320); Northern Canada

Boundary Water Treaty *see* Saskatchewan—Souris River

Bourassa, Henri *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Quebec

Bourassa, Hon. Robert *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Quebec; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Grain—Price, Free trade negotiations; James Bay power development; Mulroney—References, Government policies; Native People—First Ministers' Conference on Aboriginal Rights; Official languages policy/bilingualism—Saskatchawan; War Measures Act—Invocation

Bourgault, Lise (PC—Argenteuil—Papineau; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs)
Abortion, 6663
M. (Lewis), 17987-9
Agriculture, 778-9
Airports, 2108, 4257, 7607
S.O. 21, 4039, 6436, 14180-1
Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7), 1995
Banks and banking, S.O. 21, 755
Boudria, references, 3743
Broadcasting, S.O. 21, 6584
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18250-3
Canada Post Corporation, 10469, 11395, 18206
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17133-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (McDonald), 15496-500
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 2206
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 6663
Canadian International Development Agency, 704
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5245, 7452
Child care, 18250-3
Children, 6663
Community Development Program, S.O. 21, 9130
Conservation World Strategy Conference, 7415
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10142, 10148
Constitution, S.O. 21, 4684, 6673
Corporations, 7385
Courts, 8361
Crime, 5245, 7452
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11295-6, 11299, 11326-9
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-216), 7111-2
Crop insurance, 15284-5
Crown corporations, 3504-5
Drought
M. on supply (Althouse), 15281, 15284-5
S.O. 21, 17014-5
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8325-6, 8353-6, 10656-7, 15571
Economic conditions, 15497
Employment, 7385, 18252
S.O. 21, 1176
Employment programs, 12032
Energy policy, S.O. 21, 1970-1
External aid, 10655
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5497-9
Fashion Access Canada-Entrée Mode Canada, S.O. 21, 1272-3
Forest industry, 724
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 780, 8354
M. (Carney), 4181
Government appointments, M. (E. Epp), 9751-2
Grain, 778-9
S.O. 21, 1957
Housing, 724-5, 14354
Income tax, 7385, 18251, 18253
Indians, 913, 2042, 18250
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 17622
Members of Parliament, S.O. 21, 3282

Bourgault, Lise—*Cont.*
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3083
New Democratic Party, 8326
Official Languages Act (amdt.—primacy of the Act)(Bill C-223), 8360-1
Paint, M. (Caccia), 9934-5
Papineau-Couture, Jean, S.O. 21, 2871
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 3743
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8325-6, 8353-6, 10669
Pornography, 11295, 11299, 11326-9
Post offices, 14215, 16713, 17500-1, 17504, 17547
Postal service, 10469, 11395, 15803, 16713
Poverty, 763
Principal Group Ltd., 14216
Procedure
Debate, 3479
Divisions, 3083
Documents, 10669
Senate/Senators, 8355
Quebec, 8354
Quebec Chamber of Commerce, S.O. 21, 3517
References *see* Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated land
Refugees, 4043
Research and development, 8326, 8353
Senate, M. (Taylor), 4708-10
Soil conservation
Policy, M. (Caccia), 7415-6
S.O. 21, 5086
Strikes and lockouts, 12031
Taxation, SO. 21, 7385
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3479, 3503-7, 4325
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 724-5
Trade, 8355
Policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 777-80
Unemployment, 1176
University research, 8326
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 5317-8, 6044
Women, 724, 3808
S.O. 21, 605, 1493, 3797

Bourget, Rolland *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Police positions

Bourgon, Jocelyne *see* National Film Board

Bourj el Barajneh refugee camp *see* Refugees—Lebanon

Boutiler, Ernest *see* Cape Breton Development Corporation

Boutin, Pierre *see* National Arts Centre—Chairman

Bow River, Alta. *see* Pollution—Water

Bow Valley Industries Ltd.
British Gas, purchase proposal, 7942, 14011

Bowhead whales *see* Wildlife

Bowker, Justice Marjorie *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Boxing *see* Sports

Boxing Day
History, traditions, 11970, 11972, 11974-5
See also International Peace and Goodwill Day; Postal service—Delivery

Boy Scouts *see* National Boy Scout and Girl Guide Week

Boyarski, Allan *see* Gun control—Firearms acquisition certificates, convicted criminals

Boyd, Marvin *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Boyer, Patrick (PC—Etobicoke—Lakeshore)
Abortion, S.O. 21, 12625
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19251-2
Canada Elections Act, 13829
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), 13826-30
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—withdrawal of a writ of election)(Bill C-307), 17325
Canada Referendum and Plebicite Act (Bill C-311), 17829
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 16433
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18548-9
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1713-4
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13781-2
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, qu., 17361
Centennial Flame Research Award Act (Bill C-318), 18818
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 16432-4
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 13781-2
Crown corporations, 1713-4
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 13506, 18483
Disabled and the Handicapped Subcommittee, report, presented, 4810
Drug abuse, 139, 691
Election Expenses Act, 13827
Elections, 13826-30
External Affairs Department, qu., 17361
Financial Administration Act (amdt.—remission orders)(Bill C-287), 13810
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 692
Goodyear Canada Inc., 13469, 13788-9, 14868-9, 15118, 16870, 17042
Government expenditures, 17041
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, petition, 17829
House of Commons Act (amdt.—by-elections)(Bill C-306), 17325
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 17041
Immigration, 7959
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7959-63
Income tax, 7959, 15343, 17023
Remission orders, M. (Redway), 17041-3
Medical research, 13554, 15567-8
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7567
Native people, S.O. 21, 14861
Parliament Hill, qu., 14427
Prince Edward Island, S.O. 21, 12053
Procedure, misleading/false statements, 7567
References, 13997
Refugees, 7959-63
Smoking Control Act (Bill C-209), 130, 10300-2
Status of Disabled Persons Standing Committee, report,presented, 18485

Boyer, Patrick—*Cont.*
Television, 19251-2
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 139, 690-2
Turner, J., references, 7959
Women, S.O. 21, 16859-60

Bradley, Bud (PC—Haldimand—Norfolk; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Supply and Services; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Defence)
Air defence, qu., 6451
Blackburn, D., references, 14764
Canada Packers Inc., 3549
Canadian Armed Forces, qu., 7047, 7945, 8097, 14523, 15347
Copps, references, 3551
Credit cards, 8417
Defence equipment, 6891, 18374-5
qu., 2521, 16252, 17328
Defence expenditures, 9362-3
qu., 9169
Defence policy, 8632, 13069
Disarmament, 9363, 13069
M. (Young), 8632-3
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14761-7
Emergency measures, 13635, 14761-7
Emergency Planning Order, 13635
Emergency Preparedness Act (Bill C-76), 13635
Emergency Preparedness Canada, 13635
Energy industry, 10964-5
External aid, Official Development Assistance, M. (Manly), 9362-3
Financial institutions, 8417
Fisheries, freshwater, 3549-51
Grain, 602
Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. MacDonald Day)(Bill C-260), 9475-6
MacDonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 9475-6
National Defence Department, qu., 6451-2, 8097
National Revenue Department, 3399-400
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 3390-2
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3551-2, 8632-3, 13069
qu., 16554
Northern Canada, 6891
qu., 14522
Pollution, 15654
Public Service, 3400
References, 18482
Refugees, 8416
Sikhs, 15653
Smoking, 3391
Tobacco, 3391
Unemployment insurance, 8414-5
War Measures Act, 14763-5, 14767

Bradley, Jim *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations, Ontario

Brain damage
Police officers, Dan Duggan and Robin Easey, cases, 2628, 3314
Treatment and rehabilitation facilities, federal-provincial Health Ministers conferences discussing, etc., 2628-9, 3313-4

Brain drain *see* Research and development—Researchers

Brainwashing
United States CIA experiments, Allan Memorial Institute, Montreal, Que., compensation, lawsuits, etc., 8939-40, 8943, 8963, 11341, 14268-9, 17253
Cooper, George, study, 11341-2, 14268-9
Government position, 6679-80, 11341-2
Langleben, Florence, death, 6680
Legal costs, government contributing, 12929-30, 14268-9
Macdonald, Linda, 14268
Orlikow, Velma, comments, 11341
Pagé, Jean-Charles, 14268
Petitions, 12125-6, 14520
g.r., tabled, 13439, 15757
Rauh, Joseph, comments, 11341

Brampton, Ont. *see* American Motors (Canada) Inc.; Insurance—Liability insurance, Municipalities

Branch lines *see* Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Railways

Brandon Research Station *see* Agricultural research

Brandt Commission on North-South Relations *see* Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency

Brandt, Willy *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Brant constituency *see* Farmers; Government expenditures

Brantford, Ont. *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad

Brazeau Transport Inc. *see* Trucking industry—Cabano/D'Anjou Trucking Company

Brazil
Amazon rain forests, 6115, 16024
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 14774
Debt interest payments, suspending, 3898, 6443
See also Grain—Exports; Refugees—Ports of entry abuse

Bread
Price increase, drought impact, 17101

Breakwaters *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Breast implants
Defective, health hazards, 6535-6

Bretton Woods Agreements
Objectives, 9081-2
Report on operations (1987), tabled, 14219
Rewriting, 9078, 9080, 13092

Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68)—Minister of Finance
1r, 7265; 2r, 8836-42, legislative committee referral, 8842; report from committee, 9021; report stage, concurrence, 9077, 3r, 9077-83, passed. Senate passage, 9830. R.A., 9842
References, committee study, 9077, 9080

Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 14675; 2r, 15657-62, 15679-91, 15773-6, 15835-42, legislative committee referral, 15842; report from committee, 16338-9; report stage, concurrence, 17589; 3r, 17589-95, passed. Senate passage, 18151. R.A., 18156
Second reading, amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Skelly), 15776, negatived on division, 15841-2

Brewer, Garth *see* Public Service—Political rights

Bridges
Champlain Bridge, tolls, abolition, 3874, 16860
S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 14692
Jacques Cartier Bridge, safety, 5327-8
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 5226, (Ouellet), 5887, (Toupin), 5889
Newfoundland-Labrador viaduct, 860-1
Saint-Maurice River, Mattawin, Que., construction, S.O. 21 (M. Champagne), 15535
See also Canadian Pacific Railway; Floods—New Brunswick; National Capital Region; Ottawa, Ont.—Rideau Canal

Bridges magazine *see* Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

Bridging-the-Gap Training Program *see* Employment programs—Youth

Bright, John *see* Capital punishment

Brightwell, A.H. Harry (PC—Perth)
Agriculture, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10461-2
Agriculture Standing Committee, reports, presented, 7714
Air transport, 2791
Banks and banking, 305
Beef, 283
S.O. 21, 274-5
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13251
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18778
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10462
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17139-40
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9059-60
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1285
Chemicals, 1303, 9059-60
Child care, 18778
Corn, 1303
Dairy industry, 10461
Drought, S.O. 21 17013
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, references, 1648
Employment, 18778
S.O. 21, 8864
Family allowances, 305-6
Farm products, M. (Langdon), 13485-6
Food, 13251
Grain, 305
Herbicides, 1303
Income tax, 18778
Marketing boards, 17139-40
S.O. 21, 19765
Meat, 13485-6
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2791
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1849-50
Pesticides, M. (Caccia), 1303-4

Brightwell, A.H. Harry—*Cont.*
Pornography, 305
Post offices, 15412
Postal service, M. on supply (Young), 15412-3
Poverty, 13251
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Copps), 1285, (G. Wilson), 1648
Procedure, sittings of the House, M., 18778
Soil conservation, M. (Caccia), 8270-1
South Africa, apartheid policy, sanctions, M. (Nickerson), 15104-5
Stratford Shakespearian Festival, S.O. 21, 903-4
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 305-6

Brikon Masonry *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Brisco, Bob (PC—Kootenay West)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18109-10
Petition, 17443
Agriculture, 7414
Agri-food industry, 7414
Atomic energy, 6012, 8313-5
Brain damage, 2628, 3313-4
Brisco, references, 10338, 16021
British Columbia, r.o., 16744
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12973-4
Caccia, references, 10338
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19350
Canada Pension Plan, 17464-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (J. Turner), 10390-1
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 17312
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 10338-9
Columbia River Treaty, 10283, 19696
qu., 15590, 19115
S.O. 21, 19325
Cominco Ltd., 6354
Commonwealth, S.O. 21, 7034
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10297
Corporations, 12974
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 12404-5
Deaf and hearing impaired, 712
Drug abuse, 12404-5
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1508-9
Electricity, 10391, 13729
Environment, 7415, 10338-9
S.O. 21, 15937
Environment and Forestry Standing Committee, reports, presented, 12033, 19265
Footwear industry, 3524
Foreign investment/ownership, M. on supply (Langdon), 6354
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 786, 6354
Forest industry, 742, 2522-4
Fur industry, 15984
M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16021-3
Gauthier, references, 10297
Health care, qu., 19114-5
Heap, references, 8148

Brisco, Bob—*Cont.*
Immigration, 8147-9
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8147-9
Income tax, 13730
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11582
Investment Canada, 6354
Marchi, references, 8148
McTeer, Maureen, S.O. 21, 9484-5
Members of Parliament, S.O. 21, 419
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19134-5
National Energy Program, 10391, 13730-1
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 12429
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 731, 12429
Northern Canada, 12429
Nuclear Liablity Act (amdt.—limitations)(Bill C-215), 8313-5
Oil and gas industries, M. on supply (Axworthy), 1988
Old age pensions, 711-2
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1509, 8308
Postal service, 728
Poverty, 711
Privilege
Parliamentary facilities, 402-3
Rights of Members breached, 9241-3
Procedure
Chair, 12973
Committees, 7045
Decorum, 8754
Misleading/false statements, 19350
Question and comment period, 11582
Unparliamentary language, 12007
References, 10298
Refugees, 8147-8, 8765
Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee, 7045
Research and development, 787
Sales taxes, federal, 11582
Science and technology, 7044
Senior citizens, 711
Smoking Control Act (Bill C-209), 10306-7
Social justice, 711
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2522-4
Soil conservation, policy, M. (Caccia), 7414-5
Speaker (Fraser), references, 710
Sports, S.O. 21, 8284-5, 12421
Teleglobe Canada, petition, 2520
Television, 9241-3
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 710-3, 728, 731
Trade, policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 742, 786-7
Turner, J., references, 742
United Nations, 10338
Volunteers, 713
Waste disposal, S.O. 21, 16240
Westar Timber Ltd., 6354
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13729-31
Wildlife, 10339
Women, 711-2

Bristol Aerospace Ltd. *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract

Britain *see* United Kingdom

British Airways PLC *see* Air transport

British Base Program for Promoting Nuclear Non-Proliferation *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

British Columbia
Bennett, former Premier Bill *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, British Columbia
Bennett, former Premier W.A.C. *see* Bank of British Columbia—History
Budget, taxation, etc., S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 4382
Cabinet Ministers, provincial, McCarthy and Smith, resignations, S.O. 21 (Manly), 17661
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, benefits, S.O. 21 (Collins), 15844
Carmanah Valley, MacMillan-Bloedel Ltd., logging, preserving, 17244-5, 17627-9, 17627-8
Sitka spruce, 17627, 17629
S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 17538-9
Cathedral Grove, 17629
Crown corporations, privatization, 4584
Election, provincial, Oct. 22/86, 46, 85-6, 807, 1564, 12311
Gerrymandering, 1564
Sihota, Moe, Indo-Pakistani origin, S.O. 21 (Heap), 656
Social Credit Party victory, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 754
See also Education, post-secondary—British Columbia
Ferry service, federal government assistance, 7864
Fiscal record under NDP *see* New Democratic Party—Provincial governments
Fraser, Russ, Education Minister *see* Education, post-secondary—Accessibility
Government offices and employees, r.o., 16744
Hagen, Stanley B., Advanced Education and Job Training Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—British Columbia
Harcourt, Mike, Opposition Leader *see* House of Commons visitors—British Columbia
Johnston, Rita, Municipalities Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—British Columbia
Lam, Dr. David See-Chai, Lieutenant Governor, appointment, S.O. 21 (Collins), 18482
Legislature
Members *see* House of Commons visitors
See also National Parks—South Moresby Island
Lieutenant Governor *see* British Columbia—Lam, Dr. David
McCarthy, Grace *see* British Columbia—Cabinet Ministers
Resources, sale, 8610
Reynolds, John, Legislative Assembly Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—British Columbia
Road construction, Tourism Minister Bill Reid statements, S.O. 21 (Manly), 10080
Rogers, Stephen
Environment and Parks Minister *see* National Parks—Pacific Rim National Park, McMillan
Transportation and Highways Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—British Columbia
Savage, John, Agriculture and Fisheries Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—British Columbia

British Columbia—*Cont.*
Smith, Brian, Attorney General *see* British Columbia—Cabinet Ministers; House of Commons visitors—British Columbia
S.O. 21 (Collins), 2290
Social Credit government policies, 169, 172
See also National Parks
Social programs, changes
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 14461, (Copps), 15410
Vander Zalm, Premier, position, S.O. 21 (Manly), 14610
Stanley Park, centennial, S.O. 21 (J. Turner), 16539
Stein River, preservation as wilderness area, Voices for the Wilderness Festival, 13962
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 8068-9
Strachan, Bruce, Intergovernmental Relations Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—British Columbia
Strathcona Park, 13962, 13970, 14600, 15081
Vancouver-Nanaimo Bathtub Race, Canadian Navy participation, S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 13895
Vander Zalm, Premier William, 1564, 17860
Canadian Labour Congress President Shirley Carr remarks, S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 6237
See also AIDS—Prevention; Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; British Columbia—Social programs; Education—Schools; Education, post-secondary—British Columbia; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; House of Commons visitors—British Columbia; National Parks—South Moresby Island, Mulroney; Poverty—Children; South Africa—Apartheid policy
Welfare system, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 8069
See also particular subjects

British Columbia Advanced Systems Institute, 635

British Columbia Biomedical Research Centre, 635

British Columbia Family Court *see* Women

British Columbia Federation of Labour *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island; Unemployment

British Columbia Hydro discounts *see* Natural resource industries—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

British Columbia Institute of Technology *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy; Education, post-secondary

British Columbia Livestock Producers Co-operative Association *see* Postal rates—Second class

British Columbia Maritime Employers Association *see* Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.; Ports—Vancouver, B.C., Container handling

British Columbia Mining Association *see* Chile—Copper mine

British Columbia Native Education Centre *see* Native people—Education

British Columbia Resources Investment Corporation
Privatization, 14343, 14370, 14401, 14450, 14457, 14505

British Columbia Supreme Court *see* Immigration—Non-whites, Clyne; Wildlife—Wolves

British Columbia Teacher-Librarians Association *see* Pornography—Legislation

British Columbia Teachers Credit Union
Collapse, Canadian Commercial Bank and Northland Bank bankruptcies, impact, 1555, 2281

British Columbia Teachers Federation *see* Education

British Columbia Utilities Commission *see* West Kootenay Power & Light Co.

British Gas *see* Bow Valley Industries Ltd.

British North America Act *see* Equalization payments—History

British subjects *see* Elections

British Telecom *see* Mitel Corporation; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

British Virgin Islands
Flax, Keith, Legislative Council Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—British Virgin Islands

Britton, Donald *see* National Film Board—Studio B

Broad, Gordon *see* Veterans—Benefits, AWOL cases

Broadbent, Hon. Edward (NDP—Oshawa)
Abortion, 12426-7, 13510, 15712
Proposed motion, point of order, 15699-701, 15703
Acid rain, 2382-3, 4346, 14276-7, 14735-6, 14830, 14966-7
Agricultural research, London Research Centre, 610-1
Agriculture, 4162, 4174, 4594-5, 5451, 5453, 9639-40, 10364
Air Canada
PCBs, 19815
Privatization, 14382-3
Air-India, Flight 182, crash, 9189-90, 9196
Airports, Mirabel International, 11943
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 55, 3666, 6768, 6838, 7038, 11062, 13265-6
Automobile industry, Canada-United States agreement, 515, 1180-1, 3465-6, 4162, 7439-40, 7448, 7521-2, 7530-1, 8952, 9639, 10365-6, 11260-1, 11403, 11655-6, 11965, 17105
Automobiles, 14966
Banks and banking, 759, 5452, 8165, 16488-9, 16641
Budget, Apr. 19/83, 7318
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3664-7
Cadbury Schweppes Powell Inc., S.O. 21, 3713
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18704-9
Canada Post Corporation, 7140-1, 7605-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Agreement in principle, 9641
Bowker, Justice Marjorie, position, S.O. 21, 19151
Condemning, M. on supply (J. Turner), 10361-6, 10371
Constitutional authority, 11162-3, 11753, 11847-8, 11962
Culture, 9638-9, 11967
Disputes settlement mechanism, 9660, 11460
Election, requesting, 9637, 9661, 10437, 11309-10, 11967, 15712, 15898-9, 17852, 19074
Employment, 10678-9
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee study, 10436
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 19073
Harmonization, 17105
House of Commons debate/vote, 10324, 11623
Information/advertising campaign, 10363, 19071
International reaction, 10221

Broadbent, Hon. Edward—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Leader's, national television debate, 10325
Legal text, M. (Carney), 11960-7
Legislation, enabling, 16242-3
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 19069-71
Market forces, 9640
Mulroney position, 9637
New Democratic Party position, 19072-4
Provincial agreement, 9951, 15750-1, 15803
Regional development, 9640, 11963, 15750-1, 19071, 19157-8, 19168
M. under S.O. 29, 19168
Senate obstruction, 17793-4
Signing date, Parliamentary approval, 10436, 11121, 11261, 11403, 11809
M. on supply, 11653-7, 11662
Sovereignty, 9661, 9950-1, 10362, 10364-5, 11960-1, 17103
Statement by Minister (Mulroney), 9637-40
Subsidies, 15802-3, 19527
Text, 11121-2, 11260-1, 11402, 11460, 11623
Thatcher, Margaret, 16709-10
Theoretical free trade, 19069
United States trade laws, 10280, 11810
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17102-7, 19068-74
Canada-United States relations, 2016, 2049, 2808
Canadian National Railways, 19435-6
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 8906-7, 9041-2
Canadian Wheat Board, free trade negotiations, 4594-5
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5219-22
Child care, 53, 56-7, 3715-6, 4688, 4735-6, 4776-7, 4784, 5950, 7090, 18704-9
Christianity, 17103
Conflict of interest, 2570, 3234-5, 8289, 13173-4
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, 6676, 9134
Immigration, 5941
M. (Mulroney), 5938-42
M. on supply, 6820-3
Provinces, creation, 5686, 5941
Senate reform, 5941, 6822, 8424-5, 8429
Supreme Court of Canada, 5941
Statement by Minister (Mulroney), 5631, 5686
Native rights, entrenching, 4386-7, 5685-6, 5941, 6823, 9133
M. on supply, 6820-3
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 10240-4
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16413-7
Corporations, 56, 148, 3610-1, 3646, 3664-7, 7090, 7389-90, 10827, 11900-1, 12780-1, 12876
Côté, M., references, 12627, 12724-5
Crosbie, references, 2806
Cruise missiles, 9547-8
Czechoslovakia, S.O. 21, 18614-5
Defence equipment, 947, 1002, 1093-4, 16160-1, 16282-3, 18793
Defence policy, 16283
Deficit, 53-4
Democracy, 54

Broadbent, Hon. Edward—*Cont.*
Disabled and handicapped, National Access Awareness Week, statement by Minister (J. Epp), 6343
Disarmament, 57
M., 379
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 555-6
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 5140, 5180, 5228, 5260-2, 5264, 5621, 5757-8, 6007-8, 6047, 6200, 6395-6, 6440, 6532-3, 7860-1, 9638
M. under S.O. 29, 5211, 5259-64
Drought, 16808-9
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, generic drug policy, 1138-9, 1318-9, 1360, 1397, 1640, 1694-5, 1700-1, 1733-4, 2382, 8029-30, 8202, 13800-1
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9864-5, 9995, 10082-3, 10088-9, 10363
Petition, 1129
East Coast Energy Co., Walter Wolf lawsuit, 3185-6
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 3666
Economic conditions, 55, 3666, 5451
Economic policy, government role in economy, 3666-7
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10479, 10529-30
Election Expenses Act, 3960-1
Elections
Campaign expenses/elections expenses, 14184-5, 14239, 18617
Donations, 3235, 12147
Electricity, rates, 9820
Employment, 53-4, 9285
Employment and Immigration Department, 3286-7
Employment programs, Montreal East, 14863-4
Energy industry, free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, relationship, 10718-9, 10880
Energy policy, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9912-3, 9919
Energy resources, 11961-2
Environment
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 19526-7
PCBs, 19192-3, 19378
Environment Department, 19378
Equalization payments, 2197-8, 2260-1, 3611, 3666-7, 3764
Exports, United States, surtax on imports, 515
Farm Credit Corporation, 5321, 5452-3
Farm income, decline, 5452
Farm products, 53, 5452
Farmers, 3803
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5451-3
Film industry, 9995, 14929-30, 15077-8, 15113-4, 15163
Financial institutions, 7938
Fisheries, Atlantic
Canada-France agreement, factory freezer trawlers, licences granted, 2737-8, 2774-5, 3027-8, 3182-3, 3520-1, 3527, 3558-9, 3961, 4628, 6889, 14563-4
M. under S.O. 29, 2784-5, 2806-8, 11655
Canada-France boundary dispute, 15209-10, 15338-9
Mussels, 11674-5, 11718
Fisheries, Pacific, GATT ruling, 10880, 10921, 13954-5
Food, snack foods, sales tax, 3664

Broadbent, Hon. Edward—*Cont.*
Foreign investment/ownership, 9637-8, 9764
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9637, 9640, 9763-4, 11960
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 6199-200, 6332-3, 6336-7
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 2382, 6200, 9637-8
Forest industry, 57
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 29-30, 1448-9, 1535, 1542, 1821, 2292-3, 2383-6, 6492, 6889, 8336, 9638
Reforestation, 19527
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Agreement, deadline date, 9598-9
Canadian sovereignty, 4158
Culture, cultural industries, relationship, 4163, 4174
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 4160
Government position, 2383, 2386, 4159, 8952-3, 9232
M. (Carney), 4158-64
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 4163, 9637, 9639
Multilateral negotiations, relationship, 8337
New Democratic Party position, 4160
Parliamentary approval, 4174, 8164-5
Quebec, effects, 9232
Regional development, 9598
Risks, 4160-1
Suspending, 515
Suspension, 9285-6, 9346
Terminating, 9232-3, 9286
Gas, 6492-3, 6588-9, 13078
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3667
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 1181
Government, 52-4, 56, 2385-6, 3667, 4159, 7439-40
Government accommodation/buildings, 16929-30
Government appointments, 11062-3
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 948, 1002, 3665, 3667, 11943, 12627, 18565-6
Grain, 53, 96-7, 103, 148, 191-2, 1824-5, 3802-3, 4294, 5321-2, 5451-3, 10221-2, 10280-1, 11655
Grain transportation, 191
Gray, H., references, 7324-5
Hansen, Rick, 6343
Hazardous products, 18789-90, 18844-5, 18958-9, 19037-8, 19106, 19814-5
Health care, 11753, 11964
Honduras, Nicaragua, 13851, 13897-8, 13903
House of Commons, 8990-1, 15700-1
Immigration, 8073, 12000-1, 12055-6
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 7996-9
Income, 54-5
Income tax, 56, 3611, 3646, 3665, 3667, 5892, 7389, 7739, 18706
Indians, 3860
Inflation, 55
Interest rates, 14007-8, 14092, 16062-3, 16106-7, 18486, 19286-7
Investment Canada, 5263
Israel, human rights, 12095
Jamieson, Don, death, 1310-1
Japanese Canadians, World War II, statement by Minister (Mulroney), 19501
Knowles, Stanley, S.O. 21, 7314

Broadbent, Hon. Edward—*Cont.*
Koester, Charles Beverly, M. (Mulroney), 8990-1
Labour unions, 17104
La Salle, references, fund-raising party, 3406-7
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2361, 2448-9, 2510, 2569-70, 2625-6, 2630-1, 2683-4
Lumber industry, plywood, 15669-70
Manufacturing industry, 54
Marchand, Hon. Jean, 18996
Masse, references, 2361, 12146-7, 12240, 12330, 12379-80, 12478-9, 12526-7, 12574-5
Members of Parliament, 3960-1, 7324
Mining industry, 13217-8
Mulroney, references, 10241
National Research Council, 1054-5
National Revenue Department, 1222-3
Native people, 1540, 4387, 4777
Natural resource industries, 9638
Newfoundland, Liberal Party leadership vote, 6837-8
Nicaragua, 57, 13850-1, 13898
Nielsen, references, resignation, 2375, 2446-7
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3466
Northern Canada, arctic sovereignty, 6492, 11538-9, 16283
Northern Ontario Development Advisory Board, 11062-3
Official languages policy/bilingualism, legislation, 13040-1, 14327-8, 15578-9, 16986-7
Oil and gas exploration, 1924-5, 6889
Oil and gas industries, crisis, 3667
Oil and oil products, 3667, 9722-3
Olympics, 1988 winter games, 814-5
Orlikow, references, 7324-5
Patronage, public perception, 11943
Penitentiaries, 56-7, 577, 855, 857, 2104-5, 4735
Petro-Canada, 3050-1, 13078, 18127-8
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 3667
Political parties, 8290, 13174, 14239-40
Pollution, water, 1276, 14277
Post offices, 16207
Postal service, 16207-8
Potash industry, 8336-7
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc., 6200
Prime Minister's residences, 12723-4
Principal Group Ltd., 7937-8, 14038
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 7448
Parliamentary facilities (Crosbie), 3960-1
Unparliamentary language (J. Epp), 4784, (Carney), 7530-1, (Mazankowski), 10533, 10541-2
Procedure
Debate, 18707
Decorum, 14937
Exhibits, 14966
Language, 8702
Misleading/false statements, 7999, 10371
Motions, 379, 15699-701, 15703
Supply motions, 6819
Unparliamentary language, 7522, 9829, 11662
Progressive Conservative Party, 18617-8
Quebec, René Lévesque, death, tribute, 10603-4

Broadbent, Hon. Edward—*Cont.*
References, 1789, 1817, 4885, 4890, 5416-7, 9890, 10244, 11032, 12538, 13425, 14752-3, 16160, 18680, 19106, 19190
Chauffer-driven limousine, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15939-40
Coalition with Progressive Conservative Party *see* New Democratic Party—Coalition
See also Agriculture—Free trade negotiations; Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Back-to-work legislation; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Abrogation; Canadian Peace Alliance—Annual meeting, New Democratic Party; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, New Democratic Party position; Employment—Job losses; Foreign investment/ownership; General Motors of Canada Ltd.—Sainte-Thérèse, Que.; Members of Parliament—Franking privileges—Telephone access code; Refugees; Regional development
Refugees, 7996-8, 8073-4, 15486-7
S.O. 21, 6884
Regional development, 55, 1397, 3611, 3664-7, 6768, 7038-9, 8567-8
Research and development, 8202, 14091
Ross, Phyllis Turner, death, 14561
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 8993-4
Sales taxes, federal, 56, 3664, 5891, 8658-9, 8701-2
Saskatchewan, election, provincial, 53
Secretary of State Department, 15386-7
Securities industry, 7937-8
Senate, reform, 8424-5, 8428-9, 8476
Service industries, 11963-4
Social programs, 17103, 19072
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2382-6
South Africa, 57, 13369
Speaker (Fraser), election, 9-10
Stevens, references, 2570
Stock exchanges, 10181-2
Taxation, 53, 55, 3610-1, 3664-5, 5891-2, 7318, 7389, 11899-900, 12876-7, 16424-5, 18706
Textile and clothing industry, 12980
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 52-7
Toupin, references, S.O. 21, 2152
Trade, 9285, 10363, 11310, 11966
Turner, J., references, leadership review, 1640
Unemployment, 3611, 3664, 3666, 4159, 6768, 6838, 14008
Unemployment insurance, 331-2, 367-8, 1785-6, 4162
United States, Iran, 2016, 2049-50
Wages and salaries, 55
Water, 17850-2, 18053-4, 18168-9, 19157
Wine industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10377-8
Women, 53-4
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future*, 19693-4
York Centre Corporation, 11492-3
Youth, 54

Broadcast Development Fund, 11163, 16768

Broadcasting
Aboriginal languages service, 17752, 17900, 17903-5, 19362-4, 19370, 19372
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Thunder Bay, Ont., 17904-5
Mackenzie Valley Pipeline Inquiry, example, 17758
Accessibility, 17747
Advertising, border advertising, regulations, 6357
Bell Canada involvement, 19543-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, "equivalent commercial measures", 17752-3, 17755, 17758-9, 17896, 19255, 19387, 19554, 19706, 19709, 19713-5
Stratford Festival Company position, 17751
Canada-United States relations, 2731
Canadian content, regulations, etc., 735, 6357, 6360, 11163-4, 19255, 19386, 19414, 19416, 19676-8, 19680, 19707
Canadian programming, increases, 8783, 8786, 17746, 17757, 17894, 17896-901
Action Day Committee for Canadian Programming, 11163-4
S.O. 21 (de Jong), 11160
Country music content, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 3365
Defining, 19250
Distribution systems, 17754-6, 17748, 17753, 17895
Educational, 19368-9, 19371
See also Education—Illiteracy; Television—Educational broadcasting
Employment equity, women, visible minorities, 5907, 5951, 17751, 17758, 17895
English language services, 17745, 17895-6, 17898, 17903-5
See also Television
Ephemeral recordings, Copyright legislation, impact, 12585, 12597, 12603, 15522, 15525-6
Bishop vs Télé-Métropole, Federal Court of Appeal decision, 15525
Foreign broadcasting services, 17752, 19677-82
See also Television
French language services, 4222, 17745, 17895-8, 17903-5
See also Television
Industry, Canadian/foreign ownership, regulations, etc., 6357
Legislation, 17748, 17751, 17759
Canadian Institute of Adult Education, 17749
Equality promises, abandoning, 16767-8
Review, 19553-6
Liberal Party position, 17751, 17759
Licences, radio and TV, denial when applicant owner of local newspaper, Kent Commission recommendation, 19457, 19463
Mulroney position, 17748
Multiculturalism, impact, 13767, 14023, 17898, 17903-6, 19258-62, 19368-9, 19414-7
National communications system, Throne Speech proposal, 14
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 17904
Performance incentives, impact, 17747, 17750-1, 17758
Telefilm Canada, benefitting, 17751
Policy, 16271, 17894, 17896-8, 17902-3, 17905-6, 19361, 19670-3, 19676
Canadian Voices: Canadian Choices, A New Broadcasting Policy for Canada, tabled, 16741
Review, deregulation, Caplan-Sauvageau Task Force, 4222, 8785-6, 17744-6, 17752-3, 17755, 17757, 17759, 19740

Broadcasting—*Cont.*
Policy—*Cont.*
Review, deregulation, Caplan-Sauvageau Task...—*Cont.*
Communications and Culture Standing Committee reports, 17744, 17746, 17749, 17754, 17758, 17894, 17901, 17904
Government response, inadequacy, etc., 8577, 8785-6, 9267, 14021
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 9185-6
Government position, 616, 683, 15524
Implementation, 736
Report of the Task Force on Broadcasting Policy, tabled, 2851
Communications and Culture Standing Committee referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 2855
g.r., tabled, 8431
Political broadcasts, Canada Elections Act, etc., CRTC policy review, 9094
Private broadcasters, regulations, profits, etc., 8785, 17750, 17753, 17757, 17894-5, 17899-902
Production levels, women representation, 5950-1
Public, influence, impact, 17745, 17749, 17894, 17896-9, 17901-2
Sex role stereotyping, 5951
Technologies, special services, etc., 8782, 8786, 17745, 17753, 19706
United States, comparison, 19706, 19708-9
Week of French Song, S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 6584
Women, appointments, 4509-10
See also Bell Canada; Bell Canada Enterprises; Committees; House of Commons—Committees—Proceedings; Olympics—1988 Winter Games; Radio; Television

Broadcasting Act
Amending, 3501, 6372, 8742, 11165
MacDonald, Communications Minister position, 8782, 8784-6
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136)—Minister of Communications
1r, 16742; 2r, 17744-59, 17894-906, legislative committee referral, 17937; report from committee, 19132; report stage, 19243-63, 19338-40, 19360-401, 19414-29, 19540-7, 19553-7, 19647-67, concurrence, 19667; 3r, 19670-84, 19699-719, 19738-44, passed.
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 17936-7
Report stage motions
(Young), 19245, negatived on recorded division, 19649
(Redway), 19245, negatived, 19649; 19258, negatived on recorded division, 19654; 19258, agreed to, 19262; 19258, negatived, 19262-3; 19414, negatived, 19418-9
(Axworthy), 19245, negatived, 19649
(Finestone), 19245, negatived, 19649; 19253, negatived on recorded division, 19649-50; 19257, negatived on recorded division, 19650-1; 19360, agreed to, 19366; 19360, negatived, 19366; 19360, negatived on recorded divisions, 19651-2, 19663-4; 19360, stood, 19367, negatived, 19557; 19367, negatived on recorded division, 19653; 19367, agreed to, 19372; 13985-6, negatived on recorded divisions, 19654-9;

Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136)—Minister of...—*Cont.*
1r—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
(Finestone)—*Cont.*
19398, negatived on recorded divisions, 19660-2; 19419, negatived, 19421-2; 19419, negatived on recorded division, 19662-3; 19422, negatived on recorded divisions, 19651, 19664-5; 19423, agreed to, 19428; 19423, agreed to, as amended, 19428; 19423, negatived on recorded division, 19665; 19428, negatived on recorded division, 19665-6; 19428, negatived on division, 19543; 19543, negatived on recorded division, 19666-7; 19553, negatived on division 19557
(Waddell), 19360, agreed to, 19366; 19360, negatived on recorded divisions, 19651-3, 19661-2; 19367, agreed to, 19372; 19367, negatived on recorded division, 19653-4; 19385, negatived on recorded divisions, 19656-60; 19414, agreed to as amended, 19418; 19423, negatived on recorded division, 19663; 19543, agreed to, 19543; 19543, negatived on recorded division, 19666
(Hopkins), 19390, negatived, 19397
(MacDonald), 19419, agreed to, 19419
(Riis), 19417, agreed to, 19418; 19426, agreed to, 19428
Concurrence, M. (MacDonald), agreed to on recorded division, 19667
Third reading
Amdt. (Finestone), 19682, negatived on division, 19744
Agreed to on recorded division, 19744-5
References
Canadian Bar Association position, 19675-6
Committee study, 19673-4, 19701, 19706
Drafting, language, 19555-6, 19676
Expediting, 19743
Withdrawal, 19039-40

Broadcasting Policy for Canada see Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Communications and Culture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)

Broadview—Greenwood constituency *see* Multiculturalism

Brockville, Ont. *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Signals; Radio; Smoking—Cigarette advertising, *Recorder*

Brodilaf Inc. *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Broiler egg hatching industry *see* Poultry

Bromont, Que. *see* Employment equity—Awards; Hyundai Motor Co.

Brooks Bay see Boundaries—Canada-United States relations, Vessels boarded

Brossard, Que.
Matte Boulevard, construction, S.O. 21 (Jourdenais), 16638
See also Sports—Hockey

Brotherhood of Railway, Airline and Steamship Clerks *see* Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts; Transportation—Deregulation, Transport Standing Committee

Browes, Pauline (PC—Scarborough Centre; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of the Environment)
A.G. Simpson Co., 9015

Browes, Pauline—*Cont.*
Acid rain, 1252-3, 1304-5, 5171, 9349, 12506-7, 13298, 14622, 14669, 15421, 15570
M. on supply (Caccia), 3829, 3833-4
Automobiles, 9349, 15421
Banks and banking, 16775
Biotechnology, 9015
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 18261
Canadian Armed Forces, 17398
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 154
Canadian Council of Reserve and Environment Ministers, 6172
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 14855-6, 19531
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9013-6, 9034, 9064, 9327, 9349, 14622, 14627, 14629-33, 14651-2, 14654, 14658-9, 14662, 14664, 14666, 14669-70, 14672
Canadian International Development Agency, 6158-9
Canadian National Railways, switching yard control centre, 15418
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, infilitration, 10994-5
Capital punishment, petition, 7587
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7658
Chemicals, 9014-5, 9034, 9349, 14658-9
Chlorofluorocarbons, replacing, M. (Caccia), 12172-3
Climate, conference, Toronto, Ont., 6159
Crime, S.O. 21, 10218
Crown corporations, 154
Defence equipment, exports, public inquiry, M. (Riis), 5167-8
Disarmament, 793
Economic conditions, 432-3
Employment, 433
S.O. 21, 10079
Employment programs, 432
Environment, 9013, 9034, 9349
National Task Force on the Environment and the Economy, establishing, 6158
Provinces, 14855
State of the Environment, report, 6158
Environment Department, Parks Canada, 17398
Family, 431-2
Farm products, 10993
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16775
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 5171
Grain, 10993
Hazardous products, 9014
Historic sites and monuments, 17398-9
Immigration, S.O. 21, 327
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 431-3
National Defence Department, lands, urban areas, designating parklands, M. (Caccia), 17398-400
National Parks, 17398
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14523-6
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 4758-9
Old age pensions, 432
Ontario, 17398
Petitions, 17327, 17360, 17443, 17939, 18060-1, 18152, 18180, 18466, 19114, 19166
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 16132-3

Browes, Pauline—*Cont.*
Parliament Hill, Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 3309-10
Pesticides, M. (Caccia), 1301-3
Pollution, 601, 1302, 4765-6, 6159, 9014, 9349, 10711, 12172-3, 12907, 14214, 14669, 17914, 19531
qu., 17525
S.O. 21, 13893-4, 14378, 16758
Procedure
Argument, 1831
Public Bills, 14631-2, 14652, 14654
Sittings of the House, 14672
Ransar conference, Regina, Sask., wetlands, 6159
References, 14853
Refugees, 3793, 5990, 10994
M. on supply (Marchi), 5990
S.O. 21, 94, 11617, 16103
Social programs, 431-2
Taxation, 432
S.O. 21, 11940
Ukraine, atomic energy accident, 6037-8
United States, 10993
Water, 12907
World Commission on Environment and Development, 9349
M. on supply (Caccia), 6156-60, 6172

Brown, Sandra *see* Professional Secretaries International Association

Brownies *see* Peace

Brownstone, Meyer *see* El Salvador—Human rights

Bruce Peninsula, Ont. *see* National Parks

Brucellosis *see* Beef—Imports; National Parks—Wood Buffalo National Park, Buffalo herd

Brundtland, Gro Harlem *see* Enivronment—Government record; Norway; Women—Discrimination

Brundtland Report *see* World Commission on Environment and Development—*Our Common Future*

Bruneau, Charles *see* Leukemia

Bruneau Task Force (Ice-breakers) *see* Northern Canada—Ice-breakers

Brunet, Claude
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 17660

Bryce, Robert *see* Communist Party

Buchanan, Dugald *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Conflict of interest

Buchanan, Hon. John *see* Acid rain—Nova Scotia, McMillan; Acid Rain Special Committee; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement

Budget
Balancing, Constitutional Amendment
Exemptions, national emergencies, disasters, 19406-7
M. (Reid), 19402-8
See also New Democratic Party—Governments
Consultations, pre-budget, 641, 643-4, 881, 15830
Date of presentation, regularizing, February, 2924

Budget—*Cont.*
Leaks, United Kingdom examples, resignations, 7249
Liberal government, former, position, 4278, 12948
Measures, implementation prior to passage of legislation, 926, 1890
New Democratic Party, position, 4278
Pre-election, 3664
Surpluses, J. Turner as finance minister, 3609-10
See also Economic policy; Government borrowing—Parliamentary approval; Procedure; Taxation—Reform—White Paper

Budget, June 13/63
Consultations, outside specialists retained, Walter Gordon role, 7249, 7258, 7264

Budget, Dec. 11/79
Canadian Council of Welfare position, 3668
Defeat, former Clark government resignation, 3668-9, 3685-7, 10340, 14556
New Democratic Party role, 13209, 13225, 14981-2

Budget, Apr. 19/83
Leak, Marc Lalonde role, 7317-9

Budget, Feb. 15/84, 4093

Budget, May 23/85 *see* Established Programs Financing; Health care products—Sales tax; Small business

Budget, Feb. 26/86
Promises broken, 3587
Public opinion poll, 882, 884
Wealthy benefitting, 898
See also Alcoholic beverages—Sales tax; Banks and banking—International banking centres; Construction materials—Sales tax; Income tax—Surtax, 3%; Sales taxes, federal—Increases; Small business; Tobacco—Sales tax

Budget, Feb. 18/87
Breathing space budget, 3579, 3631, 4020, 4268, 4270-2
Business response, 3634
Canadian Chamber of Commerce, position, 4269
Canadian Federation of Agriculture, position, 4269
Cassidy, position, 4278
Consultations, 2924
Criticism, effects on poor, unemployed, regions, etc., 3608-9, 3612-3, 3616, 3644-5, 4020-1, 4887
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 3605-6, (Parry), 3641
Date of presentation, announcement, 2924-5
Documents
Tabled, 3579, 4266-7
Tabling, 4336
Globe and Mail editorial, Feb. 20/87, 3645
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 3643
Low- and middle-income earners, effects, 3656, 3658
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3572-81, 3584-604, 3622-38, 3656-88, 3746-58, 3772-92, 4235-48, 4266-81, 4879-905, 5083-5, 5098-116, agreed to on recorded division, 5117
Amdt. (Garneau), 3594, negatived on recorded division, 4281
Amdt. to amdt. (Cassidy), 3604, negatived on recorded division, 3744

Budget, Feb. 18/87—*Cont.*
M. for approval (M. Wilson)—*Cont.*
Speakers
Attewell, 3687-8, 4279-80; Axworthy, 3746-9
Baker, 3674, 3678-9, 3683; Benjamin, 3684; Blais, 4898-9; Blenkarn, 5100-3, 5106; Boudria, 3633, 3656, 3670, 3782-6, 4886; Broadbent, 3664-7
Cassidy, 3594-604, 3623-4; Champagne, M., 3634-7, 4897; Charest, 3672-4, 3676-80, 3683-4; Collins, 4891-5; C. Côté, 3749-52
Daubney, 3634, 3675, 5113; de Jong, 4242-5; Della Noce, 3675, 3684-5; Dingwall, 4266-8; Duplessis, 4881-2
Epp, E., 3752-4, 3756
Fontaine, 4883-7
Gagliano, 4241, 4885-6, 4895-9; Garneau, 3579-81, 3584-94, 5102-3, 5114; Gauthier, 5099-100; Grondin, 4235-8, 4241-2
Hamilton, A., 3685-8; Harvey, 3786-91; Hawkes, 3667-71, 5112-3; Heap, 4882, 4887-91; Hockin, 3623-4, 3626-31, 3633, 4244; Holtmann, 4273-80; Hopkins, 5110-4; Hovdebo, 3776-8
Jepson, 3785; Johnson, 3774-6, 4902-3; Johnston, 3629-30, 3758, 3772-4
Keeper, 5103-7; King, 3748-9
Langdon, 3630-4, 3670-1, 3764; Lewis, 3656, 3667, 3674
MacLellan, 3780-1; Malépart, 3624-6, 3636-8; Manly, 4247-8, 4893, 4900-3; Marin, 4899; Mazankowski, 3663-4; McCrossan, 3757, 5107-10; McCurdy, 4894; McDonald, 4270-5; McKenzie, 3781, 3784-5, 3789; Mitchell, 3671, 3679
Nicholson, A., 3671-6; Nystrom, 3757, 3786, 3790-2, 4247-8
Pépin, 3751; Penner, 5083-5, 5098-100; Prud'homme, 3751-2
Ravis, 5103; Redway, 4275, 4279; Reimer, 4245-8; Riis, 3594, 3622-3, 3678-85, 4274-5, 4278-9; Rodriguez, 5109-10, 5114-6; Rompkey, 4280, 4879-83
Stackhouse, 3757, 4889-90
Thacker, 3682, 3687, 3777-81; Tupper, 4903-5; J. Turner, 3656-64
Van De Walle, 4268-70; Vincent, 4238-42
Wilson, M., 3572-9, 3660-2; Winegard, 5106
Mulroney, absence from/non-participation in debate, 3656, 3664, 3680
Praise, S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 3644
Press/media reports, 3585, 3635
Provinces positions, 3645
Quebec position, 3585, 3608
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 2924-6
Ways and Means motions, tabled, 3579
Winnipeg Free Press article, 4276
See also particular subjects

Budget, Feb. 10/88, 12393
Canadian Council on Social Development, analysis, 13054
Criticism, effects on poor, unemployed, homeless, regions, etc., 12847, 13167, 13182
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 12871, (Harris), 12873
Date of presentation, announcement, 12296

Budget, Feb. 10/88—*Cont.*
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12838-47, 12851-70, 12883-906, 12959-74, 12987-3009, 13021-35, 13047-68, 13086-106, 13109-21, 13135-56, 13161-7, 13182-93, agreed to on recorded division, 13246
Amdt. (Garneau), 12860, negatived on recorded division, 13105-6
Amdt. to amdt. (Cassidy), 12870, negatived on recorded division, 13009
Speakers
Allmand, 13164; Althouse, 13006, 13099, 13148; Axworthy, 13186-90
Belsher, 12905, 12992-5; Benjamin, 12995-9; Berger, 12971, 13001-2; Boudria, 12998-9, 13006, 13022-4, 13165-7, 13192-3; Brisco, 12973-4
Cadieux, 12892-4; Cassidy, 12860-70, 13099-100, 13156; Charest, 12960-4; Collins, 13096-100; Corbett, 13149-53; Crosbie, 13102-4
Daubney, 13006-8, 13165; de Corneille, 13113-7; de Jong, 12894-8; Dorin, 12883-8
Edwards, 13116, 13120, 13140-4; E. Epp, 13026-30
Ferland, 13029-33; Finestone, 13002-6; Fontaine, 13185; Foster, 13153-6; Fretz, 13059
Gagliano, 12995, 13136-40; Gagnon, 12887-8; Garneau, 12845-7, 12851-60, 13185-6, 13190; Gauthier, 13066
Harris, 13055, 13059-60, 13100-4; Hawkes, 12988; Holtmann, 13049-53, 13115; Hovdebo, 13185, 13190-3
Jardine, 13112
Kaplan, 12901; Keeper, 12964, 12967-8, 12972-4, 12987-9; Killens, 12989-92
Langdon, 13052-3, 13120-1, 13135-6, 13189; Layton, 13062-6; Leblanc, 13065; Lewis, 13193; Lopez, 12905-6
MacLellan, 13033-5, 13047-8; Malépart, 12901-6; McCurdy, 13161-5; McDonald, 13144-9; McDougall, 13024-6; McKenzie, 13147-8, 13152; McLaughlin, 12898; Merrithew, 13140-5; Minaker, 12897-8, 13104-5, 13109-13; Mitchell, 12887, 12891, 12963-8, 12994, 13032-3, 13056
Nicholson, A., 13060-2; Nickerson, 12897, 12901, 13156; Nystrom, 12860, 12891-2, 12894, 12900, 13053
Orlikow, 13052-6, 13095-6, 13103, 13111-2, 13143
Parry, 13182-6; Pépin, 12888-92; Plamondon, 13117-20; Prud'homme, 13139
Redway, 12997-302, 13163-4, 13192; Reimer, 13056-60; Riis, 12884, 12886-7, 13189; Rossi, 12961, 13152-3
St. Julien, 12968-72; Scowen, 13155-6; Stevens, 13048; Suluk, 12898-901
Tardif, A., 13065-6, 13140; J. Turner, 13087-92
Vincent, 13093-6, 13119
Wilson, M., 12838-44
Young, 13066-8, 13086-7
Middle class, impact, 12973
Press/media reports, 12851
References
Canadian content, 13087
"Nothing budget", 12886, 12894, 12912-6, 12935, 13161, 13182, 13190
Waste of time and money, 12901-2
Status report of economic performance of government, 12883-4, 12886

Budget, Feb. 10/88—*Cont.*
Utility, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 12819, (Fontaine), 12872
Ways and Means motions, tabled, 12842
See also Child care—Funding; Deficit; Economic conditions—Improvement; Excise Tax Act; Gasoline—Tax increase; Government expenditures—Decrease; Housing—Homeless people; Income tax—Child care deduction, Increase—Child tax credit, Increasing; Native people; Oil and gas exploration—Resource allowance; Poverty—Poverty line

Budworm *see* Forest industry—Spruce budworm

Buelow, Wilfred and Caroline *see* National Revenue Department

Buenos Aires, Argentina *see* Refugees—Chile; Ukraine—Independence

Buffalo *see* National Parks—Wood Buffalo National Park

Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *see* Canada-United States relations—Friendship Festival '87

Building Benefits for Homemakers *see* Canada Pension Plan—Homemakers, Advisory council

Building the Canadian Mosaic *see* Multiculturalism—Multiculturalism Standing Committee, Report

Buildings *see* Government buildings; Heritage buildings

Bulgaria
Yordanov, Georgi, Deputy Prime Minister and Culture Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Bulgaria
Zhivkov, Vladimir, Intellectual Development Council Deputy Chairman see House of Commons visitors—Bulgaria
See also Refugees—Claimants, Athletes

Bulloch, John *see* Economic policy

Burbot *see* Fisheries, freshwater

Bureau, André *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Bureau of Competition Policy *see* Gasoline—Price

Bureau of Missing Children *see* Children—Missing children

Bureaucracy *see* Northern Canada—Territorial government

Burghardt, Geza *see* Immigration—Ministerial permits

Burlington Industries *see* Dominion Textile Inc.

Burnaby, B.C.
Station Square Shopping Centre, roof collapse, S.O. 21 (Robinson), 14827-8
See also Postal service—Mail boxes, Removal/relocation

Burnaby constituency *see* Senior citizens

Burney, Derek *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Suspension

Burnham, Elizabeth *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Board of Directors

Burns Foods Ltd. *see* Canada Packers Inc.

Burns, Robbie *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Characterization, Sell-out

Burrard Thermal Generating Plant *see* Electricity—British Columbia Hydro; Pollution—Air, Fraser Valley, B.C.

Burroughs Wellcome *see* AIDS—Drugs; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Burstyn, Varda *see* Pornography—Legislation

Burundi
Human rights violations, 19041-2
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 18953

Bus system
Expanding, 6186

Bush, George *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations, Mulroney; Canada-United States relations—Mulroney; Grain—Price, United States Farm Bill

Business *see* Government—Wealthy; Unemployment insurance—Abuse—Business start-ups—Forget Commission report—Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee report

Business compliance reports *see* Employment equity

Business Council on National Issues
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, approval, 11647-8, 17007, 18606
Mulroney briefing speech, S.O. 21 (Caccia, Copps), 10274-6
See also Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Income tax—Capital gains; Lobbying; Taxation—Reform

Business development centres *see* Small business

Business Development Centres Program
Fund allocation, 15024

Business equipment *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Computer products

Business Excellence Awards
Ceremony, government contracts, qu., 10506-7

Business expense deduction *see* Income tax

Business of the House *see* Procedure—House business

Business opportunities conferences *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Information, $30 million

Business regulatory environment *see* Private sector

Business Restructuring and Modernization Assistance Office *see* Employment programs—Montreal East

Business transfer tax *see* Sales taxes, federal

Busner, Joel *see* Soviet Union—Soviet Jewry

Buttar, Ryan *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Misconduct, Submarines

Button, Eric *see* Taxation—Reform, Senior citizens

Buxbaum, Helmuth *see* Capital punishment—Judicial system, Equality

"Buy American" Program *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Custom tariff; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

Buy-back program *see* Fisheries

Buyers credit guarantee program *see* Canagrex

By-elections *see* Elections

Byers Casgrain *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Bazin

Byrd, Robert *see* Acid rain—United States

Byron, Robert *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo

Byward Market *see* Ottawa, Ont.

Cabano/D'Anjou Trucking Company *see* Trucking industry

Cabinet
Committees/Acting Ministers, list, tabled, 495
See also Appendices to *Hansard*
Economic and Regional Development Committee *see* Financial institutions—Ownership, Concentration
Foreign Policy and Defence Committee *see* Western provinces—Cabinet representation
Government Operations Committee *see* Western provinces—Cabinet representation
Hamilton, Ont. representation, Jelinek role, etc., 119
New Brunswick representation, 23
Priorities and Planning Committee *see* Agriculture—Cabinet representation; Refugees—Levels, Increasing
Senate representation, 3218
Shuffle, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 14323-4
Social Development Committee *see* Refugees—Policy; Western provinces—Cabinet representation
Windsor, Ont. representation, Liberal government, former, 717
Women representation, 13565
See also Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Capital punishment—Commutation; Correctional Service of Canada—CACI Canada Ltd.; Custom tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System; External aid—Human rights violations; Farmers—Government caucus and Cabinet; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; Railways—Heritage stations; Refugees—Policy—Refugee determination process; Taxation—Reform; Western provinces; York Centre Corporation

Cabinet confidentiality *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu Municipal Council

Cabinet documents *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Cabinet Ministers
Absence from House of Commons, 2910
See also Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23)—References; Mulroney—References
Automobiles and drivers, r.o., 4234
Contempt of court, conviction, J. Clark and MacDonald, *re* immigration case, appeal, 12005
Ethical standards *see* Conflict of interest—Guidelines, Code of Ethics
Fees for meetings *see* Crombie—References
Ministerial responsibility *see* Banks and banking—Bankruptcies

Cabinet Ministers—*Cont.*
Offices, renovations, redecorating, cost, 6772-3, 6775, 12914
qu., 6684
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 1872
Press conferences, official languages policy, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 2288
Public servants defending/supporting, letters to the editor, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 13363
Resignation offers *see* Equalization payments—Increase, Wilson
Resignation requests *see* Bouchard, B.—References; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Andre; Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement, Free trade negotiations; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Carney; McInnes—References; Regional development—Funds; Taxation—Reform, White Paper
Resignations *see* Bissonnette—References; Blais-Grenier—References; Coates—References; Fraser—References; Masse—References; Stevens—References
Role, 5862
Senators, 14210
Staff, 3693, 12914
Chauffeurs for assistants, 117
Chiefs of Staff, 18824
Security clearance procedures, 2368, 2511, 2570-1, 2629, 3003
See also La Salle—References
Suspension, requests *see* La Salle—References
Travel
Lewis travel claims, falsification, Grace McCaffrey allegiations, 19413-4
Privy Council Office report, tabled, 19670
Petro-Canada jet, use, qu., 11860-1
See also Blais-Grenier—References; Clark, J.—References; Masse—References; Mulroney—References
Women, appointment, 5904
Fairclough, Hon. Ellen, first, 11833
See also Conflict of interest; Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Lobbying; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Conflict of interest; Liberal government, former—Windsor, Ont.; Parliament Hill; Women—Discrimination, Calgary Petroleum Club

Cable television *see* Television

Cabooses *see* Railways

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L. (L—Davenport)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18102-3
Acid rain
Acid Rain Special Committee, 3817, 8274
Canada-United States relations, 1304, 2515, 2632-3, 2969, 3526, 3816-9, 3825, 4102-3, 4296, 4378, 4386, 4504, 4593, 4632, 4834, 4867, 4928, 6424, 6538, 8274, 9087, 9388, 9479, 10308-9, 12291, 12542, 13653, 13944, 13981, 15569
S.O. 21, 3641, 4625, 4684, 4731, 4824, 7036, 13798, 14859, 14959-60, 15009
Coal 787, 13944, 13981, 15569
qu., 7502
Federal-provincial agreements, 3816-8, 8274, 9479, 15569
Government policies/commitment, 9388, 13945
Health, 13374
Helsinki accord, 12292, 13944, 15569, 14774

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—*Cont.*
Acid rain—*Cont.*
Helsinki accord—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 16706
Liberal government, former, 12292, 15569
Manitoba, 3817
New Brunswick, 3816-7, 6525, 8274, 9087, 9479
S.O. 21, 3851
Nova Scotia, 3816-7, 6525, 8274, 9087, 9479
Ontario, 3817-8, 6525, 8274
Public relations campaign, 9087, 9479
Quebec, 3817, 4385, 8274
Reductions, 8873, 14843-4
Smelters, 3816-7
SO_2 emissions, 1304, 4593, 8274, 13948, 16823
M. on supply, 3816-9, 3825, 3834
Transboundary pollution, 3825, 4103, 4867, 6538, 9087, 9479, 9553, 13653, 13944
S.O. 21, 2969
United States, 817, 1304, 2358, 2515, 2969, 3526, 3817-8, 4296, 4344-5, 4378, 4385-6, 4450-1, 4504, 4632, 4867, 4928, 5234-5, 6524, 6538, 9087, 9388, 9479, 10308, 12291-2, 13374, 13653, 13658, 13903, 13944, 13981, 15569-70
S.O. 21, 2358, 3095, 4290, 4443, 10373, 11995, 12285-6, 14774, 14926, 16327
United States-Mexico agreement, 4443, 4684
Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), travel, S.O. 21, 7604
Afghanistan, 8581
Agricultural research, 7411
Agriculture, 532-4
Air Canada, 19621-2
S.O. 21, 19612-3
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17516
Air defence, S.O. 21, 8695
Air transport, plutonium, 7943, 8059-60, 8080, 8571, 10778-9, 11266
qu., 10230, 12959
S.O. 21, 8112, 13895
Airports
qu., 14994
S.O. 21, 17309
Alberta, S.O. 21, 11453, 18258
Alcoholic beverages, 1012
Alternative energy, S.O. 21, 15482
Arctic Waters Pollution Prevention Act, 9016, 9018
Athabasca oil sands, S.O. 21, 19688
Atomic energy, 15004
S.O. 21, 1273, 8387
Automobile industry, 19026
Automobiles, emission standards, 8873, 13944
S.O. 21, 13260
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13641, 13657-8
Bouchard, B., references, 8730
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 8068-9
Broadcasting, 19556
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19555-6
Business Council on National Issues, S.O. 21, 10274-5
Caccia, references, 18237

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—*Cont.*
Canada Assistance Plan, 18234
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18233-7, 19312-3, 19636-9
Canada Labour Code, 9895-6
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 341-2, 344-5
Canada Post Corporation, 9891-2, 9894-5
Petitions, 4142, 10505
qu., 11499
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12542, 16822
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10391
S.O. 21, 10673, 11359, 11397, 17456, 19322
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16677-82, 18280, 18332-3, 18401, 18408-9, 18414, 18626-7, 18646-7, 18663-4, 19022-6
Canada-United States relations, 13657-8
Canada Water Preservation Act (Bill C-156), references, 18902
Canadian Armed Forces, 17396
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 7745, 13945, 18235, 19220
S.O. 21, 2621, 7857
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9016-20, 10342, 14621-2, 14627-8, 14631-3, 14651-2, 14654-5, 14659, 14663, 14665-7, 14670, 14672, 14820-4, 14837-47, 14998, 15004, 15008
References, 12543
Canadian International Development Agency, 6158
Canadian Wildlife Service, 13944, 16820
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 532-4
Cancer, 12828-9
qu., 6684
S.O. 21, 12976-7
Capital punishment
M. (Domm), 3003
Statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 3415
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7644-7
Champagne, A., references, 532
Chemicals, 9016-7, 9019, 10342, 13944, 14840, 14846
Child care, 18234-7
Chlorofluorocarbons, replacing
M., 12170-2
S.O. 21, 15157
Coal, S.O. 21, 9907
Collins, references, 8092
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9507-9, 10265, 10269, 10273, 10291
M. (Hnatyshyn), 15637, 16434-7
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement
M. (Mulroney), 5958
S.O. 21, 5680, 6763, 8565
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7058-61
Construction materials, 1012
Crime, 7644-5
Crown corporations, 4580-1
Cruise missiles, 10551
Defence equipment, 6641, 10552
S.O. 21, 6946, 15429-30, 16155

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—*Cont.*
Defence policy, 18805
Deficit, 533
Disarmament, 18805
M. (Young), 10551-3
qu., 19115
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5290-2
S.O. 21, 6487
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8328-9, 8342-5, 10747-50, 18235
Petitions, 2721
Economic policy, 13943
Education, post-secondary, 18234
Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., S.O. 21, 274
Elections, 18234
Electricity, S.O. 21, 7603, 10569-70
Embassies and consulates, qu., 5209
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14761, 14790-1, 14796-8
Emergency measures, 14761
Employment, 18234
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 19280
Energy policy, 13938, 13947-8
S.O. 21, 6628, 19763
Energy resources, 17020
Environment, 308, 786, 4205, 6641, 6763, 9016-8, 14838-41, 14846, 15004, 15008, 16678-9, 16820, 16822, 18408-9, 18922-3, 19220, 19329, 19377, 19572-3
M. on supply (McDonald), 13938, 13943-8
qu., 7944, 11289, 11980
S.O. 21, 1316, 3460, 4164, 8769, 14639, 15665, 16802, 19560
Environment and Forestry Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), S.O. 21, 6293
Environment Department, 291, 648-9, 6116, 7745, 7857, 13374, 13641, 13945-7, 14821, 14842, 15985, 16333-4, 16820-1, 19220, 19439
S.O. 21, 453-4, 572, 7929-30, 13504-5, 19429
Environmental hypersensitivity, S.O. 21, 19469
Environmental law, S.O. 21, 12719
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16820-3
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1012-4
Excise taxes, 409
Family allowances, 410, 18235
Farm fuel, 1013
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5535-7
Fisheries, 1304
S.O. 21, 8600
Fisheries Act, 9018
Fisheries, Atlantic, 16820
Flow-through shares system, 18923
Food, 3003-4
Canned, lead solder, M., 4612-3
qu., 1678, 15858
S.O. 21, 19374
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 784
Forest industry, 308-9, 1304, 6116-7
S.O. 21, 945, 15620-1, 19150-1
Fraser, references, 6153
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 785-8
M. (Carney), 4205, 4214-5

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—*Cont.*
Friesen, references, 8652, 8668, 8673
Fulton, references, 6115
Gasoline, 291-2, 309, 522, 1014, 18372, 18569-70, 18849-50
S.O. 21, 18611
Statement by Minister (McMillan), 19199-200
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 1013-4, 9016
Gauthier, references, 14839
Gordon, Hon. Walter, death, 4456-7
Government, 12543
Government contracts, purchases, etc., qu., 17361
Government expenditures, 16821
Great Lakes, 17239, 17314
S.O. 21, 17234
Guelph-Toronto Toxicology Centre, 5944, 6053, 9016, 13945, 16820
S.O. 21, 756, 1445, 8332
Hazardous products, PCBs, 18908, 19036-7, 19104-5, 19191-2, 19220, 19438-9
S.O. 21, 18838
Toronto, Ont., statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 19502-3
Transportation, 19502
Herbicides, 1297, 18174-5, 18303
S.O. 21, 18163, 18292
Housing, 17397-8, 18235
Human rights, M. (Witer), 8581-2
Immigration, 8092
S.O. 21, 9184
Statement by Minister (Weiner), 10586-7
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7963-5, 8098-9, 8180-1, 9099-100, 9110, 9124-6, 9159-61, 9250-1, 9270-1, 9295
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8002, 8048-9, 8064-5, 8083, 8089-93, 8590, 8593-4, 8596-9, 8621-2, 8625-6, 8646-8, 8652, 8668-9, 8673-4, 8730-3, 8750, 12540-3
Income tax, 18235
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 408-10
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18922-3
Indian reserves, petition, 19822
International Tropical Timber Organization, Canadian contributions, qu., 18467
Iran-Iraq war
M. (Beatty), 18804-6
S.O. 21, 17011
Labour-management relations, 9891, 9894, 9896
Legislation, 14998
Maple sugar industry, 308, 1304, 3819, 9388, 9479
S.O. 21, 3282
McMillan, references, 6155, 6158, 19220
Mulroney, references, 18234, 19220-1
Municipalities, 8430, 13945, 16822, 19329, 19798-9
S.O. 21, 8243, 16484
National Capital Commission, S.O. 21, 1358
National Defence Department, lands, urban areas, designating parklands, M., 17396-8
National Health and Welfare Department, 7745, 7857
National Parks
Alberta, 14600-2, 17632
Banff National Park, 6117, 14601-2, 17632-3
Canadian Landmarks Program, 17631

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—*Cont.*
National Parks—*Cont.*
Carmanah Valley, 17628
Development, 14600-1, 14603
Expropriation, 14602
Funding, 6641, 14602
Heritage fund, 14601-2
Jasper National Park, 14602
Liberal government, former, 13944, 14601, 14603
Marine park policy, 6641
Native people, 14602, 17634
New parks, 14602, 14823
North Yukon National Park, 6117
Pacific Rim National Park, 6116
Poaching, 14602
Policy, 6117, 6641, 14601
Pollution, 14601, 14603
qu., 5627
S.O. 21, 3758
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, 13944-5, 15080
M. on supply (Fulton), 6115-7
qu., 16555
S.O. 21, 7434, 15071
Wilderness areas, 14602-3
Wood Buffalo National Park, 6117
National Parks Act, 291, 522, 648
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14600-3, 14606, 17624-5, 17628, 17631-4
National Research Council, 16820
National Task Force on the Environment and the Economy, 6155
Native people, 6116
Nicholson, R., references, 14847
Ocean Dumping Control Act, 9018
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12767, 17183
Oil and gas industries, 748, 784, 16682
Oil and gas products, 18922-3
S.O. 21, 16420
Old age pensions, 18234
Ontario, environment budget, S.O. 21, 6530
Paint, lead content, reducing, M., 9933-4
Paper products, dioxin, 18923
S.O. 21, 9279
Parkinson's disease, qu., 6684
Parliament Hill, 8576-7
S.O. 21, 810
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8328-9, 8342-5, 10668, 10747-50
Pest Control Products Act, S.O. 21, 11486, 11671, 11712, 11896
Pesticides, 11896, 13946
M., 1296-7
S.O. 21, 13074, 13951-2
Pollution, 309, 649, 1144, 6053, 6131, 9016, 9553, 10342, 12170-2, 12542, 13943-5, 14666-7, 14838-40, 14845, 15389, 15985, 16333
qu., 10334
r.o., 7946
S.O. 21, 997-8, 1134, 1219, 1492, 2195, 3177, 3404, 3947, 4098, 5944, 6093, 9381, 9544, 11058, 11157, 15293, 16057, 16364-5, 17089-90, 18362

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—*Cont.*
Population, 6153
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9891-2, 9894-6
Poverty, 409-10
Prince Edward Island, 12201
S.O. 21, 12093
Privilege, misleading/false statements, 2632-3
Procedure
Debate, 6154, 14998, 17183, 17516, 18663
Divisions, 4726
Documents, 10668
House business, 9001
Motions, 7061
Private Members' Business, 9110
Public Bills, 9099-100, 14632, 14652, 14654, 14659, 17624-5, 17631
Question and comment period, 6162, 15637
Quorum, 14606, 18414
Rights of Members breached, 8576-7
Sittings of the House, 8274
Statements by Ministers, 3415
Public opinion polls, 13641
Publishing industry, petitions, 1434
Pulp and paper industry, qu., 18063-4
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12638-40
Rain forests, S.O. 21, 8469
Redway, references, 14839
References, 3703, 8092, 10338, 17703, 18237
See also Environment
Refugees, 7963-5, 8002, 8064-5, 8083, 8089-93, 8098, 8180-1, 8590-1, 8593-9, 8621-2, 8625-6, 8646-7, 8668-9, 8731-3, 8750, 9125-6, 9159-61, 9250-1, 9270-1, 9295, 12540-2
Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 409
Research and development, 785
Sales taxes, federal, 409, 1012-3, 18922-3
Saskatchewan, 19220
Senate, 10748-9
Science and technology, S.O. 21, 11254
Small business, 18234
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2554-5, 2609-10
Soil conservation, 7410-6, 18923
Policy, M., 7410-2
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, Anthony Island, 6116-7
Standards Council of Canada, qu., 1856-7
Taxation, 409-10, 1013-4, 18234
Telecommunications programming services tax, 1012
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3435, 4580-1
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 291-2, 308-9, 648-9
Tobacco, 1012
Trade, policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 747-8, 753, 770, 775, 784-8
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11251
Trudeau, Right Hon. Pierre, 18237
Ukraine, r.o., 14047
United Nations, 18805-6
Statement by Minister (Lewis), 10332

Caccia, Hon. Chas. L.—*Cont.*
United States, 4625, 2632
Uranium, 13948
Wages and salaries, S.O. 21, 19186
War crimes, 8591
War Measures Act, 14773-4, 14790-1, 14796-7
Water, 788, 11058, 15711, 15806, 16375-6, 17239, 17314, 17375-6, 17463-4, 17502, 18621, 19220
M. (Angus), 16668-9
qu., 1997, 13934
S.O. 21, 6236, 8023-4, 8655, 9818, 15748, 16503, 16540-1, 17372-3, 17603, 17954, 18047, 18902
Weather forecasting, 9016, 16823
Weiner, references, 8668, 8673, 8730
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., S.O. 21, 8162
Western Diversification Initiative, S.O. 21, 18559-60
Wildlife, S.O. 21, 13641-2, 14033, 17493, 18692
World Commission on Environment and Development, 6117, 6628, 7411
M. on supply, 6152-6, 6158, 6162
S.O. 21, 5223-4
Zambia, S.O. 21, 2102

Cacciatore, Vincent
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 11358

CACI Canada Ltd. *see* Correctional Services of Canada

Cadbury Schweppes Powell Inc.
William Nielsen Ltd. acquisition, plant closures, layoffs, Whitby, Ont., etc., 3941
S.O. 21 (Broadbent), 3713

CADCAM *see* Computer Assisted Design and Computer Assisted Manufacturing Centre

Cadets *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Cadieux, Hon. Pierre H. (PC—Vaudreuil; Minister of Labour)
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 8573
Air Canada, strike, 11261-2, 11310, 11755, 11757
Back-to-work legislation, government position, 9852
Broadcasting, 9094, 19670-3
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19670-3
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12892-4
Canada Labour Code, 7894, 11763-4
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-98), 11732, 11763-5
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-124), 14812-4, 17269, 17271-3
References, 17271
Canada Pension Plan, 15214
Canada Post Corporation, 7091, 7142, 7443, 7526, 7604-7, 7677
Crown corporation, 9852
Deficit, 9852
Efficiency, 9853
Franchises, 9826
Labour disputes prior to incorporation, 9853, 9855, 10037, 10043
Labour-management relations, 9852-4, 10037
Marchment report, 9853
Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, 9548-9, 9597-8, 9603, 9852-5, 10031-3, 10037-40, 10041, 10043, 10049, 10061, 10064-8
Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada, 9853

Cadieux, Hon. Pierre H.—*Cont.*
Canada Post Corporation—*Cont.*
Strikes, 9046, 9093-4, 9445
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16874-7, 18390, 18395-7, 18991-4
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 19672
Canadian National Railways, Route Canada, 19231-2
Canadian Pacific Railway, 14044
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 19672
Corporations, 12893-4
Debt, public, 16875
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 18907
Dock workers, strikes and lockouts, 1230-3, 1268-9, 1288, 1290-1, 1293-4, 10043, 10061, 10063, 10064, 10067-8, 14834-5
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8375-7
Electricity, 18396
Embassies and consulates, Washington, D.C., 5692
Employment
Job creation rate, 12892-3
Older workers, 12893
Women, 9825
Employment programs, 17243, 19044-5, 19475
Environmental hypersensitivity, 18914
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 739, 878
Exports, 18991
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4359-60
Food, 19475
Footwear industry, decline, 4359
Funding cutbacks, 13328
Government construction projects, fair wages schedule, 4299, 4741
Grain transportation, strikes and lockouts, 34, 147, 156, 191, 821, 1231, 1233, 1270, 1288, 11757, 11902, 12062-4, 12073-7
Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70), 7894-5
Hazardous products
Household products, substance abuse, 15082-3, 15113, 15115, 15162, 15215
PCBs, 18907-10, 18914-5, 18957-63, 18965, 19475
Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System, 7894-5
Housing, La Cité de Montreal Apartments, 3329
Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co., Limited Act (amdt.)(Bill C-98), 11732, 11765-8
Income tax, 12892-4
International Labour Conference, document, tabled, 6683
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 12824
Labour-management relations, 1230-1, 6677, 9852, 12893
Layoffs, 1965
Liberal Party, 16875
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1207, 1230-3, 1242, 1268-70, 1288, 1290-4, 1296
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8455, 8482-6, 8526-34, 8537-42, 8544, 8547-51, 8544
Marketing boards, 18994
Massey Combines Corp., 13466

Cadieux, Hon. Pierre H.—*Cont.*
Maternity benefits, 8397
Mortgages, 12892
Nurses, 14138
Occupational health and safety, 5297, 7894-5, 14812-4, 17269, 17271-3
Statement by Minister, 5297, 14905-6
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 668, 861, 4359, 8032, 10579, 12893, 14242
qu., 13493
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8375-7
Ports, Vancouver, B.C., 1232
Postal service, 9852, 9854-5, 10040, 10067
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9797, 9851-5, 10031-3, 10037-43, 10049, 10061, 10063-8
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12033, 12062-4, 12073-7
Procedure
Debate, 10041
House business, 8456
Misleading/false statements, 11266-7
Oral questions, 18965
Public Bills, 1242, 9797, 17269, 17273
Progressive Conservative Party, 9094
Public Service, occupational health and safety, 763-4
Quebec Stock Savings Plan, 18396
Railways, strike, 8034, 8334, 8390, 8427, 8483-6, 8528-34, 8537-42, 8537-8, 8551, 8554, 9852, 10043, 12075
References, 1240, 1249, 1262-3, 2606, 2658, 8387
Chief of Staff Harold Hennessey, dismissal, 2629
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers; Footwear industry; Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24)—References
Research and development, 8376
Shipbuilding industry, St. Lawrence Seaway, 9443
Small business, 12892
Solidarity Fund, 12893
South Africa, apartheid policy, 1144
Sports, 12894
Television, 19671-2, 19734-5
Trade, 16876, 18992-4
Trucking industry, deregulation, 19195
Unemployment, 12892
Wages and salaries, 9446, 12482
Water, 18911
Workers' compensation, 5297

Cadillac Fairview Corporation Ltd.
JMB Realty Inc. of United States purchase offer, Investment Canada reviewing, etc., 5954-5, 6346
See also Trust companies—Crown

Cadillac, Que. *see* Post offices

Cairns group *see* Agriculture—Assistance; Farm products—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Calagro Corporation *see* Atlantic Enterprise Program

Calamusa, Giuseppe *see* Immigration

Calcium magnesium acetate *see* Highways and roads—Salt

Calder case *see* Indians—Nishga, land claims

Caldicott, Helen *see* Disarmament

Caldwell, Jim (PC—Essex—Kent)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18145
Agri-bond program, M. (Riis), 2037-8
Agriculture, 797, 4317, 5596-7
Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10453-4, 10461
M. on supply (Foster), 4317
Automobile industry, 4739
Banks and banking, 16783
Cabinet, 717
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement 10454
M. on supply (Dewar), 11129-30
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18314
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 508-9
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 2038
Capital punishment, petition, 7586
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7598
Citizenship, 15365
Communications/telecommunications, 506-7
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9566, 9739
Corn, 2469, 5596
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 12402-4
Cultural industries, 505-6, 508
Dairy products, 4197
Deficit, 4317
Drought, S.O. 21, 18294
Drug abuse, 4132, 12402-4
Employment, 6211
Farm Credit Corporation, 2037-8, 5596
Farm Debt Review Agency, 2038, 5596
Farmers, 2038
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5595-7
Farms, 5596
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16783
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10958
Fisheries, Atlantic, 652
Foreign investment/ownership, M. on supply (Langdon), 6346-7
Forest industry, 2423, 2469
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
M. (Carney), 4197
S.O. 21, 9596
Fruit and vegetables, 10453
Government, S.O., 21, 14508
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 15183-4
Grain, 2038, 4317, 5595-6
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7946
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 442, 445, 449
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 717
Investment, 6347
Marketing boards, 11129
Native people, M. on supply (Penner), 15365
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 4132

Caldwell, Jim—*Cont.*
Paint, M. (Caccia), 9937-8
Pork, 2469, 10453
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 797
Procedure
Committees, 8788
Debate, 7598
Misleading/false statements, 18314
Supply motions, 15365
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), 4120
Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 505-9
Refugees, 7946
Schizophrenia, petitions, 17078, 18152
Scowen, references, 797
Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd., 6346-7
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2423, 2469
Soybean, 5596
Telefilm Canada, qu., 14994
Telephone service, 506-7
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 652, 716
Tunnels, 7881-2
Unemployment, 449, 717, 6347
Unemployment insurance, M. on supply (Allmand), 6211
Windsor-Detroit Tunnel Acquisition Act (Bill S-11), 7881-2
Windsor, Ont., 716-7
Wine industry, 10453

Calero, Mario *see* Nicaragua—Contras, World Anti-Communist League

Calgary, Alta.
Klein, Mayor Ralph *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
Spruce Meadow *see* Income tax—Remission orders, Examples
See also Canada Post Corporation—Employees; Canadian International Development Agency—Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Glenbow Museum; Government contracts, purchases, etc.; International Conference on Hostelling; National Defence Department—Land purchase, Milner; Olympics—1988 Winter Games; Pollution—Air; Post offices; Senior citizens; Walter Dinsdale Information Centre for Disabled Persons; Wilson, M.—References, Speech

Calgary Centre constituency *see* Dome Petroleum—Amoco Corporation

Calgary East constituency *see* Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions—Grants

Calgary Economic Development Authority *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Calgary Herald *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Calgary Petroleum Club *see* Women—Discrimination

Calgary South constituency *see* Employment programs—Unemployment Insurance Act provisions; Supply and Services Department—Contracts,

California, U.S.A. *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Legislation

Call-Net Telecommunications *see* Communications/telecommunications—Regulations

Callwood, June *see* Extradition—United States; Pornography—Legislation

Cambodia
Khmer Rouge *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants

Cambrian College *see* Education, post-secondary—Community colleges

Cambridge constituency *see* House of Commons—Vacancies

Cambridge, Ont. *see* Toyota Canada Inc.

Cameron, Anne *see* Pornography—Legislation

Cameron, Colin *see* Japanese Canadians—World War II

Cameroon
Biya, Paul, President *see* House of Commons visitors—Cameroon

Camp, Dalton *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Government—Non-elected individuals; Privy Council Office; Throne Speech

Camp Fortune *see* Gatineau Park

Camp Saskadet *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Cadets

Camp Tracadie *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Campaign expenditures *see* Elections; Masse—References

Campbell, Air Marshall Hugh
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 6436

Campbell, John *see* Acid rain—United States

Campbell, Kim *see* Abortion—Supreme Court of Canada ruling

Campbell River, B.C. *see* Pollution—Water

Campbell, Ross *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Campbell, Tom *see* War Measures Act—Invocation

Campbellton, N.B. *see* Canadian National Railways

Campeau Corporation
Income tax, avoidance, 18861-2
S.O. 21 (Riis), 274

Campeau, Robert
Liberal Party connection, taxation benefits, government contracts, social programs view, etc., 14484-6, 14488, 14573, 18861-2
See also Trust companies

Canada
Globe and Mail survey of prominent Canadians, 3849
International crises, response, 105
International reputation, 13746
International role, 3790, 12562
Multiculturalism, 13612
National pride, 8722-3, 12562-3
See also Nationalism
Potential, unrealized, 43
Residents, privileged, 13771, 13774
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 19152

Canada—*Cont.*
Trudeau, Pierre, position, 4972
United Kingdom, area, comparison, 16029-30

Canada Agricultural Products Act (Bill C-141)—Minister of Agriculture
1r, 16965; 2r, 16970-8, Committee of the Whole referral, 16978, committee stage, 16978-80, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 16980, passed. Senate passage, 17247. R.A., 17251
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 16970
References
Proclamation, 16979
Regulations, 16979

Canada Agricultural Products Standards Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-222)—J. Fulton
1r, 288-9; 2r, 12077-86, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 12086

Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-320)—J. Fulton
Leave to introduce, 16731; 1r, 19240
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 16731

Canada Assistance Plan
Budget, $4 billion, 7475
Disabled and handicapped, benefits, 7475
Expenditures, 16790
Guidelines, changes, 1615
Preamble, 13054
Provincial share *see* Canada Assistance Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-326)
Provisions, federal-provincial agreements, etc., 7474-5
Role, 18234
See also Canada Pension Plan—Disability pensions; Canadian Jobs Strategy—Training role; Child care—Funding—National Strategy; Poverty—Children; Refugees—Quebec—Welfare payments; Schools—Vancouver School Board; Social programs—Provinces—Saskatchewan Workfare Program; Welfare; Women—Wife battering

Canada Assistance Plan (amdt.—provincial costs)(Bill C-326)—M. Mitchell
1r, 19266

Canada Awards for Business Excellence *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Lamford Forest Products; Noranda Research; Production Sysper Inc.

Canada-British Columbia Forest Development Agreement *see* Forest industry

Canada Business Corporations Act *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144)—Minister of National Health and Welfare
1r, 17893; 2r, 18184-95, 18212-23, 18225-56, 18445-63, 18704-19, 18755-81, 18798, legislative committee referral, 18799; report stage, 19268-80, 19294-322, 19340-52, 19358-60, 19409-11, concurrence, 19411, 3r, 19444-56, 19486-98, 19598-612, 19625-39, 19648-9, passed.
Second reading
Amdt. (Pépin), 18192, ruled out of order, 18212-3
Question be now put, M. (Martin), 18222, agreed to on recorded division, 18798
Agreed to on recorded division, 18799
Report stage motions
(J. Epp), 19268, agreed to, 19269; 19272, agreed to, 19297; 19279, agreed to, 19279; 19279, agreed to, 19280; 19280, agreed to, 19280
(Mitchell), 19269, withdrawn, 19278; 19280, negatived, 19359; 19298, negatived on recorded division, 19409; 19310, negatived on recorded division, 19411
(Riis), 19271, withdrawn, 19278
(Pépin), 19272, negatived on recorded divisions, 19409-11
(Orlikow), 19278, ruled irreceivable, 19278; 19295-6, negatived on recorded division, 19410
(Murphy), 19278, agreed to, 19279
Concurrence, M. (J. Epp), agreed to on recorded division, 19411
Third reading
Amdt. (Mitchell), 19454, negatived on recorded division, 19648
Time allocation motion under S.O. 117, notice, 19481; M. (Lewis), 19506-21, 19535-7, agreed to on recorded division, 19537-8
Agreed to on recorded division, 19648-9
References, 16601, 18211-2, 18774
Committee study, 18774, 18779, 19268-70, 19315, 19317, 19319, 19351, 19359, 19197-8, 19453
S.O. 21 (Riis), 19284
Haste, election factor, 18226
Opposition filibustering, 18212
Petitions, 18442-3, 18466-7, 18574-5, 18597, 18676-7, 18800, 19165-6, 19171-3, 19266-7, 19336-7, 19505
References, 18447

Canada-China co-production agreement *see* Film industry

Canada-China Income Tax Agreement Act, 1986 *see* International Income Tax Convention Act (Bill S-2)

Canada-China Trade Council *see* China

Canada Club *see* Women—Discrimination

Canada Corporations Act
Revival of dissolved companies, legislation requirement, 9111

Canada Council
Budget, cutbacks, 899, 4111, 4272
Expenditures, 17641
Funding, increases, 4221-2, 6371, 13198, 17637
Members, Louise Dionne, appointment, Communications and Culture Standing Committee report, 14284
Minister, changing, 13768
Multicultural requests, 13749, 13767, 13994

Canada Council—*Cont.*
Report, supplementary (1985-1986), tabled, 5625
See also Pornography—Legislation

Canada Cup *see* Sports—Hockey

Canada Day
Celebrations, 13746
Posters, 13745
Quebec-Est constituency, celebrations, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 17234
See also Citizenship—Celebrations; International Peace and Goodwill Day—Boxing Day; National Capital Commission—Programming role

Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation
Alberta government, payment *re* bail-out of trust companies, $275 million, 4011, 5669
North West Trust Co., 5694
Annual report, (1987), tabled, 14283
Board members, 1553, 1557, 1559, 5669, 5677, 7579
Co-insurance, establishing, 5674-5
Coverage, $60,000 maximum, 8981, 13239
Credit unions, non-contributors, 1565
Debt, 6543, 7579-80
Establishing, 6541
Federal/provincial member institutions, treatment, 5666-7
Financial institutions, bailouts, role, 5672, 5674, 5693-6, 6555
Financing, premiums, debt, interest payments, 1545, 1548, 1554, 1556-9, 1565-6, 1573, 1581, 1605, 2280, 4176, 5667, 5669, 5677, 5694-5, 7580
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 7134
Funds, institutional separation, establishing, 5695, 5699
Grants, loans, qu., 17715
Independent status, maintaining, 2280, 2285, 5668, 5677, 5693, 5699
Investments, domestic/international, 5669
Legislation, 4176, 5666-7
See also Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42)
Loans from government, increasing line of credit, 5669, 5693, 5699
Mandate, role, 1553-4, 1557, 1565, 5693, 14077
Objectives, obligations, 5666
Policies
Application requirement, 5678, 5693-4, 5699
Cancellation power, 5667, 5670, 5678, 5693, 5699, 6543, 7579
Premiums
Establishing, process, 5668, 5670, 5677-8, 5699
Increasing, 5667, 5669, 5674-5, 5678, 5693-4, 5699, 6543, 6545
Surcharges, penalties, 5667, 5670, 5678, 5695, 5699-700, 7579, 7699, 7705
Role, 6541, 6544
Wyman Committee report, 1583, 5666, 5672, 5676-7
See also Bank of British Columbia; Banks and banking—Bankruptcies; Fidelity Trust Co.—Bankruptcy; Principal Group Ltd.—Bankruptcy; Registered Retirement Savings Plans; Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office

Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation Act
Amendments, 5666-7
See also Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42)

Canada Development Corporation *see* Investment

Canada Development Investment Corporation
Annual reports
1986, tabled, 6053
1987, tabled, 14973
Corporate plan summary and capital budget
1987, tabled, 4551
1988, tabled, 13420
Director, Peter Blaikie, former Progressive Conservative Party President, resignation, 9386
Grants and loans, Metropolitan Toronto, Ont., qu., 18677
Role, 14077-8, 14338, 14341
See also Crown corporations—Privatization; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Canada Elections Act
Amending, 3467, 5232-3, 13813
Violations *see* Copps—References; Masse—References, Elections; McDonald—References; Municipalities—Elections
See also Broadcasting—Political broadcasts

Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79)—President of the Privy Council
1r, 7824; 2r, 13813-30
References, 11333-5, 13815-6, 13829, 14184-5, 14192, 16210-1, 17553-4, 18567, 18617, 19294

Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-319)—R. Murphy
1r, 19017

Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)(Bill C-237)—J. Rodriguez
Leave to introduce, 1489-90; 1r, 1490-1; 2r, 9687-94, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 9694
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 1489-90
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 1490-1

Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)(Bill C-268)—N. Riis
1r, 9699; 2r, 11331-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 11338

Canada Elections Act (amdt.—sale of liquor)(Bill C-246)—B. Turner
1r, 2664-5; 2r, 12216-8, withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 12218

Canada Elections Act (amdt.—withdrawal of a writ of election)(Bill C-307)—P. Boyer
1r, 17325

Canada Employment and Immigration Advisory Council
Vacancies, S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 3179
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Economic conditions—Single-industry communities; Immigration—Government programs, Language training; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Canada Employment and Immigration Commission

Montreal, Que. regional office, work stoppage *re* grievances, job cuts, etc., S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 6724

Staff, cutbacks, Forget Commission recommendation, etc., 1826

See also Bankruptcies—Wages and commissions, Fund; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Strike-breakers; Unemployment insurance

Canada Employment and Immigration Union *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Immigration officers

Canada Employment Centres

Cutbacks, 940, 4237, 4463

Employment equity guidelines, etc., 1539-40

Jonquière constituency, relocating, 116

Kitchener, Ont. *see* Employment and Immigration Department—Unemployment insurance microfiche records

Layoffs, effects, etc., 3469-70

Local Advisory Councils, qu., 13108-9

Montreal, Que., Saint-Denis centre *see* Dock workers—Montreal, Que.

Paycheque distribution, technology, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 9946

Student Employment Centres, 5946, 5868, 5878

Moose Jaw, Sask., opening, 5795

University/CEGEPS employment centres, cutbacks, 5795

S.O. 21 (Grondin), 13756, 14129-30, 15844

Canada Employment Commission *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Inshore fishery, Newfoundland and Labrador

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association *see* Embassies and consulates—Closures, Helsinki; Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Canada Evidence Act *see* Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15)

"Canada-first" purchasing policy *see* Shipbuilding industry—Fishing vessel construction

Canada-France agreement *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Canada-France boundary dispute *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Canada-France Double Taxation and Tax Evasion Convention

Amendment, codicil, Order in Council, tabled, 3109

Canada-France-Hawaii optical telescope *see* National Research Council—Budget, Astronomical observatories

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association *see* Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Canada-France relations *see* France

Canada Gazette see Income tax—Remission orders

Canada Grain Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112)—Minister of State (Grains and Oilseeds)

1r, 12930; 2r, 17341-3, Agriculture Standing Committee referral, 17343; report from Committee, 17828; report stage, 17940-3, concurrence, 17943; 3r, 17948-50, passed. R.A., 18498

Committee referral, Agriculture Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 17326

Report stage motions (Hovdebo), not put, 17940; 17940, negatived, 17943

References, coming into force, 17940

Canada Harbour Place Corporation

Grants and loans, Toronto, Ont., qu., 18575

Canada Health Act

Amendments, user fees, government policy, 11625

See also Abortion; Canadian Environmenal Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles; Medicare—Alberta—National standards

Canada-India relations *see* India

Canada-Israel Friendship Day *see* Israel

Canada-Israel relations *see* Israel

Canada-Jamaica relations *see* Jamaica

Canada-Japan Income Tax Convention Act, 1986 *see* International Income Tax Convention Act (Bill S-2)

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group *see* Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Canada Labour Code

Automation, regulations, Liberal government, former, role, 9895-6

Changes, impact, 15150

Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), superseding, 1247, 1270-1

Part III

Leave, maternity, sick or child care, benefits paid during leave, employers contributions continued, 11763-5

Statutory holidays, regulations, coverage, 11970-1

See also Elections—Candidates

Part IV, amending, 7573

20th anniversary, 7894

See also Banks and banking—Bankruptcies—Employees; Canada Post Corporation—Franchises—Strikes; Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.—whistleblowing)(Bill C-229); Canadian National Railways—Route Canada; Elections—Candidates, Leave of absence; Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts; Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70); Labour relations—Collective bargaining; Maternity benefits; Occupational health and safety; Post offices—Franchises; Public Service—Occupational health and safety; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Employees

Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-97)—Minister of Labour
1r, 11732; 2r, 11763-5, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 11765, passed. Senate passage, 11907. R.A., 11917
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 11763

Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-124)—Minister of Labour
1r, 14165-6; 2r, 14812-7, legislative committee referral, 14817; report from committee, 15302; report stage, 17268-72, concurrence, 3r, 17273, passed. R.A., 17872
Report stage motions
(Murphy), not in order, 17268; 17269, negatived, 17272
(Cadieux), withdrawn, 17269; 17269, agreed to, 17272; 17272, agreed to, 17272; 17273, agreed to, 17273
(Kaplan), 17269, agreed to, 17272; not put, 17272; 17273, agreed to, 17273; not put, 17273
References
Legislative committee, study, rushing legislation, 17270-2
Public support, 17271-2

Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244)—G. Wilson
1r, 2543; 2r, 7214-21
Second reading, amdt. (Gottselig), 7219

Canada Labour Code (amdt.—postal services)(Bill C-275)—J. Jepson
1r, 11418

Canada Labour Code (amdt.—scabs and essential services)(Bill C-282)—L. Plamondon
1r, 12759

Canada Labour Code (amdt.—severance pay)(Bill C-317)—R. Stackhouse
1r, 18675

Canada Labour Code and Public Service Staff Relations Act (amdt.)(Bill C-293)—G. Wilson
1r, 16250

Canada Labour Relations Board *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strikes; Post offices—Franchises

Canada lands *see* Oil and gas exploration—Frontier lands

Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc.
Administrative positions, appointments, Minister of State La Salle involvement, 3560
Annual report, not submitted, 11615-6, 11625, 12408-10
Board of directors, 12409-10
Ouellette, Jocelyne, appointment, 14333
Brochure, printing costs, contract, 14642
Expenditures, foreign travel, 12293, 12384
qu., 12220-1
Financial statements, filing delayed, management practices, 11615-6, 11812
Auditor General's position, 11589-91, 11625-6, 11807, 11812-3, 11943
Royal commission, public inquiry, appointing, 11807, 11813
Funds, Quebec Farmers Union use, 12384

Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc.—*Cont.*
Public Works Department report, 11808, 11812, 12295
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 11805
See also Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated lands

Canada Lands Co. (Vieux-Port de Québec) Inc. *see* Ports—Quebec City, Que.

Canada-Lebanon Day
Celebration, S.O. 21 (Daubney), 15203

Canada-Malta Income Tax Agreement Act, 1986 *see* International Income Tax Convention Act (Bill S-2)

Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation
Budget, cutbacks, 12989, 16798
Grants, loans, etc., Toronto, Ont., r.o., 19338
Granville Island Public Market, management practices, S.O. 21 (J. Turner), 4289
Housing Choices for Older Canadians S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 13950
Individual guarantees, increases, 3%, 1028-9
Kitchener, Ont., townhouses, methane gas hazard, 14614, 19818
Loans and investments, funds, cutbacks, 3695
Mobile homes and house boats, program eligibility, 16969
Ontario, funding, qu., 15611
Plywood standards in CMHC financed housing, Canada-United States free trade agreement, relationship, 13470
S.O. 21 (Killens), 13409
Rent control compliance, Ontario, Main Square apartment complex, 4631, 6231-8
Role, 16451
Toronto, Ont., funding, qu., 15611
Victoria—Haliburton constituency, housing projects, qu., 1621
See also Housing; Municipalities—Infrastructure, History

Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Act *see* National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-111)

Canada-Netherlands Income Tax Convention Act, 1986 *see* International Income Tax Convention Act (Bill S-2)

Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6)—Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
Reinstated at legislative committee referral stage, 39; report from committee, 1129; report stage, 3706-10, 3725-7, concurrence with further amdts., 3728; 3r, 3728-35, passed. Senate passage, 4366. R.A., 4573
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 38-9
Report stage motions (Masse), 3706, agreed to, 3710; 3710, agreed to, 3726; 3726, agreed to, 3726-7; 3727, agreed to, 3727
References, 22
Bill C-94 of 1st Sess., 33rd Parl., 39

Canada-Newfoundland Development Fund *see* Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord

Canada-Newfoundland Offshore Oil and Gas Board *see* Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord

Canada-Newfoundland Terms of Union *see* Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland; Constitution Act, 1982

Canada Newspaper Act
Kent Commission recommendation, 19457

Canada-Nova Scotia Accord *see* Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord

Canada-Nova Scotia Agri-Food Development Agreement *see* Agriculture—Exports

Canada-Nova Scotia Livestock Feed Development Agreement *see* Livestock

Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Fund
Management and spending practices, 15545-6

Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75)—Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
Ways and means motion, notice, 7584, concurrence, 7667
1r, 7684-5; 2r, 10508-17, legislative committee referral, 10517; report from Committee, 16250; report stage, 17273-6, concurrence, 17276, 3r, 17276-80, passed. Senate passage, 17867. R.A., 17872.
Report stage motions
(Masse), 17273-4, agreed to, 17276
Amdt. (Gagnon), 17275, negatived, 17276

Canada-Nova Scotia Petroleum Board *see* Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord, Canada-Nova Scotia Accord

Canada Oil and Gas Act *see* Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5); Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Purpose, Canada Water Act

Canada Ontario Forest Resource Development Agreement *see* Forest industry

Canada Opportunity Development Board
Establishing, 5044

Canada Packers Inc.
Winnipeg, Man. plant, closure, layoffs, Neepawa, Man., plant
$1 million grant factor, 1699-700, 2254, 3105, 3548-9, 5046, 5895-6
Assistance, retraining programs, etc., 3105, 3549, 13805, 14695
Burns Foods Ltd. plant expansion, relationship, 3549, 3797-8
Older workers, benefits, 14187, 14695
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 3319, 3797-8
See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions

Canada Pension Plan
Amendments, 5764, 8479
S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 1689
Benefits, 14, 301, 18185
Improvement, 396, 1020, 3624, 3626, 18231
See also Deaf and hearing impaired
Credit splitting, 6759
Disability benefits, 3617
Appeals, delays, 13553-4, 13726-7
British Columbia government reduction of provincial benefits, S.O. 21 (Riis), 3230
Canada Assistance Plan, relationship, 3617

Canada Pension Plan—*Cont.*
Disability benefits—*Cont.*
Eligibility requirements, 15214, 15742-3, 17464-5
S.O. 21 (Young), 10321, (O'Neil), 15011
George Weston Ltd., London Life Insurance Co. pension, reduction, Rosemary Barber, 4743
S.O. 21 (Blenkarn), 4590
Increases, 3675-6, 7471, 15743, 18231
Manitoba government reduction of provincial benefits, 3649, 3675-6, 8741
Ontario government reduction of provincial benefits, 3103, 3675-6, 6535, 12201-2
S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 3098
Prince Edward Island government reduction of provincial benefits, 3675-6
Provinces, reduction of provincial benefits, 13722, 13760
S.O. 21 (Young), 6005-6
Public awareness, raising, 15743
qu., 14545-6, 18064
Quebec government reduction of provincial benefits, 3675-6
Sinclair, Donna, case, 15742
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 14086
Superannuates, reduction of benefits, 13760
See also Deaf and hearing impaired
Early retirement, option, 18231
qu., 17525
Funding, agreement with provinces, 14
History, 18187
Homemakers, inclusion, 136, 241, 3624, 5904, 5921, 6510, 11259, 13514-5, 15342-3, 15387-8
Advisory council report, *Building Benefits for Homemakers,* tabled, 11206, 11259-60, 11267
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 11455
Provinces, problems, 15387-8
S.O. 21 (Copps, Malépart), 15384
Study, 15387
Loans to provinces, interest rates, 2018
Overpayments, 19590-1, 19594
Payroll deductions *see* Employment—Payroll deductions
Self-employed persons, contributions, regulations, 11498
Survivor's benefits, 9435, 13515, 13724-5, 13727, 18231
Consultation paper, *Survivor Benefits under the Canada Pension Plan,* 12675-6, 13721-3, 13726
S.O. 21 (Daubney), 9333-4, (Young), 9435-6
Tabled, 9263
Older spouses, 13724
Ways and Means motion, notice, 6775
See also Canada Pension Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-250); Child care—National Strategy; Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139); National Mortgage Corporation—Establishing; Veterans—Benefits; Youth—Programs, *Hot 100*

Canada Pension Plan (amdt.—survivor's pension)(Bill C-250)—J. Rodriguez
1r, 3584; 2r, 13720-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 13728

Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5)—Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
Reinstated at report stage, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 38-9; report stage, 311-26, 340-54, concurrence with a further amdt.; 3r, 354-60, passed. R.A., 1308
Report stage motions
(Waddell), 313, negatived on recorded division, 349-50; 319, negatived, 324; 319, negatived on recorded division, 350; 324, negatived, 324; 324, negatived, 326
(MacLellan), 340, negatived on recorded division, 351
(Waddell), 342, negatived on recorded division, 351-3; 342, negatived, 345
(Gagnon), 346, withdrawn; 347, agreed to on recorded division, 353
(Waddell), 347, negatived on recorded division, 353-4
References, Bill C-92 of lst Sess., 33rd Parl., 39

Canada Place *see* Child care—Edmonton, Alta.; Edmonton, Alta.; Government accommodation/buildings—Edmonton, Alta.

Canada-Poland relations *see* Poland

Canada Ports Corporation
Grants, loans, Toronto, Ont., qu., 19506

Canada Ports Corporation Act (amdt.—Harbour of Saguenay—Ville de la Baie)(Bill C-276)—A. Harvey
1r, 11858

Canada Post Corporation
Administration, 16869
Ancillary services, promoting, 15376, 15399, 15412, 15415-6
Automation, 9986, 10007, 10037
Budget, balancing, 13140, 14102
Communications Department Postal Subsidy Program, r.o., 4483
Consultations with communities/Members of Parliament, 4596, 4619-20
Corporate behaviour, S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 12424
Corporate plan (1986-1991), 858, 881, 1085, 1140, 1498, 1641, 1696-8, 1724, 1820-2, 1911-2, 1916, 1931-2, 1940, 1942, 1945, 2203, 2301, 2727, 8613, 8830, 9387-8, 9490, 9550, 8948-9, 9857, 9880, 9890-1, 9903, 9925, 9972, 9974, 9979, 9982, 9986, 10003, 10038, 10054, 10058, 10468-9, 11394-5, 14103, 14188, 16067-8, 16283-
Committee, proposed referral, 1139
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 1136
Government Operations Standing Committee referral
Canada Post Corporation appearance, 2727
Public hearings, 2746-8
Report, recommendations, 1943, 1967-73, 3112-3, 4509, 4550
g.r., tabled, 2300
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 2047
Re-referral, public representations, 3109-11
Petitions, 7587, 8317-8, 8687, 8789, 8932-3, 9264, 9420, 9871, 10415, 10503, 10505, 11880, 12830, 15989
g.r., tabled, 7684, 10331, 10805, 11017, 11041, 11977, 12509, 13579, 17322, 17509

Canada Post Corporation—*Cont.*
Corporate plan (1986-1991)—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 11057
Statements by Minister (M. Côté), 1109-12, 2301-5
Tabled, Government Operations Standing Committee referral, 1108-9
Withdrawal, requesting, petitions, 3191, 3332, 3566-7, 4142, 4233, 4428, 4552-3, 4637-8, 4669, 4908, 4992-6, 5929, 5986, 6150, 6247, 6373, 6540, 6617, 7047, 10107
g.r., tabled, 4483, 4665, 4907, 5625, 5735, 6973, 7265, 8080
Women, impact, 9387
Corporate plan (1988-1993), 15439, 16546-7
Courier companies, competition, 15374
Côté, M., Minister responsible for Canada Post, meeting with private citizens' group, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 1272
Crown corporation, incorporation, reasons, 9852, 9880, 9883-4, 9894, 9925, 9972-3, 9984, 9986, 9989, 10007-8, 10029, 10380
Deficit, 14104, 15398-9, 15401-2, 15408-9, 15412, 15415, 17883-4
Reducing, co-operative projects, Canadian Association of Direct Marketing proposals, 16866
Reducing to zero by end of 1987-1988 fiscal year, 155, 518-9, 653-4, 707, 913, 1109-10, 1641, 1696, 1724-5, 1911, 1916, 1938-9, 1945-6, 1951, 2301-3, 3117, 3316, 6377, 6386, 6408-9, 6416, 6419-20, 9848, 9852, 9857, 9879-80, 9882, 9884-5, 9894, 9925, 9927, 9969, 9986-7, 9989, 10005, 10009-10, 15376
Extension of time-frame, 1085, 3326
Mulroney comments, 9967
Services, relationship, 3695
United States postal system, comparison, 9925, 9927
Efficiency, 6379, 6382, 9853, 10007, 15404-5
Employees
Absenteeism, rate, 9968, 9983, 10006
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 2256
Attitudes towards public, 10004
Calgary, Alta., union president fired, 8170
Casual *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers
Decrease, 6379
Eybel, Sue, dismissal, 18206
Grievance procedure, 9905
Harassment, 9905, 15411, 15416-7
Suspensions, Ottawa, Ont., S.O. 21 (Young), 14509
Time-cards policy, S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 12144
Williams Lake, B.C., Linda Rowse case, 9901-2
S.O. 21 (Skelly), 9909
Morale, 9966, 9983, 13123
Occupational levels, pay scales, qu., 15990-2
Part-time *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers
Personal belongings, searching, 6731-2, 15411, 15416-7
S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 15292
Seminars, costs, security, etc., 14617-8
Essential service
Declaration requested, 9482, 9928, 9983-4
See also Canada Labour Code (amdt.—postal services)(Bill C-275)

Canada Post Corporation—*Cont.*
Expenditures, 9961, 11465
Reducing, 1109
Franchises, 9490, 9874, 9880-1, 9885, 9890-1, 9896, 9900, 9902-4, 9923, 9925, 9964, 9969, 9974, 9982, 9988, 10005, 10009, 10012, 10024, 10039-41, 10468
Canada Labour Code applicability, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 12423
Definition, 10035
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 10042, 10069
Skelly, constituency office situation, 9903
Wilno, Ont., postmistress, salary offer, 9969-70
Women, effect, 9603, 9825-6, 9873-4, 9879, 9900, 9925, 9960-1, 9964-5, 9967-9, 10004, 10009, 10035, 10038, 10069, 10468
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada
Funding, 1109
Levels, 14100
Government policy, 7677, 9925, 9969, 9989, 10036
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 6884-5
History, 9896, 9902, 10010
Post Mortem, David Stewart Patterson, author, 9896, 9987-8, 10048
Infectious material, shipment containers, 6772-3
Information, Members of Parliament obtaining, S.O. 21 (Desrosiers), 3848-9
Labour disputes prior to incorporation, 1918, 9853, 9855, 9873, 9879-80, 9883-4, 9886, 9896-7, 9924, 9963, 9985, 10043, 10045, 10055-6
Liberal government, former, actions, 9901, 9971
1978 strike, CUPW President Jean-Claude Parrot jailed, 9896, 9901, 9924, 9972, 10037
Labour-management relations, 1945, 1950, 5884, 6377, 6382, 6385-6, 6408, 6410, 9849, 9852-5, 9873, 9876, 9880, 9882, 9886, 9894-5, 9897, 9902-5, 9923, 9983, 9986-8, 10005, 10009, 10012, 10028, 10034, 10045-6, 10060, 10063, 15377, 15416
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, role, 9894
Back-to-work legislation, 9550, 9848, 9854, 9857, 9872, 9872-3, 9876, 9878, 9880, 9882, 9888-91, 9894-5, 9905-6, 9922, 9924, 9926-9, 9931-2, 9960-6, 9970, 9972, 9974, 9976, 9979, 9982-7, 10002, 10004-5, 10008-9, 10011, 10028-9, 10031, 10035-7, 10039-40, 10042, 10044, 10046, 10062-3, 10068-9, 10900
References, "pit bull terrier", 10034, 10037
Cleaning staff contract, 10038
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 1051
Collective bargaining, compulsory arbitration, 19795
S.O. 21 (Belsher), 18904
Government role, 9490
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 12975
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike
Lander, President Don
Correspondence with Members of Parliament, qu., 1209
Remuneration, increase, 19440
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 19432
Video presentation, 16869
Late delivery, National Revenue Department instructions *re* source deductions, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 12666

Canada Post Corporation—*Cont.*
Layoffs, 6843
Liberal government, former, actions, 9895-6, 9963, 10005, 10055-6
See also Canada Post Corporation—Labour disputes
Mail volume, 6379, 6382
Management positions, reduction, 6383-4
Managers, attendance bonuses, 9902
Mandate, 6377, 6412, 9848, 9881-4, 9962-4, 9988, 10003-5, 10008, 10036, 15376-8, 16210
Nystrom comments, 9139, 9887
Manitoba Telephone System, comparison, 9969
Marchment report, recommendations, 816, 1085, 1109-11, 1139, 1141, 1724, 1911, 1937, 1939-40, 1942, 2303, 3112, 3117, 3316, 4390, 5883, 5885, 6380-2, 6410, 6412, 8830, 9853, 9880-4, 9923, 9925, 10007-8, 10469
Ministers responsible, three since start of 33rd Parliament, 9884
Modernization, 6382, 6412
Monopoly, 19791
Nepotism *see* Canada Post Corporation—Winnipeg, Man.
New Democratic Party position, 9550, 9896, 9973
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada
Occupational health and safety, 10007
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 3896, 4479-80
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 3759
See also Canada Post Corporation—Franchises
Operations, 1085-6
Opposition, CLC campaign, expenditures, 16244
Ouellet, comments, 9192, 9238
Privatizing, 9880-5, 9902-4, 9926-7, 9961, 9969, 9973, 10005, 10009, 15376, 15378, 15399, 15416
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 10128, (Dewar), 14640
United Kingdom postal service, comparison, 9882
Productivity, 9896, 14344-5
Profitability, 15373, 15434
Property, vandalism, red swastika, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 10177
Public opinion, 9925
Revenue-generating activities, 6379, 9881, 9883
Advertising space, selling, 9881-2
Right to strike, 9924, 9960, 9983-5, 10008, 10011, 10025
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada
Salaries, benefits, 9896, 9902-3, 9925, 9963, 9970, 9988, 10004-6, 10008-9, 10011-2, 10035, 10058
Women, 6493-4, 9884, 9960, 9964, 9969, 10004
Santa Claus Letter Writing Program, qu., 15857-8
Security procedures
S.O. 21 (Parry), 7088
See also Canada Post Corporation—Employees
Self-sufficiency, 6843
Special express mail, transportation to Europe, contract with United States airline, 14739-40
Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, rotating, 8704-5, 9237-8, 9487, 9848, 9852-3, 9855-6, 9873, 9884-7, 9889-91, 9895, 9900, 9907, 9922, 9924-5, 9928, 9930, 9965-6, 9979, 9982, 9985, 10023, 10025-8, 10058, 10469
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, position, 9966

Canada Post Corporation—*Cont.*
Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers...—*Cont.*
Back-to-work legislation, 9550, 9848, 9854, 9857, 9872, 9872-3, 9876, 9878, 9880, 9882, 9888-91, 9894-5, 9905-6, 9922, 9924, 9926-9, 9931-2, 9960-6, 9970, 9972, 9974, 9976, 9979, 9982-7, 10002, 10004-5, 10008-9, 10011, 10028-9, 10031, 10035-7, 10039-40, 10042, 10044, 10046, 10062-3, 10068-9, 10900
Broadbent position, 9887, 10057, 10059
Expediting, 9851-2, 9855-6, 9874, 9884, 9896, 9900, 9906, 10029
War Measures Act, comparison, 10046
See also Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86)
Cadieux, Labour Minister, position, 9854, 9873, 9876-7, 9892, 10034
Canadian Federation of Independent Business position, 9927, 9929
Carr, Shirley, CLC President, comments, 9482
Collective agreement, extending, 9854, 9877, 9895, 10023-5
Conciliation report, Commissioner Claude Foisy, André Drouin, involvement, 9237, 9603, 9852-3, 9855, 9858, 9873, 9876-8, 9884, 9889-90, 9894, 9904-5, 9922-3, 9962, 9965-6, 9971, 9981-5, 10005-8, 10013, 10025-33, 10035, 10037-40, 10067-8, 10469
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 9333
Costs to Canada Post, 9858
Employees
Casual, paycheques withheld, 9978, 10046
Part-time, 9854, 9874-5, 9906, 9960
Franchises, job security issues, 9403, 9550, 9602-3, 9848-9, 9854, 9856-7, 9873-6, 9879-80, 9889, 9900-1, 9904, 9906, 9923, 9925-6, 9932, 9960, 9962-3, 9971, 9982, 9984, 10005, 10007-8, 10011, 10013, 10023-6, 10029-31, 10035-8, 10041-2, 10054, 10063, 10069
Canada Labour Relations Board ruling, impact, 8745
Canadian Union of Postal Workers position, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 9279
Government role, union busting alleged, 9873, 9875-6, 9879, 9889, 9891, 9895, 9901, 9905-6, 9925, 9960-5, 9972-3, 9981-2, 9985, 10002, 10004, 10010, 10013, 10024-6, 10028-30, 10032, 10034, 10050, 10052-3, 10056-8, 10061, 10065, 10069
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 8736
Kelly, Bill, role, 9548-9, 9854, 9857, 9875, 9877, 9984-5, 10029, 10031-2, 10034-5, 10037, 10040, 10044, 10046, 10067
Liberal Party position, 9888, 9963, 9972-4
Management harassment, allegations, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 10219-20
Mandate, essential service, 9291
Mediator, arbitrator, appointing, 9597-8, 9602, 9848, 9855, 9858, 9872-3 9875-8, 9888-9, 9895, 9904-6, 9923, 9931, 9961-2, 9966, 9973-4, 9976, 9981, 9986, 10002-3, 10006-7, 10012, 10023-40, 10044, 10046, 10052, 10065, 10067-9
Members of Parliament, homes picketed, 9928, 9931
Negotiations, 9192-3, 9237, 9490, 9603, 9875, 9906, 9928, 9961-2, 9965, 9967-8, 9970, 9974, 10023-6, 10032, 10034-5, 10067, 10069
New Democratic Party position, 9903, 9963, 9967-8, 9971, 9973-4
Ordinary Canadians group position, 9387, 10468
Penalties, for defiance of legislation, fines, etc., 9872, 9875-6, 9878-9, 9886-7, 9889-90, 9892, 9894, 9901, 9904-5, 9933, 9962, 9967, 9981-2, 10003, 10011, 10038, 10040, 10041-57, 10059-65, 10068
Alternatives, 10050
Bennett government, former, comparison, 10060
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, impact, 9872, 9875, 9878, 9906, 9924, 9982-3, 10011, 10045, 10050-2, 10054, 10057, 10059-61
Enforcement provisions, length of time in effect, etc., 10043, 10046-9, 10053, 10055, 10064-6
Impaired driving, penalties, comparison, 10042-3
Justice Department position, 10059-60
Riel, Louis, case, comparison, 10051, 10056
South Africa, comparison, 9967
Plamondon, actions, 9856, 9878-9, 10054
Public opinion, 9926, 9928, 9963, 9969, 9973, 10012, 10024, 10029-30
Edmonton Journal article, 9926, 9976, 9987
Le Devoir article, 9971, 9973, 10028
Winnipeg Free Press article, 9926, 9976, 9987-8
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 9482, (Graham), 9484
Strike-breakers, 8831, 9139-40, 9192, 9237-8, 9487, 9858, 9895-7, 9907, 9928, 9933, 9963-6, 9971, 9975, 9981, 10003, 10005, 10010-1, 10054, 10057, 10063, 10068
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 9655-6
Thunder Bay, Ont., management position, 9981
Turner, B., position, 10054
Violence, 9852, 9856, 9876, 9890-1, 9900-2, 9905-6, 9928, 9932, 9960, 9962-71, 9975, 9983, 10031, 10068-9
Incident report, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister Andre reading, 9897-900
Strike, June 16/87, Letter Carriers Union of Canada, labour-management negotiations, etc., 6893, 7216-7, 7219, 7243-4, 7320, 7673, 7676-7, 7679, 9193, 9238, 9487, 9856, 9902, 9924, 9982, 9988, 10010, 10063
Article V, abolition, 7140-1
Carr, Shirley, CLC President, position, 7137
Conciliator/mediator, appointment, report, Commissioner Ken Swan, 7443, 7526-7, 7604-7, 7677, 9487, 9598, 9853, 9883
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 4922, (Ouellet), 7516-7, (Malépart), 7602-3
Confrontational actions, allegations, 6294-5, 6408-11, 6415, 6417, 6420-2, 6843, 7245
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 6287
Costs, 7678-9
Expenses incurred by Corporation, 9926
qu., 9496
Previous strike, Canadian Federation of Independent Business estimate, 7678, 9967

Canada Post Corporation—*Cont.*
Strike, June 16/87, Letter Carriers Union of...—*Cont.*
Emergency plan, 6144
Financial self-sufficiency deadline, extension, 7244
Franchises, impact, 9550
Government intervention, 6893-4, 7142, 7604-5, 7607
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 7239
Halifax, N.S., workers suspended, Canada Labour Code violations, 9873, 9900-1
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 7385
Hamilton, Ont., collective agreement violations, S.O. 21 (Copps), 7384
Liberal Party position, 7527
Lockout, 7141
Mediator, 9881, 10036
Military use, 3652
Mulroney intervention, 7090-1
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 7137
Negotiations, 9872
New Democratic Party position, 7677, 7737
Petitions, 7418
Picket lines, Mulroney position, 7676
Plamondon position, *Le Journal de Montréal* article, 7678, 9856
Possibility, 6893
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 7085
Public opinion, 10024
Right to strike, withdrawing, 7238
Security of the mail, 7244-5, 7321-2
S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 7137, (Taylor), 7238
Strike-breakers, scabs, 7526-7, 7605-6, 7676, 7678, 9237, 9848, 9856
Canada Employment and Immigration Commission policy, 7663-7
Government policy, 7605, 7679
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 7517, (Keeper), 7734, (Gagliano), 7737
Unemployed hired, 7604-5
Wages, union scale, arbitration decision, 8830-1
Suspensions, 7862-3
Violence, 7320, 7526-7, 7605-6, 7676-7, 9880, 9901
Strike-breakers, 9890, 9892, 9902, 9983-5, 10008
Bonuses, 9894
Costs, 9926-7
Della Noce position, 9882
Government position, 9894
Quebec, legislation, comparison, 9878-9, 9890, 9971
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada—Strikes
Strikes, 9848
Canada Labour Code provisions, employees right to refuse work, Canada Labour Relations Board decision, 9046, 9093-4, 9445, 9873, 9900
Costs, 11465
qu., 11499

Canada Post Corporation—*Cont.*
Strikes—*Cont.*
Illegal, essential service, M. (Attewell), 19791-8
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada—Strike-breakers
Mulroney position, 9857
Strike-breakers, 9139-40, 9985
Canada Labour Code, amending, 9656
Time lost, 9983
Violence, 9139-40
Toronto, Ont., cleaning contract, 19733
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 19563
Victoria, B.C., casual employees, picket line policy, 4596-7
Violence, 9487, 9890, 9894, 9905
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada—Strikes
Winnipeg, Man., nepotism allegations, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 1920
Working conditions, 9966
See also Banks and banking; Post offices; Postage stamps; Postal rates; Postal service; Postal Services Review Committee

Canada Post Corporation Act (amdt.—exclusive privilege)(Bill C-241)—M. Dorin
1r, 2543

Canada-Quebec Agreement *see* Regional development—Quebec

Canada Referendum and Plebicite Act (Bill C-311)—P. Boyer
1r, 17829

Canada Safe Drinking Water Act (Bill C-224)—N. Young
1r, 378-9; 2r, 14536-43, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 14543

Canada Safeway Ltd.
Woodward's Ltd. food stores, purchase of, 6497

Canada-Saskatchewan Accord *see* Social programs—Saskatchewan Workfare Program

Canada-Saskatchewan Advanced Technology Agreement *see* Ag-West Bio-Tech Inc.

Canada-Saskatchewan Crop Insurance Program, 412

Canada Savings Bonds
Interest paid one year after bonds cashed, William Fader case, S.O. 21 (Riis), 1872
1987 issue, cut-off date, roll-over provisions, etc., 10575-6

Canada Scholarships Program
Qualification criteria, 19384-5
S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 19035, (Nickerson), 19151

Canada Shipping Act
Amending, 960, 969, 977
References, Clause 4, 2632, 2794, 3688-704

Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39)—Minister of Transport
1r, 3446; deemed read second time, referred to a legislative committee, reported without amdt., concurred at report stage, 3502-3; 3r, 3698-705, 3725, passed. R.A., 4612
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3502-3
Legislative Committee stage, evidence adduced and documents received 1st Sess., 33rd Parl., deemed referred to legislative committee this session, 3502
References, C-75 of 1st Sess., 33rd Parl., 3502

Canada Shipping Act (amdt.—attachment and assignment of wages)(Bill C-325)—M. Dewar
1r, 19241

Canada-South Korea Parliamentary Association *see* Lobbying—Friendship associations

Canada-Soviet Union relations *see* Soviet Union

Canada-Soviet Union ski expedition
North Pole ceremonies, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 14825
S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 16104

Canada Student Loans Program
Annual reports, lack, 1057, 1172-3
Debts, creating, 3411, 5255, 5834, 5840, 13162
Funds
Cutbacks, 419, 451, 3673
Increase, 452
Grants, providing, 3411, 4825, 5834-5, 5837, 5840, 5845-6
Liberal government, former, actions, promises, 5837
Liberal Party position, 5837
Interest rates, 5879
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 4825-6
National forum on post-secondary education discussing, 4825, 9445
Repayment
Defaults, 1172-3
Employment, income, relationship, 5689, 5879
Schedule 2, qu., 5083
See also Education, post-secondary—Federal funding; Students—Assistance

Canada Trust Co.
Imasco Ltd. acquisition, 1554, 1598, 2283-4, 5694, 6549, 7700

Canada Trustco Mortgage Co.
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (Parry), 905

Canada-United States Boundary Waters Treaty *see* Saskatchewan—Souris River

Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship
Designation, 4831
M. (Mazankowski), 4554-8, agreed to, 4558

Canada-United States Defence Production Sharing Agreement *see* Defence equipment—Ships

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Abrogation, J. Turner/Broadbent statements, effects, 10483, 10624, 11935
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 16239

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Administration, panels, boards, commissions, appointments, representation, 18502-3, 18505-6, 18530-2, 18541
Advertising program *see* Agri-Food industry; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Information
Advisory panel *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Federal Advisory Panel
Agreement in principle
M. to adjourn under S.O 29 (Axworthy, Broadbent), not accepted, 9641
Alberta, impact, 17114-5, 17127-8
Alternatives, sectoral agreements, 10370
Anglican Church of Canada, position, 11795, 16682
S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 11802-3
Auto Parts Manufacturing Association position, 11694
Belanger, Michel, National Bank of Canada President, views, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 12192
Benefits
Association of Consulting Engineers of Canada position, 17137
Howe Institute, position, 16648-9, 18607
United States, comparison, 18599, 19052
Blake, Hon. Edward, former Liberal Party leader position, 16655
Bowker, Justice Marjorie, position, S.O. 21 (Broadbent), 19153, (Caccia), 19322
British Columbia
Benefits, 15511, 16910, 17075
Vander Zalm, Premier William, position, 11910
Budget, Feb. 10/88, relationship, 13254
Burney, D., role, 9633
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Legislation, United States legislation
Business opportunities conferences *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Information, $30 million
Business, support, 13025-6, 16953, 19019
Ontario, 17050-2, 17072
Quebec, 16697-8, 17133-5
Sectoral representatives, 18940-1
S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 13796, (Browes), 18261
Thorne, Ernst and Whinney Inc., study, 16110
Utility, 16653
Buy American Program, impact, 19085-6
Cabinet powers, delegated, Parliamentary democracy, impact, 18526-8, 18530, 18536-7, 18539, 18542, 18606-7
Canada, definition, 18313-6, 18323-4, 18327-9
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee, 1st Sess., 33rd Parl., report, recommendations, travel, witnesses, etc., 18507, 18525-6
Canadian Chamber of Commerce position, S.O. 21, (Mitges), 17908
Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops position, 11132-3, 11146
Canadian content *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Continental content rule
Canadian Federation of Independent Businessmen position, 16915-6, 17150
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 10715

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Canadian Labour Congress *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Carr
Canadian Manufacturers' Association, position, 18941
Cancelling, terminating, etc., 14465, 14469
Carney, Minister for International Trade, previous position, 10363-4, 18500
Carr, Shirley, President
Legislative Committee appearance, walkout, 17850, 18171, 18652
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—New Democratic Party position, White
Characterization
Annexation manifesto, Manifest Destiny, etc., 10639, 11824-5, 16947, 17153
Anti-Canadian, 17084
Big lie, 18410
Branch plant country, 17001
Colonization of Canada, 16942
Declaration of confidence, 17001
Economic union, 11403-4, 11461-2, 11727-8, 17053, 17141-2, 18345-6, 19022-3
Giveaway, 19031
Hoax, 18988
Neo-conservative revolution, 16693
Political dishonesty, 16895
Sell-out, etc., 10361, 10368, 10370, 10642, 10794, 11825, 12053, 12479, 16695, 16943, 16958, 17003, 17065, 17135, 18315-6, 18334-5, 18530, 18940-1, 18994, 19055-6, 19079-80
Burns, Robert, view, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 12237
Churches position, 11661
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Anglican Church of Canada
Clark, External Affairs Secretary of State, previous position, 10286, 10362, 10421, 10567, 10595-6, 15471, 16655-6, 18539, 18968
Clarke, Scott, Independent Shakes and Shingles Producers Association of British Columbia position, 11695
Climate factors, 19023
Competition, impact, 18334, 19026-7
Condemning, 10462, 11286-7
Ms. on supply
(Dewar), 11099-115, 11129-52
(J. Turner), 10356-71, 10387-407, negatived on recorded division, 10407-8
Amdt. (Broadbent), 10365, negatived on recorded division, 10406-7
Conference Board of Canada position, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 14236
Constitutional authority, provincial jurisdiction, federal treaty-making power, 1937 Labour Conventions Court case, etc., 11160, 11162-3, 11211, 11753, 11852-3, 11949, 11962, 12819-21, 12858-9, 12922-3, 12927, 13172, 15468-70, 15538-42, 15576, 17084, 18337-8, 18343, 18346, 18348-9, 18518
Federal disallowance power, over-ride, application, etc., 11847-8, 16689, 18330-1

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Constitutional authority, provincial...—*Cont.*
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade arrangements, 11848, 11949
Legal opinions, precedents, etc., 11847, 15803
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 11894-5
Legislation, Bill C-130, BNA Act relationship, 14749, 15751, 15755-6, 18531
Ontario, court action threat, government position, 13171-2, 13176-7, 15540-1
Supreme Court reference, requesting, 11962
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Provincial agreement
Consultation, 11352-3
Democracy, impact, 17003
Lack, 11108, 15710, 16922, 16942-3, 17005, 17009, 19068, 19080
Scope, 16649, 16663, 17005, 19008
Consultative mechanisms, public input, 9632-3, 10455-6, 10458, 11114-5
First Ministers meeting, 11162, 15710
Provincial meetings, 13171-2, 13177
Sectoral Advisory Groups for International Trade, functions, 16873, 16900, 18502-3, 18532-3, 18540
Senate Committee, Royal Commission, SAGIT committees, Economic Council of Canada study, etc., 10574, 11121, 11114, 11366, 11404, 13152, 17022, 17354
Consumer impact, 10396-7, 10442-3, 11475-6, 11887, 11908, 12840, 12876, 15212, 15495, 15497-9, 17134-5
Automobiles, 18339
Savings, 16656, 16674, 16916, 16920, 17054, 17057-8, 17082, 18400, 18693
S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 10432
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Tariffs
Continental content rule, Canadian content, application, 17740-1
Cosmological argument, 19088-9
Crispo, John, position, book, *Free Trade—The Real Story,* 14929, 16863, 17022, 17024, 18662-3
Crombie, Secretary of State, previous position, 10420, 10593, 10597, 10638, 10641, 11924, 15471, 18389, 18397
Crosbie, International Trade Minister, position, 11010, 17087
Family tradition, positions, 17062, 17113
Legislative Committee attendance, 18543
Previous view, economic and political union with United States, 16656, 17142-3, 18346, 18503, 18652
Reading text, lack, June 28/88 comments *re* encyclopedia, vacuum cleaner salesman, etc., resignation requested, 16862-6, 16903-4, 16921, 16928, 16944, 16949, 17006, 17008, 17049, 17129, 17138, 17145, 17148, 18343, 18387, 18543
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 16927
Student meeting, June 2/88, Jarvis Collegiate, Toronto, Ont., S.O. 21 (Boudria), 16101-2
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, relationship, 11684

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Culture, cultural industries, telecommunications, policies, etc., impact, 9636, 9638-9, 9949-50, 10358, 10363, 11093-4, 11402, 11828, 15115-6, 15286-8, 15467-8, 15494, 15526, 15582-3, 16654, 16690-3, 18055, 18355-6, 18410-3, 19023, 19027, 19029, 19046-7, 19053, 19090, 19742
Cultural Industries Alliance position, 18419-20
Demers, Rock, film producer, Genie Awards comments, 14036
Exemptions, Canadian content, 15477, 15480, 15505-6, 18055
Grant, George, book, *Lament for a Nation,* 19090
Sovereignty, relationship, 11792, 11954, 11966-7, 15474-5, 15506, 15513, 16664, 16688-9, 16877, 16892-4, 16953, 17060, 17104, 18997, 19000, 19029, 19088-9
United States Trade Office publication, *National Trade Estimates Report,* 11402
United States veto, 9950
Yeutter, Clayton, comments, 16890
Custom tariffs *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Tariffs
Debate *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Legislation, enabling, Bill C-130
Defence contracts
Exemptions, 12946
United States contracts, access denied, 9825, 16623
Diefenbaker, Right Hon. John, Canadian vision, 11915, 17057
Disputes settlement mechanism, utility, effectiveness, 9634, 9640, 9659-60, 9666-7, 9720, 9722, 9950, 10182, 10220-1, 10367, 10399, 10404, 10421-2, 10425, 10451, 10460, 10676-7, 11792, 11965, 12858, 15884, 15905, 16653, 16921, 17068, 18644-5, 18647, 18655, 18662, 18664, 18942, 18990, 19009, 19028, 19053, 19083-4
Application, 10625, 11102-3, 11797-8, 15466-7, 15470, 16657-8, 16694, 17113, 18340, 18356-7, 18602, 18604-5, 18643, 18996-7
Countervailing tariff action, relationship, 16911-2, 18659-61
Judicial intervention component, 11404
Need, 18359
Renegotiating, 11460-1
Review panels, 10357
United States Justice Department constitutionality opinion, 15846-7, 16329-30, 16369
Utility, 11910, 16913, 17026-7, 18599, 18601
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Transportation annex
Economic impact
Benefits, 12840, 12993, 13141, 13152, 16673-5, 16686, 19063
Canada West Foundation study, S.O. 21 (White), 15159-60
Conference Board study, 13692
Harmonization, 11958
Plant closures, 16663-4
Sectoral considerations, 10358-9, 10402, 10462, 11796-7
Studies, 12840
Economic planning, national, impact, 18336, 19080
Economic summit leaders support, Toronto, Ont. joint communique, June 22/88, 16713-4, 16874
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 16760

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Economic union, 16679-80, 17153-4
United States, 1952 Paley Commission, resource control strategy, 16658-9
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Characterization
Effects, 10565-6, 13924, 13926, 13936, 14535, 16822
Election, requesting, 9637, 9661, 9951, 10437, 11309-10, 11335, 11647, 11817-21, 11823-4, 11967, 12219-20, 12236-7, 12275-6, 13189, 13420-2, 15443, 15468-9, 15493, 15712, 15897-9, 15943, 16282, 16620-1, 16707-8, 16711, 17046, 17137-8, 17149, 17572, 17852, 17955-6, 18052, 18169-71, 18295, 18551, 18619, 18648-9, 18978, 18980, 19018, 19074
Democracy requirement, British tradition, 11310, 11959, 16955, 17127, 18166-7, 18388, 18476-7
Petitions, 11724-5, 11977-8, 12034-5, 12104-6, 12125-6, 12205-7, 12457-8, 12509-10, 12581-3, 12607-8, 12681, 12703-4, 12759-60, 12830-1, 12849-50, 12931-2, 12958, 13021, 13084-5, 13108, 13180-1, 13196, 13247-8, 13318-9, 13346-8, 13444-6, 13491-3, 13556, 13580-1, 13655-6, 13679-80, 13739-40, 13811, 13831, 13908, 13934, 13985, 14046, 14070, 14142, 14219, 14284-5, 14308, 14368, 14425-6, 14450, 14520-2, 14545, 14592, 14650, 14743, 14759, 14811, 14871-2, 14994, 15123, 15143, 15237, 15303, 15346, 15368, 15443-4, 15518, 15589, 15679, 15757-8, 15782, 15878-9, 15923-4, 15987-9, 16043-4, 16115, 16140-1, 16187-8, 16251, 16339-41, 16402, 16787-8, 16840-1, 16938-9, 16966, 16996-7, 17077-80, 17359-60, 17443-4, 17524-5, 17714-5, 17802-3, 17829, 18061, 18182-4, 18442-3, 18466, 18597, 18676-7, 18800-1, 18820-1, 18935-6, 19018, 19114, 19165, 19172, 19242-3, 19266, 19505, 19574, 19736, 19750
g.r., tabled, 11977, 12125, 12953, 13195, 13312, 13420, 13579, 13809, 15442, 16839, 16937, 16959, 16995, 17713, 17801, 17825, 17893, 17939, 18060, 18152, 18274, 19017, 19265, 19336, 19357, 19413, 19480, 19574
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 9861-2, 10128, (Langdon), 16328, (Allmand, Murphy, Hopkins, Dewar, Cassidy, Tobin, Rodriguez), 17844-8, (Allmand), 17950-1
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Senate obstruction
Employment benefits, maternity leave, impact, 11107
Employment, effects, 9632, 9636, 9657, 9660, 9821, 10283-4, 10396, 10400, 11889, 11915, 11928, 12867, 13151, 13192, 13200, 13509, 16682, 16882, 17027, 17063, 18277
Atlantic provinces, impact, 10681
Canadian Independent Computer Service Association estimates, 18518
Economic Council of Canada, studies, 10417, 11795, 13150, 14421, 14517-8, 14697, 15260, 15898, 16657, 16881, 16905, 16909, 16915, 17054, 17082, 17126, 17127, 18413, 18478, 18500, 18607-8, 18636, 18969, 19057
Finance Department study, 17109
Granby, Que., Simonds factory, closure, relationship, 18297, 18368-9, 18373, 18375-6, 18430-1, 19035
S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 18292-3
International Woodworkers of America study, 11789

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Employment, effects—*Cont.*
Job creation potential, studies, availability, etc., 10680-1, 10830-1, 11536, 11946-7, 12189, 12840, 13186-7, 13508, 15898, 16649, 16674, 16680, 18632, 19010
Job losses, potential, Mulroney Oct. 5/87 comments, etc., 9721-2, 9725, 9763, 9819-21, 9952, 10133, 10329-30, 10359, 10397, 10404, 10452, 10567, 10596, 10615, 10638, 10640, 11109-10, 11144, 11186, 11789-90, 12889, 12891, 14081, 18389, 18508
Bouchard, Employment and Immigration Minister, Oct. 6/87 statement, 11106, 11259, 11825, 11827, 13201-2, 15473, 17083, 17113
Ontario study, 10830, 11100, 11104-5, 12889, 13570
Regional Industrial Expansion Department study, 18413
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 11397
Labour adjustment programs, retraining, need, 9763, 9819, 10133, 10186-7, 10677, 10831, 11100-1, 11106-7, 11110, 11132, 11258-9, 11797, 11926-7, 13116-7, 13202, 13508, 14517-8, 15497-8, 18368-9, 18414, 18568, 18845, 18992-3
Canadian Jobs Strategy role, 15260, 18970
Existing programs, relationship, McDougall comments, 12427-8
Labour costs, unionization, United States competition, Georgia advertising, 18606
S.O. 21 (Langdon), 15335-6
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee recommendations, 14518, 15259-60, 15473
Transitional Assistance Benefits Program, 18478
Maryland University study, 10677
Older workers, 18520
Ritchie, Gordon, Canadian Free Trade Negotiator, comments, studies, 10676, 10678-9
Rolland Inc. Chairman position, 15259-60
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 10176, (Boudria), 11208
Women, 10615-6, 10830, 12889, 15510-1, 17082
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 10821
Environment, protection, S.O. 21 (Bernier), 19686
European Economic Community (Common Market)
Comparison, 9721, 10465, 10639, 11107, 11151, 11353, 11379, 11445, 11796-7, 11886-7, 13692, 15473, 15500, 15504, 16900-1, 16903-4, 17032, 17035, 17045, 17135, 18325, 18528, 18989, 18999, 19002, 19004, 19009
Internal trade barriers, removal, impact, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 15746
S.O. 21 (Stewart), 16157
United Kingdom Parliamentary debate, scope, duration, 18399
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States trade laws, Omnibus legislation
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee hearings, 10416, 10428-9, 10434, 10436-7, 10795, 10797-8, 11365-6, 11351, 11654, 11656, 11659, 11824, 16581, 18384, 18526
Deadline date, extending, 10434-5, 10445-6, 10476-8, 11365
Employment data, studies, availability, 10679
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (H. Gray), not accepted, 10416
Report, recommendations, 12979-80

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
External Affairs and International Trade...—*Cont.*
Scope, 16648
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 10823
Televising, S.O. 21 (Copps), 10690-1
Terminating, 11262
Transportation, airplanes, 11103
Travel, itinerary, scope, Yukon/Northwest Territories, etc., 10690-1, 10792-3, 10795-7, 11108, 17130-1, 17354-5, 17511
Utility, 11644
Witnesses appearing, scope, number, representation, limits, etc., 11099, 11102-3, 11122-4, 11185, 11795, 11891, 11916, 16663, 17130
Federal Advisory Panel, British Columbia representatives, S.O. 21 (Manly), 12091
Federal-provincial jurisdiction, relations, impact, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 10673
Fédération nationale des Associations des consommateurs du Québec, support withdrawn, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 15575, (Dingwall), 15622-3
Gamble, John, former Member of Parliament, position, 10597, 10638, 16920
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, impact, 9633, 9635, 9823, 10370-1, 10388, 10391-2, 10401, 10421, 10423, 10426, 10428, 10617-8, 11148-9, 11151, 11790-1, 11793, 11801, 11827-9, 11892, 15478-9, 15505, 16658, 16872, 16874-5, 16883-4, 18470-1, 18503, 18634-5, 18643-4, 18655, 18670, 19054, 19057, 19065-6, 19073, 19079
Application, 11893, 11909-10, 11912, 11930, 11932, 11966, 15507, 16657, 16680-1, 16696, 16876-7, 17028, 18332, 18641, 18649, 18944-5
Canadian Federation of Dairy Producers position, 9823
Compatibility, 18996
Multilateral trade, relationship, 17129, 18658-61
Volcker, Paul, comments, 11311-2
Provincial violations, International Trade Minister Carney alleged statement, 11259
Relationship, 10357, 11955, 15466, 17117, 18263, 18402, 18424, 18948, 19003
Section 11, farm products, quotas, inclusion, 11497-8, 11541, 11756-7, 11957
Uruguay round, 16907, 19021
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States trade laws
General Motors of Canada position, 16609
Gotlieb, Alan, role, 16650, 18203
Government contracts, purchases, etc., effect, 9825, 10369, 17099, 17144, 18543, 18550
Procurement Review Board, role, regional development relationship, 15847-8, 16658, 18549
Reciprocal arrangements, 17100, 18545-8
Government mandate, lack, 9636, 16620-1, 17510, 18388
Censure, petitions, 16997-8, 17525, 17714, 17939-40, 18597, 18936, 19166
g.r., tabled, 19017, 19413
Government promotional campaign, Transport Minister Crosbie role, statements, etc., 11757-8
S.O. 21 (Copps), 11749

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Gretzky factor, relationship, 19160, 19060, 19075
Grocery Products Manufacturers of Canada, position, 11893
Harmonization, definition, scope, etc., 15501-4, 15507, 16680-1, 16877, 16897, 16921, 16948-9, 17035, 17105, 17142, 18416-8, 18422, 18469, 18500, 18938-9, 18976, 19004-5, 19013, 19024-5, 19064
Harrigan, Ken, Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd. President, comments, 15579-80
Historical perspective, 10398, 11150, 11645-6, 11648, 11824, 12078, 16899-900, 17058, 18936-7, 19010-1
Election, 1911, rejection of free trade, 17008, 17032, 17087, 17112, 18968, 19011
House of Commons, debate
Members by party, 17071
Study, scope, etc., 17000-1
Vote, requesting, 10324, 11352, 11623, 11751, 11924
Implementation
Date, Jan. 1/89, 17914-5
Democracy, impact, 17057, 18537-8, 18540
Phases, 11162-3
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Legislation, enabling
Independence, relationship, 17104-5
Industry/business community support, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 11256-7
Information, access, House of Commons, availability, 9957-8
Lack, 10357, 10363, 10398
Secrecy, 16663
Information/advertising campaign
Budget, expenditures, utility, 13371, 16834, 17049, 18372, 18383, 18389, 18433-4, 18653
Objectives, 18489
Pamphlets, recycled toilet tissue, etc., 12097-8
S.O. 21 (Young), 12092-3
Utility, 18333
$30 million promotional campaign, necessity, utility, etc., 15940-3, 15945-6, 15984, 16581, 16656, 16665, 16870, 17357, 18975, 18988, 19071, 19081
Business opportunities conferences, S.O. 21 (Redway), 16928
Public relations firms, government contracts, cross-country seminars/conferences, 16507-8, 16511-2, 16650-1, 17130
S.O. 21 (Langdon), 16802-3
Trade Commissioners role, Public Service, impact, Customs and Excise employee Mike Clough warning, etc., 16506-8
Information industries, impact, 11101
International competitiveness, 16660, 16699
International reaction, Israel, Mexico, etc., 10221-2, 11312, 19052
S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 11534
International trade *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Multilateral *vs* bilateral
Johnston, Hon. Donald, position, 18480, 18994-9, 19019
Kierans, Hon. Eric, position, 11924
Labour legislation, harmonization, 15499-500
Provinces, 15579-80

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Landry, Bernard, position, 19053
S.O. 21 (Bernier), 19189
Language, definitions, scope, 18276, 18278, 18280
Laschinger, John, appointment, role, salary, $10 million contract, etc., 15710, 15716, 15940-4
Contract, tabling, 15942, 15981, 16182-3
Phillips, Bruce, alleged comments, 15941-2
Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfred, position, 16654-5, 18937
Laws, United States Senate Finance Committee recommendations, 15627
Leaders, national television debate, requesting, 10325-6
Legal text
Endorsing, M. (Carney), 11789-802, 11817-29, 11882-9, 11891-2, 11907-17, 11923-36, 11953-67
Amdt. (Axworthy), 11802, not in order, 11882-3
Amdt. (Langdon), 11885
Tabled, 11723
Legislation, enabling
Bill C-130
Amendments, characterization, frivolous, 18311-2
Debate, disposition, House debate, duration, etc., 16244, 16329-30, 16690, 16906, 17009, 17046, 17049, 17054-5, 17092-3, 17131, 17136, 18382, 18385-6, 18390, 18397-8, 18401, 18539, 18806-7, 19079
Delay, Jan. 1/89 deadline, impact, Mulroney Aug. 23/88 comments, etc., 18619-20, 18998
Delegated authority, scope, 15892, 16649
New Democratic Party obstruction, filibuster, 17513
Opposition letter *re* time allocation, 350 days, 18309-11, 18318, 18382, 18398-9, 18401, 18950
Senate obstruction, 16653, 18386, 18619-20
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Senate obstruction
Time allocation, closure, democracy impact, 17030, 17084, 18384-5, 18389, 18401-2
S.O. 21 (Marchi, Langdon), 18294-5
Withdrawal requested, 15800, 16331, 16369
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Provincial agreement, Legislation—Statutes; Procedure—Public Bills, Acceptability
House of Commons passage, 11108, 11212
Introduction, 12128, 12978
United States legislation, harmonization, Congress enactment, 12978, 14191, 16649, 17005, 17461
Anti-dumping laws, relationship, 18052-3
Changes, re-negotiation factor, impact, government position, 15980, 18051-2
Wording, impact, Canadian imports, monitoring, D. Burney Washington trip, relationship, 16242-3, 16329-30, 17461, 17544-5, 17607-8, 17911-2, 17955-6, 17958, 18052
Ways and Means Motion, relationship, 15704
Legislative committee hearings, scope, witnesses, staff, travel, etc., 17022, 17024, 17054-5, 17355-8, 17460-1, 17510-1, 17513, 17851-2, 18279
Legislative conflicts, United States law supremacy allegation, 15896-7, 16689-90, 16915, 16942, 16957, 17132-3, 17498, 17608-9, 18277, 18341, 18356

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Level playing field concept, 11473, 11916-7, 14075, 15172, 15316, 16914, 18469, 19024
Liberal Party position, 10838, 11161, 11692-3, 11698-9, 11801-2, 11928-9, 11958-60, 12821, 12858, 12978, 13091-2, 15171, 13189, 15474, 16651, 16903, 16950-1, 17028, 17083, 17135, 18059, 18501, 18506, 18947-8, 18991, 19020, 19089, 19091
Malépart, role, 18947-8
Proposals, 18342, 18949, 19003
Protectionist, 19003, 19079
S.O. 21 (Parry), 11455, (Rodriguez), 11535, (McCurdy), 13037, (Fontaine), 16421, 19188, (Blaikie), 19228
Lougheed, Hon. Peter, position, 15475, 17029, 17147-8, 19087
Macdonald commission, study, report, recommendations, 10614, 10616, 10643, 10680, 10797, 11100, 11103, 11161, 13117, 16698-9, 16896, 16899, 17130, 18347, 18654, 18941, 18991, 19024-6, 19050-1
Cost, relationship, 11822
Macdonald, Hon. Donald, position, statements, 9632, 9660, 10367, 11142, 11609, 14465, 16652, 17006
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., position, Conservative tradition, etc., 10596, 11645, 11915, 19069-71, 19084
Manitoba
Benefits, S.O. 21 (Minaker), 14926
Cabinet Minister, United States Marine Corps comment, 11753
Legislation, introducing, 12922
Northern regions, impact, S.O. 21 (Minaker), 11620, (Murphy), 11671-2
Pawley, Premier Howard position, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 9761, (Minaker), 10179, (Duguay), 10433, (White), 10474, (Minaker), 10824, (Holtmann), 11534-5
Manufacturing sector support, 17007
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 11897
Market forces, role, 9640, 11957-8
McCain Foods position, Harrison McCain, Archie McCain, etc., 17116, 18668, 18969
Media, press reporting, fairness, etc., S.O. 21 (Ellis), 12238, (Redway), 17955
Meech Lake Agreement, relationship, 11935, 15468, 16684-5, 18340-1
Ministers role, P. Carney, J. Clark, M. Wilson, 9633
Mulroney
Briefing sessions, speeches, access, Central Nova constituency meeting cancellation, etc., 10325-6
Position, previous, 1983 statements, 1984 election campaign statements, etc., 9637, 10361-2, 10398, 10420, 10459-60, 10565-6, 10597, 10638, 10641, 11355, 11476, 11694-5, 11794, 11915, 11923, 11959, 16388, 16581, 16607, 16655, 17008-9, 17046, 17062, 17065-6, 17082, 17113, 17116, 18343, 18389, 18477, 18539, 18636, 18968-9, 19068, 19472-3
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 10431
Role, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 9947
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Regional development, Benefits
Multilateral *vs* bilateral approach, internationalism, 10357, 10359, 16874-5, 18944

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
National Energy Program, comparison, 11110
National unity, impact, 18967-8
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Regional development
Negotiations, scope, time-frame, duration, 9633, 12542
New Brunswick
Impact, 12168
McKenna, Premier Frank, position, 17045
New Democratic Party position, 10284, 10286, 10464, 10540, 11147, 11699, 11793, 11884-5, 11887, 11913, 11915, 11928-9, 11960-1, 12140, 12867, 12940, 13912-3, 16655, 17064, 17069, 17074-5, 17115, 17132, 18386, 18506, 18535, 19072-4, 19019
Broadbent position, 16110, 16652-3, 17958
Epp, E., letter, 10486-7
S.O. 21 (Gormley), 10474
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 9719, (McDonald, Fontaine), 9761-2, (Schellenberg, Ellis), 10127, (O'Neil, Winegard), 10276-8, (White), 10319, (Belsher), 10430-1, (Oostrom), 10623, (Attewell), 10918, (Parry), 11359-60, (Nickerson), 11803, (Taylor), 11937, (Fontaine, Holtmann), 12052-3, (Fontaine), 12374
White, Bob, Shirley Carr position/influence, etc., 10284, 10595, 11146, 11889, 17068, 18663, 19084
S.O. 21 (Crosby), 9817, (Holtmann), 10375-6, (Waddell), 10476, (Fontaine), 18785-6
Newfoundland, impact, 16916-7, 17145-6
S.O. 21 (Harris), 19102-3
Objectives, goals, purpose, etc., 9631, 11929, 11931-2, 16697, 16880-1, 16952, 18329-31, 18339, 18358-9, 18642
Occupational health and safety relationship, 17074
Ontario
Eastern region, 17033
Impact, S.O. 21 (Redway), 11672
Legislation, introducing, impact, 12922, 16946
Nixon, Treasurer Robert, position, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 11672
Oshawa, Council resolution of support, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 13038
Peterson, Premier David, position, 11115, 11930-1, 13032, 15484, 17068, 18990, 19010
S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 11748-9, 11805, (Fontaine), 16860
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 10822-3, (B. Turner), 11256
Study, legal analysis, 18332-3
See also Automobile industry—Canada-United States Agreement, Oshawa
Opposition coalition/groups, 10458, 11608-9
Anti-Americanism, 18995
Johnny Canuck, S.O. 21 (Manly), 16982
Women, 15466
Opposition, Parliamentary, tactics, 11104, 11115, 17131, 18348, 18386-7
Alternatives, lack, 18944-5
Distortion, deception, 18375-6, 18399, 18631
Half truths, 18473
House of Commons decorum, impact, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 19153-4

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Opposition, Parliamentary, tactics—*Cont.*
Scare tactics, 11753, 16699, 18355, 18396, 18471, 18536, 18951
S.O. 21 (Cooper), 9910, (Taylor), 10475, 10523, (Nickerson), 10623, (Fontaine), 10823-4, (Gottselig), 11893-4, (Stewart), 15484, (Taylor), 16926, (Fontaine, Schellenberg), 17092-3, (Desjardins), 19151
Tear up agreement, 18311
Ottawa Citizen, editor Keith Spicer position, 11932, 18536
Paley Commission *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Economic union
Parliament, role, sovereignty, etc., 11796, 11913
Parliamentary approval *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Signing date
Parliamentary Committee, proposed referral, study, etc., 9632, 9636-7, 10325
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee
Petitions, 10805, 11785-7, 11858-60, 11880-1, 12104, 12106, 12125, 12204-5, 12219, 12275, 12336, 12457, 12510, 12607, 12830, 13491-2, 13580, 14143, 14286, 14811, 15878, 16554, 16839, 16939, 16997-8, 17078-9, 17802-3, 17830, 18183
g.r., tabled, 12125, 12953, 13195, 13312, 13420, 13579, 15442, 17801, 17825, 17893, 17939, 18060, 18274, 19017
Pocklington, Peter, position, 10638-9, 16920
Prince Edward Island, impact, 17058-9, 17116
Ghiz, Premier Joe, position, 18976
Procurement Review Board *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Government contracts
Production, third country, Mexico, 16914-5
Progressive Conservative Party 1983 leadership candidates position, 11694, 11912-3, 16388, 16392
Protectionism, 10367, 16650, 16954, 18480, 18641
Economic nationalism, relationship, 18396
Impact, 17047-8, 18345, 18401, 19015
United States, actions, 10464, 10466, 16899, 17032, 17085, 18650, 18943, 18995, 19062-3
Provincial agreement, necessity, Premiers, role, etc., 9632, 9762-3, 9818-9, 9915, 9951, 11934, 11959, 13484
Consultation, 9951, 11915
Federal unilateralism, 15803
Legislation, Bill C-130, impact, provincial rights, federal over-ride, 15748-9, 15752-3, 15801, 15803, 17047, 17608-9
Clauses 6-9, impact, withdrawal requested, etc., 15801-2, 15997-16000, 16659
Provincial governments reaction, positions, 15750-1, 15800-1
United States drafting instructions, comparison, 15896-7
National unity, impact, 11796, 15749-50
United States Senate Finance Committee requirement, 15538-42, 15576
Provincial Premiers support, 1985 United States National Governors' Association meeting, 19050
Public education, need, S.O. 21 (Leblanc), 10917-8, (C. Côté), 10962

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Public opinion, support, etc., 9969, 10387, 10465, 10784, 10823, 11312, 11474, 11912, 11933-4, 16922, 17002, 17022, 17044, 17050, 17052-3, 17064, 17128-9, 17131, 17137, 17146-7, 18336, 19077
Political parties supporters, 16507
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 12051, (Langdon), 15252, (Stewart), 16804-5, (Caccia), 17456
Public relations campaign, 16124
Quebec
Benefits, 16688
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 12777, 19687
Bourassa, Premier Robert, position, statements, 9660-1, 10176, 10361, 10396-7, 11910-1, 11915, 11930, 12449, 12479, 13916-7, 15899, 16683-4, 18052-3, 19056
S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 9817, (Fontaine), 12474
Impact, 13925
MacDonald, Pierre, International Trade Minister, position, 19051
Parizeau, Jacques, Opposition Leader, position, 15899, 19056, 19432, 19473
Support, business leaders, businesses, Hydro Quebec, etc., 14746, 15474-5, 16876, 18479-80, 19000, 19003, 19473, 19056
S.O. 21 (Leblanc), 17157, (Fontaine), 19227, 19432
Quotas, relationship, 17144
Regan, Hon. Gerald, position, 11924, 11927-8, 14464-5, 14469, 16652, 17130-1, 18939-40, 19020
Regional development, impact, 9640, 11144-5, 11462, 11451, 11751-2, 11792, 11884, 11925, 11930, 12112-3, 12118, 12188, 12867, 12946, 13027, 15513, 15750-1, 16687-8, 16876, 16897, 17154, 18545, 18628-9, 18998, 19061-2, 19161
Benefits, Mulroney statements, national unity impact, 10825, 10857, 18971
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 10918
Deputy Finance Minister Stanley Hartt comments, 10086-7, 18408, 19157-8, 19162
Deputy Minister for Western Diversification Bruce Rawson comments, United States omnibus trade bill, GATT relationship, etc., 19155-60, 19162, 19167-8
Dismantling, risk, 11963, 16917-20, 18405, 18407, 19071
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Axworthy, Broadbent), not accepted, 19167-8
Resource industries, relationship, 16651, 17007-8
United States comparison, Roosvelt reforms, 17104
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States trade laws
Regulatory supervision, review procedures, Parliamentary Committee, role, 18599, 18601, 18603
Canadian Import Tribunal, role, 18610, 18624, 18627, 18631-2, 18636
Reisman, Simon, Canadian Free Trade Ambassador, 9633, 11384-5, 19051-2, 19077, 19082
Alleged comments *re* opponents, "Nazi", "big lie", government position, etc., 10571-4, 10577-83, 10678, 10684-5, 10596
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 10568
"Good luck charm", Prince Edward Island 1857 coin, inscription, etc., 10368

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Reisman, Simon, Canadian Free Trade...—*Cont.*
Ontario Economic Council speech, 18658, 18974
Role, 11477, 11928, 16663
Salary, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 12238
Renegotiating, 19328
Ritchie, Cedric E., Chairman, Bank of Nova Scotia, position, 16779
Ritchie, Gordon, Canadian Free Trade Negotiator, role, 18942, 19082
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment
Saskatchewan
Devine, Premier Grant, position, 17073
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 11714, (Scowen), 11748
Government advertising campaign, CBC refusal to run, 11125, 11166, 11182
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 11006, (Scowen), 11008
Public opinion, 18335
Romanow, Roy, Opposition Leader, position, S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 10824-5
Scope, 9912-3, 18326, 19087
Australasian countries, including, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 10275
Broadening, United States initiative, 11405
Reagan position, 11485
Sectoral Advisory Groups for International Trade, role, 18669-70
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Consultative mechanism
Sectoral arrangements, 16950, 17004, 17130, 18949, 18990
Lack, 10357, 10363, 10398
Secrecy, 16663
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Alternatives
Senate Committee study *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Consultative mechanism
Senate obstruction, delay, J. Turner instructions, constitutionality, democracy, impact, election forcing, etc., 17792-5, 17848-50, 17855-6, 17955-6, 17958, 18243-4, 18381, 18398, 18542-3, 18943, 18950-1, 19068
Broadbent position, S.O. 21 (Marchi), 17907
MacEachen role, 17793, 17855
New Democratic Party position, 18537-8
Old age pension legislation, 1926 defeat, comparison, 18337-8
S.O. 21 (Collins, McCrossan, M.R. Tremblay, Jepson, Fontaine, Leblanc), 17845-8, (Plourde, Stackhouse, Fontaine, Friesen), 17908-10, (J.-G. Guilbault, Desjardins, Bernier), 17951-3, (Fontaine), 18049-50, (M.R. Tremblay), 18199, (Dorin), 18563, (M.R. Tremblay), 19102
Turner, J., 1961 statement *re* Senate, 17850
Shamrock Summit, March 1988, role, 18397
Sharp, Hon. Mitchell, position, 10737, 17111

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Signing date, Parliamentary approval, Jan. 2/88 deadline, United States agenda, etc., 10598, 11161-2, 11110, 11212, 11357, 11375, 11379, 11410, 11447-8, 11891
Extending, delaying, etc., 10436, 10477, 10681, 11121, 11261, 11365, 11403, 11461-2, 11540
M. on supply (Broadbent), 11653-68, 11682-702, negatived on recorded division, 11702
United States precedents, 11809
Fast-tracking, 11109, 11809
United States Congress, debate, deadline, 11181, 11185, 11458
Social and political differences, recognition, 11104
Social programs, relationship, 11683
Sovereignty, independence, impact, social uniqueness, etc., 9631, 9635-7, 9659, 9661, 9720-1, 9950-1, 10359, 10362, 10364-5, 10395, 10404, 10419, 10593, 10598, 10612, 10636, 11143, 11149, 11748, 11799-800, 11926, 11960, 15002, 16581, 16661-2, 16883-5, 16945, 16950-1, 17000, 17027, 17048, 17060, 17138, 17148-9, 17510-1, 17818, 18278, 18346, 18938-9, 18977, 19053, 19083, 19090, 19473
Decision-making power, 18406, 18979-80, 19024-5
Economic relationship, 10368, 11135, 11961, 16678, 16695, 16875, 17056, 17102-3, 18342, 18648, 18940, 19006, 19019
Hockey, 16901
Internationalism, 18978-9
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Multilateral
Investment relationship, 17138
M. on supply (McDonald), 15466-81, 15493-515, negatived on recorded division, 15515
Mulroney comments, 18648-9
Newfoundland, example, 16901
Public ownership, impact, 17138-9
Senate Foreign Affairs Committee hearings, 1982, Chairman Van Roggen position, 16648, 17070
S.O. 21 (Ellis), 10570, (Angus), 15842-3
Treaty-making power, impact, 18997
United Kingdom-Ireland example, 17032
Value system, 11101, 18978, 19059
Yeutter, Clayton, United States negotiator, Oct. 22/87 comments, 11474, 11482
S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 9656, (Riis, Fontaine, Caccia, Collins, Oostrom), 9657-8, (Desjardins, Reimer), 9760-1, (Jepson), 9816, (Attewell), 9818, (Comeau), 9861, (Jepson), 9946, (McCurdy), 10276, (G. Wilson), 10320, (Copps), 10674, 10822, (Henderson), 10877, (Taylor), 11060, (Warner), 11256, (M.R. Tremblay), 11895, (Fontaine), 14925-6, 15537, (Caldwell), 15666, (Fontaine), 17159, (Redway), 17662, (Benjamin), 19103
Statement by Minister (Mulroney), 9631-4
Elements of Agreement, tabled, 9640-1

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Statutes, impact, amendments, necessity, number, etc., 16693, 16904, 17002, 17126, 17148, 18319, 18327, 18400
Legislation, Bill C-130, 1982 National Energy Program comparison, 15713, 15753-4, 15879, 15881-3, 15885-6, 15889, 15891, 15905, 15907-8, 15910-2, 15915-6, 15995, 16255
See also Procedure—Public Bills, Acceptability
Library of Parliament study, S.O. 21 (Langdon), 13694-5
Subsidies
Adjustment policies, relationship, 18633
Agricultural support payments, 17141
Definition, 15802-3, 16330, 16881, 16914, 16917, 16948, 17113, 17142, 18421, 18472, 18990, 19012, 19025, 19087, 19527
Regional development programs, PFRA, ARDA, ERDA, etc., impact, 11751-2, 14469, 16902, 17106, 18946
Relationship, 10383, 18470, 18633, 18656-7
United States Senate Finance Committee requirements, 15541
Supporting, 11287-8, 13152, 16433
North Vancouver, B.C. high school student study, 16908-9 S.O. 21 (Collins), 15709-10
Tariffs, 10 year phase-out period, 9631-2, 9663, 10368, 11136, 11646-7, 11891, 11924-5, 11931, 11956, 11966, 16652, 16905, 17145, 19087
Consumer impact, 10369, 10403, 11384, 11790, 11798, 11887-8, 12875-6, 15498-9, 17129
Finance Department study document, alleged secrecy, 18263-5, 18281
Rule of origin, impact, 18970
Employment impact, 16680-1, 17151
Existing regime, comparison, 80% reduction, etc., 10390, 15478, 15481, 16884, 16895, 16912, 16950, 18318, 18341-2, 18536, 18653, 19027
Historical perspective, 18549, 19006
Limitations, 11891, 11908
Revenues lost, 13154
Scope, 18326
Small business impact, 16686-7
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 11533, (Foster), 11746-7
United States-Mexican manufactured goods, treatment, border plants, Maquiladora process, etc., 11346-8, 11351-5, 11357, 11373-4, 11376, 11378-81, 18976-7
Taxation, implications, 13253
Termination clause, 10134, 10574, 10626, 11914
Notice, 10574
Text
Availability, delays, translation, etc., 9634, 10221, 10417, 10428, 10433-4, 10454-5, 10476-7, 10624, 10609, 10792-5, 10825, 10827-8, 11011, 11160-1, 11346, 11350-1, 11354, 11366, 11442, 11449, 11458, 16581
Examination, time-frame, 11066-7, 11109, 11211, 11364-5, 11408, 11441
Final draft, completed, 11623
First Minister's Conference, Toronto, Ont. Nov. 26/87, availability, 11066
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 11359
Definitions, 17149

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Text—*Cont.*
Elements of Agreement, concurrence, possible variations, etc., 11260-1, 11444, 11446, 11458, 11462, 16694
Greater certainty amendments, utility, 18404, 18422-3, 18473
Interpretation, Canada-United States differences, 9634, 9637, 9658, 9663-4, 10363, 10457
Language, unintelligible, legal, International Trade Minister Carney comment, etc., 10572-3
Public imput, requesting, 15710
Releasing partially completed text, 10924, 11121-2
Renegotiations, alleged re-opening of Agreement, 11400-2, 11404-5, 11450, 11460-1
Size, 10826, 11113, 11162, 11261, 11607
Thatcher, Margaret, United Kingdom Prime Minister, position, House of Commons address, support comments, appropriateness, etc., 16706-7, 16764, 16908, 17029, 17035, 17075, 17087-8, 17112, 17151
Comparisons, United Kingdom domestic affairs, Mulroney interference, 16708-12
Government advanced knowledge, 16707, 16709
Theoretical free trade, comparison, distinction, "Mulroney agreement", 11917, 11923, 11955, 16903, 17135, 18318, 19069
"Pure free trade", 18507-8
Thibault, J. Laurent, Canadian Manufacturers' Association President position, 11697
Toronto Board of Trade position, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 11618-9
Toronto Globe and Mail, position, S.O. 21 (Winegard), 18166
Toronto Star, position, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 16059-60
Trade barriers, relationship
Non-tariff, discriminatory standards, eliminating, 18942, 18996, 19075-6, 19083
Performance requirements, 18975-6
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—European Economic Community, Internal
Trade Negotiator Office, cost, 15710
Trade war, possibility, non-passage of Bill C-130, United States Congressman John LaFalce comments, 18171
Transportation annex, 10626, 10825-6, 11219, 11247, 11250, 11270-3, 11478, 15566
Dispute settlement mechanism, relationship, 11460
Regulations, impact, government not signing, 11009-10
Turner, Right Hon. John, position, 11161, 16950, 18941
Bain, George, article, comments, 18947
House of Commons vote, absence, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 18785
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 12719-20, (Redway), 18198, (Johnson), 18561, (Winegard), 19616, (R. Nicholson), 19724
"Tear up Agreement", 11365, 11401, 11959-60, 12054, 13049, 16648, 16907, 16910-1, 16955, 17024, 17069, 17073, 17117, 17136, 18943, 19081-2
United States, 10416
Congress, amending, 10327, 10460
Congressional over-ride of State legislation, 15896-7
Constitutionality, Senators Byrd and Bentsen view, Alaskan oil shipments, etc., 15300, 15337

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
United States—*Cont.*
Defence contracts, regional development component, 18626
Definition, 18313, 18315, 18323, 18327
Negotiators honesty *vs* Canadian negotiators, 10363, 10370-1
Performance requirements, 16902
Political process, 15627
Protectionism, role, 11406, 11910, 11914, 15469, 16902
Reagan, President, interpretation, "new economic constitution", "American dream", 9948-9, 9951, 11958, 17049, 17059, 17062
Sectoral subsidies, impact, 10548-9
Violations, Canadian reaction, government position, 15848-9
See also Trade—United States
United States legislation, Senate Finance Committee and House Ways and Means Committee passage, alleged violations, etc., 17607
United States Senate Finance Committee *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Laws—Provincial agreement—Subsidies; Fisheries—Lobsters, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Potatoes—Exports, United States
United States trade laws, impact, application, 9666, 9720, 10086-7, 10278-80, 10282-4, 10322, 10357, 10405-6, 10421, 10483, 11120-1, 11504, 11798-9, 11825-6, 11932-3, 12054-5, 12858, 16653, 16664-5, 16681, 16895, 16943, 17028, 18405, 18424-5, 18647, 18654, 18972-3
Anti-dumping legislation, application, 11845, 11883, 11914, 11954-5, 11965, 18357-8, 18634-5, 18648, 18650-1, 18660-1, 18664, 19004
Automobile plants, United States subsidies, relationship, 18624-5, 18628-9
Countervail duties, alleged Agreement violation, 10223-5, 10228, 10358, 10388, 10390, 11793, 11826, 12118, 16696-7, 16899, 16904-5, 16912-3, 16944, 17129, 17147, 18599-601, 18630, 18637, 18646, 18655, 18946
Suspending, postponing, cancelling, 10224
Exemptions, 10358, 17028, 17085, 18603-4, 18644-5, 18988-9, 19079
Farm Subsidies Bill, impact, 11142
Jones Act (United States legislation), Canadian shipping, impact, 11008-9, 11061, 11451, 11478
Omnibus legislation, Canadian exemption, relationship, 11810, 11845-7, 12978-9, 13463-4, 14511-2, 14681, 14959, 17462, 18167-8, 18202-3, 18526, 18626-7, 18642, 18646, 19015, 19060-1
Baucus-Danforth amendment, relationship, impact, 18610-1, 18626, 18634-5
Congress passage, Reagan veto, government position, etc., 14929, 14964
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, EEC, position, 18620, 18642-3, 18946, 18973
Gibbons position, Gotlieb letter, etc., 14238-9, 14468-9, 16897-8
Mulroney-Reagan summit, April, 1988, discussions, 14963-4

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
United States trade laws, impact, application—*Cont.*
Omnibus legislation, Canadian exemption...—*Cont.*
Revised bill, status, 14970-1
Schultz, George, United States Secretary of State, position, 12002
Senate-House of Representatives alleged agreement, foreign currency levels, implications, etc., 14464-5, 14468-9
Regional development programs, exemption, 11403-4
Utility, benefits, 9633-4, 10367, 10369-70, 10395, 10402, 10595, 11147-8, 11381, 11935-6, 11954, 11958, 14865, 15746, 16695-6, 16919, 16953, 17006-7, 17075, 18401
Regional impact, 16650
S.O. 21 (Gormley), 9718-9, (Gottselig), 10126-7, (Taylor), 10624, (Ricard), 10878, (J.-G. Guilbault), 13798
Van Roggen, Senator George, position, resignation, Senate Finance Committee Chairman, 17962-3, 18501, 18939, 18947, 18949, 19058
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Senate obstruction—Sovereignty, Senate Foreign Affairs Standing Committee
Violations, penalties, fines, Canadian law *vs* United States law, etc., 16280-2
Visible minorities, impact, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 11803
Ways and Means motion, measure to implement, notice, tabled, 15586
White, Bob, position, 10367, 15511-2, 18663
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—New Democratic Party position
Wilson, Finance Minister, previous position, 10362, 10396, 10420, 10638, 10641, 11924, 17087
Winnipeg Free Press editorial *re* J. Turner, 18200, 18475, 18535-6
S.O. 21 (Redway), 18198
Women, effects, 11104-5, 11143, 13464, 13508, 13442-3, 15212, 15493, 15497-8, 15509, 15512, 15870, 16699, 16878, 17033, 17081, 17111
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women report, 15212
Coalition, groups, Mulroney, invited speaker, 13551, 13643
MacMillan, Katie, position, 11105, 13551
S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 11006-7
National Action Committee on the Status of Women position, 15497-8
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 13365
Training program requested, 15212
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 9760, (Collins), 15800
Yuetter, Clayton, United States negotiator, comments, 10362
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Sovereignty—United States trade laws

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Yukon Territory, impact, S.O. 21 (Edwards), 11939
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States relations—Coal; Agriculture; Arts and culture; Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Atlantic Opportunities Program; Banks and banking; Beef; Blood; British Columbia; Broadcasting; Business Council on National Issues; Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation—Plywood; Canada Water Protection Act (Bill C-309); Canadian Exploration Incentive Program; Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission—Decisions; Canadian Thermos products; Canadian Wheat Board—Annual report—Mandate; Canola—Exports; Cape Breton Island—Economy; Child care; Churchill Falls power development—Churchill Falls hydro contract; Coastal trade; Columbia River Treaty—Renegotiating; Consumer credit; Crown corporations—Establishment; Customs Tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System—Remission duties; Dairy industry; Developing countries—Debt; Dollar, exchange rate; Drugs and pharmaceuticals; Economic policy—Environmental considerations; Electrical industry; Electricity—Hydro-Quebec—Rates; Energy industry; Energy policy—Security of supply; Energy resources; Energy Supplies Emergency Act; Environment; Exports—Ontario; External aid; Farm fuel—Taxation rebates; Farm income; Farmers; Farms—Family; Film industry; Fisheries, Atlantic; Fisheries, Pacific—Salmon; Fishing vessels—Gasoline, taxation; Food—Processing plants; Footwear industry; Foreign investment/ownership; Forest industry—Lumber—Ontario; Fruit and vegetables; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Freight rates; Fur industry—Employment; Gasoline—Shortage possibility—Taxes; Government revenues; Grain—Markets—Price—Western Grain Transportation Act; Grain transportation; Great Lakes—Lake Michigan; Health care; Housing—First home purchases; Imports—Import control lists; Income tax—Business expense deductions; Industry; Investment Canada; Livestock industry; Lumber industry; Manufacturing industry; Marine transport; Meat; Medicare; Montreal, Que.; Municipalities—Infrastructure; National Energy Board—Jurisdiction; National Revenue Department—Clough; Native people; Natural resources; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago, United States; Northern Ontario; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Oil and gas industries; Oil and oil products; Pesticides; Petro-Canada; Petrochemical industry—Feed stocks; Plastics industry; Plant closures; Population—Rural; Pork; Pornography; Postal rates—Magazines; Poultry; PréciBois de Barraute Limited; Printing industry; Publishing industry—Books; Quebec stock savings plan; Social programs; Railways—Competitive line rates; Real estate industry; Regional development—Funds, Cutbacks; Regional disparities; Research and development; Sales taxes, federal; Service industries; Shipping industry; Small business—Quebec; Smoking—Cigarette advertising, Legislation; Steel industry; Supply motions—Agriculture; Surrogate mothers; Taxation; Textile and clothing industry; Tobacco—Marketing agency; Trade—United States markets; Transportation; Trucking industry; United Church of Canada; United States—Agriculture—Maritime industry; Unemployment insurance—Fishermen; Uranium—Exports; Visible minorities; Western Grain Transportation Act; Water; Western Diversification Initiative; Western provinces—Economic development; Wine industry

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)—Minister of International Trade
Ways and Means motion, notice, 15586, agreed to on recorded division, 15614
Leave to introduce, 1r, 15704-6; 2r, 16647-65, 16673-95, 16870-85, 16890-922, 16941-58, 17031-6, 17044-76, 17081-9, 17102-18, 17126-56, 17187-8, legislative committee referral, 17189; report from committee, 18176; report stage, 18257-8, 18275-81, 18305-19, 18323-50, 18352-61, 18403-25, 18467-80, 18498-508, 18517-51, 18598-611, 18624-37, 18640-73, 18720-55, concurrence, 18755; 3r, 18936-51, 18966-80, 18987-9015, 19018-31, 19045-92, 19137-41, passed.
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 15705
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 15706
Second reading
Amdt. (Axworthy), 16661, negatived on recorded division, 17188-9
Amdt. to amdt. (Langdon), 16665, negatived on recorded division, 17086
Amdt. to amdt. (Young), 17089, negatived on recorded division, 17187-8
Time allocation under S.O. 117, notice, 16992. M. (Lewis), 17000-11, 17025-31, agreed to on recorded division, 17031
Agreed to on recorded division, 17189
Report stage motions
(Axworthy), 18275, negatived on recorded division, 18720-1; 18329, negatived on recorded divisions, 18721-3; 18403-4, negatived on recorded division, 18723-4; 18476, negatived on recorded divisions, 18724-7, 18730; 18542, negatived on recorded division, 18731-2; 18609-10, negatived on recorded division, 18732-3; 18641-2, negatived on recorded division, 18733-4; 18657, negatived on recorded division, 18734-5; 18665, negatived on recorded division, 18735; 18672-3, negatived on recorded divisions, 18735-55
Langdon 18476, negatived on recorded division, 18726-7; 18523-5, negatived on recorded division, 18727-30; 18598, negatived on recorded division, 18730-1; 18665, negatived, 18735; 18672, negatived on recorded division, 18738-9; 18673, negatived on recorded divisions, 18749-50, 18753-4
Concurrence, M. (Crosbie), agreed to on recorded division, 18755
Time allocation under S.O. 117 at report stage and third reading, notice, 18310. M. (Lewis), 18381-90, 18395-402, agreed to on recorded division, 18403

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement...—*Cont.*
Leave to introduce—*Cont.*
Third reading
Amdt. (Axworthy), 18987, negatived on recorded division, 19139
Amdt. to amdt. (Manly), 19013, ruled out of order, 19018
Amdt. to amdt. (McDonald), 19048, negatived on recorded division, 19138
Agreed to on recorded division, 19140-1
References, 16380-1, 16579, 16581
Acceptability, 15879-92, 15905-17, 15993-16000, 16252-7
See also Procedure—Public Bills, Acceptability
Amendments, 18211
Delay in introducing, 16386
Disposition agreement, 18380-1
Five day debate, 16381-2, 16384, 16386, 16389
Legislative Committee
Televising proceedings, 17509
Travel, M. (Langdon), 17353-9, 17509-14
See also Procedure—Motions, Instructions to Committee
Opposition delaying tactics, 16381, 16388, 16391-2, 16499-500, 16597, 16602, 16604, 16620, 18401, 18950-1
Senate refusal to pass, 16623

Canada-United States Great Lakes Water Quality Agreement, 1978 *see* Pollution—United States—Water; Soil conservation—Federal-provincial agreements

Canada-United States Interparliamentary Group, 4556-7, 8272
See also Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Canada-United States Memorandum of Intent *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations

Canada-United States Pacific Salmon Treaty *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations

Canada United States Porcupine Caribou Herd Management Plan *see* Caribou

Canada-United States relations, 2535, 2808, 5212-3, 13625
Canadian lobbyist Michael Deaver, indicted, 4349-50
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, statement, 4349
Gotlieb, Allan, Canadian Ambassador to the United States, subpoenaed to attend Deaver trial, 6441
Canadian sovereignty, effects, 3591-2
Canadians involved in United States covert operations, 2016-7, 2049, 2052, 2054
Congress, Mulroney speech, contents, 14926
See also Acid rain—United States
Douglas, Hon. T.C., remarks, 2726
Enhanced treaty agreement, 7033
Friendship Festival '87, Fort Erie, Ont.-Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A., S.O. 21 (Fretz), 6945
International Freedom Festival, Windsor, Ont., 4555
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 7384
Irritants, 254

Canada-United States relations—*Cont.*
Mulroney-Reagan summit, April 5-6/87, 2912, 4866
Hurtig, Mel, United States consular officer entry into hotel room, 4930-1
Reagan, United States President, address to Parliament, 4971-2
Liberal Party Members response, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 4998-9
New Democratic Party Members response, 4920, 4973, 5007, 5416
S.O. 21 (Fontaine, Gormley, Thacker), 4923-5, (Fontaine), 4969
S.O. 21 (Ellis), 4922-3
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Potash industry—Exports to United States; Refugees—United States
Mulroney-Reagan summit, Apr. 27-28/88, 15138, 15141
Address to Congress, Senator Moynihan comments, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 14925-6
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States relations; Pollution—Water
Mulroney-United States Vice-President Bush and Treasury Secretary Baker meeting, Jan. 21/87, 2410, 2912
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States relations; Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement, Free trade negotiations; Forest industry—Cedar products—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Pollution—Water
Nitze, Paul, United States Ambassasor, Ottawa meeting with External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark, Mulroney and National Defence Minister Beatty, 4010
Progressive Conservative Party position, 3277
Shamrock summit, Mulroney-Reagan meeting, Mar. 17-18/85, Quebec City, Que., 13923
Costs, 892-3, 1960-2, 2080-1, 2142, 2671, 6262, 6366, 10459, 12914
Progressive Conservative Party asked to pay costs, 1961 qu., 1908-9
Delay in answering, 1770
Utility, 13657
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Mulroney
Wilson, M., Finance Minister-United States Treasury Secretary Baker meetings during annual meeting of IMF, World Bank and Group of Seven, 9335
See also Acid rain; Boundaries; Broadcasting; Defence equipment—Ships, Canada-United States Defence Production Sharing Agreement; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Environment; Exports—United States; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Grain—Prices, United States Farm Bill; Hazardous wastes; North American Aerospace Defence Command

Canada-United States Salmon Treaty *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Salmon

Canada-United States trade mission *see* St. Lawrence Seaway

Canada Unlimited see Employment—Full employment policy, New Democratic Party

Canada Water Act *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Purpose

Canada Water Preservation Act (Bill C-156)—Minister of the Environment
1r, 18818
References, 18902

Canada Water Protection Act (Bill C-309)—N. Riis
1r, 17713

Canada West Foundation *see* Agriculture—Free trade negotiations; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Economic impact; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Employment; Senate—Election; Trade—Interprovincial

Canada Winter Games *see* Sports

Canada Works Program
Grants, 218
Grants, Quebec
Chicoutimi, Jonquière, and Lac-Saint-Jean constituencies, r.o., 1208-9
Matapédia—Matane constituency
qu., 1621
r.o., 1622
Rimouski—Témiscouata constituency
qu., 1621
r.o., 1622
Roberval constituency, r.o., 1209
Liberal government, former, program, 883, 2406, 2623, 3997, 18762

Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25)—Minister of State (Privatization)
1r, 1207-8; 2r, 1622-34, 1652-61, 1679-89, 1706-17, 1803-5, 1857-69, 2006-11, 2025-34, legislative committee referral, 2034; report from committee, 2206; report stage, concurrence, 2247; 3r, 2247-50, passed. Senate passage, 2338. R.A., 2339
Second reading, amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Benjamin), 1866, negatived, 2033-4

Canadair Ltd.
CL-215T aircraft, proposed sale to France, 8662
Financial restructuring, 1622, 13890
Foreign workers, recruiting, 1645-6
CF-18A Hornet maintenance contract, 1645-6
Privatization, sale to Bombardier Inc., 1622-4, 1626-30, 1680, 1707-8, 1716, 3510, 3874, 4193, 4677, 4679
Aircraft/aerospace industry, development, 1623-4, 1655
Canada Development Investment Corporation, role, 1623
Challenger jet, Germany, sale, 1866
Challenger technology, government ownership, retaining, 1623, 1631, 1658
Confidential information, competitor access, Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation, 1624-5, 1630, 1680-2
Employees, 1623, 1625, 1628, 1631, 1633, 1656, 1680-2, 1685, 1711, 1858, 1860

Canadair Ltd.—*Cont.*
Privatization, sale to Bombardier Inc.—*Cont.*
Headquarters, manufacturing operations, 1623-4
Management, 1623, 1655, 10151
Pensions, funds, 1626, 1681
Price, 1622, 1632, 1658-60, 1680, 1685
Product liability insurance, 1625, 1633-4, 1653-4, 1656-7
Regional Industrial Expansion Department Associate Deputy Minister, employment by Bombardier Inc., S.O. 21 (Langdon), 2622
Research and development, 1626, 1628, 1631, 1633
S.O. 21 (Layton), 1870
Problems, former, Board of Directors, role, 8969
Reconnaisance system, production, 13890
See also Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract

Canadarm *see* National Research Council—Budget, Robotics

Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), 13
Report, 1763-4
Government response, forthcoming, 105, 108, 672
Presented, first, g.r., tabled, 1763
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 1763-5
See also Arctic—Demilitarization; Banks and banking—Developing countries; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Disarmament—Atomic weapons freeze; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Human rights; Trade

Canada's Pacific Centre for Trade, Commerce and Travel *see* Pacific Centre for Trade, Commerce and Travel

Canada's Seniors: a Dynamic Force see Senior citizens

Canada's Stake in Common Security see Defence policy—New Democratic Party

Canadian Acid Rain Abatement Program *see* Acid rain

Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women
Annual report
1985-1986, tabled, 495
1986-1987, tabled, 10488
Fine Balance report, g.r., 3808
Funding, increase, Nielsen Task Force recommendation, approved, 3810, 3813
International Women's Week conference, 3614
Mulroney statements, 3852-3
Secretary of State Department funding, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 3762
President, Sylvia Gold, 11063
Role, 3810
Equal Status for Women in Canada in the 1990s work plan, 3810
See also Abortion; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Women; Canadian Jobs Strategy—Women; Child care—National Strategy; Multiculturalism—Canadian Multiculturalism Council; Reproduction—*Women and Reproductive Technologies;* Women—Wife battering

Canadian Agricultural Outlook Conference *see* Agriculture—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program, 1987 extension

Canadian Agricultural Policy Alliance *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Canadian Agriculture in the Seventies *see* Agriculture—Liberal government, former

Canadian Air Line Pilots Association *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Safety

Canadian Air Sea Transportable brigade *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment—Military exercises

Canadian Airlines International *see* Air Safety

Canadian Airport Security Program *see* Airports—Security

Canadian Alliance for Trade and Job Opportunities *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act
Amending, 6555
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56); Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42)

Canadian and British Insurance Companies, Foreign Insurance Companies and Winding-up Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-8)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 77-8; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 5833
References, 1671, 3653

Canadian Arctic Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-305)—S. Robinson
1r, 16965

Canadian Armed Forces
Accidents, personnel killed, 16550
Boards of inquiry, 16640, 16646
CFB Chilliwack, explosion, 16640
O'Coin, Dennis, killed, parents, assistance denied, 18811-2
Statement by Minister (Beatty), 16646-7
CFB Gagetown, explosion, 16550, 16640, 16646-7
CFB Val Cartier, 16640, 16646-7
Field exercises, problems, 16550-1
Helicopter crash, Kootenay West, B.C., S.O. 21 (Brisco), 17312
Allowances, cost of living exchange rates, personnel living outside of Canada, Treasury Board, role, 6838-9, 6892, 17379
Anti-submarine warfare, 204
Armed Forces Day, S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 16858
Atlantic Sea Cadet training facility, establishing, 8207-8, 8480
McFann & Rodgers report, 8208
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 8245
Bases and stations
Beauséjour, Man. *see* Indians—Long Plain Indian Band

Canadian Armed Forces—*Cont.*
Bases and stations—*Cont.*
Calgary, Alta. *see* National Defence Department—Land purchase, Milner
Camp Tracadie, expansion, petition, 3568
g.r., tabled, 4907
Child care services, requirements, 2919
Chilliwack, B.C. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Accidents
Downsview, Ont., using land for affordable housing, 15262, 16447, 17396, 17398-400
Falconbridge, Ont., sale, 17465
S.O. 21 (Frith), 185
Family support services, requirements, 2919
Gagetown, N.B., 174
qu., 11041
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Accidents; Herbicides—2-4D
Ipperwash, Ont., government contract, catering, Kettle Point Band tender denied, S.O. 21 (Penner), 16366-7
Nanisivik, N.W.T., establishing, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 12721
Nanoose Bay, B.C., test range, sharing facilities with United States, qu., 7047
Petawawa, Ont. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Misconduct—Sexual offences
Political activity
Lahr, West Germany, Mulroney speech, violation Queen's Orders and Regulations, 13268, 13401-2, 13405, 13425, 13428, 13436
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 13300
S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 232
Senneterre, Que., demolition, sale, 11627
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 14377
Summerside, P.E.I., mess, construction, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 11532
Val Cartier, Que. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Accidents
See also National Defence Department—Land purchase
Black Watch Regiment
Administrative work, assigned to both men and women, 6681
Female members excluded from trooping of the colors, *Montreal Gazette* article, 5897, 6680-1, 6842-3
Board of inquiry *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Accidents—Misconduct
Cadets
Camp Saskadet, impending closure, petition, 1905-6
g.r., tabled, 2541
Squadron 630, Montmorency, Que., S.O. 21 (Blouin), 1492
Chemical weapons, research, defensive equipment, 18803
Collège Militaire Royal de Saint Jean, Que., graduates, tribute, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 8160
Diabetics, discrimination, Stephen Green case, 15020
Discrimination
Sexual orientation, 1661-2, 1667-8, 2162
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Diabetics—Security requirements
Families, sacrifices, assistance, 18802, 18804, 18811-3
Generals *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Hellstrom—Milner

Canadian Armed Forces—*Cont.*
Hardy, Capt Rick, role *re* rescue of Soviet sailors, commendation from United States President Reagan, 4300
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 4291
Hellstrom, BGen Sheila, appointment, first woman general, 3810
S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn, Darling), 2734-5
Hopkins remarks, S.O. 21 (Jardine), 4968
Improving, 16422
Liberal government, former, actions, 13423, 13431
Maritime Command, 6781
Maritime Experiment and Test Ranges, chemicals, emergency procedures, etc., qu., 18061-2
Milner, Gen Clive, CFB Calgary *see* National Defence Department—Land purchase
Misconduct, allegations
CFB Petawawa, former trooper Don Laird, 17670
Board of inquiry, 17670-1
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 17671
Submarines, Petty Officer Timothy Charles Farler, Master Seaman Ryan M. Buttar, court martials cruelty to crew members, 18174
Crosby, interference, Lt Guy Phillips, allegations, 18377-80
Mobile Command, 6783
Modernization, 13, 6776, 6782
Multiculturalism, ethnic groups representation, 6778
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 6778-9
Peacekeeping role, 204, 6780, 6783, 13431, 18813-4
Afghanistan, 18804, 18810
Cyprus, 204, 16548, 18803-4, 18807, 18809-10
Golan Heights, 204, 18809
Middle East, 18809, 18813
Reserves, role, 18802
Sinai Peninsula, 48, 204, 1764, 18804
Vietnam, 18815
See also Iran-Iraq war—Peacekeeping
Pensions, 11710
r.o. 6868
Personnel
Increasing, 13, 13402, 14188, 16488, 16624
Numbers, qu., 7945
Ranks, qu., 7945
Sexual orientation, etc., (Canadian Forces Administrative Order 19/20), grounds for release, qu., 18152-3
Vacancies, officer ranks, qu., 8097
Political activity *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations
Recruiting office, Yellowknife, N.W.T., S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 16156
Reserves, role, benefits, etc., 6776, 6778, 6783-4, 13403
Increasing, 13466, 16488, 16624
qu., 15347
University officer training programs, 6778
Upgrading, 13014-5, 16624
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Peacekeeping

Canadian Armed Forces—*Cont.*
RIMPAC exercises, Kaho'olawe, San Clemente test ranges, use,
qu., 14522-3
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 17157
Role, 16283, 18812
Royal Roads Military College, Colwood, B.C., golf course, proposed, environmental impact, S.O. 21 (Manly), 17090
Safety, 16640, 16647
Security requirements, discrimination, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 3365
Sexual offences, CFB Petawawa, allegations, 18055-6
Spouses *see* Citizenship—Residency requirements; Elections—Residency requirement—Voters
Stress, study, 2919
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Women
Total force concept, 18802, 18806-8
Tribute, 6779
Uniforms, 6779
Defective, 2022, 4359, 12914
Replacement, costs, 735, 892, 6758-9, 12902
Women
Combat roles, access to all trades and occupations, Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 2162, 2734, 3810, 5911-2, 6778-9
Beatty, National Defence Minister position, 2101
Denmark, comparison, 2162
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister position, 2101
S.O. 21 (Hicks), 3141
Stress, CBC report, 2919
Task force report, S.O. 21 (Copps), 2101
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Black Watch Regiment—Hellstrom
Submarines, 6273
See also AIDS; Chemical weapons—HI-6; Citizenship—Residency requirements, Foreign spouses; Defence policy—North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Lahr; Elections—Residency requirements; Embassies and consulates—Kingston, Jamaica; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Prosecutions, War Crimes Act; Iran-Iraq war—Peacekeeping; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Military exercises; Northern Canada; Northwest Passage—Nanisivik; Smoking—Workplace; Unemployment insurance

Canadian Arsenals Ltd.
Privatization, 14341
See also Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Employees

Canadian Artists' Representation Association *see* Pornography—Legislation

Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence; Gun control

Canadian Association of Direct Marketing *see* Canada Post Corporation—Deficit, Reducing

Canadian Association of Law Teachers *see* Judges—Appointments

Canadian Association of Management Consultants *see* Service industries—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Industry support

Canadian Association of Re-refiners *see* Oil and oil products—Recycled oil

Canadian Association of University Teachers *see* Established Programs Financing—Cutbacks

Canadian Auto Workers *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—New Democratic Party position; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—New Democratic Party position; New Democratic Party; Refugees—Refugee determination process

Canadian Aviation Safety Board *see* Air-India—Flight 182; Air safety; Air transport—Accidents, Gander, Nfld.

Canadian Aviation Safety Board Act, 12686
See also Railways Safety Act—References

Canadian Bankers Association *see* Banks and banking—Service charges, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study

Canadian Bar Association *see* Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136)—References; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Public participation; Emergency measures; Immigration Appeal Board—Board members; Judges—Appointments; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Bazin; Justice—International co-operation, legal recourse; Refugee Status Advisory Committee; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination procedure; Taxation—Reform, Legislation

Canadian Bill of Rights *see* Emergency measures; Human rights—Canadian record; War Measures Act

Canadian Book Publishing Industry Development Program
Funding, 15479

Canadian Broadcast Program Development Fund
Funding, qu., 3745-6

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Accountability, 8786, 17746
All-News Network
Director, Joan Donaldson, appointment, S.O. 21 (Finestone), 11748
Licence bid, qu., 13656-7
See also Television—Cable/pay television
Annual reports
Tabled, 376
Tabled and referred to Communications and Culture Standing Committee, 8587
Auditor General's report (1986-1987), S.O. 21 (Finestone), 10521
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Financial accounts
Balanced reporting, lack, S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 12052
See also Government—Scandals

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—*Cont.*
Board of Directors, appointment, 19540-2, 19672
Communications and Culture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations
Burnham, Elizabeth, 11569
Neville, William and Michel Doyon, 14069
Budget, cutbacks, 508-9, 899, 1403, 3805, 3972, 4111, 4272-3, 8742, 8785, 12944, 17753, 17755, 17899-901, 19369, 19386, 19699-700, 19703-5, 19707, 19743
Berton, Pierre, remarks, 507-8
Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 4038
Budget, increases, $35 million, $20 million for English services, 17746, 17751, 17753, 17755-6, 17759, 17901-2
Association of Canadian Television and Radio Artists position, 17756, 17901
Public reaction, 17901
Canadian content, 3805, 17901
Capital assets, disposal, 8742
Caplan-Sauvageau Task Force report, recommendations, 3501
Communications and Culture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.),
Broadcasting Policy for Canada, 17899-900
Recommendations, 17756
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Annual reports—Board of Directors
Conflict of interest, senior management level, investigation, 8955
Corporate plan, changes, 19543
Expenditures, over $50,000, qu., 1102
Financial accounting system, 8473
Financial accounts, $57 million unaccountable, Auditor General investigating, 425-7, 521-2, 899-900, 1169-71, 1182-3, 1543-4, 3501
S.O. 21 (Pennock), 418, (James), 607
Funding, increase, 16768
History, Bennett government, former, actions, 17906
Juneau, President Pierre
Call for suspension, 418, 426-7
Firing, 17756
Resignation, demanding, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 8473
Labour dispute, 1403
Mandate, role, 8786, 17745-50, 17752-3, 17756, 17759, 17894-900, 17902-3, 17906, 19672, 19702, 19743
Multiculturalism, impact, 14021, 17903-4
New Brunswick, English language television, service, lack, 15017
Northern service
Content, S.O. 21 (Parry), 755
Funding, 16768
Inuktitut language programming, 898
Political advertising, guidelines, 11166
President, term of office, role, 19540-1, 19674
Prince Rupert, B.C., Station CFPR
Budget cutbacks, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 11057
Closure, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 12917
Staff reductions, S.O. (Fulton), 18952

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—*Cont.*
Privatization, 8572, 11164, 14344
MacDonald, Communications Minister, statements, 8572
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Capital assets
Programs
CBC Commentary see Abortion—Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Hockey Night in Canada, contract, S.O. 21 (Parry), 15936-7
Independent productions, 19368
Man Alive see El Salvador—Human rights
The Journal
The Silent Slaughter see National Parks—Poaching
See also Abortion—Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Agriculture—Free trade negotiations; Airports—Security, Procedures; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions; Harness racing; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Propaganda
This Week in Parliament see Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
Radio-Canada, 17897
Animation department, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 14507-8
Budget, increasing, $15 million, 17746, 17750, 17901
Funding, 15436-7, 15582, 17745, 17755, 19704
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 15708
Programs
La politique fédérale see Immigration—Bouchard, B.
Production quality, 15582
See also Agence de coopération culturelle et technique—Francophone Summit, Television; Education—Quebec; Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League
Radio Canada International
Broadcasts, qu., 5743
See also South Africa—South African Broadcasting Corporation
Regional programming, 17752-3, 17756, 17896, 17899, 17902
Role, mandate, 899
Signals, poor reception, Brockville, Ont., S.O. 21 (Cossitt), 18841
Staff
Cashin, Rosann, reinstating, Federal Court of Canada ruling, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 15574
Contract employees, qu., 10108
Reporters, English and French networks, salary differences, 8661
Retirement, mandatory, 154
Toronto, Ont. facilities
National Broadcasting Centre, construction, 12522, 12926, 16892
Scarborough, Ont., location, 13044
Whittaker, Sheelagh, Vice President of Planning and Corporate Affairs, employment contract, qu., 10108-9
Women, appointments, 6977

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—*Cont.*
50th anniversary, 1169
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 754, (McDonald), 999
See also Abortion—*CBC Commentary—The Journal;* AIDS—Prevention; Broadcasting—Aboriginal languages service; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Saskatchewan; Canadian Armed Forces—Women, Stress; Children—Homeless; Citizenship courts—Walter; Copyright—Exhibition rights; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Parliament Hill demonstration; House of Commons—Proceedings, Broadcasting; Income tax—Peace tax fund, Other exemptions; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; National Film Board—Budget—Films; Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea, United States; Refugees—Applications; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Soviet Union—Canada-Soviet Union relations; Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33)—References, Turner; Throne Speech

Canadian Broiler Hatching Egg Marketing Agency *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Canadian Bureau for International Education *see* Education, post-secondary—Foreign students

Canadian Cancer Society
Ballantine, Dr. Gweneth, President *see* House of Commons visitors—Canadian Cancer Society

Canadian Cattlemen's Association *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Farm products—Farm income policy

Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament *see* Cruise missiles—Advanced cruise missile; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Canadian Centre for Inland Waters *see* Waste disposal—Hamilton, Ont.

Canadian Centre for Justice *see* Capital punishment—Murder rate

Canadian Centre for Management Development
Advisory council, 18822
Public Service unions, representation, 18824
Baker, Walter, role, 18825
Board of Directors, composition, women, private sector, etc., 18823, 18828
Copyright, relationship, 18823, 18827
D'Avignon Commission role, 18823, 18825
Establishment date, end of 1988, 18828
Gauthier role, 18822-3, 18825
Independence, 18822
Legal studies, Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, etc., including, 18826
Locations, LaSalle Academy, Ottawa, Ont. and Centre for Executive Development, Touraine, Que., 18822, 18825
Manion, Jack, principal designate, 18823-6, 18828
Members of Parliament, relationship, 18824-6
Private sector, relationship, 18826

Canadian Centre for Management Development—*Cont.*
Public Service management development and training role, 18821-7
University public administration programs, relationship, 18823
Women, Public Service management positions, relationship, 18823-4

Canadian Centre for Management Development Act (Bill C-148)—President of the Privy Council
1r, 18289; 2r, 18821-7, Committee of the Whole referral, 18827, committee stage, 18827-8, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 18828, passed.
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 18827

Canadian Centre for Missing Children *see* Children—Missing children

Canadian Centre for Occupational Health and Safety
Abolition, S.O. 21 (Copps), 10432-3
Funds, cutbacks, 5297-8, 7577

Canadian Centre for Remote Sensing *see* Energy, Mines and Resources Department

Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse
Accountability, parliamentary review, etc., 19120-1
Board of Directors, appointment, review, 18583, 19118-9, 19121-2
Budget, $2 million, 19120
Establishing, role, etc., 18582-8
Funding, government, non-government, 18583-4
Head office, National Capital Region, 19119-20
Liberal Party position, 19122
Management, staff, 18583
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee recommendation, 18583-4, 18586-8
Private sector role, charitable status *re* income tax, 19120
Status, relationship to government, 18583

Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act (Bill C-143)—Minister of National Health and Welfare
1r, 17828; 2r, 18581-8, 19117-8, Committee of the Whole referral, 19118, committee stage, 19118-23, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 19123, passed. Senate passage, 19202. R.A., 19219
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 19117
References, debate, expediting, 18581-2, 19117-8, 19122-3

Canadian Chamber of Commerce *see* Budget, Feb. 18/87; Constitution—Property rights

Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 321-2, 5937, 8808, 13587, 17969
Equality rights (section 15), notwithstanding clause (section 33), Meech Lake Agreement, relationship, 7610-1, 13612
Freedom of association, 13593
Court decisions, 7220
Freedom of speech, 13593
Statement by Minister (Crombie), 2851-3

Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms—*Cont.*
Human foetus, including, 5914, 12499
M. (Mitges), 1423-31, 2705-12, 3436-43, 4851-9, 4991-2, 6660-8, negatived on recorded division, 6668
Amdt. (Domm), 2708, negatived on recorded division, 6667-8
Petitions, 4396, 4554, 4637, 4722, 4785, 4879, 5205, 5300, 5626-7, 5737, 5808, 5833, 5985, 6054, 6177, 6269, 6343, 6373, 6450, 6471, 6540, 6563, 7831, 15757
g.r., tabled, 4907, 5071, 5735, 6079, 6269, 6450, 7265, 7684, 7987
S.O. 21 (Corbett), 3605, (Fretz), 5041, (R. Nicholson), 5752, (Taylor), 6194, (Van De Walle), 6486, (Gottselig), 6629, (Taylor), 12623
Judges, impact, role, 3544
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 13598
Override provisions, notwithstanding clause (section 33), 132-3
Property rights, including, 12498-505, 13781-2, 13784-8
New Democratic Party position, 12498, 12500, 12503-4
Ontario Legislature resolution, 2205
Organized crime, profits, relationship, 8891
Petitions, 2234-5
g.r., tabled, 19113
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 235, (Nickerson), 2255, (Witer), 15293
Section 7, Supreme Court of Canada ruling, 6661
Section 33, 8917-8
5th anniversary, 5176
See also Atomic energy—Accidents; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Penalty; Canadian Armed Forces—Women; Canadian Centre for Management Development—Legal studies; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Capital punishment; Charter Challenge Program; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Emergency measures; Gun control—Search and seizure; Holocaust, war crime allegations—Prosecutions, Criminal Code; Human rights—Canadian record; Immigration—Women; Labour-management relations—British Columbia; Multiculturalism; Official Languages Act; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Political system—Americanization; Public Service—Political rights; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process; Right to strike; Search and seizure; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott; Smoking; Torture; Universal Declaration of Human Rights; Women—Equality

Canadian Chemical Producers Association *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Canadian Chicken Marketing Agency *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Poultry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Canadian Children series *see* National Film Board—Women

Canadian Citizenship Act
Amendments, proposed, 2851-2, 14017
40th anniversary, 6526-7
S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 5087-8, (Kaplan), 13950

Canadian Civil Liberties Association *see* Emergency measures; Pornography—Legislation; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Canadian Coalition on Acid Rain *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations—United States; Environment Department—Non-governmental organizations

Canadian Coalition on the Constitution *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Canadian Coast Guard
Funding cutbacks, 3702
Great Lakes, services, 4930
Northern office, move to Northern Canada requesting, 19333
25th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Nowlan), 2678-9
See also Marine transport—Cost recovery; Oil spills

Canadian Commercial Bank *see* Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition; Banks and banking—Bankruptcies; British Columbia Teachers Credit Union—Collapse

Canadian Commercial Corporation *see* Agriculture—Exports; Strategic Defence Initiative (*Star Wars*)—Research and development, Canadian participation

Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops *see* Abortion; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Child care—Child Care Special Committee, Recommendations; Refugees—Refugee determination process

Canadian Conference of the Arts *see* Canadian Radio-televisioin and Telecommunications Commission—Decisions

Canadian Congress for Learning Opportunities for Women *see* Training programs—Women

Canadian content *see* Broadcasting; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Television—Programming

Canadian Council of Churches *see* Refugees—Refugee determination process

Canadian Council of Resource and Environment Ministers
Meeting, Quebec City, Que., September 1987, 6172
Report, 13972
See also Hazardous products—PCBs; Municipalities—Infrastructure; Pollution—Water

Canadian Council of War Veterans' Associations *see* Veterans—Prisoners of war

Canadian Council of Welfare *see* Budget, Dec. 11/79; Sales taxes, federal—Food

Canadian Council on Social Development *see* Budget, Feb. 10/88; Charter Challenge Program; Poverty

Canadian Dairy Commission
Annual reports, 11615
See also Agriculture—Exports—Free trade negotiations; Canagrex

Canadian Day Care Advocacy Association *see* Child care

Canadian Defence Products Guide *see* Defence equipment—Exports

Canadian Defence Quarterly *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Conventional

Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Canadian Egg Marketing Agency
Quotas, Northwest Territories and Yukon Territory refused, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 6329
See also Agriculture—Free trade negotiations; Eggs—Free trade negotiations

Canadian Environmental Advisory Council *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Environment—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Canadian Environmental Law Association *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Environment—Bill of Rights—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Canadian Environmental Law Research Foundation *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Canadian Environmental Network *see* National Parks—Banff National Park, Sunshine Valley

Canadian Environmental Protection Act
Access to Information Act
Relationship, 14818
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Advisory committees, Documents
Advisory committees, 9064, 14627-32, 14651, 14844
Annual report, 14627, 14629, 14632, 14651-2
Composition, 14628
Documents, public, access, 14627-30 14632, 14652, 14656
Access to Information Act, impact, 14630
Background, consultations, 9014-5, 9018, 9023, 9034-5, 9049-50, 9058, 9060, 9067, 9327, 9347-8, 9350-1, 10298-9, 10315, 10342, 14819-20, 14843, 14845-6, 15008, 15131-2
Bill of rights, lack *see* Environment
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 9028, 9030, 9059
Canadian Environmental Advisory Council, 14629
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles
Canadian Environmental Law Association position, 9060-1, 14855, 14839
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles—Legislation—Public participation
Canadian Labour Congress position, 9060, 10341
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles
Clean-up provisions, lack, 9015, 9031-2, 9051-2, 9328-30, 14665, 14843, 14845, 15002-3, 15128, 15131, 15135-6, 15146
Compensation provisions, 14838
Deregulation, relationship, 9024
Domestic substances list, 9015
Education and information program, 9028
Enforcement, 9016, 9018, 9024, 9027-31, 9050-1, 9062-5, 9067-8, 9327, 9352, 10298, 10334-5, 10337, 13940, 14842, 15002, 15128, 15136, 15145, 19439, 19475
Compliance guarantees, 9029, 10316
Prosecutions, 9029-30

Canadian Environmental Protection Act—*Cont.*
Environment Department, Justice Department, National Health and Welfare Department, roles, enforcement, etc., 7857
Environmental groups
Positions, 9014, 9024, 9062, 9331, 9348-9, 14623, 14624, 14658, 14844
Role, 9025-6, 9327-9, 10335
Environmental quality objectives, guidelines and codes of practice, 9067, 10316, 14841, 14844-5, 14848-9, 15002, 15008, 15129, 15134
Exclusions, atomic waste, drugs, farm chemicals, food additives, pesticides, etc., 9018, 9023, 9032, 9054, 9063, 9070, 9314-5, 9328-9, 10317, 10337, 10339, 10341, 14848-9, 15002, 15005, 15128-9, 15135, 15142, 15145, 15148, 15150-3, 15155
Exports, restrictions, 14818, 14848, 15002, 15129, 15134, 15146
Federal Environmental Assessment Review, not legislating, 19230
Federal-provincial roles, regulation, standards, enforcement, equivalency question, federal crown immunity concerns, etc., 9015-9, 9024-5, 9027-8, 9030-1, 9058-9, 9061-4, 9066-7, 9314, 9326, 9328, 9348-9, 9357, 10316-7, 10334, 10337, 10340-2, 14621-5, 14628-30, 14656-9, 14667-9, 14855-6, 14818-20, 14822-3, 14840-1, 14843-50, 15001, 15006, 15128-9, 15132-8, 15140-1, 15147, 15156-7, 18235, 19220
Blue, Ian, position, 14822-3
Canada Health Act, comparison, 14625
Canadian Environmental Advisory Council report, 14841
Canadian Environmental Law Association, Toby Vigod, position, 14821-4, 14840
Canadian Institute of Resources Law, Acting Executive Director Alastair Lucas, position, 14821, 14838
Canadian Labour Congress, Richard Martin, position, 14841
Conseil du patronat du Québec, Michel Magnant, position, 14823, 14838
Constitutional provisions, Meech Lake Agreement, relationship, Canadian Environmental Law Association position, etc., 9018, 9027, 9030, 9053-6, 9059, 9061, 9328, 9348, 10317, 14654-6, 14657-9, 14664, 14667, 14821-4, 14846
Enforcement, 14839
Environmental Law Centre, Elizabeth Swanson, Linda Duncan, position, 14821, 14823, 14840
Friends of the Earth, position, 14838
Pollution Probe, Kai Millyard, position, 14839-40
Toxic Watch Project, Project Director Brad Wylynko, position, 14824, 14837-8
World Commission on Environment and Development, recommendations, relationship, 9018-9, 9349, 14623, 15005, 15133, 15136, 15152
Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories, 9315-6
Fuels, regulations, 15146
Funding, enforcement, etc., 7745, 9016, 9019, 9028, 9031-2, 9050-2, 9065, 9068, 9070, 9325, 9348, 13940, 13945, 14842, 15002, 19220
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 7857

Canadian Environmental Protection Act—*Cont.*
Hall, Dr. Ross Hume, position, 14996
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Legislation
Health, 9057-8, 14633, 14651, 14668, 14672
S.O. 21, 15334
Indians, lands, included, 14666
Industry, consultations, co-operation with, 9031, 9059, 9067, 14844, 15146
Industry, position, 9014, 9067, 15136
Information gathering powers, 9015, 9017, 9034, 9066, 10316, 10341
International obligations, agreements, relationship, 9059, 10335
Labour unions, workers, positions, 9014, 14844
Legislation, 13940, 14855, 14996-7, 15008, 15128, 17702, 18232
California, U.S.A., legislation, comparison, 14658
Crisis management, 9062-3
Draft, 2869, 3005-6, 7527, 9014, 9027, 9325, 9327, 14621-2, 14625, 14667
Canadian Environmental Law Association, Toby Vigod statement, Environment Minister McMillan's reaction, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 2621
S.O. 21 (Witer), 3364, (Blaikie), 6584, (Daubney), 6765
Tabled, 2231
Hall, Ross Hume, position, 14850
History, 14820, 14839
Introducing, 4351, 7527, 9027, 9358
S.O. 21 (Hardey), 2099-100
Preamble, 9016-7, 9023-4, 9032, 9061, 9063, 9070, 9325-6, 9348, 10336, 14667, 14842-3, 15128, 15148
Senate passing, S.O. 21 (Harvey), 15433
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 7856
Throne Speech proposal, 14, 256, 258-9, 280, 290, 292, 683, 1593, 3005
Ministerial discretionary powers, enforcement, etc., 9017, 9024-6, 9063, 9066, 9070, 9326-8, 9348, 9351, 9357, 14654-7, 14659-60, 14662-5, 14840, 14844, 14846, 14848, 15001, 15008, 15132, 15135, 15138, 15152
Ecology North, John McCallum position, 14840
Ministerial emergency powers, 9015, 9061, 9066, 9357, 10341
Municipalities, effects, liability insurance, Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories, etc., 9315-6
Parliamentary review, 14819
Penalties, fines, imprisonment, investigative costs, 9015, 9018-9, 9026-7, 9031, 9064, 9067-8, 9327, 9349, 9352, 13940, 14663-5, 14671-3, 14819, 14838, 14845-9, 15002, 15129, 15132, 15138, 15147-8, 19192-3
Pollution Probe, Kai Millyard, Paul Muldoon, positions, 14838-9, 14841
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles
Priority substances list, regulation, 9015, 9025, 9027, 9030, 9049, 14626-30, 14632-3, 14661-2, 14819, 14847-9, 14997, 15006, 15128-30, 15132, 15134, 15146-8, 15150, 15152-3, 15155
Board of review, 14626-7, 14629, 14819, 14848, 14933
Dioxin, not included, 19474-5
Government liability, 14661-2

Canadian Environmental Protection Act—*Cont.*
Public participation, enforcement, board of review, etc., 9015, 9023-4, 9026-7, 9049, 9058, 9061-2, 9064, 9313-4, 9326-9, 9351, 9357, 14629-30, 14656, 14661, 14665, 14668-9, 14819, 14848-9, 15006, 15129, 15134, 15146-8, 15151
Canadian Bar Association position, 14663
Canadian Environmental Law Association position, 14663
Purpose, scope, consolidation of legislation, control of chemicals, etc., 9013-27, 9031-5, 9049-54, 9056-63, 9066-7, 9069-70, 9312-3, 9316, 9325-9, 9331, 9347-54, 9356-7, 10316, 10339-40, 14622, 14626-7 14632-3, 14668, 14670, 14820, 14847, 14849, 14996, 15002, 15128-9, 15138, 15145-7, 15152, 19220, 19531
Canada Water Act, Canada Oil and Gas Act, Clean Air Act, Department of Environment Act, Environmental Contaminants Act, Ocean Dumping Control Act, relationship, 3005-6, 9017, 9032, 9058-9, 9066, 9325-6, 9348, 10316, 14666-7, 14847, 14996, 15002, 15146
Definition, 10340-1, 14633, 14652-3
Regulations, 15150-2, 15156
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Fuels
Riparian rights, Citizens' Coalition for Clean Water position, 14842
Standards *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles
Substances, unauthorized release, notification procedures, 14818-9
Whistleblowers, protecting, 15129, 15134-5
Workers, protection, 9014
Advisory council, establishing, 9030
Workplace Hazardous Materials Information Review Act, relationship, 14818
See also Acid rain; Biotechnology; Enviroment—Provinces, Crown immunity; Pollution—Air—Water; Radon gas—Levels in homes; Tourist industry—Environment

Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74)—Minister of the Environment
1r, 7684; 2r, 8971, 9013-20, 9022-35, 9049-70, 9312-7, 9325-31, 9347-57, 10297-300, 10315-8, 10334-44, legislative committee referral, 10344; report from committee, 14044; report stage, 14620-33, 14651-74, 14715-23, concurred in, with further amdts., 14723; 3r, 14818-24, 14837-50, 14996-508, 15127-42, 15144-57, passed. Senate amdts., concurrence, 16847, passed. R.A., 16890
Report stage motions
(Penner), ruled irreceivable, 14620; 14665, negatived on recorded division, 14718-9
(Caccia), 14621, negatived on recorded division, 14715; 14627, amdt. (Browes), agreed to, 14652, agreed to as amended, 14652; 14627, withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 14652; 14654, negatived on recorded divisions, 14717-9; 14663, negatived on recorded divisions, 14722-3; 14666, negatived on recorded division, 14719-20

Canadian Exploration Incentive Program
Benefits, stacking, 16857
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 16855
Expenses, 16848-9, 16854-6

Canadian Exploration Incentive Program—*Cont.*
Expenses—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
(McDonald), ruled irreceivable, 14621; 14626, agreed to, 14627; 14627, negatived on recorded division, 14715-6; 14632, negatived on recorded divisions, 14716-7; 14661, negatived on recorded division, 14718; 14669, negatived on recorded division, 14720; 14671, negatived on recorded divisions, 14720-2
(Browes), 14652, agreed to
Third reading, question be now put, M. (Hawkes), 14999, agreed to, 15157
References, 19221, 19231
Committee study, witnesses, etc., 9019-20, 9025-6, 9062, 9313-6, 9351, 14622-3, 14657, 14667, 14669, 14673, 14998, 15138, 15156, 19190
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, appearing, 12543
Debate, government Members participation, 9349-52
See also Hazardous products—PCBs

Canadian Ethnocultural Council
Corn, President George, 17392
See also House of Commons visitors—Canadian Ethnocultural Council
Mulroney, meeting, 12828
See also Immigration—Bouchard, B; Multiculturalism—Department or Commissioner—Legislation—Policy; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program
British Columbia, relationship, 4892
Establishing, $350 million, Mar. 25/87 announcement, 4548-9, 4719, 4977, 6278, 6287, 6314-6, 6320, 6602-3, 6610, 8661
Expenditures, 19819
Flow-through shares, offering, 4589, 6969-70
Bell Creek gold mine development, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 9594
Cutbacks, 14958-9, 14979, 15023-4, 15052
Economic and regional development impact, 9552
See also Mining industry—Income tax
S.O. 21 (Foster), 4539, (Porter), 4589, (Gormley), 4970, (Sparrow), 19810
Utility, 12843
See also Oil and gas industries—Small companies, Assistance

Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program Act (Bill C-59)—Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources
1r, 6177-8; 2r, 6963-5, Committee of the Whole referral, 6965, committee stage, 6965-71, report from committee, 6971, report stage concurrence, 6971, 3r, 6971, passed. R.A., 7632
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 6965
Committee of the Whole amdts.
(Sparrow), 6965-6, agreed to, 6966, 6970, agreed to, 6971
(Porter), 6966, agreed to, 6967
Private companies, eligibility, 16856
Regulations, 16856

Canadian Exploration and Development...—*Cont.*
Review, 16856-7
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 15292, (Desjardins, 15294, (Tupper), 15431

Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act (Bill C-137)—Minister of State (Forestry and Mines)
1r, 16787; 2r, 16847-54, Committee of the Whole referral, 16854, committee stage, 16854-7, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 16857-8, passed. Senate amdt., concurrence, 17646-7, 17679-80, passed. R.A., 17872
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 16854

Canadian Family National Week *see* Family

Canadian Federation of Agriculture *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Budget, Feb. 18/87; Canagrex—Cancellation; Grain—Assistance—Price; Poultry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Canadian Federation of Dairy Producers *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Canadian Federation of Independent Business *see* Banks and banking—Service charges; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers—Strikes; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Taxation—Reform; Workers

Canadian Federation of Independent Businessmen *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Western Diversification Initiative

Canadian Federation of Milk Producers *see* Agriculture—Free trade negotiations, Marketing boards; Dairy industry—Free trade negotiations

Canadian Film and Television Association *see* Telefilm Canada—Chairman

Canadian Food Grains Bank *see* Canadian International Development Agency—Food aid; External aid; Voluntary/charitable organizations

Canadian Food Supply Association *see* Sales taxes, federal—Food

Canadian Football League *see* Sports—Football

Canadian Forces Administrative Order 19/20 *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Personnel, Sexual orientation

Canadian Forces Superannuation Account
Contributions (1986-1987), qu., 15611-2

Canadian Forces Superannuation Act *see* Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33)

Canadian Foremost Ltd. *see* Defence equipment—All-terrain troop carriers

Canadian Forestry Industry Council
Kerr, John, Vice-Chairman, resignation, Canada-United States softwood lumber dispute, relationship, 1967

Canadian Forestry Service
Val-d'Or, Que. office, opening, 2464
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 2152-3
See also Forest industry—Acid rain effects

Canadian General Electric *see* Canadian National Railways—Layoffs; Employment equity—Awards

Canadian Grain Commission
Annual report, tabled, 13809
Members, Murta, appointing, 17341-3, 17940-3, 17949-50
See also Agriculture—Exports; Canola—Grading; Grain—Exports, Quality

Canadian Grains Act
Amending, 11635

Canadian Hall of Fame
National Capital Commission proposal, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 17458

Canadian Heritage Languages Institute
Edmonton, Alta., establishing, 19785, 19825
Jurisdiction, territories including, 19787-8
Legislation, review after three years, 19788-90, 19826-7
Reporting annually to House of Commons, 19788-90, 19826-7
See also Native people—Language; Public Service—Language

Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152)—Secretary of State
1r, 18675; 19200-12, legislative committee referral, 19212; report from committee, 19505; report stage, 19777-90, 19824-8
Report stage motions
(Marchi), 19777; 19782; 19785; 19787, agreed to, 19787-8; 19788

Canadian Home Builders Association *see* Housing—Policy, Santini; Taxation—Reform, Land developers

Canadian Home Insulation Program
Cancellation, 996

Canadian Honey Council *see* Honey

Canadian Horticultural Council *see* Agriculture

Canadian Human Rights Act
Amending, 765
Sexual orientation, discrimination, grounds, 1661-2
S.O. 21 (Robinson), 5681
Throne Speech proposal, 14, 112
See also Human rights—Canadian record; Multiculturalism; Official languages policy/bilingualism

Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-302)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 1r, 16521-2
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 16521

Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—non-discriminatory practices)(Bill C-239)—A. Cooper
1r, 2520

Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—sexual orientation)(Bill C-212)—S. Robinson
1r, 197

Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.—whistleblowing)(Bill C-229)—B. Vankoughnet
1r, 496; 2r, 2470-8

Canadian Human Rights Commission
Annual report (1987), 14422
Tabled, 14357
Appointments, 11652, 14422
Cases, delays, 11652-3
Racial, ethnic origins, method of handling, 13768, 13770
Fairweather, Chairman Gordon, 9371
See also Employment equity—Equal pay for work of equal value
Powers, 14422
Reports, *Special Report to Parliament on Income Replacement Benefits for New Parents,* tabled, 10584
Tribunals, appointments, patronage, allegations, 426, 765, 1006, 1742, 6230
Arcangel, Antonio, appointment, relationship with Marcos' Philippines regime, 1006, 1099, 1145-6, 1286, 2413-4, 6229-31
Copps, allegations, 2414, 6231
Bank of Canada challenging independence of tribunals, 765
Human Rights Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) review, S.O. 104 alleged violation, 1283-6, 1704-5, 2137-8
Witnesses, coached by members of PMO, Renée Levasseur, Denis Jolette, François Gérin, etc., 1734-5, 1741-8, 1750-1
Lederman, Sidney, role, 1742
Political affiliation, impact, 1743, 1751-2
Resumés of appointees, Justice Department deleting references to Progressive Conservative Party, allegations, 764, 767, 819-20, 6230
Moreau-Landry, references, 856, 864
See also Immigration—Landed immigrants, Espineli; Public Service—Nurses

Canadian Hydrogen Authority
Establishing, mandate
M. on supply (McCurdy), 14287-306
S.O. 21 (Edwards), 16327

Canadian Immigration Service *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce
Antigonish, N.S. labour dispute, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 12050
Income, profits, 3177
Political contributions to Progressive Conservative and Liberal Parties, 3177
Queen Charlotte Islands, Sandspit and Queen Charlotte, B.C. branches, closure, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3177
See also Banks and banking—Developing countries; Credit cards—Interest rates; Financial institutions—Free trade negotiations
Industrial Co-operation Program, 13343
Mozambique, 8296, 9223
Policy, 13020, 13345

Canadian Import Tribunal *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Regulatory supervision; Canadian International Trade Tribunal; Corn—Imports from United States; Steel industry—International market problems

Canadian Independent Computer Service Association *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Canadian Industrial Renewal Board
Programs, 73, 1897, 3783
See also Textile and clothing industry

Canadian Industrial Transportation League *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Transport Standing Committee

Canadian Institute for Advanced Research
Funding, 199

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security
Establishing, Prud'homme role, 12950, 19843
See also Defence equipment—Exports, International arms registry; Northern Canada—Defence, Canadian Armed Forces

Canadian Institute of Adult Education *see* Broadcasting—Legislation

Canadian Institute of Advanced Studies *see* Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*—Research and development

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants *see* Taxation—Reform, Legislation

Canadian Institute of International Affairs *see* Arctic—International council; Northern Canada

Canadian Institute of Resources Law *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Canadian insurance exchange *see* Insurance—Liability insurance

Canadian International Development Agency
Annual reports
1985-1986, tabled, 2781
1986-1987, tabled, 14069
Asia, 4810
Bilateral aid project, environmental aspects, funding, 6158-9
China, 4807-9, 4811
Contract selection process, 7862, 13345
Food aid, 3781
Canadian Food Grain Bank, funding, 3518
S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 3025, (G. Wilson), 3518-9
World Food Program, funding, 3518, 3781
Funding, cutbacks, 3632, 10491
Budget, Feb. 18/87, 4267
Government contracts, purchases, etc., awarded
British Columbia
qu., 7687
S.O. 21 (Riis), 8698
Calgary, Alta., qu., 4234, 15444
Ontario, qu., 7687
Human rights, developing units, 10492
Indonesia, $300 million, 3522-3, 4603, 4958

Canadian International Development Agency—*Cont.*
Policy Branch, Human Rights Unit, establishing, External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendation, 8585
Programs, women, 3813, 10491, 13595, 13678
Environmental considerations, 13963, 13971
Thailand, 4807, 4811
Projects, 15684, 15836-7
Public education, 13343, 13345
Raymond, Jean-Paul, Comité d'information et d'animation communautaire, trips outside Canada, qu., 13248
Role, 671, 704, 10491
Staff
Decentralizing, 13342-3, 13345, 13374
Third World personnel, qu., 19115
Thailand, 4807, 4809
Champthai factory, joint project with Champion Road Machinery, Goderich, Ont., 4807
See also Canadian International Development Agency—Programs
Utility, 13117
Zaire, 15838-9
Zimbabwe, education, post-secondary, funding, qu., 5986
See also Defence equipment—Exports; Developing countries—Watercan; Education, post-secondary—Foreign students; External aid—Nicaragua—Pakistan; Food—Irradiation; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks, Tollgating; Nicaragua—Canadian aid projects

Canadian International Trade Tribunal
Access, direct, 14682, 14687
Appeals, 14678
Board members, compensation, 17486-7
Complaints, procedures, 17480-1, 17484
Employment Support Act, relationship, 14685-6
Establishment, Import Tribunal, Tariff Board, Textile and Clothing Board relationship, 12842, 14678-9, 14681-2, 14685-6, 14747-8, 17476-7
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade relationship, 17477, 17482-3, 17485, 17488-9
Immigration Appeal Board comparison, Bill C-55, Federal Court ruling, etc., 14679-80, 14683-4
Independence, 14687
Injury inquiries component, 14678-9, 14744, 14747-8, 17477-9, 17481, 17588
Hearing, publicizing, 17484-5
Trade unions, role, 17485-6
Maltby court case, relationship, 14683
Membership, 14679
Role, function, utility, 14677-8, 14683, 16944
General inquiries provision, 14678
Research element, 14688
Tariffs, relationship, 17586-7
Utility, 17585-6
Private sector role, 115, 5875-6, 6882, 12889
Re-entry component, 13559, 13577
Reviewing, evaluating, 6191
Role, priorities, etc., 79, 81, 6146, 6191-2, 6225

Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 12930; 2r, 14677-88, 14747-9, legislative committee referral, 14749; report from committee, 15987; report stage, 17475-87, concurrence, 17521; 3r, 17585-9, 17693, passed. Senate passage, 19202. R.A., 19219
Second reading, question be now put, M. (Dick), 14747, agreed to, 14749
Report stage motions
(Langdon), out of order, 17475-6; 17476, negatived, 17479; 17479, negatived, 17482; 17482, negatived on recorded division, 17521; 17484, negatived, 17485; 17485, negatived, 17486
(A. Nicholson), 17479, negatived, 17482; 17483-4, negatived, 17485; 17486, negatived, 17487
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 17693

Canadian Investor Program *see* Immigration—Entrepreneurs

Canadian-Israeli Committee *see* Israel—Human rights

Canadian Javelin Ltd.
Prosecution, government lawyers, Jean Sirois contract, legal fees, etc., 13372-3, 13409-10

Canadian Jewish Congress *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process

Canadian Jobs Strategy, 206-7, 1610-5, 6188, 12024-9, 12169, 12864, 13109, 13188, 13370, 16395, 18763
Algonquin College, Ottawa, Ont., 5835
British Columbia, 4894
British Columbia Institute of Technology, 5835
Career development role, 8575
Community colleges, funding, 3411, 5835
Components, 1610-1, 5865
Eligibility criteria, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 15110
Entry requirements, immigrant and native women, etc., S.O. 21 (Allmand), 7133-4
Funds, 121, 1014, 3651, 5870, 8779, 11110, 12424, 13442
Cutbacks, 3651, 3695, 3938, 6210, 15473, 16801, 16834, 16836
Increasing, provinces' study recommendation, 4352
Lapsed, redirecting, 2978-9
Hamilton Industrial Training Centre, cutbacks, effects, 6841-2
Holland College, P.E.I., layoffs, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 6882
Home maintenance projects, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Jobs created, number, 78, 2979, 4352, 6191, 6225
Local advisory councils, 1611, 6184, 6210
Hamilton, Ont., 6210
Spadina constituency, 6187, 6189
Staff/information, lack, 6187
Native people, impact, 4064
See also Canadian Jobs Strategy—Entry requirements
Newfoundland, 79
North American Waterfowl Management Plan, government expenditures, qu., 12107
Northern Ontario, 5098, 6208
Overland Learning Centre, S.O. 21 (Redway), 1871
Prince Edward Island, 79

Canadian Jobs Strategy—*Cont.*
Sarnia Collegiate Institute and Technical School, training program, S.O. 21 (James), 1921
S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 5086-7
Students, summer employment, 5835, 5846
Success
Effectiveness, 6191-2, 13560-1, 13571, 17019
Literary skills, lack, academic upgrading, relationship, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14462
Training programs
Monitoring provisions, utility, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 16237-8
Seats, women, percentage, 11110, 12889
Training role, 115, 614-5, 3992, 5865, 6225, 8575, 11127, 13467
Welfare recipients, Canada Assistance Plan funding, Northwest Territories position, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 7436
See also Canadian Jobs Strategy—Overland Learning Centre—Sarnia Collegiate Institute and Technical School
Utility, 13203, 13205-7
Women, benefits, 14, 1029, 1644, 1788, 3812-3, 3858, 4173, 5914-6, 5919-20, 5926, 6191, 10830, 12889, 13442-3, 13467, 15213
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women position, 3857, 4173
S.O. 21, 5947
See also Canadian Jobs Strategy—Entry requirements
Youth, 5844, 5846, 5865, 5873, 6770
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment, Labour adjustment programs; Challenge '85; Challenge '86; Challenge '87; Community Futures Program; Education, post-secondary—Community colleges; Employment programs—Older workers; Indians—Housing; Innovations Program; Job Development Program; Job Entry Program; Native people—Housing; Regional Employment Development Program; Skill Shortages Program; Stelco Inc.—Hamilton, Ont. operations; Training programs—Hitac College

Canadian Labour Congress
Financial situation, S.O. 21 (Corbett), 13895
Quebec Federation of Labour role, Malépart position, 4803
See also Canada Post Corporation—Opposition; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Carr; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Immigration—Labour unions; Labour unions—Political contributions; Refugees—Refugee determination process

Canadian Landmarks Program *see* National Parks

Canadian Laws Offshore Applications Act (Bill C-104)(1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) *see* Northern Canada—Arctic

Canadian Lawyer *see* Capital punishment—Moral/ethical considerations

Canadian Lemon Law *see* Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Bill C-301)

Canadian Library Association *see* Pornography—Legislation

Canadian Little League Championships *see* Sports—Baseball

Canadian Livestock Records Corporation *see* Livestock

Canadian Manufacturers Association *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Dollar, exchange rate—Increase

Canadian Marine Officers' Union *see* Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts, St. Lawrence Seaway; Shipbuilding industry—St. Lawrence Seaway

Canadian Meat Council *see* Beef—Grading system

Canadian Medical Association *see* Abortion; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Equalization payments—Legislation; Medicare—Federal funding

Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93)—Secretary of State
1r, 11343; 2r, 13742-53, 13766-81, 13987-4001, 14047-9, legislative committee referral, 14049; report from committee, 15609; report stage, 17366-9, 17385-96, 17411-26, concurrence, 17426; 3r, 17426-42, 17471-2, passed. R.A., 17872
Report stage motions
(E. Epp), out of order, 17366-7; not selected, 17367; 17367, negatived, 17391; 17367, negatived on recorded division, 17420 ; 17368, agreed to, 17392, 17392, negatived on recorded divisions, 17421; 17413, negatived on recorded divisions, 17422-5; 17416, negatived on recorded division, 17425-6
Amdt. (E. Epp), 17388
(Marchi), out of order, 17366-7; not selected, 17367; 17367, negatived, 17391; 17368, negatived on recorded division, 17419; 17368, vote not necessary, 17392; 17392, negatived on recorded divisions, 17420-2; 17413, negatived on recorded divisions, 17423-4; 17416, negatived on recorded division, 17425
(Jourdenais), out of order, 17366
(Witer), not put, 17367-8; 17386, agreed to, 17391; 17386, vote not necessary, 17392
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 17471-2
References, 13613, 13627, 15900, 16385
Legislative committee, witnesses, limiting, 14937, 14985-6, 15900, 17387, 17394, 17426, 17435, 17439
Preamble, 13612, 14022, 17368-9, 17385-8, 17393-6, 17427
S.O. 21 (Domm, Collins), 11361-2, (Redway), 11399
See also Discrimination and racism; Human rights—Canadian record

Canadian Multiculturalism Council *see* Multiculturalism

Canadian National Dockyards *see* Shipbuilding industry—Repairs, HMCS *Nipigon*

Canadian National Railways
Abitibi, Que.
Freight service, shutdown decision, 8206
Maintenance of service, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 12917
Alexandria, Ont., Alderdale Ont., Beachburg, Ont., subdivision lines, closures, 6720, 6736-7, 7149-50, 7275, 11274, 11277, 12689-90
Alexandria Moulding, expansion discontinuing, 7150, 11275

Canadian National Railways—*Cont.*
Alexandria, Ont., Alderdale Ont., Beachburg...—*Cont.*
Hanigan, Lawrence, VIA Rail Canada Inc. Chairman of the Board, comments, 11275
Petition, 10505
g.r., tabled, 16250
Save the Line Committee position, 11277
Blackwell, A., comments, 7566
Branch lines, abandonment, 6324-5, 6740, 7289-90
Campbellton, N.B., jobs abolishing, S.O. 21 (Girard), 15334
Centralization, petition, 3350
g.r., tabled, 4575
Crown corporation, establishing as, 4678-9
Derailment, chlorine car, 17319-20
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 17312
Downsizing, 13328
Atlantic provinces, 13265
Western provinces, government plans, tabling, 13269-70
Winnipeg Regional Headquarters, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 13168
Expenditures, revenues, by subdivision, qu., 2721-2
Franquet-Chapais subdivision, closure threatened, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 18954
Freight rate reductions, 13806
Funding, 7290
Hazardous products, S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 15799-800
History, 6737
Housing sales to Canadian Pacific, layoffs, 13516
Lawless, Ron, comments, 7567
Layoffs, 965, 6738, 13187
Canadian General Electric, proposed sale, "contracting-out" dispute, 1036, 1052-4, 1094, 4169, 8744
Capreol, Ont., 6740
Jonquière, Que., 12382
Melville, Sask., 6704-5
S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 4731-2, (Ravis), 7600-1
Memorandum of senior executive D.L. Fletcher, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 12665
Moncton, N.B., shops, 34-6, 647, 1092, 1096, 1142-3, 1502, 1594, 1814-5, 2699, 2793-5, 3106, 3223, 3254, 4169, 4348, 4358-9, 6703, 6716, 6737-8, 7275, 8511-2, 11989, 12041, 12099, 12113, 12123, 14281
Collective agreement, violation, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 6490
Conciliator appointment, requested, 1965
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Robichaud), 1036, not accepted, 1061
Petitions, 286-7, 378, 2060
g.r., tabled, 1433, 2648
Rationalization studies, release requested, 14187-8, 14192-3
S.O. 21 (Benjamin), 1493, (Robichaud), 1587, (Girard), 1637, (Robichaud), 2680, 3022, (Cochrane), 3096, (Harris, J. Turner), 14271-2
Workforce separation agreement, 8744
New Brunswick, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 15892
Pointe Saint-Charles shops, 104-5, 155, 679-80
Saint-Laurent region, 1595
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 3554, (MacLellan), 7854
Sydney, N.S., S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 2152
Transcona shops, Winnipeg, Man., S.O. 21 (Axworthy, Blaikie), 8199-200

Canadian National Railways—*Cont.*
Locomotives, contracts awarded to United States, 14329-31
Mandate, profit orientation, 6737
Montreal, Que., shops, VIA Rail Canada Inc., rolling stock renovations contract, requesting, 15018
Newfoundland Railway, rail lines, Sept. 1/88 closure, negotiations, 141, 7558-9, 14271, 16335-6, 16552, 16586-91
Canada-Newfoundland Terms of Union (1949), 16586-8, 16792-3
Government compensation package, 16589, 16792-3
Community adjustment funds, 16587, 16590
Economic and Regional Development Agreement, 16587, 16590, 16640
Highways, Trans-Canada Highway, Trans-Labrador Highway, 13417, 16335-6, 16552, 16587-8, 16639-40
Sullivan Commission recommendations, 16582, 16586-8
Labour adjustment funds, 16587, 16590
Ports development, 16587, 16590
Maintenance, operating costs, 16587, 16589
North Sydney, N.S., effects, 16589-90, 16641-2
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 17459-60
Rail car ferry service, termination, 6013-4
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 12624, (Harris), 13122, (Rompkey), 16582
Workers' severance pay, unemployment insurance, retirement benefits, etc., 16590, 16639
Nova Scotia, North Sydney-Truro line closure, 19289-90
Ontario/Quebec rail lines, closure, 2162-3, 6324-5, 7566
Petitions, 9096, 15781
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 2254, 6238
Pensions, 19092-7
Canadian National Railways Pension System Subcommittee report, 1237
Response, 4632, 6235
S.O. 21 (Cochrane), 6722-3
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 573, (Cochrane), 852, (James), 1690, (Blaikie), 18955
Widows, survivor benefits, 4632
Income tax deductions, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 8565
Petitions, 2306-7, 4484
g.r., tabled, 2648, 5831
Pointe Saint-Charles shops, possible award of VIA Rail Canada Inc. contract, 15717
See also Canadian National Railways—Layoffs
President, French language capability, lack, 10671
Privatization, 4679
Government public opinion poll, 668-9
See also Canadian National Railways—Telephone company subsidiaries
Rail car inspectors, North Sydney, N.S., elimination, S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 10773
Rationalization, 963, 12632, 14514
Regional rail traffic regulations centres, Quebec, dismantling, 8297
Rolling stock, American built, 1928-9, 15417

Canadian National Railways—*Cont.*
Route Canada Inc.
Canada Labour Code, provisions enforcing, 19231-2, 19382-3, 19432
Gasoline bills, paid by Canadian National Railways, 19624-5
Insurance fund, disappearance, 19776
Laid off workers
Benefit package for laid off workers, S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 11399, 13363, (Blaikie, Orlikow), 19281-2
Government assistance, 19232, 19383, 19433, 19436-8, 19475-7, 19532-3
Operation licences return requesting, 19475-6
Property value, 19435, 19474
Sale, 11399, 13363, 19231-2, 19382-3, 19432-8, 19474-7, 19532-3
Agreement, tabling requesting, 19383
Security hold-back, $1000 per truck , 19776
Shop craft workers, 12632
Switching yard control centre, transfer from Montreal, Que. to Toronto, Ont., 13266-7, 15417-8
S.O. 21 (Grondin), 15663
Telephone company subsidiaries (Northwest Tel and Terra Nova Tel), privatization, 4674-5, 11368, 13519-21
Closing date, extension, 17317-8
Secrecy requirements, 17317
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 11750-1
Transcona shops, Winnipeg, Man., 1003, 6738, 14972, 16312-4
Reclamation plant, shutdown, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 15709
See also Canadian National Railways—Layoffs
Twin tracking project, British Columbia, S.O. 21 (Riis), 4771
Western regional headquarters, closure, 7741
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 7735
Women, special hiring program, implementation, S.O. 21 (St. Julien, McDonald), 7672, (Pépin), 7674
See also CN Marine Inc.; CN Route; CN Telecommunications; CN Tower; Grain transportation; Kamloops—Shuswap constituency; Native people—Alliance of Tribal Councils; Ports—Churchill, Man., Hudson Bay Route Association; Railways — Deregulation—Rail lines—Safety; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions; Sydney Steel Corporation; Transportation—Deregulation, Transport Standing Committee

Canadian National Railways Pension System Subcommittee
Report *see* Canadian National Railways—Pensions

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association *see* Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Canadian Naval Air Group Association
Grey, Lt Hampton, honoring, S.O. 21 (Jardine), 9907

Canadian News Hall of Fame
Creighton, Douglas, induction, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 15574

Canadian Nordic Parliamentary Friendship Association *see* Embassies and consulates—Closures, Helsinki

Canadian Nuclear Association *see* Atomic energy—Information

Canadian Occupational Health and Safety Centre *see* Occupational health and safety

Canadian On-line Secure Information and Communications System *see* External Affairs Department—Fenco Lavalin

Canadian Overseas Telecommunications Corporations *see* Teleglobe Canada—Background

Canadian Ownership Charge
Abolition, 3675

Canadian Pacific Airlines *see* CP Air

Canadian Pacific Ltd.
Income tax, avoidance, 17884
See also Bell Canada; CP Air

Canadian Pacific Railway, 2348
Angus shops, Montreal East, layoffs, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 9540
Branch lines, abandonment, 6740, 7289
Western Nova Scotia, S.O. 21 (Comeau), 14235
Bridge, Sainte-Anne River, rebuilding, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 10177
Employees, honouring picket lines, penalties, 13856, 14044
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 14086, (Blaikie), 14088
Garden River Indian Band, land use dispute, 12663
Hazardous products, transportation, conditions, 8295
History, 6737
Nationalization, New Democratic Party position, 6308
Pensions, 19092, 19094-7
Range fires, southwestern Saskatchewan, S.O. 21 (G.Wilson), 17456
Safety Committee meetings, employee attendance, S.O. 21, 19524-5
Shopcraft unions, Winnipeg, Man., bargaining, 13604-5
Steel tie plates, orders, 5096
See also Emergency measures—Powers, Mississauga; Floods—New Brunswick; Grain transportation; Kamloops—Shuswap constituency; Railways—Deregulation—Safety; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Canadian Paperworkers Union *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

Canadian Parents for French *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism

Canadian Parks and Wilderness Society *see* National Parks—Alberta—Heritage fund

Canadian Patents and Development Limited *see* Patents—de Long process

Canadian Patrol Frigate Program
Delays, 816
Destroyer Life Extension Program, 13402
Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd., second phase contract, awarding, Quebec not receiving, 6243, 10971, 11004, 11152-3, 11165, 11463-4, 12280, 13887-9, 13926-7, 15172, 16062
New Democratic Party position, 12784
Cassidy position, 13143, 13151-2, 14084, 17842
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 12523
Nightingale, Arthur, position, 16060-1

Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—*Cont.*
Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd....—*Cont.*
Paramax Electronics, sub-contract, auditing, 15978-9, 16060-1
Advance payments, Supply and Services Department approval, 16061
E. Systems, United States company, relationship, 15978
Lobbying, costs included, 16062
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, documents, Tobin providing, 15978-9, 16061
United States president, car lease, 16061-2
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 5755, (Fontaine), 10775, (Fontaine, Robichaud), 10961-2, (Robichaud), 11006, (Fontaine), 11057, (Corbett), 11119, (Fontaine), 11254, (Graham), 11258, (Robichaud), 11456
Versatile Davie Inc., Lauzon, Que., demonstration, 11464
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 11454
Six, new, 59, 61, 5233, 6243, 6776, 6778, 9011, 11152-3, 11208
Cancellation, third batch, 6783, 16488
Liberal government, former, actions, 6779, 13402, 13404
Orders, increasing, 17570, 17573
Quebec participation, 11153

Canadian Peace Alliance
Annual meeting, June 13-15/88, Ottawa, Ont.
Beatty, National Defence Minister, Associate National Defence Minister Dick, meeting, 16369-70
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, unable to meet, 16370
Mulroney, refusal to meet, 16364, 16370
New Democratic Party, Broadbent, meeting, 16370
S.O. 21 (Ouellet, Jewett), 16363-4
Turner, J., meeting, 16363, 16373

Canadian Pension Commission *see* Veterans—Prisoners of war

Canadian Petroleum Club *see* Women—Discrimination

Canadian Pharmaceutical Association *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Canadian Police Information Centre *see* Children—Missing children

Canadian Porcelain Company
Takeover, Lapp Insulators plant closure, 13923, 15118
S.O. 21 (Copps), 11535-6

Canadian Pork Council *see* Pork—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Canadian Post-Secondary Education Council Act (Bill C-228)—W. Rompkey
1r, 466; 2r, 10986-92, order discharged, bill withdrawn and subject matter referred to Secretary of State Standing Committee, 11732
References, disposition, 10884-5

Canadian Potato Marketing Commission Act (Bill C-227)—V. Althouse
1r, 466

Canadian programming *see* Broadcasting

Canadian Public Health Association *see* AIDS—Prevention

Canadian Pulp and Paper Association *see* Paper products—Dioxin

Canadian Race Relations Foundation *see* Discrimination and racism

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission
Access to Information and Protection of Privacy Report, tabled and referred to Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, 7684
Annual report (1986-87), tabled and referred to Communications and Culture Standing Committee, 7683
Board of Directors
Full-time Member, Beverley J. Oda, appointment, Communications and Culture Standing Committee report, 8317
Members, multiculturalism, 19258-60, 19262
Term of office, 19540-1, 19555
Vice Chairman and full-time Member, Louis R. Sherman, appointment, Communications and Culture Standing Committee report, 8317
Bureau, André, Chairman *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization
Chairman, term of office, role, 19674
Decisions, government interference, 12984, 17749-51, 17901, 19420-1, 19425-6, 19672, 19702-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 17749
Canadian Conference of the Arts, Paul Siren, position, 17751
Deregulation, implementation, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 3888-9
Hearings, 19555-6
Mandate, 17748, 17894-5, 19676
Official languages policy/bilingualism, implementing, 17745
Power of direction, enforcement, 8782, 8786-7, 17745-7, 17750, 17753, 17898, 17902
Procedures, 17898
Regulations, parliamentary scrutiny, 19414-8
Women, appointments, Rosalie Gower, 4510
See also Alcoholic beverages—Abuse; Bell Canada; Bell Canada Enterprises; Broadcasting—Political broadcasts; CN Telecommunications—Telephone service; Communications/telecommunications; Music industry—Recording industry; National Film Board—Television, Public interest; Telecommunications companies; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization; Telephone services—Charges, Establishing; Television;

Canadian Railways Employees' Pension Association *see* Railways

Canadian Real Estate Association *see* Real estate industry

Canadian Red Cross
House of Commons blood donor clinic, June 1-2/87, S.O. 21 (Lewis), 6586

Canadian Reindeer Limited *see* Native people

Canadian Rural Transition Program, 63, 89, 123, 177, 524, 541, 2019, 2038, 2090, 4107, 4315, 5320, 5354, 5363-4, 5372-3, 5375, 5392, 5428, 5433, 5436, 5443-4, 5509, 5513-4, 5530, 5593, 5602, 5608, 5617, 16834
S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 235

Canadian Security Establishment
Role, accountability, Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee referral, requesting, 4691

Canadian Security Intelligence Service
Barr, Archie, affidavit, sworn, 8954
Civilianization, 8908
Counter-Subversive Branch, activities, 7743
Infiltration
Correspondence, ministerial
Tabled, 6054
Tabling, requesting, 6015
Fringe groups, *Globe and Mail,* charges, 6014
Labour unions, 9041-2, 9090, 9287, 9339, 10994-6, 12058
Atkey, Ron, Security Intelligence Review Committee, Head, opinion, 9041-2
Boivin, Mark, role, 12058, 14280
S.O. 21 (Jacques), 14273
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Security Intelligence Review Committee, Report
Peace movement, 9442, 9487-8, 9756, 10994-6, 12058
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Robinson), 9496-7, not accepted, 9497
S.O. 21 (Riis), 9279-80
Voluntary organizations, foreign infiltration, 7865
Informers, use, 7322-3
Boivin, Marc, 7322, 7744, 8956, 9041-2, 9090, 9287-8, 12199
Quebec Police Force, charges laid, CSIS interference, alleging, 9287-9
Israeli Secret Service, Mossad, agreements *re* exchange of information, 13130
Labour unions
Carpenters' Union, CSIS involvement, 9389
Regional co-ordinator for information, hiring, 9389
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Infiltration
Legislation
Five-year review process, 8906-7
Parliamentary review, requesting, 8906-8, 8999
Mandate, counter-terrorism, Osbaldeston Report recommendations, 12059
Members of Parliament, qu., 10606
Ministerial responsibility, 9755-7
Monitoring, criteria, 9042
National security
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Kaplan), not accepted, 9022, 9172-3
Public confidence, 9022, 9172-3, 9234
Official languages policy/bilingualism, policy, 1593, 4376, 5760, 8908
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 6134
Official spokesman, silencing, alleging, 9549
Parliamentary inquiry, 9234
Personnel, ethnic origin, Eastern Europe, qu., 17361
Polish person, alleged CSIS agent, 12199
Political parties, 9487-8

Canadian Security Intelligence Service—*Cont.*
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, jurisdictional dispute, liaison committee, establishing, 8955, 8993-4, 8999, 9135-6
Security Intelligence Review Committee
Recommendations, ministerial response, 7743-4, 8253-3, 10898
Role, 8597-8, 8907
Security clearances, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14776
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Labour unions; Immigration—Landed immigrants—Security risks; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Security risks
Sikh cabinet minister, Malkiad Singh Sidhu, assassination attempt, CSIS role, 8292-3, 8904-7, 8954, 8956, 8994-5, 9090, 9234
Wiretapping application, improprieties, 8904-8, 8954, 8994-5
Air-India, Flight 182, crash, relationship, 8905, 8954, 8998
Deputy Directors, resignations, 8905, 8907
Finn, Director Ted, resignation, 8905, 8907, 8995, 9045
Government response, 8905-7, 8995
Kelleher, Solictor-General, resignation, requesting, 8905, 8908, 8954-5, 8994-5, 9039-41, 9044
Saunders, Francis Elmer, Regional Director-General, Toronto Region of CSIS, affidavit sworn, 8906
Transcripts, 9044, 9090
Wiretap tapes *see* Air-India—Flight 182
See also Air-India—Flight 182; Citizenship—Applications, Security clearances; Emergency measures—Threat; Estimates—1987-1988, main, Concurrence; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Immigration—Landed immigrants—Security risks; Refugees—India—Mozambique; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott, Discrimination and racism

Canadian Seniors' Network *see* Taxation—Reform, White Paper

Canadian Sentencing Commission *see* Justice—Sentencing

Canadian Shipbuilding and Engineering Limited *see* Defence equipment—Ships, Minesweepers

Canadian Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Association *see* Marine transport—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Shipbuilding industry

Canadian Society of Safety Engineers *see* Occupational health and safety

Canadian sovereignty *see* Sovereignty

Canadian space agency *see* Space—Canadian program

Canadian studies
Foreign countries' programs, Canadian assistance, 5257
McMaster University program, cancellation, S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 2252

Canadian Tariff Board *see* Canadian International Trade Tribunal

Canadian Teachers Federation *see* Education, post-secondary—Federal funding; Equalization payments—Legislation

Canadian Telecasters Committee *see* AIDS—Prevention

Canadian Thermos Products
Exports to United States, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 19227

Canadian Tobacco Manufacturers Council *see* Smoking—Cigarette advertising

Canadian Transport Commission
Abolition, staff, effects, 7291-2
Mandate, responsibilities, 7129
Replacing, 8171-2
Tribute, 7291
See also Air transport—Turner; Grain transportation—Freight rates; National Transportation Agency; Railways—Safety; Transportation

Canadian Trucking Association *see* Trucking industry—Deregulation

Canadian Union of Postal Workers *see* Canada Post Corporation—Franchises—Strike; Postal service

Canadian University Services Overseas *see* Developing countries—Watercan

Canadian Vickers Ltd.
Montreal East, Que., operations, layoffs, 1538, 3873, 3877, 3879

Canadian Virology Laboratory
Winnipeg, Man., 7735
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 8655

Canadian Voices: Canadian Choices, A New Broadcasting Policy for Canada *see* Broadcasting—Policy

Canadian Wheat Board
Annual reports, tabled, 4989, 14870
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10417, 10421-2, 10450, 10458, 16763-4, 19077-8
Commissioners
Appointments, 2875-6, 11634
Leibfried, John, resignation, 2875
Murta, appointing, 2875-6
Per diem payments, 11632, 11634-6, 11642, 17597
Role, 5367
Computer system, control of elevator and shipping system, 593
Crown corporation, establishment as, 4679
Deficit, $200 million, 2977, 3291
Financial operations, world markets, borrowing, issuance of bonds and debentures, etc., 11632-3, 11635, 11639, 11641-3, 17597-8, 17600
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, impact, 4593-5
History, 11631, 11635
Investment committee, eliminating, 11642
Mandate, responsibility, 9665, 11631, 11634-5, 11639
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11634, 11642
Privatization, 3533-4
Quota system, 11631-2

Canadian Wheat Board—*Cont.*
Storage charges, producer cars, possible refunds, 11632-7, 11639, 11641-3, 17597-601
Tribute, 11633
Western Wheat Growers Association position, 11638
See also Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Exports—Free trade negotiations; Canagrex; Farm products—Farm income policy; Grain—Assistance—Exports—Imports—Price; Grain transportation—Transportation and handling costs; Oilseeds—Exports; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Canadian Wheat Board Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92)—Minister of State (Grains and Oilseeds)
1r, 11316; 2r, 11631-43, Agriculture Standing Committee referral, 11643; report from Committee, 12607; report stage, 17339-41, 17404-5, concurrence, 17405; 3r, 17597-601, 17693-4, passed. Senate passage, 18497. R.A., 18498
Committee referral, Agriculture Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 11630
Report stage motions
(Foster, 17339, negatived on recorded division, 17404
(Hovdebo), not selected for debate, 17339; 17340, negatived on recorded division, 17405
Concurrence, M. (Mayer), agreed to on recorded division, 17405
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 17693-4
References
Agriculture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) review, 11635-7, 11641, 11643
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 12622
Coming into force, 17597

Canadian Wheat Growers Association *see* Grain—Ethanol

Canadian Wilderness Adventure Ltd.
Government assistance, IRDP and Canada-Saskatchewan Tourism Agreement, qu., 4910

Canadian Wildlife Service
Funds, cutbacks, 9052, 9069, 9330, 13944, 15001, 16820
See also Chemicals—Wildlife; Wildlife—Whooping cranes

Canadian Women in History *see* Women

Canadian Young Presidents Organization *see* Philippines—Reform and rebuilding process

Canadian Youth Foundation, 207

Canadianization *see* Dome Petroleum Ltd.; Oil and gas industries; Publishing industry

Canagene *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Patents

Canagrex
Agriculture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), review, 532, 539

Canagrex—*Cont.*
Annual report, attempt to block, 4650-1
Auditor General, role, 532
Board members, 530, 532, 534
Budget, 535, 585
Buyers credit guarantee program, 8858
Canadian Dairy Commission, comparison, non-interference, 532, 537-8, 541
Canadian Wheat Board, comparison, non-interference, 532, 537-8, 540-1, 560, 569-71, 4653
Cancellation/dissolution, 64, 72, 509, 523-5, 527-8, 530-7, 540-1, 560, 562, 564, 570-1, 585, 996, 4647-8, 4650-1, 4654-6, 4728-9, 5149-53, 5155-8, 5160, 5377, 6275, 8855-61
Alberta Swine Breeders Association position, 535, 566
Canadian Federation of Agriculture position, 538, 560, 565
Farm organizations position, 534-5, 560, 562-6, 571
Free trade negotiations influence, 562, 8860-1
Government position, 585, 5150-1
Liberal Party position, 570
McKnight, Indian Affairs and Northern Development Minister position, 4728
National Farmers Union position, 534, 538, 8856, 8858
Ontario Chicken Producers' Marketing Board position, 5152
Ontario Federation of Agriculture, 538, 5151
Ontario Soy-bean Growers Marketing Board position, 5151
Prince Edward Island Potato Producers' Association position, 4652-4
Union des producteurs agricoles du Québec position, 566
Western Stock Growers Association position, 566
Wise, Agriculture Minister position, 539, 565
Costs, 539
Crown corporations, comparison, 532
Farms, family, relationship, 8855
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 537, 8860-1
See also Canagrex—Cancellation
Legislation establishing, bell ringing incident, etc., 589, 4651
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, remarks while Opposition member, 4729
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, remarks while Opposition member, 4651-2
Nielsen, remarks while Opposition member, 4650-1
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, remarks while Opposition member, 4651-2, 5151, 5160
Wise, Agriculture Minister, remarks while Opposition member, 4651, 4729, 5151
Liberal government, former, position, 527, 4655, 4728-9, 5152-3, 5161, 5361
Liberal Party position, 565
See also Canagrex—Cancellation
Mandate, role, 509, 523-5, 527-9, 532-4, 536-42, 560-1, 563, 565, 569-72, 4647-8, 4650-5, 4729-30, 5149-50, 5152, 5154, 5157-60, 5377, 8855-6
Avro Arrow, comparison, 528-30
Buy-sell clause, 535, 540, 566
Other countries, agencies, comparison, 525, 532-3, 570
Whelan, Eugene, position, 532, 535

Canagrex—*Cont.*
Market survey program, 8857-8
Progressive Conservative Party position, 8856-7
Re-establishing, 3603, 5160
Sales, 539, 4648-51, 4655, 4728-9, 5149, 5152, 5159-60, 5378, 8855, 8858
See also Agriculture—Exports; Agriculture Department—Budget, Additional funds; External Affairs Department—Budget, Increase; Food—Agri-food Week; Fur industry—Exports, England Fur Farms Ltd.; Tobacco; Trade

Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2)—Minister of Agriculture
1r, 38; 2r, 509-10, 523-42, 559-72, 584-6, legislative committee referral, 586; report from committee, 1187; report stage, concurrence, 4647, 3r, 4647-56, 4728-30, 5149-61, 8680-1, 8855-61, 8875-6, 8928-9, passed. R.A., 9841
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 585-6
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 8928-9
References
Filibuster, 585
See also Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (Bill C-12)—References

Canals
Sault Ste. Marie Ship Canal repairs, S.O. 21 (Foster), 16805

Canarctic Shipping Company Limited
Annual report, tabled, 19237

Cancer
Essiac treatment, petition, 16788
g.r., tabled, 18351
Leukemia, incidence, nuclear installations, relationship, 12828-9
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 12976-7
Lymphatic cancer *see* Herbicides—2-4-D
Research
Funding, levels, 14930-1
Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, success, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 19373-4
Saskatchewan, qu., 6684
See also Atomic energy—Accidents; Benzoyl peroxide; National Research Council—Budget, TRIUMPH Program; Smoking—Women

Cancoil Thermal Corporation
Kingston, Ont. plant, closure, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 1957-8

CANDU reactors *see* Atomic energy—Nuclear power plants; Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.

Candy *see* Sales taxes, federal—Wholesale level; Sales taxes, provincial—Ontario

Canertech Ltd.
Petro-Canada relationship, research and development, 14917

Canfor Corporation *see* Forest industry

Canned food *see* Food

Cannes Film Festival
Sirois, Jean, attendance at public expense, 15162

Canola
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13484
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 10623
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, impact, 11642-3
Definition, 11632, 11635, 11641-3, 17597
Export Enhancement Program, impact, S.O. 21 (Foster), 19472
Exports, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11640, 11643, 11892
Grading, Canadian Grain Commission, role, 1502
Price, S.O. 21 (Scowen), 1395
Processing plants, closure, United States imports, impact, 15315
Puriton Oil, American Health Institute award, 11639
See also Agricultural research; Grain transportation

Cantley, Que. *see* Waste disposal

Caouette, Réal
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 95

Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Que. *see* Reynolds Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd.

Cape Breton Attractions Program *see* Tourist industry

Cape Breton Development Corporation
Boutilier, Ernest, imminent appointment as President, 15551
Budget
Cash management procedures, 15531
Cutbacks, 13042-3, 13227, 13296-7
Carbogel, research, 15530-1, 15549
Coal mining operations
Assets, 15530
Coal dust levels, reduction, 15554, 15557
Inventories, 15555
Losses, 15530
Markets, 15549
Mine development plans, qu., 6868
Nova Scotia Power Corporation, contracts, 15532, 15550-2
Pictou County Westray Coal Inc. competition mine, Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency funding, relationship, job losses, etc., 13512, 13549, 13605, 15179-80, 15533, 15549, 15551-3
Document, tabled, 13517
Production, 15530-1, 15550-1
Forecasts, 15552
Stockpiling, wharves, 9491, 9600-1, 15555
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 9541-2
Supply contracts, qu., 6868
Working capital, Consolidated Revenue Fund advances, limits, etc., 15530-2, 15534, 15550, 15556-8
See also Occupational health and safety—Regulatory application
Collective agreement, negotiating, 3231, 3769
Employees, retired, pre/post-retirement leave, benefits, etc., 13047, 15552-3
Hearing impaired, assistance, 15533, 15553
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 9717-8, 12871, 13645, 14003
Unemployment insurance premiums, waiving, 15533
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 14463
Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation, relationship, 12044, 15557, 17656

Cape Breton Development Corporation—*Cont.*
Five year plan, M. for papers (Murphy), agreed to, 6962
References, summary rather than complete plan tabled, 7267, 7831
Funds, cutbacks, 3695, 3769-70, 3882-3, 15554
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 13073-4
Government policies, 3882-3
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 19430-1
Industrial Development Division, funding, alleged termination, 11124-5, 12117, 14901-2, 15180, 15182, 15556, 17301-2, 17652-6, 17658-9, 17675-6, 17679
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 11454
Labour-management relations, 10063
Bargaining units, S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 7673
Legal costs, representation
qu., 6867-8, 8372
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 6990
Lay-offs, 12044, 15554-5
Coal miners, government intervening, etc., 3562, 3769, 3883, 9491
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 3231, (MacLellan), 3364, (Dingwall), 7437
Government downsizing strategy, 15533, 15550, 15553-4, 15557
Management, President Derrick Rance, replacing, 9491-2
Nurses, number, reducing, 15552
President, government firing, replacement, 17320-1
Privatization, allegation, long-term plans, etc., 15549-50, 15557-8
Ships, foreign, use, 18571
See also Acid rain—Coal, Nova Scotia Power Corporation; Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Dominion Coal Co. of Canada

Cape Breton Development Corporation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-127)—Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion
1r, 14759; 2r, 15529-34, 15548-50, Committee of the Whole referral, 15550, committee stage, 15550-5, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 15555, 3r, 15555-8, passed. Senate passage, 16444. R.A., 16446
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 15550

Cape Breton investment tax credit *see* Corporations—Income tax

Cape Breton Island
Economy, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (Harris), 10219
Fleur de Lis Trail, extension, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 6390-1
See also Airports; Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Atomic energy—Heavy water plants; Coal; Construction industry; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development; Electricity; Forest industry; Regional development; Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program; Sports—Canada Winter Games (1987); Unemployment

Cape Race, Nfld. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Capelin fishery *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Capilano constituency *see* Challenge '87; Job Entry Program—North Shore Continuing Education project

Capital cost allowances *see* Corporations—Income tax; Electricity—Hydro-electric projects, Small; Film industry—Income tax

Capital gains tax *see* Income tax

Capital orientation plan *see* National Capital Commission

Capital punishment, 18027
Abolition
Criminal Law Amendment Act (Bill C-84)(1st Sess., 30th Parl.) debate, etc., 2998-9, 5212, 5221, 5239, 5243, 5247, 5249, 5305, 5336, 7427, 7430-1, 7588, 7592-4, 7633, 7637, 7724, 7752, 7779, 7791, 7798
Declaration of Stockholm, 1977 international conference, 5239, 7723
History, 5221, 5243, 5311
United Nations resolution, 7634-5, 7721
Alternatives, appropriate punishment, 5216, 5245, 5314, 5333, 5335, 7406, 7429, 7631-2, 7650, 7764, 7785-6, 7796-7, 7802
Costs, comparing, 7307, 7421, 7429, 7432, 7452, 7466, 7477, 7615, 7622-3, 7630, 7635, 7643, 7751, 7776, 7789, 7797, 7799
Life imprisonment, 7460, 7462, 7486, 7659, 7727-9, 7753
Actual life, 7422, 7618-9, 7636
Chartrand, Rheal, case, 7491
25 years without parole, 5339-40, 6787, 7456, 7618, 7620-1, 7630, 7636
Prison terms, more severe, 7616
Rehabilitation, 7421-2, 7479, 7495, 7617, 7620, 7723, 7754-5, 7757, 7800-1
Caron, Roger, example, 7776
Amnesty International campaign against capital punishment, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 2644
Beccaria, Cesare, comments, 7645
Belgium, 5244, 5341
See also Capital punishment—Murder rate
Bright, John, comments, 7403, 7477
Camus, Albert, position, 5221, 7757
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 5239, 5241, 5309, 7406
Canadian Sentencing Commission report, 5218, 7721, 7725
Commutation of sentence, Cabinet power, 5215, 6786, 7630
Implications, 7307, 7382, 7404, 7639, 7645, 7650, 7657, 7763, 7780-1
Prior to 1976, 7594
Crimes, applicable, 5215, 5218, 5313-5, 5340, 7404, 7423, 7457, 7495, 7561-4, 7589-90, 7597-8, 7617, 7625, 7628-9, 7634, 7639, 7650, 7657, 7752, 7760, 7767, 7800, 7805
Abortion, 7794
Murder
Commission of another offence, in the course of, 7404
First degree murder, 7404
Penal institutions, in, 7619, 7621, 7656
Police officers and prison guards, 5214, 5315, 7404, 7727
Second time offenders, 7429, 7483
Terrorism, 7590
United Kingdom, comparing, 7639

Capital punishment—*Cont.*
de Toqueville, comments, 7466
Denning, Lord, position, 7806
Deterrence, 2999, 3003, 5212, 5214, 5216-8, 5221-2, 5238, 5240, 5243, 5249, 5305-6, 5310-4, 5331-2, 5335-7, 5341-2, 6787, 6789, 6791, 6795-6, 6798-9, 6802-3, 7305, 7309-10, 7381, 7406, 7421, 7427-8, 7431, 7457, 7461, 7465, 7467, 7476-8, 7482-3, 7489, 7589, 7594, 7596-7, 7615, 7619, 7621-2, 7630, 7645, 7649-50, 7655-6, 7733, 7752, 7754-5, 7757-8, 7760-2, 7767, 7775, 7777, 7782, 7784-5, 7790, 7793, 7796-7, 7801, 7806, 7808-9
Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police position, President Robert Lunney, Executive Director Don Cassidy, etc., 2999, 5218, 5221, 5306, 5310, 5313
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, position, 5310, 5312-3
Hoover, J. Edgar, position, 7310, 7458
Kingston prison riots, 1971, case, 7310
Murder rate statistics, relationship, 2996-7, 2999, 5218, 5221, 5239-40, 5243, 5248, 5251, 5311, 5315, 5332-7, 5341-2, 7308, 7381, 7405-6, 7423, 7427-9, 7453, 7458-61, 7463, 7477, 7483-4, 7486-7, 7492-3, 7495, 7597, 7618, 7621-2, 7625-6, 7628, 7633-4, 7639, 7640-6, 7656, 7661, 7720, 7722-3, 7725, 7729, 7757, 7762, 7764, 7775, 7782, 7786, 7788-9, 7799, 7806
Air-India, Flight 182 victims, 5251, 6790, 6803
Archer, Dan, study, 7761-2
Belgium, 5243
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics report, 2996
Fattah, Ezzat Abdel, study, 7757-8
Medical advances, trauma medicine, effects, 7656
Other countries, 7638-9
Penal institutions, 7597, 7620
Statistics Canada reports, 2996-7, 5306, 5336
United States, 2996-7, 3003, 5218, 5240, 5243, 5250-1, 5305-6, 5311, 5336-7, 7465, 7477, 7596, 7634, 7638, 7640, 7653, 7762, 7767, 7794, 7799, 7808-9
Murder victims cited, 5249-50
Murderers cited, 7484, 7753
Jacques, Emanuel, case, 7589, 7720
Olson, Clifford, case, 5249, 7628
Phillips, David, University of California, study, 5240
Police Association of Ontario position, 5337
Police position, 7615, 7782
Sweeney, Allan, case, 5249, 7752-3
Diefenbaker, John, position, 3002-3, 5243, 7403-4, 7408, 7431, 7476, 7478, 7490, 7635, 7720, 7780
Donne, John, comments, 7403, 7592
Economic factors *see* Capital punishment—Judicial system
Eisler, Robert, letter, *Prairie Messenger,* 7306-7
Executions, potential
Members of Parliament, volunteering as hangman, 7308, 7765
Number, likelihood, 7307, 7619-20, 7629, 7779-80, 7786, 7788, 7798
Responsibility, participation, judge, jury, medical professionals, clergy, society, 7308, 7382, 7403-4, 7406, 7430, 7432-3, 7590, 7754, 7765

Capital punishment—*Cont.*
Executions, prior, 5243, 5310, 7432-3, 7621, 7637, 7731, 7756, 7763, 7765
Lucas, Arthur, 5243
Study, 7306
Turpin, Robert, 5243
United Kingdom, 7630
Government policy, 6034
Henry, Carl F., comments, 7407
History in Canada, 6786-7, 7728, 7767, 7791, 7795
House of Commons debate, public opinion, etc., 17143
Hudon position, 6664
Inducement to crime/murder, psychological factor, 5221, 5311
Ireland position, 5244, 5341, 7641, 7730
Israel position, 7481, 7486
Judicial system
Alternatives, 7483, 7590
Appeals process, duration, 7308
Costs, 5311, 7307, 7429-30
Effects, 7382
Equality before the law, economic factors, race, etc., relationship, 5216-7, 5222, 5248, 5251, 5311, 5334, 5337, 5339, 5341, 6788, 6790-1, 6800, 7306-7, 7382, 7406, 7419-21, 7430, 7451-3, 7460, 7476, 7480, 7487-8, 7492-5, 7591, 7622, 7635, 7639, 7645, 7649, 7723, 7730-1, 7733, 7756, 7764, 7767, 7776, 7787-8, 7794, 7808-10
Avio, Kenneth, study, 7419-20, 7451-2, 7466, 7494, 7630
Buxbaum, Helmut, case, 7649, 7788
Thatcher, Colin, case, 7788
United States, comparing, 7460, 7466, 7494, 7723, 7782
First-degree murder *vs* second-degree, sentence lengths, comparing, 7306
Judge, sentencing, authority, 7650
Jury system
Conviction rates, effects on decisions, 5245, 5311, 5331, 5337, 6789, 6796, 6801, 7306, 7382, 7480, 7489, 7589, 7591, 7598, 7622, 7635, 7639, 7650, 7723, 7751, 7760, 7775-6, 7786, 7801-2
Thatcher, Colin, case, 7306
Double-jury system, proposing, 7458, 7590
Plea-bargaining system, 7430
Justice system, reforming, 5335-6, 5338, 7812
Koch, Edward, New York City Mayor, position, 7801-2
Maloney, Arthur, position, 5217, 7408, 7451, 7476, 7730, 7761
Methods, 5215, 7421, 7467, 7490, 7495, 7588, 7590-1, 7616, 7622, 7630, 7650, 7657, 7659, 7725, 7730, 7790, 7808
Mistakes, possibility, 2999, 5216-7, 5249, 5305, 5307, 5311, 5331, 5333-5, 5337, 6796-7, 6800, 6802, 7306, 7309, 7406-7, 7422-3, 7432-3, 7453, 7457-8, 7460, 7464-6, 7468, 7476-7, 7489-91, 7596, 7598, 7615, 7622, 7627, 7634, 7639, 7643, 7649, 7660, 7720-1, 7723, 7731, 7753, 7757, 7764, 7766-7, 7775-6, 7785, 7787, 7801-2, 7806, 7808
Coffin, Wilbert, case, 5240, 5243, 5335, 7649
Cole, Derek, case, 5244
Cooke, Raymond, case, 5243
Marshall, Donald, case, 2997, 2999, 3002, 5216, 5240, 5244, 5311, 5335, 7306, 7309, 7406-7, 7453, 7460, 7466, 7622, 7639, 7660, 7723, 7731, 7757, 7762, 7775, 7794, 7806

Capital punishment—*Cont.*
Mistakes, possibility—*Cont.*
Pépin, Réjean, wrongfully convicted, armed robbery, 5240
Roberts, Kenneth, case, 5244, 7453
United Kingdom, Mervyn Russell case, 5240
United States, 5240, 5244, 7453-4, 7465-6, 7490, 7622, 7660, 7723, 7764, 7801
Wildman, John, 7453, 7460, 7775
Moral/ethical/religious considerations, 5217-20, 5222, 5238, 5240-1, 5247, 5305-10, 5314, 5332, 5334, 5336, 5338-40, 5343-4, 7307-8, 7403-5, 7408, 7421-2, 7454, 7458, 7466, 7468, 7476, 7483, 7489, 7624, 7644, 7659, 7725, 7731, 7758, 7787, 7794, 7798, 7806
Bewley, Les, article, *Canadian Lawyer,* 5247-9, 6804
Biblical references, 7309, 7405, 7407, 7464, 7480, 7483, 7486, 7490, 7591, 7654, 7721-2, 7732, 7753, 7760
"Thou shalt not murder", 7309, 7405, 7421
Validity, 7407, 7409, 7421, 7432-3, 7638, 7780
State, right/authority to take away life, 7425, 7430-1, 7433, 7453, 7459, 7476, 7483, 7489, 7492, 7496, 7590, 7598, 7614, 7633-4, 7637, 7649, 7654-5, 7661, 7721, 7723, 7725, 7731, 7752-4, 7756, 7760, 7762, 7768, 7775, 7788, 7794, 7798, 7805
Police, authority to kill, comparing, 7661-2
See also Capital punishment—Retribution/revenge
Murderers
Description, 7420, 7617, 7621
Families, position, 7307-8, 7757
Responsibility for actions *vs* environmental/societal influences, 7309, 7406, 7460, 7725, 7755, 7797
Waiting on death row, 7308, 7382, 7480
See also Capital punishment—Deterrence, Murders
Murders
Causes, prevention, etc., relationship, 5217, 5219, 5222, 5241-2, 5251, 5311, 5332-3, 5335, 7810-2
Defining, as opposed to killing, 7404-5, 7422, 7655
Drug traffickers, 6804
Jacques, Emanuel, 7589
Repeat offences, released murderers, statistics, 7309, 7406, 7421-3, 7429, 7462, 7467, 7482, 7596-7, 7620-1, 7655-6, 7659, 7720, 7755, 7780-1
Guay, Eli, case, 7461
Prevention, 5216, 5306, 5332, 5337
Tavares, Emmanuel, case, 7783
United States, Austin Choker case, 7491
National Action Committee on the Status of Women position, S.O. 21 (Robinson), 5945
National Defence Act, provisions, 5246
Netherlands position, 7481-2
Nigeria, experiences, 7490
Other countries, comparison, 5217, 5240, 5306, 5310, 5332, 5340-1, 7307-8, 7406, 7421, 7423-4, 7428, 7463, 7465-6, 7478, 7480, 7486, 7494, 7594, 7628-9, 7635, 7640-1, 7644, 7658, 7660, 7721, 7729, 7731, 7751, 7756, 7763, 7785, 7794, 7803
Beauregard, Pierre, *Le Devoir,* newspaper article, 7494
See also Capital punishment—Deterrence
Parker, Lord Chief Justice, United Kingdom, 7477
Parole system, relationship, 5245, 5248, 5251, 5338, 5341

Capital punishment—*Cont.*
Penitentiary system, reforming, relationship, 5332-3, 5335
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17, 13579
Police officers and prison guards, 6790-1, 6793-4, 6796, 6798-9, 6803
Protection, factor, 5337, 7596, 7623, 7656-7, 7751, 7764, 7767, 7781, 7784, 7799, 7814
See also Capital punishment—Crimes—Reinsating
Pope John Paul II position, 2999, 5310, 5343, 7459
Progressive Conservative party, former leaders, positions, 7486
Protection of society, 5307-9, 5313-5, 5331-3, 6796, 7309, 7460, 7464, 7490-2, 7589-90, 7595-7, 7629, 7631, 7635, 7640, 7658, 7759, 7767, 7777, 7780, 7786, 7796, 7800, 7802
Rehabilitation, relationship, 5217, 5239, 5307, 5332-3, 5335, 5340, 6793
Reinstating, 2998-9, 3001-2, 4955-6, 5214, 5238-9, 5309, 5312-3, 5315, 5332-3, 5336, 6102, 7643, 7685, 7716-7, 8275-6
Assembly of First Nations position, 7453, 7630, 7733
Association professionnelle des criminologues position, 7756
Bernheim, Jean-Claude, International Federation for the Rights of Man, comments, 7729
Broadbent position, 5219-22, 7307
Churches positions, 2997, 2999, 3002, 5239, 5241, 5244, 5247, 5249, 5308-10, 5312, 5336, 5339, 5343-4, 6799, 6803, 7307, 7309, 7382, 7407, 7409, 7424-5, 7479-80, 7486, 7488-90, 7591, 7595, 7638, 7640, 7645, 7651-2, 7723-4, 7753, 7781, 7806
Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops, 7459, 7593
Mennonites, 7654-5
United Church of Canada, 7654
Debate, free vote in House of Commons, 2997-8, 3000-2, 3406, 3413, 5212-3, 5215, 5242, 5249-51, 5309, 5315, 5332-3, 5338, 5341, 5343-4, 6444, 6809, 6812, 7426, 7463-4, 7475-6, 7485, 7496, 7592, 7599, 7614, 7618, 7624, 7627, 7633, 7637, 7648, 7651, 7719-20, 7724, 7759, 7779, 7782, 7787, 7797, 7838, 7809
Closure, introducing, 7485, 7493, 7496, 7616-7, 7657-9, 7721, 7726, 7732, 7759, 7761, 7765, 7793-4, 7797, 7807-8
S.O. 21 (Robinson), 7383, (Blais-Grenier), 7434, (de Corneille), 7733
Date requested, 1737, 1784, 2187-8
Government agenda, legislation, etc., relationship, 5213, 5215, 5244, 5341
Government commitment, election promises, 5212-4, 5242-3, 6368, 7599, 7614, 7637, 7647, 7657-8, 7724, 7728, 7731-2, 7765, 7790, 7798, 7807, 8752
Members of Parliament changing position, 7731, 7797
Members of Parliament responsibility, constituents views, conflicts, etc., 5219-20, 5308, 7402-4, 7422, 7424, 7427, 7431-2, 7451, 7457, 7461-3, 7465, 7484-9, 7589, 7591-5, 7597, 7614, 7622, 7624, 7626, 7631, 7643, 7647-9, 7652, 7661, 7719-20, 7722, 7732, 7752, 7755-6, 7758-61, 7766, 7775, 7778, 7780, 7782, 7784, 7787-9, 7792-3, 7798, 7802, 7808, 11079
Political parties

Capital punishment—*Cont.*
Reinstating—*Cont.*
Political parties—*Cont.*
Members of Parliament responsibility...—*Cont.*
Burke, Edmund, statement, 5214, 5216, 5244-5, 5337-8, 7464, 7477, 7591, 7624, 7627, 7648, 7722, 7728, 7761, 7792, 7811, 7815
Mulroney promise to call vote in House, 2998, 3001, 5315, 7637
Process, scheduling, etc., 5213-5, 5219, 5242
S.O. 21 (Domm), 3022, (Kindy), 4730
Special committee referral, 5213, 5215, 5242, 5311-2, 5315, 5343
See also Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee
Edwards position, 7482
Ferland position, 7432
Gagnon position, "Hang'em high and hang'em often", *Maclean's* magazine Mar. 16/87 article, 5243
Globe and Mail article, 2999-3000
Government position, 5212, 5215, 5242, 5312-3, 5341
Greenspan, Edward, position, 5239
Hangman, former, position, 7724
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, position, 7307
International agreement, 5239, 5241
Jepson position, 7308
John Howard Society of Ontario, position, 5343
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) referral, 2996-8, 3001, 5251
M. (Domm), 2996-3003
Killens position, 7459
King, Coretta Scott, position, 5239, 5242, 5310, 7459
Langdon position, 7454
Lewis, opening speech, references, 5242-3
Liberal Party position, 5247
MacDonald, Hon. David, position, 7777
Mailly position, 7403
McCrossan position, 7589
McCurdy position, 7465
McGrath, Newfoundland Lieutenant-Governor, position, 2999, 5309
Mulroney position, 2996, 5249, 5312, 5341, 7307, 7463, 7475, 7493, 7765, 7779
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating
Murta position, reversal of 1976 position, 5305, 5308-10, 5338, 7403
New Democratic Party position, 2996, 5246, 5311, 5331, 5344, 7310, 7408, 7464, 7731
Nystrom position, 7307-8
Oostrom position, 67, 7423
Orlikow position, 7485
Petitions, 6960, 7047, 7302, 7400, 7586-7
g.r. tabled, 7910, 7897
Police positions, 5313-4, 7409, 7419, 7486, 7659, 7765, 7767
Bourget, Rolland, Montreal Urban Community Police Chief and Normand Bergeron, Quebec City Police Chief, 5310
See also Capital punishment—Deterrence
Leaders, all opposed, 7727, 7788

Capital punishment—*Cont.*
Reinstating—*Cont.*
Police positions—*Cont.*
Youth leaders, joint statement, 7488, 7493, 7724
Press/media positions, 5239
Progressive Conservative caucus position, 5242
Public debate, forums, etc., 7467, 7627
Parliament, role, 7381
Progressive Conservative Members of Parliament, participation, 7381
Public opinion, poll results, etc., 5214, 5216, 5220, 5239, 5241, 5244, 5313-4, 5332-3, 5336-7, 5341-4, 6803, 7305, 7307, 7309, 7402-3, 7409, 7421, 7424, 7431, 7451, 7454, 7461-5, 7478, 7483-5, 7488-9, 7493-4, 7496, 7589, 7591, 7594-6, 7599, 7614-5, 7618, 7620, 7627, 7633, 7635, 7640, 7643-4, 7646-51, 7653, 7657, 7659, 7720, 7730, 7732, 7753, 7755, 7759, 7761, 7763, 7776-8, 7781-2, 7784, 7786, 7789, 7791-3, 7796, 7802-3
Referendum, national, proposing, 7648
Reimer position, 7404, 7407-9
Rossi position, 7453
Ryan, Prof. H.R.S., position, 7420
Senate, possible rejection, consequences, 5249
S.O. 21 (Robinson), 7237-8, (Taylor), 7311, (Ladouceur, Taylor), 7516, (Domm), 7734
Statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 3413-4
Turner, J., position, 5214-9, 5247, 7307
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, Canadian role, impact, 5241
Victims' families positions, 7420, 7425, 7467-8, 7478, 7591, 7596, 7639, 7724, 7732, 7757, 7794
Aucoin, Esther, widow of police officer Manny Aucoin, 5222, 5311
Gamblen, Lilian, 5311
Gardner, Sally, mother of Sheryl, 7597
Helm, Doreen, 5311
Lee-Knight, Ruth, 7800
Maitland, Pauline, widow of police officer Leslie Maitland, 2999, 7478
Parrott, Lesley, mother of Alison, 5222, 5244, 5311, 5336, 6789-90, 7459, 7478, 7645-6, 7753, 7755
Rosenfeldt, Gary and Sharon, parents of victim, 7596
Ruygrok, Gerald, father of Celia, 5222, 5341, 6798, 7812
Shook, Alice, 5311
Sullivan, Donald, father of Pamela, 7596, 7753
Wilson, G., position, 7423, 7426
See also Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee
Retribution/revenge, appropriate punishment, 5217-8, 5220-2, 5243-4, 5246, 5306, 5311, 5314-5, 5331-2, 5341, 5343-4, 6792-3, 6797-8, 7305, 7409, 7419-20, 7422, 7429, 7450, 7461-2, 7476, 7478-9, 7489, 7495, 7588-9, 7591-3, 7615, 7628-30, 7634, 7638, 7646, 7732, 7755-8, 7760, 7764, 7775, 7777, 7780, 7789, 7794, 7796, 7798-7801, 7806, 7810-1
Trudeau, P.E., statement, 7593
Rossi position, 6664
Slavery, abolition, comparing, 7408, 7729
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 2769
South Africa, 5341

Capital punishment—*Cont.*
Soviet Union, 2999
Sakharov, Andrei, remarks, 2999, 7404, 7431, 7755
Supreme Court of Canada judge position, resignation, 5337
Thatcher, Colin, case, 7798
Trudeau, Pierre, position, 5218, 7782
See also Capital punishment—Retribution
United Kingdom position, reinstatement debate, 2999, 5238, 5246, 5250, 5310, 7462-3, 7599, 7616, 7640, 7658, 7733, 7752
See also Capital punishment—Crimes—Executions, previous—Mistakes
United States
Constitutional provisions, 7421
Law, 8937
Position, experience, 7382, 7453, 7459, 7463
See Capital punishment—Murders
Vengeance *see* Capital punishment—Retribution/revenge
Violence, society, relationship, 5218, 5306, 5341, 7305-6, 7405, 7422, 7635, 7653, 7763, 7765, 7783
War
Dyckman, H.J., letter, 7480-1
Killing in defence of country, comparing, 7422, 7480-2, 7590, 7595, 7631, 7655, 7661, 7760
Nürnberg trials, comparing, 7495-6
War criminals, 5314
See also Abortion; Evidence; National Defence Act (amdt.—death penalty)(Bill C-252); Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process and *particular Criminal Code bills*

Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee
Establishing, powers, membership, etc., 6785
Notice of motion (Mazankowski), 3446-7
M. (Mazankowski), 5212-22, 5238-52, 5304-15, 5330-44, 6784-806, 6814-5, 7304-10, 7380-2, 7402-9, 7418-43, 7450-4, 7456-68, 7475-97, 7587-99, 7613-62, 7719-33, 7751-68, 7774-818, negatived on recorded division, 7818
Amdt. (Robinson), 5311-2, negatived on recorded division, 6865
Amdt. (Nystrom), 7307, withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 7817
Closure
Notice, 7354, 7706-7
Motion to limit debate under S.O. 57, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to on recorded division, 7718
Speakers:
Allmand, 6787-8, 6798-803, 6805-6; Angus, 7811-4; Axworthy, 7380-2, 7402-4
Belsher, 7626-9; Benjamin, 7464, 7765-7; Berger, 7781-3; D. Blackburn, 7423; Blaikie, 7621-6; Boudria, 5242-6; Bourgault, 5245, 7452; Broadbent, 5219-22; Browes, 7658
Caccia, 7644-7; Caldwell, 7598; Cassidy, 5241, 5246-7, 5340-4, 7424; J. Clark, 7477; L. Clark, 7782; Clinch, 7643; Cooper, 7758-61; Copps, 7807-9; Crosby, 7484, 7488

Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special...—*Cont.*
Establishing, powers, membership, etc.—*Cont.*
M. (Mazankowski)—*Cont.*
Speakers:—*Cont.*
Darling, 7655-8; Daubney, 6794-8; de Corneille, 7478-82, 7485, 7487; de Jong, 7777-9; Della Noce, 5335, 5339; Desjardins, 7452, 7599, 7613-7; Dingwall, 7761-2; Domm, 5244-52, 7593-4, 7597-8, 7625-6; Duplessis, 5238-42
Edwards, 7482-5; Ellis, 7643-4, 7646; E. Epp, 7651-5
Fennell, 6785; Ferland, 6797-8, 7404, 7407, 7425, 7431-3, 7450-3, 7616; Finestone, 6787, 6801, 7484, 7492-7; Foster, 7492; Fretz, 5307; Friesen, 6788
Gagliano, 5332-6; Gauthier, 6785, 7427-31; Gérin, 7784-5; Gottselig, 7800-2; H. Gray, 5219, 7588, 7816-7; Greenaway, 7594, 7646-7, 7649; Grondin, 7310, 7754-6
Hamelin, 7467-8, 7724-6; Hardey, 7457-8; Hawkes, 7496, 7726; Heap, 6793, 7409, 7419-21; Henderson, 7774-7; Hnatyshyn, 7633-7; Hopkins, 7726-9; Horner, 7651, 7767-8; Hudon, 7467
James, 7791-3; Jardine, 6788-91; Jepson, 5343-4, 7308-10; Joncas, 7756-8;
Kaplan, 5250, 7477, 7598, 7617-21; Keeper, 5245, 5248, 7426-7, 7785-8; Killens, 7458-61; Kindy, 7481, 7492, 7631, 7637, 7642, 7788-9
Langdon, 7453-4, 7456-7; Lawrence, 7305; Layton, 7642-3; Lesick, 7594-8; Lewis, 5212-4, 6805, 7588, 7653-4
MacDonald, F., 7620; Mailly, 7403, 7408, 7451, 7729-31; Malépart, 5251, 5335, 7430, 7477, 7789-91; Manly, 5312, 5331, 5338-9, 6791-4, 6801; Mantha, 7487; McCrossan, 6588-91; McCurdy, 7464-8, 7641; McDonald, 7637-42; McKenzie, 6803-4; McKinnon, 7426; McLean, 7489-92; Minaker, 7461-5; Mitchell, 7793-5; Mulroney, 7475-7; Murta, 5305-9
Nicholson, A., 6785-8; R. Nicholson, 7719-21; Nunziata, 5242, 5245-6, 5331-2, 7408, 7616, 7797-800; Nystrom, 5308, 6802, 6804-6, 7305-8, 7463
O'Neil, 5312, 6802; Oostrom, 7423, 7456, 7495; Orlikow, 5250, 7462-3, 7481, 7485-9; Ouellet, 7592-4
Parry, 6804, 7628, 7731-3, 7751-2; Penner, 7629-32: Pennock, 7752-4; Pietz, 7814-5; Plourde, 7795-7
Redway, 7491, 7636, 7647-51; Reid, 5336-9; Reimer, 5309, 7040-9, 7654; Riis, 5219, 7588, 7657, 7721-4, 7817; Robinson, 5246, 5250, 5309-13, 5333-4, 5339, 7488; Rodriguez, 5338, 7802-4; Rossi, 7425-6, 7451, 7453, 7463, 7615-7, 7625, 7658-62, 7817
St. Germain, 5312-5, 5331-2; Schellenberger, 7661; G. Scott, 7779-81; Stackhouse, 6794, 7626; Stevens, 5334, 7620, 7626, 7640-1
Tobin, 7815-6; M. Tremblay, 7809-10; Tupper, 6798, 7762-5; J. Turner, 5214-9
Waddell, 7591-2; Warner, 7650; G. Wilson, 6791, 6802, 7421-6; Winegard, 7482, 7805-7
Purpose, mandate, 7484-5, 7487, 7493, 7495-6, 7721, 7727, 7765, 7768, 7803, 7807
Senior citizens, 6759

Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special...—*Cont.*
References
Limiting debate, 7380-2, 7402-3
Use of closure, 7706-8
Report, date, determining, 7307, 7431

Capital Regional District *see* Victoria, B.C.

Capital tax *see* Taxation

Caplan, Hon. Elinor *see* Ontario

Caplan-Sauvageau Task Force *see* Broadcasting—Policy review; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; National Film Board

Cappa, Raul *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants

Capreol, Ont. *see* Canadian National Railways—Layoffs

CAPTAN *see* Pesticides—And fungicides

Captive shippers *see* Railways—Shippers

Carbogel project *see* Acid rain; Cape Breton Development Corporation

Carbogel thermal generating unit *see* Regional development—New Brunswick

Carbon steel *see* Steel industry—Monitoring

Cardiff Investments Ltd. *see* York Centre Corporation

Cardiff, Murray (PC—Huron—Bruce; Parliamentary Secretary to Solicitor General)
Air-India, 16185-6
Alberta, 9164-5
Canada Pension Plan, 6759, 15743
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 9073-4
Census (1986), 12321
Children, 12087-8
Citizenship, 16113
Constitution, 9165-6
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7016-8
Food, 18592
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 18592
Government accommodation/buildings, 16331, 19288
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 19288
Half-way houses, 18265-6
Immigration, 12320-1
Income tax, 6759, 14499
La Salle, references, staff, 2628-9
National Parole Board, 6760-1
Old age pensions, 6759
Organized crime, Royal Commission, establishing, M. (A. Nicholson), 10351
Parole, 5034-5, 7121, 12756-7, 18266
Penitentiaries, 9478-9, 16336-7, 18793-4, 18913-4
Petro-Canada, 13128
Real Opportunities for Prisoner Employment Program 15191-2
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 6759
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 7016-8, 7120, 9071-2, 17551, 17615
Social programs, 6759

Cardiff, Murray—*Cont.*
South Africa, 9477
Taxation, 6759

Cardiology Research Centre *see* Ottawa Civic Hospital

Cardizam *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Careau, Michel *see* Sports—Long distance running

Career development *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy

Careers *see* Women

Caribbean *see* West Indies/Caribbean

Cariboo—Chilcotin constituency *see* House of Commons—Vacancies

Caribou
Canada-United States Porcupine Caribou Herd Management Plan, 19221
Porcupine caribou herd, *The Caribou are our Life,* pamphlet, 12523
See also Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre; Northern Canada; Oil and gas exploration—Alaska Arctic Wildlife Refuge; Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

Caribou II *see* Shipbuilding industry—Quebec; Versatile Davie Inc.

Caring for Canada's Children *see* Child care—Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), New Democratic Party

Carleton University
Financial situation, 4667

Carlson, Nellie *see* Women—Persons Awards, 1988 recipients

Carmanah Valley (Renfrew, Barclay and Clayoquot Land Districts) *see* British Columbia

Carnaby, B.C. *see* Westar Timber Ltd.

Carney, Hon. Pat (PC—Vancouver Centre; Minister for International Trade; President of the Treasury Board)
Acid rain, 1930
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 8664
Agriculture, 10188
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9770
Free trade negotiations, 277, 909-10, 3146-7, 3241, 4104, 4178, 7443, 7941, 8954, 8958
Armenia, 2020-1
Atlantic Opportunities Program, 9766
Atomic energy, 3195, 6999
Atomic Energy Control Board, 3194
Auditor General, 14836
Automobile industry, 514, 1927, 2365, 2516, 3465-6, 3472, 4102, 4257, 7438-41, 7521-5, 7529-30, 8950, 8952, 8992, 10366-7, 10370-1, 10573, 11791
Axworthy, references, 746
Banks and banking, 9770
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Abrogation, 10483

Carney, Hon. Pat—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Condemning, M. on supply (J. Turner), 10361, 10366-71
Constitutional authority, 13172, 13176-7
Consultative mechanisms, 11121
Culture, 11792
Defence contracts, 9825
Disputes settlement mechanism, 9666-7, 10182, 10367, 10625, 11792
Employment, 11789
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, 11123
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 10371, 11790-1
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 9825
House of Commons debate/vote, 11623
Information, 12097-8, 13371-2
Legal text, endorsing, M., 11789-93
Macdonald, Hon. Donald, position, 10367
Provincial agreement, 9762-3, 9818-9
Reisman, Simon, 10571-3
Signing date, Parliamentary approval, 11121, 11540, 11809
Sovereignty, 10368
Subsidies, relationship, 10383
Tariffs, 10368-9
Termination clause, 10134, 10626
Text, 10624, 10626, 10924, 11122, 11623
United States trade laws, 9666-7, 10483, 11121, 11793, 11810, 11845-7, 14238-9
Utility, 10367, 10369-70
Beer, GATT ruling, 13955-6, 13931
Canada-United States relations, 254, 2017
Canadair Ltd., 8662
Canadian Forces Superannuation Account, qu., 15611-2
Canadian Forestry Industry Council, 1967
Clark, J., references, 1100, 13129
Coal, exports, 1697
Commonwealth, 10376
Corn, 5760
Cruise missiles, 10380-1
Dairy industry, 6892, 12730
Defence equipment, exports, 5802
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 515, 8027
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3384-5, 3387
Electricity, 9820, 13415
Embassies and consulates, 7041-2
Employment, 9764
Energy industry, 9768, 10963-5, 10969
Energy policy, 9767-8
Energy resources, 11791-2
Estonia, 13130
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 6452-3, 6462-5
Exports, United States, 514-5, 663
Farm products, 253, 744, 3147, 4872, 6347-8, 6350
Statement by Minister, 10188-9
Film industry, 5896-7, 7001
Fisheries, 10185, 10383

Carney, Hon. Pat—*Cont.*
Fisheries, Pacific, 10134-5
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade ruling, 10879-81, 10921, 10967, 11588-90, 11593-4, 11812, 13931, 13952-5
Food, processing plants, 9768, 9770-1
Footwear industry, 3410
Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd., 7144
Foreign investment/ownership, 6200, 6202, 6241
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9667, 9764-7
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 4040, 4044, 4104, 6199-200, 6202, 6241
M. on supply (Langdon), 6347-51
United States companies, 9764-6
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 6348-9
Forest industry
Cedar products, 2374
Lumber, exports, 1697
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 29-30, 33, 96, 236-7, 240, 253-4, 277-8, 433-4, 456-62, 516, 663-4, 706-7, 745, 766, 1697, 1740, 1821, 1824, 1874-5, 1959-60, 2259-60, 2292-3, 2363-4, 2371-5, 2452, 2454-5, 2516, 2577, 3145-6, 3189, 3385, 3387, 3524, 4184, 9822-5, 10922, 11594, 13271, 13897
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 236-7, 253-4, 277-8, 434, 457-60, 707
Memorandum of Understanding on Softwood Lumber, tabled, 11854
Statement by Minister, 433-4
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 253-5, 458-9, 514-5, 745-7
Advisory committees, 101-2
Agenda, 7975
Benefits, 7941
Bilateral commission, establishing, 461
Bureau, CRTC Chairman André statements, 5760
Canadian negotiators, 4044
Canadian sovereignty, relationship, 6348
Carney, International Trade Minister, 7859-60
Consultations, 4044-5, 8029
Countervailing duties, relationship, 277, 457, 1099
Culture, cultural industries, relationship, 254, 3150, 3328-9, 4102, 6348
Disputes, settlement mechanism, 4179-80, 7144, 8605, 8867-8, 8993, 9088
Economic Council of Canada, 515, 517
Election, calling on issue, 8868
Employment, effects, potential, 256, 707, 746-7, 1791, 4178, 7439, 7941, 8028-9, 8868, 9088
Federal-provincial co-operation, 4045, 4102-3, 6350, 8029
Federal-Provincial First Ministers meeting, Mar. 11/87, 4040-1, 4044-5, 4102-4
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 4178-9, 4184
Government objectives, 277
Government position, 7439, 7975
Intellectual property, 4179, 4181
Japan connection, 4181
Liberal Party position, 746, 4041, 4180
M., 4177-81, 4184

Carney, Hon. Pat—*Cont.*
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Mandate, 8868
New Democratic Party position, 744, 746, 748, 4180
Ontario, effects, 7941
Ontario position, 8867, 9088
Opposition parties briefings, 7974-5, 8029
Parliamentary approval, House of Commons debate, 4041, 4181
Protectionism, 254, 434, 516, 707, 1791, 3374, 4104, 4178, 7439
Public opinion, polls, etc., 8872
Quebec position, 8872
Regional development, relationship, 4104, 4179
Reisman, Simon, 255-6, 8029
Sectoral groups, 4045
Suspending, 515
Termination clause, 8992-3
United States government procurement policy, 9088
Utility, 4177-8
Fruit and vegetables, 9769, 10135
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 744-5, 751, 10189, 10631
Statement by Minister, 13930-1
General Chemical Canada Ltd., 6635
Government appointments, 3194-5
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 10369
Grain, 8958, 10134, 10626, 10381
Grain transportation, 13269
High technology industries, 4180
Honduras, 2018, 13898-901, 13903
Housing, 16066
Indians, 760
Investment Canada, 6348-9
Iraq, 2017
Israel, 12529, 13175
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 13371-2
Langdon, references, 6348
Lumber industry, 13902-3, 13931
Meat, 9770
Medicare, 11120
National Energy Program, 6200, 6348
Nicaragua, 2018, 13899
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 8992
Northern Canada, 11536-7, 11539
Oil and gas industries, 747-8
Oil and oil products, 9768
Potash industry, 3766, 8604, 8608-9, 8701, 9236
Poverty, 11120
Privilege
Unparliamentary language, 7529-30, 12153-4
Unparliamentary language (Althouse), 9771
Procedure
Decorum, 7530, 14936-7
Divisions, 11563
Language, 7530
Misleading/false statements, 10361, 10371
Unparliamentary language, 3427

Carney, Hon. Pat—*Cont.*
Public Service, 15982, 18173-4
Public Service Superannuation Account, qu., 15611-2
Publishing industry, 3150
Pulp and paper industry, 458, 514
References, 748, 1010, 1563, 1582, 1626, 2546, 2559-60, 2588-90, 2607, 2760, 3593-4, 14447, 17628
Resignation requests *see* Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement, Free trade negotiations; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Carney
Retirement, tribute, 19698, 19723
S.O. 21 (Collins), 19688
Staff, under RCMP investigation, 4254
See also Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement, Free trade negotiations; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States—Silviculture; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Public Service—Collective bargaining, Negotiations; Trade—Japan—Meetings; Wine industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Research and development, 4179
Shipping industry, 11624
Sikhs, 13221
Social programs, 10368, 11120
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2370-5
Ways and Means motion, notice, 2341, M. for concurrence, 2369
South Africa, apartheid policy, 8609, 13129-30, 13267-8
Soviet Union, 4010
Stanfield's Ltd., 1791
Steel industry, 3374, 4105, 4181, 6452-5, 6463-4
Statement by Minister, 4980-1
Textile and clothing industry, 12783-4
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 252-6
Trade, 236, 252-4, 1697, 2366, 6350, 8867, 10368
M. on supply (Langdon), 744-8
Transportation industry, 10625
Treasury Board, qu., 16743
Trucking industry, 10625
Turner, J., references, 746
Unemployment, 2452
Unemployment insurance, 10185, 10383
United States, 2015-7, 10625-6
Western Grain Transportation Act, 13269
Wine industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9769, 10135, 10376-8, 13931
European Economic Community, 12629

Caron Fine Wood Products
Alexandria, Ont., proposed, plant, 19382

Carp, Ont. *see* Municipalities—Infrastrcture

Carpenters' Union *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Labour unions
Deposits, 5672

Carr, Shirley *see* British Columbia—Vander Zalm; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—New Democratic Party position; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Canadian Labour Congress position—New Democratic Party position; New Democratic Party—Policies

Carson, Rachel *see* Pesticides—*Silent Spring*

Carstairs, Sharon *see* Manitoba—Election, Liberal Party leader

Carter Commission (Taxation) *see* Taxation—Reform

Cartier, George *see* Multiculturalism—History

Cartonneries Cascades
S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 813

Carve-out transactions *see* Oil and gas industries—Income tax

Casa Berardi Township, Que. *see* Gold mining

Casa Latinoamericana *see* Refugees—Central America—El Salvador

Casey, William *see* United States—Iran, export of arms

Cash flow stabilization plan *see* Energy industry

Cashin, Rosann *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Staff

Cassidy, Don *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence

Cassidy, Mike (NDP—Ottawa Centre)
Abortion, 2709-10, 10236-7, 15518
M. (Lewis), 18119-22
Agriculture, 3603, 8138-9
Air Canada, 14396-7, 16371-2
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15772-3, 16124-9, 17287-9, 17306-7, 17334-6
Air defence, petition, 2058
Air transport, 2987, 16128
Air transportation tax, 900
Airports, 1593-4, 1823, 1964, 2160
S.O. 21, 1818
Alcoholic beverages, 895, 2077, 6474, 11873-4, 15829
Aquaculture, 3603
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12003, 12862
Atomic weapons, 3912
Automobile industry, 2486, 4257, 13349, 14739
Bank of British Columbia, 1547-8, 1556-61, 1564, 1600-3, 1606-7, 1649, 2284, 5704, 6552
Statement by Minister (Hockin), 1547-8
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1556-61, 1564, 1600-3, 1606-8
Bank of Canada, 12866, 16797
Bank of Nova Scotia, 6552
Bankruptcies, 12866
Banks and banking
Bankruptcies, 760, 950, 1548, 1557-8, 1561, 2283, 5670-2, 5674-5, 6552, 7699-700, 7835, 15966-7, 16124-5
British Columbia, 1560, 2286
Consumer credit role, 5671-2
Consumers, 6552
Developing countries, loans, 5704, 8166, 8293-4

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
Banks and banking—*Cont.*
Farmers, loans, 8166
Foreign ownership, 1556
Income tax, 10885, 11874
International banking centres, 1560-1, 11575-80
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 2783-4
New Democratic Party policy, 16779
Pacific Rim presence, 1557
Profits, 11576
Schedule A banks, 1556
Schedule B banks, 1559
Service charges, 14079-80, 16771, 16773-80
Taxation, 11874-5
Beef, 8139
Bell Canada, 19545-6
Birth control, 2709
Blenkarn, references, 16796, 18918
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3938-43
Boudria, references, 18831
Brainwashing, 17253
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15684-9, 15773-4
British Columbia, 1565, 13100
Broadbent, references, 18680
Broadcasting, 19545
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19545-6
Budget, Feb. 18/87
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3594-604, 3623-4
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 2925-6
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12860-70, 13099-100, 13156
Cabinet Ministers, 18824
Cadbury Schweppes Powell Inc., 3941
Campeau, Robert, 14484-5
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19604-9
References, petitions, 18677
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1548, 1557-9, 2285, 5672, 5674-5, 6555, 7699
Canada Development Investment Corporation, 14338
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc., 11813
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 3695, 16798
Canada Post Corporation, 3695, 10052-5
Canada-Soviet Union ski expedition, S.O. 21, 16104
Canada Trust Co., Imasco Ltd. acquisition, 2283-4, 7700
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10924, 11066, 11346-7, 11384, 11449-50, 11540-1, 11607-9, 11645-8, 12188, 12867, 16124
M. (Carney), 11792
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10361
Petitions, 12106, 12510, 13445, 13811, 14070, 16788, 16997, 17080
S.O. 21, 17847
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17045-7, 17109-11, 17131-4
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1660, 1706-10

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
Canadian Centre For Management Development Act (Bill C-148), 18823-5, 18827-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, M. (Mitges), 2709-10
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 15052
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act (Bill C-137), 16850-5, 16857, 17646-7, 17679-80
Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.—whistleblowing)(Bill C-229), 2472-4
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 3695, 3938, 12864
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), references, 14986
Canadian National Railways, 15717
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 14084, 17842
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5436
Canagrex, 3603
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 3695
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5241, 5246-7, 5340-4, 7424
References, 7708
Cassidy, references, 3974, 12557-9, 16777, 18859
Chemistry, 418
Child care, 2926, 3599-600, 3603-4, 7700, 12866, 12869, 18857, 18926
Christmas trees, 3595, 3597
Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254), 10104-5, 10801-2
Communications/telecommunications, sales tax, 7372
Computer products, 3595, 3597
Conflict of interest, 225, 2740
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9623, 10148-50, 10233-7
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, 8815
M. (Mulroney), 5973
Construction materials, sales tax, 895
Continental Bank of Canada, Lloyd's Bank of Canada acquisition, 1558-9, 1561, 2284
Corporations
Advance tax on distribution, 11576
Concentration, 5673
Income tax, 99, 149-50, 226, 242, 579, 646, 660-1, 701-2, 896, 2218-9, 2926, 3596-7, 3599-600, 3612, 3623-4, 3650, 3938, 3940-1, 3942-3, 5806-7, 6476, 7092, 7369, 7371, 7373, 7392, 8294, 10828, 11874-6, 11923, 12865-6, 17814-5, 17881, 17884-6, 18688, 18859, 18919, 18931
Polticial contributions, 18921
Côté, M., references, 12671, 12726
Credit cards, 4390-1, 15259, 16776
Credit unions, 5703-4
Crime, 5341-2
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11321-6, 11555-6
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt)(Bill C-61), 17255
Crown corporations, 1706-7, 1710, 14335, 14338, 14346, 14394, 14396-9
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3910-4, 3916-7

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
Currency Act (amdt.)(Bill C-99), 12186-9
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11346-7, 11349, 11382-4, 11443-4, 11446, 11449-50, 11471-2, 11605-9, 11644-9
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1707, 14338
de Jong, references, 18859
Defence equipment, 16796-7
Defence expenditures, 3595, 16796, 18919
Defence Industry Productivity Program, 3695
Deficit, 226, 3595-6, 3938-9, 3942-3, 4362, 6476, 12866-7, 16127, 16795, 18919
Desjardins, references, 13351
Developing countries, 15687-8
Disarmament, 3910-2, 3917
S.O. 21, 16104
Dock workers, , 14835
Dollar, exchange rate, 12187-9, 14332, 16797, 17132
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6008-9
S.O. 21, 5089
Dominion Textile Inc., S.O. 21, 6196
Domm, references, 2709-10
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 5341
Petitions, 1620, 2058, 2343-4
Economic conditions, 215, 225, 1559, 3594-5, 3597-8, 3602-4, 3623, 3694, 3939-40, 3942-3, 4362-6, 5673, 12187, 12861, 12863, 13290-1, 14336-7
Economic policy, 3603, 3594-5, 3939, 3942, 12868-9
Condeming, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14074, 14078-85
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14335-9, 14345-6, 14394-9, 14402, 17284-5
Elections, 16549, 16795-6, 17046, 18925
S.O. 21, 15111
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14799-800
Emergency measures, 14800
Employment, 3595-7, 3600-4, 3612, 3623, 3693, 3695, 3854, 3938-40, 3942, 4362-5, 12187, 12189, 12861, 12863-4, 12869
Employment programs, 3604, 9489, 12003, 12863
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 3891-2, 4005-6
Equalization payments, 3599, 3694, 3717, 4052-3, 4362-5
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 4052-3
Established Programs Financing, cutbacks, 4052
Estimates
1987-1988, main, statement by Minister (de Cotret), 3693-5
1988-1989, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16794-8
Exchange Fund, 12186
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 895-7, 900-1, 2077-8
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14479, 14481-5, 15788-94, 15810-1
Exports, 17132
Expro Chemical Products Inc., 7144-5
External Affairs Department, 17465-6
External aid, 3595, 3693, 3695, 7926, 16796
Family allowances, 18922
Farm products, 8139
Farmers, 3150, 7371, 8139, 10885, 11577, 11874, 18918
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5434-7
Farms, 5673

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4361-6
Fiji, 9625
Film industry, 18918
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, 12186-8
Reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16774-80
Financial institutions
Advisory committees, 2286
Board of directors, 6557
Conflict of interest, self dealing, controls, 5671, 5674, 6554
Consumers, 6545-6, 6555, 6557, 7838
Democratizing, 2286
Deposit insurance system, 7699
M. (Riis), 15965-7
Directors, 2286
Ethical standards, 5670-1
Financial difficulties, 6552, 6554
Government policy, 1548
Income tax, 18919
Labour unions, 6554
Money supply, 6554
Ownership, 1557-9, 1561, 2283-6, 5671-5, 5678-9, 5695-6, 6552-4, 7700, 7835-6
Progressive Conservative Party, contributions to, 2284
Regulations, reforming, 5670-5, 6551-6, 7699, 7835, 7835, 7837
Statement by Minister (Hockin), 2282-6
Schedule A banks, 6554
Services, integrating, 5671
Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56), 6551-7, 7835-8
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5670-5, 5678-9, 5695-6, 5703-4, 6545-6, 7699-700
Fisheries, 3603
Fisheries, Atlantic, 3597
Flow-through shares system, 11369, 11876, 16850-3, 16857, 17679-80, 18918, 18932
Flyer Industries Ltd., 14335
Food banks, 3599
Food, snack foods, 6474
Foreign investment/ownership, 3853-4, 3941-2, 9765-6, 12088-9
Forest industry, 2397, 2464-5, 2486-90, 2671-3, 3586, 3597, 3603, 17046
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 2486, 2672, 3597, 3941
Fur industry, 16798
Gasoline, 3941, 12864, 12868, 14483, 15791
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 2077, 3599, 3939, 6474
Goodyear Canada Inc., 1557, 3941-2
Government, 226, 359-6, 2486, 3595, 3598-600, 3693, 3695, 3939-40, 6472, 7370, 11608, 11648, 12860, 16795
Government appointments, 11450
Government expenditures, 3694, 12866, 15829
S.O. 21, 19560

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
Government revenues, 14482
Grain, 126-7, 3600, 3603, 3694, 6475, 8139
Gulf Canada Ltd., 7371
Hansen, Rick, S.O. 21, 698
Hazardous products, 18903-9, 18915-6
Hockin, references, 1557-8, 1600, 1648, 18680
Home Bank, 6552
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1557
Hongkong Bank of Canada, 1602
House of Commons, 224, 5434, 17857
Housing, 3603, 12864, 16798, 18434-5
S.O. 21, 1871
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 15828
Immigration, 7921, 8101, 8811-5, 8818, 12557-8
M. (Pennock), 3256-8
Petition, 16114
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7921-7, 8101, 8104, 8133, 8213-5
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8599-600, 8811-5, 8818, 12514-8, 12556-60
Income, 225, 3598
Income tax
Brackets, reducing number, 5807, 7372
Business expense deductions, 11874, 18680-1, 18858
Capital gains, 646, 900-1, 1500, 2213-4, 2926, 3149, 3599-600, 3623, 3942, 5006, 6473, 6476, 7369, 7371-2, 11875-6, 15789, 18687-9, 18858-9, 18871, 18876, 18918-9, 18922, 18932
Charitable donations, 18860
Child care expense deduction, 18857
Child tax credit, 2217, 11874, 11876, 13515, 18875-6, 18918, 18920-2, 18925
Decrease, 14483
Deductions and exemptions, 6471
Dependent child deduction, 18875
Dividends, 7372, 18687
Equality of treatment, 3943
Family allowances, 11874
Increase, 646, 5806, 11875
Indexing, 6508, 7371, 11875, 18875-7, 18921
Inequities, 226, 228, 7372
Investment income deduction, 18858-60, 18871
Labour unions, 12863
Life insurance tax exemption, 11874
Minimum tax, 2056, 2077-8, 2212-3, 5006, 11876, 15296-7, 15435-6, 18919
New Democratic Party report, 5006
Pension contributions, 646, 2165
Personal/corporate, comparison, 701, 3596, 3599, 3612, 3623, 3941, 3943, 5806, 6476, 18919
Political contributions, 18870
Progressiveness, 3943
Rates, 895-6, 3940, 6471-2, 18871
Reform, 227-8, 660-1, 7369-70, 7370-2, 7392, 7444, 7523, 18876
Remission orders, M. (Redway), 15828-9
Returns, 7372, 18919-20
National Capital Commission, 18830-3

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
National Capital Commission—*Cont.*
Sales tax credit, 896-7, 2077-8, 2217, 5954, 6473-4, 6520, 7372, 8703
Surtaxes, 3599
Tax credits, 5806, 7370, 7372, 18857, 18920
Tax expenditures, 579, 896, 3694, 3943, 6471, 11876, 13349
United States rates, comparison, 3624
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 2164-5, 2167-8, 2170-1, 2175-9, 2212-9, 2229
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11570, 11575-80, 11602-4
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17723-31, 17762-3, 17766-7, 17770, 17812-5, 17832-3, 17842, 17884-6, 18678, 18680-1, 18687-8, 18690, 18854-5, 18857-60, 18870-2, 18875-7, 18918-22, 18925-6, 18931-2
India, 12558
Inflation, 3596, 12186-9
Inspector General of Banks Office, 2285, 5674
Insurance, 2285-6
Insurance companies, 6556
Interest rates, 3596, 6555, 12861, 12869, 13370, 13958-9, 14074, 14332, 14337, 14739, 17132, 18568-9, 18847, 18919
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 12879
International Monetary Fund, 15684-9
Investment, 12868
Israel, 12558
Investment, 3853-4, 3941-2
Justice, 17254
La Salle, references, 2628
Labour-management relations, 227
Labour unions, 18922
Laprade fund, 6246
Le Droit, 13806, 14094-5
Liberal Party, 14485, 16776, 18688
Low Level Air Defence System, 2362, 2450, 2684-5, 2740, 2914, 3030-1
MacDougall, references, 16853
Mailly, references, 2286, 10054
Malépart, references, 13290, 17815, 17842
Manitoba, 14078-9, 14083-4, 17881
McInnes, references, 18831
Medicare, 17870
Mercantile Bank, 1558
Mexico, 15686
Mining industry, income tax, 3473, 11369, 13156, 15794, 16851-3, 17679-80
M. on supply, 13348-53, 13356-7, 13384
Mitel Corporation, S.O. 21, 1273
Mitges, references, 2707-8
Monday Club, 3449
Morguard Bank, 6552
Mortgages, 5094, 5125-8, 5131-2, 5144, 5983, 14080-1
Mulroney, references, 19560
Municipalities, 3603, 12863, 16796-7, 18921, 18932
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 17249, 17252-5
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 224
National Capital Act (amdt.)(Bill C-153), 18830-3
National Capital Region, 18832

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
National Defence Department, 19567-9, 19617-8
National Research Council, 224, 3695
S.O. 21, 418
National Transportation Act, 1987 (C-18), 2986-7
National Unity, 4052-3
New Democratic Party, 224-5, 3601, 3604, 4362-5, 16779
Newfoundland, 4052, 4364
Nicaragua, 15688
Nicholson, A., references, 1557
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 6560-2
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3910, 3912-3
Northern Canada, 3602
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 13450-4, 17176-8
Official languages policy/bilingualsim, 14644-5, 15631-2, 16766, 16988-9, 17097-8, 17107-8, 17162
Oil and gas exploration, 16851
Oil and gas industries, 2170-1, 13356
Oil and oil products, 2077, 14339
M. (Malépart), 13290-1
Old age pensions, 6508, 16795, 17815, 17842
Olympics, S.O. 21, 13212-3
Osler Brokerage Co., 15966
Ottawa Civic Hospital, 4364
Ottawa, Ont., 8138, 15854
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 8138-9
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 9625-7
Patent Act, references, 8104
Penitentiaries, 225, 896, 2106
Statement by Minister (de Cotret), 2086-7
Pennock, references, 3256-7
Petro-Canada, 3941
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 3599
Plant closures, 3603
Political parties, 5673
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), 12807-9
References, 15390-1, 17246, 17555, 18209-10, 18212, 18224
Pork, 8139
Pornography, 11321-6, 11555-6
Ports, 16065-6, 19384
Post offices, 15413
Postal service, M. on supply (Young), 15413-4
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10052-5
Poverty, 3597, 3599, 3604, 5673, 18687-8, 18932
Prime Minister's Office, 8813, 8815
Private sector, 14399
Privilege
Members' reputation impugned (Jelinek), 5125-8, 5131-2, 5983
Misleading/false statements, 18966
Misleading/false statements (Nunziata), 15792
Rights of Members breached, 1648-51
Rights of Members breached (J. Turner), 7257-9, (E. Epp), 14986
Unparliamentary language, 10331
Privy Council Office, 225, 7370
Procedure
Argument, 1660
Chair, 15788, 17111

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Debate, 1889-90, 10150, 14395-6, 15773-4, 17109, 17683, 17723, 17730
Decorum, 7258
Divisions, 2164-5, 11376, 11564, 15773
House business, M. (Lewis), 17871
Language, 13451
Misleading/false statements, 3473, 8818, 10331, 10361, 11443, 13156, 13451, 18690, 18855, 18860
Orders of the Day, 15773-4
Private Members' Motions, 2708
Private Members' Public Bills, 3982, 11879
Public Bills, 11570, 17255, 17646-7, 18678, 18827, 18853
Question and comment period, 14479
Quorum, 17134
Time allocation, 16128
Unparliamentary language, 5436, 11384, 13905, 15689, 15792-3, 15811, 17134, 18919
Progressive Conservative Party, 16776, 18688, 18870
Prud'homme, references, 3256
Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-231), 496, 3973-5, 3982
Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-277), 11890
Public opinion polls, 4362, 4366, 8814, 10053-4
Public Service, 224, 2472-4, 3694-5, 3973-5, 5674, 8664, 13904, 14969, 15390, 17177, 17321, 17667-8, 17800, 17815, 17842, 18824-5
S.O. 21, 8987, 13169, 18902-3
Statement by Minister (de Cotret), 866-7
Publishing industry, 3595, 3597
Quebec, 215, 3602
S.O. 21, 11306
Queen Elizabeth II, 9625
Radarsat, 11743-5
Railways, 188-9, 2986, 18373-4
Redistribution, petition, 6617-8
Redway, references, 15828
References, 1562-3, 2673-4, 2709-10, 16790, 16778
See also Budget, Feb. 18/87; Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd., New Democratic Party; Immigration—Members of Parliament; Members of Parliament—Franking privileges; Public Service—Political rights
Refugees, 5759, 7921-7, 8101, 8599-600, 8811-4, 12517-8, 12556-60
Petitions, 7917-8
Regional development, 2925-6, 3468, 3595-8, 3602, 3693-5, 3938, 4052, 10330-1, 13350
S.O. 21, 10320
Regional disparities, 226, 3597-8, 3604, 12861-2
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 2165, 3599-600, 18920-1
Regulations, 3941
Research and development, 3599, 16852, 18918
S.O. 21, 8159, 9817
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence, M. (Rompkey), 11741-6
Royal Bank of Canada, 99
Royal Canadian Mint, 18832
Saint-Jean Baptiste Day, S.O. 21, 16758-9

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
St. Julien, references, 13351, 16853
Sales taxes, federal
Broader base, 3940
Business transfer tax, 661, 895-6, 2078, 2217, 3943, 5806, 5851, 6471-4, 6479, 6520-1
Exports/imports, relationship, 6472
Food, including, 5852, 5953-4, 6471-5, 6479-80, 6507-8, 6520-1, 7044, 7369-70, 7372, 7392, 7523, 8339, 8703-4, 11876, 18921
M. on supply, 6471-6, 6479-80, 6507-8, 6520-1
Increases, 895-7, 2077-8, 6471-2, 6474, 7369-70, 12865, 15789-92, 18876
Items taxed, additional, 2077
Manufacturers' sales tax, 6472, 6475, 12864
Multi-stage sales tax, 5806, 6472, 7372
National sales tax, federal-provincial, 5806, 5851, 6472-3
Reform, 646, 895, 5851-2, 6472, 6475, 6479, 7369-30, 7523
Regressive, 896-7, 2077
Value added tax, 895-6, 5806, 5851, 6472-4, 7372
Wholesale level, 6479
Sales taxes, provincial, 4052-3
Saskatchewan, 4366
Scabs, 14084
Schizophrenia, petition, 16114
Securities industry, 2283, 5671, 6554-6, 7835-7
Sexual orientation
M. (Robinson), 1666-7
Petition, 13347
Shipbuilding industry, 12060
Small business, 7371, 19820
Smoking, 14755-6
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2397, 2464-5, 2486-90, 2671-3
South Africa, 8777
Space, 224, 11741, 11743-6
S.O. 21, 18363-4
Speaker (Fraser), references, 224
Stock exchanges, 10130-1, 10183, 10379, 12187
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 2285, 5671, 5674, 6552, 6554-6, 7699, 7835, 7838
Supply Motions, 16774, 16776, 16780
Taxation
Increases, 2077, 3595-6, 3598-9, 3623, 3694, 3938, 6474, 7444, 10885, 11873, 15791, 17813, 17832, 17885, 18859, 18920, 18932
Inequities, 895, 12861, 12864, 17813, 18877
Liberal government, former, 17815
Reducing, 3943
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, etc., 99, 226, 228-9, 242, 645-6, 895, 3594, 3596, 3599-600, 3602, 3604, 3940, 3943, 5006, 5325, 5806-7, 5851-2, 6471, 6476, 6480, 6507, 6520, 7044, 7242-3, 7257-9, 10885-6, 11873-7, 12865, 13515, 15829, 17812-4, 17832-3, 17884-6, 18680, 18688, 18855, 18859, 18871, 18875-7, 18918-22, 18931-2
Statements by Minister (M. Wilson), 2925-6, 5805-7, 7369-73, 11872-7
Telecommunications programming services tax, 895

Cassidy, Mike—*Cont.*
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3448-9, 3486-8
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 126-7, 215, 224-8, 645-6
Tobacco, 895, 2077, 6474, 11873
Toronto, Ont., 6553
Tourist industry, 18831
Trade, 11472, 12869
Transfer payments to provinces, 3694, 3717, 4364
Trust companies, 5670-1, 5674, 6552-3, 7837
Unemployment, 225-6, 2925, 3468, 3595-602, 3604, 3693-5, 3717, 3854, 3938-40, 3942-3, 4052, 5341, 9489, 12186-8, 12861-3, 14075-6, 10481, 14084, 19582
Unemployment insurance, 337, 518, 2019, 2077, 3601, 3694, 6508
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19582-3
Union Gas, S.O. 21, 327-8
United States, 5672, 17252
United States Embassy, 18832
University research, 2167-8
Uranium, 14336-7
Vancouver City Savings Credit Union, 5704
Violence, 5341
War Measures Act, 14799-800
Weiner, references, 8813
Western Diversification Initiative, 3600, 12862, 14957, 15050-5
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14957, 15050-5
Wilson, M., references, 1648, 3939-42
Women, 227
Youth, 3604
Yukon Territory, 3602, 17881

Cassin, René *see* Universal Declaration of Human Rights

CAST brigade *see* Canadian Air Sea Transportable brigade

Castillo, Orlando *see* Guatemala—Human rights

Catalytic converters *see* Degussa Canada Ltd.

Cathedral Grove *see* British Columbia

Catholic Foundation for Human Life *see* Abortion

Cats *see* Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions—Tombstone

Cattle claim settlement *see* Indians—Blackfoot

Cattle industry *see* Beef

Cavitt, William *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

CAW *see* Canadian Auto Workers

Cayman Islands
Hurricane Gilbert, destruction, 19238-9

CBC *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

CBC Commentary *see* Abortion

CCF *see* Co-operative Commonwealth Federation

CDC Life Sciences
French corporate takeover, research and development impact, 14870, 15117, 15946-7

CDIC *see* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation

Ceasefire proposal *see* Central America—Arias Peace Plan

Cedar products (shakes and shingles) *see* Forest industry

CEIC *see* Canada Employment and Immigration Commission

Celebration '88 *see* Sports

Celiac disease *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Labelling

Cellular mobile phones *see* Telephone service

CEMA *see* Canadian Egg Marketing Agency

Censorship *see* Customs; Emergency measures; Israel—Human rights; South Africa

Censure *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Government mandate

Census (1986)
Agriculture, census data publications, costs, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 6722
Medical information, confidential, release, 10684, 12321
S.O. 21 (Skelly), 10078
Staff, patronage allegations, 5185
Student employment, 5795
See also Equalization payments

Centennial coins *see* Coins

Centennial Flame *see* Parliament Hill

Centennial Flame Research Award Act (Bill C-318)—P. Boyer 1r, 18818

Centeno, Umberto *see* El Salvador—Human rights

Central America
Arias Peace Plan, Aug. 7/87 signing, 8681, 8685-6, 8844-8, 9552, 11410, 11412-3, 11417, 12098, 13833, 14140
Amnesty proposals, 8685, 8844, 8846
Bilateral aid, relationship, 8683, 11411
Canadian role, technical aid, peacekeeping, etc., 8118-9, 8681-9, 8844-7, 8849, 8552, 9580, 11264, 11411-6, 12243, 12580-1, 13850, 14140
Parliamentary committee review, 11412, 11415
Ceasefire proposal, 8846
Civilian Monitoring Commission, establishing, 8689
Democratic rights, restoration, 8685, 8846, 8848, 11410, 11416
Development assistance, impact, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 14378
Discussion document, 11411
Tabled, 11409
Draft Convention on Security and Verification, Canadian comments, 8684-5
Foreign Ministers meeting, San Salvador, Aug. 19-20/87, 8685, 8845-6
Implementation, Regional Verification Commission, establishing, 8681-2, 8845-6
Liberal Party position, 11218
Peace Fund, establishing, 8682, 8688-9
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 7971, (Blaikie), 9991

Central America—*Cont.*
Arias Peace Plan, Aug. 7/87 signing—*Cont.*
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 11409-18
Third party interventions, ceasing, 8685, 8687-8, 8844, 8846-7, 11410-1, 11415, 11417
United Nations resolution supporting, Canada introducing, 8682, 8844, 11416
United States attitude, undermining, 8681-2, 8686, 8844, 8847, 11411, 11416-7, 14931
Canadian position, 14931
Axworthy, trip, impressions, 11413-4
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State
Trip, impact, 11409-11, 11413, 11415
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 11305
See also Central America—Contadora Peace Treaty
Contadora Peace Treaty, 8684, 8843
Canadian position, 8684, 8843, 8845
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State comments, 9581
Lima Support Group, 8843
Obstacles, socio-economic conditions, civil war, etc., 8684, 8843, 8845, 8847, 8849
Protocols, Canada signing, M. (Jewett), 8843-51
Verification Commission, Canada role, 8845
East-West tensions, intrusion, 8688, 8847
History, 11410
Human rights, 8850-1, 12538
Militarization, 8688, 8847
Peace initiative, 13957
Canadian role, 8845, 11973
S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 18295
M. (Heap), 8661-9
Political violence, 8843, 12349
Post-colonial development, 8849
See also Agriculture—Exports; Clark, J.—References, Travel; External aid; Refugees; United States—External affairs policy

Central American Peace Process *see* Peace Process in Central America Special Committee

Central Experimental Farm *see* Ottawa, Ont.

Central Intelligence Agency *see* Brainwashing; United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved

Central Nova constituency
Economic conditions, unemployment, 10326
Mulroney, cancellation of visit, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 10319
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Mulroney

Central Tobacco Mfg. (1980) Ltd.
Local production discontinued, sales tax factor, 6485

Centrale de L'Enseignement du Québec *see* Labour unions

Centre Block *see* Parliament Buildings

Centre for Executive Development *see* Canadian Centre for Management Development—Locations

Centre for Frontier Engineering Research
Cold regions engineering research facility, S.O. 21 (Edwards), 2770

Centre for Frontier Engineering Research—*Cont.*
Establishment, funding, etc., 13717-8, 13736-7

Centre for Remote Sensing *see* Canadian Centre for Remote Sensing

Centre for Suicide Prevention in the Province of Quebec *see* Gun control—Suicide

Centres of excellence *see* Research and development

Cercle national des journalistes *see* Press/media

Cerebral Palsy Telethon *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Ceremonial route *see* National Capital Region

Certificate of election *see* Members of Parliament

Cesium *see* Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

CF-5 *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft

CF-18A Hornet *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft

CF-104 *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft

CF-105 *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft

Chair
Oct 13/80 march on *see* Members of Parliament—Progressive Conservative Members

Chairman and Deputy/Acting Chairman, rulings and statements
Debate
Chair not see clock, 12075, 14067, 16978
Relevancy rule, 10029, 10059, 12189, 19123
Decorum, noise, 8545
Divisions, format, yeas/nays
Member must be in seat/Chamber, 1291
Recorded, not necessary, motion negatived on division, 7879
Privilege, rights of Members breached, McKenzie physically removing Opposition Member from seat on government side of Chamber during Committee of the Whole, Member entitled to sit in any seat during Committee of the Whole stage, Chair reporting matter to full House, 10064-5
Public Bills
Committee of the Whole
Amendments
Acceptability, 1269, 8534
In order, 1289, 1291, 1293-5, 4608, 7876, 10027, 10047, 10051, 10066, 19581, 19587
Negatived, 18835
Not in order, 477, 1268-70, 1295
Order of presentation, 7876
Standing, by unanimous consent, 10023
Taking up in proper order, 8526, 8537, 8539
To explanatory notes, 18554-5
Debate
Adjourning until copies of bill distributed to Members, 12372
Relevancy, 8544
Continuing after vote called, 7876
Progress reported, 7888, 12190, 12372

Chairman of Committees of the Whole House
Danis, appointment, M. (Mulroney), agreed to, 15

Challenge and Commitment, A Defence Policy for Canada *see* Defence policy—Review, White paper

Challenge '85 (student job creation program), 941, 1616, 5795, 5839

Challenge '86 (student job creation program), 115
Funding, 5795
Jobs created, 5795, 5839
Labelle constituency, expenditures, jobs created, 2680-1
Montreal, Que., non-profit organizations, projects refused, 80
Projects, selection, 1609-12, 1616
Role, 5863
Student Employment Experience Development Fund component, S.O. 21 (Fretz), 1091
Success, 207, 941
S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 606-7
Val-d'Or project, recognition, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 25-6

Challenge '87 (student job creation program), 941, 5878
Application deadline, Mar. 6/87, extending, etc., 3894
S.O. 21 (Grondin), 3363
Capilano constituency, expenditures, jobs created, 5889
Developing, 209, 212-3
Funding, $180 million, etc., 3363, 3471, 4830, 5795, 5839, 5846, 5868, 5870, 5888, 6225
S.O. 21 (Ladouceur), 2680-1, (J.-G. Guilbault), 3318
Funds, allocation, 3894
Glengarry—Prescott—Russell constituency, funds, cutbacks, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 5614
Participation, requests from businnesses and organizations, rejections, 6225
Role, 5863, 5868, 5874
S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 5946
Student Employment Experience Development Fund component, S.O. 21 (Copps), 6673

Challenge '88 (student job creation program)
Funds
Allocation, 11998
Cutbacks, 13005, 13162, 13328
Petition, 16340, 16940
g.r., tabled, 17523, 18175-6
S.O. 21 (Parry), 15708
Youth employment, impact, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 14322, 14824
Mount Royal constituency, S.O. 21 (Finestone), 15384-5
Participation, 15663
Scope, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 13037
Scope, 13236
S.O. 21 (Winegard), 15484, (Pietz), 18165
See also Education, post-secondary—Cost

Challenger *see* Canadair Ltd.—Privatization

***Challenger* space shuttle** *see* Space—United States space shuttle *Challenger*

Chambly constituency *see* Immigration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-55)—References; New Democratic Party—Quebec, Candidates

Chambly, Que.
Police force *see* Children—Missing, Kid's passports

Chameleon Party *see* New Democratic Party

Champagne, Hon. Andrée (PC—Saint-Hyacinthe—Bagot; Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House)
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29
Deferring until after oral question period, by unanimous consent, 14369
Taking under advisement, 6962-3
Adjournment, proceedings on, suspending until participating Members present, 14409, 16181
Adjournments
Early, by unanimous consent, 6965, 10943, 17472
House do now adjourn, M. (Benjamin), negatived on recorded division, 1420-1
Argument/debate, not point of order/privilege, 570, 590, 1660, 1666, 1712, 1864-5, 1916, 2582, 2705, 3982, 6603, 6881, 6913-4, 6921, 7155, 7726, 8127, 8453, 9897, 10331, 10837, 12230, 12257, 13156, 13276, 13293, 15026, 15766, 15789, 15829, 15871, 16178, 16497, 17290, 17293, 17436, 19136
Chair
Cutting Member off, 4361-2
Neutrality questioned, 15774-5, 15788, 17110-1
Reflections on, 972, 9931, 11294
Committees
Orders of reference, travel, extension, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10934
Proceedings, allegations of stonewalling, argument, not point of order, 7046
Proceedings, interrupted by votes in House, votes not taken, 15775
Committees, Reports to House
Debate, relevancy rule, 3201
Oppostion Members holding press conference before tabled, 14368
Tabling, postponing, 4084
Tabling, reverting to, by unanimous consent, 10817, 17268, 19132
Debate
Amendments, Member may speak to amendment and main motion, 1867-8
Chair not see clock, 7903, 17486
Unanimous consent denied, 11085, 13238, 14447-8, 17010, 19429
Chair refusing to recognize Members, no Members rose to speak, 15774
Debate be now adjourned motions
(Garneau), not in order, 1889-90
(de Jong), negatived on recorded division, 1893-4
(Lewis), agreed to, 3705
(Schellenberger), 7827, agreed to, 7828

Champagne, Hon. Andrée—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Debate—*Cont.*
Length of speeches, 19699
Member be now heard, M. (Tobin), agreed to, 16154
Members
Speaking from own seats, 8553
Yielding turn to other Member, 17516
Member's allotted time, expired, 9149, 17109-10
Continuing, by unanimous consent, 4406, 10295
Denied, 10149-50, 15027-8, 17005
Minister already spoken on motion, speaking again, by unanimous consent, 8554
Parliamentary Secretary, recognizing, by unanimous consent, 11544-5
Participants, alternating, party proportion, etc., 17010-1, 17025-6
Member forfeiting place to other Member/Minister, 967-8
Relevancy rule, 1912, 2553, 3194, 3196, 3198-200, 3204-5, 3709, 4095-6, 4850-1, 6666, 6914-5, 7009, 7872-3, 12311, 14395-6, 15793, 15795, 15811, 16361-2, 16537, 17011, 17184, 17292, 17295-6
Decorum
Addressing Chair when speaking, 3167, 3209, 4360, 8133-4, 8444, 10147, 10457-8, 12229, 15765, 17297
Imputing motives, 9127, 16539
Interruptions, inappropriate when Member speaking, 977, 9968, 10419, 15027, 17107-8, 19148
Noise/heckling in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, 4460, 4468, 4477, 4849, 6895, 6920, 6932, 6940, 7013, 7771, 8104, 9970, 13450, 15501, 15836, 16174, 16358-9, 17288, 17515
Presence/absence of Members/Ministers, reflection not permitted, 2593, 4091-2, 6651, 6911-2, 8450, 8496, 9898, 11139, 14444-5, 17177
Referring to Members/Ministers by constituency name or title only, 509, 11050, 12282-5, 13253-4, 17062, 18947, 19020, 19148
Divisions
Bells, dispensing with, by unanimous consent, 11564, 17410, 17474
Chair ruled motion carried, cannot take vote again, 7133
Divisions, recorded
Deferred by House Order of Oct. 1/87, 10297
Deferred under S.O. 13(4)(a), 15773, 15822, 16392
Deferred under S.O. 13(5), 8559, 14674, 16570, 16572
Deferred under S.O. 114(11), 4820, 6706, 7130, 7132-3, 7152-3, 7157-61, 7163-4, 7167-73, 9104, 9118-9, 9145-6, 9154, 14626, 14652-4, 14660-2, 14665-6, 14669-70, 14674, 17392, 17412-3, 17415-6, 17419, 17483, 19396-7, 19401, 19421, 19423, 19428
Deferred until 3:00 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 17426, 17442
Deferred until 3:00 p.m., this day, by unanimous consent, 13259-60
Deferred until 3:00 p.m., Wed. June 22/88, by unanimous consent, 16482

Champagne, Hon. Andrée—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Divisions, recorded—*Cont.*
Deferred until 3:15 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 6941
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., Monday, by unanimous consent, 17287
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 17152, 17156, 17472, 17486-7, 19091
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., this day, by unanimous consent, 8922, 19639
Deferring, 14714
Government Whip requesting, 15773-4
Procedures, shortening, 9119
Division previously taken, applying to subsequent motions, adding Member's name to list, etc.
By unanimous consent, 4125-6, 7019-22, 8928, 11563-4, 14715, 15044, 15832, 17404, 174-7, 17420, 17473, 19409
In reverse, by unanimous consent, 15831, 17404, 17407, 17411, 17420, 17474, 19409, 19648, 19650
With exceptions, 19650
Ordered, by unanimous consent, divisions relating to report stage motions on Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), deferred from June 16/87 to after completion of Routine Proceedings of June 17/87, 7232, 7234-5
Private Members' Business, procedures, 11562, 15044
Requesting, unanimous consent denied, 13738
Documents, tabling
Minister reading/citing requirement, 9898-9
Parliamentary Secretary reading/citing, requirement not applicable, 11112-3
Exhibits/displays, not permitted, 6913
Language, inappropriate/improper, 4091-2, 6916, 6920, 6931, 7009, 13120, 13153, 13451-2, 19147
Misleading/false statements, correcting, 1679, 3700, 9689, 10953, 11129, 11292, 13451, 19612
Motions
Adjourning debate at normal hour of adjournment, 16501
Amendments
Acceptability, taking under advisement, 6647, 6658, 12307, 16387
In order, 6658, 6985, 16390
Not formally put, putting again, by unanimous consent, 6984
Not in order, 6655
Subamendments, seeking to introduce matter foreign to amdt., not in order, 7061-2
Government motions, amendments relating to Constitution Amendment, 1987, procedures regarding notice, debate, divisions, etc., M. (Lewis), agreed to, 9528
Not debatable, 17514
Notice, acceptability, in order, 8803
Question and comment period, 3131
Second motion cannot be put while first presently before House, 16170-1

Champagne, Hon. Andrée—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Motions—*Cont.*
Similar to amendment to Government motion, House has not yet decided on Government motion, in order, 16498
Oral questions, preamble, length, 8444
Orders of the Day
Government Orders, changing without notice/consultation, 15775
Proceeding to, M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 16363
Pages, dismissal for remainder of day, by unanimous consent, 16454
Petitions, presentation format/time, summary only, debate/comment not permitted, 3190, 12283
Points of order/questions of privilege
Chair hearing one at a time, 4360
Chair making decisions, not Members, 7009
Private Members' Business
Item dropped from *Order Paper* under S.O. 42(1), 1617, 1668, 3982, 4375, 7069, 7117, 7221, 7774, 9694, 9940, 10157, 10307-8, 10909, 11338, 12319, 12753, 13294, 13487, 13728, 14266, 15043, 15876, 16400, 16453, 17403-4, 18987, 19407
Item dropped to bottom of order of precedence on *Order Paper* under S.O. 36(2), 2662, 2712, 3218, 3743, 4134, 4859, 8144, 10351, 12177, 13246, 15741, 15830, 16501, 16524, 17044, 17126, 17267, 19647
Member unable to move or substitute, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 9110, 14715, 17399, 19639-40
Time allotted, reduced by taking of recorded division, consideration for full hour, unanimous consent denied, 7770, 7774
Private Members' Hour, taking up for full hour, 11087
Private Members' Motions
Agreed to, 19099
As amended, 11092-3, 15044-5
Amendments
Chair will put question if no debate, 2708-9
Consequential, combining, 8583
Debate, relevancy rule, 1665
English and French printed texts, discrepancy, taking under advisement, 2711
Member may speak to main motion if already spoken on amendment, 2711
Sponsorship, changing, by unanimous consent, 19402
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 12107, 18986
Private Members' Motions for Papers, calling when Member in House, 15759
Private Members' Public Bills
Introduction and first reading, sponsorship, changing, by unanimous consent, 14634
Second reading, order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 16181
Second reading, order discharged, bill withdrawn and subject-matter referred to a Standing Committee, agreed to, 8927, 14353

Champagne, Hon. Andrée—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Private Members' Public Bills—*Cont.*
Senate amdt., consideration, order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 8923
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, correcting
Cassidy remarks *re* attendance at NDP meeting (Nunziata), taking under advisement, 15792-3
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, remarks *re* Pierre Trudeau using language issue to divide country (Prud'homme), Chair cautioning Members to be more careful with off-the-cuff comments and suggesting other Members not be thin-skinned, 12231
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, statements that Liberal Members stalling passage of Bill C-72, Official Languages Act (Prud'homme), Minister's remarks applied generally, not to specific Members, not accepted, 12230
Personal remarks, Thacker comments *re* owning foreign cars (Langdon), not accepted, 1661
Raising
Notice, 12128
Reserving right, 4470
Rights of Members breached, public bills, debate, question and comment period, Member absent, cannot put questions to or comment on speech (Hopkins), Member not in seat, cannot reply to questions or comments, not accepted, 10935
Unparliamentary language, Justice Minister Hnatyshyn remarks regarding statements untrue and misleading (Cassidy), taking under advisement, 10331
Public Bills
Committee stage referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 6965, 7841, 7844, 7873, 7893
Disposition
All party agreement, 6919, 7022
Several stages at same sitting, by unanimous consent, 14435
Report stage motions
Amending/changing by unanimous consent, 17388
Taking under advisement, 17181, in order, 17182
Amendment
In order, 19418
Taking under advisement, 19390, 19417
Beyond scope of bill, 7222, 17280, 17366-7, 17475-6
Beyond scope of clause, 17268
Grouping together for debate, voting order, etc., 3706, 6699, 7100, 7146, 7153, 7221-2, 8559, 9104-5, 9119, 9121, 9146, 17268-9, 17273, 17287, 17366-7, 17388, 17391-2, 17476, 17480
Unanimous consent denied, 14654
Infringing on financial initiative of Crown, 17367
Member already spoken on motion, cannot speak second time, 7228, 17479
Member moving on behalf of another Member
By unanimous consent, 9104-5, 17256, 17269, 17273, 17280, 17288, 17385, 17479, 17483
Unanimous consent denied, 17367-8

Champagne, Hon. Andrée—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
Member speaking to irreceivable motion, 17256
Minister moving on behalf of another Minister, 3727
Moved and negatived in committee, not selected for debate, 17255
Mover absent, not put, 17272-3
Not selected for debate, 7222, 17367
Reading, dispensing with, 7146
Ruled out order in Committee, not in order, 17476
Stood, by unanimous consent, 14631-2
Tabling, without notice, by unanimous consent, 7174, 11570, 14652
Tabling, without notice, unanimous consent denied, 7160-1
Title, amending, not in order, 17287
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 14652, 17269
Second reading debate
Amendment
In order, 14369
Irreceivable, 6874-5
And committee referral, endorsement motions, moved by unanimous consent, not to be taken as precedent, 13685
Subamendment
In order, 17102
Taking under advisement, 17089
Time debated, correction, 3193
Senate amendments, concurrence motion, amendments
Introducing, notice, by unanimous consent, 17445
In order, 17453
Not in order, 17453
Taking under advisement, 17451
Third reading debate
Same day as report stage, by unanimous consent, 6965, 8551, 17426
Subamendment, taking under advisement, 19014
Time allotted, sharing, 4121
Unlimited time rule, 4121
Question and comment period
Addressed to Minister through Chair, 963, 969
Allotted time, expired, 6659
Extending, 971, 3210, 4361, 8463, 8522, 10119, 10453-4, 11084-5, 13450
Chair
Interrupting questions, 6602
Not see clock to allow Member to ask short question, unanimous consent denied, 4322
Not see clock to allow Member to reply to question, unanimous consent denied, 13209-10
Commenting/asking questions of Member not in Chamber, not in order, 10935, 12161-2
First three Members speaking, not permitted, 13282, 14311-2
By unanimous consent, 13746
Leader of the Official Opposition, not permitted, agreed to, by unanimous consent, 12791

Champagne, Hon. Andrée—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Question and comment period—*Cont.*
Limiting to short exchanges, 10938
Members unruly, Chair moving to next Member on debate, 4361-2
Participation
Alternating, party proportion, 927, 10985
Chair discretionary power, 972
Opportunities, 11582
Questions, allowing Member sufficient time to reply, 6911
Questions/answers, length, 971-3, 1632, 1660, 11084
Questions, Member not asking, 4356
Completing answers, 1710
Relevancy, 13237
Report stage, not permitted, 19393, 19396
Scope, 895, 926, 928
Member must complete answer, 971
Relevant to previous speech, 1709, 7011-2
Third reading debate, in order, 4124
Question be now put, motions
(Blenkarn), agreed to, 1901
(McDermid), 2601, agreed to, 2754
(Gormley), 14702, agreed to on recorded division, 14714
(Clinch), 15788, agreed to on recorded division, 15832
Questions, Member accepting, 7129
Quorum, present, 9901, 15772, 16174, 17134
Routine Proceedings, reverting to, by unanimous consent, 13446
Sittings of the House
Continue to sit beyond normal hour of adjournment
M. (Warner), adopted, 1896
M. (Lewis), withdrawn, 9932
M. (Browes), adopted, 14672
M. (Hawkes), adopted, 14709
M. (Shields), withdrawn, 15027
M. (Grisé), adopted, 15771
M. (Lewis), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 16450
Extending hours
June 16-30/87, by unanimous consent, 7046
Under S.O. 19(6)(b)(i), 3698, 3932, 4085, 4308, 4815
Suspended, 4367, 7904, 8586, 8922, 8927, 12285, 13481, 14636, 16181
Speeches, reading not permitted, 17150-1
Statements by Ministers
Replies, more than one spokesman from each party, unanimous consent denied, 14393
Reverting to, June 18/87, M. (Lewis), 7046-7
Translation services, breakdown, 19629
Unparliamentary language
"Chair biased", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 17110
"Comments are silly", Chair did not hear words, up to Member to withdraw or not, 2705
"Crap", withdrawn, 15811
"Deliberately misleading", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 15811
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 4137

Champagne, Hon. Andrée—*Cont.*
Energy, Mines and Resources Department—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language—*Cont.*
"Liar"
Withdrawal requested, 18974, 19022
Withdrawn, 6922, 17149-50, 17512
"Lie", withdrawal requested, 15792-3
Withdrawn, 4335
"Shut up", 17143
"Stupid", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 4899
Withdrawn, 15035
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5599
Gauthier, references, 10297
House of Commons, pages, tribute, 7905
Theatre, S.O. 21, 14689

Champagne-Gilbert Commission (Family) *see* Family

Champagne, Michel (PC—Champlain; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for External Relations)
Acid rain, 10309
Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 10309
Agri-bond program, M. (Riis), 2035-6
Agriculture, 4950-1
M. on supply (Foster), 4319
Alcoholic beverages, 17038
Automobile industry, 17064
Baltic countries, 19721-2
Bouchard, B., references, 3175
Bouchard, L., references, 17642
Bridges, S.O. 21, 15535
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3634-7, 4897
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17064-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, signing, M. on supply (Broadbent), 11698-702
Central America, peace initiative, M. (Heap), 8686-7
Community Development Program, S.O. 21, 14962
Constitution, 3635, 4401
M. on supply (J. Turner), 4401
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9795
Cruise missiles, M. (Jewett), 14160-1
Cultural industries, M. (Corbett), 17642-4
Customs tariffs, 17037
Dairy industry, 4319, 4950
Defence equipment, 12180-1, 14160
Deficit, 3635-6, 6929
Disarmament, 14160-1
Drought, 2035-6
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 3635
Economic conditions, 3634-5, 3637, 6929-30
Economic policy, 3634
Eggs, 450-1, 4950
Employment, 3637
Employment programs, 10912-3
Energy industry, 6757-8
External aid, 3175, 8687, 12178

Champagne, Michel—*Cont.*
Farm Credit Corporation, 2035-6, 6840
Farm products, 4319, 4949-51, 6131
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5384-7
Federal-provincial agreements, 4319
Fisheries, Atlantic, 12179
Food, 18174
Gasoline, 6758
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3636
Government expenditures, 3636, 17038
Grain, 4319, 6130-1, 6757-8
Grain transportation, 6130
Haiti, 12178
Income tax, 6929
Remission orders, M. (Redway), 17037-8
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17774-7
Inflation, 3634
Interest rates, 3634, 5385, 5881
Langdon, references, 3634
Liberal government, former, 3637
Liberal Party, 6930
Marketing boards, 17065
Mortgages, 3634
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 6929
Oil and oil products, 3636, 6881, 6929
Old age pensions, 3636-7, 6929
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 4132-3
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 4949-51, 6753, 6755-6
Parry, references, 6758
Procedure
Argument, 2582
Misleading/false statements, 5601, 6881
Private Members' Public Bills, 6753, 6756
Unparliamentary language, 3637, 4899, 5599
Prud'homme, references, 5384
Public Service, 5037-8
Refugees, 3175
Research and development, 6929
Restraint program, six and five provisions, 6928-9
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1390-2, 5883
Secretary of State Department, 17642-3
Social programs, 3637
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2560-1, 2582
Turner, J., references, 6932
Unemployment, 5881
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6881, 6928-32
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 6131
Youth, M. on supply (Rompkey), 5881-2

Champion Forest Products
Hinton, Alta. mill, modernization, S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 26, 1818
See also Railways

Champion Road Machinery *see* Canadian International Development Agency—Thailand, Champthai factory

Champlain Bridge *see* Bridges

Champthai factory *see* Canadian International Development Agency—Thailand

Changing Times *see* Economic Council of Canada—Annual review (1986)

Chaput-Rolland, Solange *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Charbonneau, Marie *see* House of Commons—Assistant Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms

Charest, Hon. Jean J. (PC—Sherbrooke; Minister of State (Youth); Minister of State (Youth) and Minister of State (Fitness and Amateur Sport))
Advisory Council on Youth, 207
Apprenticeship programs, 206
Birth defects, 14835-6
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3672-4, 3676-80, 3683-4
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12960-4
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18239-45, 18249
Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 3446
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17911, 18243-4
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10361
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17003-5
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 206-7, 5865
Youth, 5844, 5846
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17435-6
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 17404
Canadian Youth Foundation, 207
Challenge '86, 207
Challenge '87, 209, 3471, 5846
Charest, references, 5843-5
Child care, 18239-45
Constitution, 6213, 12962, 18244-5
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9615-6, 9619-23, 10117-9
Consumers, 3677
Corporations, 3678
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10609, 10616-8
Debt, public, 3676-7
Deficit, 3676-9
Drug abuse, 6446
Economic conditions, 3677, 6213-4, 18241-2
Economic policy, 3676-7
Education, 206, 208, 5844, 5865-6
Education, post-secondary, 206, 5844, 10885
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10644
Employment, 206, 3677, 3683-4, 6210, 6212-5, 6775
Youth, 5843, 5865
Employment and Immigration Department, 3147, 18206
Employment programs, 3678, 12962
Metro Toronto Youth Job Core Program, 15017
Youth, 1365, 3471, 5048-9
qu., 7503
Exports, 3677, 17003
Family, 18242

Charest, Hon. Jean J.—*Cont.*
First Chance Program, 6216
Food, 3679
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 6214-5
Government, 3676
Government expenditures, 3677-8
Grondin, references, 1365
Guilbault, J., references, 3512
Housing, 3677
Immigration, 2918, 14090
Income tax, 3678
Inflation, 3677
Innovations Program, 207, 1365
Youth, 5846
Interest rates, 3677
International Sports Relations Directorate, 14647
International Year of Youth, programs, 5864
Job Entry Program, 207
Katimavik Program, 207-8, 5872
Liberal government, former, 3676
Liberal Party, 6213
Lotteries, 3676-7
Malépart, references, 214
Marchi, references, 17435
Mortgages, 3677
Multiculturalism, 17435-6
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 206
Native people, 5872
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12229
Old age pensions, 3678
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 3678
Olympics, 12960
1988 summer games, 19689, 19691, 19693, 19726-9, 19768, 19770-1, 19814
Procedure
Debate, 10609, 17005, 17435-6, 18249
Decorum, 4830
Divisions, 17404
Misleading/false statements, 9616
Petitions, 12205, 12229
Quebec, 214
References, 212, 3024, 5845, 5862-3, 5867, 17436
See also Employment programs—Youth; Youth—Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Refugees, 14091, 18204
Research and development, youth, 3016-7
Senate, 3679
Service industries, 12961, 18242
Speaker (Fraser), election, 205, 214
Sports
Athletes, use of steroids, 19727
Hockey, 18245
South African athletes, 17380
Sweden, 6215
Taxation, 3677-8, 12964

Charest, Hon. Jean J.—*Cont.*
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3511-2
Television, Youth Channel, 6955
Textile and clothing industry, 10616-7
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 205-9, 214-5
Trade, 3679, 6214-5, 12961, 17004
Training programs, youth, 5843-5, 5865-6, 5872
Turner, J., references, 18243-4
Unemployment, 3673-4, 3677, 3684, 6213, 6775
Youth, 206-7, 208-9, 1365, 1454, 3679-80, 4835-6, 5843, 5846, 6213, 7000, 7743
Unemployment insurance, 2916, 6775, 19734
M. on supply (Allamnd), 6210, 6212-6
Veterans, 3678, 14831-2
York Centre Corporation, 3674
Youth
Concerns, 5841, 5843, 5845
Homeless people, 7000
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 4830
Liberal Party position, 3679, 6214
M. on supply (Rompkey), 5836, 5841-6, 5864-6, 5872
Ministry of State Office, 5846, 5864-5
New Democratic Party position, 6214
Opportunities, developing, 205-6
Policy, 206, 3016-7, 4830, 4836, 5836, 5841-6, 5865, 6215-6, 7000, 7742
Programs, 3471, 5843-4, 5846, 6216
Question Period, 5842-3
Studies and reports, 5843
Transition from school to work, 6215-6
Youth Special Committee (Senate) report, *Youth: A Plan for Action*, 5872
Youth Employment Skills Program, funding, 5846, 7742
Youth Innovation Program, 7742

Charitable donations *see* Income tax; United Nations

Charitable organizations *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Charitable tax status *see* Multiculturalism—Ethnocultural organizations

Charlottetown, P.E.I. *see* Harness racing; Regional development—Federal-provincial co-operation

Charney, Benjamin *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Charter Challenge Program
Canadian Council on Social Development, administering, 1976, 14024
Court cases, financial assistance, 1976

Charter of Rights *see* Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms

Charter of Rights for Creators *see* Copyright—Revision of Copyright Subcommittee

Chartered Accountants *see* Institute of Chartered Accountants

Chartrand, Gilbert (PC—Verdun—Saint-Paul)
Crime, 16136

Chartrand, Gilbert—*Cont.*
Drug abuse, 160
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 1637, 2195
Employment, 159
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 160
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 16135-6
References *see* Lobbying—Friendship associations, Canada-South Korea Parliamentary Association
Research and development, 159
Smoking, 11082-3, 11085-6
Taxation, 159
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 159-60
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11082-6
Trade, 160
Women, 160
Youth, 160

Chartrand, Real *see* Parole

Chase Manhattan Bank *see* Regional development—Cape Breton Island

Chastenay, Jean Marie *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks

***Chatelaine* magazine** *see* Hees—References; Women—Government policies

Chattel mortgage insurance *see* Housing

Chauffeurs *see* Cabinet Ministers—Staff

Cheese *see* Dairy industry

Chembio-Med *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Chemical and chemical products industries *see* Expro Chemical Products Inc.; General Chemical Canada Ltd.

Chemical Institute of Canada *see* National Research Council—Budget

Chemical pollution *see* Pollution

Chemical Pollution of the Great Lakes *see* Pollution—Great Lakes, Environment Department

Chemical weapons
Binary agents, United States production, S.O. 21 (Jewett), 15109
HI-6 production, Alberta firm, injection into Canadian Armed Forces troops, etc., 14136
Nerve gas, Defence Research Establishment, Suffield, Alta., releasing, 16426-7, 16765, 19478-9, 19572, 19575, 19775-6
Barton, William, investigation, 19530, 19533
Hollingsworth, Dr. Mark, University of Alberta, comments, 16765
Kirk, Deputy Director Beryl, Labour Department, comments, 16765
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Jewett), not accepted, 19575
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 19561-2
Wheeler, Roy, case, 19530-1, 19568, 19572
See also Canadian Armed Forces; Disarmament; Iran-Iraq war; Israel—Human rights

Chemicals, 1303
Assessment, review, 9015, 9017, 9019, 9023, 9025, 9049-50, 9053, 9058-60, 9070, 9325-6, 9348-9, 10299, 10316
Cradle to grave controls, legislation, 9025, 9034-5, 9049, 9057-8, 9066, 14840, 14846-7, 14850, 14933, 14996, 15002, 15128-32, 15134, 15145
From Cradle to Grave: A Management Approach to Chemicals, report, 9014-5, 14658-9
See also Pesticides
Hall, Dr. Ross, comments, 15002, 15129-30, 15145
Natural products, replaced by chemicals, 9353-5
Toxic chemicals, 10315-6, 13940, 15128, 15132
Banning, 9353
DDT, example, 15130
Dioxins, 14996, 15002, 19439-40, 19474-5
Environment Department
Role, 15145
Scientists muzzled, 9016, 9069
Exports, banning, etc., 9017, 9026, 9033, 9070, 10299, 10317, 10342
Exports, notifying recipient countries, 9049-50, 9059, 10317
Health effects, 9057
PCBs, 10337, 14997
Iron Ore Co. of Canada position, 14997
Spills, releases, government intervention, 9049
TCMTB, PCBs replacement, British Columbia, University of British Columbia study, 15128-9
Waste disposal sites, leaks, etc., 9032, 9034, 9035, 9056, 9061
Superfund *re* clean-up, 9032, 9056, 9061
See also Floods—New Brunswick; Northern Canada—Wildlife; Pollution
Wildlife, impact, measurement, human health implications, Canadian Wildlife Service cutbacks, 9016, 9069, 10298, 13944, 15001
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Maritime Experiment and Test Ranges; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Exclusions—Purpose; Farm chemicals; Food; Pollution

Chemistry
Photochemistry *see* National Research Council—Budget
Polanyi, Dr. John, 1986 Nobel Chemistry Prize winner, 370, 418, 420-1, 461, 517, 544, 627, 629, 637, 813, 937-8, 1481, 4376-7, 5836, 7943, 8201, 8247, 8380
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 363, (Orlikow), 365

Cherniak, Saul *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Commission on Public Complaints

Chernobyl *see* Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

Cherries *see* Fruit and vegetables

Chevron Canada *see* Oil and gas industry

Chicago Convention *see* Iran-Iraq war—Iran Air

Chicken *see* Poultry

Chicoutimi constituency *see* Canada Works Program—Grants

Chicoutimi, Que. *see* Post offices—Closures

Chief Electoral Officer
Hamel, J.-M., resignation, Jan. 1/89, letter, tabled, 16839
Statutory report (1986), tabled, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral, 221
See also Elections—Advertising

Child abuse *see* Abortion; Children—Abuse

Child care
Accessibility, universal, increase in numbers of spaces required, 57, 217, 386, 1074-5, 2368, 3440, 3812, 5893, 5902, 5904, 5906, 5908, 5911, 5913, 5920-1, 5950, 7653, 8459, 8461, 8467, 11407, 11457-9, 11496-7, 12926, 12993-4, 13440, 13442, 13574, 17466, 17500, 17956-7, 17959, 18054, 19304, 19306-8, 19342, 19453
Francophones, child care centres, lack, Ottawa-Carleton region, Ont., S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 5136-7
Petitions, 19336-7
Subsidized spaces, 11457, 11463, 11496-7
See also Child care—National Strategy
Advantages, 19448
Affordable, 19607
Argenteuil—Papineau constituency, 18250-2
Atikokan, Ont., 18756
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Impact, 16955, 17034
See also Child care—Funding—National Child Care Program
Canadian Day Care Advocacy Association, annual meeting, no government representation, 14781-2
See also Child care—National Strategy
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, 136-7, 139, 262, 2454, 3615, 3644, 3716, 3811, 3852-3, 4454, 4687, 4690, 4815, 4824, 8469, 14782, 18445, 18457, 18704, 18716-7
Ottawa Citizen report, S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 4774
Recommendations, 4683, 4686-90, 4694, 4734-9, 4782, 5893, 5950, 8458, 8460-4, 8466-9, 12885, 15491, 18219-21, 18223, 18251, 18776
Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops, response, 4739
Coalition for Family Values, position, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 5086
Government response, interim rather than comprehensive, letter to Shirley Martin, 7972, 7983-7, 8457-60, 8463, 8466, 8468-9, 9266-7, 9859, 18215
Liberal Party minority report, *Choices for Child Care: Now and in the Future,* 4687, 8459-60, 8462, 18217, 18236, 18247-9, 18449-50
New Democratic Party minority report, *Caring for Canada's Children,* 4824, 8457-60, 8462-3, 8467, 11497, 18455
Provinces, response, 4736, 4776
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 4733, (Young), 4824
Child Care Sub-Committee (Senate), recommendations, 17609, 17912, 18189, 18192
Children, number requiring child care, 13572-3, 13575
S.O. 21 (Lesick, Redway), 4827-8

Child care—*Cont.*
Commercial child care centres, role, 4688, 4694, 4736, 5951, 8459, 8464, 8469, 18195, 18218, 18223, 19341-2, 19455
See also Child care—National Strategy
Crisis, 17609, 18453, 18709, 18772, 19318
Davenport constituency, waiting lists, 18235-6
Daycare centres, cost, 13573
Debate, parliamentary, 10506-10
Edmonton, Alta., Canada Place, child care facilities, frozen, 15019
S.O. 21 (Copps), 14962-3, 15010
Election promises, 18216-7
See also Child care—National Strategy
Election, requesting, 17911, 17959
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, statements, 2368, 5950
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 2441, (Belsher), 2622
Europe, comparison, 18193, 19448
Farms, rural areas, availability, 5560-1, 8468
Federal-provincial consultations, 17497, 17500
January 1987, 2454, 2631
Fees, 18246, 18461-2, 18705, 18717
Flexibility, 19448-9
Funding, 56, 151, 386, 2631-2, 2917, 3644, 3716, 3770, 3814, 3938, 3970, 3998, 4279, 4686-90, 4694, 4736, 4777-8, 4783, 4885, 5950, 7653, 7700, 8461, 8464-5, 8468, 12866, 12891, 12926, 12995, 13663, 17609, 19315
Banks and banking, 2917, 3716, 7700
British Columbia, 19492-3
Budget, Feb. 18/87, funding not provided, 3580-1, 3587, 3614-5, 3648, 3673, 3682, 3716, 3812, 3853, 3936, 3970, 4271, 4776
Budget, Feb. 10/88, funding, lack, 12925-6, 12994-5
Canada Assistance Plan, 2454, 4687, 4782, 5951, 8465, 8468, 11457, 11496-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15510
Child care centres operated by school systems, 4782
Cooke Task Force recommendations, 722, 1074, 1452, 3615, 4686-7, 4689, 8464, 11457, 12887, 17544, 18189, 18191
Emergency funding, provinces, 5893
Family allowances, partial indexation, diverting savings to child care program, 4782
Income tax system, 4688-9, 4736, 8458, 8460, 8462, 8464-5, 8467, 8469, 11407, 12888
Throne Speech proposal, 53, 83, 151, 165, 167, 722
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, position, 3852, 8457
See also Child care—National Child Care Program—National Strategy
Government commitment, 13, 49-50, 56, 87, 114, 151, 2296, 2298, 2368, 3614, 3632, 3648, 3751, 3753, 3765, 3852, 4454, 4686-7, 4689, 4735, 5105-6, 5893, 5950, 7983, 8430-1, 8457, 8459, 8461, 8465, 8468, 8478-9, 14781, 19315-6, 19350-1, 19453, 19456, 19711
History, 18215, 18770-1, 19451-2
Homemakers, allowance, 8465
Petition, 7828
Infrastructure, 19449

Child care—*Cont.*
Kindergartens, nursery schools, role, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 4866
L'Ange Gardien de Rouville, Que., 18710
Latchkey children, 13560, 13574, 19449, 19452
See also Child care—National Strategy
Legislation, withdrawal requesting, petition, 19669
Liberal government, former, actions, 13464, 15486, 17544, 17910, 17956-7, 18195, 18214-5, 18271
Liberal Party position, 4115, 4454, 8460-3, 8467, 12888-9, 12892, 18188, 18214, 18217, 19308, 19449-51
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 5947
Libraries, parents using United States study, 13573-5
Mulroney position, statements, 2368, 3580-1, 3587, 3644, 3648, 3715, 3811-2, 3852, 3936, 3938, 3970, 4686-7, 4689, 4694, 4734-5, 7090, 7983, 8457, 8465, 8468, 8479, 9593, 10968, 13509, 14781, 15491, 17544
See also Child care—National Strategy
National Action Committee on the Status of Women, position, 5951
See also Child care—National Strategy
National Child Care Program, need, 44, 56, 303, 386, 2926, 3599-600, 3604, 3614-5, 3715-6, 3770, 3811-2, 3852-3, 3970, 4022, 4271, 4454, 4686-9, 4694, 4734-6, 4738, 5684, 5687, 5932, 5950-1, 7090, 7097, 8430, 8457-61, 8465-7, 8478-9, 9266, 10443, 10968, 11407, 11457, 11459, 11496-7, 11866, 12857, 12869, 12926, 13005, 13464, 16225, 16834, 19447-8, 19452, 19487
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10443, 13464, 14781, 15467, 15480, 15496, 15511, 15513-4
Exemption, 15505
Constitution, Meech Lake Accord, 8457, 8461, 8465, 10443, 11263
"Countdown to Childcare" program, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 7084-5
Employment role, 3600, 3603
Federal-provincial consultations, 4687, 4690, 4734, 8469, 8479
Funding, cost-sharing, 8457-60, 8479, 11263, 11457
Government position, 613, 2917, 8462, 10443
Hospitalization, comparison, 4689
Job creation potential, 12994
Legislation, 8459
Medicare, comparison, 4688, 4735
Moderate income families, assistance, 4686-7
National objectives, 11263
Parental choice, 11463
Petitions, 3445-6, 3502, 4908, 14676
g.r., tabled, 4636, 6145, 7987, 15878
Provinces, reaction, 11497
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 146, (Murphy), 7087, (Taylor), 7671, (Mitchell), 7972, (Finestone), 8111, (Mitchell), 9859, (Pépin), 10430, (Collins, Belsher), 11488-90, (Dewar), 11532-3, (J.-P. Blackburn), 11535, (Young), 11670
Standards, 4453, 4686-7, 4734, 8458, 8460, 8463, 8465, 11457, 13464
See also Education—Illiteracy, Mulroney position
Capital costs, etc., 18222, 18446, 18448, 18458, 18709, 18760-1, 19311-2, 19342, 19445

Child care—*Cont.*
National Strategy, $5.4 billion, December 1987 announcement, additional $1 billion, July 13, 1988 announcement, 12842, 12888, 12993-4, 13012, 13058, 13440, 13442-3, 13509, 13559, 13566-8, 13572, 13577, 14782, 15015, 15486, 15491, 15547, 16288, 16422, 17498, 17500, 17543-4, 17610, 17836, 17910-1, 17959, 18054, 18186, 18189-92, 18213, 18215-8, 18226, 18228-30, 18232-4, 18236-42, 18248, 18250-1, 18254-5, 18270, 18447, 18450-3, 18461, 18657, 18709-10, 18712-4, 18717-8, 18759-60, 18768-70, 18774-5, 18778, 18780-1, 18857, 18881, 18926, 19043, 19197-8
Accessibility, universality, availability of spaces, 18239, 18243, 18248-9, 18447, 18704-8, 18711, 18715, 18755-7, 18773-4, 19298-9
Budget, Feb. 10/88, assistance, lack, 12964, 12967, 13016
Canada Assistance Plan, 12888-9, 15491, 16288, 17609, 17956, 18187-9, 18191, 18194, 18222, 18235, 18238, 18240-1, 18247, 18249-50, 18253-4, 18445-9, 18454, 18707-8, 18714, 18756, 18758-9, 18761, 18768-9, 18772-5, 19310-4, 19319, 19321, 19340-5, 19349, 19359, 19454, 19494, 19512, 19599, 19600, 19610
Canada Pension Plan, comparison, 18227
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women position, 18238-9
Canadian Day Care Advocacy Association position, 14782, 18770, 18772
S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 14777
Commercial child care centres, 18187, 18194, 18220, 18226-7, 18250, 18445-6, 18451, 18455-8, 18460-1, 18708-10, 18714-5, 18760, 18776, 19487-9
Consensus, 18228
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, 18218-9, 18235, 18240, 18242, 18768, 18770, 19303, 19305-6, 19308-9
Cooke task force recommendations, 18447-9, 18461
Deficit reduction, relationship, 18230, 18234
Development process, consultations with parents, experts, etc., 18716-8
Disabled and handicapped children, 18243, 19297, 19344-5, 19347, 19445
Education system, comparison, 18447, 18463, 18706, 18710, 18771-2, 18778
Election promises, 18448, 18453-4, 18716, 18718, 18756, 18765
Equality of opportunity for children, role, 18227
Equity, 18247
Federal-provincial consultations, negotiations, 17956, 18186, 18188, 18445-6, 18717-8, 18768
Fraud, 18704-5, 18708, 18710, 18715, 18757, 19320-1
Funding, federal-provincial cost-sharing, $3 billion over seven years, 12885, 12888, 12963-4, 13442, 13509, 13568, 13577, 15491, 15981-2, 16288, 17466, 17497, 17609, 17821-2, 17911-3, 17959, 18187-91, 18193, 18222, 18226, 18248, 18445-6, 18450, 18452-3, 18458, 18705-6, 18713, 18758, 18760-1, 18767-8, 19043, 19197-8, 19299-300, 19312, 19320-1, 19445, 19453-4
Agreements, public availability, 19269-72, 19278-9, 19316
Ceiling, 18448, 18454, 18758, 18761, 18772-3

Child care—*Cont.*
National Strategy, $5.4 billion, December...—*Cont.*
Funding, federal-provincial cost-sharing, $3...—*Cont.*
Defence expenditures, atomic submarines, etc., comparison, 18234, 18236-7, 18253, 18447, 18456-7, 18459, 18715
Emergency, 16288, 17610
Fiscal accountability, 18247, 18448, 18718
Project assistance fund, 18243, 18250
Sharing between government-employers-parents, 18247-8, 18451, 18462, 18707-8
United States programs, comparison, 18230, 18234
Inadequate, piecemeal approach, etc., 18226, 18255, 18447-8, 18450, 18453-4, 18460-3, 18710-1, 18714, 18765-6, 18769-73, 18777, 19449-51
Income tax system, deductions, tax credits, etc., 12885, 13567-8, 13573, 13576-7, 18186, 18192, 18221, 18225-7, 18236, 18239, 18243, 18246-8, 18251, 18271, 18445, 18447-9, 18451, 18453-5, 18458-9, 18706-8, 18710-1, 18713, 18715-7, 18756, 18759-63, 18766-7, 18769-70, 18773, 18778, 18857
Infants and toddlers, 19278, 19295-7
Informal care, home care, babysitting, 18226, 18251-2, 18451, 18453, 18705, 18926, 19198
Initiatives fund, 18186, 18221-2, 18445, 18452, 18713, 18717, 18760, 19445
See also Indians—Child care
Latchkey children, 18191, 18220-1, 18235-6, 18244, 18251-3, 18448, 18453, 18456, 18461-2, 18715, 18758, 18775-6, 18778, 19272-6, 19278, 19296, 19347, 19350, 19599, 19627, 19636
Legislation
Drafting, 19279-80
Introducing, 16386, 16389, 16499, 17959, 18054, 18184, 19837
Opposition, filibustering, accusations, 18216
Senate blocking, J. Turner position, 18243
See also Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144)
Liberal government, former, position, 18447-9
Liberal Party position, 17822, 18245, 18449-50, 18463, 18711, 18778
Low-moderate income families, 18189-91, 18215, 18236, 18715-6, 18761-2, 18768, 18770, 18775-6, 19272-3, 19275-6, 19317-8, 19320, 19345-6
Medicare, comparison, 18193, 18216, 18226-7, 18240, 18447-8, 18455, 18460, 18463, 18706-7, 18710, 18719, 18757, 18778, 19634-5
Mulroney position, statements, 18237
National Action Committee on the Status of Women position, 18454, 18772
National Anti-Poverty Organization position, 18255, 18772
National standards, objectives, quality, etc., 13441-3, 13509, 14782, 17498, 17544, 17911-2, 17956-7, 17959, 18054, 18188-9, 18191-2, 18194, 18217-20, 18222, 18225-6, 18228, 18234-5, 18239-40, 18242-5, 18247-51, 18254-6, 18271, 18446, 18448, 18451-2, 18454-5, 18457-8, 18460-3, 18706-7, 18709-11, 18714, 18719, 18756-9, 18761-5, 18767-9, 18772-3, 18776, 18778, 19197-8, 19303, 19305-7, 19314-5, 19348-9, 19446, 19449, 19454, 19487, 19490, 19494-8, 19634-5

Child care—*Cont.*
National Strategy, $5.4 billion, December...—*Cont.*
National standards, objectives, quality, etc.—*Cont.*
Constitution, Meech Lake Accord, relationship, 18225, 18244, 18254, 18706-7, 18709, 18714, 18719, 18756-8, 18777-8, 19298-303, 19317-9, 19321
Need for comprehensive national program, 18219, 18225-6, 18245, 18247, 18455, 18704, 18706-7, 18771
New Democratic Party position, 18254-6, 18450, 18455-6, 18706-8, 18719, 18757-8, 18762-3, 18766-8, 18770, 18774-5, 18778, 19342-3, 19349, 19820
Non-profit child care centres, 18187, 18194, 18226-7, 18239, 18250, 18445-6, 18448, 18455-8, 18707-10, 18714-5, 18756-7, 18760, 18767, 19298-9, 19303, 19340, 19455, 19487-8
Parental care, preferable, 18452, 18457-60, 18775
Parental choice, 12885, 12887-8, 17500, 17610, 17911, 18193, 18214, 18220, 18226, 18228-9, 18234, 18238, 18243, 18251, 18445-6, 18450-2, 18458, 18463, 18706, 18712, 18756, 18759, 18761-3, 18766-7, 18769, 18772, 18778, 18926, 19610
Petitions, 15987-8, 17714
g.r., tabled, 17219, 18817
Priorities, lack, 18235
Provinces, 14782, 18221, 19444-5
Alberta, 18453-4
British Columbia, 18454
Ontario, 15982-3, 16288, 18190, 18235, 18772
Quebec, 15982-3, 18055
Public education, resource and referral services, 18446, 18456, 18462
Research fund, 12885, 12994-5
Rural areas, 18250, 18252, 18756, 18759-60, 18764-6, 18768, 18770-1, 19318, 19493-4
Schools, utilizing, 18715-6, 19272-6, 19278, 19296
Single-parent families, 18226, 18236-7, 18241, 18246, 18252, 18451, 18454, 18458, 18462, 18711, 18713, 18715-7, 18765-6, 18771, 18780, 19452
S.O. 21 (Copps), 14775, (Girard), 17541, (E. Epp), 17954-5, (Finestone, Redway), 18561-3
Spaces, 200,000 in seven years, 12842, 12888-9, 12964, 13058, 13440-2, 13509-10, 13560, 13568-9, 13576, 14781-2, 15491, 15982-3, 17497-8, 17543-4, 17610, 17822, 17910-1, 17956, 17959, 18054-5, 18186-7, 18189-95, 18214-6, 18219-20, 18223, 18225, 18228, 18230, 18233, 18235, 18237-40, 18245-6, 18248-9, 18252-6, 18271, 18446-9, 18451-4, 18456, 18458-62, 18705-11, 18713-8, 18755-7, 18760-1, 18763, 18765, 18768-72, 18774-6, 18780, 18881, 19043, 19198, 19316, 19341, 19347, 19445-6, 19488, 19491, 19509, 19512, 19520, 19626-7, 19631, 19633
Ceiling, 18235, 18714-5, 18756-7, 18759, 18767-8, 18772, 18774
Staff, wages and salaries, 17498, 18194, 18456, 18461, 18756, 18770
Summer camps, 18716
Utility, 12965
Women
Employment, relationship, 18226, 18228-9, 18238, 18241-2, 18246, 18250, 18252, 18254, 18704-5, 18710-3, 18715, 18755, 18760-1, 18764-5, 18768-9, 18771, 18775, 18780-1

Child care—*Cont.*
National Strategy, $5.4 billion, December...—*Cont.*
Women—*Cont.*
Equality, relationship, 18226, 18252, 18254, 18712-4
Workplace, including, 18248, 18250, 18252, 18448, 18711, 18776-7, 19272-6, 19278, 19345, 19451
24 hour care, 18453-4, 18771
New Democratic Party position, 2552-3, 3615, 4271, 4689, 4777, 4784, 8460-1, 8463, 12885, 12887, 17609, 17837, 18187, 18195, 18215, 18217-8, 18857, 19198, 19309, 19452, 19454
Nationalization, 18250-2
S.O. 21 (Belsher), 4683-4, (Duguay), 18364
See also Child care—National Strategy
Non-profit child care centres, role, 4689, 5951, 8459, 8464, 18218, 18223, 19309-10
See also Child care—National Strategy
Ottawa, Ont., Tunney's Pasture, child care facilities, 15010, 15019
Ottawa—Vanier constituency, questionnaire results, 18246, 18248
Parental choice
Petitions, 19113, 19172
See also Child care—National Child Care Program—National Strategy
Parental leave, 13567, 13573, 19296-7, 19345, 19349, 18926, 19451
S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 11456
Progressive Conservative Party position, 4734-5
Provinces
British Columbia, 18760, 19305
Manitoba, New Democratic Party government, 18709-10, 18712, 18718-9, 19348, 19455-6
Quebec, 8461
Role, consultation, 5893, 7984, 8463, 8465-6, 10968, 11497
See also Child care—Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)—Funding—National Child Care Program—National Strategy
Quality, 18220, 18223
Royal Commission on the Status of Women (1970) recommendations, 18705, 18708, 18713, 18758
Schools
Closed schools, utilizing buildings, 18447-8
Daycare programs, 18193, 18221
Quebec, example, 18191, 18221, 18776
See also Child care—Child care centres—National Strategy
Sickness factor, 18459
Spaces
Short-fall, 13664, 18193
See also Child care—National Strategy
Staff, wages and salaries, 19346, 19350, 19455
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 15160
See also Child care—National Strategy
Subsidies, 19311, 19316
Tax reform, relationship, 7361
Toronto, Ont., spaces frozen, 17466, 17822, 17959, 18215-6, 18219, 18223, 19042
Day Care Connection comments, 19042
United States businesses, subsidizing, 14781
Universality, 386, 8460-1, 8463-4, 8467
Vancouver Board of Trade position, 18760

Child care—*Cont.*
Whitehorse, Y.T., federal building, child care facilities, incorporating, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 18785
Winnipeg, Man., South Winnipeg family study, 18460-2
Women, effect, 18216
Workplace, establishing, 8460, 18192
See also Child care—National Strategy
See also Abortion—Programs for families; Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144); Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Spending authority; Education, post-secondary; Employment equity; Immigration—Government programs, Language training programs; Indians; Native people; Parliament Hill; Training programs

Child care expense deduction *see* Income tax

Child care leave *see* Canada Labour Code—Part III

Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 386, 444
Drover, Glenn, Research Director, refusal to renew contract, allegations of political interference, 3955, 8466
Martin, Chairperson, researchers' memo, refusal to circulate to other Committee members, 3955-6
Reinstated, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 222
Report, final, 3956
Government responding within required time limit, 7091-2, 7096
M. for concurrence (Mitchell), 8456-69
Reports, presented, first, 1335, final, 4668
First
Concurrence, M. (Lewis), negatived, 1336-7
Concurrence, M. (Martin), 1549-51, agreed to, 1551
g.r., tabled, 11439
See also Child care

Child Care Sub-Committee (Senate) *see* Child care

Child cash bonus *see* Quebec—Budget

Child Find Ontario *see* Children—Missing children

Child Find Saskatchewan *see* Children—Missing children

Child labour
Toronto economic summit, discussing, S.O. 21 (Killens), 16328

Child Poverty Action Group *see* Poverty—Children

Child related income support payments
Manitoba program, 448

Child support payments *see* Canada Shipping Act (amdt.) (Bill C-325)

Child tax credit *see* Income tax

Child tax exemption *see* Income tax

Children
Abduction, 1521-2, 1525
Abuse, 1044, 1078, 1081, 1524-5, 5311, 6663
Government action, qu., 13740-1
Petition, 8432
g.r., tabled, 9871
Sweden, legislation, etc., 1522
Child benefits, reduction, 8658
Costs, 470, 13572

Children—*Cont.*
Garbage Pail Kids
Cards, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 18427, (Boudria), 18484-5, 18563
Movie, importation ban requesting, 18964
Government/social responsibility, 385
Homeless, CBC program, Winnipeg, Man., S.O. 21 (Keeper), 4684
Immunization *see* Health—World Health Day
Missing children, 1519-20, 1522-5, 6512
Abductions, Income Tax Act information accessibility, Ryan Kevin Johnston case, return to mother, Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police Sgt. Wilde contribution, 15675-6
S.O. 21 (Copps), 15666-7, 17371
All About Me ID program, Saskatchewan, 1523
Bureau of Missing Children, 6954
Canadian Centre for Missing Children, 1521-2
Causes, prevention, 1520-2, 1524-5
Child Find Ontario, 1525
Child Find Saskatchewan, 1523
Criminal Code, Section 197, impact, 1519
Cullen, Judy, involvement, 1520
Enfants-Retour, 1525
Government action, 8830-1
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 2196
Jurisdiction, 1519, 1521, 1525
Kid's passports, Chambly police force, initiative, S.O. 21 (Grisé), 1090-1
Legislation, proposals, 20
Missing children's registry, 1520-2, 1524-5, 6955
Canadian Police Information Centre, link, 1521
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 1135-6
Mothers Against Abduction and Murder, 1522
Murray, Jeffrey, missing since January 1986, 1520
National conference, 1522, 1525-6
National Missing Children Day, May 25, 1521-2
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 6392
Number, 1521-3
Petition, 1101
g.r., tabled, 2206
Research projects, 1525
Rosenfeldt, Gary, 1520
Rosenfeldt, Sharon, 1520, 1522
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, involvement, 1525
Runaways, 1521
Government action, 12086-8
Runaways document, 8830
Search, 1522-5
Authorization to begin, 1520
Corporations, involvement, 1521
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, referral, 1520-2, 1524-5
Olson, Clifford, victims, 1520
Police forces, actions, responsibilities, 1520-1, 1523-4
Private property, warrants, 1524-5
Search facilities, qu., 13656
See also Missing Children Search Act (Bill C-234)
Protecting, 18271
Safety, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department regulations, qu., 14995
Sex determination, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 2193

Children—*Cont.*
Trafficking in kidnapped children, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 16805
See also Child care; Clothing; Disabled and handicapped; Drug abuse; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—ASA; Evidence; Farms—Accidents; Immigration—Illegal immigrants; Justice—International agreements; Native people; Pornography; Poverty; Prostitution; Sexual abuse; South Africa—Detention; Television

Children under Apartheid *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Defence for Children International

Chile
Copper mine, EDC role, British Columbia Mining Association, position, S.O. 21 (Riis), 9543
Economic policy, cutbacks, effects, 6186
Human rights violations, 3859, 3887, 4604, 4607, 5654, 12538, 19183
America's Watch report, 4772
Amnesty International position, 4772
Council on Hemispheric Affairs annual report, 13346
Pinochet, General Augusto, 4524
Political prisoners, hunger strike, S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 4772
Quintana, Carmen, S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 6389, 6990-1
Sierra, Sola, S.O. 21 (Parry), 10822
Vicariate of Solidarity reports, S.O. 21 (Manly), 4731
See also Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act (amdt.—country of origin)(Bill C-324)
Pope John Paul II, visit, 4731, 4837
See also Defence equipment—Exports; Immigration; Refugees

Chilliwack, B.C. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations; Parole—Foster; Remembrance Day—Mountain Project

Chilliwack River, B.C. *see* Forest industry

China
Canada-China relations, S.O. 21 (Redway), 19283
Canada-China Trade Council, Mulroney attendance, 106
Chai, People's Institute of Foreign Affairs Vice President *see* House of Commons visitors—China
Defence equipment, exports, Silk-worm anti-ship missiles, 6768
Li, Zhao-Ji, Shanghai Vice-Mayor *see* House of Commons visitors—China
Pufang, Deng, Director General, China Welfare Fund for the Handicapped, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 8864
Trade delegation *see* House of Commons visitors—China, Shanghai
Yongyi, Yang, Jiangsu Deputy Governor *see* House of Commons visitors—China

China—*Cont.*
Yu, Zou, Justice Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—China
See also Agriculture—Exports; Canada-China Income Tax Agreement Act, 1986; Canadian International Development Agency; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—Privatization; Export Development Corporation; Exports; External affairs policy; Film industry; General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; Grain—Exporting nations—Exports; Income Tax Act—Complexity; Interparliamentary Delegations; Investment Bank of China; MacDonald—References, Travel; Refugees; Shipbuilding industry; Smoking; Tibet; Trade; United States—Agriculture

China Challenge Meeting *see* Agriculture—Exports

China Welfare Fund for the Handicapped *see* China

Chinese Canadian National Council
Annual meeting, S.O. 21 (Redway), 9908
See also Immigration—Chinese Canadians

Chinese Canadians
Dragon Boat Festival, S.O. 21 (Pennock), 16542
See also Immigration

Chinese Exclusion Act *see* Immigration—Chinese Canadians

Chinese New Year, 2853
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 2868, (Attewell), 2870

Chinook *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Salmon

CHIP *see* Canadian Home Insulation Program

Chirac, Jacques *see* France

Chiriaeff, Ludmilla *see* Excellence 87 award

CHLORDANE *see* Pesticides—Anf fungicides

Chlorine bleaching process *see* Paper products—Dioxin

Chlorofluorocarbons
Freon *see* Hazardous products—Household products, Pam
Replacing, research, intensifying, 19221
Conservation Foundation conference, 12175-6
Consumers, role, 14853-4
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 15157
Inter-Parliamentary Union discussions, 12171
M. (Caccia), 12170-7, 13530-7, 14850-4
See also Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

Choices for Child Care: Now and in the Future *see* Child care—Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl), Liberal Party

Cholesterol level *see* Beef

Choreographic works *see* Copyright

Chouinard, Justice Julien
Death, tributes, 3232-3, 3544

Chow, Dr. Suezone *see* Forest industry—Canfor Corporation

Chrétien, Hon. Jean *see* Agriculture—Policy, Liberal government, former; East Coast Energy Ltd.; Quebec—Election

Christian Reformed Church *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Christianity
Fundamentalism, United States, economic base, 17103
See also Ukraine

Christmas Food Drive *see* Food banks—York West Young Liberals Club

Christmas trees
Imports, United States, tariff, retaliation for United States countervailing duty on cedar products, United States retaliation possibility, Nova Scotia industry effects, etc., 749, 782, 1444, 2676, 2690, 2699, 2730-1, 2744-6, 2753, 2766, 2758, 3327, 3567, 3792
Removal, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 3595, 3597, 3606, 3670, 4112, 7843
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 2736, 2910, 3366

Chrome *see* Imports—South Africa

Chronically ill persons
Day of recognition, petition, 16554
g.r., tabled, 17615

Chrysler Canada Ltd.
Government assistance, 13708, 18985
Odometers, falsifying, Weights and Measures Act, violation, 15545
Edmonston, Phil, position, 15545
See also American Motors Canada Inc.

Chum *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Salmon

Church leaders *see* Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre; South Afrcia—Censorship, Black organizations

Church of Jesus Christ Christian-Aryan Nations *see* Discrimination and racism

Churches and religious organizations
Members of Parliament, participation, 8086-7
See also Anglican Church of Canada; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Christian Reformed Church; Disarmament—Negotiations; Food banks; Income tax—Peace tax fund, Freedom of conscience; Quakers; Refugees; Roman Catholic Church; Sikhs; United Church of Canada

Churchill constituency *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions—Expenditures; Housing

Churchill Falls power development
Churchill Falls hydro contract, renegotiation, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Newfoundland, condition of support, 10970-1
S.O. 21 (Rompkey), 13409
Lower Churchill development, 2293-4, 14140-1

Churchill, Man.
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 18571
Northern development agreements, 12277
See also Ports

CIA *see* Central Intelligence Agency

CIDA *see* Canadian International Development Agency

Cigarettes *see* Indian reserves—Kanawake Indian Reserve; Smoking; Smuggling

Cimetidine *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Cimtech
Sale to Microdynamics of Dallas, Texas, $2 million IRAP grant, 10968, 11016, 11244-5

CIRB *see* Canadian Industrial Renewal Board

Cité de Montreal Apartments *see* Housing

Cities *see* Soil conservation

Citizens' Coalition for Clean Water *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Riparian rights

Citizens' Code of Regulatory Fairness *see* Regulations—Reform

Citizens for Foreign Aid Reform *see* Discrimination and racism

Citizenship
Adventures in Citizenship program, 15365
Applications, delays in processing, 6426, 16112
Security clearances, CSIS role, 16112-3, 16163
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 4863
Benefits, 13745
Celebrations, 2852
Canada Day, 2851
Citizenship Week, 2851, 6426
Guide, published by Secretary of State Department, 2851
Honourary citizenship *see* Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act (Bill C-295); Wallenberg
Kennedy, John F., former United States President statements, 2852
Linguistic requirements, 2852
Mason, Iris Padilla, application rejected, Secretary of State Department role, 8870
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 8861, (Kaplan), 10375
National Citizenship Week, 5087
S.O. 21 (Comeau), 5138, (Pennock, Nickerson), 14557-8, (Lanthier), 14610
Statement by Minister (Crombie), 4989-90
Naturalization, process used prior to 1947, 2852
Oath of allegiance, Queen, references, 8660
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 8695, (Lesick), 10176
Principles, 2851
Residency requirements
Australia, comparison, 10103
Foreign spouses of Armed Forces personnel, federal and provincial public servants, 10102-6, 10800-2
Three years, 10102-3, 10105
See also Citizenship Act (amdt.—foreign spouses)(Bill S-8); Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254)
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 92
Women
Equal status, 2851, 2853
Pre-1947, lost due to marriage, 16645
See also Canadian Citizenship Act; Elections—British subjects; Holocaust, war crime allegations

Citizenship Act *see* Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71); Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Citizenship

Citizenship Act (amdt.—foreign spouses)(Bill S-8)
Received from Senate, 9842

Citizenship Act (amdt.—foreign...—*Cont.*
References, similarities to Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254), 10106

Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254)—B. Pennock
1r, 5207; 2r, 10102-6, legislative committee referral, 10106; report from committee, 10355; report stage, concurrence, 10800, 3r, 10800-2, passed. R.A., 11917

Citizenship courts
Judges
Appointments, 2156, 5689, 6426-7
Code of conduct, 2156, 2852, 6426
Lack, application processing delayed, Dr. Sutherland report, 5689-90
Training programs, 2852
Prud'homme, Judge Rita, appointment, 11064
Scarborough, Ont., largest ever held, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 7733-4
Walter, Judge Stephen, counselling new Canadians to vote and work for the Progressive Conservative Party, allegations, investigation, 2156
Citizenship proceedings, questions *re* marital status of applicants, 2201
Resignation, 2265-6
Statement by Minister (Crombie), 2265-6
Review of all citizenship denials requested, 2201
Roberts, Al, citizenship hearing, judge's remarks *re* Gandhi family of India, "a bunch of communist bastards", 2156
Wadhams, Stephen, citizenship hearing, judge's remarks *re* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 2157

Citizenship Week *see* Citizenship—Celebrations

Civil Aviation Tribunal *see* Air transport

Civil court *see* Courts

Civil liberties *see* Emergency measures—Powers

Civil war *see* Ethiopia

Civilian internment camps *see* Emergency measures

Civilian Monitoring Commission *see* Central America—Arias Peace Plan

Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act
Amending, M. (Waddell), 5062-9

CL-215T aircraft *see* Canadair Ltd.

Clams
Export permits granted, clams from contaminated sources, 11902-3, 11905, 11944-5
See also Fisheries, Atlantic; Fisheries, Pacific

Clarence, Ont. *see* National Capital Region—Boundary

Claresholm, Alta. *see* Railways—Heritage stations

Clark, Bonita *see* Sexual harassment

Clark, Edith *see* Abortion

Clark government, former *see* Budget, Dec. 11/79; Multiculturalism; Refugees

Clark, Ian *see* National Arts Centre

Clark, Right Hon. Joe (PC—Yellowhead; Secretary of State for External Affairs)
Acid rain
Canada-United States relations, 2453, 3526, 4103, 4632, 6539, 9092, 13653, 14237, 14733-7, 14830-1, 14862, 14927, 14964-7
Government policies/commitment, 9088
Public relations campaign, 9088
Reduction, 8873, 14734-5
Transboundary pollution, 4103, 6539, 9087, 13653
United States, 2453, 2515, 3561, 4103, 4632, 5234-5, 6539, 9087-8, 9092, 13653, 14734, 14862, 14927, 14965-6
United States-Mexico agreement, 3561
Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), travel, 6539
Afghanistan, Soviet Union occupation, 1404
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 106-7, 1765, 3927
Agricultural research, 16832
Agricultural Stabilization Act, 16832
Agriculture, 4593, 4595, 4782-3, 10225
Air-India, Flight 182, 13586-7
Air transport, plutonium, 8570-1, 14699-700
qu., 17080
Alberta, Legislative Assembly, 7868
Arctic, 1874, 3724, 4929, 10226-7, 14006, 14012
Armenia, 13850
Asbestos, qu., 15049
Atomic energy, 6012, 12826, 19441
Atomic weapons, tests, Canadian position, 108
Austria, Kurt Waldheim, 952, 5326, 5328-9
qu., 7266
Automobile industry, Canada-United States agreement, 577, 1396, 3526-7, 3720, 4783, 8115, 10685
Automobiles, 8873, 14966-7
Baltic countries, 4783, 6247
Blind, S.O. 21, 6196
Broadbent, references, 1789
Burundi, human rights, 19041-2
Canada, international crises, 105
Canada Packers Inc., 5046
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Disputes settlement mechanism, 9720, 9722
Economic summit leaders support, 16714
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 11312
Information, 15944
International reaction, 10221-2
Laschinger, 15944
New Democratic Party position, 10284, 10286
Reisman, Simon, 10685
Sovereignty, 9720-1
Thatcher, Margaret, 16710-2
United States trade laws, 9720, 10223-4, 10228, 10278-80, 12002, 13464, 14970-1
Canada-United States relations, 4931, 5007, 6441
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (lst Sess., 33rd Parl.), 105
Report, presented, first, g.r., tabled, 1763
Statement by Minister, 1763-5
Canadian Armed Forces, peacekeeping, 1764, 16548
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13587

Clark, Right Hon. Joe—*Cont.*
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 14029
Canadian Wheat Board, free trade negotiations, 4593, 4595
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7477
Central America, 13957
Arias Peace Plan, 8118-9, 9552, 12243, 13850, 14140, 14931
Discussion document, tabled, 11409
Statement by Minister, 11409-12
Chemical weapons, 14136
China, 106, 6768
Clark, J., references, 5049-50, 13586-7, 13590-1, 15341, 18467
Columbia River Treaty, 10283
Commonwealth, 106, 1765, 3927, 9605, 14132-3
Statement by Minister, 10931-2
Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa, Lusaka, Zambia
Statement by Minister, 12677-8
Tabled, 12677
Commonwealth countries, human rights, 12678
Commonwealth Day, statement by Minister, 3927-8
Conflict of interest, 12289-90
Constitution, 6332
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9744-5
Corn, imports, 4627, 4629
Costa Rica, history, 11410
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, 1643, 3719, 4502, 9545-8
M. on supply (Jewett), 3907-9
Cyprus, civil strife, 16548
Dairy industry, 16832
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 5046-7, 5050-1
Defence equipment
Exports, 107, 1362-3, 1764, 2741, 3371, 3373, 3376, 3410-1, 3523, 3807, 6731, 10920, 10923, 13305, 14741-2, 14866
qu., 2345, 4639, 4670, 11979-80, 16940-1
Submarines, 5233, 7527-8, 16206
World, 6768
Defence policy, 1873-4, 3909, 5233, 16205
Deficit, 2157, 2298
Developing countries, debt, 6767, 16206
Disarmament
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty, 522, 553-4, 581, 584, 3409, 3908
Atomic weapons free zones, 1643
Atomic weapons freeze, 154, 522, 4502
Canadian role, 554, 1764, 3909
Chemical weapons, 554
Deterrence, 3909
Negotiations, 106, 108, 154, 553-4, 581, 584, 1644, 1764, 3719-20, 3908-9, 9090-1, 12059, 16112
Statement by Minister, 553-4
Partial Test Ban Treaty (1963), qu., 19115
Soviet Union, 3719, 3908, 5181
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks II, 1643, 3908
Verification, 106, 554, 3908, 9090-1
Dome Petroleum, Ltd., 5325, 6200
Drug abuse, statement by Minister, 6467-8
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, generic drug policy, 4543, 4548, 4591, 4629-30, 4747, 8116

Clark, Right Hon. Joe—*Cont.*
East Timor, Indonesia, 3523, 3807
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10486
Education, post-secondary, foreign students, 1764
El Salvador
Amnesty, 11370, 11412
Human rights, 6536, 6640, 6774, 11412
Embassies and consulates, 2157, 2161, 2204, 2298, 6245, 8118-9, 17743
Washington, D.C., qu., 5209
Employment, 1537, 9599-600
Energy, comprehensive energy program, 5045
Ethiopia, 3409, 8575, 13472, 15083
Expo '86, Heavy Haul Railway Conference, 194-5
Exports, 188, 577, 1764, 5046
External affairs policy, 105-9, 1764-5
External aid
Central America, 11410-1, 14140, 14240-1
Developing countries, 1764
El Salvador, 6537, 11411
Ethiopia, 6537
Funding, 1764
Guatemala, 10927, 11411
Haiti, 12000, 12005, 12294
Honduras, 15168
Human rights, 3807, 6537, 11309
Mozambique, 10932
Nicaragua, 14140, 14240
Non-governmental organizations, 1764
Official Development Assistance, 9343
Programs, 1764
South Africa, 13312-4
South African Development Coordination Conference, 106, 108
Extradition treaties, Canada-India agreement, Feb. 10/87, tabled, 4636
Farm Credit Corporation, 5578, 5583
Farm products, 107, 5618-9, 5581-2, 5956-7, 6766-7, 10284, 10286, 11313
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5578-82
Fiji, military coup, 7746, 9605
Film industry, 14968-9
Fisheries, Atlantic
Canada-France agreement, 4508-9, 4594, 4628, 4630, 6241, 6399-400, 6591-2, 8872-4, 9041, 9043-4, 9088-90, 9092-3, 10574-5, 14562-4, 14693
Canada-France boundary dispute, 6591-2, 14740, 15207-11, 15213-4, 15255-8, 15338-40
Newfoundland, 6241-2
Overfishing, 19327
United States, countervailling duties, 10225
Fisheries, *Last Time,* 16238
Fisheries, Pacific, 13471, 13514, 13546-9, 13601, 13701, 18056
Fisheries, Quebec, 13654
Food, 14742
Food and Agriculture Organization, 12881
Footwear industry, 1542-3
Foreign investment/ownership, free trade negotiations, relationship, 6200, 6330-7, 6340-1, 7608, 8163, 9599
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 5044

Clark, Right Hon. Joe—*Cont.*
Forest industry, lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 192-3, 580-1, 1396, 1400, 1495-8, 1504, 1534-8, 1541-2, 1588-90, 1641-2, 6594
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 1764, 9600
Agenda, 4592
Agreement, deadline date, 9598-9
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee study, 3714, 3721
Consultations, 3714
Countervailing duties, relationship, 576
Culture, cultural industries, relationship, 6334
Disputes settlement mechanism, 4502, 8910, 9337-8
Dollar, exchange rate, relationship, 1396
Federal-provincial co-operation, 3721, 6336
Federal-Provincial First Ministers meeting, Mar. 10/87, 3714
Government position, 3714, 3720
Information, access, secrecy, 8115, 8163
Liberal Party position, 1641, 8910
Mulroney-Reagan meeting, April 1987, 3714
New Democratic Party position, 7740-1
Opposition parties briefings, 8163-4
Parliamentary approval, 3714, 8164
Parliamentary task force overseeing, 3721
Protectionism, United States, relationship, 576-7, 580-1, 4502
Provinces purchasing and marketing policies, relationship, 1397
Regional development, relationship, 1397, 8115, 9547
Sovereignty, 6531-2
Standstill agreement on duties, 576
Subsidies, relationship, 6010
Suspension, 9336-8, 9546, 9549, 9597
Tariffs, reducing, 3720
Terminating, 8910
Fur industry, leg-hold traps, 12824-5, 15019, 15948, 16552
M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16017-8
Gas, exports, 6491-2, 6495, 6531-2, 6588-9
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 106, 1764, 16833
Gordon, Hon. Walter, death, 4455-6
Government accommodation/buildings, 5050
Grain, 107, 5619, 6766, 10222, 10226-8, 10278-80, 10284, 10286, 11313-4, 13853-4
Grains 2000 Program, 16832
Great Lakes, foreign vessels, qu., 4670
Guatemala, human rights, 10926
Haiti
Canadian ambassador recalled, 12000
Election, 11309, 11316, 12000, 12004-5
Manigat, President Leslie, 12294
Parliamentary delegation, 12293-4, 14241
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 952, 4598-9, 5095
Honduras, 11370, 11412, 13849-51, 13957
House of Commons visitors, Tomahawk School students, 14568
Human rights, 107, 583, 1405, 1764-5
Iceland, whaling, 1362
Immigration, 6245, 7743
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 10196-8

Clark, Right Hon. Joe—*Cont.*
Imports, 616, 4779-80
qu., 8640
India
Canada-India relations, 3470
Gandhi, Prime Minister Rajiv, 8994
Human rights, 11813
Sekhon, Daljit, 8908
Singh, Balkar, 11461, 12200, 12828
Indians, Lubicon Lake Indian Band, 11210-2
International agreements, 1980-1985, list, tabled, 4636
International Monetary Fund, 9343
International Tin Council, qu., 7830
International Tropical Timber Organization, Canadian contributions, qu., 18467
Iran, 1499, 1876, 2110, 2295, 6768, 10882
Iran-Iraq war, 10187, 14013, 14133-5
Israel
Human rights, 11810, 12095-6, 12101, 12148, 12198, 13411-2, 13516, 13646, 13697-8, 13704, 14567
qu., 14995
Israeli Ambassador, 13411
Japanese Canadians, World War II, 5051
Kilgour, references, 5044, 5046
Liberal Party, 4502, 5051
Libya, Lehmann-Hahns, 5183
Lougheed, references, 9724
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8506-7
Manitoba Sugar Co., 5046
Masse, references, 12289-90, 12292
Members of Parliament, 915
Mexico, Candians assaulted or killed, qu, 7830
Middle East
Peace process, 1789-90, 11810, 13646, 13698
Policy, 1764, 1789-90
Mozambique
Crisis, 14132
Peacekeeping forces, 9047
Mulroney, references, 149, 2160, 2204, 14140, 14237, 14241
National Energy Program, 5044
National Grains Bureau, 16832
National security, Herbert Norman, 5047
New Democratic Party, 5051, 6332, 10222-4, 14967
Nicaragua
Conflict, 1402, 1764, 2261, 6592-3, 6730-1, 7746, 8781, 9045, 12098, 13851, 14139, 15168
Contras, 2261-2
History, 11410
Human rights, 6773, 11412
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 9337
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1643, 3465, 3908-9, 8777, 9337, 9545-8, 12059, 14736-7, 14971-2
Northern Canada
Arctic archipelago, 1643, 1652, 1765, 1823, 1873-4, 1882, 1923, 1926, 2296-7, 3723, 4446-7, 4507-8, 4927, 4929, 5236, 9726, 11999, 14005-6, 14012
Agreement, tabled, 12033
qu., 1208
Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 14005
Caribou, 4447

Clark, Right Hon. Joe—*Cont.*
Northern Canada—*Cont.*
Ice-breakers, 1765, 1874, 1923, 1926, 4446-7, 14012, 19332, 19336
Statement by Minister, 3723-4
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 6334
Oil and gas exploration, 1873, 1924-6, 5236, 8829
Oil and oil products, 4631, 9723-4
Palestinians, Palestine Liberation Organization, 14567
Parliament Buildings, 1763
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4747, 10698
Peace Process in Central America Special Committee, travel, 14931, 15168
Petrochemical industry, 9724
Philippines, rebuilding and reform programs, 105
Poland
Canada-Poland relations, 7743
Human rights, 14741-2, 15212
Parliamentary delegation, 15212
Pollution, 521, 9553
Pope John Paul II, 2742
Potash industry, 3767, 4502-4
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act, 16832
Privilege
Imputing motives (Kaplan), 10544
Members' reputation impugned, 10444, 10485-6
Misleading/false statements, 7532
Rights of Members breached (Prud'homme), 16715
Unparliamentary language (Langdon), 6340-2, (Copps), 6641-2, (Boudria), 9827
Procedure
Decorum, 7532
Divisions, 4532
Documents, tabling, 709
Language, 2579, 3559, 4635-6, 7530, 9830
Misleading/false statements, 955, 1504, 1652, 1882, 3376, 4599, 7749, 7868, 10197-8, 10583
Question and comment period, 7477
Unparliamentary language, 10546, 10698, 15264, 19336
Prud'homme, references, 1790
Quebec, 13589
Railways, 16813
References, 90, 1712, 1765-7, 1819, 1977, 2691, 3049, 3142, 3593, 4754, 13129
External Affairs Department, automobile, use, qu., 18467
Illness, 13314-5
Maclean's magazine article, 1765, 2204
Staff, assisting M. McTeer, 1099-100
Travel
Africa, 12294
Central America, 10911, 10926-7, 11126, 11264, 11370
India and Pakistan, r.o., 5986-7
Private investors accompanying outside of Canada, 106
Warsaw Pact countries, Hungary, Poland, East Germany, 5049-50
See also Angola—Military occupation; Arctic—International co-operation; Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.—Secrecy; Boundaries—Canada-United States relations; Cabinet Ministers—Contempt of court;

Clark, Right Hon. Joe—*Cont.*
References—*Cont.*
See also Angola—Military occupation;...—*Cont.*
Warsaw Pact countries, Hungary, Poland, East—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canada-United States relations—Canadian lobbyist—Nitze; Canadian Peace Alliance—Annual meeting; Canagrex—Legislation establishing; Central America; Cruise missiles—United States testing, Intermediate range Nuclear Forces negotiations; Defence equipment—Exports—Submarines; Disarmament—Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty—Soviet Union—United Nations Special Session on Disarmament; External aid—Central America; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—Increases; General Agreement on Tariff and Trade; Israel—Human rights, Canadian-Israeli Committee; Mozambique—Military occupation; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago; Peace Process in Central America Special Committee; Refugees—India, Singh; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Soviet Union—Canada-Soviet Union relations—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks; United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved
Refugees, 3412, 10193-4, 10196-8, 15715, 16544-6
Regional development, 5044, 5051-2
St. Pierre and Miquelon, 6242
Senegal, human rights, 13375
Sexual offences, "rape", 7866
Sikhs
History, 13587
India, 13586-8, 13590
Sikh organizations boycott, letter, 13367-8, 13413-5, 13418, 13469, 13646, 13850, 14568-9, 15341
M. on supply (Marchi), 13586-91
Tabled, 13312
World Sikh Organization, 13590
Soil conservation, 16834
South Africa
Apartheid policy, 106-9, 194-6, 612, 616, 704-5, 1363-4, 1404, 1503, 1541, 1740, 1828, 3373-4, 3523, 3857, 3927-8, 4546, 4634, 5185-6, 5327, 6010, 6594, 6767, 7584, 8117-8, 8574-5, 8776-7, 8825-6, 8865-6, 9047, 9337, 9601, 10135-6, 10682, 10931-2, 12294, 12677-8, 13305-6, 13312-4, 13369, 14132, 16868, 18058, 19110, 19198-9, 19334
qu., 4334
Statement by Minister, 13312-4
Assassination squads, 14331
Canadian ambassador recalling, 13314, 16868
Censorship, 12678, 13312-4, 13369
Detention, 12678
Executions, 13757
United Kingdom, 9601
United Nations, 12678
Soviet Union
Canada-Soviet Union relations, 30-1
qu., 9871
Espionage activities, 16810-1
Statement by Minister, 16701-2
Human rights, 554, 3805, 6247

Clark, Right Hon. Joe—*Cont.*
Soviet Union—*Cont.*
Prisoners of conscience/refusniks, 2365, 5625, 6400, 6729, 11407
Sanctions, 1404
Soviet Union Ambassador, External Affairs Department calling in, 16810
Space, Canadian program, 3409, 5007-8, 13650-2
Sports, 9724, 18058
Sri Lanka, human rights, 98-100, 6637
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 10829
Syria, 758
Terrorism, 1764, 13586, 13588
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 105-9
Tobacco, 16832
Trade, 1764, 4502, 9720, 11151, 13313
Transportation, 5044
Turner, J., references, 1495, 3907
Ukraine, independence, 1791-2
United Kingdom, 707
United Nations, 106, 1765, 8570
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, native people, 13550
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 194, 196
United States, 2108-9, 5956, 10226-7, 10630
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, payments, 5619
Wine industry, 7740, 7749, 13799

Clark, Lee (PC—Brandon—Souris; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Agriculture)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18139-41
Age discrimination, 13722
Agricultural research, 16832
S.O. 21, 2154
Agriculture, 4165, 8142, 15269-71, 16831, 16833
M. on supply (Foster), 4310-1
Agriculture Department, 10467-8, 16831-2
S.O. 21, 2444
Agriculture Standing Committee, reports, presented, 1768, 4552, 7714
Airports, Lester B. Pearson International Airport, 18439, 18571-2
Animal Pedigree Act (Bill C-67), 14194-6
Benjamin, references, 17598
Bread, 17101
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17341, 17343, 17943, 17949-50
Canada Pension Plan (amdt.—survivor's pension)(Bill C-250), 13722-3
Canada Post Corporation, petition, 11880
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 15287-8
M. on supply (Dewar), 11148-52
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), references, 19221
Canadian Grain Commission, 17343, 17943, 17950
Canadian International Development Agency, S.O. 21, 3025
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5433, 16834
S.O. 21, 235
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 17340, 17597-8
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 534

Clark, Lee—*Cont.*
Canola, 17597
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7782
Caribou, 19221
Chlorofluorocarbons, 19221
Crop insurance, 15268
Defence equipment, 4438
S.O. 21, 2508
Deficit, 10467
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 15272-3, 17316-7
Drought, 16807, 16810, 17316
M. on supply (Althouse), 15268-73
Drug abuse, S.O. 21, 6438
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 1491
Elections, 17316
Electricity, 13711, 13729, 19549-50
Environment, 19221
Estimates, 1988-1989, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16831-4
External aid, 3025
Farm Credit Corporation, 15270, 16833
Farm Debt Review Board, 15270, 16833
Farm machinery and equipment, S.O. 21, 3999
Farm products, 8142-3
Farmers, 8143
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5404, 5431-4
Federal-provincial conferences, 17316-7
Film industry, 15287-8
Fisheries, Atlantic, Canada-France agreement, 3558-9
Floods, 15268, 15271
Food, 1491, 18593-4
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 18593-4
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 4165
Fruit and vegetables, 15286, 18374, 18376-7
Gasoline, 19221
Grain, 4550, 8142-3, 11152, 11215-6, 13852-3, 15269-70, 15273, 16831, 17021, 17597, 17946
S.O. 21, 1957
Grain transportation, 17340
Honey, 14616
S.O. 21, 5135
Housing, 19222-3
Insurance, S.O. 21, 1782
Livestock, 14194-5
Marketing boards, 11152
Meat, 15270
Meat packing industry, 14249
National Parks, 19221
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 8142-3
Pensions, S.O. 21, 573
Pesticides, 19221
M. (Caccia), 1300-1
Pollution, 19221, 19549-50
S.O. 21, 9036-7
Pornography, 2744
Postage stamps, S.O. 21, 4498
Postal rates, S.O. 21, 1052
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 15271, 16807

Clark, Lee—*Cont.*
Principal Group Ltd., 11156
Privilege
Misleading/false statements (Copps), 18376-7
Rights of Members breached (Boudria), 14249
Procedure
Public Bills, 17948
Question and comment period, 7782
Public Service, 10467
Regional development, 4438, 4476
St. Lawrence Seaway, 15270
Saskatchewan, 15268
Senate, S.O. 21, 3179-80
Sugar, S.O. 21, 4824
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 1356
Water, 19221
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13711, 13729
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-132), 17336-7, 17944, 17946-7
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 8143, 16832, 17336-7, 17944, 17946-7
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4438, 4476
Wildlife, 19221
Women, S.O. 21, 3850-1, 7239
World War II, S.O. 21, 7971-2

Clark, Maisie *see* Justice

Clark, Peter *see* Voyeurism

Clark, Tom *see* Refugees—Refugee determination process, Inter-Church Committee for Refugees

Clarke, Jim *see* Shipbuilding industry—Canadian Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Association

Clarke, Scott *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Clarkson Post Office *see* Post offices

Claude E. Garton School *see* Food—Snack foods

Clean Air Act *see* Acid rain—United States; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Purpose, Canada Water Act

Clean Air Treaty *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations

Cleaning services *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Clément, Céline *see* Pornography—Legislation

Clerk-at-the-Table *see* House of Commons

Clerk Emeritus *see* House of Commons

Clerk of the House *see* House of Commons

Clifford, Keith *see* Firefighters

Clifford, Terry (PC—London—Middlesex)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18137-8
Agriculture, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10460
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17289
Air safety, 973-4
Air transport, 7277
Airports, 973-5, 15169
S.O. 21, 2045

Clifford, Terry—*Cont.*
Alzheimer's disease, 13270
Canada, 3849
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 5873
Challenge '87, 5874
Children, petition, 1101
Chlorofluorocarbons, M. (Caccia), 13535-6
Defence equipment, S.O. 21, 3364
Education, 5873
Employment programs, 5876-7
Established Programs Financing, 5876
Financial institutions, 16764
Government, S.O. 21, 3849
House of Commons, staff, S.O. 21, 6489
Innovations Program, 5873-5
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, report, presented, 16741, 17324
Job Development Program, 5873, 5875
Job Entry Program, 5873, 5875
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2865, 7277
Northern Canada, 5875-6
S.O. 21, 2908
Olympics, 11067
S.O. 21, 11843
Pollution, 13536
Post offices, 6298
Procedure, debate, 17289
Refugees, S.O. 21, 8026
Regional development, 5874, 5876
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 8734
Smoking Control Act (Bill C-209), 10304-5
Television, 6445
Training programs, 5874-5
Transportation, 7277
M. on supply (Ouellet), 973-5
Trucking industry, 4633, 10309-10
Unemployment, 5876
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 6498, 11096-7
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 10430
Young offenders, petition, 17327
Youth
M. on supply (Rompkey), 5873-7
S.O. 21, 15624, 17310
Youth Employment Skills Program, 5874

Climate
Conference, Toronto, Ont., 6159
See also Agriculture—United States; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Clinch, Roger (PC—Gloucester; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for External Relations; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Communications)
Abortion, petition, 16187
Acid rain, 6525
Atomic energy, Point Lepreau reactor, 6524
Broadcasting, 12603, 17896-8
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 17896-8
Canadian Armed Forces, petition, 3568
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 17897-8
Canadian International Development Agency, Zimbabwe, qu., 5986

Clinch, Roger—*Cont.*
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunciations Commission, 17898
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7643
Central America, peace initiative, M. (Heap), 8684-5
Computer products, 12601
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10295, 10297
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 12586, 12588, 12591-2, 12600-3
Defence equipment, 3264-5
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4860
Embassies and consulates, 3262-3
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 15788
Fisheries, Pacific, 4861
Food, 3004
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 10654
Haiti, parliamentary delegation, 13538-9
Music, 12586
Oil and gas industries, 6524
Organized crime, Royal Commission, establishing, M. (A. Nicholson), 10350-1
Procedure
Debate, 12584
Petitions, 3568
Question be now put, M., 15788
Soviet Union, 3262
Telesat Canada, 14424
Television, 12813-4, 17898
Trucking industry, 10310
Veterans, petition, 14368

Clinton, Ont. *see* Pianos

Clocks *see* House of Commons—Chamber clocks; Procedure—Chair not see clock

Closed captioning *see* Television—Alphanumeric text

Closed circuit television *see* Television

Closure, 16602, 16605
Crosbie remarks, 16602, 19513, 19535-6
See also House of Commons; Procedure

Clothing
Children's nightwear, flammability standards, S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 9717

Clothing industry *see* Textile and clothing industry

Clough, Mike seee National Revenue Department

Clover *see* Government—Luck

Cloverdale Park Housing Project *see* Housing—Non-profit

Clyne, J.V. *see* Immigration—Non-whites

CMHC *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation

CN Hotels
Privatization, 13519

CN Marine Inc.
Passenger service, 3072

CN Rail *see* Canadian National Railways

CN Route
Privatization, impact, 1405, 12116-7

CN Telecommunications
Telephone service, long-distance, application to CRTC, 4674

CN Tower
Sale, 11368-9
S.O. 21 (Young), 11397

Coal
British Columbia, Quintette Mine, exports, price, etc., S.O. 21 (Fulton), 11486-7
Exports, Japan, 1697
Freight rates, relationship, 14975
Intergovernmental Secretariat to the Action Committee on Western Canadian Low Sulphur Coal, report, requesting, 8481
Low sulphur content
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 9907
Western provinces, Ontario utilization, Ontario Hydro, etc., replacing United States imports, 13692-3, 13708-9, 13716, 14317, 15288-9, 19528
See also Acid rain—Coal
Miners' Memorial Day, Cape Breton Island, historic disasters commemorated, etc., S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 6944, 16279
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia production, Ontario utilization, Ontario Hydro, etc., 1967, 2766-7, 3770, 3881-3
Forrestall, actions, 3882
Panel representation, Atlantic provinces, 13042
Price, 12044
See also Acid rain; Cape Breton Development Corporation; Dominion Coal Co. of Canada; Occupational health and safety—Regulatory application; Ports—Prince Rupert, B.C.; Railways—Strike; Trade—Interprovincial; Western Diversification Initiative

Coal-fired power plants *see* Electricity

Coal Mining Safety Commission *see* Occupational health and safety—Regulatory application

Coal technology program *see* Acid rain—Coal—United States

Coalition de solidarité Québec-Haiti *see* Haiti

Coalition for a Just Refugee and Immigration Policy *see* Immigration—Policy

Coalition for Family Values *see* Child care—Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), Recommendations

Coalition québécoise pour le droit à l'avortement libre et gratuit *see* Abortion

Coalitions *see* New Democratic Party

Coast Guard *see* Canadian Coast Guard

Coastal Canada *see* Seafarers' International Union

Coastal Fisheries Protection Act *see* Coasting trade

Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-26)—Minister of Fisheries and Oceans
1r, 1208; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, 2124, committee stage, reported, without amdt., report stage, concurrence, 3r, 2124-32, passed. R.A., 2339
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 2124

Coasting trade
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11249, 14128
Canadian ownership, defining, 14126-8
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act, relationship, 9002, 9006
Cruise ships, 14124
Defining, 9002
Foreign ship/non-duty paid ship, definition, 9006
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 11130
Hydrocarbon production platforms, 14123-4
Jones Act (United States legislation), relationship, 9003-5, 9012, 14126
Licence, 14124, 14128
Northern Canada, relationship, 9010
Small communities, relationship, 9010
Tariffs, 9003
Waiver system, 14125

Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52)—Minister of Transport
1r, 5627; 2r, 9001-13, legislative committee referral, 9013; report from Committee, 13809; report stage, concurrence, 14123; 3r, 14123-8, passed.

Coates, Hon. Robert C. (PC—Cumberland—Colchester)
Privilege, Member's reputation impugned, 16249
References, 6956-7, 11285
Resignation as National Defence Minister, 40
West German nightclub visit, Tiffany's, Nov. 29/84, 16249, 16249
Public funds expended, qu., 1910
See also Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Cobalt sulphate *see* Beer

Cobalt-60 *see* Food—Irradiation

Cobra Enterprises Limited *see* Western Diversification Initiative—Grant

Cobra helicopter *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Iran

Cocaine *see* Drug abuse

Cochrane Area Fur Council *see* Fur industry

Cochrane, Dennis H. (PC—Moncton)
Abortion, petitions, 13318, 14046, 15303, 15518-9, 15782, 16043
Air transport, 2931-5
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12037-41, 14887, 14879, 14882-3, 14890-1, 14894, 14896-8, 14901-3, 17675-8
S.O. 21, 12375-6
Canada Post Corporation, 10011-2
Canadian National Railways, 12041
Petition, 2060
S.O. 21, 852, 3096, 6722-3
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 14902, 17675

Cochrane, Dennis H.—*Cont.*
Constitution, 15320-1
Crime, 10350
Education, post-secondary, S.O. 21, 10321
Forest industry, 9335
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 9334-5
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12037-41, 14877, 14879, 14882-3, 14887, 14891, 14894, 14896-8, 14900-3, 15308-9, 17675-8
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 445
Job Entry Program, 445
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-198), 3170
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2931-5
Newspapers, M. (Stevens), 19463-4
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 17211, 17217
Oil and gas exploration, S.O. 21, 17661
Organized crime, Royal Commission, establishing, M. (A. Nicholson), 10349-50
Police, S.O. 21, 6136
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10011-2
Procedure, divisions, 17217
Railways, 2933, 10011
References, 6718
Regional development, 14882-3
Senate, M. (Porter), 15320-1
Small business, 12038
Trucking industry, 3170

Cochrane, Hon. Senator Ethel *see* Senators

Cod *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Code of conduct *see* Citizenship courts—Judges; Lobbying; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Canadian companies; United Nations

Code of Ethics *see* Conflict of interest—Guidelines

Coffee *see* Commodities

Coffee filters *see* Paper products—Dioxin

Coffin, Wilbert *see* Capital punishment—Mistakes

Cogger, Hon. Senator Michel *see* East Coast Energy Ltd.

Cohen, Dian *see* Air Canada—Privatization

Cohen, Maxwell *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States

Cohen, Steven *see* Soviet Union—Soviet Jewry

Coins
Canadian content, 8970
Canadian, produced at cost, 8967
Centennial coins (1967), 8966
Changes, approval process, 8965, 8967-8
Exports, 8966-7
Gold coins
Exports, mining industry benefits, etc., 8966-7
Sunset clause, removal, 8966-7, 8970
Legislation, consolidation, housekeeping amendments, etc., 8965-6
Numismatic products, collectors coins, 8967
Olympic coins (1976), 8966

Coins—*Cont.*
Olympics, 1988 Winter Games, 12953, 12956
United States coin plan, 10783-4
Platinum Maple Leaf coin, production, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 19724
Precious metals coins, 8968
See also Royal Canadian Mint—Public reporting requirements
Quality control, 8968
$1 coin, 7744-5
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, recommendations, 16339
Inflation, relationship, vending machines factor, etc., 8970-1
Loon design, S.O. 21 (Foster), 2359
Mold, disappearance, 4035
Success, United States examination, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 9483
See also Royal Canadian Mint

Cold climate engineering research facility
Western Diversification Initiative, funds, 13276

Cold regions engineering *see* Centre for Frontier Engineering Research

Cole, Derek *see* Capital punishment—Mistakes

Coleco (Canada) Ltd.
Montreal, Que. toy manufacturing plant, closure, 4505, 4595
Government grants, relationship, 4505, 4598, 5641
See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Colin Brown Award *see* National Citizens' Coalition

Collective agreements *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Employees

Collective bargaining *see* House of Commons—Staff; Labour-management relations; Public Service

Collective licensing *see* Copyright

Collective Securities Ltd. *see* Principal Group Ltd.

Collège Mathieu (Gravelbourg, Sask.)
Fire damage, rebuilding, government assistance, S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 15575

Collège Militaire Royal de Saint Jean *see* Canadian Armed Forces

College Week *see* Education, post-secondary

Collingwood, Ont. *see* Shipbuilding industry—Community Futures Program; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Collins, Mary (PC—Capilano)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 17981-3
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 20
Agriculture, 5592-4
Agri-food industry, 5592
Air Canada, S.O. 21, 14413
Air transportation tax, 997, 1011
Airports, 14777, 14782-3
Aquaculture, 14931-2
Asia-Pacific Initiative, S.O. 21, 14777

Collins, Mary—*Cont.*
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1580-3
Banks and banking, 1581, 2290, 14802-3
Bouchard, L., references, 16645
Boundaries, 12080-2
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 2290, 18482
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4891-5
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13096-100
Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-222), 12080-2
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18760-1, 19608
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1581
Canada Pension Plan, 5921
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16908-12
S.O. 21, 17845
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 15709-10, 15800, 15844
Canadian Armed Forces, 5897
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 4892
Canadian Home Insulation Program, 996
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 4894, 5919-20, 13577
S.O. 21, 5947
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), references, S.O. 21, 11362
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5593
Canagrex, 996
Capital punishment, petition, 7717
Carney, references, 1582
S.O. 21, 19688
Central America, peace initiative, M. (Heap), 8688-9
Challenge '87, 5889
Child care, 5920-1, 13575-7, 18760-1
S.O. 21, 11488-9
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 444
Children, 20
qu., 14995
Citizenship, 16645
Coins, 7744
Commonwealth, 20, 9605
Constitution, 5592, 5594
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee, reports, presented, 6079, 16839-40
Corporations, qu., 15783
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1069-72, 7507
Crown corporations, 19, 996, 3483-4
Davies, Robertson, S.O. 21, 3462-3
Debt, public, 995, 13099
Defence equipment, 2014
Deficit, 19, 995-7, 4891, 13097-9
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 15895-6
Disarmament, 20
Divorce, 20, 444
Drug abuse, 20, 5705-6
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1471, 7957
S.O. 21, 4733-4, 8422
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 1581, 2290

Collins, Mary—*Cont.*
Economic conditions, 18-9, 444, 995, 996-7, 1581-2, 4893, 13097
S.O. 21, 8654
Economic policy, 19
Education, post-secondary, 687
Elections, 12952
Embassies and consulates, 8688
Emergency measures, 5349
Employment, 18-9, 444, 996-7, 4891-2, 5922, 13097
Employment equity, 20, 5920-2
S.O. 21, 12424
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 995-7, 1011-2
Expo 86, 18, 2290
Export Development Corporation, 1582
External affairs policy, 20
External aid, 673
Family, 20
Family violence, S.O. 21, 16326-7
Farm Credit Corporation, 5593
Farm Debt Review Agency, 5593
Farm fuel, 5592
Farm products, 5593-4
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5592-4
Federal-provincial conferences, 20
Federal-provincial relations, 20
Fiji, 9605
Financial institutions, 19
M. (Riis), 14802-4, 14807
Food, 16211
Forest industry, 20, 3484, 4210-1, 4891, 4893, 16911
S.O. 21, 11896, 14691-2, 15204
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 20, 2548-9
M. (Carney), 4185-6, 4210-1
S.O. 21, 4100
Gas pipelines, S.O. 21, 19613-4
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 997
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 20
Government, 18
Government appointments, S.O. 21, 13596
Government contracts, purchases, etc., S.O. 21, 13847
Government expenditures, 18-9, 995-7
Grain, 5592
Grain transportation, 5593, 18491
Hansen, Rick, 2290
S.O. 21, 6289
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 16885-6
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1581
Hongkong Bank of Canada, 1581
Housing, 19, 4892
Immigration, 5621
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7927-9, 7946-8, 7957
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8065-8, 8083-4, 12450-4
Impaired driving, 20
Income tax, 245, 996-7, 1012, 4551, 4767-8, 5920-1, 7384, 11488
Peace tax fund, M. (Manly), 12952
S.O. 21, 3320

Collins, Mary—*Cont.*
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 439, 443-5
Inflation, 19, 996, 13097
Interest rates, 19, 4891, 5593
Investment, 996
S.O. 21, 2771
Japan, S.O. 21, 14923-4
Job Entry Program, 444
Katimavik Program, 996
Labour force, 13575
Lighthouses, S.O. 21, 8946
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8516-8
Manufacturing industry, 4892
Marine transport, S.O. 21, 16203
Micro-Tel, 1581
Mozambique, 1098
National Crime Prevention Week, S.O. 21, 10776
National Energy Program, 1581
National Parks, 15903
National Unity, 20
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 4759-60
Northern Canada, 19, 2014, 2290, 3761, 4892
S.O. 21, 3761
Nurses, S.O. 21, 15291
Olympics, 13097
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 5705-6
Pacific Centre for Trade, Commerce and Travel, 4468
S.O. 21, 2253
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1471-5, 1838
Pensions, 5920-1, 16515
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 1581
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1124-5
Pornography, 20, 1072
Poverty, 443
Public opinion polls, 4894-5
Public Service, whistleblowing, M. (Kaplan), 2597-8
Railways, 8516-8
References, 65, 1599, 8092, 12950
Refugees, 7927-9, 7946-8, 7957, 8064-8, 8083-4, 8664, 9094, 9581, 12450-4
Regional development, 18-9, 6876
Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 996
Regulations, 19
Research and development, 687
Retail industry, 4892
Riis, references, 1580
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, S.O. 21, 12286-7
Sales taxes, federal, 996, 4893-4
S.O. 21, 19725
Science and technology, 20
Science World, S.O. 21, 8988
Sexual abuse, 1069-72, 4979, 5885-6
Shipbuilding industry, 4892
S.O. 21, 2014
Small business, 997, 4892
S.O. 21, 513, 10520-1
Social justice, 20, 443-4
Social policy, 996
Social programs, 995

Collins, Mary—*Cont.*
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2547-9
Soil conservation, 5593
South Africa, 1098-9
Speaker (Fraser), references, 18
Taxation, 19, 995-6, 4892
S.O. 21, 7384
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3452-3, 3483-7
Telephone service, 3452
Terrorism, 20
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M., 18-21, 687
Tourist industry, 996-7, 4468, 4892
Trade, 19-20, 4893, 13099
S.O. 21, 15746
Training programs, S.O. 21, 5947
Transfer payments to provinces, 996
Transportation, 19
Unemployment, 444, 996, 4893-4, 5922, 6876, 13100, 13983-4
S.O. 21, 5889
Unemployment insurance, 13175-6, 13802
S.O. 21, 13168-9
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.—pregnancy)(Bill C-285), 13580
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6875-8
Vander Zalm, William, 4185
Veterans, S.O. 21, 16505-6
Waddell, references, 3485
War Measures Act, M. (E. Epp), 5349-50
West Vancouver, B.C., S.O. 21, 7736
Western Diversification Initiative, 7982, 13100
S.O. 21, 7931-2
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 5593
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4468
Women, 20, 16245
Discrimination, M. on supply (Mitchell), 5909, 5918-22
Workplace, M. on supply (Dewar), 13575-7
Youth, 20

Colombia *see* Drug abuse—Trafficking

Columbia River Treaty
Canadians, experts, qu., 19115
Parliamentary approval, 4157
Projects, costs, qu., 15590
Renegotiating
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10283
S.O. 21 (Brisco), 19325
See also Water

Columbia River Treaty Permanent Engineering Board
Annual report (1985-1986), tabled, 7823
Canadian advisors appointing, 19696

Columbus, Christopher
500th anniversary of arrival in North America, celebrations planned, Alex Roncari, chairman, S.O. 21 (Copps), 6886

Colvin Designs Ltd. *see* Prime Minister's residences—24 Sussex Drive

Colwood, B.C. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Royal Roads Military College

Combat schools *see* Gun control; Survival-combat schools

Combines *see* Competition/combines

Combines Investigation Act (amdt.—loss leadering)(Bill C-242)—J. Rodriguez
1r, 2543

Combines Investigation Act (amdt.—promotional coupons and savings stamps)(Bill C-248)—J. Rodriguez
1r, 3583

Come-by-Chance refinery, Nfld. *see* Oil and oil products—Refineries

Comeau, Gerald (PC—South West Nova)
Abortion, 15610
Petition, 17714-5
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 652, 12114
Atlantic provinces, 650
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 17279-80
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17150
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 9861
Canadian Armed Forces, 8208
Canadian Pacific Railway, S.O. 21, 14235
Citizenship, S.O. 21, 5138
Economic conditions, 651
Firefighters, 1642, 2043-4
Fisheries, 652-3, 11024
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, presented, 5299, 11879, 17173
Second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10950-3
Fisheries, Atlantic, 463, 652-3, 2053, 11000, 17279-80
Canada-France agreement
M. on supply (Henderson), 11000, 11024
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2836-8
S.O. 21, 11804, 14510
Food, M. (Caccia), 4616-8
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 652
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16036-7
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12114
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8087-90
National Energy Program, 17280
Oil and gas exploration, S.O. 21, 17660, 17732
O'Neil, references, 655
Paproski, references, 649
Procedure, Public Bills, 17304
References, 654
Refugees, 8087
Regional development, S.O. 21, 944
Search and rescue, 14282
South West Nova constituency, 649-51
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 649-53
Tourist industry, S.O. 21, 15621
Transportation, 651-2
United States, 8088-90
World War I, Vimy Ridge, S.O. 21, 4999

Cominco Ltd.
Foreign takeover, Teck Corporation, Metallgesellshaft of West Germany, M.I.M. Holdings Ltd. of Australia, 6354

Comité d'information et d'animation communautaire *see* Airports—Mirabel International; Canadian International Development Agency—Raymond

Commemorative stamps *see* Postage stamps

Commemorative statues *see* Statues

Commercial child care centres *see* Child care

Commercial transactions tax *see* Sales taxes, federal

Commission of Inquiry Concerning Certain Activities of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (McDonald) *see* War Measures Act

Commission of Inquiry into the Hinton Train Collision (Foisy) *see* Foisy Commission

Commission of Inquiry on War Criminals (Deschênes) *see* Deschênes Commission

Commission on Human Rights *see* United Nations Commission on Human Rights

Commission on Judges' Salaries and Benefits (1986)
Tabled, 4050

Commission on Public Complaints, Internal Grievances and Discipline *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Commissioner Street incinerator *see* Pollution—Air, Lead

Commissioners of Internal Economy *see* Board of Internal Economy

Committee for Racial Justice in British Columbia *see* Discrimination and racism—British Columbia

Committee on Pornography and Prostitution (Fraser) *see* Fraser Committee on Pornography and Prostitution

Committee on Sexual Offences Against Children and Youth (Badgley) *see* Badgley Commission

Committees
Broadcasting *see* House of Commons—Committees
Committee Chairmen, extra compensation, 10071-2
Committee Clerks *see* House of Commons—Committees
In camera meetings
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee recommendations, 11950
Provisions suspended during taking of recorded division, 5738-41
Released to media prior to being reported, 1328-33
Value, etc., 5740-1
Legislative *see* Legislative Committees
Liaison *see* Liaison Committee
Parliamentary Secretaries, participation, restrictions, 6984
Powers, 2998
Proceedings, televising, 5011-6
See also House of Commons—Committees
Reforms, 12184-5

Committees—*Cont.*
Reports (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), g.r. *see* Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee; Environment and Forestry Standing Committee; Human Rights Standing Committee; Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee; Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee; Public Accounts Standing Committee
Reports (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), g.r. *see* Communications and Culture Standing Committee; Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee; Government Operations Standing Committee; Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee; Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee; Legislative Committees; Public Accounts Standing Committee; Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee
Reports, minority *see* Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming
Role, 18774
Senate *see* Senate—Committees
Special *see* Special Committees
Special Joint *see* Special Committees
Standing *see* Standing Committees
Standing Joint *see* Standing Committees
Subcommittees *see* Subcommittees
See also Procedure; Standing Orders (Provisional)

Commodities
World prices, decline, 9081
Coffee, 9077, 9081
Developing countries, impact, 9081
See also Exports

Commodity Based Loan Program *see* Farm Credit Corporation—Loans

Common Carrier Act *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Common-law marriage *see* Marriage

Common market *see* European Economic Community

Commonwealth
Canadian leadership role, 13-4, 20, 106, 122, 297-8, 1765, 4395, 13677-8
Caribbean countries, economic assistance, 3927
Conferences
1987, Vancouver, B.C., 122, 673, 3927-9, 4394, 13677
Fiji, representation, 9605
Mulroney attendance, 13
State dinner, Oct. 10/87, invitations, non-partisan basis, 9048
Wine industry, Canadian wines used, 10376
See also Farm products; South Africa—Apartheid policy
Front line states
Security needs studied, 14132-3
See also Commonwealth—Members
Members, frontline states, 10931
New Democratic Party position, 13678
Pacific countries, Canada role, 3927
Queen Elizabeth II, role, 10702, 10705-6, 11830, 14030

Commonwealth—*Cont.*
Ramphal, Secretary General *see* External aid—Front-line states
Role, 3929-30, 13678
Royal Commonwealth Society, Conference for Young Leaders, Ottawa, Ont., S.O. 21 (Brisco), 7034
See also Education, post-secondary—Foreign students; External aid; Imports; Refugees—International initiatives; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Trade; Women—Equality, International

Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa
Canadian role, 13677
Establishing, first meeting, statement by Minister (J. Clark), 10931-4
Lusaka, Zambia meeting, 13314, 15102-3
South Africa, reaction, 13267, 13315
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 12677-80
Study, statement, tabled, 12677
See also South Africa—Censorship

Commonwealth Compromise Accord (Nassau Declaration) *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy

Commonwealth countries *see* Human rights

Commonwealth Day
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 3927-30, (Hees), 13677-9

Commonwealth Fund for Technical Co-operation
Canadian role, 13677

Commonwealth Games (1994)
Halifax bid, funding, etc., qu., 7945
Victoria, B.C.
Broadcasting, French language outside Quebec, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 11750
Federal funding assistance, 19293
Winning bid, S.O. 21 (McKinnon), 19281

Commonwealth Parliamentary Association *see* Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference *see* Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Commonwealth Telecommunications Agency *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, International role

Communications and Culture Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Subcommittee *see* Revision of Copyright Subcommittee
See also National Film Board

Communications and Culture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Orders of reference, travel, Ms. (Lewis), agreed to, 2855, agreed to, 5208
Reports, presented, first, 1768, second, 2518, third, 2853-4, fourth, 3501, fifth, 5299, sixth, 5807, seventh, 7823, eighth, 8317, ninth, 10107, tenth, eleventh, 11569, twelfth, 14069, thirteenth, 14284, fourteenth, 14591, fifteenth, 16271
Second, g.r., tabled, 6145
Third, g.r., tabled, 6269
Fourth, g.r., tabled, 7265
Fifth, g.r., tabled, 8431

Communications and Culture Standing...—*Cont.*
Reports, presented, first—*Cont.*
Sixth, g.r., tabled, 8431
Tenth, g.r., tabled, 15216
Fourteenth, g.r., tabled, 19413
Fifteenth, g.r., tabled, 16741
Staff, commendation, 19705
See also Artists; Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13); Broadcasting—Review, Policy; Canada Council—Members; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission—Annual report—Board of Directors; Museums—Policy; National Archives—Storage; National Gallery; National Museums of Canada—Board of Trustees; Telefilm Canada—Annual report

Communications and Electrical Workers of Canada *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Employees

Communications Department
Annual report (1985-1986), tabled, 3009
Estimates *see* Estimates—1987-1988, main, Concurrence
Expenditures, increase, 13198
Grants and loans, Metropolitan Toronto region, qu., 7503
Postal Subsidy Program *see* Canada Post Corporation
See also Multiculturalism—Ethnocultural organizations, Funding policy

Communications for the Twenty-First Century see Communications/telecommunications—Technology

Communications/telecommunications
International policy *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Government directives
Mobile communications satellite, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 18481
Monopolies, 3451
Ottawa-Carleton region, Ont., centre, establishment, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 7434-5
Policy, 842-3, 3506-7, 3510, 3536, 15524
Regulations, CRTC decision, Call-Net Telecommunications appeal, 12827
S.O. 21 (Waddell), 19687
Sales tax, telephone service, etc., application to services, 10%, 7364, 7372, 7472-3, 7738-9, 12904, 12937, 13154, 13090, 13167, 13192-3, 17839, 17890-1, 18899, 18930-1
Basic telephone service, exemption, 7364, 7738-9
Disabled and handicapped, effects, 7472-3
Northern residents, effect, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 14377
Rural areas, farmers, effects, 7385-6, 7472-3, 12999
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 7385-6, (Hovdebo), 13644-5
Technology, discussion paper, *Communications for the Twenty-First Century,* S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 11058
Telecommunication carriers, CRTC regulating, recovering administration costs, fee schedules, etc., 497-507, 2001-6, 4112
See also Bell Canada; Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13); Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Quebec, distinct society; Senior citizens; Telecommunications programming services tax; Teleglobe Canada

Communism *see* Citizenship courts—Walter; New Democratic Party; World Anti-Communist League; World War II

"Communist church of Canada" *see* United Church of Canada—Blenkarn

Communist Party
Bryce, Robert, recruitment by Herbert Norman, qu., 2420
Illegality, 10899

Community action plans *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Regional/community

Community-based economic development *see* Economic conditions

Community colleges *see* Education, post-secondary

Community Development Program
Papineauville/Petite-Nation region, Que., S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 9130
Saint-Maurice region, Que., S.O. 21 (M. Champagne), 14962
Senneterre region, Que., S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 4098

Community Futures Program, 336, 1610, 1614, 7436, 12169
Amherstburg, Ont., 6635
Cowichan Valley, designation, 4901
Crowsnest Pass region, Alta., 5416
Kent constituency, S.O. 21 (Hardey), 7436
Native people, effects, 4064
Pontiac—Gatineau—Labelle constituency, utility, S.O. 21 (Moore), 12424
Restigouche constituency, 22
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Shipbuilding industry

Community initiatives fund
Establishing, 1669
See also Native people—Child care

Community organizations *see* Employment programs

Community Services Contribution Program *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure, History

Commuter rail project *see* Railways

Comox, B.C. *see* Post offices—Closures

Compact discs
Standard, developed by Sony of Japan and Philips of the Netherlands, 6362

Compensation *see* Emergency measures

Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Act
Repealing, 11768-9, 11771
See also Pensions, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-100)

Compensation funds *see* Environment Department—Parks Canada; National Parks—Pacific Rim National Park—South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands

Competition Act *see* Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986 (Bill C-21)

Competition/combines
Legislation, 42, 6361
Policy, 3628, 11109
Strengthening competition, 12, 44
See also Canada Safeway Ltd.; Corporations—Concentration; Financial institutions; Small business

Competitions *see* Public Service

Competitive line rates *see* Forest industry; Railways; Shipping industry

Competitiveness *see* Economic conditions—International competitiveness

Competitiveness and Security: Directions for Canada's International Relations *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance

Composers *see* Music industry—Recording industry

Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty *see* Disarmament—Atomic weapons freeze

Compulsory licensing *see* Music industry—Recording industry

Computer Assisted Design and Computer Assisted Manufacturing Centre *see* Manufacturing industry—Advanced productivity concept

Computer Comfort project *see* Disabled and handicapped

Computer crime *see* Crime

Computer data
Destruction, "viruses", etc., penalties, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 18613

Computer products
Imports, tariff, retaliation for United States countervailing duty on cedar products, removal, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 3595, 3597
Personal computers *see* Members of Parliament—Office equipment
Semiconductor chips, copyright protection, 7687-8, 12599
Software
Copyright protection, 7669-70, 7687-8, 7691, 8383, 12598, 12601, 15519-21
See also Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60)
Exports to border states, Ontario government program, S.O. 21 (Fretz), 17091
See also National Defence Department
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; NorthwesTel

Computer research centres *see* United States Supercomputing Research Centre

Computer systems *see* Canadian Wheat Board

Computerization *see* Customs Tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System; Maps

Concerned Citizens for Choice on Abortion *see* Abortion

Concrete *see* Construction materials—Sales tax; Housing

Condominiums *see* Television—Satellite delivered services

Confectionery items *see* Sales taxes, federal—Wholesale level

Conference Board of Canada *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Economic conditions—Alberta, Decline—Forecasts; Government revenues—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Taxation—Increases, Economic conditions; Unemployment—Forecasts

Conference for Young Leaders *see* Commonwealth—Royal Commonwealth Society

Conference of Commonwealth Speakers and Presiding Officers see Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Conference on Disarmament *see* Disarmament—Negotiations

Conference on Disarmament and Development *see* United Nations

Conference on Drug Abuse and Illicit Trafficking in Western Hemisphere *see* Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Conference on International Economic Co-operation of 1977 *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance, Loans

Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe *see* Disarmament; Human rights—Helsinki accords

Conference on the African Refugee Problem *see* Refugees—International initiatives

Conferences *see* Climate; Federal-provincial conferences; Hunger; International conferences; New Democratic Party—*Forum 2000;* Optics; Ransar Conference; Science and technology—National Conference on Technology and Innovation; Small business—Women

Confidence-building measures *see* Disarmament

Confidential contracts, 2893-4
See also Marine transport—Liner conference shipping; Railways—Shippers

Conflict of interest
Cabinet Ministers, 2361, 2570, 2736-7, 12576-8, 19129
Former Cabinet Ministers, 9689, 9691
Provincial Cabinet Ministers, Ontario and Quebec, resignations, 12823
Guidelines, 14, 225, 281, 2688, 2736, 2740, 3001, 3173, 3234-5, 3291, 3378-9, 3408, 10831, 10886, 11542-3, 12630, 13522, 13526, 15129
Administrator, appointing, 11492
Amendments, 8289-90, 11492
Code of Ethics, Sept. 9/85, 11459, 12381, 19129, 19132-3, 19145, 19149
Bouchard, L., Secretary of State, responsibility, 14693
Parker Commission recommendations, 12476
Violations, 12289-90
Enforcement, Prime Minister responsibility, 11490-2, 11494, 11496, 12573, 12576-9, 12670
Gifts or other benefits, acceptance, violation, 12630
Kilgour position, 19130
Liberal government, former, 19128
Parker Commission recommendations, 8290, 11492, 11494-5, 19123, 19128, 19130, 19133-5
Punitive measures, 282, 3172-3
Section 24, amending, 12726-7
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 11490
Legislation, 9688, 12782, 13090-1, 13147, 18567, 18617, 19123-4
Amendments, 13173
Back Bench Club obstructing, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 13038
Debate, delay, 13310, 15116, 19130-1, 19133
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 15111
Liberal Party position, 13127
Nowlan position, 19131
Oppostion parties, positions, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 13169

Conflict of interest—*Cont.*
Legislation—*Cont.*
PC Spouses Association position, 19131
See also Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114); Political parties—Corporations
Members of Parliament, 9693, 12823, 19123
Members of Parliament and Senators, 19144
As farmers and ranchers, 14348-50
Assets, disclosure regulations, 13127, 19125-6, 19131, 19134-5, 19146
Blind trusts, 19131, 19134-5, 19146
Conflict of Interest Commission, 13127, 19125, 19130, 19136, 19146
Exemptions, 13126
Fees and gifts, regulations, 19132
Information, secrecy, 13173-4
Loans and gifts from political parties, 19132, 19135-6, 19146-7
Ontario, comparison, 19128
Pecuniary interests, declaration, 19134
Regulations, Cabinet approving, 13126
Spouses, 19128, 19131, 19136
Including, violation of Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13219
Staff, exemptions, 19128, 19131-2
Trustees, 13127
Public sector ethics, guidelines, etc., 9381, 9386, 11064, 19123
Legislation, introducing before next general election, 13174
Starr-Sharp Report, 19128
See also Political parties—Financing
Quebec, history, 19146
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Funding, Applications; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Côté, M.—References; Financial institutions; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo; Lobbying; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; McInnes—References; Mortgages—Loans; Municipalities—Councillors; Northern Canada—Ice-breaker; Ontario—Caplan; Prince Edward Island—Fixed link with mainland, McMillan; Public Service; Securities industry—Financial institutions; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Memotec Data Inc.; Thai International Airways; Unemployment—Youth, Wright Commission; York Centre Corporation

Conflicts *see* Peace—Wars

Congo
Sassou-Nguesso, President Denis *see* House of Commons visitors—Congo; South Africa—Apartheid policy

Conscience Canada *see* Income tax—Peace tax fund

Conscientious objectors *see* Income tax—Peace tax fund, Freedom of conscience

Conscription *see* Emergency measures

Conseil du patronat du Québec *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Consequences for Canada of the Nuclear Accident at Chernobyl *see* Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

Conservation
Leopold, Aldo, comments, 6090

Conservation Foundation *see* Chlorofluorocarbons—Replacing

Conservation World Strategy Conference, 7415

Consolidated Regulations of Canada
Updating, 11523-4

Consolidated Revenue Fund *see* Cape Breton Development Corporation—Coal mining operations, Working capital; Exchange Fund; Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office

Constituencies *see particular constituencies by name*

Constitution
Liberal Party position, 2750-1, 9644-5, 9803
Meech Lake Agreement (Apr. 30/87)/Constitution Accord (June 3/87), 5228-9, 5234, 5384, 5592, 5594, 5784, 5869, 6369, 7033, 7984, 8199, 12962
Acadia, distinct society, 10145-7, 10296
Amending formula, 5630, 5936, 5941, 5961, 5978, 6821-2, 6825-7, 6829-30, 6846, 6850-4, 6857, 6859, 7027, 7030-1, 9649, 9680-1, 9686, 9731-3, 9779-80, 9804, 10121-2, 10234-5, 10250, 10266, 15320, 15323, 15646, 16412, 19838
Amendments, opposition parties, proposing, 9429-30, 9432, 9453, 16436, 16442, 16469
Anglophones, inside Quebec, rights, guaranteeing, 9672-3, 9676, 9735-6, 9783, 10254
Berger, Thomas, comments, 16468
British Columbia, Premier Bill Vander Zalm, role, 9676-7
Canada, vision of, 16435-40, 16455, 16461, 16463-4, 16474, 16476-7, 16481
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, precedence, 9430, 9452, 9461, 9465, 9469, 9527, 9532, 9645, 9803-4, 10122, 10242-3, 15633, 15642, 15649-50, 16413
Hogg, Peter, opinion, 15633
Canadian Coalition on the Constitution, position, S.O. 21 (Penner), 9909
"Canadian," defining, 9743
Chaput-Rolland, Solange, comments, 9460, 9510, 9515, 9559, 9588, 9674, 9735-6, 9792, 10238, 16434, 16460-1
Debate in House, 9292
Environment, regulating, impact, 9534, 9537-8, 16435
"Executive federalism", federal-provincial unilateralism, etc., 9778-9, 18526-7
Federal powers, weakening, 9533
First Ministers' Conference on Native rights *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching
First Ministers' Conference on the Constitution, annual meeting, entrenching, 5778, 5783-4, 6825, 7027, 7056-7, 9425, 9501-2, 9509, 9534, 9591, 9651, 9683, 9686, 9732, 9783-4, 10242, 14490, 14493, 15321-3, 16458
First Ministers' Conference on the Economy, entrenching, 5628, 5778, 5932, 5935, 9587, 16408, 16455
First Ministers' Conferences, 5629, 5778, 9832, 10139, 16455, 16467, 16475
See also Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Yukon and Northwest Territories
Fisheries, relationship, 6769, 6846-7, 6858, 9432, 9686, 9732-3, 10138, 10146, 13898-9, 16412
Forsey, Eugene, comments, 10288

Constitution—*Cont.*
Meech Lake Agreement (Apr....—*Cont.*
Francophones, outside Quebec, rights, guaranteeing, 6587, 9454, 9464-5, 9467-8, 9527, 9648-9, 10296
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, relationship, 9670, 9778, 10235, 10262
History, 16406-7, 16410-1
Immigration
Cullen-Couture agreement, 4091, 4259, 5779, 16409
Quebec, constitutional powers, 5629-30, 5779, 5936, 5941, 5961, 5977, 6831, 6847-50, 7055, 7059, 8815, 9425, 9509, 9534, 9566, 9590-2, 9619, 9622, 9783, 10254, 10261, 10264, 16455, 16458
Imperfect document, 16406-7, 16411-2, 16432, 16436-7, 16443, 16482
Language and Literature, articles, opinions, 10253
Liberal Party position, 5629, 9464, 9467, 9644-5, 9745-6, 10117, 15638, 16597, 18236
Amendments, proposing, 9563-4, 9812, 15638-47
Division, 6213, 9415
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 6530, (Copps), 6765
M. (Mulroney), 5930-44, 5957-81
Matin, Professor Pierre, opinion, 16454-5
McKenna, Frank, position, 9527, 9531, 10147-8, 10295-6
S.O. 21 (Penner), 9379
Meekison, Peter, comments, 10253, 15633
Members of Parliament, role, 9778
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 6723
Minorities, 9561-2, 9671, 9676, 9709, 9839, 10146-7, 10243-4, 10264, 16464
Multiculturalism, 5964, 6995-6, 7050, 7053, 7058, 9341-2, 9430, 9461, 9467, 9508-9, 9518, 9614-5, 9619, 9647-8, 9675-6, 9736, 9743, 9745, 10116, 10295, 10297, 13776, 13779, 13988, 13991, 14016, 14025, 15642, 15902, 16444-5, 16456, 16462-4, 16476, 16482, 17369, 17395, 17440-1
Liberal government, former, actions, 13776
Petitions, 8747, 9244, 9264-5, 9345-6, 9420, 9522, 9774
g.r., tabled, 10659
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 7032, (Lesick), 7312, (Marchi), 7314
Murray, Senator Lowell, Federal-Provincial Relations Minister of State, 10249, 16455
National anthem, history, 16480
National committee, requesting, 6676, 9650
Holtby, John, proposal, 9557, 9779
National institutions, unanimous provincial approval, requiring, 5629, 9425
National standards *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Standards
New Democratic Party position, 5631, 7557, 9841-2
Amendments proposing, 9839
British Columbia New Democratic Party position, 16468
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 6287
White, Bob, position, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 7602
Non-derogation clause, 6769
Notice of motion, 5900
Notwithstanding clause, 16445-6, 16468, 16480-1
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 7671-2

Constitution—*Cont.*
Meech Lake Agreement (Apr....—*Cont.*
Official languages policy/bilingualism, linguistic duality, protection, promotion, 6727-8, 7679, 7939, 8034, 9164-6, 9430, 9432, 9450, 9452, 9455, 9464, 9467-9, 9525-6, 9535, 9561, 9563, 9511, 9619, 9645, 9648, 9654, 9670-3, 9676, 9711-4, 9730, 9736-7, 9832-3, 9836, 9838, 10114, 10123, 10145-6, 10233-4, 10239, 10254, 10289, 10296, 15640-1, 15648, 15651, 16407, 16413, 16416, 16440-1, 16464-5, 16482
Ontario, Premier David Peterson
Canada-United Kingdom Chamber of Commerce speech, S.O. 21 (Horner), 12624-5
Position, 15635
Role, 5629, 6725
Scott, Hon. Ian, position, 16409
S.O. 21 (Layton), 13365
Orr, Royal, Alliance Quebec President, comments, 10253
Pamphlet, northern territories omission, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 10373-4
Parliament
Amending, Senate and joint committee studies, 7611-2
Submission, requesting, 5684-5, 5958-9, 6586-7, 6591, 6632-3, 6635, 6674-6, 6725
Parliamentary committee, submission, requesting, 6589-90, 6633-4, 6676-7, 6725
Petition, g.r., tabled, 8007
Picard, Laurent, comments, 10239
Pickersgill, Hon. Jack, comments, 10247-8, 15635
Provinces
Creating, unanimous consent of existing provinces, requiring, 5685-6, 5689, 5937, 5941, 5971, 5978, 9461, 9507, 9532, 9564, 9591, 9649, 9654-5, 9705-6, 9731, 9733-4, 9778-9, 9839, 16462, 16470-1
Petitions, 9798, 9871, 9893, 10356
Ratifying, 15633-4, 15636
Role, 9431, 9460, 10121, 15646-7
Unanimous consent requiring, 16411, 16442-3, 16479-80
Public input, 6586-8, 6591, 6635-6, 6674-7, 6863, 7028, 9461-2, 9650-1, 9676, 9742, 9745, 15633, 16434, 16436-7, 16462
Petition, 6617
Quebec, distinct society, recognizing, 5628-9, 5779, 5931, 5934-40, 5961-2, 5965-7, 5972, 5975, 5977, 5980-1, 6825, 6830, 6848, 6862, 7049-50, 7055, 7059, 9426, 9428-9, 9433, 9452, 9459-60, 9464, 9467, 9502-5, 9509-10, 9512, 9514-5, 9517-8, 9525, 9532-9, 9557-60, 9564-6, 9586, 9590-1, 9510-4, 9516, 9619-22, 9645, 9671, 9674-5, 9681-2, 9685, 9707-9, 9730, 9735, 9743-5, 9782-9, 9803, 9809-14, 9830, 9834, 9837, 9843-5, 10112-4, 10120, 10123-5, 10145, 10149, 10233-4, 10239-40, 10245-6, 10249, 10251, 10289-93, 10757, 12738-40, 13779, 15321-2, 15633, 15636, 15641-3, 15648, 16408, 16414, 16416-7, 16433-9, 16442-3, 16457, 16461, 16463, 16469-70, 16476-9, 16481-2
Beaudoin, Professor Gérald, comments, 9527, 9536-7, 9787
Bourassa, Henri, comments, 9536
Bourassa, Hon. Robert, role, 9537, 9562-3, 9613-5, 9621
Communications/telecommunications, impact, 9537, 9613-4, 9618
Décarie, Robert, comments, 9515

Constitution—*Cont.*
Meech Lake Agreement (Apr....—*Cont.*
Quebec, distinct society, recognizing—*Cont.*
Fortier, Yves, comments, 9559, 10239
Hogg, Peter, opinion, 16414
Kierans, Hon. Eric, comments, 9681-2, 9787, 10141, 10246, 10270
Langevin, Archbishop, comments, 9563
Lederman, Bill, comments, 9681-2, 9787, 10238, 16441
Role, isolation, 15635, 15638-9, 15640
S.O. 21 (Caccia, Malépart), 6763-4, (Caccia), 6831, (J.-G. Guilbault), 9596
Quebec National Assembly ratification, 7612
Quebec New Democratic Party position, 6332-3, 7602
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 6724
Referendums, 14490
Roberts, Professor Kenneth, opinion, 16454
Robertson, Gordon, opinion, 9588-9, 9647, 9787, 10238-9
See also Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Yukon
Senate, reform, appointments, 5630-1, 5684, 5778, 5782-4, 5895, 5932, 5935, 5937, 5941, 5943, 5969-70, 5972-4, 5977-8, 6275, 6277, 6822, 6825-6, 6830, 6855, 6857, 7030, 7051, 7053-4, 7059, 8393-5, 8422-9, 8476-7, 9430-1, 9452, 9455-6, 9510-1, 9513, 9534, 9539-40, 9557-8, 9563, 9590-1, 9614, 9616, 9622, 9645, 9681, 9686-7, 9715, 9731, 9736, 9739, 9783-4, 9804-5, 9814, 9835-7, 9844-6, 10120-1, 10123, 10139, 10145, 10234-5, 10250, 10254, 10268, 10273, 10288, 15320-4, 15633-5, 15645, 16408-9, 16417, 16432, 16442-3, 16459, 16466, 16473, 16475, 16606
Amendments, return to the House of Commons, 14382-3, 16459-60, 15633, 15647
House of Commons to override, 16406
See also Senate—Appointments
Smiley, Don, comments, 10116, 10118
S.O. 21 (Layton), 5683, (Redway), 5947, (Grondin, Layton), 6003, (Malépart), 6005, (Fontaine, Malépart, Bourgault), 6672-3, (Duplessis), 9382, (MacDougall), 9438, (Fontaine), 13506, (Berger), 15537
Spending authority, 5628-30, 5686, 5688, 5932, 5936-7, 5940, 5968, 5971-2, 5975, 5977-8, 6587-8, 6635, 6831, 6862, 7050-5, 7060, 9425, 9431, 9434, 9460, 9509, 9511, 9586-9, 9619, 9622, 9651-2, 9675, 9713-5, 9717-8, 9744, 9783, 9789, 9792, 9804, 9831-2, 9839-40, 9846, 10121, 10138, 10234-6, 10248, 10270-1, 10289-91, 15322, 15643-5, 15648-9, 16408-9, 16412, 16414-5, 16455-6, 16548-9, 16462, 16465-6
Child care, relationship, 9652, 9675, 9839-40, 10288-9
Health care, relationship, 9652, 9840, 10236, 10288
Johnson, Professor Al, comments, 9651-2, 9714
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 5680
Standards, national, 14624-5, 18777-8
See also Child care—National Strategy, National standards
Stanfield, Hon. Robert, comments, 10245
Statement by Prime Minister (Mulroney), 5628-31
Constitution—*Cont.*
Meech Lake Agreement (Apr....—*Cont.*
Supreme Court of Canada, entrenching, judges, appointing, 5628, 5779, 5941, 5958-9, 5968, 5972, 6826, 6855-6, 7050-1, 7059, 9425, 9431, 9510-1, 9513, 9534, 9563-4, 9591, 9650, 9715, 9739, 9783-4, 9789, 9804, 10234, 10239, 10242, 10250, 10254, 10261, 10264, 10267, 10288, 10294, 11708, 15322, 15645, 15650, 16408-9, 16412, 16416, 16455, 16458, 16462, 16473, 16475
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 10520
Tabled, 5631
Text, changes, precision, 5688-9, 5939, 5958, 5961, 5967, 6587, 6635
Tremblay, Senator Arthur, role, 10244, 10249
Trudeau, Right Hon. Pierre
Committee hearings
House of Commons, comments, 9454, 9462, 9526, 9588, 9651
Senate, comments, 15634, 16464
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 8565
Position, 7049, 7052, 7054, 9802, 10141-2, 15648, 16461, 16463
Role, 16468
Turner, Right Hon. J., position, 6766, 16410
Waddell position, 18245
White, Bob, comments, 10262
See also Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, New Democratic Party position
Whyte, John, comments, 9736
Women, rights, 7679-80, 7939, 8034, 8076-7, 8248-9, 8294-5, 8477, 9134, 9194-6, 9430, 9434-5, 9450, 9461, 9502-5, 9514, 9532-3, 9619, 9649-50, 9654, 9675, 9730-1, 9790, 9804, 9836, 9839-41, 10120, 10147-8, 10234-5, 10239, 10243, 10296-7, 16433
McKenzie, Francine, comments, 10247
National conference, proposing, 9504, 9841
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 7971
Yu, Kay, support, S.O. 21 (Redway), 6723
Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories, impact, 6587, 6634-5, 6726-7, 6821-3, 6827, 6829, 6846, 6850-7, 6859, 6993, 7029, 7051, 7057, 8339-40, 9135, 9315, 9431, 9461, 9505-7, 9513, 9518, 9532, 9569-72, 9654, 9675, 9704-7, 9733, 9789-90, 9804, 9806, 9842, 10120, 10234, 10243, 10247, 10268, 10288, 16412-3, 16417, 16470-3, 16479
Appointments, 8477, 8567, 9564, 9645, 9705, 9839, 10240, 10243, 10247, 10288
Boundary extension, 9507, 9571
Existing rights, restoring, M. on supply (Broadbent), 6820-30, 6844-63, negatived on recorded division, 6863-4
First Ministers' Conferences
Exclusion, 5687, 5780, 6855-6, 9706
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 5682
Including, M. (McLaughlin), 17344-51
Hogg, Peter, comments, 17351
MacQuarrie, Robert, comments, 6855
McKinnon, John, Commissioner, opinion, 17345
Nickerson/Mulroney correspondence, 6855
Nunavut, 9570-2
Penikett, Tony, comments, 17351
Robertson, Gordon, comments, 17350
Senate Task Force Report, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 13302

Constitution—*Cont.*
Meech Lake Agreement (Apr....—*Cont.*
Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories...—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 6529-30, (Suluk), 10876, (Nickerson), 16104
See also Appendices to *Hansard;* Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms—Equality rights; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement—Native rights; Constitution Act, 1867; Human rights—Canadian record; National Action Committee on the Status of Women—Annual lobby; Senate—Appointments—Election—Reform
Monarchy, role, 11831
Native rights, entrenching, 12, 133, 298, 314-7, 3947, 4690-2, 9519, 9525, 9560-3, 9654, 9710, 9839, 10206, 13779, 13988, 16026
Assembly of First Nations, position, 4057, 4403
British Columbia, position, 4072
Contingent rights, 4399, 4414, 4417, 4423, 4544-5
Cost, 4058
Courts, litigation, role, 4059, 4406-8, 4410-11, 4414, 4418-9, 4423
Explicit rights, 4690
First Ministers' Conference on Aboriginal Rights, 4042-3, 4069, 6826
Failure, 6826
S.O. 21 (Penner, Allmand, Bourgault), 4682-4
Manitoba, Premier Howard Pawley, and Cabinet Ministers, attendance delayed by opposition bell ringing incident, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 4589
Quebec, Premier Robert Bourassa, not attending, 4091
First Ministers' Conference on Native rights (post-Meech Lake Accord), requesting, 6823, 6830, 6840-4, 6851-2, 6854, 9461, 9650
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6820-30, 6844-63, negatived on recorded division, 6863-4
Petition, 9871
Fisheries, relationship, 6846-7
Funds, research, cutbacks, 7742, 9132-3, 9808-9
S.O. 21 (Penner), 7311
Government position, 4064-5, 4067-8, 4386-7, 4399-400, 4403-6, 4417-8, 7063-9, 9131
History, 4409, 4412
Inherent rights, sovereignty, 4399-401, 4403-8, 4410-8, 4420-1, 4423, 4544-5, 6858
Inuit Committee on National Issues, position, 4413, 4417
See also Constitution—Native rights, entrenching, public opinion polls
Land claims, relationship, 4399
Leadership, government, 4058, 4067-8, 4386-7, 4399, 4407-8, 4410
Leverage, Quebec, use, 4401-2
Liberal government, former, position, 4399, 4403-4, 4409-10, 4418
Liberal government, provincial, record, 4065
Liberal Party position, 4399-400, 4690
Linguistic rights, S.O. 21 (Parry), 6832
M. on supply (Parry), 4055-74, (J. Turner), 4398-425

Constitution—*Cont.*
Native rights, entrenching—*Cont.*
Meech Lake Agreement/Constitution Accord, impact, 5631, 5685-6, 5932, 5937, 5941, 5977, 6081, 6118, 6125, 6498-9, 6634-5, 6726-7, 6826-8, 6844-5, 6851, 6857-9, 6863, 7049-50, 7055, 7058-9, 7741-2, 9430-2, 9452, 9531-2, 9560, 9591, 9610, 9616, 9647, 9670, 9675, 9708, 9743, 9780-1, 9790-1, 9806-9, 9846, 10234, 10243, 10264, 10288, 10293, 13833, 13835, 15642, 15650, 16412, 16417, 16433, 16462, 16468, 16476
Nungak, Zebedee, comments, 9560
Métis, role, 4408
Liberal Party position, 4401
Ministers' role, changing, 4064
New Democratic Party position, 4056, 4058, 4065, 4068-9, 7057
Non-derogation clause, 4405-6
Non-status, role, Liberal Party, position, 4401
Nova Scotia position, 4058, 4062
Ontario position, 4072
S.O. 21 (Parry), 4001-2
Petitions, 9798, 9893, 10356
g.r., tabled, 11041
Progressive Conservative Party, provincial, record, 4065
Provincial governments, role, 4405, 4407, 4415, 4417-8, 4422
Public opinion polls, 4419
Inuit Committee on National Issues, commissioning, 4057-8
Self-government, 4058-62, 4065-6, 16473
Education, 4413-4
Financing, 4406
Government position, 4064-5, 4067-8
M. (Penner), 7062-9
Simon, Mary, opinion, 9647
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3947, (Penner), 4039, (Allmand), 4100, (de Corneille, Blaikie), 4588, (Penner), 5683, 6528, (Parry), 7516, 10775
Sovereignty *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching, Inherent rights
Subsurface rights, 4411-2, 4414
Treaties with the Crown, 4057-8, 4064, 4409-10, 4425
World Commission on Environment and Development, position, 7062, 7064
1985 proposal, 4417
Patriation, 16443-4
New Democratic Party position, 18244
Property rights, entrenching, 4047, 4957
Canadian Chamber of Commerce position, 14987
New Democratic Party position, 5408, 5417, 6308, 10019-20
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 14689, (Gormley), 15111, (Jepson), 15161
See also Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms; Constitution Act, 1982
Quebec, participation, negotiations, 11-2, 21, 42, 51, 114, 157, 297, 679, 681, 2275, 2431, 3787, 3878, 4041, 4091, 4105-6, 4255-6, 4401, 4587, 5001-2, 7729
Government position, 4169-70, 4255-6
Liberal government, former, position, 3635, 5784
Liberal Party position, 119, 4091
Murray, Senator Lowell, Federal-Provincial Relations Minister of State, role, 51, 8399, 8402
S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 2506, (Malépart), 4289

Constitution—*Cont.*
Statute of Westminster, passage, S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 2194
Waddell position, 17389
1987 Constitutional Accord, tabled, 6683
See also Anti-Inflation Act; Atomic energy—Accidents; Budget—Balancing; Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles; Child care—National child care program—National Strategy; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices; Equalization payments; Members of Parliament—Progressive Conservative Members; National Parks—Native people

Constitution Act, 1867
Amendment, referendums, M. (Kindy), 14488-96
Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Sept. 29/87)(Hnatyshyn), 9422-35, 9448-69, 9499-519, 9522-40, 9554-72, 9583-92, 9608-23, 9642-55, 9667-87, 9700-15, 9728-46, 9775-96, 9799-814, 9830-47, 10109-25, 10137-50, 10230-54, 10257-74, 10287-97, 10408-14, passed.
Amdt. (J. Turner), 9432-3, 9585-6, negatived on recorded division, 10411-2
Amdt. (Broadbent), 9586, negatived on recorded division, 10412
Amdt. (Caccia), 9644, negatived, 10413
Amdt. (Allmand), 9644, negatived, on division, 10413
Agreed to on recorded division, 10413-4
References
Liberal Party amendments, S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 9814
Senate amendments, 16380, 16605
Speakers:
Allmand, 9562-7; Axworthy, 10115-9
Berger, 9537, 9557-8, 9561-2, 9565-6, 9572, 9648-9, 9651-2, 9655, 9672-3, 9683-4, 9709, 9711-5, 9832-3, 9836, 10121-2, 10124-5, 10143, 10235-6; Binns, 10270; Blaikie, 9746, 9778-82; Blais, 10112-5; Blais-Grenier, 9462-4, 9706; Boudria, 9812-4; Bourgault, 10142, 10148; Brisco, 10297; Broadbent, 10240-4
Caccia, 9507-9, 10265, 10269, 10273, 10291; Caldwell, 9566, 9739; Cassidy, 9623, 10148-50, 10233-7; M. Champagne, 9795; Charest, 9615-6, 9619-23, 10117-9; J. Clark, 9734-5; Clinch, 10295, 10297; Cook, 10139; Cooper, 9538-40, 9556-8; Copps, 9811, 9841-4; C. Côté, 9465; Crombie, 9645-9
Daubney, 9509-11, 9588; de Corneille, 9833-7; de Jong, 10119-22; Dewar, 9649-52; Dingwall, 9684-7; Dorin, 10270-3; Duguay, 9453-6; Duplessis, 9514-6
Finestone, 9464, 9669-73, 9676, 9733; Fontaine, 10260-3; Foster, 9845-6; Fulton, 9511-4
Gagliano, 9707-10, 9788; Garneau, 9785-9; Gauthier, 9424, 9464-9, 9501-2, 9531, 9611, 9703, 9811, 10150, 10233; Gustafson, 9589
Hamelin, 9673, 10118, 10122-5, 10147; Hamilton, 9652-5; Harris, 9610; Hawkes, 10268; Heap, 10263-6; Henderson, 9730-4; Hnatyshyn, 9424-7, 9734; Holtmann, 9706-7; Hovdebo, 9710-1
Jardine, 9837; Jewett, 9433-5, 9450-1, 9504, 9781, 9792, 9809; Johnston, 9534-8
Kaplan, 9451-3; Keeper, 9796, 9830-3; Kindy, 9686-7
Langdon, 9789-92, 10292; Layton, 10252-4; Lewis, 9424, 9501, 9704, 10233

Constitution Act—*Cont.*
Speakers:—*Cont.*
MacLellan, 10137-40; Mailly, 9615, 9809-12; Malépart, 9538, 9562, 9566-7, 9612-7, 9708-9; Malone, 9804-5; Manly, 9505, 9531-2, 9558-62; Marchi, 9741-6; McCurdy, 9617-9; McDermid, 9807-8, 10291; McDonald, 9532-4; McDougall, 9502-5; McLaughlin, 9505-7, 9572; McMillan, 9733, 9745; Mitchell, 9838-42; Mulroney, 10244-8; Murphy, 9805-9
Nicholson, A., 9623, 9644-5; R. Nicholson, 9792-6; Nickerson, 9704-7; Nowlan, 9680-4; Nunziata, 9715, 9780-1, 9784-5, 9790-1, 9794-5, 9802-5, 10296-7; Nystrom, 9459-62, 9616-7
O'Neil, 9611, 9782-5; Orlikow, 9714-5, 9737-9; Ouellet, 10248-52
Parry, 9589-92, 9610-2, 9785; Penner, 9517-9; Prud'homme, 9846, 10273-4, 10292-7
Riis, 9467, 9673-7, 9703-4; Robichaud, 10145-8; Rodriguez, 10140-3; Rossi, 9464
Schellenberger, 10149; G. Scott, 10290; Speyer, 10237-40; Suluk, 9569-72
Tobin, 9501, 10266-70; M.R. Tremblay, 9837-8; Tupper, 9586-9; J. Turner, 9428-33
Valcourt, 9525-7, 9531-2; Vincent, 10144-5
Waddell, 9672, 9677, 9683-4, 10269, 10287-92; Weiner, 9734-7
Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (May 19/88)(Hnatyshyn), 15615-20, 15633-51, 16403-17, 16432-46, 16454-82, 16715-28, agreed to on recorded division, 16728-9
Amdt. (J. Turner), 15617-8, negatived on recorded division, 16721
Amdt. (Broadbent), 15618, negatived on recorded division, 16721-2
Amdt. (Caccia), 15618, negatived on recorded division, 16722-3
Amdt. (Johnston), 15618-20, negatived on recorded divisions, 16723-8
Amdt. (Roman), 15620, withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 16721
Speakers
Attewell, 16436-7
Berger, 16437, 16445, 16462-7, 16469, 16479; Boyer, 16432-4; Broadbent, 16413-7
Caccia, 15637, 16434-7
Epp, E., 16474-6
Forrestall, 16473
Garneau, 16476-80; H. Gray, 15620; Grisé, 16459; Grondin, 16456-60; J. Guilbault, 16454
Hnatyshyn, 15620, 15633-6
Jewett, 15636-7, 15647-51, 16473; Johnston, 15636-7, 16438-44
Kaplan, 15636-47; Kindy, 16442-3, 16478-9
Lewis, 16438, 16454
McCurdy, 16444-6; McDermid, 16437; McLaughlin, 16470-4; Mulroney, 16405-9
Nystrom, 15620, 16460-3
O'Neil, 16443
Prud'homme, 15637, 16441, 16466, 16480-2
Redway, 16445, 16456; Riis, 16454
Tardif, M., 16454-6; J. Turner, 16409-13
Waddell, 16467-70, 16472

Constitution Act—*Cont.*
Constitutional Amendment, 1987, Ontario Legislature Resolutions, tabled, 19776

Constitution Act, 1867, Criminal Code and Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—contempt)(Bill C-274)—S. Robinson
1r, 11418

Constitution Act, 1982
Canada-Newfoundland Terms of Union (1949), amendment
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee referral, M. (Lewis), 7500-1
M. for approval (Crosbie), 7511-5, agreed to, 7515
Notice of motion, transferred to Government Orders, 5207-8
Property rights, entrenching, amendment, M. (Reimer), 10015-22, 11511-8, 12497-505, 13781-8, 14984-90, agreed to, as amended, on recorded division, 15044-5
Amdt. (B. Turner), 14989, agreed to recorded division, 15044
Section 33, repealing, 9432, 9450, 9461
United Kingdom concerns, native people, 16016

Constitution Acts
French version, French Constitutional Drafting Committee report, first, tabled, 2206
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee referral, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2209

Constitution Amendment, 1987 *see* Constitution Act, 1867

Constitution of Canada Special Joint Committee (1st Sess. 32nd Parl.)
Televised proceedings, 17509

Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee
Establishing, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7025-32, 7048-62, agreed to, 7125
Amdt. (Nystrom), 7051, negatived on recorded division, 7125
Amdt. to amdt. (Caccia), 7060, ruled out of order, 7061
Provinces, hearings held within, 7028-9, 7058, 7060-1
Time-frame inadequate, 7058, 7060-1
References, 7001-2
Report
Deadline, extension to Sept. 17/87, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 8887
Report deadline, extension to Sept. 21/87, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 8897
Tabled, 9113
Senate committee hearings, 7030-2, 4048-9
Status, 7528-9
Television, parliamentary channel, use, 7049
Territories
Hearings, held within, requesting, 7028, 7031-2, 7051
Representatives, appearing before, 7028
See also Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Parliament amending

Constitutional Conference (1971) *see* Judges—Appointments

Construction equipment *see* Natural resource industries

Construction industry
Cape Breton Island, unemployment, older worker adjustment program, requesting, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 10622, 14411
Women, participation, programs, 13566
See also Patronage—Boudria

Construction materials
Sales tax
Application to asphalt, concrete, prestressed materials, etc., municipalities, effects, 3936, 15785
Increase, 1%, from 7% to 8%, Feb. 26/86 budget measure, 878, 891, 895, 898, 902, 1012, 1214, 2147, 12902
Housing costs, effects, 1028, 16600
Labour costs, application, 14709
Removing, 16447-8, 16451, 16453, 16593

Construction projects *see* Government construction projects

Construction tax credit *see* Corporations—Income tax, Transportation and construction tax credit

Construction workers *see* Income tax

Consulates *see* Embassies and consulates

Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department
Grants, qu., 6684-5
See also Banks and banking—Service charges; Children—Safety; Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act—Administration; Hazardous products—Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System, Standards and disclosure requirements; Lobbying; Paint—Lead content; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Stock speculation

Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister *see* Paper products—Dioxin

Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3655, 14044-5
Reports, presented, first, 6079, second, 7684, third, 16839-40
First, g.r., tabled, 8805
See also Food—Irradiation; Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70); Hazardous products—Legislation—Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System

Consumer credit
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 14826
See also Banks and banking; Credit cards

Consumer organizations
Quebec, federal funding, 3897

Consumer Packaging and Labelling Act (amdt.—bilingualism)(Bill C-280)—J.-R. Gauthier
1r, 21703; 2r, 14260-6, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 14266

Consumer Price Index *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices; Equalization payments; Old age pensions—Indexing

Consumer protection *see* Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming

Consumer spending
Increase, 1896, 3574-5, 3647, 16674
See also Sales taxes, federal—Increases; Taxation—Increases

Consumers
Associations, Quebec, funding, 3873
S.O. 21 (Killens), 4165
Confidence, 89, 3574-5, 3677, 10397, 12839, 12842, 13049
See also Banks and banking; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Corporations—Income tax; Financial institutions; Insurance companies; Sales taxes, federal

Consumers' Association of Canada *see* Banks and banking—Service charges; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Water—Bottled

Consumption tax *see* Sales taxes, federal

Contadora group *see* Nicaragua—Conflict

Contadora Peace Treaty *see* Central America

Container handling *see* Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.; Grain transportation; Ports—Vancouver, B.C.; Shipping industry; United States—Shipping industry

Contempt *see* Cabinet Ministers; Constitution Act, 1867, Criminal Code and Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—contempt)(Bill C-275); Criminal Code; Criminal Code (amdt.—contempt of court)(Bill C-263); House of Commons

Continental Bank of Canada
Lloyds Bank of Canada acquisition, 40-1, 366, 692-3, 1546, 1554-5, 1558-9, 1561, 1567, 1578, 1598, 2282, 2284, 5694, 5700, 6544
Bank of Canada loans, repayment, liquidity support advances, 240, 427, 693, 1604
Foreign ownership regulations, relationship, 32, 240, 910
Parliamentary approval, lack, 427

Contingency lobbying *see* Lobbying

Continuing education *see* Education, post-secondary—Part-time

Contraception *see* Birth control; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Depo-Provera

Contracting-out *see* Canadian National Railways—Layoffs, Canadian General Electric; Employment and Immigration Department—Cleaning services; National Revenue Department—Taxation data centres; Public Service—Reducing

Contras *see* Defence equipment—Exports; Honduras; Nicaragua; Refugees—Nicaragua

Controlling Interest *see* Financial institutions—Ownership, Concentration

Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment *see* Torture—United Nations

Convention for Protection of Refugees *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Immigration, United Nations; Refugees—Policy, United Nations

Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women *see* Women—United Nations

Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Racial Discrimination *see* Human rights—International covenants, United Nations

Convention on the Regulation of Antarctic Mineral Resource Activities *see* Antarctic—United Nations

Convention Refugee Determination Division *see* Refugees—Refugee determination process

Conventional weapons *see* Defence equipment; Disarmament

Convictions, fines, penalties *see* Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.

Cook, Chuck (PC—North Vancouver—Burnaby; Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State for External Affairs; Parliamentary Secretary to President of the Treasury Board)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18138-9
Cadieux, references, 1263
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17069-70
Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.—whistleblowing)(Bill C-229), 2474-5
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10139
Dock workers, 1248, 1263-4
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, references, 1150-1
Freight rates, 2762
Grain transportation, 1263-4
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 10198-9
Labour relations, 1270
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1248, 1263-4, 1270
Ports, 1263-4
Procedure
Argument, 1239
Petitions, 1150-1
Public Service
qu., 2651, 5303
Whistleblowing, 2475-7
Railways, 1264
Refugees, 10198-9
Trade, interprovincial, barriers, removing, M. (Nickerson), 2762-3

Cook, Raymond *see* Capital punishment—Mistakes

Cooke, Katie *see* Cooke Task Force

Cooke Task Force (Child Care) *see* Child care—Funding—National Strategy

Cookies *see* Food—Irradiation, Flour

Coolican Task Force (Native people) *see* Native people—Land claims

Cooper, Albert (PC—Peace River)
Acid rain, 2959
Andre, references, 3355
Boudria, references, 3353
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17070-1
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 9910

Cooper, Albert—*Cont.*
Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—non-discriminatory practices)(Bill C-239), 2520
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7758-61
Committees, *in camera* meetings, 1331-2
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9538-40, 9556-8
Customs tariff, 17070
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1704
Petitions, references, 1505
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, reports, presented, 2719, 3009, 3358, 4907
First, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3353-6, 3358
Ethanol, S.O. 21, 10219, 10254-5
External aid, S.O. 21, 1533
Family, importance, M. (Stackhouse), 1723
Farm products, S.O. 21, 6992
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 4291
Grain, 6997
House of Commons, 823, 5012, 6698
M. (Lewis), 16628
Human Rights Standing Committee, 5012
Income tax, S.O. 21, 4499
Indians, 12151, 13371
Justice, 7758
King, references, 3353
Lobbying, 3353-6
McCuish, references, 3353
Members of Parliament, 15126-7
National Mortgage Corporation, establishing, M. (E. Epp), 2950-1
National Transportation Act, 1987 (C-18), 2958-9
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 17177
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9929
Privilege
Freedom of speech inhibited (Shields), 15126-7
Rights of Members breached, 823
Rights of Members breached (Domm), 1331-2, (Copps, Robinson), 1749-50, (Boudria), 2717, (Gauthier), 5012, (Andre), 6303-4, (Copps), 13419
Procedure
Chair, 16628
Committees, 3036-7, 3358
Decorum, 17177
Documents, tabling, 1704
Members, 3293-4
Oral questions, 1702, 3294
Petitions, 1505
Railways, 2959
References, 3351, 3356, 3358-9, 3379-82, 3388, 9929, 13500
Rodriguez, references, 3353-5
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu., 2521
Speyer, references, 9538
Sports, S.O. 21, 6045, 6235
Standing Orders, M. (Mazankowski), 6698
Transport Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence, M. (Benjamin), 14156
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11286-7
Western provinces, 17070-1

Cooper, George *see* Brainwashing—United States CIA experiments

Cooper Tire Co. *see* Firestone Canada Inc.

Cooperants, Mutual Life Insurance Society Act (Bill S-14)—G. Desjardins
Received from Senate and deemed read first time, 11478; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 11906, passed. R.A., 11917
References, 11724

Co-operative Commonwealth Federation *see* Employment—Full employment policy; Japanese Canadians—World War II; Labour-management relations—Collective bargaining; New Democratic Party—History; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; Old age pensions; Public Service—Political rights; Saskatchewan—Budgets

Co-operative Development Strategy for Canada, A *see* Co-operatives—National Task Force on Co-operative Development

Co-operative education programs *see* Education

Co-operative Energy Corporation
Auditor's report, tabled, 17801

Co-operative federalism *see* Federal-provincial relations

Co-operatives
Agency, establishing, 374, 1669
Assisting, strengthening, Throne Speech statement, 12, 374
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 9945-6
Community development role, 12
Co-operative Week, 374
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 9989-90
Federal-provincial conferences, Ministers, 1670
Membership, 1670
National Task Force on Co-operative Development, report *A Co-operative Development Strategy for Canada,* government responding, 374, 1669-70, 5800
Revenues, 1670
Role, increasing, employment, regional development, etc., 374, 1669-70
See also Credit unions; Farm improvement loans; Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming; Housing; Prince Edward Island Potato Chip Co-operative; Trade

Coopers & Lybrand *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices

Co-ordinating Committee on Multilateral Strategic Export Controls *see* Defence equipment—Exports

Copley, Andrew and Caroline *see* Poverty—Poverty line

Copper mines *see* Chile

Copps, Sheila (L—Hamilton East)
Abortion, 12480-1, 12727
M. (Lewis), 18129-31
Acid rain, 2918
S.O. 21, 17910
Addiction Research Foundation, 3859
Age discrimination, 13723-4

Copps, Sheila—*Cont.*
AIDS, 4006, 4047-8, 11016-7, 15545, 15756, 19821
S.O. 21, 2908, 16239
Air Canada, petition, 4396
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15777-80, 16147-8
Air transport, 2800
Airports, 118-20, 9196, 18571-2
S.O. 21, 26, 18484, 18560-1, 18784, 19103
Alcoholic beverages, 18584-8
Andre, references, 15410
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 14903
Automobile industry, 9235
S.O. 21, 9229
Back-to-work legislation, 1258-9, 1261
Banks and banking, 1028, 6912
Blood, 15852, 15897-8, 15778-9, 16166, 16600, 16956, 17671, 18533-4
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13248-53
Boudria, references, 16070
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 14510
Business Council on National Issues, S.O. 21, 10276
Cabinet, 119
Cabinet Ministers, 117
Cadieux, references, 1262
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18219, 18249, 18253, 18761-2
References, 16601
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), 13828-30
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 1028-9
Canada Pension Plan
qu., 18064
S.O. 21, 15383
Canada Pension Plan (amdt.—survivor's pension)(Bill C-250), 13723-4
Canada Post Corporation, 1969, 9897-9, 9905-7, 15411-2, 18206
S.O. 21, 7384
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9915, 10793-4, 11181-3, 11185, 18055
M. on supply (Dewar), 11103, 11111-2
M. on supply (McDonald), 15499-504, 15508
S.O. 21, 10674, 10713, 10822, 11749
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16956-8, 18280-1, 18411, 18416-8, 18507-8, 18532-4
Canada-United States relations, 6262
Canadian Armed Forces, 6842, 13268, 18055-6
S.O. 21, 2101
Canadian Centre for Occupational Health and Safety, 5297-8, 10432-3
Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act (Bill C-143), 18582, 18584-8, 19118-22
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9068-70
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19789-90
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 426, 764, 1006, 1099, 1283-4, 1705, 1734, 1741-2, 1744-5, 6229-30
Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 19843
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 1029, 6184, 6210
Canadian National Railways, 2795

Copps, Sheila—*Cont.*
Canadian Porcelain Company, S.O. 21, 11535-6
Canadian Wildlife Service, 9069
Cancer, 14930-1
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7807-9
Challenge '87, S.O. 21, 6673
Chemicals, 9069-70
Child care, 1074-5, 3648, 4453-4, 7983, 10968, 15019, 15982-3, 17910-1, 18219, 18270-1, 18761-2
S.O. 21, 14775, 14962-3, 15010
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 3955-6
Children, 15675-6, 18271
S.O. 21, 15666-7, 17371
Columbus, Christopher, S.O. 21, 6886
Conflict of interest, 13526, 19149
Constitution, 119
S.O. 21, 6765
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9811, 9841-4
Construction materials, 1028, 16600
Copps, references, 118, 6914, 12203, 16563
Copyright, 4196
Corporations, 1027, 16600
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 13675-6
Criminal Code (amdt.—surrogacy arrangements)(Bill C-284), 13084
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1073-5
Crosbie, references, 15205, 19150
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10619
Defence equipment, 19842-3
S.O. 21, 18904
Defence policy, 18809
Discrimination and racism, 16559-60
Dock workers, 1258-63, 1292-5
Dofasco Inc., 6461
Dollar, exchange rate, 16765-6
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6261
Drug abuse, 1074, 3859, 13675-6, 16714, 18584-8, 19122
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 6468-9
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1397-8, 1451-2, 6262-3, 9863-4, 10083-4, 12200
Petitions, 5300
S.O. 21, 1135, 10522
East Coast Energy Ltd., 3184, 3237
Economic conditions, 13249
Economic policy, 6261
Education, post-secondary, 118
Elections, 116, 6265, 13828-30
S.O. 21, 3712, 7857, 19189
Employment, 123, 6208-12
S.O. 21, 275
Employment and Immigration Department, 1322, 1368, 5991, 18206
Employment equity, statement by Minister (Vézina), 15920-1
Employment programs, 1029, 6183-4, 19331-2
Energy policy, 9916
Environment, 9069-70, 19291
Evidence, 1073

Copps, Sheila—*Cont.*
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1027-9
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14479-81, 14485, 15811, 15815-9
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 6458-61
Exports, 2972
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), 10793-4
External affairs policy, 19842
Family allowances, 1028, 18761
Family violence, S.O. 21, 18259
Farm products, 123
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5566-8
Firestone Canada Inc., 6951, 7866, 7982-3, 8079, 8612, 9095-6, 9727, 9765, 12431, 16957, 18534
S.O. 21, 7931, 8946, 9086-7, 9592-3, 9815-6, 9992, 12325, 12423, 16421, 16859
Fisheries, Atlantic, mussels, 11537-8, 11587-8, 11595, 11622, 11674, 11726-7, 11717, 11726-7, 11749, 11808, 11851-2, 11903-4, 11948-9
S.O. 21, 11489, 15205
Flow-through shares system, 18932-3
Food, 6101, 6482-3, 7899, 7902, 13249-53, 14742, 18533
Petitions, 14743, 19113, 19822
S.O. 21, 12722
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill S-6), 7899, 7902
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 14742-3, 16305-7
Food banks, S.O. 21, 4381
Footwear industry, 120
Foreign investment/ownership, 6261, 16957
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 6261, 6263
Forest industry, 1262, 2528-30, 2918, 6261-5, 6460
Foster, references, 6458
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 119, 6263, 6265, 9229, 9235
M. (Carney), 4196
S.O. 21, 4168
Freedom of speech, 13618-9
Fruit and vegetables, 10135, 18376
S.O. 21, 18049, 18293, 18364-5
Gasoline, 6137, 14480
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 17878
Government, 6262, 16598-9, 17878, 19149
Government accommodation/buildings, 19288
Government appointments, 465
Government borrowing, 13249
Government Consultants International, 13526-7
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14895, 14903
Government revenues, 14480
Grain, 91, 117
Grey Nuns, 5984
Guelph-Toronto Toxicolgy Centre, 9069
Hamilton, Ont., 6264-5
S.O. 21, 6288-9
Hansard, 18274
Hazardous products, 15078, 15215, 18910-1
S.O. 21, 6393

Copps, Sheila—*Cont.*
Health care, 15501-3, 16105-6
S.O. 21, 16060
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 10784-6
House of Commons, 16147, 16601, 18761
M. (Lewis), 16598-601
Housing, 118, 1029, 6482
S.O. 21, 1921
Hudecki, Dr. Stanley, S.O. 21, 16803
Human rights, 13620, 19841-3
Immigration, 13900
S.O. 21, 18198-9
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 16559-63
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12399-400, 12414-7
Imports, 616
Income, 18761
Income tax, 1028, 2294, 6481-5, 6535, 7384, 10968, 13654, 16599, 17878, 18253, 18761-2
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 435-9
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17869-70, 17877-8, 18921-2, 18931-3
References, 16599
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19841-4
Iran-Iraq war, 18304
M. (Beatty), 18809, 18816
Japanese Canadians, 16562-3
Journal Action fédérale du Canada, 6912-3
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 117, 1029, 6208, 6912, 13724
S.O. 21, 10917
Labour unions, 18921
Legionnaires' disease, 13764-5
Legislation, 16601
Liberal government, former, 6485
Liberal Party, 17870
Lobbying, 13524-30
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13524-30
Low Level Air Defence System, S.O. 21, 2506
Magazines, 15952-4
Magna Carta Day Act (Bill C-315) 18291
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1258-63, 1292-5
Manitoba, S.O. 21, 14732
Masse, references, 12241
Massey Combines Corp., 13465-6
S.O. 21, 13543, 16506
McDonald, references, 12203, 15951-2
McInnes, references, 7442-3, 7447, 7528, 19149
McMillan, references, 2771
Medicare, 6402, 10484-5, 11120, 17870
qu., 17525-6
S.O. 21, 4100
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19146-50
Mining industry, 15819, 17870, 17877
Mulroney, references, 117-8, 1028, 18270-1
S.O. 21, 18839
Municipalities, 18921, 18931-3
National Energy Program, 6261
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2795, 2799-803

Copps, Sheila—*Cont.*
New Brunswick, S.O. 21, 15432-3
New Democratic Party, 17870, 17878, 18249
Nicaragua, 2200, 2259
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 14750-1
References, petition, 15923
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 18809
Nurses, statement by Minister (J. Epp), 5984
Occupational health and safety, statement by Minister (Cadieux), 5297-8
Old age pensions, 1135, 9772, 18761
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 117, 1029, 6208, 6912
Olympics, 19767-8
S.O. 21, 19808-9
Ontario, 16070
Organ transplants, statement by Minister (J. Epp), 5296
Parliament, 116
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1469-70, 1475-81
Penitentiaries, 116-7, 704
S.O. 21, 697
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 116-7
Pollution, 4345, 9068-9
S.O. 21, 2771, 3643
Pornography, 1073-4
Ports, 1259
Post offices, 15411-2, 15414, 16551-2
Postal rates, S.O. 21, 1315
Postal service, 16216
M. on supply (Young), 15409-15
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9897-9, 9905-7
Poverty, 2294, 6482, 9772
S.O. 21, 6133, 15294
Prime Minister's Office, 117, 1028
Privilege
Freedom of speech inhibited, 19199
Members' reputation impugned, 12203
Members' reputation impugned (McInnes), 7446
Misleading/false statements, 709, 18376, 18494
Misleading/false statements (Boudria), 16070
Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 403
Personal remarks, 406, 11070, 11759-60
Rights of Members breached, 1283-4, 1741-2, 1744-5, 9727, 10287, 10484-5, 10581, 13418-9, 13906-7
Rights of Members breached (Reimer), 1368, (Holtmann), 1969, (Nunziata), 10785-6, (Rodriguez), 16216, (Riis), 18274
Unparliamentary language, 6641, 16167, 16715
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 11726-7
Committees, 7983
Debate, 9898, 11112, 14750, 18411
Decorum, 287, 1481, 6912, 11050, 11070
Divisions, 3109, 18291
Documents, 709, 9898-9, 10534, 11111, 11681
Language, 286-7, 1451, 2579, 6264, 12203
Misleading/false statements, 7749, 9897, 11595, 14895
Points of order/questions of privilege, 1478-9
Public Bills, 11071, 18582
Question and comment period, 6188, 6227, 11084
Quorum, 9901
Time allocation, 16147-8

Copps, Sheila—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language, 3152, 3655, 16595
Votes, 15963-4
Productivity, 15508
Progressive Conservative Party, S.O. 21, 4445
Public Service, 16987-8, 18173
Public Service Staff Relations Board, 13525-6, 13528-9, 19844h
Publishing industry, petitions, 1433-4
Railways, 2799-2801, 6681
References, 2613, 3551, 6458, 6914, 15982, 16714
Birth of daughter, 4596
Birthday, 1585
Canada Elections Act, alleged violations, 12155, 12203, 12241, 12249
Liberal Party membership, 118
See also Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals, Arcangel; Poverty—Children, National Health and Welfare Standing Committee; Stelco Inc.—Hamilton, Ont. operations; Surrogate mothers—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Refugees, 12399-400, 12414-6, 13620, 16595, 16560-3, 19843
M. on supply (Marchi), 5991
Regional development, 119
Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 15817-8
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 17551, 18056
Sales taxes, federal, 1027, 8665-6, 15811, 15815-8, 16600, 17869
Food, including, M. on supply (Cassidy), 6475, 6479, 6481-6
Sales taxes, provincial, 6482-3
Saskatchewan, 19291
Seals, 6189
Senate, 1260
Senators, 116
Senior citizens, 9772
Sexual abuse, 1073-4
Sexual orientation, M. (Robinson), 1663-5
Shipping industry, 1259
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13618-20
Smoking, 11047-51, 11074-5, 11084-5, 15390, 15927-8, 15931, 15952-4
S.O. 21, 9129
Social policy, 116
Social programs, 11120, 15503, 16957
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2528-30, 2611-2, 6261-5
South Africa, 616, 19198-9
S.O. 21, 187-8, 2972, 7135-6, 10080
Space, 19841
Speaker (Fraser), 3, 116
Sports, 8946, 17380-1, 18058
S.O. 21, 1395-6, 1446, 1636, 6490, 8603
Statement by Minister (Jelinek), 8999
Sri Lanka, 100
Steel industry, 3101-2, 6459-61, 17877-8
S.O. 21, 15623-4
Stelco Inc., 6460-1, 6913-5
Stevens, reference, 19146-9
Stock exchanges, 10183-4

Copps, Sheila—*Cont.*
Surrogate mothers, S.O. 21, 6195
Taxation, 1027-8, 6482-6, 15816-7, 16599-600, 17869, 17878
S.O. 21, 16584
Telephone service, 14479-81, 15811-2
Thai International Airways, 19060-1
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 80, 91, 116-20, 123-4
Tobacco, 4256
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11047-51, 11074-5, 11084-5, 15927-9, 15931, 15934-5, 15951-4, 15963-4
Training programs, 1029, 18491-2
Transfer payments to provinces, 1029
Trudeau, Pierre, references, 10784-6
Unemployment, 117, 6208, 6210-2, 6486
Unemployment insurance, 368, 1028-9, 1260, 1701, 12529-30, 13412, 16286-7
M. on supply (Allmand), 6183-4, 6188-9, 6207-12, 6227
S.O. 21, 328, 4500-1, 12289, 12474
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2314-6
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11181-5
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6904, 6911-6
United Nations, 19844
United States, 1259, 2016, 2108-9, 2200
Voluntary/charitable organizations, 5296
Wages and salaries, 15921
War Measures Act, 19843-4
Wine industry, 7749, 10135, 18508
Wise, references, 19328
Women, 1279
S.O. 21, 15484
York Centre Corporation, 11495-6, 19149

Copyright
Choreographic works, protecting, 7668, 7689, 7691-2, 12597, 15521
Collective licensing, 7109, 7667-8, 7692-3, 12589, 12592, 12596, 12601, 15519, 15521
Copyright Board, role, 7667-8, 7692-3, 12596, 15519-21, 15523
Quebec, 12596, 15524
Visual artists, Vis-Art Copyright Inc., 7667
Creators' rights, 12594, 12600, 15519-20, 15522, 15527
Foreign creators, extending to, Berne Convention, 15525
Users' rights, relationship, fair balance, 15521, 15524
Cultural and intellectual creation, encouraging, 12595, 12601
Economic benefits, 7669-70, 7690, 12584
Educational institutions, 12595
Copyrighted material, use, 7688, 12591-2, 15524
Spontaneous-use concept, exemption provisions, 12585, 12596-7, 12600, 12602-3, 15527
United States comparison, 15524
See also Video products
Exclusive rights, limits, exemptions, etc., 12601
Exemptions, Phase II, 15520, 15522-4, 15527, 15529
Exhibition rights, visual artists, royalties, 7668, 7689, 7691, 12600, 15519-20, 15523
Exemptions/exceptions, 15520
Gauvin, Claude, case, refused payment by CBC, 7691

Copyright—*Cont.*
Exhibition rights, visual artists, royalties—*Cont.*
Maps, plans and charts, excluded, 12601
Museums and art galleries, impact, 12589, 12592, 12597-8, 15522-3
United States, comparison, 12598, 15524
Federal Cultural Policy Review Committee (Applebaum/Hébert) position, 7670
Free trade negotiations, impact, 4196
Home copying factor, royalty/tax on blank tapes, etc., 7694
Industrial Design Act protection, relationship, 7669, 7689-90, 7692, 15522
Federal Court of Appeal ruling *re* Bayliner Marine *vs* Doral Boats, 7689
Intellectual property, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 14609
Legislation, 18232
Retroactivity, 12599
Review, sunset clauses, etc., 12589-93, 12599
Senate amendments, 15519-21, 15523, 15526-8
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 14273
Senate delaying passage, 14567
S.O. 21 (Waddell), 14557-8
See also Copyright Act—Amending; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Video products—Educational use
Mechanical reproductions, royalties, 12599
Moral rights, protection of integrity of works, etc., 7668, 7688-9, 7691-2, 12594, 12600, 15521
Pornography legislation *re* altering erotica, conflict, 7688-9
Snow, Michael, case, red ribbons placed on sculpture, 7668, 7688
Penalties for infringement, 7669-70, 7688, 7693, 12597-8, 15519, 15522
Performances, 7694
Photographs, 7694
Protected works, performance liability, exemptions, 12586
Reprographic rights, 12595-6, 15524
Revision of Copyright Subcommittee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) study, report, *Charter of Rights for Creators,* 7690-1, 7693, 12585-6, 12594, 12600-1, 15519, 15521, 15527
Royalties
$1 billion, Canadian/foreign, 7670
See also Copyright—Exhibition rights—Home copying factor—Mechanical reproductions; Libraries; Music—Public performances; Music industry—Recording industry
Utilitarian and functional items, protection, removal, retroactivity, 12586-8
White Paper (1984), *From Gutenberg to Telidon,* 7670, 12585, 12589, 12594, 15521, 15527
See also Broadcasting—Ephemeral recordings; Canadian Centre for Management Development; Computer products—Semiconductor chips—Software; Television—Pay TV

Copyright Act
Amending
Phase I, 15519
Phase II, 14567-8
See also Copyright—Exemptions

Copyright Act—*Cont.*
Amending—*Cont.*
Technological change factor, etc., 1527-8, 4046-7, 4222, 6361, 6372, 7109, 7667, 7669-70, 7690-4, 8383, 12594, 12599-600
Retroactivity, 7690
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 2770-1, (Belsher), 6489, (Finestone), 11938
Legislation, 16892
See also Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7); Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60); Libraries

Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60)—Minister of Communications
1r, 6451; 2r, 7109, 7667-70, 7687-94, legislative committee referral, 7694; report from committee, 11724; report stage, 12584-93, concurrence, 12593; 3r, 12593-603, passed. Senate amdts., consideration, 15519-29, passed. R.A., 16265
Report stage motions (Finestone), not selected, 12584; 12584, negatived, 12586; 12586, negatived, 12588; 12589, negatived, 12593
Senate amdts., consideration/rejection, M. (MacDonald), 15520, agreed to, 15529
References
Committee study, 12594-5, 12600-1, 15520, 15527
Delay in passing, 11164-5, 15629
Senate amendments, 15113, 15338

Copyright Board *see* Copyright—Collective licensing

Corbett, Bob (PC—Fundy—Royal)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18113-5
Petitions, 2854, 14070
Acid rain
S.O. 21, 4825
SO_2 emissions, M. on supply (Caccia), 3822-3
Air transport, 2887-8
Airports, S.O. 21, 11669
Atlantic Canada Opportunites Agency, 732, 734, 12013, 12017-8, 13150-1
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 732, 734
Atlantic provinces, 13150, 13153
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13149-53
Canada Council, 17637
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13150-1
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
Human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 4854-4
S.O. 21, 3605
Canadian Labour Congress, 13895
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 11152-3, 13151-2
S.O. 21, 11119
Christmas trees, 3327
Cultural industries, M., 17637-9
Debt, public, 13151, 13153
Defence equipment, 733, 11153
Deficit, 13149, 13151, 13153
Economic conditions, 732, 13149, 13151-2
Employment, 732, 13149
Fisheries, Atlantic, 4780
Fitness and amateur sport, 17639
Food, 7871

Corbett, Bob—*Cont.*
Forest industry
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States
M., 7770-4
M. under S.O. 29, 2346
S.O. 21, 2357
Lumber, softwood lumber, maritime exemption, M., 10901-4
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 732-5
Government expenditures, 13151
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12013, 12017-8
Hillsborough Girls Choir, 17638
Housing
Petition, 11880
S.O. 21 11894
Income, 13149, 13151
Income tax, 13150
Inflation, 732, 13149
Insurance, 13150
Iran-Iraq war, 10187
S.O. 21, 1356, 10078
Israel, 11810, 14567
McKenzie, references, 13153
Middle East, 11810
National Energy Program, 13153
National Parks, 734
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2887-8
New Brunswick, 8076
New Democratic Party, 13151
New Horizons Program, S.O. 21, 6329
Northern Canada, 733-4, 11153
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 17210-1
Palestinians, 14567
Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act (Bill C-259), 7871
Ports, 732
Post offices, 10927, 14214-5
Petition, 9700
S.O. 21, 8069, 10916
Potatoes, 8076, 10883
Procedure
Divisions, 17210-1
Private Members' Business, 7770, 7774
Private Members' Public Bills, 7871
Unparliamentary language, 6921-2
Railways, 2888
References *see* Acid rain
Refugees, S.O. 21, 3362
Regional development, 732, 11153, 13149-50, 13153
Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee, reports, 3189
Third, concurrence M. (Kaplan), amdt., 4287
Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee, report, presented, 16938
Shipbuilding industry, 733, 1366, 4621-2, 10723
Small business, 732
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2551-2
Stewart, references, 11152
Sugar, S.O. 21, 1585
Taxation, 13150
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 732-5

Corbett, Bob—*Cont.*
Trucking industry, 2888
Unemployment, 13151
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6921-2
VIA Rail Canada Inc., S.O. 21, 10713

Corbett, William *see* House of Commons—Clerk-at-the-Table

Cordesman, Anthony *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Core Area Initiative *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Corn, 1303
Imports, United States, countervail investigation, 763, 2245-6, 2469, 4629, 5760
Canadian Import Tribunal, decision, 2245-6, 4629
S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 3949, (Hardey), 3999, (Althouse), 11257-8
Countervailing duty, 4188
Delay, costs to producers, 763, 2245
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, impact, 4626-7, 4629, 6068
Special Import Measures Act, effect, 763
United States Senate, resolution, investigation, 4626-7, 4629, 4649
S.O. 21 (Foster), 5888
Special Canadian Grains Program, 2239-41, 2245, 5596
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Soil conservation

Corn, George, 17426
See also Canadian Ethnolcultural Council

Corner Brook Harbour Development Project *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Cornwall, Ont. *see* Smuggling

Corporate Citizen of the Decade Award *see* Native people

Corporate Income Tax System, A Direction for Change *see* Corporations—Income tax, Reform

"Corporate welfare bums" *see* Corporations—Income tax, avoidance

Corporation d'intégration des personnes handicapées *see* Disabled and handicapped

Corporations
Advance tax on distribution, 11576
Concentration, mergers, takeovers, 12, 227, 2052, 5673, 14438, 19460
Financing, 5673
Income tax system, relationship, 890, 12896
See also Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance; Gulf Canada Ltd.—Olympia and York Resources Inc. acquisition; Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co.—Dome Petroleum Ltd. acquisition
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 9187
See also Financial institutions—Ownership; Newspapers
Corporate strategic planning, worker participation, etc., 12893
Directorships, Senators holding, 16634

Corporations—*Cont.*
Foreign owned, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement impact
Performance requirements, 14643
Purchase of Canadian minority shareholders, 13554, 13603-4
Government grants, loans, loan guarantees, qu., 2650-1
Income tax, 56, 2218-20, 4236, 4238, 4243-4, 4247, 4272, 4274, 5100, 11875-6, 13051, 18688, 18859
Administrative controls, tightening, 6505
Avoidance, non-payment, 56, 67, 99, 111, 149-50, 171, 226, 242-3, 294, 481, 490, 644-6, 660-2, 701, 894, 916, 920-3, 936-7, 953, 987, 1024-6, 1210-1, 1214, 1893, 2145-6, 2148, 2926, 3600, 3610, 3683, 3943, 3986, 3989, 6285, 6481, 6485, 6501, 6503, 6515-6, 7360, 7369, 7371, 7373, 9163, 10823, 12865, 12894, 12897, 12900, 12914, 12934, 12938-9, 12967-8, 12998, 13025, 13052, 13054, 13067, 13095, 13143, 13145, 13148, 13161, 13163-4, 13183, 13192, 13200, 13258, 13379, 13661, 15794, 15812, 15815, 15818-20, 15870, 16600, 17778, 17786-7, 17811, 17884, 17889, 18690, 18862, 18888, 18896, 18901, 18919, 18929, 18931-2
Collection procedures, $1-3.3 billion owing, 13649-50, 13959-60, 14229
"Corporate welfare bums", New Democratic Party/David Lewis 1972 election campaign slogan, 3128
Deficit, relationship, 886-8, 890, 920-1, 3597, 3943, 6285, 6516
Intercorporate dividend deductions, eliminating, 2513, 3943
Liberal government, former, 893-4, 13258
Limited partnerships, use, elimination, new at risk rules, 243, 642, 645, 1882, 1895, 1898, 1900, 2513, 3610, 3646, 3678, 5851, 5892, 6481, 6512, 6519
"Little Egypt bump", 579-80, 3646
See also Gulf Canada Ltd.—Olympia and York Resources Inc. acquisition
Minimum tax, 12876, 12878-9, 12900-1, 12923, 12934, 12967-8, 12987-8, 13145, 13148-9, 13138, 17730, 17880-1, 17884-6
Impact, effectiveness, 1986 National Revenue Department statistics, Alcan/Brascan/Power Corporation, Royal Bank, etc., 15393, 15819
Number, 60,000, scope, etc., 14175, 14177, 14224, 14227, 14477
Preferred shares use, 7363
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 7436-7
Reducing, 3577-8, 3591, 3600, 3610, 3612, 3650, 5806, 6505-6, 7385, 7388, 7391-4
Securities marketed by trusts, 1895, 6481, 6512
S.O. 21 (de Jong), 10179
Takeovers, 1895, 4014, 6481, 6512
Tax credits and losses, trading, capital cost allowances, etc., 3135, 3578, 3646, 6519, 12894
Tax expenditures received, concessions, incentives, etc., 125, 579, 643, 646, 896, 987-8, 994, 1016, 1018, 1026-7, 1211-2, 1882, 1890-1, 1895, 1898, 2076, 3129, 3135, 3597, 3667, 3942, 3973, 3987-8, 5804, 5848, 6477-8, 6506, 6518-9, 17810
Tax loss carry-forwards, 3942, 7394

Corporations—*Cont.*
Income tax—*Cont.*
Avoidance, non-payment—*Cont.*
Turner, J. former Finance Minister, actions, 13149, 17866
United States, comparison, 936
See also Argus Corporation Ltd.; Alcan Corporation; Bank of Montreal; Campeau Corporation; Canada Trustco Mortgage Co.; Canadian Pacific Ltd.; Coseka Resources Ltd.; Credit Foncier; Gaz Métropolitain; Guaranty Trust Co. of Canada; Hudson's Bay Co.; Montreal Trustco Inc.; Power Corporation of Canada, Ltd.; Power Financial Corporation; Royal Bank of Canada; Scott Paper Ltd.; Shell Canada Ltd.; Standard Trustco Ltd.; Sterling Trust Corporation; TransCanada Pipelines; Union Gas
Cape Breton investment tax credit, 820, 1179, 1898, 3609, 3613, 3645, 7363, 12878-9, 13048, 13226, 15556, 17652
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 699
Capital cost allowances, 7363
See also Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance
Concessions *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance
Consumers, passing on to, 986-7, 990, 993, 1017-8, 1027, 3687
Deferred taxes, 6503, 7090, 7092, 7371, 12997, 13052
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 10876-7
Dividends, 7394
See also Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance
Employment, relationship, 6506
Incentives *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance
Increases, 933, 1024, 13166
Increasing, rates, revenues, reallocation, etc., 916, 986-7, 1015-8, 1025-7, 3623, 3687, 6505-6, 7361, 7363, 7371, 7393, 7438, 7609, 11867, 12840, 17810, 18888
Agriculture, 148-50
Employment programs, 3612, 3943
Regional development, 3611, 3667, 3943
International competitiveness, relationship, 7362
See also Corporations—Income tax, Reform
Inventory allowance, elimination, 645, 933-4, 1882, 1895, 1898, 3678, 6512
Investment decisions, relationship, 5804, 7362-3
Investment tax credits, 14520
Abuse, 1227
Atlantic provinces, 1898, 3586, 3609, 3613, 3645, 7363
Carry-forwards, tax avoidance, 3942
Feedlot operators, reassessments, 2024
Phasing out, 1882, 1895, 1898, 1900, 2220, 3586, 3678, 6512, 15423-5
Quebec North Shore, Sept-Îles, etc., eligibility, 10281, 10378-9, 10627
Reduction, 645, 1882, 7363
Regional development, relationship, 2220
Research and development, 11867, 11870, 15423-5, 15427-8, 15446-8
Trust companies use, 1882
See also Corporations—Income tax, Cape Breton investment tax credit; Farm machinery and equipment
Job creation rate, relationship, 4889
Liberal government, former, 17814-5

Corporations—*Cont.*
Income tax—*Cont.*
Liberal Party position, 987-8
Limited partnerships *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance
Loss carry-forward, 4888
Minimum tax, establishing, 645, 702, 894, 911, 995, 1895, 3943, 4889, 6505, 7371, 7389-93, 8294, 11900-1, 11867, 11874, 12865, 13183, 18919, 18924
Budget, Feb. 10/88, measure, requesting, 12780-1, 12784, 12923
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee proposed referral, 10827-8
United States President Reagan measure, comparison, 18456
Profits, relationship, 3687, 7362
Rates
Effective rate, 12923-4
Increasing *see* Corporations—Income tax, Increasing
Lowering, 933, 1882, 1895, 1898, 2076, 3599, 3623-4, 3629, 3756, 3941, 3973, 5804, 5806, 5848, 6471-2, 6477-8, 7363, 7371, 12840, 18897, 18927
Reform, 12, 642, 2076, 3610-1, 3646-7, 3665-6, 5109, 6477-8, 7362-3, 7369, 7371, 7373, 7389-90, 7393, 12994, 15429, 17810-1
Corporate Income Tax System, A Direction for Change, 1882
International competitiveness, relationship, 643
Revenue neutral goal, 896, 2218-9
Revenues, increase *see* Corporations—Income tax, Increasing
United States reforms, relationship, 3940-1, 3988
Wholesale, retail and service industries, 7363
See also Corporations—Income tax, Deferred taxes
Regressive, 3687
Revenues, decline, below forecasts, etc., 3576, 3596, 3624, 3631, 3650, 3657, 3664-5, 3681, 3938, 3940, 3973, 3986-7, 5806-7, 6476
See also Income tax—Personal/corporate
Share distribution proceeds, 7897
S.O. 21 (Penner), 14001
Surtax, removal, 7364
Transportation and construction tax credit, phasing out, 1895
United States rates, relationship, 3623-4, 18201
See also Corporations—Concentration; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States: Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Industry; Income tax—Personal/corporate; Sales taxes, federal—Increases; Taxation—Reform
Mergers, legislation, Bill C-91, impact, compliance, etc., qu., 15783
Multinational corporations, role, Newfoundland, etc., 8352
Political contributions, 18921
Profits, 12968, 12972-4, 12987-8, 14578
United States corporations' subsidiaries *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
See also Children—Missing children, Search; Employment programs—Youth; Income tax—Dividends; Liberal Party; Pollution—Air, Ozone levels; Progressive Conservative Party; Sports; Taxation—Increases

Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act
Administration, Consumer and Corporate Affairs relationship, 11546
Information, 11546-8, 12215
Objectives, 11546
Paper burden, eliminating, 11546, 11548, 12215
Regulations, 11547
Role, 11549-50
Utility, 11546, 11549
Workers, profit-sharing, 12854
See also Corporations—Mergers

Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91)—Minister of Supply and Services
1r, 11179; 2r, 11554-50, legislative committee referral, 11550; report from committee, 11857; report stage, concurrence, 12214-5, 3r, 12215, passed. R.A., 14030

Corrado, Toni *see* Air Canada

Correctional Investigator Act (Bill C-154)—Solicitor General
1r, 18817

Correctional Law Review *see* Justice—System, Sentencing

Correctional Service of Canada
CACI Canada Ltd., contracts
Leblanc, Rhéal, former Commissioner of Corrections, role, investigation, 17163-4
r.o., 16966
Danny Klassen contracts, r.o., 16966
Employees, early retirement, 12332, 14137
S.O. 21 (Toupin), 3516, (Hovdebo), 3949, (Blaikie), 6671
Escorted temporary passes granted, qu., 12958
Estimates *see* Estimates—1987-1988, main, Concurrence
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, Kingston, Ont., tour, parole officers, witness intimidation, allegations, John Avery role, 11167-8, 11171-8, 11628-9
Parole administration, privatization, 14318
Parole and bail centre proposal, Toronto, Ont., S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 17093
Pinder, Gordon Deputy Commissioner, resignation, 12433
See also Parole

Coseka Resources Ltd.
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 697

COSIC *see* Canadian On-line Secure Information and Communications System

Cossitt, Jennifer (PC—Leeds—Grenville; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Revenue)
Abortion, petition, 15123
Atomic material, 10550
Automobile industry, 3885
Canada Safe Drinking Water Act (Bill C-224), 14541-2
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, S.O. 21, 18841
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-101), 11857
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 10550-1
Drug abuse, 2189
Food, 246, 17264-5
qu., 2307
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 17264-5

Cossitt, Jennifer—*Cont.*
Forest industry, 2714-5
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 17566, 17615
House of Commons, r.o., 4558
Income tax, 4035, 4768
Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), 11630
National Revenue Department, 4035
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 10550
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 10550-1
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 16938
Official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 19561
Radio, 18841
Water, 14541-2

Cossitt, Tom, 1349-51

Cost of living *see* Northern Canada; Sales taxes, federal—Consumption tax

Cost-price squeeze *see* Agriculture; Farmers

Cost recovery *see* Agriculture; Farmers; Ferry services; Government revenues; Marine transport; Transportation

Costa Rica
Arias, President Oscar, Nobel Peace Prize (1987) recipient, 9912, 9991
S.O. 21 (Manly), 9907-8
See also Honduras—Nicaragua; Nicaragua—Contras, United States support
Cruickshank, Clinton, Member of Parliament *see* House of Commons visitors—Costa Rica
History, 11410
See also External aid

Côté, Clément M. (PC—Lac-Saint-Jean; *Resigned Apr. 28/88*)
Agriculture, S.O. 21, 8863
Air transport, S.O. 21, 9482
Atomic weapons, 10210
Automobile industry, S.O. 21, 9281
Broadbent, references, 9890
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3749-52
Canada Post Corporation, 9879, 9883, 9890
S.O. 21, 7137
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10962, 11006-7, 11534
Child care, 3751
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9465
Côté, C., references, 9890
Dairy industry, 12057-8
Deficit, 3749-50
Disarmament, 10210-1
Economic conditions, 3750
S.O. 21, 9228, 9860
Employment, 3750
Employment programs, M. (Malépart), 1616-7
Exports, S.O. 21, 6488
Farmers, 3750-1
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5405-6
Fisheries, freshwater, 9578-9
France, S.O. 21, 6392, 6528
Free trade, S.O. 21, 9542

Côté, Clément M.—*Cont.*
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-221), 9578-9
Government, S.O. 21, 11488
Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. Macdonald Day)(Bill C-260), 9472-3
House of Commons, S.O. 21, 12819
Housing, S.O. 21, 9186
Income tax, 3751
Industrial commissioners, S.O. 21, 6236
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, presented, 4983, 7823
Justice, S.O. 21, 7555
Keeper, references, 9890
Lac-Saint-Jean, Que., S.O. 21, 7671
Legislation, S.O. 21, 8987
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 9594
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 9472-3
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act (amdt.)(Bill S-5), 8295-6
National Health and Welfare Department, petition, 7686
New Democratic Party, 10210
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 10211
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 10210-1
Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-214), 10210-11
Orlikow, references, 9472
Pensions, 3751
Post offices, petition, 6269
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9879, 9883, 9890
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 9474
Question and comment period, 9883
Questions, 5502
Unparliamentary language, 6540
Public opinion polls, 10210
Pulp and paper industry, 9542
References, 5160
Resignation *see* House of Commons—Vacancies
See also Public Service—Merit principle
Senate, M. (Taylor), 9219-20
South Africa, 9890
Sports, S.O. 21, 6327
Taxation, 3751
S.O. 21, 7238
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 6435
Women, 3751, 9288

Côté Indian Reserve, Sask. *see* Native people—Self-government

Côté, Langis *see* Sports—Weightlifting

Côté, Marc-Yvan *see* Regional development—Quebec

Côté, Michel *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Côté, Hon. Michel (PC—Langelier; Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion; Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion and Minister of State for Science and Technology; Minister of Supply and Services; *Resigned from Cabinet Feb. 2/88*)
Abortion, 11815
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 2690
American Motors Canada Inc., 3956
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 230, 1184, 7036-7
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 1180, 6201

Côté, Hon. Michel—*Cont.*
Automobile industry, 1181, 6203, 6396, 6841
Baie Verte Mines Inc., qu., 2956
Bow Valley Industries Ltd., 7942
Cadillac Fairview Corporation Ltd., 5954-5
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc., 11625-6
Canada Packers Inc., 1699-700
Canada Post Corporation
Corporate plan (1986-1991), 1140, 1641, 1696-8, 1931-2, 1937-40, 2203
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, g.r., tabled, 2300
Statements by Minister, 1109-10, 2301-2
Tabled, 1108-9
Deficit, 155, 519, 913, 1696
Marchment report, 816, 1139, 1141
Canadian Wilderness Adventure Ltd., qu., 4910
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 3562, 3770
qu., 6868, 8372
Census (1986), 10684
Coleco (Canada) Ltd., 4505
Compact discs, 6362
Competition/combines, 6361
Copyright Act, 6361
Côté, M., references, 12581
Crown corporations, 6361
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 369-70, 424-5, 4175, 4297
Deficit, 6361
Dominion Textile Inc., 5957
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8078, 8438-42
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 231-2, 1224
Economic conditions, 229, 4505, 6361-2
Economic policy, 6361
Electrolux Canada, 1185
Employment, 4505, 6361, 6841, 7145, 7981
Employment equity, 230
Expro Chemical Products Inc., 7144-5
Federal Business Development Bank, 4454, 4466-7
Financial institutions, 6361
Firestone Canada Inc., 7982-3, 8079, 8169
Footwear industry, 6201-2
Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd., 7144
Foreign investment/ownership, 229-30, 5954-5, 6290, 8439
M. on supply (Langdon), 6360-4
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 6361
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 6639-40, 6361
GLC Publishers Ltd., 4170
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 8780, 10831
Grain, assistance, 1180
Gross Domestic Product, 6361
Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc., 4347-8, 6296
Housing, 8909-11
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 230, 7980-1
qu., 1678
Industry, 1224, 6362
Interest rates, 6361
Investment, 6361-2
Investment Canada, 6290, 6361-4
Laprade fund, 4549

Côté, Hon. Michel—*Cont.*
National Research Council, 1702
Native Economic Development Program, 4460, 8208
Noranda Inc., 7039
Oil and gas exploration, 1180
Patent Act, 6361
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8438-42
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 1180
Pacific Centre for Trade, Commerce and Travel, 4466
Post offices
Closures, rural, 1938, 2301, 2876, 2979-80, 10186
Winnipeg, Man., 154-5
Postal rates
First class, 519, 816, 1139-41, 1940, 2302
Increases, regulatory agency monitoring, 1109
Second class, 1007, 2301
Postal service
Abitibi constituency, 337, 2203
Decline, 518
Delivery standards, 1109
Door-to-door delivery, 912-4, 1140
Improving, 519, 816, 2302
M. on supply (Keeper), 1937-40
Mail boxes, 426, 1641, 1698, 2112, 2302
Mail, interception and opening, 1283
Private sector role, 1109, 2301
Rural, 1696, 2111-2, 2301, 2876
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc., 6364
Productivity, 230-1, 6361
Profits, 6361
Pulp and paper industry, 1930
References, 86, 233, 249, 8878, 14693
Conflict of interest guidelines, violation, undeclared personal loan, René Laberge/Adelard Laberge Incorporated, resignation, etc., 12572-3, 12576-81, 12625-33, 12668-71, 12674, 12723-6, 12780, 12782-3
Sale of house to Jean Sirois law firm, 12722
See also Automobile industry; Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Canada Post Corporation; Ports—Quebec City; Progressive Conservative Party—Fund raising; Regional development
Regional development
Abandoning program, 6201-3, 8077-8
Atlantic provinces, 4347-8
Expenditures, 1180, 1184, 8077
Funds, 3770, 6729, 6839, 7037, 7039-40, 7941, 7981, 8077-8
Documents tabled, 8455
Grants, qu., 6961-2
Liberal Party position, 7036
Manitoba, 1699-700
Ministerial responsibility, 7039
Policy, 230-1, 1224, 7036-7
Priority, 230
Quebec, 7039, 7940, 8077
Western provinces, 1184, 4464-7, 6400
Regulation, 6361
Research and development, 6362, 8439
Science and technology, 6361
Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd., 6841
Shipbuilding industry
Atlantic provinces, 10722-4

Côté, Hon. Michel—*Cont.*
Shipbuilding industry—*Cont.*
Halifax shipyards, 9291
Quebec, 103, 4175-6, 4299-300, 10722, 11816
Small business, 4454, 6361
Small Business Loans Act, 4465-6
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 6817
Space, 7980
Statistics Canada, qu., 10164
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 1280
Sydney Steel Corporation, 4176, 4298-9
Taxation, 6361
Textile and clothing industry, 5957
Three Buoys Houseboat Charters Ltd., qu., 4910
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 229-32, 247-8
Tourist industry, 4468
Unemployment, 6361, 6841
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., sale, 3034, 8481
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 1180
Western Initiatives Office, 4468
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4464-8
Western Transportation Industrial Development Program, 4465

Côté, Yvan *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Transport Standing Committee

Cotler, Irwin *see* Holocaust

Council of Aviation Unions *see* Air safety

Council of Canadians *see* Canada-United States relations—Mulroney; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Carney

Council of Europe
Valleix, Jean, Chairman, Parliamentary Assembly Committee on Economic Affairs and Development and Members *see* House of Commons visitors—Council of Europe

Council of Forestry Ministers *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States

Council of Ministers of Education *see* Education, post-secondary—Foreign students—National Forum on Post-Secondary Education

Council of the Federation *see* Senate

Council of the Haida Nation *see* Indians—Haida, Richardson

Council on Hemispheric Affairs *see* Chile—Human rights; External aid—El Salvador

Counselling fees *see* Employee counselling fees

Countdown Acid Rain Program *see* Acid rain—Ontario

"Countdown to Childcare" program *see* Child care—National child care program

Counter-Subversive Branch *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Counter-terrorism *see* Terrorism

Countertrade *see* Steel industry—Imports

Countervailing duties *see* Exports—United States; Imports; Lamb—Imports; Steel industry—United States; United States—Agriculture, Hogs

Country music *see* Broadcasting

Country of origin *see* Immigration; Refugees

Courchenem, Tom *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement—Yukon

Court cases *see* Charter Challenge Program

Court Challenges Program
Appointments, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 19225

Court of the Sessions of the Peace *see* Quebec Courts Amendment Act (Bill C-145)

Courts
Civil court *see* Railways—Property damage
L'Orignal, Ont. courthouse, repairs, government funds requesting, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 4167-8
Nova Scotia, Pictou County courthouse, federal grant, 3692
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 4393, 8359, 8361
Television, criminal trials, recording, 6841, 9940-1
See also British Columbia Supreme Court; Constitution—Native rights; Emergency measures; Evidence; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Prosecutions; Labour unions—Dues; Newfoundland Supreme Court; Ontario Supreme Court; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation; Youth Court

Cowichan—Malahat—The Islands constituency, 10336

Cowichan Valley, B.C. *see* Community Futures Program

CP Air
Pacific Western Airlines, purchase, 1696, 1736-7, 1827-8, 2134-5, 6701, 7079, 7084, 7276, 7284
Employment, effects, 5140-1, 6537-8
Tokyo, Japan, Narita airport explosion, June 13/85, Flight 003 baggage, Inderjit Singh Reyat arrest, 12675
See also Air transport—Flying tigers; Airlines—Competition

CP Rail *see* Canadian Pacific Railway

CPI *see* Consumer Price Index

CPP *see* Canada Pension Plan

Crabs *see* Fisheries, Atlantic; Pollution—Water, Dioxin

Craig, Iris *see* Public Service—Carney

Cram, George *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Inter-Church Committee for Refugees

Crane, Frank *see* Western Diversification Initiative

Crash Firefighting and Rescue *see* Airports—Firefighters/firefighting

Cream Silver Mines Ltd. *see* Mining industry—Exploration

Creators' rights *see* Copyright

Credit Card Interest Rate Act (Bill C-266)—R. Stackhouse 1r, 9243; 2r, 19828-35

Credit cards
Commissions, 19834
Federal-provincial working group, 8417

Credit cards—*Cont.*
Interest rates, 4251, 6555, 16776, 16784-5, 16963
Bank loan alternative, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 8564
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce rate lowered, 4782
Department/retail stores, 19829-30
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 4499, 4865, 7314, (Cassidy), 15259
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study/report, 2687, 2743-4, 4108-9, 4391, 4778-9, 4782, 8416-7, 19832-3
Banks not providing information, S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 3231-2
Presented, 4395
Increases, rapidity, 19828, 19831
Prime rate, spread, 4108-9, 19829
Reducing, establishing ceiling, etc., 2687, 2743-4, 4116, 4251, 4390-1, 4499, 4597-8, 4778-9, 4865, 8416-7, 9243, 12754-5, 19828-9, 19832, 19835
See also Credit Card Interest Rate Act (Bill C-266)
Religious perspective, 19830-1
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 3140, 4342, (B. Turner, Orlikow), 8024-6, (Stackhouse), 9229, 9438, 10374-5, 13695
Toronto-Dominion Bank rate lowered, 4391
Usury, statutory penalties, 19829
Statements, errors, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 18361
User fees, 8416, 19834-5

Credit Foncier
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 575

Credit ratings *see* National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records—Security procedures

Credit unions
Depositors, protection, 13240
Federal regulation, 5704, 5800
Ontario government policy *re* profits and dividends, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 1136
Percentage of financial business, 1565
Quebec, Desjardins movement, convention, Nov. 29-30/86, Montreal, Que., 1670
Role, increasing, etc, 5414, 5703-4
See also British Columbia Teachers Credit Union; Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation; Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming; Vancouver City Savings Credit Union

Cree *see* Indians

Cree-Naskapi Act *see* Indians

Creighton, Douglas *see* Canadian News Hall of Fame

Crête, Justice Marcel *see* Judges

Crime
Computer crime, government action, qu., 13740
Convicted criminal, victim fine surcharge proposal, 10973-4
Crime Stoppers' program, 16134-5
Increase, violence, 5245, 5251, 10345
Levels, safety of urban centres, 5341-2
National Crime Prevention Week, volunteers, tribute, S.O. 21 (Hicks), 1000
Population, relationship, United States examples, 5315
Prevention, 7432-3, 7451-4
Justice Department, budget cuts, 1400
Mobile Watch Program, S.O. 21 (Browes), 10218

Crime—*Cont.*
Proceeds, confiscating, 9036, 18231
Rates, causes, 3003
Social conditions, unemployment, poverty, relationship, 5311, 5335, 16136
Statistics, public perception *vs* reality, 7755, 7775, 7784, 7799
Victims, 13, 1663, 7726, 7780, 7800, 18231
Assistance, government role, fund allocation, programs, 10973-5, 10977-9, 10985, 13064-5
Compensation, national standards, 10980-1, 15086
Defining, 15085-8
Health care, "Victims of violence" program, cancelling, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 11303-4
Identity, protection, 10975-6
Kessler, Steven, drug store robbery, S.O. 21 (Hardey), 1217-8
Legislation, need, scope, 10973, 10976-7, 10984
Amendments, Allan Kaufman contributions, 15087
Mental health response program, alleged fund cutbacks, 10980, 10985
Statistics, 10978
Photographic evidence, role, 10974-5, 15085
Provincial compensation boards, 15086
Rights, restitution, compensation, 7422, 7429, 7452, 7456, 7595, 7642, 7660, 10974-5, 10979-80, 10983
Government services, S.O. 21 (Vankougnet), 5849
Offender compliance, 10983
Property return, valuation, verification, 10973-5, 10982
"Victim" defining to include family members of incapacitated victm, 15085-7
Victim impact statements, 10974, 10979, 10981-2
Victim-offender reconciliation programs, 7492, 15088, 15091, 15094
Reikman, Carol, Executive Director of the Saskatoon Community Mediation Services, letter, 15091-2
Victims' surcharge funds, 15088
See also Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89); Criminal Injuries Compensation Program
Vigilante actions, 5314, 7649
Violent
Causes and prevention, 6785, 6800, 7381-2, 7461, 7479, 7482, 7487, 7489-91, 7618, 7629, 7644-6, 7730, 7751, 7754-5, 7763-6, 7776, 7778-9, 7782, 7785, 7787, 7790-1, 7795-6, 7802-4
Frequency, increase, 7406-7, 7422, 7459, 10345
Within penal institutions, 7462
Gangs, 10346-7
Self-defence, armed robbery incidents, citizens protecting selves, families, 7462, 7496
Victims, 7462
See also Crime—Increase
War against, 5313-4, 10347-50
White collar, 10346
Witnesses, protection, 10347-8
See also Crime Victims Assistance Act (Bill C-233); Environment; Gun control; Justice—International agreements; Organized crime; Pornography—Violence

Crime Stoppers program *see* Crime

Crime Victims Assistance Act (Bill C-233)—H. Crosby
1r, 558

Criminal Code
Amending
Hate propaganda, 14518-9
Knives, carrying in public
Petitions, 11952, 12583, 12607-8, 13021, 13421, 14070, 14142, 14308, 14449, 15144, 15367, 15990, 16115, 16402, 17443-4, 17524, 19597
g.r. tabled, 12433, 13489, 13809, 14424, 14742, 15757, 16575, 16787, 17322, 17713, 18175-6
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 6043
Sexual activity, age of consent, sexual orientation, discrimination, 1661-2
New Democratic Party position, 5416, 5440
See also Evidence—Children; Sexual abuse—Children
Kopyto, Harry, case, 7825
Reforms, 67
Law Reform Commission proposals, 4131
S.O. 21 (Witer), 1691
Throne Speech proposal, 13
Strip clubs, petition, 7715
See also Abortion; AIDS—Carriers; Children—Missing children; Constitution Act, 1867, Criminal Code and Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—contempt)(Bill C-274); Drug abuse—Profits; Environment—Crimes; Gun control; Hazardous products—PCBs, Research; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Prosecutions; Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84); Murder; Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58); Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties; Pornography; Survival-combat schools; Torture

Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54)—Minister of Justice
1r, 5664; 2r, 11226-34, 11289-303, 11318-30, 11419-38, 11506-11, 11528-32, 11550-7
Second reading, amdt. (Robinson), 11291
References, 7682

Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208)—S. Robinson
1r, 129-30; 2r, 11385-92, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 11392

Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-216)—J. Reimer
1r, 221; 2r, 7110-7

Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-226)—L. Pépin
1r, 466

Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-261)—J. Nunziata
1r, 7417; 2r, 16227-34, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 16234
Second reading, amdt. (Boudria), 16232

Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-201)—B. Domm
1r, 38; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 8357

Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-202)—B. Domm
1r, 38; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 8357

Criminal Code (amdt.—cattle rustling and range cattle)(Bill C-310)—N. Riis
1r, 17801

Criminal Code (amdt.—contempt of court)—S. Robinson
Leave to introduce, negatived on recorded division, 1198

Criminal Code (amdt.—contempt of court)(Bill C-263)—B. Kaplan
1r, 7825

Criminal Code (amdt.—exposure to Human Immunodeficiency Virus)(Bill C-290)—R. Nicholson
1r, 14993-4

Criminal Code (amdt.—false news and hate propaganda)(Bill C-281)—R. de Corneille
1r, 12759

Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-207)—S. Robinson
1r, 129; 2r, 8971-9

Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-213)—J. Fulton
1r, 197; 2r, 6806-14

Criminal Code (amdt.—ignition interlock device)(Bill C-297)—L. Duguay
1r, 16355-6

Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264)—B. Horner
1r, 8887; 2r, 12400-7, 13668-76, legislative committee referral, 14948; report from committee, 16730; amended report from committee, 16741; report stage, 18282-7, concurrence, 18322; 3r, 18637-40, passed. R.A., 19219
Report stage motions (Horner), 18282, agreed to on recorded division, 18322

Criminal Code (amdt.—legal counsel for unborn child)(Bill C-230)—L. O'Neil
1r, 496

Criminal Code (amdt.—Pari-mutuel betting)(Bill C-133)—Minister of Agriculture
1r, 16140

Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)(Bill C-278)—D. Boudria
1r, 12509; 2r, 15035-42, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 15043

Criminal Code (amdt.—protection of the unborn)(Bill C-329)—J. Nunziata
1r, 19597

Criminal Code (amdt.—social insurance number)(Bill C-321)—B. Kaplan
1r, 19240

Criminal Code (amdt.—surrogacy arrangements)(Bill C-284)—S. Copps
1r, 13084

Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)(Bill C-28)—Minister of Justice
1r, 1979, 2r, 4600-8, Committee of the Whole referral, 4608, committee stage, 4608-12, 4639-42, report from committee, 4642, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 4642, passed. Senate passage, 5161. R.A., 5168
Committee of the Whole, amdt.
(Robinson), agreed to, 4608
(Kaplan), 4608, negatived, 4642

Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89)—Minister of Justice
1r, 10759; 2r, 10973-85, legislative committee referral, 10985; report from committee, 14284; report stage, 14953-5, concurrence, 15043; 3r, 15084-98, 15105-7, passed. R.A., 17872
Report stage motions (Hnatyshyn), 14953, agreed to on recorded division, 15043

Criminal Code (amdt.—war crimes and crimes against humanity)(Bill C-258)—B. Kaplan
1r, 6959; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 8643

Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15)—Minister of Justice
1r, 868; 2r, 1036-49, 1061-83, legislative committee referral, 1083; report from committee, 4784; revised report from committee, 5299; report stage, concurrence, 7504, 3r, 7504-9, passed. Senate passage, 7870. R.A. 7904

Criminal Code and Young Offenders Act (amdt.)(Bill C-206)—G. Taylor
1r, 77

Criminal Code and Young Offenders Act (amdt.—capital punishment)—G. St. Germain
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 4985-6

Criminal Code and Young Offenders Act (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-203)—B. Domm
1r, 38; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 8357

Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61)—Minister of Justice
1r, 6540; 2r, 8888-901, 8912-4, legislative committee referral, 8914; report from committee, 16187; report stage, 17255-7, concurrence, 17257, 3r, 17257-60, passed. Senate passage, 19202. R.A., 19219
Report stage motions
(Dewar), not selected for debate, 17255
(Robinson), not selected for debate, 17255; 17256, negatived, 17257
(Rodriguez), not selected for debate, 17255
(Hnatyshyn), 17257, agreed to, 17257
References, 16131, 16135-6

Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71)—Minister of Justice
1r, 7500; 2r, 7903, 8264-9, legislative committee referral, 8269; report from committee, 8431; report stage concurrence, 8559, 3r, 8559-62, passed. R.A., 9008
References, speedy passage, 8264, 8268-9, 8559

Criminal Injuries Compensation Program
Funding, 10329
Utility, 10977

Criminal justice system *see* Justice—System

Criminal Law Amendment Act (Bill C-84)(1st Sess., 30th Parl.) *see* Capital punishment—Abolition

Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bill C-51)(2nd Sess., 30th Parl.) *see* Gun control

Criminal records *see* Immigration—Deportation—Ministerial permits; National Revenue Department—Security procedures, Staff

Criminal Records Act (amdt.)(Bill C-155)—Solicitor General 1r, 18817-8

Criminals
Special treatment, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 3608

Crisis intervention programs *see* Indians

Crispo, John *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Crofton, Patrick (PC—Esquimalt—Saanich)
Arctic, 13424
Auditor General's reports, 927
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18506-7
Canadian Armed Forces, 13428
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 1102
Canadian Forces Superannuation Account, qu., 15611
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 17570
Capital punishment, reinstating, petition, 7716-7
Children, 1524-5
Commonwealth Games, 19293
Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)(Bill C-278), 15042
Crofton, references, 18514
Crown corporations, 927
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3921
Defence equipment, 8207, 13428, 13431, 13433, 16835
M. (Jewett), 17569-70
S.O. 21, 19687
Defence expenditures, 13433
Defence policy, 13428, 13431, 13433-5, 17569-70
S.O. 21, 16982-3
Deficit, 927
Disarmament, 3921, 13424, 13428, 13434-5, 13437
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14794-6
Emergency measures, 14794-6
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16835
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 927
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 18513-4
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 19644-5
Forest industry, 84-5, 4463, 5316, 18569
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4201
Government expenditures, 927
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8128-9, 8150-2
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12441, 12446
Japanese Canadians, 14795
Missing Children Search Act (Bill C-234), 1524-5
National Defence Standing Committee, report, presented, 16938, 18465
National Energy Program, 15034-5
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 17569
M. on supply (Hopkins), 13424, 13427-8, 13431-5, 13437
S.O. 21, 12422
Peace, 3921
Procedure
Debate, 16835
Misleading/false statements, 18507
Public Service Superannuation Account, qu., 15611

Crofton, Patrick—*Cont.*
Refugees, 8129, 12441, 12446
Regional development, 15034
Soviet Union, 13424
Sports, S.O. 21, 4684
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 84-5
Trade, S.O. 21, 5316, 14560
United States, 13428
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 5137
War Measures Act, 14795
Warsaw Pact, 13428
Western Diversification Initiative, 15034
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 15033-5
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4463

Croix de Lorraine see Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement

Croll, Hon. Senator David *see* Senators

Crombie, Hon. David (PC—Rosedale; Secretary of State; *Resigned from Cabinet Mar. 30/88; Resigned June 1/88*)
AIDS, 11016-7
Broadcasting, policy review, *Report of the Task Force on Broadcasting Policy,* tabled, 2851
Canada Day, 13745-6
Canada, international reputation, 13746
Canada Student Loans Program, 5689, 9445
qu., 5083
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 425, 427, 8661
Canadian Citizenship Act
Amending, 2851-2
Fortieth anniversary, statement by Minister, 2851-2
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 11343, 13742-7
Canadian Post-Secondary Education Council Act (Bill C-228), references, 10884-5
Child care, 10968
Chinese New Year, 2853
Citizenship, 2851, 8660, 8870, 13745
National Citizenship Week, statement by Minister, 4989
Citizenship courts
Judges, 5689-90
Walter, Judge Stephen, 2156-7, 2201
Resignation, statement by Minister, 2265-6
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9645-9
Disabled and the Handicapped Standing Committee, 7869-70
Dock workers, Montreal, Que., discrimination against blacks, 3148
Education, post-secondary, 1057, 4665-6, 10884-5
Federal and provincial support, additional information from Manitoba, tabled, 8875
Federation of Sikh Societies of Canada, grants, 1792
Fisheries, Atlantic, 14096
Food, irradiation, 8871-2
Human rights, 11651-2
Japanese Canadians, World War II, 5690, 6206, 6295-6, 6636, 13762
Le Droit, 13806, 14095
Multiculturalism
Benefits, 13745-6
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2851, 13744
Canadian Human Rights Act, impact, 13744

Crombie, Hon. David—*Cont.*
Multiculturalism—*Cont.*
Canadian Multiculturalism Council, 425, 820-1
Department, 13745
Equality, 13745
History, 13743-4
Legislation, 13742-3
Mulroney comments, 13744
Multicultural organizations, funding policy, 337-8
Multicultural Standing Committee, 13744
Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.), 13744
Wilson, Madame Justice Bertha, 13745-6
Native people, National Association of Friendship Centres, 13764
Nicaragua, 2200, 2259
Official Languages Act, 243, 6638
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12793-8
Olympics, 858, 11014
Privilege
Rights of Members breached (Waddell), 8874
Unparliamentary language (Marchi), 340
Procedure
Public Bills, 11343-4
Statements by Minister, 2265
Public Service Commission, annual report, 5803
Public Service, official languages policy/bilingualism, 2055
Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 2001-2
References, 1977, 2852, 4563, 17426, 17428, 17430, 17433
Meeting arranged, fee charged, Progressive Conservative Party President Bill Jarvis, involvement, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 8420
Resignation, 15986-7
See also House of Commons—Vacancies
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Education—Illiteracy; Nicaragua—Contras, World Anti-Communist League
Research and development, 4666
Secretary of State Department, funding procedures, 2057, 3562
Sikh studies, University of British Columbia, 1792, 13747
Sikhs, 13747
Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, 861
Students, assistance, 1057
Television, Multilingual Television Network, 8429
United States, television, 3526
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, anniversary, statement by Minister, 11651-2
War Measures Act, amending, 6636
Women, 7144, 9288

Crop disaster assistance *see* Drought

Crop insurance, 800, 3629, 4474, 15243-4, 15249-50, 15265-8, 15284-5
One-shot special program proposal, 5420-1
See also Canada-Saskatchewan Crop Insurance Program; Drought—Crop disaster assistance—Southwestern Ontario

Crop Insurance Program, 5402

Crop substitution *see* Drug abuse—United Nations Fund for Drug Abuse Control; Tobacco

Crosbie, Jane *see* Crosbie, J.—References

Crosbie, Hon. John C. (PC—St. John's West; Minister of Transport; Minister for International Trade)
Abortion, 18437-8
Agri-food industry, 19289
Agriculture, 14933-4
Air Canada
Aircraft purchase, 13699, 13761
Alexander Proudfoot Company of Canada, qu., 7989
Drug testing, 1739
Fares, 13081
Pension fund annual report, 1451
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 584
Winnipeg, Man., 14094, 14280
Yarmouth, N.S., 283
Air defence, 13265
Air-India, Flight 182, 9444
qu., 12959
Air safety
Aircraft equipped with TCAS-3, MODE-3 technology, 8608
Canadian Aviation Safety Board, recommendations, 8608
Loran C network, qu., 5811
Air transport
Deregulation, 1696, 1736-7
Flying Tigers-CP Air application, 3289-90
Plutonium, 4448-9, 4503, 8080, 10778-9
qu., 10230
Safety, 15849
Turner, Fred, 2297-9, 4873
Aircraft, 1881
qu., 12209
Airports
Firefighters/firefighting, 1881, 4257-8, 4453, 4739-40
Jean Marie River, N.W.T., 282
Lester B. Pearson International, Toronto, Ont., 10136, 12981-3, 13082
qu., 10257
Nanaimo, B.C., 13602
Ottawa International Airport, 6842
St. Jean-sur-Richelieu, Que., 282
Security, 9493, 9917-8, 11362-4, 11366-7, 12057, 13417, 14040-2, 14092-3, 14186, 14241-2
Soviet Union, passenger rights requesting, 14279-80
Taxi service, 4391
Terminal buildings, qu., 12207
Trout Lake, N.W.T., 282
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 1004, 1093
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 6835, 6837-8, 10782-3, 14876-7, 14880, 14885-6
Board of directors, 11984, 13265-6, 13306-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11987
Enterprise Cape Breton, 19286
Establishment, 11982-3
Funding, 11985, 13266, 17166-7
Implementation, legislation, 16492
Mulroney role, 11988
Stock options, 11986
Atlantic Opportunities Program, 18297
Atlantic provinces, 16652, 16654

Crosbie, Hon. John C.—*Cont.*
Automobile industry, 15164, 16652-3, 18938, 18942
Benjamin, references, 7273
Blood, 15852, 15897-8, 16166, 18944
Bridges, Jacques Cartier Bridge, 5327-8
Broadbent, references, 11032
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13102-4
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc., 3560
Canada Post Corporation, 15434
Canada Shipping Act, references, 2632
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11009, 11758
Benefits, 16648-9
Business support, 16110
Canadian Manufacturers Association, 18941
Constitutional authority, 15540-1, 15749, 15751, 15803
Consultation, 16649
Consultative mechanisms, 17022
Continental content rule, 17740-1
Crispo, John, book, 14929, 17022
Crosbie, International Trade Minister, role, 16862-5
Culture, cultural industries, 15115-6, 15582-3, 16654, 18055
Disputes settlement mechanism, 15846
Election, 17956-7, 18619-20
Employment, 14421, 14697, 16649, 18297, 18368-9, 18373, 18375-6, 18430-1
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee hearings, 16648
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 18946
Gotlieb, Allan, role, 16650
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 15847-8
Harmonization, 18938-9
Historical perspective, 18936-7
Information/advertising campaign, 16507-8, 16511-2, 16650-1, 18373, 18434
Labour legislation, 15580
Laschinger, 15981
Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfred, 16654-5, 18937
Laws, 15627
Legislation, 15800, 15980, 16649, 16653, 17607-8, 17955-6, 18051-2, 18619-20
Legislative committee hearings, 17022, 17024
Legislative conflicts, 15896, 17608-9
Liberal Party position, 16651, 18059, 18947-8
M. (Carney), 11927
Macdonald, Hon. Donald, 18941
New Democratic Party, 16652-4
Opposition, Parliamentary, 18951
Protectionism, 16650
Provincial agreement, 15538-42, 15576, 15748-53, 15755-6, 15801-3, 15896
Public opinion, 16507-8
Regan, Hon. Gerald, 18940
Regional development, 15750-1, 16651
Senate obstruction, 17955-6, 17958, 18943, 18950-1
Sovereignty, 16648, 18940-1
Statutes, 15754
Subsidies, 15802-3, 18946, 19527
Tariffs, 16652
Trade barriers, 18942
Turner, Right Hon. John position, 16648, 18941, 18943, 18947

Crosbie, Hon. John C.—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
United States, 15627, 15848-9, 15896-7
United States trade laws, 14464-5, 14469, 14929, 16653, 18620, 18946
Utility, 14865, 16650
Van Roggen position, 17962-3, 18947
Ways and Means motion, notice, 15586
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16647-55, 17134, 17145, 17149, 18385-7, 18936-51
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 15436-7
Canadian Coast Guard, Great Lakes, 4930
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 426, 1006
Canadian National Railways
Downsizing, 13265-7, 13269-70
Freight rate reductions, 13806
Layoffs, 34-6, 104-5, 1052-4, 1094, 1096, 1142-3, 1594, 1965, 3106, 4169, 4388-9, 14187-8, 14281
Newfoundland, 6013-4, 13417, 16639-40, 16642
Ontario/Quebec rail lines, 2162-3
Telephone company subsidies, 11368
Winnipeg Regional Headquarters, 13133-4
Canadian Pacific Railways
Shopcraft unions, 13604-5
Steel tie plates, 5096
Canadian Transportation Commission, 8171-2
Cannes Film Festival, 15162
CN Tower, 11368-9
Coasting trade, free trade negotiations, relationship, 11129
Constitution, 8076-7
Constitution Act, 1982, M., 7511-3
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), references, 15113
Corporations, foreign owned, 14643
CP Air, Pacific Western Airlines, purchase, 1696, 1736-7, 5140-1
Crosbie, references, 18700, 19109
Defence equipment, 15392, 16159
Defence policy, 16159-60
Dollar, exchange rate, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 14465
Drug abuse, 6496-7
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 11981-2, 11985
Education, 7512-3, 18939
Electricity, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 14697
Employment, 11982
Energy resources, 15899, 17738-9
Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation, 11985
Environment, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 19526-7
Exports, 18938-9
External aid, 19816
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5548-51
Ferry service, 1965-6, 3768-9
Film industry, 14930, 15112-3, 15115, 15161-3
Fisheries, 8035, 10285, 11030-1, 15629, 15667-8
Lobsters, 15718

Crosbie, Hon. John C.—*Cont.*
Fisheries, Atlantic
Amercian vessel, 17380
Canada-European Economic Community agreement, 2816-7
Canada-France agreement, 2872, 3364-6, 3368-9, 3558, 3953-4, 3965-6, 4449, 6394-5, 6592, 6890, 6948, 7445, 8605-6, 9447, 10524-7, 10918-20, 13547, 13703, 14466, 14563, 14868
M. on supply (Henderson), 11028-35
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2816-8
Canada-France boundary dispute, 2816-8, 6394-5, 6592, 9915, 13703, 14869, 15673
M. on supply (Baker), 15197-202
Canada-Newfoundland Agreement, signing, Peter Fenwick comments, 13103-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 9826, 18052, 18944-5
Cape Race, Nfld., 14738
Cod, 4213
Groundfish, 11166-7
Inshore fishery, 11123-4, 18295-7, 18370-1, 18702-3, 19697
Lobster licences, 13959, 14012-3
Management, 520
Nova Scotia, 519
Overfishing, 19284-6, 19291-2
Scallop fishery, 13272
Spanish vessels, 17380
3PS, 10970
Fisheries, Pacific
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade ruling, 11032
Landing rights, 15981
Fishing vessels, safety, 10685
Floods, 4868
Foisy Commission, report, tabled, 2541
Footwear industry, 19774-5
Ford Motor Co. of Canada, 15580
Foreign investment/ownership, 15440-1, 16654
Forest industry, softwood lumber, 19527
Memorandum of Understanding, tabled, 15120
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4211-5
Fruit and vegetables, 15164-5, 18366-7, 18369-70
Gas, 17167-8
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 15580
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 18699
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 11981-8, 14876-7, 14880, 14885-6, 14890
Grain elevators, Prince Rupert, B.C., 1008
Grain transportation
Freight rates, 3469, 5549-50, 5620, 6052
Strikes and lockouts, 9601
Great Lakes, 17376-8
Guatemala, 14620
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters
Maintenance, 6639
qu., 13348
Hawker Siddeley Canada Ltd., 4389
Health care, 15801, 15899, 16105-6, 16109-10, 16165-6
Highways and roads, Nova Scotia, 6638
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 6445

Crosbie, Hon. John C.—*Cont.*
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 398
Industrial and Regional Development Programs, 11985
Iran-Iraq war, Iran Air, 17015-6, 17095-7
Jamieson, Don, death, 1309-10
Labour force, 4213
Labour unions, 13552
Lighthouses, staff cutbacks, 9604-5
Lumber industry, plywood, 15670-2, 15848-9, 17957-8
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8493-8, 8520-2
Manufacturing industry, 17165
Marine transport, 11009, 11128-9
Marketing boards, 16654
Medicare, 18945
Members of Parliament, 3953-4, 3958-60, 3965-6
Moncton, N.B., 1502
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 1035
National Revenue Department, 15628-9
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 1035, 2318-25, 7271-4
National Transportation Agency, board members, 7272
Native people, land claims, 16107-8
Natural resource industries, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 18698-9
Newfoundland, 6837-8
Newfoundland Supreme Court, 429
Northern Canada, 151-2, 3564, 3762-3, 3768-9
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 13128, 17017
Oil and gas exploration, 1966, 6889-90, 6948-50, 16431, 17737-8, 17740
Oil and oil products, 10528, 10530-1
Oil spills, 14013-4
Ouellet, references, 8493
Pakistan, President Zia-ul-Haq, death, statement by Minister, 18439
Pork, 19727-8
Ports
Prince Rupert, B.C., 239-40, 2201
Saint John, N.B., 245
Post offices, 15439
Postal service, 15434
Potatoes, 5763, 15630, 15667-8
Poultry, 16163
Prince Edward Island, fixed link, 374
Privilege
Members reputation impugned, 2112
Misleading/false statements (Angus), 6449
Parliamentary facilities, 3958-60, 3965-6, 4302
Personal remarks (Copps, Dewar), 11761
Rights of Members breached (Benjamin), 14247
Unparliamentary language, 246
Unparliamertary language (Lapierre), 18375-6
Procedure
Decorum, 5549, 8496
Exhibits, 18377
Hansard, 6642
Language, 16114, 17739
Misleading/false statements, 398, 2299, 2807, 4876, 6596-8
Motions, 15586
Sittings of the House, M., 14890

Crosbie, Hon. John C.—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language, 1006, 4302, 4876, 6598, 17149, 18060
Poverty, 11982
Publishing industry, 15113
Quebec Stock Savings plan, 18944
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 11977
Railways
Bombardier, Inc., 6682
Branch lines, 7273, 13045, 13704
Employment, 6682
Newfoundland, 19038-9
Rail freight car industry, 4389
Rail lines, 188-9, 4874, 5764, 8168
Rolling stock, 6681
Shippers,, 7273
Strike, 8167, 8335, 8339-90, 8493-6, 8520-1
United States markets, 11010
References, 141, 233, 756, 1249, 1564, 2735, 2740, 2806, 2819-21, 2823, 2828, 2831-2, 2835, 2912, 2973, 3155, 4152, 6738, 8486-8, 9003, 13073, 13333, 15205, 16793
National Citizens' Coalition $10,000 award, 1988 recipient, 18700, 19108-9, 19150
S.O. 21 (Langdon), 18693
Travel, Paris, France, 6949
Wife, Jane Crosbie, 13307
See also Air safety—Council of Aviation Unions; Air transport—Flying Tigers-CP Air; Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Closure; Regional development—Atlantic provinces; Senate—Reform; Thai International Airways; Turner, J.—References; United States—Iran, Canadians involved
Refugees, 15539
Regional development, 35, 398, 4389, 6835-8, 8035
Seals, hunt, 4450
Search and rescue, Great Lakes, 4930
Secretary of State Department, 15438
Senate, 18950
Shipbuilding industry, 3805, 3809, 8171, 8478
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 11013-4
Small business, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17099
Small Craft Harbours Program, 18296
Smoking, transportation, qu., 5083
Social programs, 18939
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 15899
South Africa, 16513, 17960
Sports, 17381, 17960-1
Steel industry, 15544
Surrogate mothers, 11758, 11761
Sydney Steel Corporation, 1501, 3370
Terra Nova Telecommunications, 19039
Textile and clothing industry, 14865
Thai International Airways, 19040-1, 19111-2
Transportation
Deregulation, 7271-4, 8390
Freedom to Move, 7271-2

Crosbie, Hon. John C.—*Cont.*
Trucking industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11012, 11168-9
Safety, 7272
United States legislation, 4109
Turner, J., references, 4871
Unemployment, 6838, 8035, 13266
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2314
United States, Iran, 2112
Versatile Corporation, operations, 3762
Versatile Davies Inc., *Caribou II,* 3805-6
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 5095
Directions, publication details, qu. 739
Horner report, 6293
Maintenance facilities, 6244-5
Management, 104
Passenger service, 6203-4, 6293
Revitalization, 6203-4, 6293
Rolling stock, new, 104, 429, 6203-4, 6293-4, 6444-5
Routes, 6498
Train lengths, 6245
Water, 15577, 15630, 15806, 16423-4, 16486-7, 16490-1, 16509-10, 17374-5, 17377-8, 17744, 18053-4

Crosby, Howard (PC—Halifax West)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18015-7
Petition, 16840-1
Abortion Law Interim Measures Act (Bill C-312), 17893
Air Canada, 13081
S.O. 21, 6632
Air-India, S.O. 21, 16757
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 14899-900
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 5985
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19497-8, 19601-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 9817
Canadian Armed Forces, 18174, 18377-9
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7484, 7488
Children, 1519-20
Committees, 1330-1
Crime Victims Assistance Act (Bill C-233), 558
Dock workers, 19108
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 6465
Fisheries, Atlantic
Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2843-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 9817
Disasters, S.O. 21, 13797
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14899-900
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, S.O. 21, 13642
House of Commons, 6655, 6659-60, 6689-91
Immigration, 8178-80
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7925-7, 8178-80
Income tax, 19603
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, report, tabled, 4907, 12759
Legislation, 6659-60, 6690, 6692
Mackasey, Bryce, 5130-1

Crosby, Howard—*Cont.*
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8507
Missing Children Search Act (Bill C-234), 558, 1519-20
Mortgages, 5130-1
National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-232), 557, 12312-4
New Democratic Party, S.O. 21, 4969
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12770-1
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), references, 6691
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), 16631
Post offices, S.O. 21, 10960
Privilege
Members' reputation impugned (Jelinek), 5130-1
Rights of Members breaced, 18377-9
Rights of Members breached (Domm), 1330-1
Procedure
Public Bills, 17303-4
Standing Orders, 4980
Unparliamentary language, 19498
References, 1520, 1522-5
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Misconduct, Submarines
Refugees, 7925, 7927, 8079, 8178
Search and rescue, 16767
S.O. 21, 14733
Standing Orders, 4980
M. (Mazankowski), 6655, 6659-60, 6689-92
Steel industry, 6465
Sydney Steel Corporation, 6465

Cross and Trecker Corporation *see* Cross-LaSalle Machine Tool of Canada Ltd.

Cross-LaSalle Machine Tool of Canada Ltd.
Cross and Trecker Corporation of United States takeover, plant closure, Investment Canada role, etc., 6345, 6347, 6363

Cross-ownership *see* Financial institutions—Ownership

Crouse, Hon. Lloyd R. (PC—South Shore)
External aid, 10535-6
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 465, 4325, 10228, 10535-6, 11498, 12359, 13490, 16787
Procedure, Routine Proceedings, 10535
References, 6956-7

Crow, John Bank of Canada Governor *see* Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); Inflation; Interest rates—Prime rate; Regional development; Unemployment—Rate, Decline

Crow rate *see* Crow's Nest Pass freight rates

Crowfoot constituency *see* Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions—Grants

Crown corporations, 1626-9, 1660, 1680, 1682-5, 1706-7, 1709-13, 1865, 3529
Borrowing outside Canada, loans to Canadians, interest rates, etc., S.O. 21 (Scowen), 5135
Efficiency, 14370, 14455, 14458-9
Employees, 14398
Establishment
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11957

Crown corporations—*Cont.*
Establishment—*Cont.*
Liberal government, former, 934
Political rights, freedom of expression, 17669
Expenditures, control, lack, 927
Government funding, "as needed" basis, 16825
Government position, 569, 4706
Historical background, 4678-9, 15728-30
Lewis, David, position, remarks, 3418
Liberal Party position, 569, 3784-5
See also Crown corporations—Privatization
Privatization, 12, 19, 996, 1019, 1338, 1628-30, 1632-3, 1683, 1685, 1706-15, 1860, 2006-7, 2027-30, 3417-8, 3429-33, 3448, 3453-5, 3457, 3459-60, 3473-9, 3481-4, 3504, 3506, 3509-10, 3513-4, 3530-2, 3535, 3573, 3628, 3651, 3691, 3782, 3784-5, 3972, 4014, 4088, 4270, 4579, 4583-4, 4674-5, 4678-9, 4682, 4699-706, 4725, 4884, 6361, 8596, 12839, 13057, 14313, 14318, 14320, 14333, 14369-70, 14372, 14374, 14437-8, 14458, 14506, 16117, 16150, 16178, 16198, 16800
Benefits, 3429
Canada Development Investment Corporation role, 3420
See also Canadair Ltd.; Teleglobe Canada
Criteria, 3429, 14250, 14257
Deficit reduction role, 4023, 4583, 4671, 4699-700
Employee benefits, pensions, policy, 4580-1, 4584
Legislation, pre-study, white papers, preceeding, 4569-70
Liberal Party position, 1634, 1653, 3420-2
New Democratic Party position, 3420, 3425-6, 14316, 14335, 14338, 14345-6, 14399-400, 14402, 14452-3, 14455-6, 17286-7
Number, 4677
Profitability, relationship, 3432-3, 3435, 4579, 4700
Progressive Conservative Party, role, position, 3533, 14338, 14346, 14394-7, 14454-5, 14547-8, 15760-1
Public opinion, polls, etc., 3432-3
Saskatchewan, CBC poll, 3431-2
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 455
See also Air Canada; Canadian National Railways; CN Route
Shares, employees purchasing, 14398-9
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 2733
United Kingdom, comparison, Parliamentary study group fall 1985 visit, 4699-700
See also Air Canada; British Columbia; Canadair Ltd.; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Wheat Board; CN Route; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.; Fishery Products International; Manitoba; Northern Canada Power Commission; Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.; Pêcheries Canada Inc./Pêcheries Cartier Inc.; Petro-Canada; Royal Canadian Mint; Teleglobe Canada
Public Accounts Standing Committee report, presented, 7823
Public servants as Board Members, conflict of duties, 19126
Reports to Parliament
Deadlines met, S.O. 21 (Langdon), 13408
Quarterly, tabled, 13312
Role, 3417, 3426, 4014, 4678-9, 4682, 14317-8, 14320, 14333
Staff
Political rights, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
Retirement, mandatory, 154
Total number, 3417
qu., 2544-5

Crown corporations—*Cont.*
Tax losses, sale, Finance Minister Wilson correspondence, 7580
See also Acid rain; British Columbia; Debt, public—Foreign borrowing; Hazardous products—Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System; Labour-management relations; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Provinces; Quebec; Regional disparities—Government; Saskatchewan; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions; Transportation—Deregulation; Unemployment insurance; Women—Discrimination, Calgary Petroleum Club; Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System; *particular Crown corporations*

Crown Forest Industries Limited *see* Pollution—Water, Campbell River, B.C.

Crown immunity *see* Federal crown immunity

Crown Liability Act *see* Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58)

Crown Trust Co. *see* Trust companies

Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 5605
Government obligations, 592, 4481
Legislation, previous, 6710, 11637, 18383
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canola; Grain transportation

Crowsnest Pass region *see* Community Futures Program

CRTC *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission

Cruise missiles
Advanced cruise missile, stealth technology, improvements, United States testing in Canada, 2974-5, 3033, 3902, 14156-7, 14159
Aviation Week report, 2974
Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament position, 14159
National Defence Department, briefing notes, 2974, 3032
qu., 12435
Washington Post report, 2974-5, 3032
Weinberger, Caspar, United States Secretary of Defence, position, 2975
Capabilities, 3910
Detection, 3911
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks II, violation, 1590, 1643
See also Cruise missiles—United States testing in Canada
United States testing in Canada, 84, 1597, 1643-4, 2729, 3812, 3901-2, 3904, 3906-7, 3910, 3912-5, 3917-9, 6039, 6782, 9408, 9410, 10380-1, 10551, 13428, 13436, 14157-8, 14161, 16426
Intermediate range Nuclear Forces negotiations, impact, 3719, 9545-8, 10380-1, 11973, 12059, 14157-62, 16373
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, comments, 9547, 14159
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 12141
John Gunn Junior High School, Winnipeg, Man., student's letter to Mulroney, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2153
Liberal government, former, position, 3902, 3910, 3915, 3925

Cruise missiles—*Cont.*
United States testing in Canada—*Cont.*
Liberal Party position, 1402, 1643, 1647, 3902, 3905-7, 3909, 3913-4, 3916-7, 3922, 3924-6, 4115, 4219, 4502, 4472, 4946, 14159, 17574
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 1638, (D. Blackburn), 3758-9, (Fontaine), 3799, (Redway), 3948, (MacDougall), 4001, (Fontaine), 4039
M. (Jewett), 14156-62
M. on supply (Jewett), 3901-26
Amdt. (J. Turner), 3905
McGuil, Patricia, E., position, 3926
New Democratic Party position, 3922, 3924
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 3850
North American Aerospace Defence Command commitment, 3912, 3924
North Atlantic Treaty Organization commitment, 1590, 1643, 3904, 3906-7, 3910-1, 3912-3, 3916, 3918-9, 3924, 3926, 10380, 13428, 14160, 16373
MacDonald, F., former External Affairs Secretary of State, remarks, 3911
Trudeau, former Prime Minister, remarks, 3911
Public opinion, 3903, 3910, 7623, 14157, 14159, 14162
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 10432
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks II, violation, 84, 374-5, 13428, 14157, 14160
See also Cruise missiles—Advanced cruise missile, Weinberger
See also Defence policy; Disarmament—Negotiations

Cruise ships *see* Coasting trade; Marine transport

Cruz, Zacarias *see* Refugees—Mexico

CSIS *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

CTV Network
Budget, staff, cutbacks, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 4166-7
Programs, *Question Period see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Cuba *see* External aid

Cullen-Couture agreement *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Quebec; Immigration—Quebec

Cullen, Judy *see* Children—Missing children

Cultural industries
Assistance policies, government reviewing, M. (Corbett), 17637-44
Consultations, studies, 6371
Defining, 17641-2, 19700
Economic importance, 4222, 13197
Expenditures, 14036
Foreign investment/ownership
Investment Canada Act provisions, 6371
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Funding, 505-6, 508, 4097, 4111-3, 4272, 4274, 12943-4
Government initiatives, support programs, 4222, 5691, 6371-2, 7670, 17641
Imports from United States, 2732, 4097
Professional/amateur, 17637-40
Taxation, 13197

Cultural industries—*Cont.*
White Paper, 5691
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Culture; Economic and Regional Development Agreements—British Columbia; Employment—Payroll deductions; Smoking—Arts and culture

Cultural Industries Alliance *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Culture

Cultural Initiatives Program
Grants, applications, etc., Jan. 1/86 - June 26/87, r.o., 8578

Cultural Property Export and Import Act
Annual report (1985-1986), tabled, 4427
Annual report (1986-1987), tabled, 14044

Cultural sovereignty *see* Sovereignty

Culture *see* Arts and culture; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Youth—Culture and sports

Cultures Canada 88 *see* Multiculturalism

Cultus Lake, B.C. *see* Post offices—Closures

Cumberland Township, Ont. *see* Patronage—Boudria; Voyeurism—Clark

Cummings, Gordon *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement

Curling *see* Sports

Curran, Alex *see* National Advisory Board on Science and Technology

Currency
United States, use in Canada *see* Hudson's Bay Co.—Fur auction
See also Coins; Dollar, exchange rate

Currency Act, 8967
See also Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-46)

Currency Act (amdt.)(Bill C-99)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 11732; 2r, 12184-9, Committee of the Whole referral, 12189, committee stage, 12189-90, progress report, 12190, debate resumed, 12210, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 12210-1, passed. R.A., 14030
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 12189

Currents of Change *see* Water—Inquiry on Federal Water Policy

Curtis, Bruce *see* United States

CUSO *see* Canadian University Services Overseas

Custody orders *see* Divorce—Maintenance and custody orders

Customs
Censorship, petition, 5833
g.r., tabled, 7399
Postal honour system *see* Drug abuse—Drug imports
See also Amway of Canada Limited; Literature

Customs Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill C-80)—Minister of National Revenue
1r, 7824; 2r, 7881, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 7881, passed. Senate passage, 7904. R.A., 7904
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7881

Customs duty orders *see* Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act (Bill C-96)

Customs officers *see* Airports; Drug abuse—Trafficking

Customs Tariff
Auto parts, Mexican production, 11350-2
Changes
Industry requests, GATT obligations, etc., Feb. 18/87 budget measures, 3577, 7841-2
Regulations and Other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee recommendations, 7842
Commonwealth Caribbean preferential, 10520
Compressors, belts, machinery parts, application, 14728-9, 14745
Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System, 9592, 10633, 10636, 11374, 11377, 11379, 11445, 11475, 11505, 11605, 11608, 11646-7, 11728-9, 14167-8
Application, 10517, 10519-20, 10537, 10563-4, 10589, 10591-2, 10606-9, 10611-3, 10619, 11348-50, 11383-4, 14725, 14746
Automotive Industries Association, position, 10565, 10590-2, 10607
Cabinet regulatory power, delegated authority, Parliamentary limitations, 180 day time-limits, etc., 11442-3, 11446-7, 11449-50, 11452, 11467-70, 11645-6, 11711
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10539-40, 10548-9, 10590, 10593-4, 10608, 10614-5, 10619, 10634-5, 10637, 10640-1, 11351, 11354, 11380, 11606-8, 11647, 14745-6
Maquiladora industrial program, impact, 11346, 11355-6, 11374-6
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Tariffs, United States goods
Computerization, 11606
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade relationship, 10561, 11349, 11648-9, 11729
Government revenues, impact, 11446-7, 11501
High technology equipment, Tri-Way Machines Ltd., application, 14726-9
Hydrogen technology, 14746
Implementation, proclamation, delaying, 11503-6
International treaties, abrogation, relationship, etc., 11471, 11475, 11477, 11479-80
Most-favoured-nation treatment, relationship, 11444-5, 11449, 11452, 11607
Remission duties, dollar amounts, Parliament role, 11482-3, 11485
Retroactive component, 11499-502
Surtax, relationship, 11382, 11606, 11711
United States legislation, 11504, 11608
Value of listed items, 11467, 11485
Hazardous products, Windsor, Ont. border crossing, 10536-7
Item no. 99201-1, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Pornography, definition, 10518

Customs Tariff—*Cont.*
Products made in Canada, 7841-2
Reduction, phases, 11102, 11113
Remission duties, 14725-6, 17039
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15828, 17037
Dollar value, 12275
Remission orders, 15827
Tabled, 12275, 16839
Removal, value, 4905, 11467, 11485, 11606-8, 11648-9
Seasonal *see* Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act (Bill C-96)
United States, Buy American Program, impact, 11446
Utility, 17070
Ways and Means motion, notice, 17, 9592
Concurrence, 13987
See also Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement, Free trade negotiations; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Christmas trees—Imports; Computer products—Imports; Footwear industry—Ski-boots and bindings; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Tariffs; General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; Imports—Commonwealth Caribbean countries; Petrochemical industry; Publishing industry—Books; Steel industry—Imports; Tent industry; Trade—Western provinces; Veterinary clinics—Mobile

Customs Tariff (Bill C-87)—Minister of State (Finance)
Ways and Means motion, notice, 9592. M. for concurrence, agreed to, 9959
1r, 9977; 2r, 10517-20, 10536-41, 10548-9, 10561-7, 10589-600, 10606-19, 10632-43, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 10643; report from Committee, 11193; report stage, 11345-57, 11373-85, 11440-53, 11467-78, 11479-86, 11499-506, 11564-7, concurrence, 11567-8; 3r, 11605-9, 11643-9, 11711-2, 11727-9, 11781-2, passed. Senate passage, 11907-8. R.A., 11917
Committee referral, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 10535
Report stage motions
(Cassidy), 11346, negatived on recorded division, 11564; 11381-2, negatived on recorded division, 11565; 11449, negatived on recorded division, 11565-6; 11471, negatived on recorded division, 11566; 11480, negatived on recorded division, 11566-7; 11482, negatived on division, 11486; 11499, negatived on recorded division, 11567; 11502, negatived on recorded division, 11567
Concurrence, M. (Hockin), agreed to on recorded division, 11567-8
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 11781-2
References
Consultations, lack, 10537-8, 10591, 10597, 11382-3
Disposition, delaying, 10539, 10541
Form, errors, 10538, 10614
Size, 10562, 10592, 10597, 11354, 11384

Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118)—Minister of Finance
Ways and Means motion, notice, agreed to, 13987

Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill...—*Cont.*
1r, 13987; 2r, 14167-8, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 14168; report from Committee, 14283; report stage, concurrence, 14725, 3r, 14725-9, 14744-7, 14808-9, passed. R.A., 15769
Committee referral, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 14045

Customs Tariff (amdt.—code 9956)(Bill C-135)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 16741; 2r, 16842-6, Committee of the Whole referral, 16846, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 16846, passed. Senate passage, 16889. R.A., 16890
Committee referral, Commitee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 16845-6

Customs Tariff and Duties Relief Act (amdt.)(Bill C-69)—Minister of State (Finance)
Ways and Means motion, notice, 3579, agreed to, 7271
1r, 7271; 2r, 7841-4, Committee of the whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 7884, passed. Senate passage, 7904. R.A., 7904
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7841
References, English and French versions of legislation, bringing into conformity, 7842

Cycling *see* Sports

Cyprus
Civil strife
Negotiations, S.O. 21 (Redway), 18839-40
United Nations, actions, Canadian role, 16548
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Peacekeeping; Immigration—Family reunification, Lebanon

Cystic Fibrosis Association *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Czechoslovakia
Human rights
Hungarian minorities, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 4541
Indra, Alois, Federal Assembly Chairman and delegation *see* House of Commons visitors—Czechoslovakia
Wonka, Pavel, death, S.O. 21 (Witer), 15894-5, (A. Nicholson), 15975
Prague Spring, 20th anniversary
Poland, role, S.O. 21 (Broadbent), 18614-5
S.O. 21 (Witer), 18560
Toman, Miroslav, Agriculture Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Czechoslovakia
See also Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigations; Refugees—History

C-7 *see* Defence equipment—Rifles

D-Day *see* World War II

Daigle, Paul *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Daily Newspaper Act (Bill C-226) (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.), 19460, 19463

Dairy Farmers of Canada *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Dairy industry, 2606
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9768, 9822-3, 10085, 10420, 10425-6, 10459-61, 11448, 11916, 17088, 18202
Mulroney/International Trade Minister Crosbie contradictory statements, 16367-8
Cheese, imports, 10461
See also Imports—Quotas
Domestic production, agreement, 4950
Dreamstreet Ltd., scientific research tax credit, 2876
S.O. 21 (Foster), 2770
Dumping United States over-production, 4190
Exports, 10426
Free trade negotiations, 4296-7
Canadian Federation of Milk Producers, position, 10459
Competition, impact, 4189
National Dairy Council of Canada, position, 4254-5
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 8771
Supply management, relationship, 6367
Government policy, 260-1, 826, 4319, 5378, 5385, 8771, 16832
Herdsmen, shortage, Farm Labour Pool, Vankleek Hill, Ont., S.O. 21 (Boudria), 6527
Imports
British Columbia, Point Roberts, Wash., U.S.A., crossing, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 6529, (Althouse), 7601-2
Control list, ice cream and yogurt, inclusion, 12057-8, 12730, 12785-6, 12909-10, 14223
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 12142
Export and Import Permits Act, violations, 6892
Quotas, 6892, 11462-3, 16367-8
Liberal government, former, 4319
Marketing board, 4317, 10426, 13482
Milk
Allergy, 8185
Free trade negotiations, impact, 4197, 4201-2, 4217
Industrial, prices, 4317, 10426
Producers, Quebec, policy, 3880
New Brunswick, production assistance, qu., 7945
Palm Dairies Ltd., Peter Pocklington purchase, 12910
Policy, 5390, 5530, 5537, 5600, 5602-3
Production, 22, 796
Quebec, 4094
Abitibi farm, Agriculture Minister of State Blais visit, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 14412-3
Tariffs, 10461
See also Grain—Assistance

Daishowa *see* Indians—Lubicon Lake Indian Band, Land claims

Daishowa pulp mill *see* Western Diversification Initiative—Projects

Dakota Tipi reservation *see* Indian reserves

Dakotas *see* North and South Dakota

Dalai Lama *see* Tibet—China

Dalhousie, N.B. *see* Regional development—New Brunswick

Dalhousie University *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Dams
Large/small, 15277
See also Alberta—Oldman River; Bennett Dam; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Saskatchewan—Souris River

Dancers
Funding, Quebec dance groups, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 11585

Dangerous goods *see* Hazardous products

Daniels, Kevin *see* Native people

Danis, Marcel (PC—Verchères; Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees of the Whole House)
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 4784, 5299
House of Commons, vacancies, 16010
House of Commons visitors, United States Commerce Secretary C. William Verity, 16110
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 3127, 4784, 11857
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 16815
Redistribution, Electoral Boundaries Commissions, report, tabled, 5899
References, 9, 202, 600, 14693
See also Chairman of Committees of the Whole House; Deputy Speaker; Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements

Danson, Hon. Barney *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment, Norway

Dantzer, Vince (PC—Okanagan North)
Abortion, 6665-6
M. (Lewis), 18093-5
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1607-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
Human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 6665-6
Petition, 5833
Central America, peace initiative, M. (Heap), 8687-8
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-207), 8973-5
Deficit, 468-9
Economic conditions, 468-9, 1607-8
Electrical utilities, petition, 15367
Expo '86, 6127
Forest industry, 468
Fruit and vegetables, 468
Grain, 468
Gun control, 8973-5
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 467-9
National Parks, M. on supply (Fulton), 6125-7
Nicaragua, 8688
Old age pensions, 469
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 4133-4
Pensions, 469
Regional development, 468
Social policy, 469
South Moresby, Queen Charlotte Islands, 6126-7
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 4970, 6392
Tourist industry, 6126
Unemployment, 468
Unemployment insurance, 468
World heritage sites, 6127

Darling, Stan (PC—Parry Sound—Muskoka)
Acid rain, 4110, 10917, 13978-81, 15893-4, 18197
S.O. 21, 2443-4, 4290, 4685, 6631-2, 7600, 9129-30, 9908, 12374, 14237
Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 13981
Report, presented, 19749
S.O. 21, 7600
Automobiles, 13978-9
S.O. 21, 18197
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 19010
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 2735
Capital punishment, reinstating, petition, 7400
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7655-8
Cancer, petition, 16788
Commonwealth, 11830
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 11512-3
Darling, references, 6631
Defence equipment, submarines, M. (Jewett), 17570-1
Defence policy, 17570
Environment, 6631, 15893
M. on supply (McDonald), 13978-81
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10957-9
Gasoline, 10917
National Film Board, S.O. 21, 11360
Parliament Hill, M. (Tupper), 11829-30
Police, 7656-7
Pollution, 1390
S.O. 21, 10917, 11007
Postal rates, S.O. 21, 1444
Queen Elizabeth II, 11829-30
Real estate industry, S.O. 21, 14639
References, 13968, 13972
See also Acid rain
Rimstead, Paul, death, S.O. 21, 6437
St. Lawrence Seaway, 11830
Senate, M. (Taylor), 9213-4
Soviet Union, 17571
Tourist industry, S.O. 21, 3139, 9541

Darlington power plant *see* Atomic energy—Nuclear power plants

Dartmouth, N.S. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Marine Ecology Laboratory

Dashevsky, Vladimir *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Dash-8 *see* de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.

Daubney, David (PC—Ottawa West)
AIDS, 17504
Bell, Richard, death, S.O. 21, 13948
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3634, 3675, 5113
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13006-8, 13165
Canada-Lebanon Day, S.O. 21, 15203
Canada Pension Plan, 3617, 3675
S.O. 21, 9333-4
Canada Post Corporation, qu., 15857

Daubney, David—*Cont.*
Canadian Centre for Management Development Act (Bill C-148), 18826-7
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 5176
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 10315-8, 10334, 10337-8
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, S.O. 21, 6765
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 9497
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6794-8
Chemicals, 10315-7
Citizenship Act (amdt.—foreign spouses)(Bill S-8), 10106
Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254), 10106, 10802
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9509-11, 9588
Constitution, M. (McLaughlin), 17347-9
Crime, 10347-8
Cruise missiles, 4219
Cultural industries, M. (Corbett), 17639-40
Deficit, S.O. 21, 12920-1
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 8113
Economic conditions, 3634, 13008
Election promises, 16612
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 4008
S.O. 21, 3887
Environment, 6765, 10317-8, 10334-5
Federal-provincial conferences, 15453
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 18595-6
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 13007-8
M. (Carney), 4219
S.O. 21, 4167
Gatineau Park, S.O. 21, 19432
Heritage Day, S.O. 21, 3460
Industry, Science and Technology Department, 15455
Isabelle, references, 19828
Justice, 7944
S.O. 21, 13171
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, reports, presented, 5626, 7714, 9797, 19017
Langdon, references, 3634
Law Day, S.O. 21, 5176, 14461
Members of Parliament, S.O. 21, 19812
Microelectronics, S.O. 21, 5223
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 4542, 15455
S.O. 21, 146
National Archives, S.O. 21, 11995
National Arts Centre, 12676
S.O. 21, 12664-5
National Capital Act (amdt.)(Bill C-153), 18834-5
National Capital Commission, 18834-5
National Capital Region, 18834
National Film Board, S.O. 21, 10320-1
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 6559-60
North American Aerospace Defence Command, S.O. 21, 9084-5
Organized crime, Royal Commission, establishing, M. (A. Nicholson), 10347-8
Ottawa, Ont., 15437, 15455

Daubney, David—*Cont.*
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 12651-2
Parole, 6798, 10086
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1419, 1844-5
Pesticides, 10317
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), 11193, 12803-5, 18223
References, 16613-4, 17247, 17555
Pollution, 6173, 10316, 10335
Poverty, S.O. 21, 9716
Privilege
Rights of Members breached (Robinson), 11220-2
Unparliamentary language (Waddell), 12676
Procedure, Private Members Public Bills, 18223
Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-231), 3979-80
Public Service, 3649, 3979-80, 9770, 11367, 11722, 13904, 17668
Political rights, M. (Gauthier), 16613-4
qu., 5303
S.O. 21, 3711-2, 11712-3, 16102
Whistleblowing, M. (Redway), 4662-4
References, 17667
See also Public Service—Political rights
Research and development, 100, 282, 4542
M. on supply (Berger), 15453-7
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, 15457
Schizophrenia, petition, 14871
Science and technology, 5223, 15454
S.O. 21, 4542
Senate
M. (Ellis), 4374
M. (Gagnon), 14212-3
Social programs, payments, M. (Kaplan), 19594-5
Space, 13165, 15454
S.O. 21, 2624
Taxation, 3675, 13006
Television, S.O. 21, 9038, 19562
United Nations, 10338
University research, 15455
Veterans, 19594-5
Veterans Affairs Department, 19595
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 4921-2, 9759
Water, 6174, 9759, 10783
World Commission on Environment and Development, 10335, 10337-8
M. on supply (Caccia), 6172-4
Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act (Bill S-10), 10600-1

Daughters of the Country *see* National Film Board—Films

Dauphin-Swan River, Man. *see* Floods

Davidson, Roy *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Davies, Robertson
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Collins), 3462-3

D'Avignon Commission (Review of Personnel Management) *see* Canadian Centre for Management Development; Public Service—Political rights

Davenport constituency *see* Child care

Davis, Jackson *see* Ports—Atomic powered vessels, Esquimalt

Dawson Creek, B.C. *see* Ethanol

Day Care Connection *see* Child care—Toronto

Day of Mourning for Persons Killed or Injured in the Workplace Act (Bill C-286)—R. Murphy
1r, 13739

Daycare *see* Child care

Daytime running lights *see* Automobile safety

DDT *see* Chemicals—Toxic chemicals; Herbicides

De Bellefeuille, Dr. Paul *see* Abortion

de Corneille, Roland (L—Eglinton—Lawrence)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18104-5
S.O. 21, 13035
Africa, External Relations Minister Landry trip, statement by Minister (Landry), 13018-9
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17535-8
Airports, 4739-40, 6424-5
Angola, 8172
Argentina, 4604
Bouchard, B., references, 1977
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 17538-9
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13113-7
Canada Employment Centres, 5878
Canada Student Loans Program, 419, 451, 5689, 5879
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 11802-3
Canadian Citizenship Act, fortieth anniversary, statement by Minister (Crombie), 2852
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 11652
Canadian International Development Agency, 3522-3, 4603, 4809-10, 4958, 8296, 9223, 13343
Canadian studies, S.O. 21, 2252
Capital punishment, S.O. 21, 7733
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7478-82, 7485, 7487
Carney, references, 2546
Cayman Islands, 19238-9
Challenge '87, 5878
Chile, 4604, 4837
S.O. 21, 4772, 6389, 6990-1
Chinese New Year, 2853
Citizenship, 2852
Citizenship courts, 2852
Clark, J., references, 1977
Constitution, native rights, entrenching, S.O. 21, 4588
Constitution Act, 1867
Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9833-7
S.O. 21, 9814
Crime, 7479, 7482, 7487
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11329-30
Criminal Code (amdt.—false news and hate propaganda)(Bill C-281), 12759
Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)(Bill C-28), 4602-5, 4640-2
Crombie, references, 1977, 2852
de Corneille, references, 2852

de Corneille, Roland—*Cont.*
Defence equipment, 13344
Defence expenditures, 9361-2
Deficit, 265-6
Disabled and handicapped, 6106
Disabled and the Handicapped Standing Committee, 7869
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4845-6
Petitions, 2720, 5206, 5809
East Timor, 3523, 3806-7, 4603-4, 4957-8
Education, post-secondary, 264-8, 280-1, 451, 465, 4809, 5879, 5899, 13343
M. (Rompkey), 5257-9
S.O. 21, 419, 2252
Employment, 2012, 5880, 5923
Employment and Immigration Department, 6050
Employment equity, 5922-4
Employment programs, 13910
Established Programs Financing, 265-6
Ethiopia, 13018-9
External Affairs Department, 13019
External affairs policy, 4809
External aid, 3806-7, 7892, 4809-10, 8295-6, 9047, 9222-3, 19175-7, 19238-9
Official Development Assistance
M. (Manly), 9361-2
Statement by Minister (Landry), 13343-4
Family violence, S.O. 21, 17234
Farm Credit Corporation, 5574
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5574-6
First Chance Program, 5878
Forest industry, 2647, 2725-6
S.O. 21, 2564-5
Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act (Bill C-62), 7892-3
Fur industry, S.O. 21, 17951
Haiti, election, 11652, 11815
S.O. 21, 11672
Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. MacDonald Day)(Bill C-260), 9471
House of Commons, 5014
Human rights, 1977, 4602-3, 4640, 11652, 19175-9
Human Rights Standing Committee, 5014
Immigration, 8094
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8003, 8093-6
Indonesia, 4603-4
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19175-9, 19185
Jamaica, Hurricane Gilbert, statement by Minister (Landry), 19238-9
Japanese Canadians, 1977
Justice system, 7479
Katimavik Program, 5878
MacDonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 9471
McKnight, references, 1977
Mexico, 19238
Mozambique, 8172, 9222-3, 9361
Mulroney, references, 1977
Multiple sclerosis, S.O. 21, 5755-6
Murders, 7478
National Health and Welfare Department, 6106

de Corneille, Roland—*Cont.*
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 7160
Native people, 5877
Nicaragua, 6730
S.O. 21, 7599-600
Opposition parties, 5877, 5879-80
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4845-6
Penal reform, 7479
Pornography, 11329-30
Poverty, 5877, 5923
Privilege
Misleading/false statements (J. Guilbault), 7397
Rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 5014
Procedure
Decorum, 17537
Documents tabled, 2654
Public Bills, 2643, 2647, 7160
Public Service, 5878, 5880, 5923-4, 6050, 6106
Publishing industry, petitions, 2060, 2650, 2719-20
Puerto Rico, S.O. 21, 2772
Refugees, 4837, 8003, 8093-6, 8205
S.O. 21, 3319, 17458
Research and development, 264-5
Secretary of State Department, 264, 6106
Service industries, S.O. 21, 11897
Singapore, S.O. 21, 16704
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2540, 2545-7, 2654, 2725-6
References, 2637, 2643, 2647, 2654
South Africa, 8296, 8609, 8776-7
S.O. 21, 7312
Students, assistance, 281
Suicide, 5877
Taxation, 7397
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 264-8
Torture, 4603-5
Trade, 4808-9
Training programs, 5877
Transfer payments to provinces, 265
Transportation, 7160
Unemployment, 5877-9
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 2012
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, 4602-3, 4640
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 11672
Statements by Minister
(Crombie), 11652
(Hnatyshyn), 1976-7
Violence, 7479
Wallenberg, Raoul, 1977, 2852
S.O. 21, 2442
Women, M. on supply (Mitchell), 5922-4
Youth, 451
M. on supply (Rompkey), 5877-81

de Cotret, Hon. Robert (PC—Berthier—Maskinongé—Lanaudière; President of the Treasury Board; Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion and Minister of State for Science and Technology)
Agricultural research, London Research Centre, 609, 614
Agriculture, 4195
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 13890

de Cotret, Hon. Robert—*Cont.*
Allarcom Ltd., qu., 14426
Aluminium industry, 18299, 18365-8
Appropriation Act No. 3, 1986-87 (Bill C-29), 1993
Appropriation Act No. 5, 1986-87 (Bill C-47), 4531
Appropriation Act No. 1, 1987-88 (Bill C-48), 4534-5
Appropriation Act No. 2, 1987-88 (Bill C-49), 4537
Appropriation Act No. 3, 1987-88 (Bill C-65), 7021-3
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 9387, 13042
Automobile industry
Canada-United States Agreement, 10403-4, 15263-4
National automobile policy, 12982
Banks and banking, 13891
Biotechnology Research Institute, 13890
Bombardier-MLW Ltd., 13890
Bow Valley Industries Ltd., 14011
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (J. Turner), 10402-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16686-9
Canadair Ltd., 13890
Canadian Armed Forces, allowances, 6892
Canadian Porcelain Company, 15118
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 9491-2, 9600-1, 13549, 13605, 17320-1
CDC Life Sciences, 14870, 15117
Constitution, native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (Parry), 4058
Copyright, 4196
Corporations, 10281, 10627
Crown corporations, 3691
Staff, qu., 2544-5
Dairy products, 4197
Defence equipment, aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, 669, 947, 949, 1001-5, 1056, 1093-5, 1141, 1143, 1187, 4196, 11999-2000, 12005-6, 13890, 14976, 15022-3, 15489, 15492-3
Defence expenditures, 3690
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 9387
Economic conditions, 103, 1538, 3717, 4597, 13890-1, 14739
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10435, 10478-80, 10484
qu., 13557
Employment, 4597, 9387, 9489, 17321, 19379
Employment and Immigration Department, 3467-8
Employment equity, 7680
Employment programs, 9488-90, 12003, 12825, 13891
Montreal East, 14863-4
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 3953, 4005-6, 4008
Energy policy, 10403
Equalization payments, Quebec, 3717
Estimates
Lapsing of funds at end of fiscal year, 1282
1986-1987, supplementary (A), 1282
Concurrence, M., 1993
1986-1987, supplementary (C)
Concurrence, M., 4531
Presented, 4050
1987-1988, main
Concurrence, M., 7021
Concurrence, opposed items, Ms., 6975, 7013, 7019-20
Departmental Expenditure Plans, Part III, 3689

de Cotret, Hon. Robert—*Cont.*
Estimates—*Cont.*
1987-1988, main—*Cont.*
Government Expenditure Plan, Part I, tabled, 3689
Presentation, 3689
Statement by Minister, 3689-92
1987-1988, supplementary (A), presentation, 3689
Concurrence, M., 4537
1987-1988, supplementary (B), presentation, 8455
Committee referral, M., 8456
Exports, 4194
External aid, 3690
Federal Business Development Bank, 13891
Firestone Canada Inc., 9765, 10186
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4194-7
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 13890
Ginn Textbook Publishing Ltd., 14010
Goodyear Canada Inc., 15118
Government, 3690-1
Government accommodation/buildings, Hull, 4833-4, 4929
Government appointments, 11065
Government contracts, purchases, etc., tendering process, 1002
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, tombstone, 4009
Government expenditures, 3689-92, 3717
Government revenues, cost recovery, 3691
Grain, 3689
Indians, Cree-Naskapi Act, 428
Industrial and Regional Development Program, qu., 10506
Industry, 4195, 4197
Inflation, 3717
Interest rates, 3717, 14739
International financial institutions, 3690
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 4011-2
Laprade fund, 1503, 2021-2, 4350-1, 4549, 6246, 6497
Malépart, references, 13890
Massey Combines Corp., 13552, 16374, 17100-1
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13889-92, 13909-11
Native Economic Development Program, renewal, 18701-2
Native people, 3690
New American Library, 14735-7, 14740
Northern Ontario Development Advisory Board, 11065
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, qu., 12359
Official Languages Act, 4743
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government position, 4776
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), references, 9489, 13892
Penitentiaries, Manicouagan constituency, 31-2, 581, 583, 609-10, 659, 855-7, 907, 1098, 2018, 2154-5, 2158
Bechtel Québec Ltd., contract awarded, conflict of interest, statement by Minister, 2085-6
Petromont Inc., 13891
Ports, Montreal, Que., 13553
Pratt and Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 13890
Privilege
Imputing motives (Rodriguez), 4011-2
Unparliamentary language, 13554

de Cotret, Hon. Robert—*Cont.*
Public Service
Collective bargaining, master agreement, 3691
Statement by Minister, 865
Employment equity, 7680
Francophone presence, 2023
Homemakers, 4350
Managers, productivity bonuses, 862, 3691, 3719
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 2023, 4776
Outstanding Achievement Award, 3691
Pensions, qu., 1857, 3932, 5664-5
Reducing, layoffs, 3691-2, 5534-5
Salaries, 3691, 3719
Total number, qu., 2544-5
Visible minorities, 4780-1
Public Service Commission, staffing, qu., 7401
Publishing industry, 14734-7
Pulp and paper industry, 9290, 9914, 9956, 19379
qu., 18063-4
Quebec, René Lévesque, death, tribute, 10603
Railways, Bombardier Inc., 6682-3
References, 2769
See also Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee—Lussier; Melchers Inc.; Public Service—Political rights; Publishing industry—Canadian/foreign ownership; Regional development
Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 8456, 13042-3, 18438
qu., 12608-9
Regional development
Funds, 8568-9
Liberal government, former, record, 9387
Montreal East, 9918-9
Northern Ontario, 9387, 9606, 19382
Ontario, 19382
Policy, 9387
Quebec, 10627, 12003-4, 13890, 14419, 14472, 16206-7, 16491, 18172
Science and technology, role, 9387
Research and development, 4197, 12006, 15300
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 427-8, 664, 1146, 2262-3, 3956-7
Sales taxes, federal, 7682
Shipbuilding industry, Quebec, 12100-1
Social programs, 16687
South Africa, 19110
Space, Canadian program, agency, 9387, 12825, 13606-7, 13910, 15300, 16931-2
SPAR Aerospace Ltd., 13890
Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33), 2139
References, 7865
Supply
Interim, M., 4534
M. for consideration, 15
Telefilm Canada, 4781
Textile and clothing industry, 10284, 13042
Trade, 16686
Transfer payments to territories, 3690
Unemployment, 3717, 9489
Veterans, 3690

de Cotret, Hon. Robert—*Cont.*
Western Diversification Initiative, 9387
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13320

de Cuellar, Javier Perez *see* United Nations

de Gaulle, Charles *see* Quebec—Separating, France

de Gruchy, Clara *see* Banks and banking—Service charges, Change

de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.
Orders received, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 16861
Output, aircraft parts, 14319, 14333-4
Privatization, Boeing Commercial Aircraft Co. of United States purchase, 1338, 1654-5, 1680, 1687-9, 1707, 2440, 3784, 4679, 4725, 10540, 14251, 14257, 14318-9, 14338, 14399
Benefits, 1172, 3419, 3427, 3429-30, 4677, 4681
S.O. 21 (Hicks), 812, (Oostrom), 10877
Boeing requests for compensation, 5046-7, 5050-1
Employment
Dash-8 production, China, 4175, 4297
Increase, 5050
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 4732
Liabilities, undisclosed, possible lawsuits, 369-70, 424-5, 1171-2
qu., 1621
Role, 14318
Strike, June 1987, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 7736

de Jong, Simon (NDP—Regina East)
Abortion, 16621
Agriculture, 124-5, 887, 5956, 6161
Alcoholic beverages, sales tax, 885
Allarcom Ltd., qu.,14426
Alternative energy, 14298-9, 14301-2
Argus Corporation Ltd., S.O. 21, 657
Arms race, 15839-40
Atomic energy, 6162, 14301
Bank of British Columbia, 10576-7, 10630, 10723
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1570
Banks and banking, 125, 762, 1570, 3133, 5696-7, 14244, 16754-5, 16770-1, 18207
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3973, 3986-9
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13660-2
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15839-41
Broadcasting, 11164
S.O. 21, 11160
Budget, 1890
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4242-5
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12894-8
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18233, 18779-81, 19300-2
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 5695-6
Canada Post Corporation, 10058
qu., 9496
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11946, 16620-1
Petitions, 13421, 13445, 15346
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18647-9
References, 16620

de Jong, Simon—*Cont.*
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 11164, 12522
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15007
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program Act (Bill C-59), 6969-70
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply (McCurdy), 14298-302
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17486
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 12984
Capital punishment, petition, 6960
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7777-9
Child care, 18780, 19300-2
Christmas trees, 7843
Communications/telecommunications, 12827
Constitution, 5782
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6827
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10119-22
Corporations
Concentration, 890, 12896
Income tax, 125, 61-2, 820, 886-8, 890, 1890-1, 1893, 2145-6, 3135, 3973, 3986-9, 6515-6, 7393-4, 12897, 13649-50, 13661, 13959-60, 15819-20, 17889
qu., 9168
S.O. 21, 10179
Crime, 7778-9
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 13672-3
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10537-41
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14168
Customs Tariff and Duties Relief Act (amdt.)(Bill C-69), 7843-4
Dairy industry, Dreamstreet Ltd., 2876
de Jong, references, 10058, 10941
Defence equipment, 15840-1
Defence expenditures, 4245, 12897-8
Deficit, 886, 890, 1892-3, 3986-8, 16771
Developing countries, 6163
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5292-3
TransCanada PipeLines, takeover bids, 5091, 5141-2, 5181
Drought, 15389
Drug abuse, 13672-3
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4793-4, 4848-50
Petitions, 1619-20, 1676, 2207, 2519, 3128, 4786, 5810
Economic conditions, 12895
Economic policy, 3988, 12896
Edmonton, Alta., 15057
Education, post-secondary, 886
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 17582-5
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10939-42
Employment, 3986, 4242, 6516, 12897
Energy industry, 17464
Energy policy, 6161, 17464
Energy resources, 17464
Environment, 6163, 15007
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 884-90, 2144-6

de Jong, Simon—*Cont.*
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14171-4, 14704-8, 15819-22
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 6455-7, 6463-4
Family allowances, 6515
Farm products, 15055
Farmers, 124-5, 887, 1891, 10883
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5387-9
Farms, 127, 4242, 5782
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16754-6, 16770-1
Financial institutions, 1570, 5696-8, 11902
M. (Riis), 13244-5
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5695-8
Food, 3648, 4242-3
Food banks, 4242
Foreign investment/ownership, 10539
Forest industry, 7843-4
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16035-6
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 885, 6514
Government, 6515, 12895, 16610, 16622
S.O. 21, 12522
Government expenditures, 3133
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), 3111, 3113
Government revenues, 14173, 14707
Grain, 97-8, 124-5, 127, 334-5, 3987, 5782, 5955, 15056
S.O. 21, 93
Guaranty Trust Co. of Canada, 3987
Gulf Canada Ltd., 3133
Hiebert, Paul, S.O. 21, 8772
House of Commons, sittings, M. (Lewis), 16390-1, 16610, 16620-2
References, 18780
Housing, 12895
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 3133-6
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12543-6
Income, 126
Income tax
Capital gains, 125, 703, 1891, 1893
Child tax credit, 1891-2, 6515
Construction workers, petition, 18183
Increases, 1890, 12897-8
Indexing, 6515, 12989
Inequities, 3987-8
S.O. 21, 5317
Investment income deductions, 18863-4
Low income earners, 3987, 6515, 14706
Manitoba, 6516
Medicare, 10121-2
Minimum tax, 1890-1
Owed, qu., 9169
Personal/corporate, comparison, 126, 4243
Rates, lowering, 890, 3988
Reform, 5317, 7394
Remission orders, 3133-4
Sales tax credit, 2144-5, 3648, 6514-5
Saskatchewan, 6516

de Jong, Simon—*Cont.*
Income tax—*Cont.*
Surtaxes, 885, 1892
Tax expenditures, 886-8, 890, 1891, 1893, 3135-6
Taxable benefits, northern residents, 1892
Welfare payments, status, 3648-9
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 1890-3, 2166-8, 2170, 2173-4, 2214-7, 2223
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17771-4, 17889, 18863-4
Income Tax Act, complexity, S.O. 21, 4827
Indians, S.O. 21, 17791-2
Industrial and Regional Development Program, qu., 10505-6
Industrial research, 15459
Inflation, 3988, 14707, 15070
Insurance 17490
Interest rates, 12728, 13662, 14172, 14707, 15839
Ipsco Inc., 6455
Justice, 7778
Labour adjustment programs, 16375
Legal aid, 8663
S.O. 21, 8697
Legislation, 16620-1
Liberal Party, 4849, 16755
Manitoba, 6515-6
Montreal Trust Company of Canada Act (Bill S-17), 17490-1
Moose Jaw, Sask., 16429
Mulroney, references, 4794
National Energy Program, 5389, 16620
National Parks, 16644
National Research Council, 820
National Revenue Department, 1206, 1223, 16212
S.O. 21, 6944
Statements by Minister (MacKay), 1206-7, 1244
National Transportation Act, 1987 (C-18), 2995
Native people, 3519
Policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15353
New Democratic Party, 4848-9, 16756
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 12898
Oil and gas industries, 2173-4
Old age pensions, 6515, 14171-2, 18780
Ontario, 14704, 14697-8
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1845-6, 4793-4, 4848-50
Peace, S.O. 21, 4100
Penitentiaries, 2104, 2106
Pet food, sales tax, 885
Pioneer Trust Co., 5696-7
Pollution, 14299
Postal rates, 2916-7, 5049
Postal service, petition, 5810
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10058
Poverty, 12895, 12898, 13661
Power Corporation of Canada, Ltd., 657
Principal Group Ltd., 7978, 8033, 8429-30, 8832, 13244-5, 14010, 14039, 14216
S.O. 21, 12719
Privilege, rights of Members breached (J. Turner), 7261-2
Procedure
Debate, 1893, 17486
Divisions, 17486
Documents, 12987
Public Bills, 6457

de Jong, Simon—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Question and comment period, 18233
Progressive Conservative Party, 16755-6
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, first, concurrence, M. (Hovdebo), 3133-6
Publishing industry, 7843
Radon gas, S.O. 21, 6236-7
Railways, 2995
References, 18859
Refugees, 12543-6, 16621
Regina, Sask., 16429
Regional development, 4242
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 125, 1892-3, 2166
Research and development, 886-7, 1738, 1890-1, 2876, 3989, 7262, 15820
M. on supply (Berger), 15457-60
Right to strike, 10940
Royal Bank of Canada, income tax, 888, 890, 1893, 2146, 6516, 12897
Sales taxes, federal, 885-6, 889-91, 2144-5, 3648, 3987-8, 7609, 15819-22
M. on supply (Cassidy), 6513-6
S.O. 21, 11714
Saskatchewan, 125-7, 886, 1893, 13660-1, 14617, 14708, 15805, 16672-3, 16644, 16712, 18436-7, 19234
Saskatchewan River, 15389
Science and technology, 15460
Senate, 16621
M. (Taylor), 5781-2
Shell Canada Ltd., income tax, 890
Social programs, 886, 890, 1892-3, 3986
Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, 861, 15458-60
Space, 14301
Steel industry, 6455-6, 6463-4
S.O. 21, 9760-1
Stock exchanges, 15840
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 5679
Taxation
Increases, 885-6, 890, 1890, 2144-5, 3133, 3987, 18863
Inequities, 2145, 4242-3
Petitions, 10806
Reform, 126, 885-6, 890-1, 1893, 3135-6, 3987-8, 7261-2, 7393-4, 17888-9, 18863-4
S.O. 21, 10823
Telefilm Canada, 12983-4
Telephone service, 14172, 14706, 15821-2
Television, 12522
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 124-7
Tobacco, sales tax, 885
TransCanada PipeLines, 3987
Trust companies, 17490-1
Unemployment, 4243, 12895, 12897, 13661
United States, 12896-7
University research, 1892, 2168
Violence, TV, 7779
War Measures Act, 10939-42
Water, 15389, 15805
Exports, banning, legislation, M., 16671-3
Western Diversification Initiative, 15055-8, 15063, 15070

de Jong, Simon—*Cont.*
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 15055-9, 15063-4, 15069-70
Western provinces, 5782, 15070
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6160-3

de Klerk, Johannes *see* South Africa

de Long process *see* Patents

de Toqueville *see* Capital punishment

Deaf and hearing impaired
Disability benefits, CPP, denial, appeals, etc., 712
Jones, Roland, Lourdes-du-Blanc-Sablon, Que., radio program host, congratulations, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 4252
See also Cape Breton Development Corporation—Employees; Students—Hearing impaired; Television—Alphanumeric text

Deans, Ian, 1350-2
See also House of Commons—Vacancies; Public Service Staff Relations Board—Chairman

***Dear World/Cher Monde* project** *see* External aid

Death penalty *see* Capital punishment

Death rule *see* Indians—Status

Deaver, Michael *see* Canada-United States relations—Canadian lobbyist

Debate *see* Child care; Procedure

Debates *see Hansard*

Debt *see* Developing countries; Liberal Party; Nicaragua

Debt interest payments *see* Brazil

Debt, public, 7556, 13099
Economic effects, 410-1, 413
Fiscal responsibility, 3575
Foreign borrowings, Crown corporations, provinces, 989
Increase, 934-5, 995, 1014, 1885-6, 1889, 3589, 3609, 3663, 3672, 3692, 3945, 3968, 3996-7, 4024, 4271, 4274, 4355-6, 11871, 12852, 12890, 12913, 12995, 13013, 13052, 13088-9, 13093, 13095-6, 13114, 13151, 13185, 13192, 16875, 18917
Economic growth, relationship, 12841
Rate, 12, 3575, 3676, 3990, 4277, 4671
Turner, J., role, 3610, 3627, 3990, 4355, 13152-3
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, role, 4355
World War II, relationship, 19406-8
Indexing, factor, 988
Interest charges, 306, 390, 410-1, 449, 670-1, 878, 989-90, 995, 1014, 3669, 3671, 3677, 3970, 3990, 3997, 4095, 4279, 4354-5, 8903, 12700, 12914, 12935, 13012-4, 13028, 13066, 13094, 13137, 13145, 13153, 13232-4, 13638-9, 16800, 17868, 19403
Bank of Canada rate, decline, impact, 4384, 13015-6, 16790
Percentage of government expenditures, 3669, 4113
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 13260
See also Public Accounts
Keynesian economic theory, impact, relationship, 19407

Debt, public—*Cont.*
Liberal government, former, responsibility, 470-1, 878, 934, 988-90, 995, 2408, 6485, 8903, 14576
Doubled in three years, 3573
New Democratic Party role, 988-90, 2623, 2909
Per capita, 988-9, 8903, 13658-9
S.O. 21 (Ferland), 12624
Per household, 3671
Per taxpayer, 3589, 3672
Reducing
Legislated reduction, 19405-6
Tax increases, expenditure reductions, requirement, 988
Size, 12845, 13056-7, 13137, 13148, 13151, 13198, 13207, 13229, 13667-8
Tax increases, relationship, 3935
See also Debt public—Reducing
Total, 8903, 11871, 19402, 19405
See also Government borrowing; Government expenditures; Manitoba; Public Accounts; Saskatchewan; Unemployment

Debt review *see* Farm Debt Review Act; Farm Debt Review Agency

Debts to Crown *see* Baie Verte Mines Inc.

Decade for Women World Conference *see* Women—United Nations

Decade on the Handicapped *see* Human rights—International covenants, United Nations

Decentralization *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Board of directors; Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions

Decker, Father Raymond *see* Abortion

Declaration of Geneva *see* Abortion

Declaration of Stockholm *see* Capital punishment—Abolition

Declaration on the Protection of All Persons against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment *see* Torture—United Nations

Decline of the American Empire *see* National Film Board—Films

Decorum *see* House of Commons; Members of Parliament; Procedure

Deer Island, B.C. *see* Forest industry

Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Lemon Law)(Bill C-301)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 1r, 16519-20
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 16519
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 16520

Defence *see* National Defence Department

Defence contracts *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Government contracts; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Defence equipment
Air defence, 1627-8
Air Defence Antitank System, 59
Airborne warning and control system, 6782

Defence equipment—*Cont.*
Aircraft, 13423
CF-5 maintenance contract, 1003, 1005, 1182, 11153
S.O. 21 (Murphy, L. Clark), 2507-8, (Holtmann), 2623, (Keeper), 16804
CF-18 *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft
CF-104, long-range patrol aircraft, 6783, 13402
See also Defence equipment—Exports, Turkey
CF-105 AVRO Arrow *see* National Research Council—Budget
Helicopters
Sea-King, 204, 6777, 6782, 13402
See also Canadair Ltd.—CL-215T aircraft
Long-range patrol aircraft *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-104
Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, 3997, 13328, 16488
Contracts, 13890
Liberal government, former, role, 6779
Maintenance contract, awarding, 153, 212, 615, 669, 947-8, 1001-3, 1005, 1095, 1120, 1157, 1165, 1253, 1656, 1659, 1980, 1983, 1990-1, 2181-2, 2274, 3105, 3264-5, 4094, 4114, 4196, 4435, 4438-9, 4441-2, 4477, 4710-1, 4881, 7607, 11153, 11995, 13713-4, 13733, 15488-9, 15492, 18365-6, 18368
Auditor General, investigating, 949, 1056, 1093-5, 1143, 3265, 12005-6
Canadair Ltd., Bombardier Inc., purchase, linkage, 1656, 1659, 1681-2, 1686, 1689, 1858, 1868-9, 2026-8, 3874, 3878
Canadair Ltd./Bristol Aerospace Ltd., 947, 991, 1001, 1004, 1015, 1056, 1141, 1143, 1187, 2978, 11999-2000, 12180-1, 15489, 15492-3
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 904, (Murphy, Malépart), 945, (Axworthy), 2769
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, statement, 947
Industrial Marine Products Ltd. bid, 1095
Manitoba, Premier Howard Pawley position, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 1090
Masse, Energy, Mines and Resources Minister comments, 1181
Montreal, 14968
Northwest Industries, Edmonton, Alta., 5% of project, 1982, 6322
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 3365
Nova Scotia, Premier John Buchanan, correspondence, tabling, 153
Parliamentary committee investigating, 1095
Prime Minister's Office source, statement, 947
Progressive Conservative Party member, resignation, S.O. 21 (Foster), 1447
Reimbursement of unsuccessful bidders costs, 1005
S.O. 21 (J. Guilbault), 364, (Dingwall), 659, 1000-1, (Orlikow), 1446
Technology transfer, 947, 949, 1001-2, 1004, 1056, 1093, 1141, 1143, 1187
S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 998-9
Western alienation, 6277
Winnipeg, Man., City Council resolution, S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 1178
See also Canadair Ltd.—Foreign workers
Test range, 15947

Defence equipment—*Cont.*
Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet—*Cont.*
Test range—*Cont.*
Bouchard, L., Secretary of State, position, 15947
Environmental impact study, 12100
Public inquiry, requested, funding, reports, 12100, 13763, 15947
Quebec Inter-Ministerial Committee, position, 666, 3564
Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que. concerns, 666, 1592-3, 3564, 5168-70
Petitions, 4637, 5831-2
g.r., tabled, 5831, 6775-6
All-terrain troop carriers, BB 206, 17961-2, 18436
Canadian Foremost Ltd., government contract, no tendering process, 17961
Costs, 17961-3
Technical data package, 18436
Anti-submarine warfare, 6777
Seismic equipment, 205
Conventional weapons, 13405, 13423, 13428
Exports, 729, 731, 1764, 1766, 4606, 4648, 5162, 5165, 5167, 17855
Access to information, External Affairs Department interfering, Assistant Information Commissioner Bruce Mann letter, 17854-5
Arms Canada, Ernie Regher, author, 5166
Axworthy, position, 5163
Canadian Defence Products Guide, The, 16644
Canadian International Development Agency, aid recipients, 3807
Chile, 84, 2741, 5162, 5166, 17854
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, position, 5163
Contras
Propair Inc., Trans World Arms Inc. sales, Emmanuel Wiegensberg statements, possible link with Secord-Hakim and LCol Oliver North, *Montreal Gazette* report, 3371, 3373, 3410, 5802, 6731
Parliamentary committee investigation, 3410-1
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 3371, 3373, 3410-1, 5802, 6731
Waddell letter, 3371, 3373
United States Tower Commission report, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 4289
Co-ordinating Committee on Multilateral Strategic Export Controls, role, 5165-8
Developing countries, 5162, 5166
El Salvador, 5165
Export and Import Permits Act, 5164, 5168
Export Control List, permits authorized, 5162, 5164, 5167-8, 10923, 11015
Chile, qu., 4670
End-use certificates, 10923
qu., 2345, 4639, 4670, 11979-80, 16940-1
Delay in answering, 2309
Riis, denied access, 5162
Strategic goods, 5164, 5167
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), proposed referral, 5161-6
Guidelines, 5162-7

Defence equipment—*Cont.*
Exports—*Cont.*
Helicopters, parts, etc., 5163
Pratt and Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd., Project Ploughshares allegations, 16643-4
HITEC '87, External Affairs Department sponsoring, 3807
Human rights considerations, 107, 731, 1222-3, 3807, 5162, 5164-7, 10492, 19842-4
Indonesia, 3461, 3523, 5162
International arms registry, 5163-4
Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security recommendations, 14860
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 14860-1
International Import Certificate, requirement, 5168
Iran, helicopter parts, 1221-3, 1278, 1362-3, 1766, 5162, 10920, 10923
Bell Helicopter, Texas, U.S.A., position, 1223, 5163
Bell 212 helicopter, 1221-2
Canadian Defence Products Guide, explanations, 1221, 1279
Cobra helicopter, 1221-2
Expro Chemical Products Inc., explosive powders, Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 11015, 13633, 14741, 14866, 15392, 16316-7, 16338
Muiden Chimie, Netherlands company, shipments, 16316-7
S.O. 21 (Parry), 14962
Supply and Services Department, advance payment, loans, 14866, 15585, 16317
Lockout, impact, 15392, 15584-5
Liberal government, former, actions, 1362
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Axworthy), 1209, not accepted, 1229
Pratt and Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd., assurances, actions, 1221, 1277-8, 1363, 10920, 10923
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute report, 10923
United States involvement, 1223, 1277, 1321, 1362-3
United Technologies, involvement, 1277
Jewett position, 5165
Johnston position, 5165
Liberal government, former, actions, 5165-6
Liberal Party position, 5163-4
New Democratic Party position, 3371, 3375-6, 3555-6, 3807
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, allies, joint projects, etc., 5164
Pakistan, 5162
Philippines, 5162
Policy, 1277, 16643-4
Petition, 13421
g.r., tabled, 14545
Pratt and Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1278-9
See also Defence equipment—Exports, Helicopters—Exports, Iran
Public inquiry
M. (Riis), 5161-8
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 3555-6
r.o., 11981
South Africa, 5167, 15103
Germanium crystals, infrared weaponry, use, 13305, 14742

Defence equipment—*Cont.*
Exports—*Cont.*
South Korea, 5162
Syria, 2741, 5162
Trans-shipments, shipping through third country, 6731, 10920, 10923, 11015, 13633
End-use certificate requirement, 5162-3
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), consideration, 6731
Turkey, CF-104 aircraft, used in bombing raids, S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 4444
United States, 5162, 5165-6
Vietnam, 5166
Exporters, ranking countries by sales, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 16981
Government commitment, 17569
Helicopters *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft—Exports
Imports, South Africa, 15103
Industry, control, petition, 13811
Liberal government, former, actions, 13402-5, 13423
See also Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet—Exports
Modernization, 13404, 13424, 13433
Purchased from United States, Canadian officials denied access to contracts, 5050
Quality, S.O. 21 (Clifford), 3364
Rifles, C-7, qu., 2521
Ships, 6776-7, 13423
Canada-United States Defence Production Sharing Agreement, including, 2014
Construction, experts, Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Ltd., 733
Destroyers, number, qu., 11041
See also Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program
Frigates *see* Canadian Patrol Frigate Program
Minesweepers, 17573
Canadian Shipbuilding and Engineering Limited proposal, S.O. 21 (Reid), 14181, (E. Epp), 17371, (Reid), 18164
Purchasing, refitting, shipbuilding industry benefits, 8881
S.O. 21 (Reid), 998, (Malépart), 17951-2
qu., 15924-5
Replacement, 13404
qu., 11041
See also Defence equipment—Submarines
Submarines, proposed purchase, 204, 12991, 13403
Atomic powered, 5233, 5761, 6313, 6641, 6773, 6775, 6776-7, 6780-3, 6834, 6836, 6879, 6891, 6897, 7088, 7365, 9408, 10205, 10965, 12785, 12898-900, 12950, 13188, 13344, 13402, 13404, 13426, 13428, 13430-1, 14188, 14160, 14282, 14290, 14292, 14928, 14932, 15187, 15342, 15451, 15546, 16161, 16205, 16283, 16422, 16426, 16799, 17546-7, 17621-2, 18374-5, 18447, 18456-7, 18459, 18806, 18808, 18814-5, 18875, 19333
Anderson, Vice-Admiral John, comments, 17567
Attewell comments, *Macleans'* magazine, 17547, 17569
Beatty, National Defence Minister, position, 13430-1, 17566
Blackburn, D., comments, 16161, 16167
Brandt, Willy, comments, 16206

Defence equipment—*Cont.*
Submarines, proposed purchase—*Cont.*
Atomic powered—*Cont.*
British Base Program for Promoting Nuclear Non-Proliferation study, 18792
Business Council on National Issues position, 17569
Campbell, Ross, comments, 17566
Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament position, 15341-2, 15853, 17566-9
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, testimony before National Defence Standing Committee, 6834
Cordesman, Anthony, position, 14020
Costs, 6836, 7093-4, 8207, 8252, 10926, 12845, 12934-5, 13662-5, 13667, 15020, 15188, 15805, 15813, 15840-1, 15853, 16159, 16282, 16487-8, 16796-7, 16834-6, 17546-7, 17566, 17568-74, 17817, 17842, 17875, 18256, 18715, 18869, 18872, 18875, 18880, 18924
Money, alternative uses, 16160-1, 17837, 17840-1
qu., 17328
S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 14691, (McDonald), 19227
Decommissioning, atomic waste disposal, 17568
qu., 16252
Defence expenditures, percentage, 17571-2
Della Noce comments, *Macleans'* magazine, 17547, 17569, 17571
Environmental effects, 17458, 17471
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 6946
Facilities, communications systems, etc., 16488, 16623-4, 17567, 17472
qu., 17328
Federal Environmental Assessment Review requested, 15438-9, 15482, 17568
qu., 17328
Femme et la gestion de la ferme, La, position, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 7519
Fox, Lieutenant-General James, 17572
France, possible purchases, sales pitch, 11061-2, 16765
Ice-breakers, 17567
International Atomic Energy Agency, commitments, 16207, 16283, 17568, 18792
International Institute for Strategic Studies, Donald Kerr position, 17567
Jane's Fighting Ships, 7094, 8207, 8252, 17569
Lewis, Ambassador Stephen, comments, 16159-60, 16205-6
M. (Jewett), 17566-74
M. for papers (Jewett), transferred for debate, 18066
Maginley, Douglas, comments, 17568
National Defence Department report, 14282
New Democratic Party position, 15188, 16797
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 16205
Non-Proliferation Treaty, possible violation, 6997-8, 7527-8, 16205-6, 16283, 16423, 17568, 18792-3
Northern Canada, sovereignty, role, 16282-3, 17566-7, 17570-4
Petitions, 9521, 9959, 10356, 11179-80, 11630, 13679, 15758, 18936
g.r., tabled, 11041, 11950, 14424, 17713
Preston, Anthony, comments, 17567
Public opinion, 15804-5, 17566, 17572
S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 15796, (Blaikie), 15798, (Fulton), 15845, (Caccia), 16155, (Jewett), 16859

Defence equipment—*Cont.*
Submarines, proposed purchase—*Cont.*
Atomic powered—*Cont.*
Pullen, Tom, position, 17566-7
Rickover, United States Admiral Hyman George, comments, 17568
Riis comments, *Maclean's* magazine article, 17557
Roche, Ambassador Doug, comments, 16159
Role, 17569
Safety record, 17568
Schellenberg comments, 17547, 17567, 17571, 17837
S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 17663
Shipbuilding industry, capability, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 7087-8
S.O. 21 (Heap), 10318-9, (Caccia), 15429-30, (Blaikie), 16419, 16485, (E. Epp, Nickerson), 17493-5, (White), 17542, (Angus), 17603-4, (D. Blackburn), 18612, (Copps), 18910-1
Stackhouse comments, *Maclean's* magazine article, 17572
Theriault, Gen Gerard, comments, 14188, 16159
Turner, J., position, 13430
S.O. 21 (Crofton), 19687
United Kingdom, possible sale, 10965-6, 16764-5
Uranium, fuel, production in Canada, non-military use only, 6997, 7527, 16206, 17568, 17572
Vancouver, B.C., city council resolution, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 16418
Veterans Against Nuclear Arms, 17566
See also Environment—Costs; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France boundary dispute, Canadian vessel; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps, Retaliatory actions; Postal service—Door-to-door delivery, Cost
Conventional, 7093, 10966, 12785, 15853, 17570
Canadian Defence Quarterly position, 6836
Liberal Party position, 17573
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 4624, 18954-5
Tanks, Leopard, 13403
Torpedoes, purchase, Honeywell Inc., 912, 5050
Trucks, purchased from non-NATO country, 12826-7, 14589-90
World, spending, 5165-6, 8629, 9412, 10206, 10552, 12897-8, 12946, 12950, 16366, 18811
Alternative projects, 12947
Eisenhower, Dwight D., former President, statements, 12946-7
Ethiopia, 5166
Venice economic summit conference, discussing, 6767-8
See also Atomic weapons; Canadian Armed Forces—Chemical weapons; Child care—National Strategy, Defence expenditures; China; Low Level Air Defence System; Nicaragua; South Africa—United Nations

Defence expenditures
Decrease, Liberal government, former, 59
Deflator model used, qu., 9169
Economic cost, 4245
Effects, negative, 6186
Funding, five year rolling plan, 6778
Gross National Product, percentage, Liberal government, former, position, 16422
Inadequate, 59, 16488

Defence expenditures—*Cont.*
Increasing, 59, 6778, 13404-5, 13422, 13424-5, 13433, 16791, 16796, 18808, 18919
Dick, National Defence Associate Minister position, National Defence Standing Committee hearings, 4623
2% real increase, White paper proposal, 6779, 6834-7, 6892, 6998, 13402
3% increase, NATO commitment, 3994, 6779
6% real increase, election promise, 3994, 5111-2, 5114, 6779, 6838, 6998, 13402, 13404, 13425, 13432, 16624
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 4623
Liberal government, former, position, 6779, 6835, 6998, 13403-4, 13424-5, 13433, 16624
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 6991-2
Turner, J., role, 13425
New Democratic Party position, 9363, 13404, 18459
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, other participants, comparison, 13425
S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 9280
See also Defence expenditures—Increasing, 3% increase
Reducing, 9357-64
Research, 637
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 18481-2
1987-1988, 3690
$200 million deferred, restoring in 1988-1989, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3576, 3595, 3672, 3935, 4023, 4267
See also Atomic weapons—Expenditures; Child care—National Strategy; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Developing countries; External aid—Official Development Assistance; Regional development

Defence for Children International *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy

Defence industries
Conversion to peacetime industries, 731

Defence Industry Productivity Program, 3695

Defence of the Realm Act *see* War Measures Act—History

Defence policy, 203-5, 729, 731, 16283
Acid rain, United States commitments, linkage, 4258
Cruise missiles, 3917-8
Dene Nation, position, 730
Deterrence, 730, 3918
External affairs policy, relationship, 6780, 13429-32
Free trade negotiations, linkage, 4258
Government commitment, 13434
S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 14610-1
Jardine statements, S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 6328
Liberal government, former, 6782, 6998, 7089, 13430-1, 13435, 16205
Liberal Party position, 1873-4, 3903, 6539, 6779-80, 7089, 13105, 13111, 17569
S.O. 21 (Martin), 16980, (Crofton), 16982-3
Métis Association position, 730
Mulroney, position, 6779
See also Defence policy—Review
Naval policy, three ocean balanced, 6776-7, 6781-3, 14188, 17568, 17569-70, 17573
Sea lines of communication, protection, 6778, 6782-3
Neutrality, other countries, comparison, 13423, 13433-5

Defence policy—*Cont.*
New Democratic Party position, 5761, 6782, 8632, 9280, 13105, 13426-8, 13433, 13435, 15341, 15947, 16282-3, 16370-1, 16512, 16980, 17546, 17569-70, 18228, 18810
Canada's State in Common Security, 18808
See also Defence policy—Peacekeeping
North American Aerospace Defence Command, relationship, 13433
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, impact, 3909, 3918, 13429, 13433, 13435
Lahr, Germany, Canadian Armed Forces troops, Gen Gerard Theriault comments, S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 14272
Northern Canada, 6780, 15020
Parliamentary debate, 729
Peacekeeping, 13430, 18804, 18808-10, 18812-5
New Democratic Party position, 18807
Pearson, Right Hon. Lester B., role, 18811-2
Public participation, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 14641
Review
Green paper, 203-4
Mulroney-Reagan, Apr. 5/87 meeting, 4253, 4258
White Paper, *Challenge and Commitment, A Defence Policy for Canada,* 204, 3576, 4258, 5233, 5761, 6243, 6539, 6776, 6778-9, 6782, 6834, 6836, 6891, 7033, 6997-8, 7088-9, 7318-9, 7365, 9696, 12429, 12951-2, 12963, 13069, 13401, 13422-6, 13429-32, 13434-5, 15342, 15805, 15853, 16159, 16161, 16422, 17545-6, 17574, 18804-10, 18814-5
Ice-breakers, relationship, 3724
Implementation, fiscal principles, 12843
Moore, Capt John, editor, *Jane's Fighting Ships,* position, 7088
Parliamentary debate, 18806-10
Roche, Douglas, Ambassador for Disarmament, position, 7089
S.O. 21 (Jardine), 6833, (Hicks), 6882-3, (Heap), 12920
Tabled, 6775
Statement by Minister (Beatty), 6776-84
Vézina, Supply and Services Minister, position, 7089
Weinberger, Caspar, United States Secretary of Defence consultations, 5761
See also Defence expenditures—Increasing, 2% real increase
Sovereignty, 6777, 6780
Soviet Union, Bear H bombers, 3918, 12407
Throne Speech, omission, 204
United States
Air Defence Initiative, Canadian involvement, 14156-7
Forward Maritime Strategy, possible links, 6781-2, 6834, 17569, 17571
O'Rouke, Ronald, comments, 17567
Integrated military, National Defence Department task force report, 17545
Industrial planning, relationship, 17545-6
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 17311
White paper of 1971, 203, 5233, 6776
See also Northern Canada

Defence research *see* Medical research—United States

Defence Research Establishment Suffield *see* Chemical weapons—Nerve gas

Deferred taxes *see* Corporations—Income tax; Income tax

Deferred votes *see* Procedure—Divisions, Recorded

Défi-Relève *see* Agriculture

Deficiency payments *see* Grain—Price

Deficit, 2157, 2298, 7556-7, 10467, 16771
Alberta, 4435
Budget, Feb. 10/88 impact, 12874-5
Conservative governments, United Kingdom, United States, records, 1892-3
Decline, 11, 19, 22, 46, 995, 1896, 2621, 3137, 3232, 3627-8, 3644, 3668, 3676-7, 3713, 3945, 3990, 4331, 7217, 7365, 12698, 12968, 12997, 13057, 13199, 14703, 14709, 16790, 16795, 16799, 16801, 16823, 17720-1, 18230, 19402-3
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 8903, (Ravis), 12622, (Daubney), 12920-1
Diefenbaker government, former, position, 598
Election promises, impact, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 19810
Gordon, Hon. Walter, position, 598
Gross Domestic Product, ratio, 12993, 13153
Gross National Product percentage, decline, 3972, 11871
Hidden tax, 6476
Historical review, 598
Increases, 1014, 3589, 4094, 4271-2, 4317, 4671, 5867-8, 12915, 12938, 13052, 13209, 14222, 19403
Liberal and Progressive Conservative Parties positions, 3986
Liberal government, former, comparison, 485, 3573, 3687-8, 3784, 3786, 3937, 3945, 3990, 3997, 4113, 4280, 4339, 6513, 6929, 6986, 7043, 10157, 12884, 12935, 13145, 13153, 17769, 17811-2, 18215, 18872
Mulroney position, 926, 1885
New Democratic Party program proposals, effects, 3623
See also Deficit—Reducing
Per capita, 14110
Reducing, 12, 19, 88, 162, 226, 289, 390, 411, 468-9, 485, 490-1, 497, 501, 504, 533, 598, 626, 654, 670-1, 677, 682, 735, 800, 878-9, 883, 927-8, 985, 995-7, 1014, 1016, 1024, 1118-20, 1212, 1337-8, 1344, 1882, 1892-4, 2216, 3535, 3610, 3636, 3644, 3672, 3675-6, 3748-50, 3772-3, 3779, 3782, 3784-6, 3934, 3938-9, 3943-5, 3968, 3970-2, 3988, 3992, 3997-8, 4014, 4016, 4024, 4093-4, 4096, 4113, 4240-1, 4245-6, 4268, 4271, 4275, 4277, 4279-80, 4362, 4366, 4650, 4883, 4891, 4895, 4898, 4904, 5100, 5108, 5110, 5212, 5890, 6361, 6476, 6929, 7886, 12700, 12866-7, 12885, 12935-6, 12990, 12992-3, 12996, 12998, 13000, 13003, 13051, 13059-60, 13062-3, 13065-6, 13088, 13093-4, 13097-9, 13110-1, 13141, 13143, 13145, 13148, 13151, 13184-5, 13192, 15594, 16127, 16422, 17812, 17821, 17868-9, 18880-1, 18890-2, 18900, 18916-7, 18919, 18927-8
Budget, Feb. 18/87, forecasts, 3573-6, 3595, 3630
Election promises, contradiction, 3934
Employment, job creation, relationship, 3623-4, 3942
Expenditure reduction, taxation increase, 2140, 3938, 3991-3, 3996, 4018
Petition, 401
g.r., tabled, 1619
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, promises, 3993-4, 3996
Expenditures concurrent increases, Liberal Party position, 3990-1
Fiscal responsibility, 641, 4113
Fiscal stability, relationship, 12841, 12968-9, 13056

Deficit—*Cont.*
Reducing—*Cont.*
Forecasts, meeting/not meeting, 41, 469, 490, 879, 881, 883, 898, 986, 3580, 3589, 3596, 3631, 3663, 3672, 3675-6, 3678, 3681, 3935-6, 3938, 3968, 3986-7, 4022-3, 4671, 11600, 12841, 13152, 13229, 13255
Government obsession, 12049
Government record, 12839, 12841, 13024, 13030-1, 13149, 13237
Liberal Party position, 3675, 3679, 13115, 13117, 13209, 13227-9
Low and middle-income earners, effects, 3968, 3987
New Democratic Party position, 886, 890, 1026-7, 6476, 12884-5
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development countries, comparison, 12993
Structural component, 12998
Target, 53
Taxation relationship, 14176, 14202
See also Child care—National Strategy; Crown corporations—Privatization; Economic conditions—Atlantic provinces; Equalization payments—Cutbacks; Family—Policy; Income tax; Privatization; Regional development; Sales taxes, federal—Increases; Saskatchewan; Taxation—Increases—Reform; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay
Saskatchewan, 4435
Size, 12841, 12845, 12852, 12992, 12995, 13030, 13033, 13056, 13145, 17772, 17775
Tax increases, relationship, 3935, 17868
Transferring to municipalities, 3936, 3969, 3994
Transferring to provinces, 265-6, 3589-90, 3673, 3763, 3936-8, 3945, 3969, 3993-4, 3998, 4013-4, 4052, 4356
Turner, J., role, 3609-10, 3627, 3635, 3970, 3990, 4115, 4276, 4279, 4355, 14114-5, 17775, 17779-80
United States deficit, comparison, 3573, 3663, 11871
Western provinces, 4435, 4458
See also Airports; Bankruptcies; Child care; Corporations—Income tax; Developing countries; Dollar, exchange rate; Employment—Payroll deductions; Family—Policy, Reform; Income tax—Tax expenditures; Interest rates; Marine transport—Cost recovery; Oil and oil products; Social programs; Tourist industry; Unemployment; Unemployment insurance; United States

Degas exhibition *see* National Gallery of Canada

Degussa Canada Ltd.
Catalytic converters, production, Japan and South Korea licensing agreement, 3495

Delegated authority *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Legislation, Bill C-130; Customs tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System, Cabinet regulatory power

Delegated legislation *see* House of Commons—Rule changes; Procedure

Della Noce, Vincent (PC—Duvernay; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Fitness and Amateur Sport) and Minister of State (Multiculturalism); Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State and Minister Responsible for Multiculturalism)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18040-2

Della Noce, Vincent—*Cont.*
Blackburn, J.-P., references, 9972
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4091-2
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3675, 3684-5
Canada, 13771, 13774
Canada Post Corporation, 9882, 9971-2
Canada Student Loans Program, 452, 1173
Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.—whistleblowing)(Bill C-229), 2475-7
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13770-5, 14000
References, 14985-6
Canadian Ownership Charge, 3675
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5335, 5339
Defence equipment, 17842
Defence policy, 17557
Della Noce, references, 9971, 13771
Disabled and handicapped, 452
Discrimination and racism, 12272-3
Education, post-secondary, 452
Education, S.O. 21, 8770
Emergency measures, S.O. 21, 17543
Employment, 5880
Employment equity, 13772
Energy policy, 17841
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 883-4
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 18510-1
Gasoline, 3675, 3685, 13289
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3675, 3685, 17841
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 18598
Housing, 2904-5
Immigration
Chinese Canadians, 12272
Landed immigrants, 13770
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8760
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17841-2
Multiculturalism, 545-6, 847-8, 11406-7, 13770-4, 14000
S.O. 21, 11454
Multiculturalism Standing Committee, travel, 14985
National Energy Program, 3675, 3685, 17841
Newspapers, M. (Stevens), 19461-2
Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act (Bill C-217), 11239-41
Official Languages Act, 846
Oil and oil products, M. (Malépart), 13288-90, 13293
Paproski, references, 452
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 5199
Petro Canada, 17841
Petromont Inc., 13289
Postal service, 9882, 9964
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9882, 9970-1
Poverty, women, 2415
Private sector, 5879
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 18598
Rights of Members breached (E. Epp), 14985-6
Procedure
Argument, 883-4, 1712

Della Noce, Vincent—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Language, 4092, 5199
Misleading/false statements, 13293, 17557, 17842
Public Service, 2475
qu., 10861
Public Service Commission, annual report, tabled, 15345
References, 883, 1712, 8803, 13293, 17840-2
See also Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks; Television—Multilingual Television Network
Refugees, 8760
Secretary of State Department, funding procedures, 2415-6
Sports, S.O. 21, 13755
Students, 1173
Unemployment insurance, 2417
Victims, S.O. 21, 16984
Visible minorities, 13771-2, 13775
War Measures Act, 17543
Women, equality, 2415-6
Youth, M. on supply (Rompkey), 5879-80
Yukon, S.O. 21, 14005

Delmar *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Demers, Jean *see* Hazardous products—PCBs, Saint-Basile-le-Grand

Demers, Rock *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Culture

Democracy
Development, theory of government, 10889-90
Goals, 54
Peoples, verdict, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 7855
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Election; Labour unions

Democratic development *see* International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147)

Democratic rights *see* Central America—Arias Peace Plan

Demonstration of Resource and Energy Conservation Technology Program *see* Waste disposal—Recycling

Demonstrators *see* Parliament Hill

Demurrage fees *see* Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts

Denaturalization *see* Holocaust, war crime allegations—Citizenship

Dene Nation *see* Defence policy; Native people—Land claims

Denison Mines Ltd.
Government assistance, 14310-1, 14334, 14550
Safety, 14372, 14400-1

Denmark
Dyremose, Henning, Labour Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Denmark
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Women; Fisheries, Atlantic—Shrimp fishery; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps; Iran—Engs, Philip

Dennison, Stanley *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States

Dental care *see* Health care—Costs

Dental plans *see* Public Service

Dentists *see* AIDS—Victims

Department of Agriculture Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Department of Environment Act *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Purpose, Canada Water Act

Department of Fisheries and Oceans Policy for the Management of Fish Habitat *see* Fisheries—Management

Department of Industry, Science and Technology Act (Bill C-128)—Prime Minister
1r, 15367

Department stores *see* Retail industry

Depletion allowances *see* Oil and gas industries—Income tax

Depo-Provera *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Deportation *see* Emergency measures; Immigration; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Citizenship; Refugees; War criminals

Deposit insurance system *see* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation; Financial institutions

Depression of the 1930's
Causes, tariffs, role, 16680

Deputy Attorney General of Canada *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties

Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House
Paproski, appointment, M. (Mulroney), agreed to, 15

Deputy Clerk *see* House of Commons

Deputy Ministers
Automobiles and drivers, r.o., 4234

Deputy Speaker
Camp, Dalton, references, 1352
Deans, Ian, references, 1352
Legislative Committees, panel of Chairmen, membership, appointed, 1049
Questions on the *Order Paper*, 19358

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29
Accepted/carried, 2849, 5609
Applications
Taking up after Oral Question Period, 19508
Written statement, requirement, 19506
Not accepted, 18916, 19575
Adjournment proceedings on
Points of order/questions of privilege, not permitted, 2764
Suspending, 16197
Until participating Members present, 15567
Adjournments
Early, by unanimous consent, 11727, 13193, 15695, 16629, 16769, 19745

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Adjournments—*Cont.*
House do now adjourn motions
(Young), negatived on recorded division, 1335-6
(Desrosiers), not in order, 3072
(Langdon), negatived, 12206-7
Mar. 13/87, by unanimous consent, 4031
Apr. 6/87, United States, President Ronald Reagan, address to Parliament, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4800
Nov. 5/87, until Nov. 16/87, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10792
Dec. 18/87, until Jan. 18/88 (Christmas recess), M. (Lewis), agreed to, 11968
June 30/88, until July 4/88 (Canada Day), M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16769
Argument/debate, not point of order/privilege, 162, 633, 2273, 2284, 3081-3, 3113, 3993, 4571, 5388, 5411, 5443, 5487, 5568, 5601, 7359, 8648, 8818, 12340, 12884, 13334, 13919, 16194-5, 16756, 16835, 17755, 17842, 18521, 18683, 18689, 18762
Bills, introduction of, M. (Murphy), lapsed, 1757
Budget debate, length of speeches, third party speaker, extending, by unanimous consent, 3594, 3598, 12860
Chair
Neutrality questioned, 139-40
Member invited to discuss privately after Speaker leaves Chair, 140
Reflections on, 215, 3079, 16628
Committees, orders of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 12931
Committees, Reports to House
Comments, not permitted, 1978
Government response, comments, not in order, 11267
Tabling, reverting to, by unanimous consent, 3358, 12883
Debate
Adjourning early to allow Member to make speech uninterrupted, 7598
Chair not see clock, 9013, 13339, 15561, 17635
Unanimous consent denied, 9262, 12455, 12472, 12479, 19547, 19790
Debate be now adjourned motions
(Orlikow), negatived on recorded division, 3062
(Keeper), negatived on recorded division, 3075
(Robinson), negatived on recorded division, 3085
(Althouse), negatived on recorded division, 3088
(Jepson), agreed to on recorded division, 7310
(Garneau), agreed to, 12847
Member cannot move second motion, already spoken, 3062, 3085
Member be now heard motions
(Robinson), negatived on recorded division, 3066-7, 3071-2, 3083
(Robinson), ruled out of order, 3067, 3078
(Fulton), agreed to on recorded division, 3083-4
(Murphy), agreed to on recorded division, 3086-7
(Stackhouse), agreed to, 9213
(Riis), ruled out of order, 10496
(Riis), agreed to on recorded division, 10497
(J. Guilbault), ruled out of order, 10497
Moving when rising on point of order, in order, 3086
Two Members from same party, Chair requesting House Leader or Whip decide who to speak, 3084, 3086

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Debate—*Cont.*
Members
Arriving late after adjournment, completing remarks, by unanimous consent, 19576
Speaking once to same motion, 3066, 18712
Yielding turn to other Member, 7598
Reserving right to speak subsequently, 7274, 11706
Members' allotted time
Expired, continuing, by unanimous consent, 2731, 3020, 3022, 4161, 4746, 4758, 5392, 5405, 5409-10, 5421, 5424, 5491, 5582, 6259, 8259, 9619, 11000, 11018, 11656, 13844, 17723, 17730-1, 18036, 18118, 18707
Unanimous consent denied, 4800, 11033
New Democratic Party lead-off speaker, additional time, by unanimous consent, 15607
Unlimited, 3061
Participants, alternating, party proportion, etc., 4803
Points of order interrupting, 3081-2
Relevancy rule, 882, 1347, 1350, 1509, 3052, 3056, 3079, 3359, 3387, 4227, 6263, 9888, 11505, 12449, 13923, 14547, 14745, 14750, 14981, 18515, 19841
Suspending, by unanimous consent, 17683-4
Decorum, 9888
Addressing Chair when speaking, 3063
Imputing motives, 1389
Interruptions, inappropriate when Member speaking, 1388, 5361, 5372, 5441, 11657, 18907
Member's remarks implying threat to Members' freedom of speech, 14753
Members putting up papers in front of cameras, Chair did not see, 3078
Noise/heckling in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, 2833, 2847, 3063, 3080, 6015, 7271, 11662
Presence/absence of Members/Ministers, reflection not permitted, 1985, 2846, 3080, 5372, 13537, 15606
Referring to Members/Ministers by constituency name or title only, 1980, 12205-7, 12458, 18497, 19461
Divisions
Bells, not ringing in Committee room, 3046
Format, yeas/nays
Chair did/did not hear nays, 8595
Member must be in seat/Chamber, 6746
Members shouting assent while not in their seats, 8876
Recorded
Amendment divisions apply to main/subsequent motions, adding Members name to list, etc., by unanimous consent, 2164, 3347, 3639, 4586, 13397
Deferred under S.O. 13(4)(a), 3092, 8836, 14903, 17679
Deferred under S.O. 13(5), 8836, 8876, 11506, 11730, 13193, 14747, 14991, 16352, 17601, 17634, 19557
Deferred under S.O. 114(11), 2175, 2215, 2223, 4935-6, 6072, 6076, 6715, 6740, 6742-7, 8597, 8650, 8653, 8670, 8672, 8674, 9173, 9206-7, 9246-7, 9252, 9256, 9260-1, 9272, 9278, 11480, 11482, 11502, 11506, 14901, 14903, 17632-4, 18476, 18522-3, 18542, 18551, 18685, 19366-7, 19372, 19543, 19553, 19782, 19784, 19787, 19827-8
Deferred until 3:00 p.m. next day, by unanimous consent, 10758, 18781
Deferred until 5:45 p.m. this day, by unanimous consent, 16197

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Divisions—*Cont.*
Recorded—*Cont.*
Deferred until 6:00 p.m. Monday, by unanimous consent, 17891
Deferred until 6:00 p.m. next day, by unanimous consent, 4186, 4192, 16744, 16786, 19828
Deferred until 6:00 p.m. this day, by unanimous consent, 17906, 17935, 19360
Division previously taken, applying to subsequent motions, adding Member's name to list, etc.,
By unanimous consent, 4532-7, 7268, 7310-1, 8675, 9296, 16235, 16619, 17695, 17698, 18799, 18893
In reverse, by unanimous consent, 16619, 17936, 18893-4
Member improperly dressed, not counting vote, Standing Orders not specific as to dress code, vote counted, 4736-7
Member present, abstaining, explanation, 8227
Ordered, by unanimous consent, divisions relating to third reading of National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), deferred from June 17/87 to after completion of Routine Proceedings of June 18/87, 7298
Private Members' Business
Deferring, unanimous consent denied, 9322-3
Procedures, 9220, 9323
Whips coming before Chair when ready to vote, 3086
Voice vote, 9212-3
Documents
English only, should be in both official languages, 9216
Tabled, referred to Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 19574
Tabling
Minister reading/citing, requirement, 884
Reverting to, by unamimous consent, 13517
House business, all party agreement
M. (Mazankowski), 4031, agreed to
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 8223, 17871
Language, inappropriate/improper, 625, 5436, 6264, 10095, 16106, 19564
"Female Goebells", withdrawn, 16114
"Hypocrisy", 13357
Misleading/false statements, correcting, 4599, 4946-7, 8832, 10583
Motions
Acceptability, 18779
Amendments
In order, 231, 3122, 5312, 7308, 12340, 12860, 13376
Member combining to form one amendment, 16341
Minister replying, by unanimous consent, 2169
Subamendments
In order, 9218-9, 12883, 16341
Taking under advisement, 1287
Tabling, by unanimous consent, 16352-4
Taking under advisement, 13361
Withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 7817
Government motions
Agreed to, 18816
Amendments relating to Consitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 15548
In order, 7338

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Motions—*Cont.*
Member moving, Member recognized on point of order/privilege, cannot move motion, 9214
Notice
Government, transferred to Government Orders, 5900
Waiving, by unanimous consent, 1548-9, 1552
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 5147, 15547
Oral questions
Allowing Ministers opportunity to answer, 15547
Time allotted, expired, 12635
Orders of the Day
Government Orders, changing without notice, 10509, 12340, 14546
Proceeding to
M. (Riis), negatived on recorded division, 1756-7
M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 14913
Pages, dismissal for remainder of day, unanimous consent denied, 3087
Petitions, presentation format/time
Member recognized second time, 18442
Misrepresentation of content, taking under advisement, 2239
Replies, similarities, different petitions, 15443
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 11194
Several on same day on same subject, Member may present summary and file/table remainder, 867
Signatures, clarification, 12205
Summary only, 4787, 12207
Uncertified, presenting, by unanimous consent, 3568
Points of order/questions of privilege
Chair hearing one at a time, 10580
Debate during, not in order, 10580-1
Private Members' Business
Item dropped from *Order Paper* under S.O. 42(1), 2763, 3053, 5352, 7353, 8192, 8316, 8689, 8851, 8885, 11976, 12702, 12952, 16137, 17691, 19464, 19596
Item dropped to bottom of order of precedence on *Order Paper* under S.O. 36(2), 3398, 7416, 9579, 9630, 10022, 11518, 12505, 12653, 14656-7, 16312, 18517, 19798, 19835
Item not taken up, remaining in place in order of precedence on *Order Paper,* by unanimous consent, 15567, 15651-2
Member unable to move or substitute, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 16312, 17717, 17757, 17760, 17871, 17878-9, 17906
Private Members' Hour, proceeding to
Before normal hour, 14749, 16197
By unanimous consent, 8877, 12216
Private Members' Motions
Agreed to, 3313, 15695
As amended, 19548
Amendments
In order, 14989
Taking under advisement, 14985
Not in order, 14988
Negatived on division, 8273
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 18720

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Private Members' Motions for Papers
Agreed to, 5812
Calling when Member in House, 15348
Private Members' Private Bills
Disposition, all-party agreement, several stages at same sitting, by unanimous consent, 19823
Sponsorship, changing, by unanimous consent, 19823
Private Members' Public Bills
Debate, participants, list, 6753
Identical to bill previously debated and disposed of, 11890
Introduction and first reading
Explanation/summary only, unanimous consent denied, 16274-5
Several by same Member, grouping together, calling Member once, 3270
Report stage motions, grouping together for debate, voting order, etc., 14749
Second reading
And remaining stages at same sitting, by unanimous consent, 17871
Unanimous consent denied, 19831, 19834
Order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 12217-8
Order discharged, Bill withdrawn, and subject matter referred to a Standing Committee, 1526
Privilege
Imputing motives, National Revenue Minister MacKay, Gagliano staff call to National Revenue Office (Gagliano), taking under advisement, 1334-5
Misleading/false statements
Beatty, National Defence Minister, misleading House *re* involvement of Prime Minister's Office staff member in Moisie land sale (Gauthier), matter of debate, not question of privilege, 19573
Nystrom remarks *re* southern Alberta hospitality towards Prime Minister (Thacker), not accepted, 5899
Rights of Members breached
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister comments *re* Patent Act (amdt.)(Orlikow), 1371
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, tabling documents in English only, should be in both official languages, (Nunziata), Minister not obliged under Standing Orders to table written notes in both official languages, not accepted, 10669-70
British Columbia Attorney General application for interim, interlocutory and permanent injunction against work stoppages, etc. (Fulton), taking under advisement, 6734-5
Carney, International Trade Minister, support of statements by Ambassador Reisman comparing free trade oppponents to Nazis (Copps, Nystrom, Tobin), taking under advisement, 10581-3
Legislative Committees, Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), refusal of Government Members to agree to call additional witnesses (E. Epp), previous ruling of Chair stands, not accepted, 14986
Reisman, Ambassador Simon, statements comparing free trade agreement opponents to Nazis (Riis), taking under advisement, 10579-81

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister Andre, use of word "demagogue" (Tobin), not directed at specific Member, not accepted, 4948
Public Bills
Committee of the Whole stage, bringing in officials, by unanimous consent, 4608
Committee stage referral
Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 12189, 12211, 15550, 16967, 18827, 19580
Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 3054, 6474, 10072
Disposition
All party agreement, Ms. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1551-2, 4031
Several stages in one sitting, 4562, 4567, 11207, 16965
Report stage motions
Acceptability, 17603
Amending/changing, by unanimous consent, 9181, 9211, 9246, 9249, 9275, 9277, 11482, 17624
Amending original act, not bill, not in order, 17623
Amendment, not in order, 11502
Beyond scope of Bill, 6060-2, 17617, 17623-4
Beyond scope of clause, 17617
Debate, deferred, by unanimous consent, 9207
Dropped, consequential to irreceivable motions, 6060
Grouping together for debate, voting order, etc., 2164, 2170, 2175, 2178, 9261, 9272-3, 11480, 15558, 17617, 19360
In order, 6060
Member already spoken on motion, cannot speak second time, 18501
Moved and negatived in Committee, not selected for debate, 17617
Mover deemed to have spoken, cannot speak second time, 11506
Mover must speak first or not at all, 6741
Moving, by unanimous consent, 17623-4
Not selected for debate, 6060, 17617
Order called, 14700
Similar to motion already agreed to, not putting, 17625, 17631
Stood, by unanimous consent, 19367
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 9247, 9252-3, 9261
Reprint for third reading debate, by unanimous consent, 9312
Second reading debate
Amendment
In order, 2756, 17724
Taking under advisement, 1381
Speeches, first three speakers, forty minutes, 7338
Speeches, ten minutes after eight hours, 16199
Subamendments
In order, 17770, 17782
Taking under advisement, 17766, 17880
Third reading debate
Allotted time expired, extending, 17933
Amendment, in order, 19455

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Third reading debate—*Cont.*
Members' allotted time, expired, extending, by unanimous consent, 7543
Same day as report stage, by unanimous consent, 15564
Question and comment period
Allotted time
Expired, 6227
Extending, 3781, 7278, 15248, 16681
Asking question of Member commenting, not in order, 9178
Debate, not in order, 3308
First three members speaking, not permitted, 7343, 8895-6, 15636-7
By unanimous consent, 19759
Unanimous consent denied, 17748
Participation, 139-40
Alternating, party proportion, 143, 176, 3819
Member absent, questions not permitted, 2025-6
Permitted, by unanimous consent, denied, 1347
Questions/answers, length, 1262, 9055, 13103, 16194
Questions, not in order, 1120
In order, by unanimous consent, 8591
Scope, 397-8
Relevant to previous speech, 1123, 6188, 6264, 7625, 15448, 18812
Question be now put, motions
(Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 3107-8, 3346-7
(Dick), agreed to, 14749
Questions, permitting, by unanimous consent, 6071, 6251
Quorum, present, 3056, 3065, 7331, 10755, 12640, 15070, 17783
Routine Proceedings, reverting to, by unanimous consent, 11890
Senate/Senators, reflection on not in order, 1260
Sittings of the House
Continue to sit between 1.00 p.m. and 2.00 p.m.
M. (Grisé), adopted, 15059
Continue to sit beyond normal hour of adjournment
M. (M. Tardif), withdrawn, 1519
M. (Henderson), adopted, 2828
M. (Lewis), adopted, 3042
M. (Riis), adopted, 5377
M. (Orlikow), withdrawn, 10549
M. (Thacker), adopted, 10741
M. (Brightwell), not in order, 18778
M. (O'Neil), adopted, 18779
Extending hours, 5313
M. (Lewis), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 2246
Under S.O. 19(6)(b)(i), 869, 1551, 1979, 2722, 3816
Suspending, 3313, 11865, 12838, 14749, 15654-5, 17691, 18720, 19828, 19835, 19844
Speeches, Member speaking twice to same motion, by unanimous consent, 2167
Statements by Ministers, proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 2277
Supply days, allotted days, designation, 6734
Supply motions under S.O. 82
Debate, allotted time, expired, continuing, unanimous consent denied, 15365

Deputy Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Supply motions under S.O. 82—*Cont.*
Motion of confidence, Government decides what is and what isn't question of confidence, 16786
Time allocation, notice properly given, 16128
Translation services, breakdown, 4524
Unparliamentary gestures, apology requested, 3076-7
Unparliamentary language
"Deceiving the House", Member not being accused of deliberately deceiving the House, not unparliamentary, 11889
"Demagoguery", 4947
"Dishonest", remark not directed at specific Member, not unparliamentary, 10741
"Hypocrite", Chair did not hear remark, will check "blues", 10741
"Hypocrite", remark not directed at specific Member, not unparliamentary, 3637
"Liar", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 11688-9
"Lying"
Remark not implying deliberate action, not unparliamentary, 9615
Withdrawing requested, withdrawn, 15548
"NDP making asses of themselves", not directed at specific Member, not unparliamentary, 5436
"Slob", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 13889
"Woodpecker", not unparliamentary, 5599

Deregulation *see* Broadcasting—Policy, Review

Derwinski, Ed *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations

Dery, William *see* Liberal Party—Candidates

Desbiens, Que. *see* Pulp and paper industry

Deschatelets, Hon. Senator Jean-Paul *see* Senators

Deschênes Commission (War Criminals) *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Desjardins, Gabriel (PC—Témiscamingue)
Abitibi-Temiscamingue region, 14587
Acid rain, 3876, 4449, 7604
S.O. 21, 3606, 4343, 4445, 16365
SO_2 emissions, M. on supply (Caccia), 3831-2
Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), S.O. 21, 6288, 7604
Agriculture, S.O. 21, 3642
Agri-food development, 3875
Airports, 1811
Beauchamps, Jacques, S.O. 21, 19430
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 9760, 17952, 19151
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 2869
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program, S.O. 21, 15294
Caouette, Réal, S.O. 21, 95
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7452, 7599, 7613-7
Central America, S.O. 21, 14378
Constitution, M. on supply (Broadbent), 6850
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 1357-8
Drug abuse, S.O. 21, 27-8, 6488
Economic and Development Agreements, 3875

Desjardins, Gabriel—*Cont.*
Economic conditions, 3874-5
S.O. 21, 9436, 11158
Education, M. (Orlikow), 16396-7
Election promises, 7699
Employment programs, 3875
S.O. 21, 18261
Entrepreneurship, S.O. 21, 16237
Environment, S.O. 21, 6765, 15894
Film industry, S.O. 21, 10569
Forest industry, 2460-5
S.O. 21, 574, 1780, 15072
Hazardous products, S.O. 21, 19033
Housing, 3875
Income, S.O. 21, 11117
International Film Festival, 2253
S.O. 21, 902
Justice system, 7615-6
Malépart, references, 2460-1
McMillan, references, 2869
Mining industry, 14698
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13357, 13362, 13397
S.O. 21, 19523
Official Languages Act, S.O. 21, 5754
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12252-6
S.O. 21, 16484
Official Languages Standing Joint Committee, reports, presented, 11879
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 5712
Pollution, 3875-6
S.O. 21, 2869
Private Members' Business Standing Committee, report, 4326
Procedure, divisions, 13397
Progressive Conservative Party, S.O. 21, 14086
Quebec, M. (Malépart), 3874-6
References, 12817, 13351
Regional development, S.O. 21, 19765-6
Senior citizens, M. (Robinson), 14587
Social justice, S.O. 21, 27-8
Social programs, S.O. 21, 328
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2460-4
Témiscamingue constituency, S.O. 21, 2253
Unemployment, 3874-5
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 12473
Women, 3875
S.O. 21, 6002, 15381

Desjardins Mouvement
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 14004
Tax reform legislation, impact, 14518, 14857-8, 14934
See also Credit unions—Quebec

Després, Robert *see* Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.

Desrochers, Gervais *see* Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated lands; Government contracts, purchases, etc; Trade Negotiations Office—Metropolitan Life building

Desrosiers, Edouard (PC—Hochelaga—Maisonneuve)
Abortion, 16233-4
Artists, 13922

Desrosiers, Edouard—*Cont.*
Bankruptcies, wages and commissions, M. (J.-G. Guilbault), 15694-5
Bombardier-MLW Ltd., 13920, 13922
Canada Post Corporation, S.O. 21, 3848-9
Canadian Vickers Ltd., 3877
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-261), 16233-4
Economic conditions, 3877, 13920-1
S.O. 21, 11209
Employment and Immigration Department, S.O. 21, 7383
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 15483
Film industry, 13922
Housing, 3878
Joyal, Serge, 3878
Liberal Party, 13920
Malépart, references, 13919, 13921
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13919-22
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3072, 3077-8, 3080-1, 3086
Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act (Bill C-217), 11237-8
Oil and oil products, 3877, 6880, 13919
Ouellet, references, 3081
Postal service, M. (Robinson), 17877
Privilege, misleading/false statements, 18821
Procedure
Adjournments, M., 3072
Divisions, 3086
Unparliamentary gestures, 3077
Progressive Conservative Party, 13922, 18821
Quebec, M. (Malépart), 3877-8
References, 389, 3880, 5160, 13921
Conduct, RCMP investigation, 19479
See also Journal Action fédérale du Canada; Unemployment
Shipbuilding industry, 3877
Training programs, 3878
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6880
Versatile Vickers Ltd., 13920

Desseau, Dupont and Desmeules *see* Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency

Destel Inc. *see* Bankruptcies—Employees

Destroyer Life Extension Program *see* Canadian Patrol Frigate Program

Destroyers *see* Defence equipment—Ships; Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program

Detection sensors *see* Northern Canada—Defence

Detention *see* Emergency measures; Human rights—Incommunicado detention; South Africa

Detention camps *see* Refugees

Detention certificates *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Deterrence *see* Capital punishment; Defence policy; Disarmament; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Policy

Deterrence and detention legislation *see* Refugees

Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. *see* Atomic energy—Fermi II reactor; Environment—Problems; Pollution—Air—Water

DEVCO *see* Cape Breton Development Corporation

Developing countries
Debt, deficits, effect, etc., 930, 3572, 3663, 7892-3, 8838-9, 9077-80, 12859-60, 13092, 15841, 16791, 17590-4, 19066
African nations, 15679, 15690
Baker, James, United States Treasury Secretary, proposal, 15687-8, 15690
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15687
Canadian assistance, 16206
Export earnings, servicing, relationship, 9078, 15682-4
International Monetary Fund, role, criticism, 6767, 9078-9, 15660, 15682-4, 15687-90, 15775-6, 15835-6, 17590-1
Levels, 15685-6
Per capita, 15661
Senate Foreign Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) report, 8837, 8842
Venice economic summit conference, discussing, 6767
See also Banks and banking
Defence expenditures, 9357-8
Economic conditions, 15681
Education, 5256, 8629
Environmental issues, 6163
Economic development, relationship, 9354, 10335, 13963-4, 13971
Tanzania, 10335
Equity/foreign investment, impact, 9080, 9082
Foreign investment
Decline, 8837, 8842
Non-debt, need, 8836-7, 8842
Private investment, need, 8838
Role, 8840, 10342
Gross National Product, 9358
Natural resources, control, 9082-3
Watercan projects, CIDA funding, CUSO involvement, S.O. 21 (Manly), 7854
See also Agriculture—Exports; Atomic energy—Exports; Auditor General—Auditor training assistance; Commodities—World prices; Defence equipment—Exports; External aid; Food—Irradiation, Canadian International Development Agency; Immigration—Non-white, Abbott; Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency; Refugees—Country of origin—International initiatives; Regional development—Atlantic provinces; Soil conservation; Textile and clothing industry-Imports; Tobacco—Exports

Development assistance *see* Central America—Arias Peace Plan; External aid—Official Development Assistance; Human rights

Development co-ordinators *see* Regional development

Devine, Hon. Grant *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Saskatchewan; Farm Debt Review Act; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Grain—Assistance

Dewar, Marion (NDP—Hamilton Mountain)
Abortion, 13511
M. (Lewis), 17971-3
S.O. 21, 12524, 12727, 13461
Acid rain, 15142, 15155

Dewar, Marion—*Cont.*
Agriculture, 9329-30, 15153
AIDS, 15155
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16128, 16171-2, 17333
Air transport, 16128
Airlines, 11543
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 14876, 14887
Automobile industry, 11101, 18421
Bankruptcies, wages and commissions, M. (J.-G. Guilbault), 15693-4
Bankruptcy Act, 15693-4
Banks and banking, 16879, 17119
Boudria, references, 16071
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19369-70
Budget, balancing, Constitutional Amendment, M. (Reid), 19408
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19317-8, 19349-51, 19515-6
References, petitions, 18443, 18575, 19165
Canada Post Corporation, 9964-5
S.O. 21, 14640-1
Canada Shipping Act (amdt.—attachment and assignment of wages)(Bill C-325), 19241
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11262, 13443, 13551, 13643, 13924, 13926, 16834
M. on supply, 11099-104
M. on supply (McDonald), 15480-1, 15493-6
Petitions, 11859-60, 11881, 11978, 12105, 12205, 12458, 12582, 13445, 13581, 14871-2, 16997, 17078, 17715, 19243
S.O. 21, 17846
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16698, 16877-80, 17126-7, 18323-5, 18336-7, 18421-2
Canada-United States relations, 13923
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9327-30, 15142, 15149, 15152-6
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 11127, 12025, 13443, 13467, 13561, 16834, 16836, 17019
S.O. 21, 16237-8
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 13926-7
Canadian Porcelain Company, 13923, 15118
Child care, 11497, 13443, 13568, 14782, 15480, 15496, 16834, 17912-3, 19317-8, 19349-51
S.O. 21, 11532-3
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 14127-8
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9649-52
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11422-5
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-261), 16232-3
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 17256, 17259-60
Custom tariff, 11102
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11485
Defence equipment, 16834-5
Dewar, references, 9413, 17888
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 9413
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 13926
Economic policy, 13924-6

Dewar, Marion—*Cont.*
Economic summit conferences, S.O. 21, 16503
Edmonton, Alta., S.O. 21, 10522
Employment, 13467, 13444
Employment and Immigration Department, 11127
Employment equity, 13443, 13561, 13571, 16935
Employment programs, 15694, 17243, 18487-8, 19532
S.O. 21, 19616
Environment, 9327-30, 15152-6
Environment Department, 15156
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16834-6
Family violence
Government action, 15441-2, 15489-90
Inwood case, S.O. 21, 19469
Farm land, 9328
Film industry, 15214-5
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 17119-20
Firestone Canada Inc., 8032, 8168-9, 8195, 10186, 12202, 16834, 16880
Food, 15153-4
Forest industry, 11103, 15154
Free trade negotiations, S.O. 21, 9331-2
Government departments, r.o., 15612
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14876, 14895, 15187
Health care, 15155, 15480, 15493-4
House of Commons, 16181
Housing, 8996, 16835
Immigration, 10193-4, 11127, 11836-7, 13443, 16835-6, 19622
S.O. 21, 11256, 17660
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8176-8, 9102-3, 10192-5
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12459-61
Income tax, 17859, 17888
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17773, 17780, 17783-7, 17859, 17888
Industrial strategy, 16836
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (World Bank), 18324
Job Development Program, 17019
Job Entry Program, 12025, 13467
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 8195, 12202, 12824
Labour-management relations, 9965
Labour unions, S.O. 21, 16858
Legislation, 11523
McKenzie, Francine, S.O. 21, 16365
Medicare, 13881-2
Members of Parliament, women, 13444
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13922-7
Municipalities, 15149
Native people, 12714
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petitions, 9345
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12714-7
Official Languages Act (amdt.—tabling of documents)(Bill C-279), 16181
Oil and oil products, 13924

Dewar, Marion—*Cont.*
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 8032, 8195, 13923-4, 15694
qu., 13493
Otis Elevator Co. Ltd., 8032, 8195
Pensions, women, 13444
Pesticides, 15153, 15155
Pollution, 9327-30, 15153
Pornography, 11422-5
Post offices, S.O. 21, 18560
Postal service, 9964, 13651, 14641
S.O. 21, 16058
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9964-5
Poverty, women, 13444
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 16071
Personal remarks, 11761
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 14895
Quorum, 17783
Speeches, 16698
Public Service, 9445-6, 9942-3
Pulp and paper industry, 13923-4
Quebec, 13925
References
Introduction to House, 7933
See also Refugees—History, Vietnam
Refugees, 8176-8, 9102-3, 10192-3, 10195, 12459-61
Petitions, 8707, 10092
Regional development, 16494
S.O. 21, 18294
Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 Act (Bill C-94), 11522-3
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 13895-6
Saskatchewan, 19408
Senators, Yvette Rousseau, death, tribute, 13905-6
Service industries, 9954, 11100, 15154, 16879, 17126
S.O. 21, 10079-80
Sexual harassment, S.O. 21, 19374
Sexual orientation, petition, 13655
Sovereignty, 15156
Space, 13924, 13926
Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), references, 11522
Taxation, 17888, 19408
Training programs, 16835
Unemployment insurance, 14281-2, 15694, 17101
S.O. 21, 18481
United States, 15156
Wages and salaries, 15494
S.O. 21, 12667
Women
Canadian Women in History, S.O. 21, 17310-1
Discrimination, M. on supply, 13557-61, 13568, 13571
Economic equality, 13443-4
Equality, 13443
Farm women, S.O. 21, 17732
International Women's Day, 13551
S.O. 21, 13504, 13643
Statement by Minister (McDougall), 13442-4
Persons Awards, S.O. 21, 19283
S.O. 21, 9129, 10217-8, 17159
Status of Women, 13444

Dewar, Marion—*Cont.*
Women—*Cont.*
Stereotyping, S.O. 21, 16155-6
Wife battering, 16834-5
Workers, M. (Berger), 12025-6
World Commission on Environment and Development, 15154

Dexter, Alain *see* Refugees—Policy

Dhinsa, Amrik *see* Refugees—Sikhs

Diabetes
Research, National Health and Welfare Department
Biobreeding Rat Program, discontinuing, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 2769
See also AIDS—Victims, Drug users

Diabetics *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Dick, Hon. Paul (PC—Lanark—Renfrew—Carleton; Associate Minister of National Defence)
Air defence, 4633-4
Arctic, demilitarization, 13406
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15688-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17032-3
Canadian Armed Forces, 8480, 11627, 13268, 13423, 15020, 16550-1, 17379, 17670-1, 18174
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 14747
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 10971, 11463-4
Canadian Security Establishment, role, 4691
Chemical weapons, nerve gas, 16426-7
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3917-20
Defence equipment, 1592-3, 10965-6, 12100, 12827, 13423, 13763, 15020, 15439, 16488, 17546-7, 18436, 18792-3
Defence expenditures, 13405, 13422, 13425
Defence policy, 3917-8, 13422-4, 15020, 17545-7
Disarmament, 3919, 13405, 13422-3, 16426
Economic conditions, 17032
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 2329
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 476
Income tax, peace tax fund, M. (Manly), 12945
Iran-Iraq war, peacekeeping, 18791
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2363, 2511-2, 2514
National Defence Department, land purchase, 3857, 4111
North American Aerospace Defence Command, photoflash bombing, 8778
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3917-8, 3920, 10966
M. on supply (Hopkins), 13405-6, 13422-5, 13433
Northern Canada, defence, 3147-8
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8308
Privilege, unparliamentary language (Copps), 16167
Procedure
Decorum, 3919
Question be now put, M., 14747
Unparliamentary language, 1598, 15689
References, 15222
See Canadian Peace Alliance—Annual meeting, Beatty; Defence expenditures—Increase

Dick, Hon. Paul—*Cont.*
Regional development, defence expenditures, 7037
Shipbuilding industry, Quebec, 11408
Soviet Union, 13406, 13424
Textile and clothing industry, 11276
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11276
United Nations, 13423
Veterans, benefits, 14832

Dickinson study *see* Unemployment insurance—Annualization of entitlements

Dickson, Chief Justice Brian *see* Abortion; Education, post-secondary—Funding; Judges—Appointments

Diefenbaker, Right Hon. J.G., 2466-7, 2695, 4754
Government, former, 1214
See also Agriculture; Deficit; Grain—Assistance; Multiculturalism—History; Municipalities—Infrastructure; Northern Canada—Policy—Road to Resources; Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act
See also Capital punishment; Discrimination and racism; Farm products—Farm income policy; Multiculturalism; Parliament Hill; Refugees; South Africa—Apartheid policy

Dieppe *see* World War II

Dieppe Prisoners of War Association *see* Veterans—Prisoners of war

Diesel fuel
Price, gasoline, comparison, S.O. 21 (Binns), 27
See also Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes

Dimensions of Equality: A Federal Government Work Plan for Women *see* Women—Government policies

Dingell, John *see* Acid rain—United States

Dingwall, Dave (L—Cape Breton—East Richmond)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18091-3
Acid rain, 1967, 2766, 3881-2
SO_2 emissions, M. on supply (Caccia), 3826-30
Air Canada, 283
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17559-62
Air transport, 3290
Airports, S.O. 21, 15112
Anti-Inflation Act, 5646-7
Armenia, 5660
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 1592, 4267, 12042-5, 17657-9, 19286
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 4267
Banks and banking, 13758, 13798-9
Broadcasting, 17898-900
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 17898-900
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4266-8
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19494-8
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-124), 14816-7
Canada Pension Plan, 15342
Canada Post Corporation, petitions, 4994-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10325-6, 10681, 14075
S.O. 21, 15622-3
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 17899-900
Canadian International Development Agency, 4267

Dingwall, Dave—*Cont.*
Canadian National Railways, 4348
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 6243
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 3562, 3769, 11124-5, 12044, 13043, 13512, 13517, 13549, 13605, 15179-80, 17658-9
S.O. 21, 3231, 7437, 9717-8, 12871, 13073-4, 13645, 14003, 14463, 19430-1
Cape Breton Development Corporation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-127), 15532-4, 15551-3, 15558
Cape Breton Island, S.O. 21, 6390-1
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7761-2
CDC Life Sciences, 15946
Central Nova constituency, S.O. 21, 10319
Christmas trees, 2744-5, 2766
Clark, J. references, 2691
Coal, 1967, 2766, 3770, 3882, 12044
S.O. 21, 6944, 16279
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9684-7
Construction industry, S.O. 21, 10622, 14411
Copps, references, 1585
Corporations, 12878, 19460
S.O. 21, 9187
Côté, M., references, 233, 12631-2
Crosbie, references, 233, 2831-2
Daily Newspaper Act, 19460
Defence equipment, 153, 615, 1005, 1095
S.O. 21, 659, 1000-1
Defence expenditures, 4267
Dominion Coal Co. of Canada, S.O. 21, 2150-1, 2733
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 2881, 3033, 4543-4, 4591-2, 4629-30, 4745-8, 4821, 4859-60, 4937-8, 5078, 5092, 5124, 5197, 5207, 5634-5, 5638-41, 5643-4, 5646-7, 5748-51, 5768-76, 7965-6, 8201-2, 8251-2, 8288-9, 8298-308, 8318-23, 10000, 10212-3, 10285, 10656, 10730, 12195, 12246, 12656-7, 15570-1, 15712-3
Petitions, 4722, 4787-8, 4813, 4909, 4994-5, 5056, 5301, 5627, 5736, 5810-1, 7716
S.O. 21, 1585, 2357-8, 3320, 3553, 4288, 5319, 6435-6, 8387, 12235, 19470
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply, 14071-5, 14078
Education, S.O. 21, 9084
Employment, 4267
Employment programs, 420, 5048-9
S.O. 21, 146, 4924, 19187
Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation, 12043-4, 15179
Environment Department, S.O. 21, 17540-1
Farm machinery and equipment, 3855-6
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5582-4
Fisheries, 3827-8
Fisheries, Atlantic, 1926-7, 2766, 2873-4, 3187, 10225, 11679, 11722, 12061, 12178-9, 14012-3, 17670, 17741-2, 17919
Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2830-2
S.O. 21, 2869, 3797, 4734, 9656, 11672-3, 12050, 17661, 17790
Fitness and amateur sport, 1957
Forest industry, 1455, 2691-2, 3828
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 11779

Dingwall, Dave—*Cont.*
Gasoline, 4267, 12879
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 4267
General Motors of Canada Ltd., S.O. 21, 902-3
Goodyear Canada Inc., 1502-3
Government, 4746, 8307, 8321-2
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 12631
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12041-5, 15177-80, 17657-9
Grain, 8320
Harbours, wharves, and breakwaters, S.O. 21, 4248-9, 7085-6, 9046, 15291
Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc., 4348, 5624, 6296
S.O. 21, 6235, 12570
Hazardous products, 15113, 15162
Helicopters, S.O. 21, 17908
Holocaust, 5659
Housing
M. on supply (Killens), 15604-6
S.O. 21, 9036
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 10164
Income, 1180
Income tax, 4267
S.O. 21, 16418, 19725
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17777-80
Industry, assistance programs, 1224, 1391
Interest rates, 14074
Labour unions, S.O. 21, 8735
Low Level Air Defence System, 2629-30
Members of Parliament, S.O. 21, 13301
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7268
Mulroney, references, 2691-2
S.O. 21, 16204
Municipalities, S.O. 21, 16634-5
National Research Council, 420
Newspapers, M. (Stevens), 19459-60
Occupational health and safety, 14816-8
Old age pensions, 8302, 8306
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 668
S.O. 21, 15706-7
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4745-6, 4803, 4820-1, 4851, 4935, 4937-8, 4946, 5196-7, 5200, 5634-5, 5638-41, 5643-4, 5646-7, 5748-51, 5768-76, 8298-308, 8318-23, 10667-8, 10692-700, 10730
References, 5078
Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act (Bill C-259), 7870
Pensions, 15342-3
Pollution, 19531
Population, 9228
Ports, 245
Post offices, 17547
Petition, 8933
S.O. 21, 9947
Postal service, 13647
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6418-21
S.O. 21, 1779, 11158
Poultry, S.O. 21, 15746
Principal Group Ltd., 7938, 7977-8, 8032-3, 8075-6, 8120-1, 11155-6, 14038-9, 14097-8
S.O. 21, 9187
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Orlikow), 2881

Dingwall, Dave—*Cont.*
Procedure
Committees, 3035, 3037
Debate, 4757-8, 4803, 4851, 4935
Decorum, 1389
Divisions, 7268
Documents, 10667-8, 10692, 13517
Language, 5200
Misleading/false statements, 4946
Motions, 5077
Petitions, 5078
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5196-7
Private Members' Public Bills, 7870
Routine proceedings, 5077-8, 5123
Unparliamentary language, 3882
References, 7574
See also Regional Economic Expansion Department
Refugees, 10164
Regional development, 1180, 2766, 3828, 4267-8, 8320-1, 13042-3
S.O. 21, 3608-9, 11060
Regional Economic Expansion Department, 12044-5
Research and development, 420-1, 4745-6
Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, S.O. 21, 15978
Retail industry, 19459
Sales taxes, federal, 4266-7
Senate, 8298-9, 8321
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 9228
Shipbuilding industry, 1274-5, 4781, 8478, 11213-4
S.O. 21, 233, 8244, 8470-1
Siddon, references, 2831
Smuggling, S.O. 21, 12326
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2691-2
Sports, S.O. 21, 5042, 8602-3
Sydney Steel Corporation, 1055, 1526-7, 4298-9, 5184, 8320
S.O. 21, 1446, 1920, 4590, 5135
Taxation, 4266, 7391-2, 15741-2
Television, 17898-9
Tourist industry, 3828, 4267
Trade, S.O. 21, 10179
Unemployment, 1180, 4268
S.O. 21, 606
Unemployment insurance, 1786
S.O. 21, 419-20, 13545
United Church of Canada, 10681
United States, 13083
S.O. 21, 13214
Violence and terrorism, M. (McCrossan), 5659-60
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 3140-1, 15937
York Centre Corporation, 10692

Dinsdale, Hon. Walter *see* Walter Dinsdale Information Centre for Disabled Persons

Dion, Jean-Marc *see* Regional development—Budget, Feb. 18/87

Dionisio Quinteio Castra, Nicaragua *see* Nicaragua—Conflict, Canadian aid project

Dionne, Louise *see* Canada Council—Members

Dioxin *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Priority substance list; Chemicals—Toxic chemicals; Fisheries—Shellfish; Food; Hazardous products—PCBs, Saint-Basile-le-Grand; Paper products; Pollution—Water; Waste disposal—Incinerating; Wildlife—Blue herons

Diplomatic accreditation *see* Israeli embassy—Yaron

Diplomatic relations *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Diplomatic Service
Ambassadors
Bouchard, Lucien *see* Oil and gas exploration—France, Government actions
Drapeau, Jean *see* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization—Canadian Ambassador
Gooch, Stan *see* Honduras—Nicaragua
Gotlieb, Allan *see* Canada-United States relations—Canadian lobbyist Michael Deaver; United States—Iran
Lewis, Stephen *see* Afghanistan—Soviet Union occupation; Africa—Economic conditions; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation; United Nations—Canadian Ambassador
Molgat, Daniel *see* European Economic Community—Canadian Ambassador
Reisman, Simon *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Roche, Douglas *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic power; Defence policy—Review, White paper
See also Haiti—Canadian ambassador recalled

Diplomats *see* Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes

DIPP *see* Defence Industry Productivity Program

Directions see VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Disability benefits *see* Canada Pension Plan; Deaf and hearing impaired

Disabled and handicapped
Assistance, programs, etc., 1019-20, 8864
Government commitment, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 9185
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 698
$16 million fund, 452
Organizations, funding, 18231
Association québécoise de loisirs, reception for handicapped, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 1357-8
Awareness Week, "Getting It Together" program, 10128
Benefits, federal increases, Ontario failure to implement, 12201-2
Computer Comfort project of Neil Squire Foundation, Vancouver, B.C., IRAP funding cutback, S.O. 21 (J. Turner), 273
Corporation d'intégration des personnes handicapées, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 11359
Demographics, 7468
Employment equity, Secretary of State Department, actions, 6050
Employment, wages and salaries, etc., 7468
Freedom in Travelling, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 16103
Government buildings, access, 1020

Disabled and handicapped—*Cont.*
Housing, 698, 1020, 7468
National Access Awareness Week, 16103
National Arts Centre, gala, S.O. 21 (Collins), 15895-6
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 13846, (Mitges), 15799, (Killens), 16156
Statement by Minister (J. Epp), 6342-3
National Awareness Week for the Disabled, Parliament Hill forum, S.O. 21 (Boyer), 13506
Ottawa and District Association for the Mentally Retarded, Parliament Hill plant watering contract, expiring, S.O. 21 (Young), 19811
Parliamentary committees, recommendations, implementing, S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 14004
Participation in society, facilitating, 7468
Participation program, 1020, 7468
Policy, 6343, 7471-2
Potential, 14
Press/media, attitude, S.O. 21 (Boyer), 18483
Royal Canadian Legion, role, S.O. 21 (Reid), 16364
Salon de la réadaptation, Quebec City, Que., June 3-5/87, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 7240
Spinal cord research and rehabilitation, donations, 756-7
Standing committee, establishing, 6106
Tourist bureau, proposal, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Unemployment, 15921
See also Air transport; Airlines—Passenger travel; Airports; Canada Assistance Plan; China Welfare Fund for the Handicapped; Child care—National Strategy; Communications/telecommunications—Sales tax; Deaf and hearing impaired; Elections—Polling stations—Right to vote; Employment and Immigration Department; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—Excise tax; House of Commons—Staff; Income tax; Mentally disabled; National Health and Welfare Department; Native people; Parliament Buildings; Public Service; Sales taxes, federal; Sales taxes, provincial; Secretary of State Department; Transportation—Deregulation—Passenger travel; United Nations—Decade of the Handicapped; Walter Dinsdale Information Centre for Disabled Persons

Disabled and the Handicapped Standing Committee
Establishment, 7869-70
See also Status of Disabled Persons Standing Committee

Disabled and the Handicapped Subcommittee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Reinstated, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 223
Reports, presented, first, 4810
First, g.r., tabled, 11629
See also Public Service—Disabled and handicapped; Status of Disabled Persons Standing Committee

Disabled Persons Participation Program *see* Secretary of State Department

Disarmament
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty, 522, 555-7, 792, 1767, 2133, 3903-4, 3908, 3920-1, 6782, 13436
United States Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars),* Article V, violations, 333, 373, 522, 533-7, 581, 793, 1765-6, 2133-4, 3901, 3908, 3912, 3915, 3920-1
S.O. 21 (Johnston), 3799, (Jewett), 3850
United States violations, 1643, 3409, 3917, 3924

Disarmament—*Cont.*
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty—*Cont.*
United States violations—*Cont.*
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, letter to United States re adherence to Treaty, 3409, 3901-2, 3910
Atomic weapons free zones, establishing, 1644, 6039, 8627, 8629-30, 9411, 10203-4, 10206-8, 10210-1
Arctic region, 8632, 9408, 9410, 9413, 10205-6, 10550
Balkan region, 8630, 9408
Canadian provinces and municipalities, resolutions, 8627, 8631, 9407, 9412-3, 10554
Definition, 10207, 10549
Government policy, 10205
John Abbott College, Saint Anne de Bellevue, Que., declaration, S.O. 21 (Jewett), 15251
Latin America, 8627, 8630
Liberal Party position, 1643, 1647, 3905, 8632, 10207
M. (Young), 8627-35, 9407-13, 10549-56, 11730, negatived on recorded division, 11782-3
New Democratic Party postion, 8632, 9363
Nordic region, 8630, 9408, 10550
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 10208
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 8630, 8632-3, 9412, 10207-9
Other regions, already established, 9407-8, 9412, 10204, 10207, 10211, 10549
Project Plowshares, 8629, 9408, 10555
South Pacific, 8627, 8630, 9408-9, 10550
Southeast Asia, 8630
United Nations position, 10205, 10211
United Nations Special Debate (1977), 8627-8, 8630
See also Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu Municipal Council; Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-214)
Atomic weapons freeze
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (lst Sess., 33rd Parl.), recommendations, 57, 3901, 3921
Canadian role, 57, 522
Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty, Canadian position, 154, 203, 793, 11626
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 25
Liberal Party position, 4502
Negotiations, Canadian role, 106, 108, 330
Caldicott, Dr. Helen, actions, S.O. 21 (Jewett), 14559-60
Canadian Ambassador Douglas Roche *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic power; Defence policy—Review, White paper
Canadian role, 52, 202-3, 230, 554, 557, 1764-5, 1767, 3903, 3909, 6776, 6782, 8634-5, 9408-9, 10208, 12948, 12950, 13429, 13431, 13435, 14158, 14161, 16370, 16373
Chemical weapons, 554, 13431, 13434, 16426, 18803, 18805
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 9816
See also International Conference on Implementing a Global Chemical Weapons Convention
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe, 13436
Confidence-building measures, Europe, 13
Conventional weapons, 13, 10208, 10551, 13431, 13434
Deterrence, 3909, 3911, 9411, 10210-1, 10551
Mutually assured destruction, 9411
Disarmament Week, Canadian position, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 757

Disarmament—*Cont.*
Douglas, Hon. T.C., position, 10555
History, 13437
If You Love This Planet film, 10555
Liberal Party position, 10555
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 1635, (Kindy), 1692
M. (Broadbent), unanimous consent denied, 379
Negotiations, 3909, 3914, 3922, 9409, 10209, 10553, 13434, 14158, 14160
Canadian position, 1644, 3908, 8630, 9409-10, 10210, 11627, 11975, 13403, 13422, 13436, 14158, 14160, 16112
Churches, positions, 13068-9
Conference on Disarmament, 1764
Cruise missiles, impact, 1597, 3902-6, 3909, 3911, 3922, 11626, 14156-61
Geneva Arms Talks, 793
Intermediate range Nuclear Forces, 3719-20, 3902, 3908-9, 3912, 3916-7, 3921, 4866, 12947, 13069, 13401, 13404, 13423-5, 13428-9, 14158, 14972
United States-Soviet Union, Dec. 8-10/87, Reagan-Gorbachev meeting, treaty signed, 11626, 11968-9, 11973
S.O. 21 (Kindy, Prud'homme, Blaikie), 11583-4, (Redway), 11586, (Blaikie), 11626
Liberal Party, 13404
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, role, 13068-9, 13401, 13404-5, 13422, 13424-30, 13432, 13435-7, 14158
S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 5225
Soviet Union position, 556, 12950-1, 13427
Stockholm Conference, 1767
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks, 12059, 13423, 14158
Cruise missiles, discussing, 12059
United Nations Special Session on Disarmament, 16112
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 15938
United States-Soviet Union, 9090-1, 9140, 9409-10, 9413, 10551, 13436
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), briefing offered, 9091
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 8656, (Jewett), 9038
United States-Soviet Union, Oct. 11/86, Reagan-Gorbachev meeting, Reykjavik, Iceland, 13, 106, 108, 154, 330-1, 495, 522, 553-7, 581, 584, 729, 792-3, 1764, 2132-4, 3049, 3908, 3915, 3920, 13424
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 25, (Johnston), 146
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 553-7
United States-Soviet Union, May 1988, Reagan-Gorbachev meeting, Moscow, 15937, 16112
S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 16104
United States Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, relationship, 330-1, 555, 729, 793, 1766, 2133, 3049, 9410
Canadian position, 372-3, 555, 792-3
Joint parliamentary resolution, proposed, 331, 792
New Democratic Party position, 10555, 10838, 13427, 13437
Non-Proliferation Treaty, 8631, 10208, 16423
Nuclear Test Ban Treaty (1963), 4135, 8631
Partial Test Ban Treaty (1963), Aug. 5/88 amendments, Canadian position, qu., 19115
Peace, 10556
Peace movement, demonstrations, public support, 729, 731, 9411

Disarmament—*Cont.*
Peacekeeping, 9413, 13423
Pearson, Right Hon. Lester B., *Peace in the Family of Man*, 10552, 18805
Petitions, 1257, 4814
g.r., tabled, 2342, 6145
Public opinion, 14161-2
Senior citizens, 14584
Soviet Union
Europe, medium range nuclear missiles, removal, proposal, February 1987, 3719, 3901-2, 3904-5, 3908, 3912, 3914-6, 3925, 9409
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 3710
Europe, short-range tactical battlefield weapons, removal, proposal, April 1987, 5181, 9409
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, attendance, Brussels meeting, 5181
See also Disarmament—Negotiations
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks II, 375, 3904, 3917, 3920
Canadian position, 203, 1643, 8631
United States violations, 1590, 1597, 1643, 3901, 3911-2, 3914, 3919, 3924
Canadian response, 1590, 1597, 3901, 3908, 3910, 3915, 3919, 3921
Suffocation policy, 3903
United Nations, role, 10209, 13435
Canadian position, 9408
International Day of Peace, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 19431
Perez de Cuellar, Secretary-General, comments, 9411-2
See also Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zone—Verification
United Nations Special Session on Disarmament
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, participating, 16370, 16373-4, 16423, 16485
Peace groups, letters *re* government position, unanswered, 16370
International verification agency, establishing, 16373
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 16366
See also Disarmament—Negotiations
Verification, 13, 106, 554, 556, 1767, 3908
Canadian role, 9090-1
United Nations resolution, international symposium, 48, 3912
United Nations role, 122
See also Atomic weapons—Tests; Disarmament—United Nations Special Session on Disarmament, International verification agency
Veterans Against Nuclear Arms position, 12947, 12951-2
World referendum, 10551-3
See also Peace movement; United Nations—Conference on Disarmament and Development

Disasters, emergencies, etc.
Environmental, countermeasures, long-term plan, 15238-9, 15266-7, 15272-3
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 17733, 17789-90
Flood, Montreal, Que., government assistance, 7940
Natural, long-term assistance program, 17316-7
Tornado, Edmonton, Alta., July 31/87, 7938-9, 8015, 10851-2, 12990, 18907
Federal assistance, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 17235

Disasters, emergencies, etc.—*Cont.*
Tornado, Edmonton, Alta., July 31/87—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Malone), 7932, (Van De Walle), 8285, (Paproski), 18163-4
Statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 7033-5
See also Emergency measures; Fisheries; Fisheries, Atlantic; Oil and gas exploration—North Sea; Television stations

Disciplinary action *see* Public Service—Political rights

Discrimination and racism
British Columbia, 16558-60
Committee for Racial Justice in British Columbia, 16560
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), impact, 12273
Canadian Race Relations Foundation, establishing, 19499
Citizens for Foreign Aid Reform correspondence, response, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 11159
Diefenbaker, Right Hon. J.G., position, 11919
Discriminatory practices *see* National Defence Department
Eliminating, 44, 14001, 19500
Examples, 13583, 16559-60
Government position, 14, 13626, 16558-9
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 11841
Griffin, Anthony, Montreal resident, shot, 14000
History, 12272
Legislation, impact, 17395
National Selective Service Act, 1945 regulations, 11919
Progressive Conservative Party position, 11918
Race Relations Directorate, 11841
Racist messages *via* telephone, Church of Jesus Christ Christian-Aryan Nations, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 5848
Systemic discrimination *see* Employment—Women
United Nations International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 14001
Visible minorities, 11918
See also Age discrimination; AIDS; Canadian Armed Forces; Dock workers—Montreal, Que.; Employment; Immigration—Chinese Canadians; Japanese-Canadians—World War II; Multiculturalism; Native people; Public Service; Refugees; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Second Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination; Senior citizens—Single; Sikhs; Sports—Baseball; United Nations—Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Racial Discrimination; Women

Diseases *see* AIDS; Cancer; Celiac disease; Cerebral Palsy Telethon; Chronically ill persons; Diabetes; Health care; Heart disease; Laboratory Centre for Disease Control; Medical research—Funds; Multiple sclerosis; Osteoporosis; Parkinson's disease; Reye's syndrome; Smoking—Health; Spina Bifida; Water

Disinvestment *see* Foreign investment/ownership

Disposable income *see* Income; Taxation

Distinct society *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Quebec

Dividends *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance; Income tax

Division of assets *see* Marriage—Breakdown

Divisions *see* Procedure

Divisions, recorded
Abortion, legislation proposals
M. (Lewis), negatived, 18161-2
Amdt. (Collins), negatived, 18157-8
Amdt. (James), negatived, 18158-9
Amdt. (Mitges), negatived, 18159-60
Amdt. (Bosley), negatived, 18160-1
Agriculture, assistance, M. on supply (Foster), negatived, 4323
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 15610
Second reading
Amdt., order be discharged, bill withdrawn and subject-matter referred to Transport Standing Committee, M. (Hovdebo), negatived, 15777
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Copps), negatived, 15831
Time allocation, M. under S.O. 117 (Lewis), agreed to, 16179
Question be now put, M. (McDermid), agreed to, 16234-5
Agreed to, 16235-6
Report stage motions
(Orlikow), negatived, 17406-10
(MacLellan), negatived, 17407
Concurrence, agreed to, 17410
Appropriation Act No. 5, 1986-87 (Bill C-47)
Second reading, agreed to, 4532
Third reading, agreed to, 4533-4
Appropriation Act No. 1, 1987-88 (Bill C-48)
Second reading, agreed to, 4535-6
Third reading, agreed to, 4537
Appropriation Act No. 3, 1987-88 (Bill C-65)
Estimates, concurrence, agreed to, 7021
First reading, agreed to, 7021-2
Second reading, agreed to, 7022
Report stage, concurrence, agreed to, 7023
Third reading, agreed to, 7023-4
Appropriation Act No. 4, 1987-88 (Bill C-95), second reading, agreed to, 11703
Arctic Waters Pollution Prevention Act (amdt.)(Bill C-299)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 16495
First reading, agreed to, 16497
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), second reading, agreed to, 1599-600
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40)
Second reading, agreed to, 4124-5
Third reading, agreed to, 4125
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109)
Second reading, agreed to, 13273
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136)
Second reading, agreed to, 17936-7
Report stage motions
(Young), negatived, 19649
(Finestone), negatived, 19649-67
(Waddell), negatived, 19651-4, 19656-63, 19666
(Redway), negatived, 19654
Concurrence, agreed to, 19667
Third reading, agreed to, 19744-5
Budget, Feb. 18/87
M. for approval (M. Wilson), agreed to, 5117

Divisions, recorded—*Cont.*
Budget, Feb. 18/87—*Cont.*
M. for approval (M. Wilson), agreed to—*Cont.*
Amdt. (Garneau), negatived, 4281
Amdt. to amdt. (Cassidy), negatived, 3744
Budget, Feb. 10/88
M. for approval (M. Wilson), agreed to, 13246
Amdt. (Garneau), negatived, 13105-6
Amdt. to amdt. (Cassidy), negatived, 13009
Canada Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-320), leave to introduce, agreed to, 16731
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144)
Second reading
Question be now put, M. (Martin), agreed to, 18798
Agreed to, 18799
Report stage motions
(Mitchell), negatived, 19409, 19411
(Pépin), negatived, 19409-11
(Orlikow), negatived, 19410
Concurrence, agreed to, 19411
Third reading
Time allocation under S.O. 117, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 19537-8
Amdt. (Mitchell), negatived, 19648
Agreed to, 19648-9
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)(Bill C-237)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 1489-90
First reading, agreed to, 1490-1
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5)
Report stage motions
(Waddell), negatived, 349-54
(MacLellan), negatived, 351
(Gagnon), agreed to, 353
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. on supply (J. Turner), negatived, 10407-8
Amdt. (Broadbent), negatived, 10406-7
M. on supply (Broadbent), negatived, 11702
M. on supply (McDonald), negatived, 15155
Canada-United States Free Trade Implementation Agreement Act (Bill C-130)
Ways and Means motion, agreed to, 15614
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 15705
First reading, agreed to, 15706
Second reading
Time allocation under S.O. 117, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 17031
Amdt. (Axworthy), negatived, 17188-9
Amdt. to amdt. (Langdon), negatived, 17086-7
Amdt. to amdt. (Young), negatived, 17187-8
Agreed to, 17189
Time allocation under S.O. 117 at report stage and third reading, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 18403
Report stage motions
(Axworthy), negatived, 18721-7, 18730-55
(Langdon), negatived, 18726-31, 18735, 18738-9, 18749-50, 18753-4
Concurrence, agreed to, 18755
Third reading
Amdt. (Axworthy), negatived, 19139
Amdt. to amdt. (McDonald), negatived, 19138
Agreed to, 19140-1

Divisions, recorded—*Cont.*
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including
M. (Mitges), negatived, 6668
Amdt. (Domm), negatived, 6667-8
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74)
Report stage motions
(Caccia), negatived, 14715, 14717-20, 14722-3
(McDonald), negatived, 14715-8, 14720-1
(Penner), 14718-9
Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-302), leave to introduce, agreed to, 16521
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), report stage motion (Langdon), negatived, 17521
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93)
Report stage motions
(Marchi), negatived, 17419-25
(E. Epp), negatived, 17420-6
Third reading, agreed to, 17471-2
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), report stage motions
(Foster), negatived, 17404
(Hovdebo), negatived, 17405
Concurrence, agreed to, 17405
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2)
Second reading, agreed to, 585-6
Third reading, agreed to, 8928-9
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee
Establishing, M. (Mazankowski), negatived, 7818
Amdt. (Robinson), negatived, 6865
Debate be now adjourned, M. (Jepson), agreed to, 7310
Closure, motion to limit debate under S.O. 57, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 7718
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories, existing rights, M. on supply (Broadbent), negatived, 6863-4
Native rights, entrenching, First Ministers' Conference, M. on supply (Broadbent), negatived, 6863-4
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Sept. 29/87)(Hnatyshyn), agreed to, 10413-4
Amdt. (J. Turner), negatived, 10411-2
Amdt. (Broadbent), negatived, 10412
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (May 19/88)(Hnatyshyn), agreed to, 16728-9
Amdt. (J. Turner), negatived, 16721
Amdt. (Broadbent), negatived, 16721-2
Amdt. (Caccia), negatived, 16722-3
Amdts. (Johnston), negatived, 16723-8
Constitution Act, 1982
Property rights, entrenching, M. (Reimer), agreed to, as amended, 15044-5
Amdt. (B. Turner), agreed to, 15044
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, establishing, amdt. (Nystrom), negatived, 7125
Criminal Code (amdt.—contempt of court), leave to introduce, negatived, 1198
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), report stage motion (Horner), agreed to, 18322

Divisions, recorded—*Cont.*
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), report stage motion (Hnatyshyn), agreed to, 15043
Criminal Code and Young Offenders Act (amdt.—capital punishment), leave to introduce, agreed to, 4985-6
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87)
Report stage motions
(Cassidy), negatived, 11564-7
Concurrence, agreed to, 11567-8
Third reading, agreed to, 11781-2
Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Lemon Law)(Bill C-301)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 16519
First reading, agreed to, 16520
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, establishing, M. (Young), negatived, 11782-3
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121)
Second reading
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Benjamin), negatived, 14459-60
Question be now put, M. (Hawkes), agreed to, 14636
Agreed to, 14636-7
Report stage motions
(Orlikow), negatived, 17410-1
Concurrence, agreed to, 17411
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), second reading, agreed to, 10942
Estimates
1986-1987, supplmentary (C), concurrence, M. (de Cotret), agreed to, 4531
1987-1988, main, concurrence, M. (de Cotret), agreed to, 7021
1987-1988, main, concurrence, opposed items
Communications Department, vote 60, amdt. (McDonald), negatived, 7012-3
Solicitor General Department
Vote 25, agreed to, 7018-9
Vote 5, agreed to, 7019-20
Vote 10, 15, agreed to, 7020-1
Excise Act (amdt.—exemption for home brewed beer)(Bill C-300)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 16496
First reading, agreed to, 16497
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), second reading, agreed to, 1216
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117)
Second reading
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (McLaughlin), negatived, 14637-8
Agreed to, 14714
Third reading
Question be now put, M. (Clinch), agreed to, 15832
Agreed to, 15832
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10799
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), negatived, 16837
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), third reading, agreed to, 7769-70

Divisions, recorded—*Cont.*
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—cautionary label on alcoholic beverage containers), leave to introduce, agreed to, 18291
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
M. (Carney), agreed to, 4283
Amdt. (J. Turner), negatived, 4282-3
Gas, exports, United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ruling, M. on supply (MacLellan), negatived, 6614
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103)
Report stage motions
(Harris), negatived, 14938-41, 14943, 14945-6
(Baker), negatived, 14940-4, 14946
Concurrence, agreed to, 14947
Third reading, agreed to, 15324-5
House of Commons, sittings of the House, extension, summer 1988
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16629
Amdt. (J. Guilbault), negatived, 16628-9
Amdt. to amdt. (Riis), negatived, 16543-4
Closure, M. under S.O. 57 (Lewis), 16576
Housing, policy, M. on supply (Killens), negatived, 15606-7
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55)
Second reading
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Marchi), negatived, 8172-3
Agreed to, 8223
Report stage motions
(Heap), negatived, 9296, 9298-9, 9302-8, 9311
(Jourdenais), negatived, 9296, 9301-2, 9304-5, 9307, 9309-11
(Marchi), negatived, 9296-7, 9299-301, 9309
(Weiner), agreed to, 9308-12
Concurrence, agreed to, 9312
Third reading, agreed to, 10254-5
Senate amendments, concurrence/rejection/amendment, M. (McDougall), agreed to, 16619-20
Amdt. (Marchi), negatived, 16619
Amdt. to amdt. (Heap), negatived, 16400
Amdt. (Heap), negatived, 16618
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84)
Second reading, agreed to, 8144
Report stage motions
(Heap), negatived, 8674-9
(Marchi), negatived, 8676-9
Third reading, agreed to, 8927-8
Senate amendments, concurrence/rejection/amending, M. (B. Bouchard), agreed to, as amended, 12603-5
Amdt. (Marchi), negatived, 12520-1
Amdt. (Lewis), agreed to, 12605
Further Senate amendments, concurrence/rejection/amendments, M. (McDougall)
Amdt. (Marchi), negatived, 17472-3
Amdts. (Heap), negatived, 17473-4
Amdt. (McDougall), agreed to, 17474
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23)
Second reading, debate be now adjourned, M. (de Jong), negatived, 1893-4
Report stage motions
(Cassidy), negatived, 2223-8
Divisions, recorded—*Cont.*
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23)—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
(Garneau), negatived, 2224-7
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139)
Ways and Means motion, concurrence, M. (M. Wilson), 16951-2
Second reading
Amdt. (Garneau), negatived, 17936
Agreed to, 17936
Report stage motions
(Garneau), negatived, 18892-3
(Cassidy), negatived, 18894
Concurrence, agreed to, 18894
Third reading, agreed to, 18987
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), third reading, agreed to, 17937
Magna Carta Day Act (Bill C-315)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 18290
First reading, agreed to, 18290-1
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), second reading, agreed to, 8525
Mining industry, income tax, flow-through shares system
M. on supply (Cassidy), negatived, 13397-8
Amdt. (Garneau), negatived, 13397
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19)
Report stage motions
(Benjamin), negatived, 7267-8
(Angus), negatived, 7268-9
(Ouellet), negatived, 7269-70
Concurrence, agreed to, 7270-1
Third reading, agreed to, 7612-3
National Housing Act (amdt.—leases for low-rental housing projects)(Bill C-314)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 18178
First reading, agreed to, 18179
National Sport Act (Bill C-303)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 16632
First reading, agreed to, 16633
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18)
Second reading
Amdt. (Benjamin), withdrawal, referral of subject-matter to Transport Standing Committee, negatived, 3045-6
Debate be now adjourned
M. (Orlikow), negatived, 3062
M. (Keeper), negatived, 3075
M. (Robinson), negatived, 3085
M. (Althouse), negatived, 3088
Question be now put, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3107-8
Agreed to, 3108-9
Report stage motions
(Benjamin), negatived, 7175-213
(Robichaud), negatived, 7176-7
(Ouellet), negatived, 7192, 7195-7, 7208-9, 7211
Time allocation under S.O. 117, report stage and third reading, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 7099-100
Native people, policies and programs, revising, M. on supply (Penner), negatived, 15365-6
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), report stage motions (McDonald), agreed to, 15971-2

Divisions, recorded—*Cont.*
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), report...—*Cont.*
Concurrence, agreed to, 15972
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Canadian commitment, M. on supply (Hopkins), negatived, 13487-8
Nuclear Power Act (Bill C-296), first reading, agreed to, 16355
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72)
Report stage motions
(Gauthier), negatived, 17209
Amdt. to amdt. (J. Guilbault), negatived, 17208-9
(McKenzie), negatived, 17209-12
(Kindy), negatived, 17212
(Stewart), negatived, 17212-6
(McCain), negatived, 17213
(Vankoughnet), negatived, 17214-6
Concurrence, agreed to, 17217
Third reading, agreed to, 17233
Oil and gas industries, M. on supply (Axworthy), negatived, 1992-3
Organized crime, Royal Commission, establishing
M. (A. Nicholson), negatived, 11563
Amdt. (Kaplan), negatived, 11563
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), second reading, negatived, 9324
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 1133-4
First reading, agreed to, 1201-2
Second reading
Time allocation under S.O. 117, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1802-3
Amdt. (Riis), negatived, 1801-2
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Killens), negatived, 1899
Agreed to, 1899-900
Time allocation under S.O. 117, report stage and third reading, M. (Andre), agreed to, 5204
Report stage motions
(Dingwall), negatived, 5712-6, 5718-33
(Orlikow), negatived, 5714, 5716-8, 5720-1, 5725, 5728-31
Concurrence, agreed to, 5733
Third reading, agreed to, 5828
Senate amdts., consideration, M. (Andre), agreed to, 8636-7
Question be now put, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 8635-6
Consideration of further Senate amdts., M. (Andre), agreed to, 10787-8
Postal service, M. on supply (Keeper), negatived, 1952-3
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86)
Second reading
Time allocation under S.O. 117, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 9975
Agreed to, 10014-5
Third reading, agreed to, 10070
Procedure
Adjournments, House do now adjourn
M. (Young), negatived, 1335-6
M. (Benjamin), negatived, 1421
Debate, Member be now heard
M. (H. Gray), negatived, 223-4

Divisions, recorded—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Debate, Member be now heard—*Cont.*
M. (Robinson), negatived, 3066-7, 3071-2, 3083
M. (Fulton), agreed to, 3083-4
M. (Murphy), agreed to, 3086-7
M. (Riis), agreed to, 10497
Member be now heard, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4983-4
Motions, House proceed to, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 5189
Orders of the Day, proceeding to
M. (Riis), negatived, 1132-3, agreed to, 1437-8, negatived, 1756-7, 4990-1
M. (Nystrom), negatived, 1189-90
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1413, 1829
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3219, 10495, 14913, 14974, 16363, 16575, 18275, 18351-2
M. (Hawkes), agreed to, 17514
M. (Thacker), agreed to, 19485-6
Routine proceedings, proceeding to next item
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1192-3
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 1488-9, 4983
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), third reading, agreed to, 4126-7
Railway Act (amdt.—fences), leave to introduce, negatived, 1193
Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act (Bill C-295)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 16271-2
First reading, agreed to, 16272-3
Senate, abolishing, M. (Taylor), agreed to, as amended, 9222
Amdt. (Darling), agreed to, 9221-2
Amdt. to amdt. (Riis), negatived, 9221
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—corporate and political office prohibited)(Bill C-304)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 16634
First reading, agreed to, 16730
Senior Citizens' Commission Act (Bill C-313)
Leave to introduce, agreed to, 18177
First reading, agreed to, 18177-8
Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986 (Bill C-21), third reading, agreed to, 7768-9
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37)
Ways and Means motion, concurrence, M. (Carney), agreed to, 2369
Second reading
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (J. Turner), negatived, 2599
Question be now put, M. (McDermid), agreed to, 2753-4
Agreed to, 2754-5
Third reading, agreed to, 6267
Supply, interim supply, 1987-88, concurrence M. (de Cotret), agreed to, 4534
Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-53), second reading, agreed to, 8929-30
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38)
Second reading
Amdt., 2r three months hence, M. (McDonald), negatived, 3638
Agreed to, 3639

Divisions, recorded—*Cont.*
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. for consideration (Collins)
Amdt. (J. Turner), negatived, 218-9
Amdt. to amdt. (Broadbent), negatived, 127-8
Amdt. (Cassidy), negatived, 360-1
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), report stage motion (Mitchell), agreed to, 15949-50
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50)
Second reading
Amdt. (Allmand), negatived, 6917-8
Amdt. (Rodriguez), negatived, 6932
Agreed to, 6933
Report stage, concurrence, agreed to, 6941
Third reading, agreed to, 6958
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113)
Third reading
Question be now put, M. (Hawkes), agreed to, 15325-6
Agreed to, 15326-7
See also Procedure

Divorce
Legislation, 20, 5212
Maintenance and custody orders
Child support, income tax deductability, 12967
Enforcement, 444, 3810, 3812, 18186, 18771

Dixon Entrance *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Enforcement; Boundaries—Canada-United States relations

DMR Ltd. *see* External Affairs Department—Fenco Lavalin

Dock workers
Montreal, Que., discrimination against blacks, Saint-Denis Canada Employment Centre role, 1539-40, 3148
Strikes and lockouts
Collective agreement negotiations breakdown, 14834-5
Prince Rupert, B.C., October 1986, 147
Thunder Bay, Ont., 1243
Vancouver, B.C., October 1986, 140-1, 147, 976-8, 1249
S.O. 21 (Belsher), 572
See also Grain transportation
Vancouver, B.C., November 1986, 1230-1, 1235, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1249-50, 1262-4, 10043
Back-to-work legislation, 1236-9, 1243, 1245, 10057, 10061, 10063, 10065-8
See also Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24)
British Columbia Maritime Employers Association, position, 1231, 1246, 1267
Conciliation and mediation, 1230-2, 1241, 1249, 1259, 1288-90
Conciliation Commissioner Dalton Larson report, 1231-3, 1237, 1241, 1243, 1246-9, 1251, 1263-6, 1268, 1289-93
Container handling clause, 1232-4, 1236-7, 1241, 1243, 1247-8, 1251, 1259, 1263-5, 1267-8, 1289, 1291-3
Convictions, fines, penalties, union and company officials, 1238, 1241, 1245-6, 1258-63, 1265, 1267, 1294-5
Destuffing, 1248
History, 1233, 1240-1, 1249, 1288

Dock workers—*Cont.*
Strikes and lockouts—*Cont.*
Vancouver, B.C., November 1986—*Cont.*
Industrial inquiry commission, appointing, mandate, 1233-4, 1241, 1243, 1245-6, 1251, 1259-60, 1263-8, 1288-94
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, position, 1231, 1247, 1266-7
Job security, 1243, 1245, 1247-8, 1259, 1263-5, 1267, 1291-3
Liberal Party position, 1265
Pensions, benefits, etc., 1237, 1247, 1265, 1267-9
Railways, inter-relationship, 1250, 1268, 1291
Right to strike, denied, 1247
Shipping industry, effect, 1250
Wages and salaries, 1247, 1265
Wages, discrimination, East and West Coast workers, 19018, 19044, 19480, 19529
S.O. 21 (Nowlan), 19034

Doctors *see* Immigration; Postal service—Rural; Railways—Safety; Sexual offences—Women

Doctrine of recent complaint *see* Evidence—Children, court testimony

Documentaries *see* National Film Board—Studio C

Documents, tabling *see* Procedure

Dofasco Inc.
Profits, viability, 6460-1

Dogs *see* Drug abuse—Drug imports; Seeing-eye dogs

Dole, Robert *see* Nicaragua—Conflict

Dollar coin *see* Coins

Dollar, exchange rate
Bank of Canada policy, economic conditions, impact, 12866-7, 16797
S.O. 21 (Riis), 12193
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10422, 12187-8, 13901-2, 14465, 16871, 17132
Exports, declining value, 16548-9, 16765-6
Omnibus trade bill, relationship, United States manipulative power, etc., 14786
See also Interest rates
Decline, 41, 675, 880, 12997, 13051
Deficit, relationship, 878, 1019
Exchange controls, 12997
New Democratic Party position, 5440
Exchange Fund, impact, 12187-9
Exports, impact, 13208, 14786
Government intervention, 3971
See also Government borrowing
Increase, 12187, 12853, 13014, 13190, 13486, 14337, 17799-800
Automobile industry, impact, 18572
Canadian Manufacturers Association study, 18478
Exports, impact, 17552, 18479
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 5089
Interest rates, relationship, 12189, 13901-2, 17552, 17800
Level, 12189, 13184, 16677
Public opinion polls, political party preference, impact, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 19470-1

Dollar, exchange rate—*Cont.*
Trading of Canadian dollar, international comparison, 3971
Value, fixed level, United States consultations, 10132
See also Farm products—Exports; Foreign investment/ownership—Increase; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Grain—Price; Interest rates; Pulp and paper industry; United States; Western Diversification Initiative

Domaine Maizerets *see* Quebec City, Que.

Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6571-2, 6609, 6613
Amoco Corporation of United States takeover bid, 5226-7, 5229-30, 5261-4, 5257-9, 5270-1, 5275-6, 5278-9, 5283, 5285, 5288, 5290-1, 5324-5, 5757-9, 5762, 5820, 6007-9, 6047-50, 6098, 6100-1, 6138, 6261, 6279, 6345-6, 6570, 6577-9, 6600, 6606, 7860-1, 9638
Andre position, 6282
Bank of Montreal, refusal to approve deal, 7140
Canadian solution *see* Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Sale
Canadianization, 6048-9
Capital outflow, increase, 6352
Counter-bids, 6007-9, 6047-8, 6100-1, 6138-9, 6337
Dome executives, settlements, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 6831
Employment, effects, 6730
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee study, witnesses, etc., 5777
Environmental concerns, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 6487
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 5231, 5262-3, 5265, 5323-4, 6200, 6491, 6601
Government position, 6048-9, 6572
Investment Canada, role, 6048, 6050, 6101, 6491, 6595, 7861
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), accepted, 5211, 5259-93, carried, 5293
Moore, Sherrold, Vice-President, fundraiser for Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister Andre, 6292-3, 6337-8
New Democratic Party position, 6274, 6316
Pensions, impact, 6730-1
Shares issued to Canadians, 6533-4, 6572, 6578, 6595, 6601
Stacy, Dan, President, Canadian share issue, announcement, 6533-4, 6572, 6578, 6595, 6601
Canadian ownership, 5260-1, 5273-4, 5279-80
Employment, effects, 5260, 5262, 5265
Energy industry, relationship, 5260
Foreign takeover bids, 5091-2, 5139-40, 5182, 5227, 5759
Imperial Oil Ltd., takeover bid, 5758, 5762
New Democratic Party, position, 5268, 5283
Other bids, 6056
Petro-Canada, role, government position, 5228, 5262, 5269, 5271, 6293, 6395-7, 6440, 6442, 6532-4
Sale, Canadian solution, 5226-8, 5260, 5264, 5273, 5281, 6297-8, 6242, 6316, 6345-6, 6532-4, 6571, 6603-4, 7681-2, 7860-1
TransCanada PipeLines, takeover bid, advance tax ruling, 5091-2, 5138-42, 5178-81, 5261-2, 5264, 5268, 5273, 5275, 5278, 5290
S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 5088
See also Banks and banking—Big five banks; Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co.

Domestic substances list *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act

Domestic workers *see* Immigration; Refugees

Domiciliary care facilities *see* Veterans—Hospitals

Dominican Republic
Morales, Carlos, Vice President *see* House of Commons visitors—Dominican Republic

Dominion Bond Rating Service *see* Manitoba—New Democratic Party provincial government

Dominion Coal Co. of Canada
Pensions, DEVCO providing, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 2150-1, 2733

Dominion Day *see* Holidays Act (amdt.—Dominion Day)(Bill C-256)

Dominion Marine Association *see* Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts, Thunder Bay, Ont.

Dominion, N.S. *see* Post offices—Closures, Rural

Dominion Stores Ltd.
Pensions, funds removed, Conrad Black involvement, 1582

Dominion Textile Inc.
Burlington Industries, North Carolina, U.S.A., proposed purchase by Dominion Textile Inc., S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 6196
Regional Industrial Olympiad winner, 5957
See also South Africa—Apartheid policy, Canadian companies; Textile and clothing industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Domm, Bill (PC—Peterborough; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18027-9
Petitions, 15678, 16788
Air-India, 6680
Canada Post Corporation, 1918
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17050-2
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, M. (Mitges), 2707-9
Canadian Multiculturalism Act, references, S.O. 21, 11361
Capital punishment, 18027
M. 2996-7
Petitions, 7302, 7717
S.O. 21, 3022, 7734
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5244-52, 7593-4, 7597-8, 7625-6
Citizenship, 8660
Committees, *in camera* meetings, 1327
Crime, 5251
Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-201), 38, 8357
Criminal Code (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-202), 38, 8357
Criminal Code and Young Offenders Act (amdt.—capital punishment)(Bill C-203), 38, 8357
Domm, references, 5249
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, generic drug policy, 182-3
Justice system, 7597-8
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12735-6, 12767-8, 12797, 12801-2, 17211

Domm, Bill—*Cont.*
Parole, 7597
S.O. 21, 8947
Post offices, petition, 15678
Postal service, M. on supply (Keeper), 1918
Privilege, rights of Members breached, 1325-7, 1332-3
Procedure
Divisions, 17211
Private Members' Motions, 2709
Private Members' Public Bills, 8357
Question and comment period, 7625
Sittings of the House, 7719
References, 2997-9, 3002
See also Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Schizophrenia, petition, 16788

Domtar Inc.
Assistance, funding, Quebec government role, etc., 3873-4, 4094
Lebel-sur-Quévillon, Que., pulp plant, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 810
See also Pollution—Water, Dioxin

Don Mills, Ont. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Donaldson, Joan *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—All-News Network

Donations *see* Elections

Donham, Silas *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island

Donne, John *see* Capital punishment

Donnelly, James *see* Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.

Dope testing program *see* Sports—Steroids

Doral Boats *see* Copyright—Industrial Design Act protection

Dorin, Murray (PC—Edmonton West)
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12133
Automobile industry, 11687
Banks and banking, 17120
Beer, 8184
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12883-8
Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-222), 12086
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244), 7219
Canada Post Corporation Act (amdt.—exclusive privilege)(Bill C-241), 2543
Canada Post Corporation, qu., 15990
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Signing, M. on supply (Broadbent), 11684-9
S.O. 21, 18563
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17028-30
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 13656-7
Child care, 12885, 12887
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10270-3
Consumer Packaging and Labelling Act (amdt.—bilingualism)(Bill C-280), 14264-5
Corporations, 12887

Dorin, Murray—*Cont.*
Dairy products, 8185
Deficit, 12884-5
Dorin, references, 8184
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8409-12, 14264
M., 8183-6
Petition, 10504
Economic conditions, 8409-10
Economic policy, 12884
Employment, 8411, 12884, 12888
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14230
Farm products, 6747-9
Farmers, 12884
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5465-7
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 17120-1
Food, 8184-5
Government expenditures, 12885
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12133
Grain, 7219
Grain transportation, 7219
Income tax, 12885-7
M. (Redway), 15829, 17043-4
Medical research, 8410
Members of Parliament, 2544, 14403-4
Mining industry, M. on supply (Cassidy), 13380, 13392
National Energy Program, 12884
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 14264-5
Oil and gas exploration, 12888
Oil and oil products, 8411
Parity Pricing for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 6747-9
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8409-13
Petrochemical industry, 11688
Postal service, 2543, 6103
Principal Group Ltd., 17120
Procedure
Decorum, 5467
Misleading/false statements, 5467, 15829
Public Works Department, qu., 15048
References, twins, allergies, etc., 8184, 8189
Regional development, S.O. 21, 145
Research and development, 12885-6
Senate, 8413
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—suspension)(Bill C-245), 2544, 14403
Supply and Services Department, r.o., 15347
Taxation, 12886, 13380
Television, S.O. 21, 11671
Trade, 17029
West Germany, 17030
Western Diversification Initiative, 12884, 12886
S.O. 21, 14926-7

Dorval International Airport *see* Airports

Double jury system *see* Capital punishment—Judicial system, Jury system

Double tracking *see* Railways

Doucet, Fred *see* East Coast Energy Ltd.; Prime Minister's Office

Doucet, Gerald *see* East Coast Energy Ltd.

Douglas, Hon. T.C., 13525
See also Canada-United States relations; Debt, public—Saskatchewan; Disarmament; Medicare; National Film Board—Films; Saskatchewan; Taxation

Dow Chemical Canada Inc. *see* Farm chemicals; Pollution—Water, St. Clair River; Railways—Strike; War Measures Act—Invocation, New Democratic Party

Downsview, Ont. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Doyon, Michel *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Board of Directors

Draft Convention on Security and Verification *see* Central America—Arias Peace Plan

Draft-dodgers *see* Refugees—History, United States

Dragon Boat Festival *see* Chinese Canadians

Drapeau, Jean *see* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization—Canadian Ambassador; War Measures Act—Invocation, Quebec Premier Bourassa

Dreamstreet Ltd. *see* Dairy industry

Dredging
British Columbia, Kamloops—Shuswap constituency, r.o., 15759
Canadian industry, access to United States contracts, 6367

Drew-Lewis report *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations, Special Envoys recommendations

DRIE *see* Regional Industrial Expansion Department

Drift nets *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Drilling fund *see* Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord, Canada-Nova Scotia Accord

Drive Dry Program *see* Impaired driving

Drop-in centre *see* Poverty—Children, Hamilton

Drop-outs *see* Education—Secondary school drop-outs

Drought, 15389
Crop disaster assistance and livestock drought assistance, 412, 827-8, 2035-6, 3740, 5353, 5415, 5542, 6280, 15119, 15269, 15271-2, 15277-8, 15669, 15675, 15716, 16806-7, 17946, 19290, 19820-1
Alberta $20 million funding, 15241, 15278
Crop insurance use, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 18047-8
M. on supply (Althouse), 15238-50, 15265-85
Emergency herd maintenance program, 15751, 16594, 16808-9
Wildlife sanctuary grasslands use, 16810
Government task force, 15242
Grain handlers, assistance, 19571-2
Livestock, emergency sales
Prices, monitoring, 15804
Tax deferral requested, 15675, 16209-10, 16594-5, 16807
S.O. 21, (G. Wilson), 15976
Livestock producers, herd stabilization program, introducing, 15900-1, 15979-80, 16807
Possibility, 15243

Drought—*Cont.*
Southwestern Ontario
Assistance program, 17316, 17611-2, 18851, 19235-6
Crop insurance, payments, 17238-9, 17316, 17612, 19235-6
Essex County, S.O. 21 (Langdon), 18614
S.O. 21 (Caldwell), 18294
Special drought assistance program, 3629, 5397, 6310, 15673-4, 15804
S.O. 21 (Scowen, Brightwell, Porter, Bourgault), 17012-5, (Holtmann), 17236
Water, emergency supplies, 15752, 15979
Western provinces, contingency plans, 14785-6, 15014, 15118-9
Agriculture Ministers, meeting, 15716, 15751
British Columbia, assistance requested, S.O. 21 (Riis), 9991, 15009, 17459
S.O. 21 (Foster), 15073, (Holtmann), 15536, (Foster), 15574, (Jewett), 15622, (Gottselig), 15708, (Althouse), 15845
See also Bread; External aid—Ethiopia; Fruit and vegetables—British Columbia; Grain transportation; Prairie Crop Disaster Assistance Program; Saskatchewan; Tourist industry—Western provinces; Wildlife

Drouin, André *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Conciliation report

Drover, Glenn *see* Child Care Special Committee—Report

Drug abuse, 66, 159-60, 166, 262, 683, 1074, 5710, 10346, 12400-7
Action on Drug Abuse, five year plan, $210 million program, 6398-9, 6446, 6469, 7033, 7117-8, 8897, 12402, 13012-3, 13668, 13674, 18231
Liberal Party position, 7117-8
Native people, programs, Native Council of Canada position, etc., 6398
S.O. 21 (Copps), 6393
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 6391, (R. Nicholson), 6393, (L. Clark), 6438, (Desjardins), 6488, (G. Wilson), 6528
Canadians travelling abroad, offences, penalties, etc., 6468, 6470
Causes, 8913-4
Children, LSD stickers, 6393
Cocaine, 6438, 9036, 18231
Drug imports
Airport security, dogs, 3859
Customs postal honour system, relationship, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 92
Drug paraphernalia, prohibiting, head shops, banning, 10604, 12401-7, 13669-7, 13675, 18282-4, 18637-40, 19122-3
Definitions, 12402, 12405-6
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 16278
United States legislation, 12403, 12405, 13675
See also Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-264)
Drug testing
Mandatory, S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 5176-7
See also Air Canada; American Motors (Canada) Inc.—Employment opportunities; Drug abuse—Strategy
Education
Canadian Football League and National Hockey League campaigns, 1000, 2189
Federal-provincial co-operation, 4132
Importance, priority, 7118, 18586-7

Drug abuse—*Cont.*
Education—*Cont.*
Lambton Families in Action Program, 1323
Peel Board of Education program, 7118
Video messages featuring athletes, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 945
See also Drug abuse—Strategy
Federal-provincial conference, Health Ministers, Nov. 4-5/86, 2189
Government position, 13676
Hayward, Benji, death, 18583, 18585, 18588
Illegal drugs, decline, 18584, 18587
Increase, 13674-5
Legal drugs, scope, 18584, 18586, 18588, 19118
Literature, 13670-3
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee report, *Booze, Pills and Dope,* recommendations, government response, 18584-8, 19117-8, 19122
National strategy, funding, utility, 16714
Native people, 18586-8, 19118
See also Drug abuse—Action on Drug Abuse; National Native Advisory Committee on Alcohol and Drug Abuse
Prescription drugs, 19122
Alberta triplicate form system, 18587
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 6529, 8897
PRIDE, organization, role, 6391
Psychotropic drugs, United Nations 1971 convention, Canada signing, etc., 138, 3238, 6468-70
Scope, 10604
Smuggling *see* Smuggling
Sport, amateur, control, 13
Statistics, 10345
Strategy, Throne Speech proposal, 13, 90, 112, 302-3, 691, 1020, 1323, 2189, 3238, 3767-8, 18582-3
Consultations, 1504
Drug testing, mandatory, not included, 1101
Education component, 1504
Funds, 3767, 18582, 19120
Interdepartmental committee, 3238
Mulroney statement *re* "epidemic", 49-50, 1000, 1008-9, 1059, 1020, 2189, 3767-8, 3859, 5709, 6242-3, 16714, 18185, 18583-4, 18588, 19117-8
Review process, 19120
S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 27-8, (Hardey), 145, (Winegard), 1000, (Jacques), 1051, (Witer), 9036
United States President Reagan influence, 40, 3767-8, 7117, 18584, 18588
See also Drug abuse—Action on Drug Abuse
Substance abuse, household products, etc., 6398
Testing, mandatory, 10604
Trafficking, 10349
Canada-United States Agreement, S.O. 21 (Plourde), 12664
Combatting, RCMP, customs officers, roles, etc., 4130, 5711, 6467, 7033, 18585-6
International, combatting, international agreements, United Nations draft convention, etc., 2189, 4129-30
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 6467-70
Medellin cartel, Colombia, 5705
Profits
Criminal Code provisions, 139

Drug abuse—*Cont.*
Trafficking—*Cont.*
Profits—*Cont.*
Money laundering, financial institutions reporting requirements, etc., 6468-70, 6496-7, 6535, 8912, 16714, 18284
Seizure, 4128-9, 5705-8, 6468-9, 6535, 10345
Seven year minimum sentence, 5711
Toronto, Ont., neighbourhood parks, use, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 19035-6
See also Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.) (Bill C-61); Capital punishment
Treatment, 5311, 18585, 18587-8
Centres, funding, 18585, 18587
Employee assistance programs, Public Service, private sector, 18585-7
Expenditures, 18586-7
Provinces roles, etc., 6398
United Nations
Vienna, conference, June 17-26/87, 6468
Agreement, Canada signing, 7118
See also Drug abuse—Psychotropic drugs
United Nations Fund for Drug Abuse Control, crop substitution, etc., Canadian participation, 138, 6468-70
United States, social crisis, relationship, 18588
Workplace, national consultation, 18583
Youth, combatting, etc., 20, 137-9, 2188-9, 13673-4, 18185, 18191, 18585, 18587-8
See also Drug abuse—Children
See also Addiction Research Foundation; Alcoholic beverages; Canadian Centre for Substance Abuse Act (Bill C-143); Hazardous products—Household products; Marijuana; National Crime Prevention Week; Penitentiaries; Railways—Safety; Smoking

Drug paraphernalia *see* Drug abuse

Drugs and pharmaceuticals
Acutane *see* Birth defects
ASA (Acetylsalicylic acid), Aspirin, children's use, Reye's syndrome, relationship, 8185
S.O. 21 (Mitges), 1780
AZT *see* AIDS—Drugs
Bendectin *see* Birth defects
Benzoyl peroxide *see* Benzoyl peroxide
Brand name/generic comparison, 1847-8
British Columbia, pharmacare deductible, dispensing fee increases, senior citizens, effects, 4819
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 4382
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9638
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy
Cardizem, cost, assistance, 15712
Cimetidine/Tagamet, benefits, 8345, 8347
Depo-Provera, contraceptive use, side-effects, proposed approval, etc., 5949-50, 6012, 13156-8
Dispensing fees, 19623
Distribution, sales, certification lacking, S.O. 21 (Copps), 10522
Estrogen, use in treating menopause, osteoporosis, and aging, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 9037

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Generic drug policy, licensing, 10 year exclusivity, amending Patent Act, 1183, 1369-70, 2380, 2382, 2400, 2695, 2729, 2869, 2891, 3663, 3788, 4915-6, 4943-6, 5743, 5817-20, 7943, 8246, 8331, 8186, 10262, 10662, 10700, 10738, 10742, 10744-5, 10757-8, 11887, 13031, 17928, 17930, 19012
Alberta benefits, 8288, 8409-12
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, role, 8299-300, 10730, 10732-3
Resignation, requesting, 1359, 1732
Benefits, 10697-8, 10756
British Columbia, 8321, 8422
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, Bill C-22 passage guaranteed, etc., 9862-4, 9866, 9868, 9910-1, 9994-5, 9998, 10082-4, 10087-9, 10132-3, 10363, 10399, 10483, 10736, 10745, 10752, 11108
Congressional Committee report *re* research costs, 13549-50
Document, Finance Minister Wilson signature, alleged existance, 9864-9, 9910, 9993-4, 9996-7, 9999-10000, 10080-2, 10132
S.O. 21 (Riis), 9860
Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association position, 5775, 8305, 8434
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Manufacturing—Generic drug policy, Secret meetings
Canadian industry, development, relationship, 5634-5
Canadian Medical Association position, 5816, 8333, 8345, 8404
Canadian Pharmaceutical Association position, 5816
Common front supporting, S.O. 21 (Chartrand), 2195
Consultations, 1317, 1508
Consumers' Association of Canada position, 1319, 1440, 4822, 4846, 4921, 8305, 8378, 8384, 8412
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 4288
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Transitional period
Davidson, Roy, *Policy Options* article, 5771-2
Eastman, Dr. Harry, position, 8247-8
Eastman report recommendations, relationship, 152, 181-3, 186, 761, 1178, 1320, 1324, 1366, 1369, 1374, 1415, 1439, 1443, 1457, 1460-1, 1472, 1514-7, 1639, 2695, 2727, 4748, 4755, 4794, 4798, 4803, 4816, 4818, 4821-2, 4839, 4843, 4845, 4849, 4911, 4913-4, 4916-21, 4938, 4940, 5632, 5638, 5641, 5772, 5776-7, 5817, 5823, 7966-7, 8028, 8062, 8115-6, 8200-1, 8203, 8247, 8288, 8299, 8325, 8327, 8344, 8356-7, 8378, 8405, 8435, 8437-8, 8440-1, 8443, 8445, 8451, 8453, 10731, 10749, 15571
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Exclusivity—Generic drug policy, Royalties—Generic drug policy, Prices
Exclusivity, four year period, providing, Eastman report recommendations, etc., 4794, 4820-1, 4839-41, 4843-50, 4911-2, 4914-21, 4936, 4938-9, 4941-3, 5776, 5817-9, 5821, 8206, 8247, 8300, 8325, 8344, 8357, 8373-4, 8378, 8399, 8402, 8445, 8447, 8451, 8453, 10665, 10732
External affairs policy, relationship, 8304, 8306

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Generic drug policy, licensing—*Cont.*
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 100-1, 514-5, 761, 1135, 1137-8, 1317, 1320, 1639, 1879, 2357, 2466, 2981, 4592-3, 4620, 4751, 4754, 4818-9, 4839, 4844, 4911-3, 4917-9, 4940, 4942, 5636, 5647, 5749, 5772, 5824, 6254, 6262-3, 7936, 8027, 8029-30, 8074-5, 8115-6, 8201, 8304-6, 8325, 8357, 8378, 8404, 8407-8, 8433, 8437-8, 8443, 8446, 8449, 8452, 8556, 8558, 10733
Frith position, 4543, 4946, 5746
Generic drug industry, effects, 1370, 1372, 1379-81, 1414, 1418, 1468, 1510, 1840, 1849-50, 4797-8, 4846, 4915-6, 4943, 5635, 5637, 5769, 5814-6, 5821, 5823, 8299, 8306, 8345, 8434, 8439, 8441-2, 8487
Hall Commission (1963), recommendations, 8442
Hardey position, letter, tabling, etc., 1501, 1544, 1648
Intellectual property rights, 1369, 1422, 1458, 1462, 1510, 1775-6, 1778, 1799, 1836-7, 1839-40, 2297, 4591-2, 4821, 4841, 4844, 4849, 5136, 5635, 5743-4, 5772, 5814, 5816-7, 5821, 5824, 8027-8, 8112, 8202, 8277, 8279-80, 8287, 8300-1, 8355, 8403, 8409, 8435, 8437-41, 8444
International agreements, relationship, 8301, 8306-7, 8435
Job creation potential, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 10877
Keystone Agricultural Producers position, 5635, 5647, 5778, 5812-4, 5816, 8347, 8378, 8412, 8449-50
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 1780
Legislation, Bill C-22
Communications contract, Roger Nantel, Mulroney friendship factor, 2297
Copyright legislation, including with, S.O. 21 (Killens), 186
Debate, government Members non-participation, 4840, 4920, 4938, 4940-1, 4944, 5751
Debate, Opposition/New Democratic Party delaying, government curtailing, committee study, witnesses, etc., 1178, 1180, 1184, 1273, 1280, 1319-20, 1322-3, 1358-9, 1361, 1367, 1398, 1403, 1440, 1451-2, 1501-2, 1591, 1640, 1694-5, 1700, 1727-8, 1732-4, 1837, 2880-2, 3033, 3036, 3669, 4792, 4840, 4919-20, 4937-40, 5074, 5078, 5122-4, 5196-7, 5201-4, 5319, 5747-9, 5751, 5777, 5821, 5827, 7965-7, 8278, 8299, 8302, 8305-6, 8324-5, 8448-50, 8452-4, 8555-8
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 3553
Introducing, 72, 5636-7
Model, other jurisdictions copying, 1516, 1830, 1833
Objectives, 1414
Opposition parties advance briefing, 1147
Parliament, recall, relationship, 7936, 7956-7, 8433, 8437-8, 8556, 8751-2, 8794, 8797
Press conference held prior to introduction, 1139, 1147, 1903, 5636
Press release names, usage, Steve Fonyo, Terry Fox, Rick Hansen, etc., 1641, 1679, 2295
Reconsidering, withdrawing, 100-1, 2357, 2981, 4544, 4546, 4771, 4796
Retroactivity, 4840-1, 4941, 4943-4, 5632, 8249, 8445, 10664-5, 10695, 10747
Reviewing, four/ten year terms, 183, 1306, 1319, 1369, 1377, 1519, 4621, 5819, 5821, 5828, 8074, 8280, 8328-9, 8348, 8404-5

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Generic drug policy, licensing—*Cont.*
Legislation, Bill C-22—*Cont.*
Senate consideration, position, amendments, delay, etc., 5820, 7958, 8029-31, 8056-7, 8062, 8112-4, 8116, 8171, 8198, 8201, 8206, 8209, 8243-7, 8249-50, 8254, 8277, 8279-84, 8287, 8298-9, 8318, 8321, 8324-5, 8331, 8344-7, 8352-6, 8373, 8375-7, 8380-1, 8383-6, 8388, 8392-4, 8396, 8398-9, 8401-9, 8412-3, 8434-42, 8445-7, 8449, 8451-3, 8556, 8558, 8471, 8480, 8956-7, 10665-6, 10668, 10695-6, 10700, 10746-7, 10751-2, 10755-6, 10835, 10890
Banking, Trade and Commerce Standing Committee hearings, cost, 10663, 10692
Expediting, 10656-7
Gigantes, Senator Philippe D., remarks *re* Mulroney, 8440, 8447
Government response, 10285
Petition, 10504
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 6096, 7972, (Lewis), 8114, (Nunziata), 8284, (Horner), 8421, (Malépart), 8819, (Belsher), 8864
Turner, J. role, expediting, 9995, 10083, 10088, 10328, 10330
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 10277
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists positions; Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22)
Liberal government, former, position, proposed legislation, 1318, 1320, 1360-1, 1398, 1438-9, 1453, 1493-4, 4800-1, 5821, 8028, 8377
White Paper, 1983, 32nd Parl., 8200, 8202
1969 legislation, compulsory licensing, 1178, 1493, 1782-3, 2357, 2726-7, 4592, 4746, 4755, 4792, 4798, 4802, 4816, 4818, 4822, 4838-9, 4844, 4846-7, 4911, 4913-4, 4916-7, 4920, 4936, 4938, 4940, 4946, 5743-4, 5746, 5768-9, 5771-2, 5776-7, 5813-4, 5817, 5823-4, 8288, 8301, 8303, 8323-4, 8329, 8350, 8373-4, 8377-8, 8401, 8408, 8412, 8435, 8438-40, 8442, 8445, 10662, 10730, 10744, 10750
Employment, effects, 5750-1, 5768
Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd., effects, Vaudreuil, Que. plant closure, 8375-8, 8438
Liberal Party position, 1514-5, 1839, 1841-2, 4114-5, 4745, 4755, 4796, 4801-3, 4805, 4819-21, 4843, 4849, 4946, 5746-7, 5776, 7966, 8113, 8200-1, 8206, 8209, 8246-8, 8250, 8287, 8299, 8323, 8328, 8331, 8333, 8356, 8388, 8396, 8435, 8445, 8450-3, 8556, 10662-3, 10696, 10754-5, 12825
Erola, Judy, appointment as President of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association of Canada, relationship, 3361-2, 4801-2, 4918, 4946, 5633, 5827-8, 8202, 8261, 8350, 8378, 8407, 8445, 10740, 10742, 10753
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2908-9
Manitoba position, 5774-5, 5815, 8345-7, 8351, 10740-1
Manufacturing, 1377, 1381, 5645, 8277
Canadian manufacture/purchase requirement, Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association position, etc., 1398-9, 1503-4, 1695, 1700-1, 1732, 1734, 4793, 4795-6, 5633-4, 5637, 5641, 8282, 8357
Letter, tabling, 1704, 1793

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Generic drug policy, licensing—*Cont.*
Manufacturing—*Cont.*
Employment, relationship, 183, 5750-1, 10738
Importation of products or processes, restricting, 4744
Medicare, relationship, 4751-2, 4843, 4847, 4851, 4943, 8202, 8277, 8328, 8444-5, 10736-7, 15570-1
Mulroney position, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 6435-6
Nader, Ralph, position, 8201-2, 8305-6, 8325, 8344-5, 8437, 10736, 15571
New Democratic Party position, 4748, 4754-5, 4802-3, 4805, 4820, 4839, 4848-9, 5632, 5746, 5815, 5817-20, 5822, 5825-7, 7966, 8113, 8299-300, 8323, 8325-6, 8328, 8331, 8333, 8339, 8356, 8393-4, 8396, 8436, 8445, 8480, 10663, 10696-7, 10700, 10730-1, 10743, 10755, 13032-3, 13926, 15448-9
Broadbent letter, Canadians outside Quebec, language, etc., 1319, 1454, 5816, 5826
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 1136, 1273, 8564-5
Fund raising campaign, 5816, 5822, 5826, 8328
Newfoundland position, 8351
Nova Scotia position, 1733, 8307, 8320-1, 8353
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices
O'Connell Commission, 4820
Ontario Hospital Association position, 1591
Ontario position, 1591, 5775
Federal-provincial ministers/officials meeting, 1398, 1694
Kwinter, Monte, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, position, 1398
Orlikow position, 4940, 4942
Other countries positions, systems, relationship, 4591-2, 5092, 5744-5, 5772, 5824, 8116, 8202, 8280, 8300, 8373, 8383-4, 8408, 8435, 8438-9
Ouellet position, 4946
Parliament, annual report, 10665
Parliament Hill demonstration, Aug. 25-26/87, 8381, 8385, 8396, 8398, 8402-6, 8409, 8547-52, 8480, 8558, 8810
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation coverage, lack, 8447, 8558
S.O. 21 (Graham, Collins), 8421-2, (Taylor, Graham, Redway), 8473-4
S.O. 21 (Malépart, Dingwall, Fontaine, Orlikow, M.R. Tremblay), 8385-9
Parliamentary Committee study, 8373, 8378, 8442
Patents
Foreign, percentage, relationship, 8280, 8404-5
Life, extending from 17 to 20 years, 1451, 8280
Process/product, biotechnology effects, etc., 4821, 4840-1, 4843, 4845, 4912-5, 4917, 5637-9, 5770, 8410
Cangene, Interleuken 2, case, 4821, 4843, 4912-5, 5637-9, 5770
Transitional arrangements, providing, 5638
Penalties, sanctions, 1318, 5633, 5643-5
Pesticides, relationship, 1780

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Generic drug policy, licensing—*Cont.*
Petitions, 1129-32, 1188-9, 1207, 1335, 1341-2, 1433-7, 1619-20, 1675-7, 1754-6, 1768-9, 1855-6, 1905-6, 1979, 1996, 2058-60, 2087-8, 2138-9, 2207-8, 2234, 2306, 2343-4, 2419, 2518-20, 2541-2, 2649-50, 2663-4, 2720-1, 2784, 2854-5, 2926-8, 2955-6, 3009-11, 3127-8, 3189-93, 3269-70, 3331-2, 3350, 3416, 3446, 3502, 3566-7, 3583, 3654, 3696, 3745, 3814, 3835-6, 3931, 3985, 4053, 4085, 4141-2, 4233, 4327-8, 4397, 4427-8, 4484, 4552-4, 4636-9, 4668-9, 4721-2, 4784-91, 4812-4, 4879, 4908-9, 4990-6, 5053-6, 5205-7, 5299-301, 5626-7, 5663, 5735-7, 5807-11, 5832, 5900, 5929, 6079, 6177, 6618, 7071, 7586-7, 7716, 7917, 8431
g.r., tabled, 2206, 2342, 2419, 3445, 3653, 3689, 4427, 4721, 5189, 5205, 5803, 6054, 6177, 6470, 6539, 7684, 7910, 7987, 8371, 8931, 11630, 11977
References, 4751, 4755-6, 4796, 4839, 4841, 5202, 5745-6, 5819, 8323
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, receiving, not presenting, 5745
Government Members presenting, 1501, 1505, 1647-8
Misrepresentation of contents by Members presenting, allegations, 1147-51, 1997, 2239
Misrepresentation of number of signatures, by Members presenting, allegations, 2239, 3454
Presentation delayed by Members following certification, 4428-34, 4511-2, 6500-1
Press/media, positions, 5647, 5812-3, 5825
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation
Price increases, 50-250%, Andre promises, Senate delay, Patent Medicine Prices Review Board, etc., 12195, 12200-1, 12245-6, 12656-7, 12985-6, 13800, 14071-2, 14078, 14115, 14709, 17089
Haidasz, Senator, study, 14073-5, 14104-5
Ontario study, 14107
Roll-backs, requesting, 12200, 12246, 13800-1, 15714-5
Senior citizens, impact, 12201
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 12235, (Marchi), 17310, (Dingwall), 19470
Toronto Star study, 13800
Prices, relationship, 101, 152, 170, 182-3, 375, 1137-9, 1176, 1178-80, 1183-4, 1225-6, 1305-6, 1324-5, 1355, 1359-62, 1367, 1370-3, 1375, 1378-9, 1394, 1397-9, 1403, 1415, 1439-41, 1443, 1451-3, 1457, 1461-4, 1468-9, 1474-8, 1480, 1483-4, 1505-6, 1510-5, 1518-9, 1540-1, 1585, 1587, 1637-41, 1690, 1694-5, 1727, 1772-4, 1783, 1840-1, 1850, 2297, 2357, 2445, 2726-7, 2981, 4544, 4620-1, 4732-4, 4746-9, 4751-3, 4755-6, 4771, 4791-4, 4799, 4802, 4804-5, 4815-23, 4837-41, 4845-51, 4860, 4911-8, 4920, 4924, 4936, 4939-45, 5203, 5632-6, 5645, 5647, 5744, 5746, 5750, 5768-77, 5812-3, 5815-21, 5824-5, 5827-8, 7948-9, 7956, 7958, 7966, 8027-8, 8030, 8074-5, 8201, 8203, 8246, 8249, 8277, 8279, 8282, 8287-9, 8299, 8302, 8305-8, 8320-3, 8329, 8342-7, 8351, 8356, 8373-5, 8377-8, 8380, 8384-7, 8399-401, 8404-5, 8407-9, 8412, 8421, 8433-6, 8438-49, 8452-3, 8558, 9863, 10666, 10698-9, 10749, 14263, 15570-1, 18235
British Columbia, 4936
Consumer Price Index, role, 10693, 10734
Coopers & Lybrand study, 1320, 1361, 1439, 1457, 2981

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Generic drug policy, licensing—*Cont.*
Prices, relationship—*Cont.*
Cost impact studies, publishing, tabling, 1280, 1305-6, 1320, 1322-3, 1361, 1398, 1451-2, 1469-70, 1505-6, 1640, 1727-8, 1774, 1838
Drug plans, private, relationship, 8277-8, 8301-2
Eastman, Dr. Harry, position, 1317-9, 1358-61, 1366-7, 1483, 1638, 1690, 1694-7, 4798, 4936, 5634, 5769, 5817, 5823, 8201, 8289, 8346, 8380, 8433, 8443-4, 8449
Letter to *Globe and Mail*, tabled, 1367
Green Shield Prepaid Services Inc. position, 5771
Multiple Sclerosis Society of Canada position, 5773
Nova Scotia, 1227, 1306, 1397, 4936, 5769-70
Patented Medicine Prices Review Board, establishing, powers, etc., 152, 182-3, 1139, 1306, 1318-9, 1359-60, 1369, 1372, 1375, 1377, 1414, 1461, 1464, 1473, 1484, 1510-1, 1516, 1518, 1799, 1835, 4621, 4732-4, 4744-5, 4751, 4757, 4838, 4918, 4924, 5632-3, 5639-47, 5744, 5771, 5815-6, 5822-3, 5827-8, 7966, 8200, 8202, 8246, 8248-9, 8282, 8287, 8289, 8302-3, 8322, 8328-9, 8342-3, 8345-8, 8380, 8404-5, 8407-9, 8412, 8433, 8439-40, 8443-5, 8452-3, 10666-7, 10693, 15571
Advisory panel, 8346
Constitutionality, 5640, 5644, 5646-7, 7966, 8303, 8322
Eastman, Dr. Harry, Chairman, 1139, 1317, 1359, 1372, 5744, 5815, 8282, 8289, 8329, 8346, 8348, 8405, 8409, 8440
Pharmacare, provincial programs, 1361, 1370, 1372, 1378-9, 1451, 1694, 4620, 4819, 4839, 4911, 4936, 5645, 5745, 5748, 5815, 5825, 8282, 8302, 8306-7, 8346-7, 8378, 8400-1, 8434, 8445
Provinces, impact, compensation, etc., 1226, 1305-6, 1325, 1359, 1361, 1397-8, 1452, 1772, 4815, 4847, 4940, 4942, 5744, 5769-70, 5817, 5824-5, 8283-4, 8302, 8321, 8346, 8434, 8441, 10734
Saskatchewan, 4936, 5745, 5815
S.O. 21 (Layton), 15799
Transfer pricing, 5640-1
Valium example, 1541
Walker, Michael, Fraser Institute, position, 1727
Yeutter, Clayton, United States free trade negotiator, statements, 1319, 1467, 1483-4, 4942, 8433-4
Prince Edward Island position, 4823-4, 4947, 5774
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 8420
Profits, relationship, 182, 1183-4, 1462-3, 2295, 4817-8, 4844, 4846, 4912-3, 4915, 4920-1, 5750, 5777, 5812-3, 5816, 5824, 8251, 8291, 8299-300, 8320, 8324, 8350-1, 8376, 8379, 8404, 8407, 8435-8, 15571
Provinces, positions, 8288, 8305, 8318, 8320-1, 8343, 8347, 8378, 8384, 15570
Public opinion, organizations, etc., 1137-8 , 4747, 4752, 4796, 4822-3, 4839, 4841, 4851, 4913-4, 5341, 5633-4, 5636, 5647-8, 5745-8, 5751, 5768-78, 5812, 5814, 5816, 5822, 5826-7, 7966, 8202, 8278-9, 8288-9, 8304-5, 8318-9, 8321-4, 8343, 8347-8, 8376, 8378, 8380, 8384-5, 8399-400, 8404, 8412, 8442, 8446
Public opinion polls, 1305, 2981, 4732-4, 4751, 4757-8, 4791-4, 4837-8, 4841-2, 4849-50, 4919, 4937-8, 4948, 5202-3, 5648, 5744-5, 5747-50, 5828, 8112, 8279, 8403, 8444
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 4924

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Generic drug policy, licensing—*Cont.*
Quebec benefits, Montreal area jobs, etc., 1273, 1454, 1783, 4114, 4802, 4805, 4848, 5820, 8078, 8171, 8209, 8243, 8246, 8250-1, 8281, 8303, 8320, 8353-4, 8374-6, 8399, 8402-5, 8451, 8471, 8564-5, 8956-7, 8997, 13064
Quebec position, 1137, 1695-6, 3879, 3897, 4591, 4802-5, 4847-8, 4947, 5751, 5774, 5818-9, 8171, 8198, 8202, 8243, 8245, 8320, 8330-1, 8401, 8450, 8819
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 1731, (Bernier), 5319
Report to Parliament *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Parliamentary
Research and development, investment, employment, relationship, guarantees, etc., 101, 183, 761, 1136-8, 1178-80, 1183-4, 1226-7, 1280, 1305, 1318-9, 1324, 1359-61, 1367, 1369-73, 1375, 1377-80, 1397-9, 1403, 1414, 1416, 1418-20, 1422-3, 1452, 1454, 1459-60, 1464-5, 1468, 1470-3, 1475, 1484, 1493-4, 1505, 1507, 1509-15, 1517-9, 1541, 1587, 1591, 1637-42, 1695, 1700-1, 1727, 1777, 1779, 1783, 1790, 1792-6, 1800, 1833, 1837-8, 1840-1, 1844, 1848-50, 1879, 2195, 2295, 2444-5, 2981, 4543-5, 4591-2, 4732-3, 4745-57, 4791-805, 4815-21, 4823, 4840-3, 4845-8, 4860, 4912-3, 4915, 4917-21, 4939-40, 4943, 4948, 5136, 5203, 5319, 5634, 5641-2, 5743-4, 5746-7, 5750, 5769, 5771, 5776, 5812-23, 5827-8, 6222, 6651, 7966, 8028-30, 8074-5, 8077, 8112-3, 8169, 8171, 8198, 8200-2, 8206, 8209, 8243-5, 8246-8, 8250-3, 8277-82, 8288-9, 8291, 8299-300, 8303-7, 8319-29, 8331, 8339, 8344-8, 8350-7, 8373-6, 8378-81, 8383-6, 8389, 8392, 8396, 8398-405, 8407-12, 8421-2, 8434-41, 8446-9, 8451-2, 8471, 8564-5, 8864, 9387, 10089, 10212-4, 10665, 10693-4, 10731-2, 10735, 10740
Alberta universities, Chembio-Med, etc., 8411-2
Alberta, $132.9 million, 8328
Biomira Inc., Edmonton, Alta., relationship, 8281-2, 8411
Burroughs Wellcome/Rhône-Poulenc, $39 million proposals, 5092
Cape Breton Island proposal, 4798
Cardizam, heart disease drug, relationship, 8282
Dalhousie and Memorial Universities, $70 million program, 1639-40, 1695
Delmar, LaSalle, Que., relationship, 8281
Income tax provisions, relationship, 8291
Job creation, potential, 10697, 10739
Legislation, delay, effects, 6052
Nordic Laboratories, Montreal, Que., 8439
Ortho Pharmaceutical (Canada) Ltd., Don Mills, Ont., $10 million, 8474
Other countries, comparison, 5638
Ratios of firms, releasing, 5632, 5641-2
Regional distribution, 8303, 8319, 8327, 8346, 8384, 8439-40
Research, defining, legislation *vs* regulations, 4745-57, 4793-7, 4800-2, 4804, 4815-20, 4920, 5642, 8322
Synphar Pharmaceuticals, Alberta, 8411
Terry Fox Foundation and Wellcome Foundation Ltd. biotechnical research centre, $40 million, 8328-9
Upjohn Co. of Canada, Don Mills, Ont., $52 million, 8328, 8474
Value, $1.4 billion, 10739
See also AIDS; Research and development—Researchers

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Generic drug policy, licensing—*Cont.*
Restrictive Trade Practices Commission 1961 study, 4822, 4916, 8372-3, 8442
Royal Canadian Legion position, 1591, 4823, 5769-70, 5775, 8305
Royalties
Fund, establishing, Eastman report recommendation, 4745, 4751, 4816, 4821, 4850-1, 4913, 4915-7, 4921, 4936, 4943, 8200-1, 8281, 8300, 8346-7, 8357, 8378, 8403, 8412, 8434, 8439, 8441, 8446-7, 8451-3
Eastman, Dr. Harry, position, 4751
Economic Council of Canada position, 8253
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Intellectual property rights
Sanctions *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic dug policy, Penalties
Saskatchewan position, 5775, 5815-6, 8320
Science Council of Canada position, Chairman Stuart Smith, 8303, 8324
Secret meetings, Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association and Pharmaceutical Manufacturers of Canada, 4919
Senior citizens, effects, positions, organizations, meetings with, etc., 1642, 1694-5, 1727, 1790, 2445, 4591, 4752-3, 4815-6, 4819, 4823-4, 4845-6, 4944-5, 4948, 5319, 5744, 5748, 5768-9, 5826-7, 8028, 8202, 8278, 8306, 8328, 8345, 8380, 8404, 15570, 18235
Alberta Council on Aging position, 2295
Fédération de l'Age d'Or du Québec position, 1639, 1731, 5820-1, 8328
Ontario Coalition of Senior Citizens Organizations position, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 3320
S.O. 21 (Chartrand, Orlikow), 1637, (Pennock), 5136
S.O. 21 (Copps), 1135, (Malépart), 1176, (Orlikow), 1355, (Young), 1394, (Fontaine, B. Turner), 1493-4, (Young, Dingwall), 1585, (Lesick), 1587, (Killens), 1690, (Fontaine), 1782-3, (Young), 2195-6, (Dingwall), 2357-8, (Ravis), 2444-5, (Nunziata), 4500, (Bernier, Collins), 4732-4, (Marchi), 4771, (Sparrow, Daubney, Boudria), 8112-4 , (Fontaine), 8198, (Vincent, Fontaine, Blais-Grenier, Jourdenais, Harvey), 8245-6, (M. Tardif), 8287, (Fontaine), 8330-1, (White), 8333, (Jacques), 8471
Studies, 2727, 4545, 4798, 4916, 5776, 5823-4, 8253, 8323-4, 8373, 8378, 8433-5, 8442-3
Trade, relationship, 5744-5
Transitional period, "pipeline" drugs, Consumers Association of Canada, Dr. Harry Eastman positions, etc., 4841, 4936-7, 4939, 4941-4, 4948, 5632, 5634-5, 5815, 8249
Ranitidine, 8249
Zantac, 4937, 4939, 4941-2, 5632, 8441
Turner, J., position as Chairman of Sandoz Canada Inc., pharmaceutical company, 4543, 4946, 5746, 8028, 8200, 8247
United States Congress committee study of current Canadian system, 4818, 4822, 5634, 5824, 8301, 8305, 8351, 8434
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 5319

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Generic drug policy, licensing—*Cont.*
United States lobbyists' positions, influence, multinational drug companies, government, advance knowledge of legislation, etc., 1639, 1695, 1733, 2726-7, 4542-5, 4547-8, 4591-3, 4620, 4745-8, 4750-2, 4754, 4792, 4794-6, 4798-803, 4805, 4816-8, 4822, 4839, 4844-7, 4849-51, 4859-60, 4913, 4917-8, 4920, 4937-8, 4940, 4943, 4945, 5092, 5633-7, 5644-5, 5648, 5750, 5817-20, 5824, 6070, 6262-3, 7966-7, 8027-30, 8201-2, 8249-50, 8288-9, 8299-300, 8303-8, 8325, 8344, 8347, 8350, 8352, 8356-7, 8378, 8380, 8386-7, 8399-400, 8404, 8407-8, 8433-5, 8437, 8443-5, 8447, 8451-2, 8556, 8558, 15571
Canadian Ambassador to United States Gotlieb External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, appearance, requests, 4548, 4592, 4630, 4859
Government Consultants International, Frank Moores' lobbying firm, role, 1694, 3361-2, 4801, 5633, 13523
Pratt, Edmund J., Pfizer Corporation Chairman, United States Advisory Committee for Trade Chairman, role, 4543, 4548, 4591-2, 4629-30, 4859-60, 5092
Kay, Jack, affidavit, 4629-30
United States Congress investigation, 5092
Stettler, C.J., United States Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association Past President, CBC *The Journal* interview, Nov. 18/86, etc., 1316-8, 1320, 1405-12, 1733, 1903-4, 5633, 5636-7, 5644-5
Inderal, Ayerst Laboratories propaganda campaign, 8350
Industry
Foreign ownership, effects, exports, imports, etc., 5645
Multinational corporations lawsuits against generic companies, 8442
Profile, 1483-4
Transfer pricing, income tax implications, 8379, 8441, 8443-4, 8448
Oil industry, comparison, 8448
Insulin, University of Toronto discovery, 8378, 8412
Labelling, ingredients, listing, 14264
Allergies, adverse reactions, non-active ingredients role, etc., 8183-92
Alcohol, 8185
G.D. Searle & Co. of Canada, Ltd. listing non-medicinal ingredients, 18589, 18591
Grain products, Celiac disease, relationship, 8185
Metabisulphite, 8185, 8189
Napke, Dr. Ed., Health Protection Branch, National Health and Welfare Department, 8184, 8190
Placebo effect, 8190-1
Polyethylene glycol, 8185
Directions for use, improving, 8187
Information *re* effects, side-effects, etc., providing, 8187-8, 8190
M. (Dorin), 8183-92
S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 1491
Voluntary guidelines, 8189, 8191-2
Overuse, senior citizens, etc., 5820-1, 9235
Penicillin, 8188
Placebos, effectiveness, etc., 8190-1
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Labelling
Pregnancy, use during, 8186

Drugs and pharmaceuticals—*Cont.*
Prescription drugs, price increases, 15712-3, 15714-5
Sales tax, 891, 898, 1137, 1176, 3625, 4847, 5817, 6509-10, 6512, 6915, 7520, 8399, 12902-3, 17839
Non-imposition, Dec. 10/87 announcement, 11714
1985 imposition, 10693
See also Abortion—RU 486; AIDS; Airports—Customs officers; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Exclusions; Drug abuse—Prescription drugs; Hazardous products—Food and drugs; Health care—Costs; Smith Kline & French Canada Ltd.

Drugs Directorate *see* National Health and Welfare Department

Drumheller, Alta. *see* Multiculturalism; Railways—Heritage stations

Drummond constituency *see* Bankruptcies; Employment programs

Drummondville, Que.
World Folklore Festival, S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 7311-2, 15622
See also Employment and Immigration Department; Police—Public security force

Drunk driving *see* Impaired driving

Dryden, Ken *see* Youth

Duberger, Que. *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations—Optimists Club

Dubinsky, Justice *see* Social programs—Payments

Dubreuilville, Ont. *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States

Duggan, Dan *see* Brain damage

Duguay, Leo (PC—St. Boniface)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18136-7
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16190
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18708-10
Canada Post Corporation, 9930-1
Child care, 18708-10
S.O. 21, 18364
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9453-6
Criminal Code (amdt.—ignition interlock device)(Bill C-297), 16356
Customs Tariff, 17039
Duguay, references, 9931
Family, importance, M. (Stackhouse), 1724
Income tax, 18708
Remission orders, M. (Redway), 17039-40
Manitoba, S.O. 21, 4589-90
Olympics, 11126
Post offices
Petition, 378
S.O. 21, 233
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9930-1
Procedure
Divisions, 18160
Misleading/false statements, 13276
Schizophrenia, 17078
Science and technology, S.O. 21, 11397

Duguay, Leo—*Cont.*
Unemployment insurance, 18364
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13276-7

Duke and Duchess of York *see* Royal Family

Dumping *see* Exports; Imports

Duncan, B.C. *see* Sikhs—Temple

Duncan, Linda *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Dunton, A. Davidson
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 3228

Duplessis, Maurice *see* Quebec—Election

Duplessis, Suzanne (PC—Louis-Hébert; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Science and Technology))
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 8573
S.O. 21, 8821
Air transport, S.O. 21, 5175
Berger, references, 14302
Biotechnology Research Institute, 5225
Breast implants, 6535
British Columbia Advanced Systems Institute, 635
British Columbia Biomedical Research Centre, 635
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4881-2
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18450-2, 18455-6, 18463, 19496
Canada Scholarships Program, S.O. 21, 19035
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16697-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Broadbent), 11692
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply (McCurdy), 14302-5
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 5926
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5238-42
Child care, 18450-2, 18455-6
Cimtech, 11245
Constitution, 157, 160
S.O. 21, 2506, 9382
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9514-6
Criminal Code, 4131-2
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 12401-2
Defence equipment, 4881
Exports, public inquiry, M. (Riis), 5164-5
Drug abuse, 159, 12401-2
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, M. (Dorin), 8191-2
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 634-5
Economic conditions, 157
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10852-5, 14798-9
Emergency measures, 14798
Emergency Planning Order, 10854
Employment, 157, 4882
Employment equity, 158, 5925-6
Family, 158-9
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 18512-3

Duplessis, Suzanne—*Cont.*
Forest industry, 2408, 2489
S.O. 21, 15938-9
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 157
Geological Survey of Canada, S.O. 21, 17661-2
Government contracts, purchases, etc., S.O. 21, 3607
High technology industry, 158
Housing, 13631
Human rights, M. (Witer), 8585-6
Industry, Science and Technology Department, 14304
Microelectronics, 14302
Murder, 4131-2
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 14303
National Optical Institute, 14303
National Research Council, 635-7, 16803
Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act (Bill C-217), 11239-40
Official Languages Act, S.O. 21, 4864
Optics, S.O. 21, 8161
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 4131-2
Pilots, 5175
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), 12809-10
Pornography, 159
Prostitution, 159
Quebec City, Que., 2193
Regional development, 4881-2
Research and development, 4881, 5005, 10909-10, 14303
M. on supply (Berger), 634-7
S.O. 21, 4997-8
Science and technology, 634-5, 636, 4106, 14303-5
S.O. 21, 5225
Science and Technology Ministry of State, qu., 13181-2
Sexual abuse, 159
Sillery, Que., S.O. 21, 7239
Small business, 5925
Solidarity Fund, S.O. 21, 3517-8
Space, 14270
S.O. 21, 19766-7
Speaker (Fraser), references, 157
Sports, S.O. 21, 2907
Taxation, 157
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 143, 157-60
Unemployment, 157-8
War Measures Act, 10852-3, 10855, 14799
Women, 158
Water
M. (Angus), 16670-1
M. on supply (Mitchell), 5924-7

Dupont Plaza Hotel *see* Puerto Rico

Dural *see* Aluminium industry

Durham Report
Queen Beatrix of Netherlands remarks in speech to Parliament, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 15336

Duvekovic, Damir *see* Murder

Dyckman, H.R. *see* Capital punishment—War

Dyer, Gwynne *see* Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

d'Youville, Marguerite *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations—Grey Nuns

Dzelarhons *see* Pornography—Legislation

E coli bacteria *see* Meat—Contamination

E. Systems *see* Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd., Paramax Electronics Ltd.

E.B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd. *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States

EAC *see* East African Community

Eagle Combat School *see* Survival-combat schools

Ear Falls, Ont. *see* Mining industry—Griffith Mines

Early retirement *see* Retirement

Earned depletion *see* Mining industry—Income tax

Earth *see* Geology—Lithoprobe project

Earthquakes *see* External aid—Ecuador

Easey, Robin *see* Brain damage

East African Community (Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda) *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance, Loans; Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act (Bill C-62)

East Coast Energy Co.
- Wolf, Walter, lawsuit *vs* Fred and Gerald Doucet, Mulroney intervention, allegations, 3184-5, 3188-9
  - Chrétien, Hon. Jean, references, 3183-4
  - Mulroney, alleged contacts with former Wolf lawyer Senator Michel Cogger, 3183-4, 3188, 3236-8
  - Private/public matter, distinction, 3184-6, 3188, 3237, 3244
  - *Sub-judice* matter, 3184-5, 3188

East Germany
- Berlin Wall, dismantling, S.O. 21 (Witer), 12778
- Escapes, S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 18693
- Human rights, family reunification, 6246
- *See also* Clark, J.—References

East Timor
- Indonesia, occupying, human rights violations, 3522-3, 3806-7, 4957-9
  - Amnesty International reports, 3523, 4603-4
  - Canadian position, actions, 3523
    - S.O. 21 (Manly), 3461
  - Indonesia Foreign Affairs Minister Kusumaatmadja, explanations, 3523, 4958
  - International Red Cross, access, 4958
  - Non-governmental organizations, refused admission to East Timor, 3807, 4958
  - "Operation Extinction", 3523, 4958
  - S.O. 21 (Manly), 18198
  - United Nations Commission on Human Rights, possible intervention, 3523, 4958
- *See also* External aid—Indonesia

Easter, Wayne *see* Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; World Commission on Environment and Development—*Our Common Future*

Eastern Bloc countries
- Democratic institutions, repression, 8582-3
- Free and open elections, Yalta Agreement, 8582
- *See also* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Evidence; Human rights—Helsinki accords; Roman Catholic Church—Gagné

Eastern Europe
- Policy to alleviate oppression requesting, petition, 19669
- *See also* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Personnel, Ethnic origin; External Affairs Department—Personnel, Ethnic origin; Refugees

Eastern Ontario *see* Farm Credit Corporation—Loans; National Health and Welfare Department—Old age pensions

Eastern Quebec Development Agreement *see* Economic and Regional Development Agreements—Quebec

Eastman, Dr. Harry *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Eastman report *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Eaton family *see* Small business—Income tax

Eclipse of Reason *see* Abortion

Ecological balance *see* Environment

Ecology North *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Ministerial discretionary powers

Economic and fiscal planning *see* Economic policy

Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 45, 1224, 3629, 3635, 3645, 3666
- Alberta *see* Mining industry—Mineral development agreements; Tourist industry—Tourism subagreements
- Atlantic provinces, 3613
  - Application, utility, 11982
  - Expenditures, 11982, 11985
- British Columbia, 1581, 2290
  - Withdrawal, government position, Western Diversification Initiative, relationship, 12729-31
  - *See also* Agriculture
- General development agreements, application, Atlantic provinces, utility, 12130
- New Brunswick, 231-2
- Newfoundland, 1392
  - *See also* Canadian National Railways
- Northwest Territories, 12932
- Nova Scotia, 1392
  - *See also* Agriculture
- Prince Edward Island, 1392
- Quebec, 3635, 3875, 3878, 16817
  - Eastern Quebec Development Agreement, expiry, renewal, IRDP relationship, 13700-1
  - Topping up, 19111
  - *See also* Electrochemical Research Centre
- Regional disparity, relationship, 11981
- Research and development
  - Relationship, 420, 422, 544
  - Subsidiary agreements, 634-5, 685, 8383
- Saskatchewan *see* Tourist industry—Tourism subagreements

Economic and Regional Development Agreements—*Cont.*
Tourism subagreements *see* Tourist industry
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Industrial and Regional Development Program; Soil conservation—Federal-provincial agreements; Western Diversification Initiative—Regional Industrial Expansion Department

Economic and Regional Development Committee *see* Cabinet

Economic conditions, 3534, 3632, 4086-7, 5212, 12895
Agriculture, impact, 828-9
See also Economic conditions—Western provinces
Alberta, 4715, 6188
Decline, 6205, 15061
Conference Board of Canada report, 6271-3, 6282, 6284, 6318
S.O. 21 (Riis), 5000
Diversification, 6276-7, 8409-10
Improvement, 3668, 4270, 19015
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 6287, (Fontaine), 12919
M. on supply (Waddell), 6271-85, 6306-22
Oil and gas industries, decline, effect, 3939, 6272-3
Atlantic provinces, 22, 55, 174, 646-7, 732
Deficit reduction, effects, 413
Improvement, 11982, 12139
Base, resource/manufacturing industries changing to service/information industries, 5834-5, 6213-4, 6216, 8381-3, 14288-9
British Columbia, 55, 1250-1, 1559, 1580-2, 3746, 4893, 13098-9
Hongkong Bank of Canada impact, 1607-8
Resource-based, 468
S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 7086
Community-based economic development, 3603
See also Canada Opportunity Development Board
Decline, 3753, 12863, 13667
Development, government intervention, 14336-7
European Management Forum position, 229
Financial Post "Outlook 87" article, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 2256
Forecasts, 3575, 12915
Economic Council of Canada study, 14971
Lack, 3671
Five year plan, 3580, 3584, 3637
Growth, 46, 225, 229, 411, 880, 3574, 3668, 3943, 4246, 4902, 5100, 8654-7, 11599, 12934, 12992, 13094, 13097, 13140, 13203
Forecasts, 3575, 12842
International comparison, industrial/OECD countries, etc., 1015, 3572, 3574, 3677, 3717, 3775, 3942, 3972, 8250-1, 8286-8, 8384, 8951, 9039, 9284, 12838, 12875, 12877, 13057, 13151, 13249, 14007-8, 14739, 15507, 19049
Ottawa Citizen, article, 16333, 16335
S.O. 21 (Redway), 8244, (McCrossan), 8902-3
Rate, decline, 3623, 3631, 3633, 3670-1, 3680-1, 13186, 18917
Regional balance, 7365
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 5318, (C. Côté), 9860, (G. Wilson), 11008, (Stevens), 11400, (Holtmann), 11939-40, (Tupper), 15205-6, (Oostrom), 19614-5
Toronto, Ont., concentrated around, 3666
See also Employment—Economic growth; Taxation—Increases

Economic conditions—*Cont.*
Humber—Port au Port—St. Barbe constituency, 6088
Improvement, government responsibility, 123-4, 251-2, 411-2, 432-3, 468-9, 641, 645, 880, 3179, 3573-5, 3626-8, 3633-4, 3637, 3685, 3717, 3988, 3990-1, 4088, 5089, 6361, 7365, 7386, 8199, 11871, 12838, 12842, 12846-7, 12915, 12922, 12992-3, 12995, 13049, 13059, 13117-8, 13143, 13149, 13151-2, 14076-7, 14739, 15497, 17032, 18401
Budget, Feb. 10/88, impact, 13055
Globe and Mail editorial, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 8821
Private sector revitalization, 12839, 12844, 13146, 13151
Public opinion poll, *Toronto Star* Sept. 14/87 report, 8903
Quebec, 13118, 13359
S.O. 21 (Girard), 2358, (Jourdenais), 2621-2, (Hicks), 2736, (Reimer), 2771, (O'Neil), 3606-7, (G. Wilson), 3713, (Fontaine), 5946, (Nickerson), 8159-60, (Attewell), 8603, (Collins, Attewell), 8654-5, (Reimer), 9039, (MacDougall), 9130-1, (C. Côté), 9228, (J.-G. Guilbault), 13755, (Leblanc), 15433, (Pietz), 16279, (Hardey), 17373, (Fontaine), 19811
International comparison, industrial/OECD countries, etc., 46, 996, 3572, 3628, 3685, 3747, 3854, 4247, 9228
See also Economic conditions—Growth
International competitiveness, 3573, 6361-2
Modernization/job losses, relationship, 18241-2
Research and development, automation, factors, 3593
International factors, 3573, 3575, 7365
Kamloops—Shuswap constituency, 172
Liberal government, former, responsibility, 934, 2750-1, 3597, 3668, 3990, 4276, 5673, 6190, 6277, 6361, 6929-30
Manitoba, 3598, 4274, 4364, 10462, 13051
Economic conditions—Winnipeg
Monetary/financial system, banks and banking, etc., other countries, comparison, 18897
Montreal East, Que., future, study, report, etc., 103, 212, 215, 678, 1538, 3873, 4358, 4597, 5793, 8400, 13293
Depressed area designation, 3873, 4597
Industrial renewal, government program, 13890-1, 14233
Liberal Party position, 13888, 13927
Plant closures
Countermeasures, Survival Committee, etc., 3874, 3877, 13287, 13290-1, 13855, 13885-6
Job losses, 12031-2
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 1532, (Gagliano), 10772, (Desrosiers), 11209
Unemployment, 12003
Unemployment insurance benefits, availability, 12529
See also Employment programs; Regional development
Montreal, Que., government action, etc., 1884, 1981, 3602, 4505, 8400, 13885-7, 13920-1
National accounts, operating surplus, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 3518
Newfoundland, 55, 3775-6, 4280, 6187
Bell Island, S.O. 21 (Harris), 14924-5
See also Oil and gas exploration—Hibernia project, Impact
Northern Ontario, 6207
Liberal and New Democratic Parties policies, effects, S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 3463
Nova Scotia, 651
Ontario, 55, 3633, 3694, 3778, 4364, 4715, 12187, 13395
Kitchener, 13059
See also Economic conditions—Growth, Toronto

Economic conditions—*Cont.*
Opportunity, equality, 4088-9, 4155
Ottawa Valley region, Ont., Progressive Conservative Members positions, S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 1271
Pembina constituency, 4269
Private sector role, 411, 642, 4086, 18230
Quebec, 3750
Abitibi-Temiscamingue region, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 9436, (St. Julien), 9543, (Desjardins), 11158, (St. Julien), 11618
Improvement, 22, 3873-5
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 3363
Matane region, S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 9908
Quebec East region, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 11843
Recession, 3573, 3597, 3604, 3627, 3635, 3934, 4020, 12861, 18917
Social programs, relationship, 3934
Recovery, 65, 157, 674-5, 679-81, 1884, 3685, 3992
Decline, government responsibility, 932
Lack, 3767
Regional disparities, 41, 468, 3468, 3573-4, 3659, 3940, 4020, 4362, 4365-6, 13055, 13059
See also Economic conditions—Ontario
Renewal, 11-2, 18-9, 22, 40, 46, 52, 410-2, 444, 642, 732, 995, 997, 1882, 1894-5, 3572-4, 3579, 3594-5, 3627-9, 3750, 3774, 5084, 6505, 13001-2, 13008
Agenda for Economic Renewal: Principles and Progress, The, tabled, 3574, 3579, 13141, 13144
Implementation, scope, 12839, 12992, 13141, 13149
New Democratic Party position, 4273
New Direction for Canada: An Agenda for Economic Renewal, November 1984 document, 3417, 3627, 6361
See also Financial institutions; Sovereignty
Restigouche constituency, 23-4
Restructuring, 198
Saskatchewan, 15055
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 328
Selkirk—Interlake constituency, industrial park, 4277
Single-industry communities
Canada Employment and Immigration Advisory Council report, government response, etc., 4260
Economic diversification fund, need for, 3603
Stormont—Dundas constituency, 1897
Sweden, comparison, 4274
Toronto, Ont., 3756-7, 16798
See also Economic conditions—Growth
"Tory times are tough times", 5156, 5158
Turner, J., former finance minister, impact, 3990
Western provinces, 1581, 3746-7, 4087, 4434-5, 5445, 5451, 5606, 5895, 6274, 6310, 8141
Agricultural factor, etc., 410, 412
International factors, 4025
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, June 18/87 tax reform statement, 7365, 7396
Winnipeg, Man., manufacturing sector, etc., 3106, 5093

Economic conditions—*Cont.*
York West constituency, employment, etc., 1022
See also Developing countries; Dollar, exchange rate—Bank of Canada policy; Employment—Youth; Environment—Protection; Group of Seven; Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate—Decline; Jamaica; Manitoba; Multiculturalism; Northern Canada; Quebec City, Que.; Regional development; Social policy; Taxation—Increases

Economic Council of Canada
Annual review (1986), *Changing Times,* tabled, 495
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee report, presented, 6177
Hosek, Chaviva, appointment, 11065-6
Office relocation, 16372
qu., 16940
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 16405
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Consultative mechanism—Employment; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Royalties; Equalization payments; Financial institutions—Regulations; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Income tax—Capital gains; Regional development; Registered Retirement Savings Plans—Limits; Sales taxes, federal—Food; Science and technology—Policy

Economic diversification fund *see* Economic conditions—Single-industry communities

Economic entry control *see* Air transport—Deregulation

Economic impact offset program, 15948-9

Economic nationalism *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Protectionism

Economic policy, 410-1, 740, 3585, 3717, 4701, 4703, 4706, 9284-5, 12884
Budgets, effects, 935
Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops statement, 11132-4, 12868
Canadian Federation of Independent Business President John Bulloch position, 5853
Condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14070-85, 14099-118
Decentralization, 11961
Economic and fiscal planning, relationship, 3574
Environmental considerations, relationship, 13937, 13939, 13947, 13963, 13966, 13971, 13973
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 13938, 13943
Fiscal policy
Fiscal responsibility, 3575, 3579, 3627-8, 12884
See also Debt, public; Social policy—Economic policy
Principles, 3575, 3676-7
See also Economic policy—Economic and fiscal planning
Government announcements, outside House of Commons, 101
Government direction, 4158
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 17015
Government role, 19, 1337-9, 3627-8, 3633, 3666-7, 3673, 3942, 6182, 6184, 6261, 6361, 8385, 12869, 12896, 17811, 18230
Keynesian economics, relationship, 3685-7
Lack, 13092, 13924-6
Liberal Party position, 13058

Economic policy—*Cont.*
Mundellian economics, 3686
New Democratic Party position, 807, 3634, 9234-5, 11886, 12868-9, 12897, 13058, 15792, 15794-5
Planning, long-term, 3603
Public opinion, poll results, 2925, 3594-5, 3672
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 946
Throne Speech omission, 986
Trickle-down theory, 3988, 12896, 13087
United Kingdom Prime Minister Thatcher/Soviet Union President Gorbachev, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 7672-3
Wilson, M., Finance Minister/Finance Department, roles, 3939
World Commission on Environment and Development report recommendations, 13936, 13943, 13946
See also Quebec; Social policy

Economic recovery *see* Economic conditions—Recovery

Economic renewal *see* Economic conditions—Renewal

Economic statements
Ways and Means motions, including, 7387, 7398-9

Economic summit conferences
Canada hosting, 673
Tokyo, May 1986
Mulroney attendance, 13
See also Farm products
Toronto, Ont., June 19-21/88, 12844, 16206
Ministry of State for Youth contest, "They Have Reached the Summit", S.O. 21 (Dewar), 16503
Security, protests, demonstrations, Toronto Police Force ban, treatment of protestors, etc., 16513-4
S.O. 21 (Heap), 16926-7
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 16584, (Redway), 16704-5
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Child labour; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps; Homeless people; Pollution—Air, Ozone levels; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions; Wine industry
Venice, 1987 *see* Canada-United States relations—Enhanced treaty agreement; Defence equipment—World; Developing countries—Debts; Farm products; Oil and gas exploration—France, Mulroney; South Africa—Apartheid policy

Economy *see* Economic conditions

Ecuador
Penaherrera Padilla, Blasco, Vice-President *see* House of Commons visitors—Eduador
See also Embassies and consulates—Closures, Quito; External aid

EDC *see* Export Development Corporation

Edmonston, Phil *see* Automobile industry—Imports, White; Chrysler Canada Ltd.—Odometers; New Democratic Party—Quebec, Candidates

Edmonton Airport *see* Airports

Edmonton, Alta.
Canada Place, construction, 6322
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 19469

Edmonton, Alta.—*Cont.*
West Edmonton Mall project, Fantasyland, $5 million DRIE/IRDP grant to Triple Five Corporation, eligibility, utility, etc., 10435, 10438-9, 10441, 10478-9, 10481-2, 10484, 10529-30, 10532-3, 10684, 13639, 14230, 14232-3, 15057
Completion without grant, possibility, 10529, 10531
Job creation value, 10479
Liberal Party anti-Western Canada discrimniation, allegation, 10435, 10439-40, 10482, 10533, 10542-3, 10546-8, 10657-8, 10857-8, 10918
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 10473
Mazankowski role, 10440, 10443, 10486
qu., 13557
Regional Industrial Expansion Department position, eligibility, etc., 10529, 10658, 10858
S.O. 21 (Lesick, Dewar), 10521-2, (Nystrom), 10570, (Blaikie), 11399-400
Tourist industry, impact, 10480
See also Agriculture Department; AIDS; Air Canada; Aircraft/aerospace industries—Northwest Industries; Child care; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract; Disasters, emergencies, etc.—Tornado; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development; Gainers Inc.; Government accommodation/buildings; Mulroney—References, Travel; Penitentiaries; Unemployment insurance—Premiums; Western Diversification Initiative—Western Diversification Office

Edmonton Coliseum *see* International Peace and Goodwill Day—Boxing Day

Edmonton Eskimos *see* Sports—Football, Grey Cup

Edmonton Journal *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Public opinion

Edmonton Oilers *see* Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League

Edmonton—Strathcona constitutency *see* Immigration

Edmonton West constituency *see* Public Works Department—Grants; Supply and Services Department—Grants

Education
British Columbia Teachers' Federation struggle against provincial legislation, S.O. 21 (Skelly), 5794
Co-operative education programs, 5873, 6183
Education Week, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 5224
Expenditures, 19039
Illiteracy, combatting
Educational broadcasting, open captioning, 19361-2, 19371
National literacy campaign, etc., 43, 206, 208, 5856, 6128-30, 9137, 13203, 13254-5, 14205, 18231
Adult education, program cutbacks, 11089, 16394
Advertising campaign, 9084
Crombie, Secretary of State, position, 5835-6, 6129, 16393
Deadline, establishing, 5856, 6129
Education system failure, S.O. 21 (Witer), 9333
Employment and Immigration Department, role, 13055
Employment, relationship, 6129
Expenditures, 16397
Extent, 5875
Fairbairn, Senator Joyce, position, 5835

Education—*Cont.*
Illiteracy, combatting—*Cont.*
National literacy campaign, etc.—*Cont.*
Federal-provincial-private sector role, 14, 6129, 9137
Funding, levels, 11089, 11091, 13095
Immigrants, 13055
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 11058-9
Initiatives, etc., 8770-1
Liberal government, former, actions, 13055
M. (Howie), 11086-92, agreed to, as amended, 11093
Amdt. (Howie), 11087, agreed to, 11092
Mulroney position, 13055
National child care program, impact, 13056
Newfoundland, 5836
School system, role, 11090
Scope, illiteracy rate, 11087-8, 11090-2, 13055, 16393, 16395, 16398-9
Secretariat, establishment, 11087, 16396-400
S.O. 21 (Hicks), 416, (A. Nicholson), 6043, (Marchi), 6097, (Della Noce, Orlikow), 8770-1, (Dingwall), 9084
Southam News program, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 9438
Strategies, programs, government role, etc., 11086
Survey by Southam Inc *re* illiteracy, 8909
Throne Speech promises, 13055
United States, Head Start Program, comparison, 13056
World Literacy Day, 8770-1, 11092
See also Official languages policy/bilingualism; Penitentiaries—Inmates; Unemployment insurance—Training and retraining programs
United Nations program, special committee referral requested, M. (Orlikow), 16393-400
New Brunswick, S.O. 21 (Howie), 3281
Newfoundland, 7512-4
Quebec, high schools/polyvalentes, Beauce constituency, etc., Radio-Canada programs, S.O. 21 (Bernier), 4587
Schools
Hot-lunch programs, British Columbia, Premier Vander Zalm position, S.O. 21 (Riis), 5136
See also Child care—Funding, Child care centres; Claude E. Garton School; John Gunn Junior High School
Secondary school drop-outs, 5844, 5862-6, 5873
S.O. 21 (Gormley), 15575-6
See also AIDS—Prevention; Atomic energy—Public education; Birth control; Broadcasting; Canadian International Development Agency—Public education; Child abuse; Child care—Kindergartens—National Strategy; Constitution—Native rights, entrenching, self-government; Developing countries; Drug abuse; External aid—South Africa; Family; Heart disease—Heart attacks; Immigration—Illegal immigrants—Public education; Indians; Native people; Organ transplants—Donor shortage; Research and development—Co-operation; Sex education; Smoking—Anti-smoking campaign; Veterans—Orphans; Video products

Education, post-secondary
Accessibility, 452, 3846, 4088, 5754
Fraser, Russ, British Columbia Education Minister, remarks, 111, 118, 169, 280-1, 387, 451
S.O. 21 (Grondin), 5681
See also Education, post-secondary—Federal funding

Education, post-secondary—*Cont.*
Advisory council, establishing, 466, 10883-4, 10986-7
Membership, structure, 10988, 10992
S.O. 21 (Rompkey), 5754-5, 10878
See also Canadian Post-Secondary Education Council Act (Bill C-228); Education, post-secondary—Federal-provincial advisory committee
British Columbia, 111, 170, 5061, 5842, 19491-2
Election, provincial, Oct. 22/86, debate, 83
Vander Zalm, Premier, remarks, 83
See also Education, post-secondary—Federal funding—Gross National Product
British Columbia Institute of Technology, funding, cutback, S.O. 21 (Riis), 14322
Child care, impact, 4667
College Week '87, November 23-27/87, S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 11059
Community colleges
Federal funding, training programs, Northern Ontario, Cambrian College, Sudbury, Ont., etc., S.O. 21 (Foster), 9281-2
See also Canadian Jobs Strategy; Training programs—Ontario and *particular community colleges*
Cost, student debt load, assistance, 10885
Challenge '88, utility, 10885
Crisis, 11088, 13162-3
Facilities, 11088
Federal and provincial support, report, tabled, 8875
Federal funding, 5022-3, 5025, 5059, 5061, 5871, 5879
Canada Student Loans Program, 4667
Canadian Teachers Federation, position, 5024
Cutbacks, 43, 170, 264, 419, 451, 886, 3411, 3589-90, 3673, 3718, 3764-5, 3849, 3858, 3936-7, 3969, 4018-9, 4331, 4335, 4356-7, 4668, 4747, 5795, 12047, 14117, 16829, 18776
Accessibility, relationship, 4019, 4338
British Columbia, impact, 169
Dickson, Chief Justice, remarks, 265, 451
Manitoba, 4335
Native people, 10228
Newfoundland, 4335
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 4167, (McCurdy), 16158
Established Programs Financing, 4667
Federal-provincial agreement, negotiating, 4463
Increase, 452
Increasing, 4819
Liberal government former, actions, 5025
National forum, discussing, 3411
Petition, 1101
g.r., tabled, 2300
Transfer payments, use, 16213
See also Education, post-secondary—Community colleges
Federal Minister/Deputy Minister responsible, turnover, 451, 465
S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 419
Federal-provincial advisory committee, establishing, 452, 1057
Foreign students
Access, M. (Rompkey), 5252-9
Benefits to Canada/Canadian students, 5252-5, 5258-9

Education, post-secondary—*Cont.*
Foreign students—*Cont.*
Canadian Bureau for International Education position, 5258-9
Canadian International Development Agency scholarships, increasing, 1764, 1767, 5252, 5254-5, 13342-3, 13345
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 3401
Thailand, 4807, 4809
Commonwealth students, scholarships, etc., 5253
Council of Ministers of Education review, 5253-4
Decline, 5252-4, 5258, 5842, 5871, 5899
Distribution, poorest countries under-represented, 5254-5
Economic effects, 5252, 5254, 5258-9, 5842, 5899
Exchange programs, 5256-7
Francophone countries' students, scholarships, etc., 5253
Study, 5253
Tuition fees, 5252, 5258
Work co-operation programs, 5899
Gross National Product, percentage, 5061
Jurisdiction, 267-8, 10986-8
Liberal government, former, actions, 5837
Liberal Party position, 266-7, 419, 451, 5258, 5837, 5879
Minister of State, appointing, 83
National Forum on Post-Secondary Education, Saskatoon, Sask., Oct. 25-28/87, Throne Speech proposal, 12, 43, 83, 87, 200, 206, 302-3, 419, 451, 687, 3411, 4665-8, 10884, 10986, 11091-2
Council of Ministers of Education, support, 4666
Follow-up, federal-provincial co-operation, 18370
S.O. 21 (Howie), 3281, (Cochrane), 10321, (G. Scott), 10567-8, (Rompkey), 10570-1, (Ravis), 10775
Statement by Minister (Crombie), 4665-8
Utility, 10988-90
See also Canada Student Loans Program; Education, post-secondary—Federal funding
National objectives, 5688
National standards, establishing, 43, 4668, 10987
National strategy, establishing, 308, 466, 4668
New Democratic Party position, 5840
Part-time, continuing education, cutbacks, 5838
Policy, 5840, 5879, 10987
Private sector, 5835
Provinces, 83, 5844
Research grants, funding, 11092
Scholarships
Increase, 16213, 16830
See also Canada Scholarships Program
System, erosion
Provinces, actions, 4667
S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 2252
See also Education, post-secondary—Gross National Product
System, excellence, equality of opportunity, 12, 114, 5837, 5871
Tax credits *see* Income tax—Education and tuition tax credits
Tuition fees, 5835, 5871
See also Education, post-secondary—Foreign students; University of Prince Edward Island

Education, post-secondary—*Cont.*
Women, enrollment, professional and business programs, etc., increase, 18229, 18234
See also Canada Student Loans Program; Canadian Centre for Management Development—University public administration programs; Canadian International Development Agency—Zimbabwe; Canadian studies; Indians; Native people; Penitentiaries— Inmates; Ports—Quebec City, Que.; Secretary of State Department—Funding procedures; Sikh studies; Students; University research and *particular universities and colleges*

Educational broadcasting *see* Broadcasting

Educational leave programs *see* Workers

Educational programs *see* National Film Board—Studio G

Educational system *see* International Peace and Goodwill Day—Boxing Day

Edwards, Jim (PC—Edmonton South; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Communications; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18043-5
Petition, 16340
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16002-5
Air Canada, S.O. 21, 656
Alberta Heritage Trust Fund, 1167
Artists, 2518
Arts and culture, 2518
Atomic energy, 8315-6
Baltic countries, S.O. 21, 13074
Benjamin, references, 7075
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13664-5
Boxing Day, 11972
Broadcasting, 8783-4, 19261-2
Broadcasting Act, 3501
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19261-2, 19393
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13116, 13120, 13143-4
Canada Corporations Act, 9111
Canada Council, 13994
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13116
S.O. 21, 11939
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16898, 17146-8, 18645-6
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3501, 11569
Canadian Hydrogen Authority
M. on supply (McCurdy), 14300-1, 14304
S.O. 21, 16327
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13992-7
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 8317, 19262
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7482-5
Centre for Frontier Engineering Research, 13717-8
S.O. 21, 2770
Child care, 8461-2
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, M. for concurrence (Mitchell), 8461-2
Coal, 13716

Edwards, Jim—*Cont.*
Communications and Culture Standing Committee, reports, presented, 1768, 2518, 2853-4, 3501, 5299, 5807, 7823, 8317, 10107, 11569
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), references, 15629
Crime, violent, 7482
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 13668-9, 16730
Defence equipment, 13664-5
Drug abuse, 13668-9
Edwards, references, 13994
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, first, 1101
Farm products, 9318
Farmers, 9318-9
Fruit and vegetables, 17147
Glenbow Museum, 13992
Government appointments, 3201
Income tax, 2518
Indians, 11217
Interest rates, 18646
International Labour Organization, 11972-3
International Peace and Goodwill Day Act (Bill C-238), 11971-3
Justice system, 7483
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 8696
McLaren, Norman, S.O. 21, 3096
Members of Parliament, 3276
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19149
Mining industry, 13144
S.O. 21, 5226
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3276
Multiculturalism, 13992-6
National Archives, 11569
National Energy Program, 1166-7, 17147
National Gallery, 10107
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14599-600
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 7075-7
Nuclear Liability Act (amdt.—limitation)(Bill C-215), 8315-6
Oil and gas industries, 1167-8
Oil and oil products, 1166, 1168
Order of Canada, 13992
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 9317-9
Peace, 11972
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1157, 1166-8
Postal service, 11971
Principal Group Ltd., 8078
Procedure
Committees, 3201, 8783-4
Language, 13120
Misleading/false statements, 19149
Railways, 7076-7
References *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating
Senate, abolishing, M. (Parry), 2270-2
Senior citizens, 8829
Space, 14301
Speaker (Fraser), election, 4
Status of Disabled Persons Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 13996

Edwards, Jim—*Cont.*
Television, 8783, 19393
Transportation, 7076-7
Trucking industry, 3276
Unemployment insurance, 8462
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13715-8
Women, S.O. 21, 13644
Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act (Bill S-10), 9110-1
Yukon, S.O. 21, 14087

EEC *see* European Economic Community

Eggs
Broiler eggs *see* Poultry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 18667-8
Egg marketing agreement, 3880
Free trade negotiations
Canadian Egg Marketing Agency position, 4255
Producers, effects, 6367
Incubated eggs, national marketing board, establishing, 373, 450, 1701, 4950, 5378, 6322-4
Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act, 450
Free trade negotiations, impact, 450, 6323
Government position, 451
Quebec industry, position, 450

Egmont constituency *see* House of Commons—Vacancies

Egypt *see* Grain—Exports

Eisenhower, Dwight *see* Defence equipment—World; St. Lawrence Seaway

Eisler, Robert *see* Capital punishment

El Chipote prison *see* Nicaragua—Human rights

El Salvador
Elections, Canadian Observer report, tabled, 17353
Human rights, 2500-1, 3174, 5992-3, 8683-4, 8848, 10494, 10911, 11417, 13792
Amnesty, 10910, 11370, 11412
Brownstone, Meyer, Pearson Medal for Peace recipient, report, 1731
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation *Man Alive* report, 3174
Centeno, Umberto, leader, United Workers of El Salvador, 13793
Death squads, S.O. 21 (Heap), 7386, 10569
Hernandez, Antonio, National Association of Agricultural Workers officer, murder, 6536, 6640, 10910
Hernandez, Miguel Rivas, disappearance, petition, 5055 g.r., tabled, 6145
Laguna Seca, civilian deaths, *New York Times* report, 3173
Mission for Peace report, 1766, 3174
Oscar Romero Committee of Mothers for the Detained and Disappeared, office bombed, 6640, 13792
Portillo, Julio, United Workers of El Salvador Secretary General, wounded, 6640, 13792-3
Sanabria, Herbert Ernesto Anaya, death, 11412, 13792
S.O. 21 (Heap), 10430
S.O. 21 (Heap), 187, 1731, (Pépin), 19283

El Salvador—*Cont.*
Nicaragua, incursion, United States troops, presence, 1145, 2501
Non-governmental organizations, 1766
Santa Marta, Cabanas, Rockland, Ont., twinning, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 12472
See also Defence equipment—Exports; External affairs policy; External aid; Heap—References, Travel; Nicaragua—Conflict; Refugees; United States—External affairs policy

Elbert, Lev and Inna *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121)—Minister of State (Privatization and Regulatory Affairs)
1r, 14141; 2r, 14250-9, 14309-21, 14333-47, 14369-75, 14393-403, 14437-48, 14450-60, 14501-7, 14546-54, legislative committee referral, 14637; report from committee, 15757; report stage, 17280-7, 17410-1, concurrence, 17411; 3r, 17575-85, 17692, passed. R.A., 18156
Second reading
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Benjamin), 14369, negatived on recorded division, 14459-60
Question be now put, M. (Hawkes), 14501, agreed to on recorded division, 14636
Agreed to on recorded division, 14636-7
Report stage motions
(Orlikow), out of order, 17280; 17280, negatived on recorded division, 17410-1
Concurrence, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to on recorded division, 17411
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 17692
References, coming into force, 17280-1, 17283-5

Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.
Blind River, Ont.
Social amenities, maintaining, 14548
Uranium hexafluoride conversion plant, 14373, 17579
Employees, 14371, 17282-3
Pensions, protecting, 17281-2, 17284-5, 17581, 17294
Privatization, Saskatchewan Mining Development Corporation merger, 14250-9, 14310, 14312-5, 14318, 14320, 14336-7, 14339-43, 14346, 14369-70, 14372, 14441-2, 14450, 14454-8, 14501, 14503-6, 14549-51, 17280-7, 17575-7, 17582-5
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 13038, (Murphy), 17236
Role, 14547
Safety, 14501
Shareholders, 17576, 17579-80
Waste disposal, Port Hope, Ont. area, etc., 243-4, 3193-4, 14310, 14336, 14343, 14345, 14372, 14397, 14400, 14402, 14438, 14452, 14503-4, 14547, 14549-52, 17283-4, 17576-81
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 274
See also Atomic energy—Information

Election Expenses Act, 9688
Amending, 13815-6
Enforcement Commission, role, non-partisan appointments, 13815, 13817, 13824, 13827

Election Expenses Act—*Cont.*
Householders from Members of Parliament and political parties, regarding as expense if cost incurred after writ issued, 3960-2
Violations
Gaspé constituency, investigation, costs, qu., 8083
See also Copps—References; Masse—References; McDonald—References
See also Elections—Campaign expenses

Election promises, 7463, 7599, 9927, 9929
Free trade, 11476
Government breaking, 39, 64-5, 130, 568, 689, 3222-3, 3585, 3935, 3938, 3994, 4096-7, 5019-20, 5092, 5658-9, 6368, 7284, 12046, 12888, 12902, 14580-1, 17400, 18930, 19472
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 236, (Boudria), 9332, (Malépart), 17605
Government keeping, 10642-3, 16612
Liberal Party, fiscal responsibility, 3934
338 Tory Promises, 1345, 2080, 5150-1, 7149, 8752, 9332, 10460
See also Agriculture; Capital punishment—Reinstating, Debate; Child care; Defence expenditures—Increasing, 6% real increase; Deficit—Reducing; Emergency measures; Employment; Immigration—Chinese Canadians; Income tax—Decrease; Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate—Increases; Multiculturalism—Department or Commissioner; Public Service—Political rights; Research and development—Funding; Taxation—Reducing; Wine industry

Elections
Advertising, placement by Chief Electoral Officer in local and weekly papers, 19477
British subjects, voting, citizenship requirements, 2853
By-elections
Hamilton Mountain constituency, 2299, 6264-5
S.O. 21 (Copps), 3712, 7857
Lac-Saint-Jean constitutency, 16210-1, 16603, 16622, 16764
Bouchard, Lucien, Secretary of State
Transport Department helicopter use to announce candidacy, 15434-5, 15442
Victory, S.O. 21 (St. Julien, Lesick, Bernier, Leblanc), 16635-8, (Malépart), 16861
Government expenditures, cost, levels, eligibility, etc., 16543-4, 16549, 16565, 16795-6, 16799, 16801, 16817, 17046, 17052, 17316, 17863, 17868-9, 17891, 18234, 18294, 19228, 19146-7
Liberal candidate, Pierre Gimaïel, 16578
S.O. 21 (Bernier, M. Tremblay), 15574-5
S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 15111, (Malépart), 16202, (Allmand), 16419, (Lapierre), 16504
See also Highways and roads; Regional development—Quebec, Alma; Secretary of State Department—Alma, Que.
Pembina and Saint-Maurice constituencies (Sept. 29/86), results, 40, 46, 110, 116, 212, 590, 807, 4268, 6282, 6311
S.O. 21 (Van De Walle), 1050
Provincial *see* Alberta; Newfoundland
Rosedale constituency, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 16706
St. John's East constituency, 2299, 3953
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Funding; Privilege—Parliamentary facilities, Broadbent abuse; Regional development—Newfoundland

Elections—*Cont.*
By-elections—*Cont.*
Territorial *see* Yukon Territory
Writs, time limits, etc. *see* Canada Elections Act (amdt.—withdrawal of a writ of election)(Bill C-307); House of Commons Act (amdt.—by-elections)(Bill C-306)
Calling, 14535, 16609, 16622, 17816, 18256, 18925
Before redistribution in effect, 16625
Campaign expenses/election expenses, defining, legislation, 12671-2, 13815-6, 13818-23, 13826, 13828, 13830, 14184-5, 14239, 15263, 17318, 18617, 18622-3, 19136, 19294
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee report, recommendations, 13815, 13829
Candidates
Agents at polling stations, number, 13815, 13817, 13824
And canvassers, right of access to apartments, condominiums and hotels, 11331-2, 11334-6
Excluded individuals, 9689
Leave of absence for employees under jurisdiction of Part III of Canada Labour Code, 9687-94
Nomination papers, 100 electors' signatures, 13814
Donations
Ceiling, full disclosure, 3235, 3238
$100 and up, 13816
Corporations, 12147
Local riding associations, disclosure, 13823
See also Liberal Party—Fund raising; New Democratic Party—Fund raising; Progressive Conservative Party—Fund raising
Foreign *see* El Salvador; Haiti
General
Calling, S.O. 21 (Copps), 19189, (Schellenberg), 19811
Party platforms *see* Liberal Party
Possibly 1988, theme, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 14692
Feb. 18/80 *see* Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate—Increases
Sept. 4/84
Campaign expenditures, violations *see* Copps—References; Election Expenses Act—Gaspé constituency; Masse—References; McDonald—References
Progressive Conservative Party victory, 3rd anniversary, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 8737
1911 *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Historical perspective
Government largess, 19228-9
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 16925
Issues, government record, 17816
Legislation, amendments, withdrawing and re-introducing, 14618
Municipal *see* Municipalities
Officials, enumerators, polling clerks, etc., lowering age limit to 16 years of age, 13814
Polling stations
Disabled and handicapped, access, 13814, 13820, 13826
Minimum number of electors, 13825-6, 15149-50
Mobile polls, 13826
Pre-election campaign, Mulroney travelling expenses, taxpayer footing bill, 16384
Process, 12952
Reform, legislation, 13828

Elections—*Cont.*
Process—*Cont.*
Reform, White Paper, June 1986, recommendations, 13813, 13826
Provincial *see* Alberta; British Columbia; Manitoba; Members of Parliament—Franking privileges, New Democratic Party; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; Saskatchewan
Public opinion polls
Banning, 13827
Information, full disclosure, 13815-6, 13824, 13827
Residency requirements, non-Canadian spouses, Canadian Armed Forces and Public Service personnel, 5207
See also Canada Elections Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254); Citizenship; Citizenship Act (amdt.—foreign spouses)(Bill S-8)
Results, premature publication, 13815, 13824-5, 13827-8
Right to vote
Canadians living abroad, 9699, 11337-8, 13815, 13817, 13823-4, 13828
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee reviewing, 13815-7
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21 (Young), 19152
Federally-appointed judges, 13814, 13828-30
Mentally disabled, 13814, 13826-7
Penitentiary inmates, 13814, 13829-30
Ontario Supreme Court ruling, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 17789, (Jepson), 18049, (Kaplan), 18166
Public Servants on foreign postings, 11334, 11337, 13817
Summer seasonal residents, 13814
Sale of liquor, alcoholic beverages, election day ban, abolishing, 12216-8, 13814, 13827, 13829
Voters
Advance polls, 13814
Canadian Armed Forces electors and spouses, 11332, 11337-8, 13817
List
Permanent, 13828-9
Protection of privacy, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 19685
Revision period, extending, 11334
Mailed ballots, 11338
Names not on voters list, 9699, 11331, 11333-6
Non-listed voters, urban polls, swearing in, 13813-4, 13825, 13829
Proxy voting, 13814, 13828
Student/travellers, provisions, 11332-4, 11336-7
See also Budget—Pre-election; Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)(Bill C-237); Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)(Bill C-268); Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Child care; Election Expenses Act; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Government expenditures—Pre-election; New Democratic Party—Public support; Public Service—Political rights; Taxation—Reform

Elections Canada *see* Multiculturalism—Government departments

Elections Commissioner *see* Gorman

Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 5301-2

Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing...—*Cont.*
Report, presented, first, 2719, second, 3009, third, 3358, fourth, 4907, fifth, 5626, sixth, 11519, seventh, 11950, eighth, 13491
First, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3350-62, 3378-90
Fifth, concurrence, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 5811
Sixth, concurrence, M. (King), 11951-2, agreed to, as amended, 11952
Amdt. (Lewis), agreed to, 11951-2
References, 2717
See also Committees—*In camera* meetings; Elections—Campaign expenses—Right to vote, Canadians living abroad; House of Commons—Rule changes; Lobbying; Privilege, *prima facie;* Redistribution; Standing Orders—Provisional, Private Members' Business

Electoral boundaries
Redistribution
Matapédia—Matane constituency, S.O. 21 (Joncas), 454
Timiskaming constituency, S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 1091

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Gatineau—LaLièvre)(Bill C-308)—C. Mailly
1r, 17645; 2r, 17871-2, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 17872, passed. R.A., 18156

Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Commissions *see* Redistribution

Electoral redistribution *see* Redistribution

Electrical industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10330

Electrical utilities
Ownership, Canadian, petitions, 13084, 15367
g.r., tabled, 14650, 16250

Electricity
British Columbia Hydro
Burrard Thermal Generating Plant, exports, 18059, 19548-50
Port Moody, B.C., thermal plant, application, impact, 15984-5
Manitoba, 13728-9
Policy, review, 13415
Price, 13415, 13551-2
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10391, 14317, 15475, 18975
Consumer industries, Ontario Hydro study, 14697
Coal-fired power plant, Cape Breton Island, federal government role, S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 9281
Exports, 14317
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, relationship, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 10569-70
Hydro-electric projects
Grand Coulee Dam, hydrographic charting, 13729
Newfoundland, 86, 3206, 4883, 12016-7, 14116-7
Small, income tax, capital cost allowance, 13391-2, 13396, 15463
Hydro-Quebec
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 10521
Export, application, turned down, 7323

Electricity—*Cont.*
Markets, access, 13711-2
Policies, provincial, 14317
Quebec, exports to United States, 2694
Acid rain, relationship, 7603
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 9956-7, 18396
National Energy Board decision, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 7603
Rates
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 9820, 11137-8
Prince Edward Island, 11137, 13857, 15079-80
Sales to the United States, deregulation, 11627-8
Trade, interprovincial, 14316-7
See also Atomic energy; Churchill Falls power development; James Bay power development; Native people—Manitoba

Electrochemical Research Centre
Mauricie region, Que., federal-provincial science and technology subagreement, 422

Electrolux Canada
Pointe Claire, Que. plant, closure, 1185

Electromagnetic engineering *see* National Research Council—Budget

Electronic fishing licences *see* Fisheries

Electronic mail *see* Postal service

Electronic monitoring ankle bracelet *see* Parole

Electronic surveillance *see* Liberal Party—Caucus meetings

Electronic voting system *see* House of Commons

Electronics industry
Border branch plants, profits, 11377-8

Eleventh Hour, The *see* Environment and Forestry Standing Committee—Report

Elf-Aquitaine *see* Oil and gas exploration—France

Elgin Marbles *see* United Kingdom

Elgin, N.B. *see* New Horizons Program—50 Plus Club

Elk Falls Pulp Mill *see* Pollution—Water, Campbell River

Elk Island National Parks *see* National Parks

Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. *see* National Parks

Elliot Lake, Ont. *see* Rio Algom Ltd.—Panel Mine

Ellis, J.R. (PC—Prince Edward—Hastings)
Agri-bond program, M. (Riis), 2039-40
Agricultural research, 7413
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16741
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18176
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10127, 10570, 12238
Canada-United States relations, S.O. 21, 4922-3
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7643-4, 7646
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 11724
Credit Card Interest Rates Act (Bill C-266), 19832-3
Crime, 7646

Ellis, J.R.—*Cont.*
Ellis, references, 12701
Farm Credit Corporation, 2040
Grain, 2040
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8455
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 196, 1905, 3445, 7301
Legislation, 4368
Municipalities, infrastructure, M. (Gauthier), 12701
National Parks, S.O. 21, 11257
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3017-8
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 14756
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, S.O. 21, 14510
Postal service, S.O. 21, 2254
Press/media, 4249
Senate, M., 4367-9
Smoking, 14756
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 4552
References, 4249
Soil conservation, policy, M. (Caccia), 7412-3
Water, 12701

Elmwood School *see* Parliament Building—Rotunda

Elston, Hon. Murray *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Ontario position

Elzinga, Hon. Peter *see* Alberta

Embassies and consulates
Beirut, Lebanon, 6245, 17796
Closures, 3263, 4649, 9079
Helsinki, Finland, 2157, 2161, 2204, 2256, 3262-3, 6781
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, resolution, 4252
Canadian Nordic Parliamentary Friendship Association position, 2287
Finnish Canadian Cultural Federation position, 3263, 4252
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 4252, (St. Germain), 4501
Stockholm, Sweden office providing services, 3264
Thunder Bay, Ont., residents, concerns, 3263
McCurdy position, 2157, 2164
Mulroney, references, travel expenses, comparison with cost of maintaining embassies and consulates, 2161
Quito, Ecuador, 2256, 2298
Petitions, 10504, 10661, 12583, 12830-1, 13832, 14284, 14450, 16142, 19166
g.r., tabled, 11569, 13312, 14520, 14742, 14993, 17353
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 2256, (Vankoughnet), 2287, (Foster), 2523, (Nunziata), 10775-6
Foreign in Canada *see* Israeli Embassy; United States Embassy
Johannesburg, South Africa *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Canadian embassy
Kingston, Jamaica, repairing, reactivating, Canadian Armed Forces assistance, 19238-9
Managua, Nicaragua, proposed opening, charge d'affairés appointing, 1767, 2501, 8118-9, 8682-3, 8688, 8844, 8848, 17606, 177435, 17743
Peace Process in Central America Special Committee recommendations, 17743

Embassies and consulates—*Cont.*
Syria, petitions, 1102, 1129
g.r., 2300
Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Environmental issues, number of counsellors assigned, qu., 5209
Non-union labour hired for construction, 5692
S.O. 21 (Manly), 4863-4
Phillips, Bruce, accommodations, costs, etc., 7041-2
Sculpture, Haida artist Bill Reid ceasing work, First Ministers' Conference on Aboriginal Rights failure, relationship, S.O. 21 (Manly), 4683
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
See also External Affairs Department—Fenco Lavalin

Emergencies Act (Bill C-77)—Minister of National Defence
1r, 7685; 2r, 10644-8, 10806-21, 10833-55, 10862-75, 10889-901, 10935-42, legislative committee referral, 10942; report from committee, 14591; report stage, 14760-3, concurred in, 14763, 3r, 14763-74, 14873, passed. Senate amdt., concurrence, 17363-6, pasesed. R.A., 17872
Second reading
Motion nullified, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10727
Agreed to on recorded division, 10942
Report stage motions
(D. Blackburn), 14760, agreed to, 14761
(Beatty), 14761-2, agreed to, 14762; 14762-3, agreed to, 14763
References, Bill Snarr, contributions, 17366

Emergency debates *see* Adjournment motions under S.O. 29

Emergency measures
Administration, National Defence Minister, role, 10818-9, 10864, 10870
Arrest, detention, powers, 10811-2, 14772, 14795
Auditor General's report, 13635
Canadian Bar Association, 14765, 14793
Canadian Bill of Rights, relationship, 10809, 10812, 10838, 10848, 10854-5, 10867, 10870, 10892, 10901, 14766, 14771
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 10808-9, 10821, 10838, 10841, 10848, 10851-2, 10854-5, 10867, 10869-70, 10892, 10898, 10901, 14765-8, 14770-1, 14789, 14794, 17365
Canadian Civil Liberties Association, 10841, 10844-5, 10849, 10850-2, 10855, 10863-9, 10890-1, 10894, 10896, 10899-900, 14765
Censorship, 10811, 10834, 10836, 10846, 10891, 14789, 14800
Civilian interment camps, 10872, 13636, 14800
Compensation provisions, 10808-9, 10815-6, 10818, 10835, 10838, 10843-4, 10847, 10849, 10864, 10867-70, 10872, 10891, 10895, 10899, 10901, 10940, 14761-2, 14765-6, 14772-3, 14795, 14798, 14800
Appeal process, 10818-9, 10843, 10847, 10849, 10864-5, 10872, 10894-5, 10898-9, 10940, 14766, 14768, 14773
Conscription, 17363-4
Courts, role, 10890-1, 10900, 14765-6, 14773, 14795
Deportation, 10815-6, 10901
Disasters, etc., examples, 10939, 13636
See also Emergency measures—Public welfare emergencies
Election promises, 10812-3, 10853, 10870
Emergency Preparedness Canada, 10810

Emergency measures—*Cont.*
Emergency response system, 5347, 5350
Expenditures, 10815, 13636
Government agents, employees, conscriptees, etc., indemnification, 10891, 14768
History, 10893
Inquiries, special provisions, Inquiries Act, relationship, 10842, 14768, 14772, 14800
Insurrection, apprehended insurrection, no references in legislation, 10807
International emergencies, 10647, 10808, 10811-2, 10815, 10818-9, 10834, 10836-7, 10846, 10863-4, 10871-3, 10891, 10894, 10897, 10900-1, 10940, 14789, 14794
Invocation, 10812, 14789
Labour disputes, excluded, 14765, 14789, 14793
Legislation, replacing War Measures Act, 5349, 5352, 6778, 10806-9, 10813-4, 10819-20, 10837, 10839-41, 10843, 10846-7, 10849-54, 10863, 10865-6, 10868, 10870, 10874, 10889, 10892-6, 10899-900, 10939, 14763-4, 14767, 14770-2, 14789, 14792, 14794-5, 14799, 17364
Emergencies, definitions, 10807, 10810-1, 10814, 10819, 10834, 10837-8, 10841-3, 10845-6, 10849-52, 10863-5, 10870, 10889-90, 10894, 10897, 10900, 14764-8, 14770-3, 14798, 14789, 14795, 14798
Liberal Party, debate, non-participation, November 2/87, 10819, 10836-7, 10935
National Association of Japanese Canadians, 17365
Parliamentary committee, review, witnesses, amending, 10816, 10819, 10833, 10835-6, 10841, 10845-7, 10849-50, 10852, 10875, 10936, 14764, 14769, 14773, 14789, 14793, 14796, 14798-800, 17365
Riot Act, comparison, 10891
Senate amendments, 17363-4
S.O. 21 (Della Noce), 17543
Supreme Court referral, ruling, 14769, 14771, 14790, 17365
Liberal Party position, 14769-71, 14773, 14799, 17365
National Association of Japanese Canadians, 14765, 14770, 14772, 14789-90
See also Emergency measures—Legislation
National emergencies *see* Emergency measures—Public welfare emergencies
New Democratic Party position, 10838
Parliamentary review, 10807, 10810, 10812-3, 10815, 10820, 10834-6, 10837-8, 10846-7, 10865, 10869-70, 10891, 10939, 13636, 14762-3, 14765-8, 14798, 14800, 17363, 17365-6
Reports, 14763, 14766
See also Emergency measures—Regulations
Penalties, 10815
Powers, 10838-41, 10846-9, 10854, 10863, 10866-7, 10899-901, 10939, 10942, 13635-6, 14764-8, 14772-3, 14789, 14800, 17364-5
Civil liberties, suspending, 10815-6, 10821, 10834-5 , 10842, 10846-7, 10855, 10869, 10894, 10898-900, 10939, 13635-6, 13703, 14767, 14769, 14771-3, 14795, 14798, 17365
Financial activities, control, 10815
Mississauga, Ont., CP Rail, Nov. 10/79, freight derailment, 10842
Property, appropriation, 10815-8, 10849
Provinces, consultation, veto powers, 10807-10, 10812, 10817, 10820, 10837-8, 10868, 10870-2, 10891, 10893, 14764, 14800

Emergency measures—*Cont.*
Public assembly, effect, 10811, 10816, 10821, 10834, 10836, 10842, 10846, 10849, 10851, 10864, 10891-2, 10937, 14765, 14768, 14770, 14790
Iran, comparison, 10892
Public order disturbances, 10646-7, 10808, 10810-1, 10816-9, 10833-4, 10837, 10846-7, 10849-51, 10863-4, 10871-2, 10890-2, 10897, 10900, 10937, 10940, 14789, 14794
Public welfare emergencies, disasters, etc., 10807-8, 10810, 10812, 10816-7, 10820-1, 10835-6, 10837, 10841, 10846-50, 10863, 10865, 10871-2, 10890, 10894, 10896-7, 10936-7, 10940, 14789, 14794-6
AIDS, legislation, possible use, 10897
Senate, legislative obstruction, crisis precipitating, 10890
Refugees, impact, 14760-1, 14769, 14790
United Nations, international obligations, respecting, 14761
Regulations, 5346, 10854, 14766-8, 14772, 14795-6
Parliamentary review, 14772, 14795, 14798
Statutory Instruments Act, impact, 14766
Resources and facilities, 10937
Restrictions, 10809, 10864, 10869, 10893, 14767, 14789
Time limit, 10812, 10817, 10846-7, 10868, 10870, 14768
Travel, 10811, 10815-6, 10834, 10836, 10901, 14765
Revocation, parliamentary power, 10809, 10817, 10835, 10837, 10847, 10865, 10869, 10891, 10936, 14766, 14768
Search and seizure, 10812, 10815-6, 10819, 10834, 10836, 10854, 14765, 14767
Senate, role, 10835-6, 10847, 10890, 10900-1, 10939
See also Emergency measures—Legislation—Public welfare emergencies
Threat
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, definition using, 10647, 10810, 10814, 10833-4, 10836, 10863, 10871, 10897, 10900, 10940
Progressive Conservative Party Caucus, previous position, 10897-8
Ternette, Nick, case, example, 10855, 10863
United Nations, definition, 10814
United Nations International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, relationship, 10809, 10839, 10848, 10854-5, 10870, 10892, 14771
War emergencies, 10807-8, 10815-6, 10819, 10836, 10837-8, 10841, 10846-8, 10852, 10863-4, 10867-9, 10871, 10894, 10897, 10940, 14770, 14794
See also Atomic war; National security

Emergency Planning Canada *see* Floods—New Brunswick

Emergency Planning Order
Cancelling, 5855, 6778, 10854, 10865, 10893, 13635-6

Emergency Preparedness Act (Bill C-76)—Minister of National Defence
1r, 7685; 2r, legislative committee referral, 10644; report from committee, 12883; report stage, concurrence, 13635, 3r, 13635-6, passed. R.A., 14890

Emergency Preparedness Canada
Establishing, 6778, 10893-4, 13635
Mandate, 10865, 10893, 13635
See also Emergency measures

Emigration *see* Population; Research and development—Researchers

Eminent Persons Council *see* National Research Council

Emmy Awards *see* Television

Employee benefits *see* Employment—Part-time employment

Employee counselling fees *see* Labour adjustment programs

Employment
Agriculture, impact, 10424
Alberta, 1120
See also Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—Excise tax
Atlantic provinces *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Employment—Job creation rate
Budget, Feb. 18/87, not addressing, 3656, 3682, 4276-7
Community initiative fund, establishing, New Democratic Party proposal, 12863
Consultation, 1611
Counselling services, 206
Cutbacks, 940
Disabled and handicapped *see* Disabled and handicapped
Discrimination, sexual orientation, 1667
Drug testing *see* American Motors (Canada) Inc.—Employment opportunities
Economic growth, relationship, 985, 3570, 3623
Election promises, 249-50, 985-6, 2012, 2150, 3596, 3939-40, 3998, 4086, 8293, 9162, 9862
Employment Opportunities for the '80s Special Committee (lst Sess., 32nd Parl.), recommendations, 81
Family responsibility leave, 18454, 18757
Flexible hours, 18247
Foreign workers *see* Canadair Ltd.
Free trade, relationship *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Full employment policy, 447, 3682, 3695, 3938, 3942, 3986, 4362, 6211-5, 6219, 6221-2, 6224, 11205, 12187-9, 12863, 13029
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation position, 4363
Economic benefits, 3604, 3623
Liberal governments, former, achieving 3%, 3.7% rates, 6182, 6210-2, 6218-9
Liberal Party position, 4470, 6208, 6210-2, 6214-6, 6218-9
Manitoba study, OECD countries, Canadian application, 4183
New Democratic Party position, 3600-4, 3623, 4087, 4275, 4363, 4365, 6185, 6214, 6218-9, 12869
Canada Unlimited, 4275
Other countries, 6218
Private sector role, 3602, 13024
Taxation policies, relationship, 3602
Government role, 81, 442, 4475, 6181-2, 6210-1, 14535
Initiatives, lack, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 25
See also Employment—Responsibility
Immigration, impact, 3259-61
Job creation
Newfoundland, 18459
Venture capital, need, 12893
See also Automobile industry

Employment—*Cont.*
Job creation rate, 18-9, 22, 47, 66, 88, 115, 121, 131-2, 157-8, 296, 396, 411, 413, 433, 442, 444, 449, 470, 732, 879, 883, 932, 994, 996, 1015, 1019, 1060, 1179, 1185, 1338, 1537, 1610-1, 1895, 2358, 2408, 2736, 2750, 3292, 3464, 3574, 3585, 3597, 3612-3, 3616, 3623-4, 3626-9, 3637, 3645, 3647, 3668, 3677, 3681, 3693, 3747, 3750, 3753-4, 3765, 3767, 3778, 3785-6, 3791, 3894, 3969, 4093, 4147, 4172, 4228, 4239, 4242, 4244, 4246, 4278, 4595, 4880, 4882, 4884-6, 4890-1, 4904, 5098, 5107-8, 5115, 5212, 5318, 5890, 5898-9, 6146, 6191, 6197-8, 6214-5, 6222, 6224-5, 6239, 6361, 6485, 6652, 6770, 6775, 6840-1, 6951, 7085, 7145, 7362, 7365, 7385, 7389-90, 7392, 7981, 8447, 8657, 8741, 8821-3, 8868, 8951, 9011, 9162-4, 9230, 9284-6, 9387, 9599, 9661, 9764, 10394, 10397, 10618, 10879, 11116-7, 11947, 12137, 12728, 12784, 12854, 12861, 12988, 12995-6, 13000, 13063, 13093-4, 13097, 13101, 13109-10, 13141, 13191, 13202-3, 13257, 13647-9, 13902, 14083, 16792, 17821, 17833, 17860, 17864, 17868, 18230-1, 18757, 18778, 18881
Alberta, 80, 3668, 6279, 6283, 7445-6, 7681, 12884
Atlantic provinces, 1176, 1184, 4882, 4900, 6198, 6768, 9163, 11982, 13231
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 6330, (Henderson), 6390
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
British Columbia, 19, 80, 82, 4892, 5904, 5915-6, 6211, 9163
Cost per job, 10570
December, 1987, 12053
Forecasts, 53, 3575, 10681-2, 12571
Full-time/part-time, ratio, 47, 121, 444, 930, 996, 1019, 1537, 2736, 4595, 6222, 6224, 11935, 12884, 13048
S.O. 21 (Copps), 275, (G. Wilson), 9862
20 week job, Liberal government, former, invention, 13030
Help-wanted ads, increase, 9163
S.O. 21 (Brightwell), 8864, (Redway), 9230
Interest rates, impact, 12189
International comparison, industrial/OECD countries, 78, 115, 121, 1015, 1019, 3572, 3574-5, 3596-7, 3677, 3942, 8411, 8903, 9485, 12884, 12892
Liberal government, former, comparison, 3774, 3790, 6211, 12884
Manitoba, 4014, 4364, 6211, 6516
Montreal, Que., 4597, 9489, 12882, 13065, 13855
New Brunswick, 12045, 13149
Newfoundland *see* Oil and gas exploration—Hibernia project, Impact
Northern Ontario, 5098, 6216
S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 812
Older workers, 16813, 16867, 18487-8
Ontario, concentration in, Toronto area, etc., 1176, 1184, 3585, 3597, 3623, 3633, 3681, 3693, 3791, 3854, 3940, 3992, 3994, 4014, 4021, 4086, 4089, 4278, 4363, 4365, 4469, 5060, 5888, 6181, 6184, 6188, 6211, 6214, 6216, 6246, 6279, 6283, 6292, 6296, 6298, 7134, 9162-4, 12020, 12134-5, 12162, 12784, 13015, 13029, 13208, 13376, 14226, 16801, 16815, 16826-7, 16849
Provincial government responsibility, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 5041
Over 1 million, 12839, 12875-7, 12879, 13025, 13140, 13143, 13202-3, 13658, 13734, 15012, 16424-5, 17007, 17109, 17769, 19332, 19473
Prince Edward Island, 4096

Employment—*Cont.*
Job creation rate—*Cont.*
Provincial statistics, 17321
Quebec, 1176, 3363, 3616, 4505, 4595, 6211, 6279, 7936, 7940, 9163, 9285, 11843, 12675, 16425, 19193
Abitibi—Témiscamingue and Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean regions, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 5791
Gaspé-Lower St. Lawrence, region, 19379
Mauricie-Bois-Francs region/Lotbinière constituency, S.O. 21 (M. Tremblay), 5793
Regional disparities, 3573, 3854, 3940, 4147, 6181, 6184, 6211, 6225, 6330, 12877-8, 12887-8
Scarborough, Ont., S.O. 21 (Browes), 10079
S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 1176, (G. Wilson), 7134, (Nickerson), 11489, (Fontaine), 11536, (J.-G. Guilbault), 11670, (G. Wilson, Nickerson), 13643-5, (Horner), 13695, (M.R. Tremblay), 14003
Western provinces, 1986-8, 1990, 3292, 4469-70, 6211, 6279, 9163
Women, 12884, 13025, 19817
York—Scarborough constituency, 5107
Yukon Territory, 4364
1 million, 11259, 11309-10, 11484, 11489, 11500, 12019, 12780-1, 12784, 12892, 12897, 18528
See also Corporations—Taxation; Employment—Women; Private sector —Business regulatory environment; Small business
Job losses, 3585, 3645
Broadbent predictions, 3613, 3645, 3668, 8030, 12781
During 1986, scope, 41, 883, 932
Opposition parties prediction, 12571, 12884
Riis predictions, 3683-4
Turner, Right Hon. J., predictions, 3627, 3668
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment
Legislation, history, 1292
Older workers
Advisory Council 1985 report, recommendations, implementation, 16813, 18487
Canadian Jobs Strategy role, 18488
Crisis, 132, 18488
Hamilton Ont., 18487-8
Human Rights Standing Committee, Aug. 17/88 report to House, implementation, 18487
Job losses, re-employment difficulties, etc., 6209, 12893
Policy, programs, etc., 6208-9
See also Labour Adjustment Benefits Program; Older Worker Adjustment Program
Parental leave, providing, 386, 2020, 5902, 13309-10, 18247, 18252, 18454, 18711, 18757, 18776
Part-time employment, 131-2, 5923, 12854, 13054-5, 16815-6
Definition, 723
Employee benefits, lack/increasing, 83, 6148, 6182-3, 9874, 13309-10
Wallace Commission recommendations, 6182-3
Increase, 940, 6181-3, 9874-5
Poverty, relationship, 6148
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 94-5
Women, proportion, 13572
See also Employment—Women; Unemployment insurance

Employment—*Cont.*
Payroll deductions
Canada Pension Plan, income tax, unemployment insurance, remitting twice monthly, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3576, 3588, 3595, 3606, 3629-31, 3672, 3675, 3773, 3935, 4022, 4024, 4267, 4278, 4883, 4885-6, 4895, 4899, 7896-7, 12912-3, 12938, 13060-1
Cultural industries, effects, 4112
Deficit, relationship, 3610, 3993
Municipalities, effects, 3969, 7897
Penalties, 7897
Small business, effects, 3649, 3993, 4024-5, 7897
Smaller employers remitting monthly, 3576, 3630, 3649
See also Income tax
Policy, 8103
Importance, priority, 411, 447, 3601, 3748, 6181, 6216
Lack, 6208
Long-term, structural, cyclical considerations, considering, 6225
Planning, 6191
Trade and industrial regional development policies, relationship, 6214-5
Workers, involving, 6187-9
Private sector role, 19, 123-4, 132, 411, 879, 997, 1179, 6184, 18230, 18528
See also Employment—Full employment policy—Responsibility—Youth
Provincial role *see* Employment—Responsibility
Quebec, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 6945
Responsibility, federal-provincial-private sector, 147-8, 940-1
Sabbaticals, income tax provisions, etc., 3603
Self-employment, incentives, providing to unemployed, 1669
Service sector, 13063
Skilled workers, shortages, impact, 17245
Students, summer employment, S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 5946, (Holtmann), 6389
See also Employment programs; National Defence Department
Technological change, effects, 1234-5, 6215, 12864
Throne Speech proposal, 53
Trade, 5843
Training, relationship, 78-81, 148, 940, 1897, 6191-2
Vacancies, 449-50
Victoria—Haliburton constituency, 1980-1987, jobs created, full time, etc., qu., 14522
Western provinces, 4434-5, 4440, 4477
Women, 1788, 3848, 5904, 5915-6, 12889, 13440-1, 13444, 13725-6, 15015
Air transport, layoffs, 975
Discrimination, systemic, 387
Full-time, increase, 18229
Job creation rate, 47, 81, 165, 444, 3627, 3899, 5957, 6224, 7681, 13309, 13508, 13567, 13551, 18229, 18232, 18234
Labour force, percentage, 13309
Liberal government, former, action, 13508
Management and administrative positions, 18229
Non-traditional jobs, 5915-7, 12890, 13442, 15015
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 6528
See also Training programs—Women

Employment—*Cont.*
Women—*Cont.*
Part-time employment, 2053, 3812-3, 6181, 7681, 9825, 13309, 13441, 13467
Wages and salaries, gap, 54, 387, 2053, 4275, 4815, 5949, 6148, 6181, 13444, 13561-2, 13572, 18234
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 4171
Increase, 4171, 7681
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 2099, 9945
See also Child care—National Strategy; Employment—Training programs; Employment equity; Service industries—Employment
Work ethic, decline, 449
Work force, number entering, 13055
Work-sharing, 3603, 6224-5, 18247
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee recommendation, 6403
See also Unemployment insurance
Youth, 81, 3787-8, 5836, 5841, 5865, 5876, 5880
Economic conditions, 5867
Federal-provincial-private sector co-operation, 14, 206
Opportunities, 121, 5837-8
Private sector, 5880
Retirement, early, impact, 5867
Trade, relationship, 5865, 5867
YES Canada, government funding, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 15382
See also Challenge '88—Funds
See also particular subjects

Employment and Immigration Department
Bissett, Joe, Director of Immigration *see* Refugees—United States agreement
Canadian Immigration Service *see* Immigration—Non-white, Abbott
Cleaning services, contracting-out, job security, relationship, 1368
Departmental review, 4546-7
Disabled and handicapped, number employed, 6050, 6106
Drummondville, Que.
Closure, alleged, 10482
Public Works Department office space contract, awarded to Les Immeubles Brodilaf Inc., Hama Inc. losing bidder, 3183, 3324, 3373, 3407, 3468
Côté, Michel, bid withdrawal, 3324
Guilbault, Camille, PMO staff, involvement, 3182
Guilbault, J.-G., involvement, 3235-6, 3324, 3377-8
Hama Inc. lawsuit, 3236
Influence peddling allegations, 3181, 3183, 3234
Blouin, Pierre, conviction, 3234, 3286-7, 3324
Inquiry, public, 3239, 3287, 3324-5, 3373
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 3401
Lefebvre, Ron, Public Works Minister McInnes Chief of Staff, remarks, 3325
Les Immeubles Brodilaf Inc., bid qualifications, 3324
Nolin, Pierre-Claude, former PMO Special Assistant, involvement, 3182
P.C. Canada Fund, André Hamel contributions, 3288
Roberge, Benoît, PMO staff, involvement, 3182
Roy, Bernard, PMO Principal Secretary and Chief of Staff, role, 3181-2, 3286-8
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 3181-2

Employment and Immigration Department—*Cont.*
Drummondville, Que.—*Cont.*
Public Works Department office space...—*Cont.*
Tenders/evaluations, tabling, 3236, 3288, 3325, 3373, 3401
Treasury Board involvement, 3467-8
Estimates, 1987-1988, main, consideration, extension, M. (J. Turner), deemed adopted, 6540-1
Grants, loans, Toronto, Ont., metropolitan, qu., 8083
Immigration booklet, solicitation for Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario included, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 6329
Immigration officers
Toronto, Ont., reduction in numbers, S.O. 21 (Heap), 9131
Visa peddling, allegations, 4546
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 4546-7, 4693
Language training programs
Cutbacks, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 10714
Settlement Language Training Program, 11127
Lussier, Gaétan, Deputy Minister
Perjury allegations, 7678
Petition supporting, employees pressured to sign, S.O. 21 (Marchi), 8986
Resignation requested, S.O. 21 (Desrosiers), 7383
See also Employment and Immigration Department—Quigley; Immigration—Landed immigrants, Grossman; Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee; Refugees—India, Singh
Outreach projects, co-ordinators/departmental staff, comparisons, etc., qu., 5209-10
Problems, review of departmental procedures, investigation requested, 8774
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 8822
Quigley, John, dismissal, 3327-8, 3330-1, 3375, 3564-6, 5991-2, 7663, 8774, 9922
Grievance procedure initiated, 3328, 3331, 3375
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) Members, providing information to, 3330-1
Lussier, Deputy Minister Gaétan, role, etc., 3330-1
Reinstating, S.O. 21 (Marchi), 10623-4
Second dismissal, 18206
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 18260
Security, breaches, investigation by Department, 3147
Staff, layoffs, 7044
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), receipt of petition signed by 7,000 employees, 7044, 7335-6, 8774, 8822
Service to public, adversely affected, 7045
Toronto, Ont., immigration office relocated Employment and Immigration Minister McDougall's riding, costs, problems, etc., 19477-8, 19799-801
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 19524
Unemployment insurance microfiche records, Canada Employment Centre, Kitchener, Ont., loss/theft, 1322, 1368
S.O. 21 (Reimer), 1358
User fees, immigration file opening, 14074

Employment and Immigration Department—*Cont.*
Zoubris, George, Canadian citizen, ordered to appear at Montreal Immigration office, 4351-2
See also Airlines; Canada Employment and Immigration Advisory Council; Canada Employment and Immigration Commission; Canada Employment Centres; Education—Illiteracy; Employment equity—Awards; Immigration; Refugees—Housing—India—Policy—Security risks; Youth—Minister of State Office, Transfer of responsibility

Employment Development Program
Funding, qu., 3900
Status, application forms, guidelines, etc., S.O. 21 (Grondin), 9990

Employment equity, 2478
Awards, Employment and Immigration Department trophy, Canadian General Electric Co., Bromont, Que, S.O. 21 (Bertrand), 15798
Business compliance reports, 18488
Tabling, 19816-7
Child care, impact, 13441
Equal pay for work of equal value, 44, 387, 5902, 5904-8, 5912, 5920-6, 13440, 13442-3, 13569
Legislation, introducing, 4171
Canadian Human Rights Commission Chairman Fairweather position, recommendations, 7680-1, 16935-6
See also Public Service
Labour unions, involvement, 7004
Legislation, 20, 2099, 13772, 13777-8, 13999, 15900, 17428
Annual report to Parliament requirement, impact, 13560, 13571
Statement by Minister (Vézina), 15919-22
Application, 13557, 13562, 13998, 15919-20, 15922
Contract compliance, 6982, 13442, 13627, 13777
Targetting component, 15920
Utility, lack, inadequate, etc., 15920-1, 17395
National Citizens Coalition position, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 3281
New Democratic Party position, 13991
Voluntary compliance, United States, example, 7004
Women, 13, 87, 111, 121, 158-9, 165, 167, 230, 3810, 3812-3, 6981-2, 13441, 13561, 13567
Liberal Party position, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 14607
S.O. 21 (Collins), 12424
See also Broadcasting; Canada Employment Centres; Disabled and handicapped; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Tendering process; National Film Board—Access and Equality Program; Railways

Employment Equity Program *see* National Film Board—Funding

Employment Ministers conference *see* Employment programs—Cutbacks

Employment mobility *see* Unemployment insurance

Employment Opportunities for the '80s Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Employment

Employment programs, 420, 432, 675
Adjustment programs *see* Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.—Problems; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment; Economic conditions—International competitiveness; Public Service—Reducing
Alberta, funds, 3670, 6276
Atlantic provinces, 4018, 8353, 12922
Community and social organizations, role, M. (Malépart), 1609-17
Criticism, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 1136, (Marchi), 18429-30
Cutbacks, 940-1, 3767, 3969, 4015, 5870, 6148, 6181-2, 6183-5, 6227, 6390, 12903, 12915, 13234
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 3024
Employment Ministers federal-provincial conference $200 million announcement, Jan. 30/87, 3291-2
Drummond constituency, S.O. 21 (J.G. Guilbault), 15663
Effectiveness, 13203-4
Eligibility criteria, Auditor General examination, reports (1985-1986), industrial park/store signs projects, 614
Expenditures, 13207
Increasing, 6185
Industrial park project, eligibility criteria not met, Auditor General's report (1985-1986), 614
Liberal government, former, Redway involvement, 6030
Low-income communities, 336
Make-work projects
Bouchard, Employment and Immigration Minister, statement, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 146
Liberal government, former, 3651, 8575
Manitoba, 449
Montreal East, Que., Montreal Development Committee, sub-committees, ad hoc committee, etc.
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 9715
Committee dissolution, 14863-4, 14967-8
Expenditures, projects approved, etc., 12003, 14864-5, 14968
Fund allocation, Feb. 24/88 announcement, 13132, 13891
Older workers, programs, 19044-5
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 9910, 10675, 11398, 14963, (Desrosiers), 15483
$25 million, grant, Picard/Pichette report, implementation, special designation, etc., 9488-90, 9918-9, 10911-3, 12031-2, 12577, 12825, 13891, 13911-2, 14863-5, 14968
Business Restructuring and Modernization Assistance Office, role, 12577
S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 11487, (Malépart), 12050, 12521, (Jacques), 12872, (Malépart), 13263-4, (Jacques, Malépart), 13364, (Malépart), 13595
Native people, 6185
Yukon, funding delays, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 17235
Newfoundland
Expenditures, 11993
Provincial government, local project emphasis, 6187
Northern Ontario, 3754
Older workers, 6770, 15694, 17243
Government policies, inadequate, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 19033, (Dingwall), 19187
Hamilton Help Centre, Innovations Program, relationship, 19331-2, 19532
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 19616

Employment programs—*Cont.*
Older workers—*Cont.*
Quebec, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 18261
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 19280
See also Employment programs—Montreal East
Private sector, 13031
Diverting funds from public sector, 4015, 5871
Job creation projects, selection, 1609-12
Quebec
Federal-provincial agreement, training, etc., S.O. 21 (Bernier), 3179
Richelieu region, 13118-9
Recreational activities, grants, 1610
Refugees, 3969
Short-term employment, 6191, 6225
Forget Commission recommendations, effects, 366
Liberal government, former, 6188
Store signs project, job creation not demonstrated, Auditor General's report, 1985-1986, 614
Students
Summer employment, funding, cutbacks, 3673, 5795, 5835, 5840, 5868
Victoria—Haliburton constituency projects, qu., 1997
See also Census (1986); Challenge '85; Challenge '86; Challenge '87
Toronto, Ont.
Metro Youth Job Corps, funding, etc., 15017
S.O. 21, 14558
Metropolitan, grants, loans, qu., 8083
Underprivileged persons, funding, lack, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 7600
Unemployment Insurance Act provisions, section 38
Calgary South constituency, qu., 2308
Victoria—Haliburton constituency, qu., 1102
Unemployment insurance benefits, community based, job creation projects, 6185
Utility, 12962
S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 9437-8
Welfare recipients, 3678, 3969
Windsor—Walkerville constituency, qu., 18062
Women, 6185, 13442
Cutbacks, 1029
See also Canadian Jobs Strategy; Job Entry Program
Youth, 262, 1365, 3604, 3875, 4237, 5875, 6183, 6185, 6770, 13234-5
Bridging programs, 6183
Bridging-the-Gap Training Program, termination, 5048-9
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 4924
Charest, Minister of State (Youth), press conference, Dec. 17/86, Montreal, Que., 2263-4, 2266
Cutbacks, 1029, 3471, 4089-91, 4236-7, 5795, 12903
Funding, 212, 2288
Liberal government, former, comparison, 3471
qu., 7503
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 2288, (MacDougall), 4381, (Grondin), 11998
Urban renewal, Federation of Canadian Municipalities, proposal, 5876-7

Employment programs—*Cont.*
Youth—*Cont.*
Youth enterprise centres, YMCA, corporations, roles, 2288
See also Employment programs—Metro Toronto Youth Job Core Program—Students; First Chance Program; Innovations Program; Youth Entrepreneurship Program
See also Canada Works Program; Canadian Jobs Strategy; Challenge '85; Challenge '86; Challenge '87; Community Development Program; Community Futures Program; Corporations—Income tax, Increasing; Employment Development Program; Fisheries, Atlantic—Inshore fishery; Innovations Program; Job Development Program; Job Entry Program; Labour-management relations—British Columbia; Regional Employment Development Program; Skill Shortages Program; Skills Investment Program; Training programs; Youth Employment Skills Program

Employment Support Act *see* Canadian International Trade Tribunal; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States

En Route credit cards *see* Air Canada

Encyclopedias *see* Newfoundland

End-use certificate *see* Defence equipment—Exports

Endangered species *see* Fur industry

Endangered Species Recovery Fund *see* Wildlife

Enemy That Never Was, The *see* War Measures Act—Japanese-Canadians

Energy and Canadians into the 21st Century—The Report on the Energy Options Process *see* Energy policy

Energy conservation
Budget, cutback, 19769-70
Equipment, capital cost allowance, write-off, 12858

Energy-from-waste *see* Waste disposal—Hamilton, Ont.

Energy industry
Alberta, government assistance, S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 11454
Alternate sources, 6757-8
See also Grain—Ethanol
Assistance, 3615-6
Western economic diversification strategy role, Deputy Prime Minister Mazankowski press release, 4016-7
Budget, Feb. 18/87, not addressing, 4016-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 9767-8, 11687-9, 15711
Crisis of 1979-1982, possible repetition, Manitoba study, 17462, 17464
Government position, 9953
Provincial rights, consultations, etc., 9953
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 9815, (MacLellan), 11586, (Waddell), 11715, (Langdon), 12327, (Sparrow), 12375, 19686
Comprehensive energy program, Alberta, 5045
Economic stimulus role, 49
Employment, 978
Alberta, 667, 708-9, 764-5, 818, 1979-80, 1984
Cash flow stabilization program, 667, 764-5
Decline, 4016
Role, 62, 155, 242

Energy industry—*Cont.*
Employment—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 234
Foreign Investment Review Agency, impact, 18263
Free trade negotiations, National Energy Board, role, provincial powers, relationship, 5231, 10718-20, 10776-7, 10779-81, 10880, 10963-7, 10969
Indirect acquisitions, 10776
Official languages policy, bilingualism, 10777
Government expenditures, 18459
Program
Government position, 4458
New Democratic party, position, 4437-8
Tax reform, relationship, 3616
World Energy Conference, Chairman John Foster, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 10915

Energy, Mines and Resources Department
Canadian Centre for Remote Sensing, privatization, 3888, 3891-2
Francophonization, 6273
Good, Leonard, Associate Deputy Minister, appointment, 3202
Kroeger, Arthur, Deputy Minister, appointment, 3202
Official languages policy, 6638
Surveys and Mapping Branch, privatization, Lavalin Inc., role, 3891-2, 3895, 3953, 3998, 4005-6, 4008, 4110, 4136-7
Sherbrooke Que., cartography institute, establishing, S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 8285
S.O. 21 (Daubney, B. Turner, Tupper), 3887-8
Toronto, Ont., grants, r.o., 8640
See also Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; Atomic energy—Information

Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee
Order of reference, power to travel
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4575, 13810
M. (Hawkes), agreed to, 13107
Reports, presented, first, 1101, second, 2138, third, 2419, fourth, 4907, fifth, 5626, sixth, 6054, seventh, 6540, eighth, 9419, ninth, 15857, tenth, 18817
First, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3193-210, agreed to, 3210
Second, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 16356-63
See also Estimates—1987-1988 main—1988-1989 main; Government appointments—Order in Council appointments
See also Atomic energy; Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Amoco Corporation; Privilege—Rights of Members breached

Energy Options Conference *see* Oil and gas industries

Energy policy, 49, 4017, 4019, 6161
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 10403, 11135-6, 13937-8, 16356-60, 16917-8, 16946, 17047, 17050, 17155, 17464
Continental scope, 10594, 11138, 11145-6, 11962, 13939, 15509, 16360, 16683
United States President Reagan remarks, 9948-9
Letter exchange requirement, production, 15711
Mexico participation, 9999
Price setting, 19055
Lougheed, Peter, position, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 10961
Prince Edward Island Premier Joe Ghiz comments, 9912, 9916, 9919

Energy policy—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement...—*Cont.*
Prince Edward Island Premier Joe Ghiz...—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 10178
Provincial role, 9912-3, 9916
Canadianization, 5270-1, 5274-5, 5284-6
Consultation with provinces, 5134
Deregulation, 11136-7, 12839
Economic development, 13962
Energy and Canadians into the 21st Century—The Report on the Energy Options Process
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 18561
Tabled, 18176
Environment, concerns, impact, 16866-7
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 6628, 19763
Federal-provincial accords/agreements, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, 12843
Government position, 5227, 7942, 13947, 16356, 16359
Liberal government, former, 1984-6, 13947-8, 17841
$56 billion cost to Alberta, 6311, 6313, 6315
Liberal Party position, S.O. 21 (Gagnon), 9860
National, 1123, 3580, 3586
Government performance, S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 2970-1
New Democratic Party position, 16361
Northwest Territories agreement, 13268
Progressive Conservative Party, position, 5265
Review, Tom Kierans, appointment, 6273-4, 6276, 6320-1
Security of supply, 3523, 4016-7, 9767-8, 13735, 14294, 16866
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9727, 9767-8, 9913-4, 11263
Self-sufficiency, 4016, 4440
Uranium, 13948
Western Canada, response, 4440
World Commission on Environment and Development report recommendations, 13938, 13947
See also National Energy Program

Energy Probe *see* Atomic energy—Accidents

Energy Regulatory Agency *see* Gas—Exports

Energy resources
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact
Jurisdiction, National Energy Board role, 15899
Markets, United States access, 11791-2, 11798, 11907, 11925, 11930, 17738-9, 19004
Pricing, preferential, 19012, 19014
Provincial control, 11751, 11827, 11961-2, 17464, 18506-7, 18528, 18544, 19055
Consumption, "socially useless devices", New Democratic Party position, 5440
Development, United States corporations, role, 19081
Export tax, applying, 12999
Manitoba position, 13051
Exports to United States, social policy, programs, relationship, 11136
Federal-provincial industry co-operation, 145, 4017
Fossil fuels, supply, 14289
Renewable, research, cutbacks, 17020
Technology, 70
See also Agriculture—Technology; Atomic energy; Electricity; Gas; Gasoline; Hydrogen; Oil and oil products

Energy Supplies Emergency Act
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10868

Enfants-Retour *see* Children—Missing children

Engineering research *see* Centre for Frontier Engineering Research

Engineers
Engineering Centennial Year
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 2567, (Ricard), 6195
See also Postage stamps—Commemorative

England Fur Farms Ltd. *see* Fur industry—Exports

English language *see* Broadcasting

English-Wabigoon River system *see* Indians—Mercury poisoning

Engs, Philip *see* Iran

Enhanced Structural Adjustment Facility *see* International Monetary Fund

Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation
Establishment, 11985, 12043-4
Funding, 11985-6
Loan guarantees, ceilings, 12043
Objective, goal, mandate, etc., 15173-5, 15179-80
Role, 12043-4
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Cape Breton Development Corporation; Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103)

Enterprise Cape Breton Program, 22

Entrée Mode Canada *see* Fashion Access Canada

Entrepreneurship
Institute, establishing, S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 18428
Rouyn-Noranda Chamber of Commerce tribute, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 16237
Tecrad Inc., recipient, award for business excellence, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 19324
See also Immigration; Multiculturalism—Economic development role; Private enterprise; Research and development; Small business; Youth Entrepreneurship Program

Entreprise Duroc *see* Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Place Vincent Massey

Environment
Attitudes, 6158, 10335
Bill of Rights, lack, 9016-7, 9023-4, 9026-7, 9032-3, 9051, 9054, 9061-2, 9070, 9313, 9325-7, 9329, 9348, 9350-1, 9357, 10317-8, 10334-6, 10341, 14658, 14838, 14846, 14849, 15002, 15006-7, 15128, 15135, 15148-9, 15151
Canadian Environmental Law Association, Toby Vigod, position, 14839
Pollution Probe, Paul Muldoon, position, 14838
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 9380
United Nations, establishing, 10336
Caccia position, 9331

Environment—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, studies, 13938, 13943, 13945-6, 15139, 15153-6, 16678-9, 16866, 17114, 18232, 18408-9, 18416, 18424, 18468-9, 19220, 19527
Canadian Environmental Advisory Council study, 18402, 18409, 19572
Canadian Environmental Law Association position, 15153, 19526, 19566
Environmental groups position, 19526, 19566
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade impact, 19526-7, 19573
qu., 11980
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 14034, (Caccia), 15665, 19560
Canada-United States relations, 15004, 15006-8, 15139-40
Costs, 15141
Submarines, atomic powered, comparison, 15142
See also Environment—Destruction
Crimes, including in Criminal Code, Law Reform Commission recommendations, 19192-3, 19231
Other countries, actions, 19192
Crisis, 14850-1
Data bank, establishing, 9062
Destruction, costs, 13969-70, 13976-7, 15140-1
Development, 13966-7
Lubicon Lake Indian Band position, 13967
Nishga Indian Band, study, 13967
Ecological balance, 15155-6
Economic development, 9013, 9022-5, 9067, 9350-3, 9355, 13977
Environment Department
Role, 15152
See also Environment—Protection
Environment Month, S.O. 21 (Grisé), 5792-3
Environment Week, 6484, 6630-1, 6641, 6671, 6765, 15145
Budget, contracts, tendering, Auditor General's report, 1986-1987, etc., 10440, 10447, 10480-1
Politicization, 15261-2
Environmental assessment and review process, reform, White Paper, etc., 9018
Federal-provincial jurisdiction *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 786, 3593, 4205, 9352
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2194, (Caccia), 4164
Funds, cutbacks, 9032, 9330, 13144, 13941, 15261
Government record, 9016, 9034, 9050, 9052, 9055, 9069-70, 9330, 9349, 9352, 9356, 10338, 10343, 13941-4, 13946, 13961, 15004-5, 15139-40, 15144-5, 16333-4, 16820, 16822, 19190-1, 19195, 19220-1, 19231, 19329, 19376, 19378, 19383-4, 19472, 19474
Brundtland, Norweign Prime Minister, comments, 16867, 19378
M. on supply (McDonald), 13935-48, 13961-81
S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 19284, (Reid), 19374
Hall, Dr. Ross Hume, comments, 15145
See also Environment—Liberal government, former
Herbicides and pesticides
Agriculture Department licensing, 9314
Public concerns, 9313-5, 9329, 10338-9
Houseboats, damaging, 15147

Environment—*Cont.*
Liberal government, former, record, 9026, 9034-5, 9050, 9052, 9068, 9070, 9354, 10338, 13947, 14847, 14850, 14996-7, 15007, 15144, 16333
Hall, Dr. Ross Hume, comments, 14997
Liberal Party position, 14567
McDonald position, 9022-3
Mulroney position, 19230, 19291, 19329, 19376, 19378
National Environment Week, 16056-7, 16059, 16103
S.O. 21 (Witer), 15842, (Darling, McDonald, Desjardins), 15893-4, (Brisco), 15937
National Task Force on the Environment and the Economy, establishing, 6155, 6158-9, 13964, 15154
Native people, relationship, 13962, 13966-8, 16025
Kakfwi, Stephen, comments, 16026
New Democratic Party position, 6163
Nielsen Task Force, Environmental Quality Strategic Review, government response, qu., 11289
Northern Canada, 9062-4
Ontario, legislation, regulations, etc., 15008
Opposition, concerns, 10298
Pesticides
Impact, qu., 7944-5
See also Environment—Herbicides and pesticides
Policy, 308, 5213, 6160, 9330, 13939, 15275-6
External affairs policy, comparison, 13969
Problems, 8272-3, 13963
Detroit, Michigan, creating, 14615
Inter-Parliamentary Union, statement, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 14639
Protection, importance, international concerns, 22, 256, 290, 292, 788, 6113-5, 6121, 6128, 9054-5, 9313, 9697, 10335, 10337, 10339, 10344, 15130, 15134, 15137, 15142
Environment Department, role, 15130
Labour unions, role, 15141
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 1316, 8769
Throne Speech commitment, 9013, 9055
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74)
Provinces, regulations, federal crown immunity applying, 12153, 14822, 14840, 14855
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, amending, 12153
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 12051
Public concern, 7415, 9026, 9313, 9328, 9350-1, 14841, 15145, 15152
Quebec, 15008
Government action, 14034
Québec Est constituency, REED Company, Quebec Urban Community, actions, contributions, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 6630
Regulations, 15151
State of the Environment, report, 6158
Superfund *see* Chemicals—Toxic chemicals, Waste disposl sites; Pollution—Water, Great Lakes
Sustainable development, 13963, 13971, 13973, 15261, 16866, 18922
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 16802
United Nations position, 13971
Taxation, 18922-3
Technology, development in Canada, 10339
Environment—*Cont.*
Urban renewal, Quebec City, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 16278
Urbanization, impact, 13964, 13966
World Environment Day, 6763
S.O. 21 (Tupper, Desjardins), 6764-5
Worldwatch Institute, State of World Report, 1987, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 3460
See also Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weaons center; Canadian Armed Forces—Royal Roads Military College; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Canadian International Development Agency—Bilateral aid project; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Energy policy; Health; International Bank for Reconstruction and Development—Projects; Ontario; Parliament Hill—Ministerial car engines; Prince Edward Island—Fixed link with mainland; Railways—Safety; Tourist industry; United States; Western Diversification Initiative—Projects; World Commission on Environment and Development

Environment and Forestry Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Report, first, g.r., tabled, 641
See also Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre

Environment and Forestry Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4575
Reports, presented, first, 12033, second, 19265
Reports, *The Eleventh Hour,* recommendations, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 12093-4
World Commission on Environment and Development, Secretary General Jim MacNeill, appearance, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 6393
See also Environment Department—Budget, McMillan

Environment Department
Activities, 291
Atmospheric environmental offices, closures, 19190
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 17540-1
Awards, Society of Canadian Office Automation and Professionals, 19380
Blais-Grenier, appointment as Minister, 13961
Budget
Allocations, 13641, 13657
Cutbacks, 289-91, 648-9, 6160, 10315, 13146, 13374, 13945-6, 13961, 13976, 14532, 14598, 14821, 14842, 15156, 15985, 16333-4, 16820-2, 19190-1, 19220, 19231, 19376, 19378, 19439, 19472
Government departments
Comparison, 13946-7
Environmental expenditures, 13374, 13945-6, 19376-9, 19439
McMillan, Environment Minister, comments, Environment and Forestry Standing Committee, 13146
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 453-4, 572, 13504-5
Estimates, 1988-1989, main, consideration, extension, M. (J. Turner), deemed adopted, 15878
Grants, loans, Toronto, Ont., r.o., 8083
Hydrographic services, privatization, 3888, 3891-2

Environment Department—*Cont.*
Information, withheld, 15001
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 7929-30
Liberal government, former, actions, 15985
Mandate, role, 13978
Ministers, changes, number, 15146
Nielsen Task Force recommendations, 291-2
Non-governmental organizations, funding, 13146
Canadian Coalition on Acid Rain, annual grant discontinued, 13146
Parks Canada
Compensation funds, 6116
Pacific region office, establishing, Vancouver, B.C., 7864
Role, mandate, 17398, 17403
Staff, cutbacks, 16821-2
See also National Parks; South Moresby, Queen Charlotte Islands
Policy, 13942
Programs, eliminating, 19376-7
Staff, cutbacks, projections, 289-90, 6160, 7745, 7857, 13146, 16820, 19376-80, 19439
Estimates, 19377, 19376
Marks, E., Personnel Director, comments, 19376-8
Public Service Alliance of Canada position, 19377
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 19429
Storm Warnings, publication suspended, 10298, 15002
Weather services, 16820-1
Wildlife toxicology fund, funding lapsed, 13146, 16821
See also Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Chemicals—Toxic chemicals; Department of Environment Act; Environment; Herbicides—Regulation—2-4-D; Paint—Lead content; Pesticides; Pollution—Water

Environment Month *see* Environment

Environment Network
McMillan, Environment Minister, meeting, 15261

Environment secretariat *see* National Research Council

Environment Update *see* Pollution—Water, St. Clair River

Environment Week *see* Environment

Environmental bill of rights *see* Environment

Environmental considerations *see* Canadian International Development Agency—Bilateral aid project—Programs; External aid—Official Development Assistance—Programs; Fur industry

Environmental Contaminants Act
Improving, 9024
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Purpose, Canada Water Act; Hazardous products—PCBs; Pesticides

Environmental groups *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Environment—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Environmental hypersensitivity
Public awareness campaign, 18914
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 19469
See also Income tax—Medical expenses

Environmental impact study *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF18-A Hornet, Test range

Environmental issues *see* Developing countries; Embassies and consulates—Washington

Environmental law
United States, Canada, harmonizing, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 12719

Environmental Law Centre *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Environmental Protection Agency *see* Acid rain—United States; Paper products—Dioxin; Pollution—Water, Niagara River

Environmental quality *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act

Environmental Quality Strategic Review *see* Environment—Nielsen Task Force

Environmental research centre *see* Rouyn-Noranda, Que.

Environmental studies research fund *see* Oil and gas exploration

Environmental work *see* Government expenditures—Job creation potential

EPA *see* Environmental Protection Agency

EPF *see* Established Programs Financing

Ephemeral recordings *see* Broadcasting

Epp, Ernie (NDP—Thunder Bay—Nipigon)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18004-7
Supreme Court of Canada decision, 13510-1
Air Canada, 14549
Air transport, 2895, 2930-1
Arts and culture, 13767
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 175
Atomic energy, 16552
Banks and banking, S.O. 21, 13756
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13228-33, 13237, 13255, 13258-9
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15684, 15689-91
Broadcasting, 13767, 17903-6, 19260-1
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 17903-6, 19260-1
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3752-4, 3756
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13026-30
Campeau, Robert, 14573
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18240-1, 18774-5
Petitions, 18676, 19173
Canada Council 13749, 13767-8
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-124), 15302
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244), 7219-20
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 321-2, 325-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12908, 13027
Petitions, 11786-7, 11858-9, 12034-5, 12831, 12850, 13021, 13196, 13247-8, 13445-6, 13740, 13985, 14592, 15758, 15879, 16966, 18184, 18676-7, 18801
S.O. 21, 11803

Epp, Ernie—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18608-9, 18632-4
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1716-7
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 17903-4, 17906
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 321, 7220, 13784
Canadian Citizenship Act, fortieth anniversary, 6426
Statement by Minister (Crombie), 2852-3
Canadian Ethnocultural Council, 17392
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19207-12, 19825-6
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 13768, 13770
Canadian International Development Agency, qu., 19115
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17587-8
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13752-3, 13766-70, 13774, 13777, 13988, 13991-2, 13996, 14000, 17368-9, 17388, 17392-3, 17413-4, 17417-8, 17437-40, 17442
References, 14937, 17369, 17439
Canadian National Railways, 16552
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7651-5
Challenge '87, 209
Child care, 3753, 7653, 18240-1, 18774-5
S.O. 21, 17954-5
Chile, 4524
Citizenship, 2852-3, 6426
Citizenship courts, 5689, 6526-7
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), references, 11285
Communications/telecommunications, 18930-1
Community initiatives fund, 1669
Confidential contracts, 2893-4
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 16474-6
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 13783-4
Constitution, Meech Lake Accord, 13988
Consumer Packaging and Labelling Act (amdt.—bilingualism)(Bill C-280), 14263-4
Co-operatives, 374, 1669-70, 5800
S.O. 21, 9945-6
Corporations, 13258, 18888, 18929
Credit unions, 5800
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11420-1, 11428-9, 11432-6
Crop insurance, 5420-1
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10606-9, 10611, 10639, 11469-70
Daycare, government position, 2298
Debt, public, 13229, 13232
Defence equipment, S.O. 21, 17371, 17493-4
Deficit, 598-9, 13255, 13229
Developing countries, 15689-91
Disabled and handicapped, 15921
Discrimination and racism, 14000, 16558-60
S.O. 21, 5848, 11841
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4803-5, 10744-7, 14263
Petitions, 1755-6, 2855, 2926, 3010, 5810
Economic conditions, 3753, 3756
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14548-50
Elections, 2853, 18930

Epp, Ernie—*Cont.*
Embassies and consulates, 2157, 3262-3
S.O. 21, 4252
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10844-7
Employment, 1669, 2150, 3753-4, 13029
Employment equity, 13998-9
Statement by Minister (Vézina), 15921-2
Employment programs, 3754
S.O. 21, 1136
Epp, E., references, 2853, 16556-7
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 2149-50
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14556, 14571-4
External Affairs Department, S.O. 21, 14002
Family, 414-5, 430-1
Family allowances, 415, 2149, 18240
Family violence, 2296
Farm products, 14263-4
Farmers, 7220
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5418-21
Federation of Sikh Societies of Canada, grants, 1792
Feedstock, 10608
Financial institutions, 3754
Fisheries, Atlantic, 14647-8
M. on supply (Baker), 15228-33
Food, S.O. 21, 4773-4
Forest industry, S.O. 21, 15203
Forestry ministry, 15203
S.O. 21, 15203
Friesen, references, 16556
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16027-8
Gauthier, references, 14263
Government, 6923, 13258-9
Government appointments, M., 9746-8
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, r.o., 16967
Grain, 10856
S.O. 21, 16636
Grain transportation, 7219-20, 10832, 10856, 18850, 18912-3
r.o., 19116
S.O. 21, 17539, 19261
Hamilton, references, 598
Hate propoganda, S.O. 21, 16201
Highways and roads, 13230-1, 16646
S.O. 21, 7136, 16483
Holocaust, 8960
Hospitals, 15674-5
House of Commons, 9213
Housing, 374, 1669
M. on supply (Killens), 15598
Human rights, 3263
Immigration, 2877-8, 2917-8, 3496-7, 16558
Policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4520-4
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7953-4, 7960-1, 9126-7, 9158-9, 9178-9, 9183-4, 16556-9, 16565
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12417-20
Immigration Appeal Board, 4523
Income tax, 2150, 2296, 3753, 18775, 18864
Petitions, 19337
S.O. 21, 5223

Epp, Ernie—*Cont.*
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 414-6, 430-1
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18844, 18887-8, 18928-32
India, 8961
S.O. 21, 8903, 8946
Interest rates, 3752, 13028
International Monetary Fund, 15689-91
Japanese Canadians, World War II, 6295-6, 6636, 13761-2, 14473, 16559, 18203, 18266
Petitions, 401, 1756, 2855, 2926-7
S.O. 21, 4038, 6487, 14464, 18199
Judges, 16475
Justice, 8944, 8960-1
Kaplan, references, 10845
Kilgour, references, 2900
Knowles, 16565
Labour unions, 18608
Liberal Party, 18931
Magna Carta, 11469-70
Manufacturing industry, 18632
Marine transport, 3867-72, 11283
Merchant marine, establishing, S.O. 21, 13848
Multiculturalism, 2853, 4520-1, 12828, 13752-3, 13766-70, 13774, 13777-8, 13987, 13997-401, 15900, 16558, 17369, 17388, 17392-3, 17413-4, 17417-9, 17437-40, 17905-6, 18266
r.o., 15990
S.O. 21, 511, 4685, 5680, 13263
Multiculturalism Standing Committee
Establishment, 17438
Travel, 14014-5, 14937
Municipalities, 18931
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 8944-5, 8960-2
National Mortgage Corporation, establishing, M., 2947-8
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14604-6
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2893-5, 2929-31, 3070-1
Native people, 321, 13767, 19212
New Democratic Party, 4804-5
Northern Canada, 151-2
S.O. 21, 3097-8
Occupational health and safety, S.O. 21, 14926
Official Languages Act, 18608-9
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12774, 12798-802, 13454-5, 13458-9, 13474-5, 17182-3, 17229-32
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 14263-4, 15117
Government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12231-4
S.O. 21, 14236, 18049
Oil and gas exploration, 321-2
Oil and gas industries, 325
Old age pensions, 415, 2149
Ontario, official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 1314
Ottawa, Ont., S.O. 21, 18906
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4803-5, 10744-8
Patronage, 19211
Petro-Canada, 325
Population, 4520
Pornography, 11420-1, 11428-9, 11432, 11435-6
Postal service, M. on supply (Keeper), 1949-50
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 598-9

Epp, Ernie—*Cont.*
Privilege, Rights of Members breached, 9203-4, 14014-5, 14937
Procedure
Committees, 16552-3
Divisions, 4126, 17442
Public Bills, 17388
Question and comment period, 3529, 13237
Unparliamentary language, 2878
Public Service, 4780, 14282-3, 17231
Railway Act, M. (Althouse), 2900
Railways, 2900, 3071, 11282
Redway, references, 2900, 4523
References, 322
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—New Democratic Party position; Multiculturalism; War Measures Act
Refugees, 4520-4, 7953-4, 7961, 9126-7, 9158-9, 9178-9, 9183, 12417-9, 16556-60, 16565
Regional development, 175, 3753-4
Reimer, references, 2918
Research and development, 18929
Sales taxes, federal, 430-1
Schizophrenia, petitions, 16554, 18183-4, 18676, 18801
Secretary of State Department, funding procedures, 15653
Shipbuilding industry, 10722, 11283-5, 11410-1
S.O. 21, 11255
Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986 (Bill C-21), 3868-72, 7696-8
Shipping industry, 11624
Sikh studies, University of British Columbia, 1792, 15652
S.O. 21, 2255
Sikhs, 14568-9, 15652-3, 17440
S.O. 21, 13211-2, 14411, 14560, 16542
Small business, 1669, 18887-8, 18929
Smoking, 15930
Social policy, 431
Social programs, 431
Socialist countries, 10747-8
Soil conservation, 5421
Taxation, 416, 431, 2149-50, 3753, 3756, 4774, 13027, 13029, 18775, 18864, 18929-32
Petitions, 10229, 10605, 10805, 11268, 11418, 11858-9
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3514-5, 3528-9
Telephone service, 14556, 14571-3
Television, 17904-5
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 175, 209
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15930-1
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11281-6
Trucking industry, 2929
Unemployment, 3752, 4520
Unemployment insurance, 175, 2150, 3752
Petitions, 4553, 8007
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6922-5
United Church of Canada, 7654
Uranium, 14549
Visible minorities, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 11803

Epp, Ernie—*Cont.*
War Measures Act, 10844-6
M., 5344-7
Water, 15630
S.O. 21, 9717
Weiner, references, 4522, 19212

Epp, Hon. Jake (PC—Provencher; Minister of National Health and Welfare)
Abortion
Foetal tissue technology, 17613
Legislation, M. (Lewis), 18095-8
Supreme Court of Canada ruling, 12480-1, 12727-8, 12779, 12987, 13510-1, 13857
Acid rain, health, 11068
AIDS
Advisory committee, 15545, 15580
Blood transfusion recipients, 4261
Canadian Armed Forces, 4010
Drugs, 5624, 15756-7
Government policies, 15545-6, 15581-2
Homosexual purveyors, 12783, 16430
Immigration regulations, testing, 8741
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee, 15546, 15580
Prevention, education, 818, 2689-90, 4006-7, 4011, 4047-8, 4106, 15545, 15581, 16430, 17504
qu., 13181, 15347
Reportable disease status, 3372
Research, 15545-6, 15581
Royal Society report, 15581
Testing, 15580-1
Victims, 19821
Air Canada, drug testing, 1739-40
Air transport, accident, 18269
Alcoholic beverages
Abuse, 16427, 18185
Advertising, 13865
Alzheimer's disease, 13270
Atomic radiation, 5147
Benzoyl peroxide, 8665-6
Birth control, 13857
Birth defects, qu., 12208-9
Blood, 18656
Bouchard, B., references, 8041
Brain damage, 2628-9
Breast implants, 6535-6
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18184-8, 18450, 19268-72, 19275, 19279-80, 19295-6, 19308-12, 19346-7, 19351, 19444-7
References, 19197
Canada Health Act, 11625
Canada Pension Plan
Amendments, 5764, 8479
Benefits, 18185
Disability benefits, 3103, 3617, 3649, 4743, 8741, 12202, 13553-4, 13760, 17465
qu., 14545-6, 18064
Early retirement, qu., 17525
History, 18187
Homemakers, 136, 241, 13514-5, 15342-3, 15387-8
Self-employed persons, 11498

Epp, Hon. Jake—*Cont.*
Canada Pension Plan—*Cont.*
Survivor's benefits, 13515
Tabled, 9263
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17110, 18655-7
Canada-United States relations, 1962
Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act (Bill C-143), 18582-4, 19118-22
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 7745
Canadian Heritage Languages Act Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19200-2
Cancer, 12829, 14930-1
Chemicals, toxic chemicals, 19440
Child care
Accessibility, 11457, 11459, 11463, 11496-7, 17466, 17959
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 136-7, 139, 2454, 3615, 3853, 4687-9, 4694, 4734-9, 4782, 5950, 7983-4, 11497, 15491, 18450
Commercial child care centres, 4736, 5951
Epp, J., position, 5950
Federal-provincial consultations, 2631, 17497, 17500
Funding, 151, 2454, 2632, 3615, 4687-9, 4736, 4776-7, 4782-3, 11457, 11496-7, 17544
Government commitment, 2368, 3648, 8430-1, 8479
Liberal government, former, 17544, 17956
Liberal Party, 18188, 19308
Mulroney position, 4694, 4734, 8479, 17544
National child care program, 3853, 4687, 4689, 4735-6, 4738, 5950-1, 8430, 8479, 10443, 11407, 11459, 11463, 11496-7
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee report, 19122
National Strategy, 13509-10, 15491, 15982-3, 16288, 17466, 17497-8, 17500, 17543-4, 17609-10, 17956-7, 17959, 19197-8, 19295-6, 19308-12, 19444-6
New Democratic Party position, 4777, 18187, 19198, 19309
Progressive Conservative Party, 4735
Provinces, 7984, 11497
Staff, 17498, 17610
Subsidies, 19311
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, 3955-6
g.r., tabled, 11439
Children, 8658, 8830-1, 15676, 18271
Commonwealth Games, 19293
Constitution, 7984
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee, reports, first, g.r., tabled, 8805
Copps, references, 15983, 16714
Disabled and handicapped, 12202
National Access Awareness Week, statement by Minister, 6342-3
Divorce, 18186
Drug abuse
Action on Drug Abuse, 6398-9
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee study, 6398
National strategy, 16714
Profits, 139
Psychotropic drugs, 138, 3238

Epp, Hon. Jake—*Cont.*
Drug abuse—*Cont.*
Strategy, Throne Speech proposal, 1009, 1323, 1504, 3238, 3767, 3859, 6243, 16714, 18185, 18582-3, 19120
Substance abuse, 6398
Treatment, 6398
United Nations fund, 138
Youth, 137-9, 18185
Drugs and pharmaceuticals
Depo-Provera, 5950, 6012
Generic drug policy, 1639-42, 12200-1
Overuse, senior citizens, etc., 9235
Employment, 8741, 11947, 19332
Employment programs, 19332
Epp, J., references, 4528, 8041
Exports, 4231
Family, 137, 8740-1, 18185-6
Family allowances, 139, 4782, 8658
Family violence, government action, 15489-90
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5519-23
Fisheries, Atlantic, mussels, 11537-8, 11540, 11587-8, 11592, 11621-2, 11624, 11674-81, 11716-23, 11752-4, 11814-5, 11848-50, 11852, 11904-5, 11948-50
Food
Dioxin levels, 19440
qu., 1678
Imports, interprovincial movement, 7899-900, 7902
Irradiation, 246, 1595, 16211, 17023, 17025
Perchlorethylene, tests, qu., 15858
Food and Drugs Act, 138
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill S-6), 7899-902
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4229-31
Fruit and vegetables, grapes, 18301
Gasoline, leaded, 522, 18371-2, 18570
Grain transportation, 10631
Hansen, Rick, wheelchair athlete, 6342-3
Hazardous products, 6398, 19037, 19105
Health care, 11755-6, 12631, 18185
Herbicides, 2-4-D, 1281, 18303
Highways and roads, r.o., 15858
Hospitals, 15674-5
Housing, 4932, 8573
Immigration, 8041-2, 19622
M. on supply (Marchi), 4527-8
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8041-4
Income, 135-6
Income tax, 136, 139, 2296, 3649, 8658, 8741, 11457, 11463, 18186, 19445
Indian reserves, education, 11316
Indians
Child care, 18186
Gitksan-Wet'Suwet'en band, 6009
Lubicon Lake Indian Band, 8705-6, 12786-7
International Social Security Association, 9771
Irridiation, 8912
Laboratory Centre for Disease Control, 18963-4
Legionnaires' disease, 13764-5
Manitoba, 18187
Marijuana, qu., 11980

Epp, Hon. Jake—*Cont.*
McDonald, references, 15951
McMillan, references, 15389
Meat, contamination, 19043
Medical research, 13554, 15568-9
qu., 9244
Medicare
Alberta, 6402, 10485
Services, 11625
qu., 17526
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7543
Narcotic Control Act, 138
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee, reports, third, g.r., tabled, 19574
National Native Advisory Committee on Alcohol and Drug Abuse, 16373
Native people, 1283, 3896-7, 4737-8, 4777, 8573, 17497, 19445
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13861-5
Health, 13861-5
Nurses, statement by Minister, 5984
Nystrom, references, 19352
Occupational health and safety, 5984
Old age pensions, 136, 2292
Guaranteed income supplement, 4010
Spouses allowance, 2292, 5764, 8479, 14932, 18185
Olympics
Athletes, Best Ever Program, 13221-2
1988 winter games, 951-2, 4979, 10632
qu., 14812
Ontario, 19335
Organ transplants, National Organ Donor Awareness Week, statement by Minister, 5295-6
Paper products, dioxin, 9390, 11590, 11593, 15544
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 10698
Pensions, 4231, 5764, 15342-3, 16514-5
Pollution, 15389, 15543
Population, 4527, 8041
Pornography, 137
Poultry, 18057
Poverty, 2292, 2294-5, 8741, 11947, 14932
Privilege
Misleading/false statements (MacLellan), 17025
Rights of Members' breached (Copps), 10485
Unparliamentary language, 4783
Procedure
Bar of the House, 5777
Chair, 19346-7
Committees, 7983-4
Debate, 19346
Divisions, 4727
Misleading/false statements, 19351
Oral questions, 19335-6
Order Paper questions, 14570
Public Bills, 7899, 19271-2, 19275, 19280, 19295-6
Unparliamentary language, 17110
Votes, 15961
Prostitution, 137
Quebec Pension Plan, homemakers, 13515
Radiochemical Company, 17023
Radon gas, levels in homes, 19229-30

Epp, Hon. Jake—*Cont.*
References 1038, 1043, 8041, 8460, 8576, 12537, 17499, 19201, 19351, 19474
See also Agriculture—Exports; AIDS—Prevention; Aircraft/aerospace industry—Winnipeg; Canagrex—Legislation establishing; Child care; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract; Food—Irradiation; Gasoline—Price, Increase; House of Commons—German; Immigration—Policy; Legislative Committee Bill C-74; Medicare—Federal funding; Paper products—Dioxin; Poverty; Refugees—Levels—Policy—Refugee determination process; Tobacco—Hazardous Products Act; Ukraine—Atomic energy accident
Refugees, 4527-8, 7958, 8041-4
Registered Retirement Income Funds, contributions, 8479
Registered Retirement Savings Plan, limits, 8479, 18185
Reproduction, "Test tube babies", 19113
Saskatchewan, 19291
Senior citizens, government policy, 18185
Sexual abuse
Children, 18185, 18271
Programs, funding, 4980
Smoking
Cigarette advertising, 908-9, 11042, 11044-5, 13865, 15390
Government policy, 4256-7, 4549-50, 11045-6, 18185
Health effects, 4550, 11042-3, 15950-1
Prohibition, 11045
Public opionion, 11044
Women, 11044
Workplace, 11046
Social assistance payments, 19236
Social justice, 135, 138
Social programs, 3649, 4230-1
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 18656-7
History, 18185, 18187
International agreements, 9771-2
International Co-operation in Social Security Week, 9771
Policy, 18184-7
Provinces, 11947-8
Review, 18184
Speaker (Fraser), references, 135
Sports, 4979, 7611, 11380, 17669-70
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 135-9
Tobacco
Alternate Crops Program, 4551
Industry, 4551
Labelling, 11043
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 5534, 11042-7, 15950-1, 15961
Ukraine, atomic energy accident, 667, 1741, 4135-6, 4511, 5234
Unemployment insurance, 1962, 2292, 3329, 16287, 19333, 19335-6
Victorian Order of Nurses, tribute, statement by Minister, 10659
Voluntary/charitable organizations, Grey Nuns, 5984
Weiner, references, 19202
Women, wife battering, 5949, 6953, 6999

Equal Opportunities for Women Program *see* Women

Equal pay for work of equal value *see* Employment equity

Equal Status for Women in Canada in the 1990s *see* Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women—Role

Equality *see* Women

Equality Now *see* Multiculturalism—Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.)

Equality Rights Subcommittee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 15465, 18151
Recommendations, government response/implementing, 1661-2
See also Retirement—Mandatory

Equalization payments, 52, 725, 4053, 4356, 5061
Atlantic provinces, 4329, 4333
Census 1986, effects, 3763, 4333-4, 4339, 4355, 5020-1, 5059
Quebec, inaccuracies claimed, reviewing, 5185-6
See also Equalization payments—Overpayments
Constitutional requirement, 3667, 4051, 4053, 4329, 4335, 4338, 4355, 4363-4, 5022, 5060
Consumer Price Index, increases, comparison, 5024
Cutbacks, 3611, 3666, 3849, 3998, 4330-1, 4333, 4335-6, 4362, 5019, 5023, 5060-1, 5863
Deficit reduction factor, 3994
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-96)(1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), impact, 5023
Provinces, legal action, 3764
See also Equalization payments—Quebec
Economic Council of Canada position, 4330-1, 4334, 5059
Federal-provincial agreement, consultations, negotiations, 3590, 3673, 3718, 4051-2, 4330, 4334, 4336-7, 4363, 5018, 5021-2, 5060-1
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) report, 4335, 5061
Formula, 5059
1982 amendment, effects, 3937, 4329-31, 4335, 4339
See also Equalization payments—Legislation
Gross National Product percentage, 4052, 5024
History, 4331, 5021-5
British North America Act, 5023
Lamontagne, Hon. Maurice, position, 4330
Lesage, Hon. Jean, position, 4330
Liberal government, former, position, 4331, 4336, 5021-3, 5059
Rowell-Sirois Royal Commission of Inquiry recommendations, 4330, 5022, 5059
Increases, 3613-4, 3718, 3763, 4051, 4329, 4331, 4333, 4339, 4354, 4363, 4365, 5020, 5058, 5061, 5835, 5839
Wilson, Finance Minister, position, 4334, 4336-7, 4354-5
$175 million over two years rather than one, 2110-1, 2197-9, 2256-8, 2260-1, 3589-90, 3764, 4052, 4333-4, 4336-7, 4363, 5016-8, 5021, 5023-4, 5057-8
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 2102-3
Wilson, Finance Minister, resignation offer, 2199, 2257-8
Interim payments, 4331-4, 4363
Legislation, new formula, 3599, 3764, 3945, 4330-1, 4333-4, 5017, 5019-22, 5024, 5057-60
Bank Act, review comparison, 5021
Canadian Medical Association, position, 5022-3

Equalization payments—*Cont.*
Legislation, new formula—*Cont.*
Canadian Teachers Federation, position, 5022
Committee study, 4338, 5018, 5059
Debate, Liberal Party participation, 5024
Fiscal Equalization report, documentation, 5023
Newfoundland, Premier Peckford, position, 4333, 4335, 4337, 4355, 5060-1, 5835
Opposition delaying, 5020
Passage, expediting, 4337-8, 5018, 5020-1, 5058-60
Property tax base, 4333, 5059
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 4050-3
Time limit, 4334
Manitoba, 1157-8, 3764, 4329, 4335, 4339, 4355, 5019, 5022-4
Newfoundland, 2293, 3718, 3764, 5019, 5022
Ontario, 4365
Overpayments, 1986 census adjustments, forgiven, 4051-2, 4329, 4333, 4339, 4354-5, 4363, 5020, 5058-9
Quebec, 1009-10, 3613-4, 3666, 3694, 3717, 3763-4, 3873, 3888, 3937, 3945, 4052-3, 4091, 4329, 4332-3, 4339, 4357, 4359, 4362-3, 4365, 5019, 5022, 5059-60
Legal action, 3589-90, 3614, 3666, 3760
Lévesque, Quebec Finance Minister Gérard, correspondence with Finance Minister M. Wilson, *Le Devoir,* 4333-4, 4356, 5020
Softwood lumber export tax, relationship, 4365
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 3608
Revenue measures, 4051
Role, purpose, importance, 4050-1
Saskatchewan, 4329, 4338
Supplementary payments, 4051-2, 4329, 4339
Tax reform, impact, 4334, 5017, 5019-21, 5057
Utility, 12132
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, position, 4333-4
See also Equalization payments—Increases—Quebec $5.3 billion, 4050
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord

Equity financing *see* Farm Credit Corporation

Equivalency question *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

"Equivalent commercial measures" *see* Broadcasting—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Erasmus, George *see* Fur industry—Legitimacy, Assembly of First Nations; Native people—Housing

ERDA *see* Economic and Regional Development Agreements

Eritrea *see* Ethiopia—Civil war

Erola, Hon. Judy *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Liberal Party position; Lobbying—Cabinet Ministers

Erotica *see* Copyright—Moral rights, Pornography; Pornography—Legislation

Escort services *see* Income tax—Business expense deductions; Public Service—Expense accounts

Escorted temporary passes *see* Correctional Service of Canada

Eskimo Point, N.W.T. *see* Postal service

Espineli, Sally *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants

Espionage *see* National security; Soviet Union

Esquimalt, B.C. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters; Ports—Atomic powered vessels

Esquipulas II Peace Plan *see* Nicaragua—Conflict

Essential services *see* Labour-management relations

Essex County *see* Agriculture—Ontario; Drought—Southwestern Ontario

Essex Soil and Crop Improvement Association *see* Soil conservation

Essex—Windsor constituency *see* Agriculture—Crisis; Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions—Expenditures

Essiac *see* Cancer

Esso Resources of Canada Limited *see* University of Calgary

Established Programs Financing
Budget, May 23/85, impact, 4335
Cutbacks, 3945, 3998, 4014, 4052, 4330-1, 4333, 4336-7, 4356, 4880, 5019, 5059-61, 5835, 5875-6, 16792
Canadian Association of University Teachers, 5871
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 2102-3
Federal-provincial consultations, 5018
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), Blenkarn position, 4337
Funds, diversion from specified purposes, 265-6
History, 5022
Increase, 3717-8, 3763-4
Ontario, 16819
Quebec, 3763, 4095
Rationale, 267
See also Education, post-secondary—Federal funding

Estey Commission (Banks and Banking) *see* Banks and banking—Bankruptcies

Estimates
Committee consideration, 16794-5
Lapsing of funds at end of fiscal year, 1282
1986-1987, supplementary (A)
Committees referral, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1257-8
Agriculture Standing Committee report, presented, 1768
Concurrence, M. (de Cotret), agreed to, 1993
Lowest since 1972-1973, 1282
Presented, 1257
1986-1987, supplementary (B)
Committees referral, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2208
Concurrence, M. (de Cotret), agreed to, 2235-9
Presented, 2206
1986-1987, supplementary (C)
Committees referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4054
Concurrence, M. (de Cotret), agreed to on recorded division, 4531
Presented, 4050
1987-1988, main
Committees, referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3696-7
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee report, presented, 6540

Estimates—*Cont.*
1987-1988, main—*Cont.*
Committees, referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to—*Cont.*
Management and Members' Services Standing Committee report, presented, 5831
Official Languages Standing Joint Committee report, presented, 5299
See also Multiculturalism Directorate; Procedure
Concurrence, less Interim Supply and items disposed of earlier, M. (de Cotret), agreed to on recorded division, 7021
Concurrence, opposed items, Ms. (de Cotret)
Communications Department, vote 60 (National Film Board), 6974-88, 7002-13, agreed to, 7013
Amdt. (McDonald), 7985, negatived on recorded division, 7012-3
Solicitor General Department
Vote 25 (RCMP), 7013-8, agreed to on recorded division, 7018-9
Amdt. (Gauthier), 7013, negatived, 7018
Vote 5 (Canadian Security Intelligence Service), 7019, agreed to on recorded division, 7019-20
Vote 10, 15 (Correctional Service, Penitentiary Service and National Parole Service), agreed to on recorded division, 7020-1
Consideration, extension *see* Employment and Immigration Department; Procedure
Departmental Expenditure Plans, Part III, 3689
Government Expenditures Plan, Part I, tabled, 3689
Interim *see* Estimates—1987-1988, main, Concurrence; Supply
Presented, 3689
Statement by Minister (de Cotret), 3689-95
1987-1988, supplementary (A)
Committee referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3697
Concurrence, M. (de Cotret), agreed to, 4537
Presented, 3689
1987-1988, supplementary (B)
Committee referral, M. (de Cotret), agreed to, 8456
Concurrence, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 11702
Presented, 8455
1987-1988, supplementary (C)
Committee referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10945-6
Concurrence, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 11703
Presented, 10945
1987-1988, supplementary (D)
Committee of the Whole referral, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 12103-4
Concurrence, M. (Mayer), 12362-71, agreed to, 12371
Presented, 12103
1987-1988, supplementary (E)
Committee referral, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 13311
Concurrence, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 14118
Presented, 13311
1988-1989, main
Committee referral, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 13011-2
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee report, presented, 15857
Management and Members' Services Standing Committee report, presented, 15856-7
Concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16789-802, 16815-36, agreed to, 16837

Estimates—*Cont.*
1988-1989, main—*Cont.*
Consideration, extension *see* Environment Department
Departmental Expenditure Plan, Part III, tabled, 13011
Government Expenditures Plan, Part I, tabled, 13011
Presented, 13011
See also Regional development—Funds, Increase
1988-1989, supplementary (A)
Committee referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 15585
Concurrence, M. (Carney), agreed to, 16837
Presented, 15585
See also Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109); Government expenditures; House of Commons; House of Commons Act (amdt.—estimates)(Bill C-267); Procedure

Estonia
Honorary consuls, Canada recognizing, 13130
Human rights, 1977, 8583
Independence, 8583
Feb. 24/18, annexation by Soviet Union June 1940, S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson, Lesick), 3606-7, (Witer), 13124
Randpere, Kaisa, detention, reunification with family in Canada, S.O. 21 (Witer), 1395
See also Olympics—1988 Summer Games

Estrogen *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Ethanol
Benefits, S.O. 21 (Parry), 10915
Dawson Creek, B.C. plant, S.O. 21 (Cooper), 10219, 11254-5
See also Farm fuel; Gasoline—Additives; Grain

Ethics *see* Conflict of interest—Guideline, Code of Ethics; Government

Ethiopia
Civil war
Eritrea, autonomy, 14649
Petitions, 14424-5
g.r., tabled, 16250
United Nations, role, Resolution 390, etc., 13019, 14422, 14515, 14649
Constitution proclaimed, 8575
Drought, 1987-1988, food distribution, organization, etc., 10336, 13016-9, 15083
Canadian role, 13018-20, 15083, 15491
Northern areas, food providing, 14421, 14514, 14649
Civil war, impact, relationship, 13018-20, 14421-2, 15083
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 15011
Drought, previous, comparison, 13017-8
Hope International, role, 13017
International Red Cross, role, 13017
Withdrawing, Ethiopian government orders, S.O. 21 (Manly), 15707
Non-governmental organizations, role, 13017, 14649
S.O. 21 (Manly), 10375, (Blaikie), 12624
Transportation, problems, 13017-9
Human rights
Monitoring, 13019
Political prisoners, release requested, 8575
Royal Family, imprisonment, release requested, 3409
Resettlement program, human rights violations, allegations, 13017-20, 13472
Canadian role, 13020, 13472

Ethiopia—*Cont.*
Resettlement program, human rights...—*Cont.*
Non-governmental organizations, role, 13020
See also Defence equipment—World; External aid

Ethnic groups *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Multiculturalism; Holocaust, war crimes allegations; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Multiculturalism

Ethnic origin *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Personnel; External Affairs Department—Personnel

Ethnocultural events *see* Multiculturalism

Ethnocultural organizations *see* Multiculturalism; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott

Etobicoke Centre constituency *see* Unemployment

Etobicoke, Ont. *see* Women—Discrimination, Rotary Club

Europe *see* Child care; Disarmament—Confidence-building measures—Soviet Union; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment; Sales taxes, federal—Value added tax; Trade; Waste disposal—Toxic; Wildlife—Species

European Community
de Clercq, Willy, External Relations and Trade Policy Commissioner see House of Commons visitors—European Community

European Economic Community (Common Market)
Canadian Ambassador Daniel Molgat, appointment, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 3024
Spain, membership, 2697
See also Agriculture—Exports; Beef—Imports; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Exports—United States; Farms—Family; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps; Grain—Export subsidy conflict; Pensions—United Kingdom; Textile and clothing industry—Imports; Trade—International trade war; Wine industry

European Parliament *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps, European Economic Community

Euthanasia *see* Senior citizens

Evangelical Fellowship of Canada *see* Abortion; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Evidence
Capital punishment, relationship, 6786
Children, 1046, 1062, 1064, 1071, 1073, 7055
Court testimony, mechanisms to facilitate, creating, 1038, 1062, 7508
Accused, exclusion from courtroom, rights, 1038, 1040-1, 1047-8, 1062-3, 1067, 1069, 1075, 1077, 1082-3, 7508
Corroboration, 1038-9, 1045, 1047-8, 1063, 1067, 1082
Petitions, 6177, 6450
g.r., 7822
Doctrine of recent complaint, 1038, 1040, 1048, 1077
Prior sexual activity, 1041
Public, exclusion from courtroom, 1045
Sufficient intelligence test, 1040, 1045, 1077, 1082
Swearing, judicial determination, 1038-40, 1045, 1047, 1063, 1067, 1082

Evidence—*Cont.*
Children—*Cont.*
Court testimony, mechanisms to facilitate...—*Cont.*
Videotapes, 1038, 1040-1, 1045, 1047-8, 1063, 1067
Warning, judicial, to trier of fact, 1040, 1048
Witness, spouse of accused, testimony compelled, 1047-8
See also Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15); Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Excellence 87 award
Winners, Denis Arcand, Ben Johnson, Dominique Michel, Claire L'Heureux-Dubé, Ludmilla Chiriaeff and Lise Watier, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 10125

Exceptional Students Pilot Project *see* House of Commons—Staff

Exchange Fund
Accounting procedures, changing, delays, 12184-6, 12189-90, 12210
Auditor-General's recommendations, 12184-5, 12190, 12210
Three year averaging provision, 12185, 12190, 12210
Consolidated Revenue Fund, relationship, 12184, 12190
Purpose, 12184
See also Dollar, exchange rate

Excise Act
Ways and Means motion, notice, 17; concurrence, 710

Excise Act (amdt.—exemption for home brewed beer)(Bill C-300)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 1r, 16496-7
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 16496
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 16497

Excise Tax Act
Amending, Feb. 10/88 budget measure, 12841, 13062
Ways and Means motion, notice, 17, 3579, 7823, 11762, 13809
Concurrence, 710, 11817, 13986-7
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Sales taxes, federal

Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-101)—Minister Finance
Ways and Means motion, notice, 11762, agreed to, 11817
1r, 11857; 2r, 11861-5, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 11865, passed. Senate passage, 11907. R.A., 11917

Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-10)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 221
Declared null and void, 246

Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 739; 2r, 878-88, 889-902, 915-37, 985-7, 1011-29, 1209-16, legislative committee referral, 1216; report from committee, 1995; report stage, 2075-81; concurrence, 2081; 3r, 2140-50, 2164, passed; Senate passage, 2338; R.A., 2339
Second reading agreed to, on recorded division, 1216
Report stage motion (Riis), 2075, negatived, 2081
References, suspending pending tax reform, 923

Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117)—Minister of Finance
Ways and Means motion, notices, agreed to, 13986-7
1r, 13987; 2r, 14169-78, 14197-205, 14220-33, 14476-88, 14553-7, 14570-81, 14637-8, 14701-14, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 14702; report from committee, 14993; report stage, concurrence, 15783-4, 3r, 15784-96, 15809-22, 15831-2, passed. Senate passage, 16444. R.A., 16446
Committee referral, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 14045
Second reading
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (McLaughlin), 14479, negatived on recorded division, 14637-8
Question be now put, M. (Gormley), 14702, agreed to on division, 14714
Agreed to on recorded division, 14714
Third reading
Question be now put, M. (Clinch), 15788, agreed to on recorded division, 15832
Agreed to on recorded division, 15832

Excise taxes, 409
Collection, accelerating, 7364-5
Increases, 932, 1014, 3672
Regressive, 13145
See also Alcoholic beverages; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes; Tobacco; Wildlife

Exclusive rights *see* Copyright

Executions *see* South Africa

"Executive federalism" *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Executives *see* Wages and salaries—Increases

Exemptions *see* Copyright

Exhibition rights *see* Copyright

Exhibitions and fairs *see* Expo 86

Exhibits *see* Procedure

Exodus Link *see* Parole

Expense accounts *see* Public Service

Experimental farms and research stations *see* Agricultural research; Ottawa, Ont.—Central Experimental Farm

Exploitation of Potential Immigrants by Unscrupulous Consultants, The *see* Immigration—Consultants, Employment and Immigration Department

Exploits River, Nfld. *see* Pulp and paper industry

Explosions *see* Sainte-Anne-des-Monts, Que.

Expo 67 *see* National Film Board

Expo 86 (Vancouver, B.C.), 11, 18, 899, 2290
Heavy Haul Railway Conference, South Africa participating, 194-5
Commonwealth compromise accord (Nassau Declaration), violation, 195
Participants, tributes, S.O. 21 (Redway, Belsher), 329-30
Tenants, evictions, tourist accommodation, 12992

Expo 86 (Vancouver, B.C.)—*Cont.*
Tourist industry, value, 719, 6127
Wales, Prince and Princess of, visit, 11
See also National Film Board—IMAX Three-D

Export A *see* Smoking—Cigarette advertising

Export and Import Permits Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Defence equipment—Exports; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57)—Secretary of State for External Affairs
1r, 5900; 2r, 6452-62, Committee of the Whole referral, 6462, committee stage, 6462-5, report of committee, concurrence, 6465; 3r, 6465-6, passed; Senate passage, 6517; R.A., 6522

Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)(Bill C-243)—D. Heap
1r, 2543; 2r, 15869-76, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 15876

Export clubs *see* Exports

Export Control List *see* Defence equipment—Exports

Export controls *see* Fisheries, Pacific—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Export Development Act (amdt.—commercial credit)(Bill C-316)—L. Axworthy
1r, 18465

Export Development Corporation
China, line of credit, 1582
Funding, cutbacks, 4182, 4649-50
Wakim, Sam, legal work awarded, 2778, 19129
See also Agriculture—Exports; Chile—Copper mine; Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency—Mandate

Export Development Fund
Cutbacks, 9079

Export Development of Agriculture Products Program *see* Agriculture—Exports

Export earnings *see* Developing countries—Debt

Export Enhancement Program *see* Canola; Grain—Markets; United States—Agriculture

Export Expansion Fund *see* Agriculture—Exports

Export Market Information System *see* Agriculture—Exports

Export surplus test *see* Surplus test

Export taxes *see* Energy resources—Export taxes; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Oil and oil products

Exporting nations *see* Grain

Exports
Anti-dumping investigation, 4199-200
Assistance programs *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, market impact, 9633, 17003
Performance requirements, 18277

Exports—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement...—*Cont.*
Quebec, 16955-6
See also Exports—Ontario
China, 4808
Commodities sales, percentage, 9079
Diversification, 5159
Dumping *see* Potash industry
Employment relationship, 18991
Export club, Lac-Saint-Jean constituency, S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 6488
Financing services, 1764
Government policy, 4270
Gross National Product, percentage, 7073, 16952, 17127, 17132
Increase, 3575, 3677
International competitiveness, 5745, 7083
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Manitoba, importance, free trade negotiations, relationship, 5046
See also Exports—United States
Markets, 5158, 9079
See also Exports—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States
Ontario, volume, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 17011, 17026, 17130, 18938
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 10374
Promoting, 9079
South Africa, 2972, 13305, 13317, 15102
United States, 7081
Cargo loading/unloading tax, 577
Countervailing duties, 4214
See also Forest industry—Cedar products—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Michelin Tires (Canada) Ltd.; Pork—Exports; Publishing industry—Books; Pulp and paper industry—Newsprint
European Economic Community subsidy war, Canadian impact, 4187
Manitoba share, 4231
Markets, 4193-4, 4199-200, 4202, 4206, 4219
Surtax on imports, 188, 514-5, 577
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 663
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade provisions, Canadian action, 514-5, 577, 663
See also Automobile industry—Canada-United States Agreement
Tariffs *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Saltfish
Volume, value, levels, etc., 17055, 17064, 17076, 18938-9, 19008, 19019
See also Agriculture; Aircraft/aerospace industry; Algoma Steel Corporation Ltd.; Atomic energy; Atomic material, equipment and technology; Beef; Canadair Ltd.—CL-215T aircraft; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Canola; Chemicals—Toxic chemicals; China; Coal; Coins; Computer products—Software; Dairy industry; Defence equipment; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Industry; External aid; Farm income; Farm products; Food—Irradiation, Canadian International Development Agency; Foreign investment/ownership; Forest industry;

Exports—*Cont.*
See also Agriculture; Aircraft/aerospace...—*Cont.*
Fruits and vegetables; Fur industry; Grain; Honey; Natural resource industries; Natural resources; Northern Canada—Ice-breakers; Oil and oil products; Oilseeds; Pork; Potatoes; Pulp and paper industry; Sales taxes, federal; Steel industry; Tobacco; United States—Agriculture; Uranium; Trade—Western provinces; Water

Expro Chemical Products Inc.
Valleyfield, Que. plant, modernization, layoffs, 7144-5
See also Defence equipment—Exports, Iran

Expropriation *see* Airports—Mirabel International; National Parks; Trust companies—Crown

Extended area service *see* Telephone service

External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
African tour, 10490
Order of reference, travel, 10728
Extensions, agreed to, by unanimous consent, 10934
Ms. (Lewis), 2855, agreed to; 10792-9, agreed to on recorded division, 10799
Ms. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 402, 1548-9
Reports, presented, first, 6470, second, 7071, third, 7499-500, fourth, 11785, fifth, 16401
First
g.r., tabled, 9096
M. for concurrence (Manly), 10490-5
See also Automobile industry; Canada-United State Free Trade Agreement; Canadian International Development Agency—Policy Branch; Defence equipment—Exports; Disarmament—Negotiations, United States-Soviet Union; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions; External aid—Human rights—Official Development Assistance—Policy; Free trade, Canada-United States negiotiations—Reisman; Human rights—Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee—Financial institutions; Israel—Human rights; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Space—International co-operation; United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved

External Affairs and National Defence Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) *see* Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre; Canada-United States relations—Canadian lobbyist

External Affairs Department
Budget
Cutbacks, 4649
Increase, 3693
Canagrex, additional funds to cover former programs, 541, 560-1, 4655
Fenco Lavalin, Canadian On-line Secure Information and Communications System (COSIC), embassies, use, government computer services contract, awarded, Systemhouse Ltd., DMR Ltd., denied, 17465-6, 18057-8
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 17465-6
Information release, PMO alleged interference, RCMP investigation, 5622-3
Mandate, role, 13019

External Affairs Department—*Cont.*
Personnel, ethnic origins, Eastern Europe, qu., 17361
Policy, foreign governments, pressuring, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 14002
Secretary of State *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement, St. Malo (France)
Toronto, Ont., grants and loans provided, r.o., 11440
See also Agriculture—Exports; Armenia—World War I, Ottawa Board of Education; Baltic countries—Honourary consuls; Clark, J.—References; Defence equipment—Exports, HITEC '87; Human rights; Immigration; Israel—Israeli Ambassador; Libya—Lehmann-Hahans; Multiculturalism; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott; South Africa—South African Ambassador; Soviet Union—Soviet Union Ambassador; Trade; Wine industry—Canadian wine

External affairs policy
China, 4807-8, 4811
Bethune, Dr. Norman, impact, 4808
Landry, External Relations Minister, meeting with Deng Xiaoing and other officials, 4807
Official recognition, United Church of Canada position, 4810-1
Trudeau, Pierre, former Prime Minister, impact, 4809
Constructive internationalism, 1765
Throne Speech statement, 13, 48, 121-2
Development, 105, 107-8
El Salvador, 3173-5, 5992
History, 12679
Human rights, impact, 1764, 4606
Hungary, S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 6197
Independent, New Democratic Party position, 4556, 10160, 10176
Multiculturalism impact, 13625
Multilateral organizations, 13, 106, 1765
Pearson, Lester, former Prime Minister, position, 1766
Role, 13, 20
Sanctions, effectiveness, 108-9, 1404
Thailand, 4807-8, 4811
Trudeau, Pierre, former Prime Minister, position, 1766
See also External affairs policy—China
United Kingdom, Prime Minister Thatcher, influence, 1767
United States, policy, following, 40, 12679, 19842
United States, President Reagan, influence, 1767
See also Defence policy; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Environment—Policy; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Government directives

External aid
Africa, 13341
Food, 13, 48
Loans, repayment moratorium, 7891
See also External aid—Official Development Agreement
Africa 2000 program, 673-4
Angola, front line state designation, seeking, 12680
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 9947
Canadian Food Grains Bank, 5680
Mennonite Central Committee participation, 3025
Canadians, generosity, 13345
Cash management and reporting practices, changes, effects, 3576, 3935

External aid—*Cont.*
Central America, 8687, 8850, 11410-1, 11414, 11416-7, 14140, 14240-1
Amnesty programs, 11414-5
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, November 1987 trip, visit to aid projects, 11410
Human rights, violations, 11411
Mulroney speech, Pan American Society presentation, 14240
Commonwealth, 13677-8
Costa Rica, 8687, 8850
Cuba, 2500
Dear World/Cher Monde project, S.O. 21 (Cooper), 1533
Developing countries, 13, 1764, 5104-7, 15837-8
Ecuador, earthquake victims, assistance, 4978
El Salvador, 1766, 2500, 8687, 8849-50, 10494, 11210, 11411
Human rights considerations, 3174, 6537, 10910, 13792
Council on Hemispheric Affairs annual report, 13346
Inter-Church Committee on Human Rights in Latin America report, 13346
Non-governmental organizations, funding, 13792
Petition, 10934
Ethiopia
Drought, 1987 crisis, 13019-20, 14515
S.O. 21 (Manly), 11937-8, (Nunziata), 12524
Human rights considerations, 6537, 10494
Petition, 14425
g.r., tabled, 15856
S.O. 21 (Manly), 10375
Exports, domestic development, relationship, 8840
Food aid, 828, 3717, 5154, 10493, 10535-6, 13342
Petition, 14425
S.O. 21 (Manly), 6435
Front line states, 9047, 9222-3, 9916, 10937, 12107, 12472-3, 12680
Commonwealth Secretary General Shridath Ramphal, comments, 9223
Sulphur, aid project, 13317
See also External aid—Angola
Funding, 1764, 3595, 16796
Grants, replacing loans, 3576
Gross National Product, percentage, 19816
See also External aid—Official Development Assistance, Levels
Guatemala, 2500, 8850, 10911, 10926-7, 11209, 11411, 11414, 11416
Human rights violations, Inter-Church Committee on Human Rights in Latin America report, 13346
Petition, 12582
g.r., tabled, 13929-30
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 2972
Haiti, 11395, 12177, 12294, 17468
Human rights violations, impact, 11308-9, 19176
Non-governmental organizations, 12178, 13538
United States, actions, 11395
Withholding, other funding countries, discussions, etc., 12000, 12005, 12178
Petition, 12681
g.r., tabled, 13929-30
Honduras, 2500-1, 4165, 8687, 8849, 10803-4, 11126, 11264, 11414, 15168

External aid—*Cont.*
Human rights violations, impact, 3807, 4606, 4810, 10494, 10655-6, 10911, 10927, 11309, 11416-7, 13342, 13344-6, 13367
Cabinet, role, 13344
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 6537, 10492, 13344, 13346
See also External aid—Central America—El Salvador—Ethiopia—Guatemala—Haiti—Indonesia—Multilateral organizations—Senegal
Increase, 3576, 3690, 3695, 9360
India, 15893
Indonesia, 3461
Human rights violations, 3806-7
East Timor, 13346
International Monetary Fund, restrictions, 10493
Jamaica, 19238-9
Liberal Party position, 3693
Mali, 13018
Mozambique, 8295-6, 9047, 9222-3, 10160, 10932, 14132
Multilateral organizations, funding, 3717, 5757, 13343
Human rights violations, 13344
S.O. 21 (Manly), 754
Namibia, 13313
Nicaragua, 2501, 8687, 8850, 9077, 11126, 11264, 11414-5, 14139, 14240
Canadian International Development Agency, investigation, 14140
Fishermen, East and West Coasts, assistance, S.O. 21 (Manly), 2151
S.O. 21 (Manly), 11209-10
Non-governmental organizations, relationship, 1764, 4810, 8687, 8850, 13342
See also External aid—El Salvador—Haiti
Official Development Assistance
Africa, sub-Saharan countries, debts, moratorium, 10493, 16791
Charter, establishing, 10491, 13342, 13345
Competitiveness and Security: Directions for Canada's International Relations (Green Paper), 13341
Defence expenditures, transfer of 1%, monies only available to countries who reduce military expenditures, M. (Manly), 9357-65
Eligibility requirements, 13342
Environmental considerations, 13963
Government-to-government aid, 13342
Human resource development, 13342, 13345
Level, GNP percentage, 1765-7, 3576, 5254, 7892-3, 8837, 8840, 9082, 10493, 12860, 13344, 13367, 13666, 13678, 15662, 15680, 15839, 16791, 16818, 17590
Mulroney position, 13344
S.O. 21 (Manly), 3606
Liberal Party position, 7892
Loans, forgiving, 7892-4, 9343
Conference on International Economic Co-operation of 1977, 7891-3
East African Community, 7891-4
Mauritania, 7891-4
Peru, 7893
Togo, 7891-4
Partnership Progam, establishing, 13342

External aid—*Cont.*
Official Development Assistance—*Cont.*
Sharing Our Future, government response, External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) report *For Whose Benefit,* 13367, 19175-7, 19179
Statement by Minister (Landry), 13341-6
Pakistan, 10535-6
Canadian International Development Agency, activities, 10536
Philippines, 672-4
Policy, 4905, 5154, 13343, 18811
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) report, *For Whose Benefit,* government accepting, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 9333
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 2255
Private sector, 13343
Programs, 1764, 4809, 5998, 6024, 6032
Delivery, effectiveness, 13374
Environmental considerations, 13342
Liberal government, former, 6030
Review, 671-2
Thailand, 4811
Women and youth, 672, 13342
S.O. 21 (Manly), 13595
Refugee recipients, 3717, 5998, 6024, 6032-3, 7330, 7920, 7926, 9605, 14390
Senegal, human rights violations, 13367
South Africa, education, assistance, 6150-1, 13312-5, 15102, 15105
Labour unions, 13313, 13316
South African Development Coordination Conference, 106, 108, 12472-3, 13315
Sudan, International Red Cross investigating, 15491
Tanzania, 10491
S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 11005
Tied aid, 4811, 10492-3, 13343, 13345
Zimbabwe, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 11005
See also Canadian International Development Agency; Central America—Arias Peace Plan, Bilateral aid; Human rights; Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency; Soviet Union; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, International role; United States; United Steelworkers of America

Extradition
Extradition Treaty, updating, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 16759
United States
Ng, Charles, 16287-8, 16911-2, 19720
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 15976
Peltier, Leonard, 8937
Bindman, Stephen, *The Ottawa Citizen* article, 19214
Callwood, June, *The Globe and Mail* article, 19214
M. (Fulton), 5025-33, 19212-20
Makin, Kirk, *The Globe and mail* article, 19214
Sunday Star, editorial, 19214-5
See also Holocaust, war crimes allegations; Immigration—Landed immigrants, Lewis; Research and development—Income tax provisions, Scientific research tax credit; Sexual offences—Rape; Torture—Criminal Code, Lawful sanctions; United States

Extradition Act *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Extradition treaties
Canada-India, Feb. 10/87, tabled, 4636
See also India—Canada-India relations; Israel—Canada-Israel relations; Refugees—India

Extraterritoriality *see* United Nations—Codes of conduct

Eybel, Sue *see* Canada Post Corporation—Employees

Factory freezer trawlers *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement; National Sea Products

Factory ship *see* Labour conditions—*Mary Nour* factory ship

Fader, William *see* Canada Savings Bonds

Fair Play Commission *see* Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League

Fair wages schedule *see* Government construction projects

Fairbairn, Hon. Senator Joyce *see* Education—Illiteracy, Extent

Fairclough, Hon. Ellen *see* Cabinet Ministers—Women

Fairness in Funding *see* Secretary of State Department—Funding procedures

Fairweather, Gordon *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission; Refugees—Amnesty—Claimants

Falconbridge Ltd.
Sudbury, Ont. operations, layoffs, 1228, 1279-80
See also South Africa—Canadian companies; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Falconbridge, Ont. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Falcons *see* Wildlife

Falls, Robert *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Family, 722-3
Breakdown, restructuring, etc., 1718, 18185, 18189, 18193, 18216
Champagne-Gilbert Commission, recommendations, 1719
Enhancement program, 1721
Family of the Year (Quebec), Léonette and Sylvio Masseau, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 17494
Government assistance, programs, tax measures, etc., 18246-7
Health and welfare, promotion, 1721
Importance
Communications program, establishing, M. (Stackhouse), 1717-24, agreed to, 1724
Amdt. (M. Tardif), 1722, agreed to, 1724
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 15977
Men, role, 18242
National Family Week, 137, 440-1, 9772
Farm families, special concerns, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 9759-60
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 9593, (Pépin, Mitchell), 9655-6, (McLaughlin), 9815
Policy, benefits, etc., 383, 385-7, 399, 430-2, 480-1, 5903, 12890, 18186, 18232, 18880-1
Blue Paper, 391
Distribution, poor/wealthy, 394, 406-7

Family—*Cont.*
Policy, benefits, etc.—*Cont.*
Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), study, recommendations, 391-2, 406-8, 414, 432
Reform, deficit reduction factor, 391, 415, 6509, 6512, 8400, 8692
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 5848
Promoting, Throne Speech statement, 13, 20, 49-50, 67, 158-9, 301, 385-6, 391, 432, 440-1, 448-9, 680, 1020
Quality of family life, education programs, 1718
Services, lack, 18462
Single-parent, 724, 5903, 5906, 18185, 18189, 18220
Woman led, 1718-9, 4815, 12890, 13441
Tax reform, effects, 8740-1, 10682-3, 12890
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 10875
Tax credits, increase, 10683
Television, portrayal, 1720
Traditional
REAL Women organization, position, 1719-20, 1724
Statistics, S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 4865
See also Income; Poverty; Refugees—Definition; Sexual abuse; Taxation—Increases—Reform

Family allowances
Indexing, limited to portion of CPI increase over 3%, 40, 138-9, 161, 210, 213-4, 305-6, 381, 383-6, 391, 399, 410, 415, 440, 479-81, 483-5, 490-1, 689, 735, 891-2, 1028, 1783, 2149, 3554, 3625, 3638, 3693, 4090, 4271, 4782, 5849, 6502, 6509-10, 6512, 6515, 6758, 7520, 8400, 8658, 8692, 8703, 11144, 11459, 11869-70, 12852, 12890, 12902-3, 12906, 12913, 12937, 13144, 15014, 17878, 18193, 18227, 18235, 18240, 18455, 18457, 18761, 18764, 18874, 18886, 18901, 18922, 18924
Petition, 5301
g.r., tabled, 6973
Indexing, suspension, and reduction in payments, Liberal government, former, 7556
New Democratic Party position, 385-6
Overpayments, 19590, 19596
Universality, 383, 385, 393, 440, 898-90, 3682-3
See also Child care—Funding; Income tax

Family farm *see* Farms

Family of the Year *see* Family

Family orders
Enforcement, S.O. 21 (Duguay), 3758

Family responsibility leave *see* Employment

Family reunification *see* East Germany—Human rights; Immigration; Refugees—Chile, Buenos Aires; Soviet Union—Human rights

Family support services *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Family trusts *see* Income tax

Family violence, 175-6, 1065-6, 2295-6, 5311, 7764
Federal-provincial meeting, conclusions, 14189-90
Government action, shelters, $40,000 commitment, 15441-2, 15489-90
S.O. 21 (Lesick, Collins), 16326-7

Family violence—*Cont.*
Government position, 13222
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 17234
Inwood, Kirby, case, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 19469
Lauzon, Jean-Claude, International Publicity Film Festival winner, 17234
Legislation, amendments requesting, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 14640
Rural areas, 18759
Second-stage housing, S.O. 21 (Copps), 18259
Studies, British Columbia, 176
Victims, assistance, housing, 176
Women, 5908, 5911
See also Women—Wife battering

Famine *see* External aid—Ethiopia

Fantasyland *see* Edmonton, Alta.—West Edmonton Mall project; Vander Zalm

FAO *see* Food and Agriculture Organization

Fares *see* Air Canada

Farler, Timothy *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Misconduct

Farm chemicals
Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee (Senate)(1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) report, 4311
Dow Chemical Canada Inc., Tordon 202C, crop damage, Roger Oakland/Lorne Johnston, court case, 1325, 4318
Generic, 830, 4437, 5635-6, 5648
Industry regulation, product guarantees
Agriculture Department, review, 4318
S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 3554-5
Labelling, dual, metric/imperial, 5378
Licensing, compulsory, 4322
Patent Act, changes, 830, 4911-2, 5813-4, 5816
Senate committee study, 830
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 6764
Prices, 217, 4309, 4311, 5158, 5354
Australia, 4309, 4311
Liberal Party position, 5428
Manitoba-North Dakota Zero Tillage Group, 4309
Production, 830-1
Monsanto Canada Inc., 830
Regulations, 1325
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Exclusions; Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-220); Pesticides

Farm Credit Corporation
Agri-bond program, 524
Annual report (1987-1988), tabled, 17825
Statement by Minister (Wise), 17825-8
Budget, 524, 538, 592
Budget, Feb. 18/87, no additional funds, 3652
Deficit, 7883-4, 9138, 12365, 12654, 13155-6, 13484, 14379, 15024, 17825-7
S.O. 21 (Foster), 9130
Dismantling, allegation, 13014
Equity financing, 4107, 4270, 4315, 7884-5
Farm Debt Review Agency, impact, 4315
Funding, 13208, 15270, 16834
Additional $400 million, 17826-8
S.O. 21 (Hardey), 17844, (Ravis), 17952, (J.-G. Guilbault), 18048

Farm Credit Corporation—*Cont.*
Funding—*Cont.*
Mulroney comments, 13155
S.O. 21 (Foster), 14378-9
History, 5366-7, 12654
Insolvency, 13331
Land banks, proposed rental system, 5232
Loans, 826, 2090, 3738, 3740-1, 3841-2, 4310, 4321, 4342, 4474, 4648, 5481, 6752, 7884, 17827
Commodity Based Loan Program, 526, 592, 800, 2037-8, 2096-7, 2237, 4310, 4315, 5355, 5359-60, 5363, 5391, 5402, 5529, 5542, 5593, 5602, 5617, 6840, 7884, 8070
S.O. 21 (Scowen), 93
Crop sharing, S.O. 21 (Scowen), 12473-4
Debt rescheduling, restructuring, 5321, 5323, 5359-60, 5370, 5598, 5955, 11013, 13156
Eastern Ontario, farm family, situation, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 8821
Foreclosures, 2019, 2237, 2240, 2242, 4107, 4296, 5230-2, 5302, 5320-3, 5353-5, 5359-60, 5363-5, 5368, 5370, 5373, 5375-9, 5381-2, 5391-4, 5398-9, 5401, 5403-5, 5433-8, 5443-4, 5452-5, 5457, 5463, 5468, 5473-4, 5481-3. 5494, 5508, 5511, 5516-8, 5520, 5522-4, 5529, 5531-3, 5540-1, 5555, 5558-60, 5563, 5574, 5576-8, 5583, 5586, 5588, 5590, 5592-600, 5603-6, 5616-20, 5648, 5762, 5854, 5894, 5955, 6325-6, 6367, 7981, 12654, 13155-6, 15270, 17826-7
Banks and banking, response, 5322, 5368, 5595, 5598-9, 5617
Saskatchewan, response, 5617
Full-service lender proposal, 5398
Interest rates, 796, 1895, 2035-40, 2089-90, 2236, 3771, 3847, 4311, 4313, 4315, 4319, 5157, 5373, 5386, 5391, 5454, 5593, 5602, 7884-5, 9138-9, 10383, 13208, 13372
Manitoba Agricultural Credit Corporation actions, comparison, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 8070
Quebec, Office du crédit agricole, comparison, 5385
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 4826, (Foster), 8948-9
Liberal government, former, 4319
Long-term, S.O. 21 (Malone), 17848
Policy, Chairman Jim Hewitt statement, 12730
Repayment schedules, 796, 5396-7
Saskatchewan, CCF government, comparison, 5405
Mandate, 7885
Mortgages, 4315, 5593
Early payback, penalties, 151, 805, 3652
Shared risk, 5355, 5391, 5529, 5538, 5593, 5602, 5617, 6840, 7884
Privatization, possibility, 13155
Review, 3652

Farm Debt Review
Committee, establishing, 2419, 5561

Farm Debt Review Act
Devine, Saskatchewan Premier position, 2101
Saskatchewan Farmland Security Act, extension, 2101
See also Agriculture Standing Committee—Order of reference; Farmers—Bankruptcies/foreclosures

Farm Debt Review Agency, 2038, 4269, 5378, 5602, 7884
Agriculture Standing Committee, proposed review, 4310
Board members, appointing, 526, 591
S.O. 21 (Foster), 365

Farm Debt Review Agency—*Cont.*
Debt reviews, 526, 2242, 4310, 5320-1, 5323, 5354-5, 5359, 5364, 5373, 5375, 5377, 5391-2, 5396, 5402, 5425, 5438, 5433, 5481, 5513, 5551-2, 5593, 5596, 5598, 5608, 5617, 5894, 6325-6, 8821, 12366, 13331, 13333, 15270
Notices of Intention, inability of Agency to handle, 1058
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 2101
Established, 9139
Legislation, delayed in reaching House, 589
Loans, 2090
Mandate, 591-2, 826, 4315, 5354-5, 5363, 5522, 5569-71, 16833
Saskatchewan Farmland Security Act, comparison, 5354
Report, 4310
See also Farm Credit Corporation; Farmers—Bankruptcies/foreclosures

Farm families *see* Family—National Family Week

Farm fuel
Ethanol, 5510
Taxation cuts, 49, 63, 89, 526, 535, 587, 591, 805, 809, 826, 1015, 2236, 5354, 5361-2, 5373, 5378, 5423, 5445, 12362
Taxation, rebates, 880, 918-9, 1013, 1018-9, 1212, 2089-90, 2140, 2236, 2687, 3006-7, 3645, 3740, 4269, 4314, 4474, 5390, 5402, 5565, 5592, 5602, 6752, 11542, 11861-4, 12941
Adjusting *re* excise tax increase, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3576-7, 3644, 4905, 11862
Agricultural Outlook Conference, December 1987, Mulroney announcement, 11862-3
Agriculture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 11862
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 11262-3
Legislation, expediting, 14220
Oil company agents and bulk dealers, status, 4930, 6423-4
qu., 18443-4

Farm implement industry, 11661

Farm Improvement and Marketing Co-operatives Loans Act (Bill C-78)—Minister of Agriculture
1r, 7824; 2r, 7882, Committee of the Whole referral, 7882, committee stage, 7882-8, progress reported, 7888, debate resumed, 7889-90, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 7890, passed. Senate passage, 7904. R.A., 7904
Committee of the Whole, amdts.
(Althouse), 7889, negatived, 7889; 7890, negatived, 7890
(Foster), 7890, negatived, 7890
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7882
References, coming into force, 12580
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 12473

Farm improvement loans, 2089, 2091-4
Banks, participation, 2093-4, 2096-7, 7705, 7883, 7887-9
Co-operatives, eligibility, 7882-3, 7886, 7889-90
Electrification, eligibility, 7890
Farmers, definition expanded, 7882-3, 7887
Government guarantees, 7883-4, 7887-90
Limit, increased, 7882-3, 7886-7, 7889-90
Loan rates, 5371, 5602
Fixed, 7883-5
Floating, 2093, 5565, 5620

Farm improvement loans—*Cont.*
Nielsen Task Force recommendations, 2092, 2095-6
Refinancing option, 7882-3, 7886
User fees, 7882-7, 7889-90
See also Quebec Farm Improvement Loans Act

Farm Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-31)—Minister of Agriculture
1r, 1996; 2r, 2088-93, Committee of the Whole referral, 2093, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 2093-7, passed; R.A., 2339
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 2088
References, implementing, S.O. 21 (Foster), 12091

Farm income, 5356, 5365
Agricultural Council of Ontario, O'Brien report, 528
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 17140-1
Cash receipts, increase, 3633
Composition, 15245
Decline, 217, 594, 599, 798, 1980, 2237-9, 2244, 4314, 5154, 5374, 5445, 5452, 5597, 5600, 6130, 6275
Alberta, 6281, 6285
Saskatchewan, 5400-1
Exports, percentage, 586, 10418
Grain, 804
Guaranteed, commitment requested, 3852
S.O. 21 (Foster), 4038
Increase, 5374, 6311, 15248
New Democratic Party position, 5440
Operating money, 5423
Saskatchewan Wheat Pool study, 799
Stability lacking, 15265
See also Farm products

Farm input costs
Agriculture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 7885
See also Agriculture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)—Report, Fourth; Farmers—Sales taxes

Farm Labour Pool *see* Dairy industry—Herdsmen

Farm land
Development, non-agricultural, 9328-9
Prices, 14777-8, 14956

Farm leaders *see* Agriculture—Crisis

Farm machinery and equipment
Combines, replacement parts, availability, Massey Combines Corp. closure, impact, 13465, 13471
Cost, 5381
Investment tax credit
National Revenue Department changing rules retroactively, audits conducted, 3652, 3777-8, 3801-2, 3843, 3855-6, 4455, 4473, 5402, 12101, 12365-6, 13190-1, 15167, 15169, 16183-4, 16212
Keystone Agricultural Producers position, 3711
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 3642, (Foster), 3711, (L. Clark), 3999, (G. Wilson), 4443, (Althouse), 10523, (Taylor), 13595, (Holtmann), 15382-3
Staff, additional, 3771
Phasing-out, 5805

Farm machinery and equipment—*Cont.*
Investment tax credit—*Cont.*
Phasing-out—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 4382
Manufacturing and sale
New Democratic Party position, 5417, 5428, 5440, 6309
United States markets, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10562-3, 10565, 10599, 18971, 19086
Trade-in values, National Revenue Department altering several years after sale, 18268, 18621

Farm products
Advance payments, increase, 412, 795, 5602
Commonwealth, Vancouver, B.C. meeting, Vancouver Declaration on World Trade, 10188, 10191
Distribution, 3738
Exports
Decline, 6275
Dollar, exchange rate, effects, 13372
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 14777-8
See also Canagrex; Farm products—Farm income policy
Farm income policy, establishing, guarantees for production costs, parity prices, 3737-43, 5377, 6747-52, 6754, 8137-43
Canadian Cattlemen's Association, 6748, 6754-5
Canadian Wheat Board, role, 3737
Diefenbaker, former Prime Minister, position, 6754, 8138, 8140-1
European system, comparison, 4954
Exports, 6751
Farms, unit size, 6748-9
General Agreement of Tariffs and Trade, impact, 3737
Grain, 4950-1
Legislation, previous, sent to committees, 6750
New Democratic Party position, 6748-50
Oil and oil products, floor prices, comparison, 8141
Pricing of Domestic Wheat Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), recommendations, 3739-40
Supply management, 3742-3, 4949-55, 6749-50, 6752, 14263-4
United States system, comparison, 3741-2, 4954, 6751-2
Wilson, G. position, 3740
Foreign pricing and subsidy practices, effects, 11, 53, 68-71, 122, 536-7, 802, 805, 826, 828-9, 3862, 4866, 4872, 5357, 5373, 5419-20, 5593, 5618-9, 5956, 6105, 6401, 6440, 6749, 6751, 6767, 8138, 8143, 9138, 10191, 11313
France, President Mitterand, position, 6394, 6401, 6439
United States, Export Enhancement Program, impact, 7095, 13484
United States Farm Bill, impact, 4866, 4872
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, Multilateral Trade Negotiations (Cairns group), 11, 68, 70-1, 107, 253, 259-60, 535-7, 539-40, 559, 568, 587, 594, 744, 799, 802, 805, 827-8, 1500, 2102, 2977, 3147, 3573-4, 3651-2, 3838-9, 4269, 4649, 4926, 5157, 5322, 5357, 5362, 5369, 5373, 5447-8, 5581, 5593-4, 5598, 5608, 5619, 5797, 5956-7, 6105, 6131, 6288, 6295, 6401, 6438-40, 6443, 6992, 7096, 10282, 10284, 10455, 10993, 11128, 11306, 11643, 13483-4, 16970
Canada meeting, May 21-23/87, 4872, 5581, 6347-8, 6350
Canadian proposal, Geneva, Oct. 20/87, 10188-91, 10286, 10423-4, 10426, 10455
International trade principles, 5582

Farm products—*Cont.*
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade...—*Cont.*
New Zealand meeting, Canadian proposal, 4866, 4872, 5373, 5448, 5594
S.O. 21 (Gormley), 13848
Special Canadian Grains Program, effect 10191
Statement by Minister (Carney), 10188-91
Uruguay, September 1986 meeting, 6311, 10188
Imports
Consignment selling, 16973, 16977, 16979
Dealers, licencing, 16971-2
Inspection and grading standards, 16970, 16973-4, 16976, 16979-80
Search and seizure provisions, 16976
Inter-American Institute for Co-operation in Agriculture, Agriculture Minister Wise speech, 10188
National structure, and food policy, M. (Langdon), 13481-7
Marketing boards, 16975
National trademarks, 16970-1, 16973, 16976, 16979
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, discussions, 5895, 5956, 6104-5, 6295, 6401, 6438-9, 6992, 7095, 10188
Prices
Decline, 5089, 5380-1, 5452, 5956-7, 9317-9, 13481-2, 15055
See also Soil conservation
Production costs, 5381
Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C., November 1986, impact, 1269-71
Supply management, 123, 5419-21, 6480, 6504, 13485-6
Prices, effects, 6480
See also Agriculture—Free trade negotiations; Dairy industry—Free trade negotiations; Farm products—Farm income policy
Tokyo economic summit conference, discussions, 11, 107, 122, 536, 587, 799, 802, 805, 827-8, 4309, 4319, 4321, 4872, 4926, 5447-8, 5593, 5956, 6295, 6311, 6439, 6766, 6992, 7095-6, 11631
United States Farm Bill
Mulroney-Reagan summit, April 5-6/87, discussions, 5956
See also Farm products—Foreign pricing and subsidy practices
Venice economic summit conference, discussions, 5956, 6394, 6401, 6438-9, 6443, 6766, 7095-6, 9138, 10188, 10191, 11631
Italy, President Fanfani statements, 6438-9
Mulroney-Reagan discussions, 7095
S.O. 21 (Cooper), 6992, (Foster, MacDougall), 7033-4
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, Section 11; Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221)

Farm Products Marketing Agencies Act *see* Eggs

Farm Products Marketing Council *see* Tobacco—Marketing agency

Farm women *see* Women

Farmer tenants *see* Grain—Price, Advance payments

Farmers, 86, 749, 2991, 7220, 10465
Adversities, 10465-6, 13481
Alberta, financial situation, 4310, 6272
Assistance, 3750-1, 3777, 3779, 3781, 5354, 5379-80, 5481, 5512, 6424, 9318-9, 13332-3, 13336

Farmers—*Cont.*
Assistance programs, Members of Parliament and Senators, eligibility, 14347-9, 14351-2
See also Government—Assistance programs; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program
Bankruptcies/foreclosures, 69, 124-5, 2553, 3659; 3746, 4310, 4320, 4342, 4473, 5363, 5374, 5387-9, 5392-3, 5452, 5454, 5565, 5955, 6280, 6440, 6749, 6839-40, 8138-9, 9138, 9321, 10718, 11577, 12367, 13155, 13484, 18759
Alberta, 5398-9, 6272
Farm Debt Review Act provisions, 1085
Farm Debt Review Agency statistics, 1018-9
Interest rates, relationship, 5392-3, 5397, 5422, 5424, 5427, 5432, 5445, 5593, 5602, 5605, 5608, 5620, 5956, 6840
Kamloops—Shuswap constituency, 5375-6
Seminars, legal aid societies providing, 4315
Special Canadian Grains Program, impact, 2019
Winnipeg Free Press report, 3803
Young farmers, 5381, 5420, 5427, 5432
Brant constituency, meeting, 5380
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10463, 13115, 16947, 18665-6, 18671
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 9909-10
Cost-price squeeze, taxation factor, etc., 3632, 4315, 5592, 5595, 5604, 8139-41, 8143, 17825
Cost recovery, 3776-7
Credit, programs, 2089
Families, decline in numbers, 6279, 6284
Financial difficulties, 15266, 18759
Interest rates, impact, 16108, 19290
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), accepted, 5302, 5353-503, carried, 5503; debate resumed, by unanimous consent, 5505-609
References
Government participation, 5444, 5450
Liberal Party participation, 5450
New Democratic Party participation, 5444-5, 5450, 6272
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 14460-1, (Taylor), 18259-60
Free trade negotiations, impact, 4188
Government caucus and Cabinet, representation, 4312
Government grants, availability, Agriculture Department investigating, 1826
Government position, 4474, 10462-3
Health, stress problems, 4315, 5353, 5363, 5376, 5399, 5455, 5464, 5473, 5494-5, 5509, 5512, 5516, 5548, 15245-8, 15266-8
Income tax
Accrual accounting use, $1 billion tax increase effect, 11874, 13191, 13481, 18918
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Commitee recommendations, 10879, 10883, 10885
Nielsen Task Force recommendation, S.O. 21 (Foster), 8069-70
S.O. 21 (Gormley), 11750
Block averaging
Petitions, 12582-3, 12760, 12932, 13020, 13556-7, 14285, 14743-4, 14759, 15216, 15589, 15989, 18467
g.r., tabled, 13930, 14141, 14424, 15120, 16575
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 12236

Farmers—*Cont.*
Income tax—*Cont.*
Capital gains, $500,000 exemption, etc., 69, 535, 800, 805, 809, 826, 887, 931, 1015, 1891, 2038, 3150, 3682, 4015, 4905, 5040, 5157-8, 5362, 5378, 5385, 5390, 5402, 5418, 5420, 5427, 5445, 5461, 5515, 5521, 5538, 5592, 5602, 5606-7, 6310, 7362, 7371, 12884, 13155-6, 17835, 18689, 18854, 18862-3, 18924
Farm losses, tax treatment, 7362, 11874
Part-time farmers, amending Income Tax Act, section 31, 72, 561, 1018-9, 3777, 5372, 5378, 5425
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 3023, (Hovdebo), 4968-9
Rate, tax reform, 7363
Reform, Ontario Federation of Agriculture position, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 18841
See also Farm machinery and equipment—Investment tax credit
Kamouraska—Rivière-du-Loup constituency, 5601
Loans *see* Banks and banking—Farmers
Sales taxes, application to farm input costs, 6009
Saskatchewan, financial situation, 4310
Suicide rate, 4315, 5363, 5376, 5381, 5415, 5577, 15245, 18759
Alberta, 6272, 6285
Tax increases, effects, 1018
Western provinces
Quebec attitude, 5382-3
Sense of betrayal, 5388-9
See also Canadian Rural Transition Program; Communications/telecommunications—Sales tax; Farm improvement loans; Fruits and vegetables—Stabilization plans; Grain; Interest rates—Decline; Smoking—Cigarette advertising, Tobacco farmers; Soil conservation; Tobacco—Sales tax

Farmers for Peace *see* Nicaragua—Conflict, Canadian aid project

Farms
Accidents, children, 18764-5
Assets, equity declining, 799, 2236-7, 3738, 4310, 4316, 5364, 5400-1, 5955, 6130, 6326
Debt, 89, 2237, 3841-2, 4309-10, 4316, 4321, 5426, 5455, 5581, 5596-7, 5599, 12365, 13481-2, 13486
Alberta, 6280, 6284
Levels, 14956-7
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 5087, (Althouse), 14960
Family, 89, 127, 258, 1058, 2034, 3682, 3741, 3852, 4022, 4310, 4315-7, 4320, 4949, 5353-5, 5375, 5379-83, 5404, 5408, 5441-2, 5453, 5455, 5482, 5496, 5511-2, 5553, 5577, 5595, 5598, 5603, 8138, 8141, 10428, 10466, 10717-8, 15274
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11827, 11957
European Economic Community, comparison, 5379
Government policy, 10428-9, 10452
Liberal Party position, 5428
New Democratic Party position, 5428
Other countries, comparison, 5377
United Kingdom, comparison, 5379
Financial crisis, 2034, 3757, 3775, 4242, 5673, 5782
Irrigation, 15276
Land, 5427, 6284
Large farms, government favouring, 6222
Large/small, trend, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15383-4

Farms—*Cont.*
Manitoba, waterfowl habitat lands, 8140
Risk-taking, inherent, 5426-7
Size, New Democratic Party position, 5440, 6308-9
See also Canagrex; Child care; Farm products—Farm income policy

Farvolden, Robert *see* Atomic Energy Control Board

Fashion Access Canada-Entrée Mode Canada
Non-profit organization, S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 1272-3

Fashion industry *see* Training programs—Allocation

Father's Day
79th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Hicks), 16542

FBDB *see* Federal Business Development Bank

FBI *see* United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation

FCC *see* Farm Credit Corporation

Feature Film Fund *see* Film industry

Federal Bureau of Investigation *see* United States

Federal Business Development Bank
Loans, Montreal East, Que., 13891
Role, mandate, 4454
Western provinces, benefits, 4466-7
See also Small business—Equity financing—Multiculturalism

Federal Commerce & Navigation *see* FedNav Ltd.

Federal Court Act *see* Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-41)

Federal Court of Appeal *see* Broadcasting—Ephemeral recordings, *Bishop vs Télé-Métropole;* Copyright—Industrial Design Act protection; Immigration—Hearings—Landed immigrants; Income tax—Remission orders; Public Service—Occupational health and safety—Political rights; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process

Federal Court of Canada
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 4394
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Staff, Cashin; Canadian International Trade Tribunal—Immigration Appeal Board; Immigration Appeal Board—Hearings; Native people—Land claims; Unemployment insurance—Arbitration process—Fishermen

Federal crown immunity *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles; Environment—Provinces

Federal Cultural Policy Review Committee *see* Copyright

Federal Environmental Assessment Review *see* Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Saskatchewan—Souris River

Federal Environmental Assessment Review Office
Recommendations, report, 19230
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 13210

Federal Government Reporting Study *see* Public Accounts

Federal Microelectronics Strategy *see* Microelectronics

Federal Mortgage Exchange Corporation *see* National Mortgage Corporation

Federal-Provincial Advisory Board on Environmental and Occupational Health *see* Water—Standards

Federal-provincial agreements, 4319
See also particular subjects

Federal-provincial conferences
Agriculture ministers
Toronto, Ont., July 12-13/88, 17316-7
See also Drought—Western provinces
Confrontation, lack, 22
First Ministers
Aboriginal Rights *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching; Native people
Annual meetings, 45
November 1985 *see* Soil conservation—Federal-provincial agreements
November 1986, Vancouver, B.C., 20
November 1987, Toronto, Ont., recording of Manitoba Premier Pawley's converstations, 11307-8, 11310-1
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Poverty—Children; Transportation—Deregulation, Regional development
Liberal government, former, failure, 21
Science ministers, 15453
See also Brain damage; Child care; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Co-operatives; Drug abuse; Employment programs—Cutbacks; Multiculturalism; Trade—Interprovincial—Multilateral negotiations; Unemployment insurance

Federal-provincial fiscal arrangements *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices; Education, post-secondary—Federal funding; Equalization payments; Established Programs Financing; Poverty—Children; Senate—Reform; Transfer payments to provinces

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 *see* Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139)

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44)—Minister of Finance
1r, 4053; 2r, 4329-40, 4354-66, legislative committee referral, 4366; report from committee, 4812; report stage, 5016-25, 5057-8, concurrence, 5058, 3r, 5058-61, passed. Senate passage, 5161. R.A., 5168
Report stage motions (Garneau), 5017, negatived, 5058; 5057, negatived, 5058

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-96)(1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) *see* Equalization payments—Cutbacks

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Equalization payments

Federal-provincial-municipal program *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure

Federal-provincial relations, 3285, 3728-9, 3732, 5212-3
British Columbia *see* Asia-Pacific Initiative

Federal-provincial relations—*Cont.*
Consultation, co-operation, 20, 3876, 4240, 5778
Co-operative federalism concept, 6957
Mulroney role, 8772
Newfoundland, Premier Peckford, statements, 4337
Ontario, Premier Peterson remarks in Japan, 46
Quebec, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 16277
Women's issues, 166
See also particular subjects

Federal-Provincial Relations Office
Spector, Norman, appointment, 339

Federal Regulatory Plan *see* Regulatory Plan

Federal Task Force on the Canadian Motor Vehicle and Automotive Parts Industries *see* Automobile industry—Legislation

Federal tax reduction *see* Income tax

Federal Water Policy *see* Water—Policy

Fédération de l'Age d'Or du Québec *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Senior citizens

Fédération nationale des Associations des consommateurs du Québec *see* Canada-United Free Trade Agreement

Federation of Canadian Municipalities *see* Employment programs—Youth; Municipalities;Pollution—Water, Sewage treatment

Federation of Sikh Societies of Canada
Grants, applications, approval, 1792
See also Secretary of State Department—Funding procedures; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott

FedNav Ltd. *see* Ports—Prince Rupert, B.C.

FEDNOR *see* Northern Ontario Initiatives Program

Feed freight assistance
British Columbia, S.O. 21 (King), 1817

Feed grain
Prices, 5356, 6754

Feedlot operators *see* Corporations—Income tax, Investment tax credit

Feedstock
Petroleum based, price, 10608
See also Oil and oil products—Refineries, Come-By-Chance

Feeling Yes, Feeling No *see* National Film Board—Films

Feinberg, Rabbi Abraham
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 147

Femme et la gestion de la ferme *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Fenco Lavalin *see* External Affairs Department

Fenêtres Polico
Jonquière, Que. company, DRIE grant, rejected, 6226

Fennell, Scott (PC—Ontario)
Agriculture, 5606-7
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6785

Fennell, Scott—*Cont.*
Committees, 5014
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 10985
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 5605
Deficit, 3137
Drugs and pharmacueticals, 6651
Economic conditions, 5606
Employment, 6652
Equalization payments, 5058
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14553-4
Farm Credit Corporation, 5606
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5605-7
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5058
Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56), references, 6653-4
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), references, 6653-4
Gauthier, references, 5605
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, second, concurrence, M. (Keeper), 16524
Grain, 5606
Grain transportation, 5605-6
Gustafson, references, 5606
House of Commons, 5014, 6651-5
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 3136-8
Income tax, 3138
Interest rates, 5605, 6652
Mazankowski, references, 5605
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), references, 6653-4
National Energy Program, 3136-7, 5605
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3092, 7133
References, 6653-4
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 9322-3
Parliament Standing Joint Committee, 6653
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1477, 5204
References, 6651
Post offices, 16524
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 1761, 5014
Procedure
Committees, 7684, 12883, 18466
Debate, 6689, 6785
Decorum, 6651-2
Divisions, 3092, 4726-7, 5204, 6864, 7133, 8081, 9322-3, 10203, 14553-4, 16633-4
House business, M., 8081
Points of order/questions of privilege, 3
Private Members' Business, 8081, 14714-5
Private Members' Hour, 8081
Sittings of the House, 15316
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, first, concurrence, M. (Hovdebo), 3136-8
Refugees, 8081
Research and development, 3136-7
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 6076
Speaker (Fraser), election, 3
Sports, S.O. 21, 2102

Fennell, Scott—*Cont.*
Standing Committees, M., 9607
Standing Orders
Permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6651-5, 6689
Provisional, M., 1202-3
Striking Committee, reports, presented, 286, 710, 889, 1129, 1341, 2234, 2853, 3415, 3814, 4085, 4483, 4721, 6959, 7301, 7684, 7694, 8081, 8297, 8931, 9021, 9243, 9367, 10163, 10333, 10727, 10759, 10861, 10945, 11099, 11439, 11653, 12033, 12883, 13654, 13809, 14069, 14424, 14675, 15047, 15922, 16187, 17077, 18466, 19171, 19240, 19597
Fifth, concurrence, M., 1203
Seventh, concurrence, M., 1342
Ninth, concurrence, M., 2235
Eleventh, concurrence, M., 2855
Twelfth, concurrence, M., 3416-7
Fourteenth, concurrence, M., 3815
Fifteenth, concurrence, M., 4085
Nineteenth, concurrence, M., 5056
Twenty-first, concurrence, M., 6959
Twenty-second, concurrence, M., 7301
Twenty-fifth, concurrence, M., 7694
Thirty-second, concurrence, M., 9606
Thirty-fourth, concurrence, M., 10163
Thirty-sixth, concurrence, M., 10333
Thirty-eighth, concurrence, M., 10727
Forty-third, concurrence, M., 10946
Forty-fifth, concurrence, M., 11439
Forty-seventh, concurrence, M., 12034
Fiftieth, concurrence, M., 12883
Fifty-sixth, concurrence, M., 13811
Fifty-eighth, concurrence, M., 14425
Taxation, 3137-8

Fenwick, Peter *see* Fisheries, Atlantic; Newfoundland

Ferland, Marc (PC—Portneuf)
Abortion, 7433
M. (Lewis), 18142-4
Acid rain, 9035, 9050-1
Agriculture, 6750-1
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17290
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13029-33
Caccia, references, 8092
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13032
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9034-5, 9049-52
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 12026-7
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6797-8, 7404, 7407, 7425, 7431-3, 7450-3, 7616
Chemicals, 9035, 9049-50
Chlorofluorocarbons, replacing, M. (Caccia), 14851-2
Constitution, M. on supply (Broadbent), 6853-4
Corporations, 8352
Crime, 7432-3, 7451-3
Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)(Bill C-278), 15036-7
Debt, public, S.O. 21, 12624
Deficit, 13030
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 7958, 8326, 8352, 8355, 8381, 8402, 8405
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10868-73, 14771-3, 14793

Ferland, Marc—*Cont.*
Emergency measures, 5349, 10868-73, 14771-3
Employment programs, 13030-1
Environment, 9034-5, 9050
Farm products, 6750-1
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5571-3
Ferland, references, 10873
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 19645-7
Forest industry, 2703-4, 2722
France, 8092
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 10648-9
Gauthier, references, 2703
Government, S.O. 21, 19615
Government appointments, S.O. 21, 5948
Grain, 6751
Grain transportation, 5572
Gray, H., references, 2703
House of Commons, 8363
Human rights, 1668
Immigration, 8130-3
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7958, 8130-3
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8092
Interest rates, 13030
Justice, 7450-1
Malépart, references, 8882
National Parks, 9050
North American Aerospace Defence Command, S.O. 21, 14559
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, S.O. 21, 14559
Official Languages Act (amdt.—primacy of the Act)(Bill C-223), 8362-3
Parity Pricing for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 6750-1
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8326, 8352, 8355, 8381, 8402, 8405, 8409
Penal reform, 7451-2
Pollution, 9035, 9049, 9051, 14852
S.O. 21, 9038-9
Procedure
Decorum, 6750
Misleading/false statements, 17290
Public opinion polls, 10869
References, 2677, 5599-600
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating
Refugees, 7958, 8092, 8130-2
Rossi, references, 2703
Sexual orientation, M. (Robinson), 1668
Shipbuilding industry, M. 8882-4
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2703-4, 2722
Sovereignty, 5010
Space, 8402
Unemployment, 13033
University research, 8326
Violence, 7432-3
Voyeurism, 15036-7
War Measures Act, 10868-73, 14771-3, 14793
M. (E. Epp), 5348-9
Workers, M. (Berger), 12026-7
World Commission on Environment and Development, 9039

Fermi II reactor *see* Atomic energy

Ferndale Institution *see* Firefighters/firefighting—Inmates

Ferry service
British Columbia, federal government assistance, 7864
Cost recovery, 7561
Marine Atlantic Inc., 3222
Funding cutbacks, 3702
Pensions, 4674
Rates, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 852
Service cut, 3072, 3768-9
Newfoundland
CN Marine, schedule change, overnight crossing eliminated, 968, 1965-6
See also Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland
Northumberland Straits *see* Prince Edward Island
Prince Edward Island, 968, 2967-8
Fixed link *see* Prince Edward Island
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 15797
Prince Edward Island-Nova Scotia, service increase, S.O. 21 (Binns), 11486

Fertility rate *see* Women

Fertilizer industry *see* Regional development—Saskatchewan

Festival of Lights *see* Tourist industry—Niagara Falls

Festival '88
Ukrainian celebration, Alberta, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 17158

Fetal tissue technology *see* Abortion

Feuerwerker, Grand Rabbi David
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Jourdenais), 16541
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 7313

Fiction studio *see* National Film Board—Studio B

Fidelity Trust Co.
Bankruptcy, Peter Pocklington involvement, proposal to Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, etc., 4176, 7580

Field, Ken *see* Airports—Lester B. Pearson International, Terminal 3 project

Figure skating *see* Sports

Fiji
Military coup, 7746
Canadian government recognition, 9605
New Zealand response, 6134
Queen Elizabeth II response, 9625, 9627
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 6134-5
See also Commonwealth—Conferences, 1987; Refugees

Film festivals *see* Cannes Film Festival

Film import licences *see* Film industry

Film industry
Assistance, 18411-3
Canada-China co-production agreement, S.O. 21 (Gormley), 3851
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10405, 10828-30, 15468-9, 17896, 19680, 19683-4
See also Film industry—Production/distribution
Dubbing, Quebec industry share, France reducing, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 10569

Film industry—*Cont.*
Feature Film Fund, $165 million over 5 years, 11163, 15161
Film fund, creation, 5785-6, 6371
Film import licences, 11093
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 14034
Government programs, access to, 6371
Income tax
Capital cost allowances, tax reform effects, 7609-10, 13922, 15112, 15161, 15526, 19571, 19703, 19714
Incentives, 5785
Reform, relationship, 8911, 18918
Production/distribution, Canadian ownership and control, 4222, 4931-2, 5785-6, 5896-7, 6010, 6357-8, 7095, 7610, 11094, 14042-3, 15150, 17752, 17754, 19683-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9950, 9995, 10084, 10828-30, 11093-4, 13699-700, 14929-30, 14968-9, 15113, 15115, 15163, 15215, 15286-7, 15337, 15340, 15478-80, 16251, 16691, 18410-1, 18413
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 16637
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 7677-8, 8911, 9665-6
Government policy, Communications Minister MacDonald announcement, 15214-5, 15288, 15336-8, 15340, 15524, 16892
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 15253
Legislation, 5896-7, 6012-3, 6067-8, 6141-2, 6371-2, 7001, 7095, 8788, 8911, 9666, 9995-6, 10084, 10087, 11164, 12821, 13076, 13699, 14043, 14376, 14929-30, 14936, 14968-9, 15076-9, 15112-3, 15161-2, 15583, 16386, 18410-1
Introduction delaying, MacDonald resignation threatened, 16116
See also Film Products Importation Act (Bill C-134): Film Products Importation Act (Bill C-294)
Market percentage, 15112, 15161, 16250
Regulations, 15077-9
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 8287
United States film lobby position, 15114, 15163
Roth-Raymond Task Force recommendations, 5785-6, 6358, 11093
Successes, 17901
See also Income tax—Payroll deductions

Film Products Importation Act (Bill C-134)—Minister of Communications
1r, 16250

Film Products Importation Act (Bill C-294)—I. Waddell
1r, 16250-1

Film studios *see* National Film Board

Filmon Gary *see* Manitoba

Films
John and the Missus, 6227
Les Portes Tournantes, 19571-2
L'homme qui plantait des arbres, Frédéric Back/Radio-Canada production, Academy Award winner, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 14376
Un zoo la nuit, Genie Award winner, 14042
See also International Film Festival; National Film Board

Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) *see* Financial institutions—Regulations; Securities industry—Foreign ownership

Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Bank of Canada Governor John Crow, appearance, 12186-8
Blenkarn, Chairman *see* Taxation—Reform, White Paper
Operations, methods, 16747, 16751
Order of reference, travel
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1202
Ms. (Lewis), agreed to, 2855, 7815, 11952, 12433
Reports, presented, first, 1257, second, 1978, third, 2058, fourth, 4079, fifth, 4395, sixth, 5534, seventh, 6177, eighth, 7265, ninth, 7585, tenth, 7714, eleventh, 10817, twelfth, 11193, thirteenth, 11498, fourteenth, 13491, fifteenth, 13809, sixteenth, 14069, seventeenth, 14283, eighteenth, 14993, nineteenth, 16140, twentieth, 18574
First, concurrence, M. (Plourde), agreed to, 1257
Nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16744-56, 16769-86, negatived on recorded division, 16838
See also Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Banks and banking—Income tax—International banking centres—Service charges; Credit cards—Interest rates; Established Programs Financing; Farmers—Income tax, Accrual accounting; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; Income tax—Business expense deductions—Capital gains—Child tax credit—Payments—Remission orders; Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64)—References; Privilege—Rights of Members breached; Sales taxes, federal—Reform; Stock exchanges—Decline; Taxation—Reform

Finance Department
Grants, Toronto, Ont., qu., 9021
See also Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Tariffs, Consumer impact; Economic policy—Wilson, M.; Income tax—Remission orders, Tax Measures Evaluation Division

Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) *see* Banks and banking—Bankruptcies

Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Agri-bond program

Financial activities *see* Emergency measures—Powers

Financial Administration Act
Section 17 *see* Income tax—Remission Orders, Disclosures
See also Government borrowing—Short-term; Regional development—Funds

Financial Administration Act (amdt.—remission orders)(Bill C-287)—P. Boyer
1r, 13810

Financial Concept Group Inc. *see* Taxation—Reform, White Paper

Financial institutions
Accounting, auditing standards, Estey Commission recommendations, 755, 766, 2279-80
Advisory committees, regional, customer representation, establishing, 2286
Bankruptcies, failures, etc., 18509-13, 18516
Board of directors, composition, 6557

Financial institutions—*Cont.*
Competition, 16782
Lack, 7839
Conflict of interest, self-dealing, controls, 2278-9, 5666, 5668, 5671, 5674, 5677, 5697, 6544, 6554
Consumers, concerns, etc., 6545, 6555, 6557, 7838, 15968-70, 16781
Spadina constituency, 6545-6
See also Financial institutions—Regulations
Co-operative, government policy, 3754
Democratizing, 2286
Deposit insurance system
Coverage, levels, Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation role, 16764, 17123-5, 18509-12, 18516-7, 19548
Federal-provincial roles, 17119-20, 17123
National contingency fund, 15966
Reforming, 5666-7, 5668-70, 7704-5, 7699, 7833
Uninsured deposits, waiver, requiring, 8564
M. (Riis), 13238-46, 14801-8, 15965-70, 17119-26, 18509-17
Amdt. (Nickerson), 19547-8
S.O. 21 (Riis), 8331
See also Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation
Deregulation, 13245
Directors
Customer representation, 2286
Independent, one-third, roles, etc., 2279
Economic renewal role, 2277
Ethical standards, change, 5670-1, 5696-7
Financial difficulties, failures, takeovers, policy lack, special legislation, etc., 2281, 5675-6, 5702, 6541-3, 6552, 6554
Foreign markets, importance, 5676
Foreign ownership *see* Financial institutions—Ownership
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 2282
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce President remarks, 5145
Deregulation, federal, 3592
Withholding tax arrangements, 4392
Government policy, 1547-8, 1570, 16781
Income tax
Increasing, 7363, 18897
Minimum tax proposal, 11902, 18919, 18924
See also Banks and banking—Income tax
Incorporation/winding down, responsibility transfer to finance minister, 5667, 5678
Insurance, retailing, prohibiting, 16868-9
International forces, capital flows, etc., effects, 2277, 6542, 6544
Labour unions, lack, management position, 6554
Legislation, utility, 15910, 15968
Money supply, credit creating, 6554
Ownership, 1553, 1555-9, 1562-3, 1577-8, 6543, 6545, 6547, 6550, 6553, 6555, 7705
Acquisitions, finance minister approval required, 2278, 2282, 2284, 2286
Bank Act restrictions, 1576
Commercial enterprises, 7833, 7835-6
Existing situation, Imasco Ltd., Power Financial Corporation, treatment, 7835
Prohibiting, legislation, requesting, 18435
Concentration, 2281-2, 5671, 6544, 6551-2, 6554, 7700, 7705

Financial institutions—*Cont.*
Ownership—*Cont.*
Concentration—*Cont.*
Economic and Regional Development Cabinet Committee, position, 6552-3
Francis, Diane, *Controlling Interest,* other articles, etc., 6552-3
Mergers/takeovers, 5694
Cross-ownership, 6545, 6553
Foreign ownership, 5701-2, 7705, 7832, 7836
Domestic treatment, comparison, 2285
Legislation, introducing, 240, 910, 17488-90
See also Banks and banking—Foreign ownership; Financial institutions—Regulations
New Democratic Party position, 1562
Policy, maintaining competition, scope, 2278-9, 2282-6, 5666, 5668, 5671-5, 5678-9, 5695-7, 5701
Transfers, ministerial review, legislation, etc., 2278, 6547, 6549-51, 7832-3, 7835-6, 7840
Appeal process, 6547
See also Canadian and British Insurance Companies, Foreign Insurance Companies and Winding-Up Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-8); Loan Companies, Trust Companies, Bank and Quebec Savings Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-9)
See also Financial institutions—Services, integrating
Progressive Conservative Party, contributions to, 2284
Regional institutions, decline, 5679, 5697
Regulations, reforming, 12, 19, 227, 1545, 1552, 1554-6, 1562-3, 1570, 1577, 1583-4, 1598-9, 3573, 3628, 4884, 6361, 6543, 6545, 6547, 6549, 6551-2, 7580-1, 7699, 7703-4, 7978-9, 16781, 17121-3, 17125, 18509-11, 18513-4, 18516-7
Auditors, role, 7699
"Big bang", 7836, 7838, 7841
Blue Paper, 18512, 18514
Cease and desist orders, 6547, 6549, 6555
Commercial financial links, banning, 16868
Competition, increasing, 2516-7, 2782, 2903-4, 4034, 8251
Consultations, 5666
Consumer protection, 8981-2, 13241, 18509-16
Co-operatives, credit unions, benefits, 2282
Customers, effects, 2283, 2285
Discussions, studies, 2277, 2280-1
Economic Council of Canada study, 1583
Estey Commission report, 1553, 2279-80, 5666, 5668, 5672, 5674-5, 5677, 6541-2
Federal-provincial co-operation, 2282, 7837, 7937-8, 8564
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 1554-5, 1570, 1577-8, 2280, 2284-5, 5698, 7578
Minority report, 2283, 5698
Foreign ownership, relationship, 3628
Green paper, April 1985, impact, 1583, 2280-1, 2283, 5666, 5696, 5698, 17126, 18512, 18514
Historical perspective, 6541
Legislation, introducing, etc., 692-3, 2280-2, 3653, 5665-8, 5670-8, 5693, 5695-705, 7578, 7833, 7835, 16868-9, 17123-5, 18509-12, 18516
Bank Act, Usury Act, previous changes, comparison, 6542
Blenkarn role, 5702
Draft legislation, consultations, etc., 16869

Financial institutions—*Cont.*
Regulations, reforming—*Cont.*
Legislation, introducing, etc.—*Cont.*
History, 6549
New Democratic Party position, 5673-4, 5698
See also Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56); Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42)
Ministerial powers, 7833
National Finance Standing Committee (Senate) report, 1583, 5676-7
New Democratic Party position, 18510
New Directions for the Financial Sector (White Paper), 4034, 5668, 5671, 5677, 6542, 7578, 7835, 8417, 18509
Response, industry, etc., 3653, 5666
Tabled, 2277-8
Other countries, United States, United Kingdom, comparison, 5672, 6542, 6544, 6553-5
Owners, benefits, 2283
Real estate valuations, 6547, 6549-50, 6556
S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 366, (Fontaine, Gormley), 2289
Statement by Minister (Hockin), 2277-86
Studies, 1583, 5666, 5668, 5672, 5675-7
Trust companies, benefits, 2282, 2285
United States deregulation, influence, 2283
White paper *see* Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming, *New Directions for the Financial Sector*
See also Financial institutions—Supervisory system
Restructuring program, 5666
Role, impact on individuals, etc., 5696
Schedule A banks, 6554
Schedule B banks, 6548
Self dealing *see* Financial institutions—Conflict of interest
Services, integrating, four pillars concept, common ownership facilitating, etc., 2277-8, 2280, 2282, 2289, 5667-8, 5671, 5676, 5697, 5701, 6541-2, 6547, 13242, 13244, 17119, 17124-5
Industry/consumers positions, 5667-8
Services, internationalization, 5667
Superintendent, interim report on service compliance, tabled, 18440
Supervisory system, reforming, etc., 2277-80, 5666, 5668, 5675-7, 5679, 5699, 6542, 7833
Technology, impact, 2277, 5676, 5697
See also Banks and banking; Credit Foncier; Credit unions; Drug abuse—Trafficking, Profits; Genstar Corporation; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; Human rights; Insurance; International financial institutions; Securities industry; Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office; Trust companies; United States

Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 5833; 2r, 6547-57, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 6557; report from committee, 7585; report stage, concurrence, 7831-2; 3r, 7832-41, passed. Senate passage, 7903. R.A., 7904
Committee referral, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 6471

Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act...—*Cont.*
References
Debate, passage, expediting, 7832, 7838-9, 7841
Dividing, 7832-3, 7836, 7840
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study, 6653-4, 7832-3

Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 3745; 2r, 5665-79, 5693-705, 6541-6, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 6546; report from committee, 7265; report stage, concurrence, 7577-8; 3r, 7578-81, 7699-700, 7703-6, 7769-70, passed. Senate passage, 7870. R.A., 7904
Committee referral, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 5665
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 7769-70
References, 5101
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study, 6653-4
Passage, expediting, 5666-7, 5694, 5698-9, 5702-3

Financial Post *see* Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition; Economic conditions; Western Diversification Initiatives

Financial services industry *see* Financial institutions

Financial system *see* Economic conditions—Monetary/financial system

Fine Balance *see* Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women Film industry

Finestone, Sheila (L—Mount Royal)
Abortion, 5909-10
S.O. 21, 14271
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16122, 16124
Air transport, 2936
Air transportation tax, 899, 14221
Alcoholic beverages, 898
Allied Jewish Communities Service, S.O. 21, 9484
Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7), 2330, 2334-6
Artists, 12944-5, 13922
S.O. 21, 14925
Arts and culture, 735, 898, 4097, 4112
Austria, 952, 5328-9
qu., 7266
Automobile safety, 3333-4
Back-Benchers Club, 12943
Banks and banking, 735, 898
Bell Canada, 372, 503
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 833-7, 7100-2, 7106-8
Bell Canada Enterprises, 835-6
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4096-7, 4111-3
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 12942-5, 13197-8
Boyer, references, 13997

Finestone, Sheila—*Cont.*
Broadcasting, 735-6, 5907, 5950-1, 8577, 8781-3, 12585, 12597, 12603, 15522, 15524-6, 17748-53, 19250, 19361-2, 19368, 19372, 19386, 19416, 19418, 19545, 19553-4, 19676-82, 19708-9
S.O. 21, 9185-6
Broadcasting Act, 8782
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 17748-53, 19244-5, 19250-1, 19253-4, 19257, 19259-60, 19361-2, 19368, 19386-7, 19393-4, 19396, 19398-400, 19416-20, 19422-3, 19425, 19428-9, 19259-60, 19540, 19543, 19545, 19553-4, 19763-82, 19703, 19705, 19708-9, 19712, 19740, 19743
Budget, Feb. 26/86, 898
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13002-6
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18758-9, 19303-4, 19347-8, 19511, 19514-5
References, petitions, 19337
Canada Council, 899, 4111
Canada Post Corporation
Petitions, 3567, 4992-3
r.o., 4483
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9949-50, 15526
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16688-93, 18419-21
Canadian Armed Forces, 735
Canadian Broadcast Program Development Fund, qu., 3745
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 507-9, 899-900, 4111, 8572, 12944, 15582, 17749-53, 19368, 19386, 19428-9, 19540, 19543, 19674, 19743
S.O. 21, 10521, 11748
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14624, 14630-1
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13987, 13997-4001
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 8782, 8787, 17749-51, 17753, 19259-60, 19419-20, 19540, 19674, 19676
Cannes Film Festival, 15162
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6787, 6801, 7484, 7492-7
Challenge '88, 13005
Petitions, 16340, 16940
S.O. 21, 15384-5
Child care, 167, 5906, 5908, 13005, 18758-9, 19303-4, 19347-8
S.O. 21, 5947, 8111, 18561-2
Christmas trees, 2676, 4112
Communications and Culture Standing Committee, 19705
Communications/telecommunications, 499-503, 2002-5, 4112, 7738-9, 15524
Computer products, 7670, 7687-8, 12599, 15521
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9464, 9669-73, 9676, 9733
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, 9195, 14624
M. (Mulroney), 5963-4
S.O. 21, 7671-2
Construction materials, 898
Copyright Act, 4046
S.O. 21, 11938
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 7669-70, 7687-90, 12584-7, 12589-90, 12593-9, 12603, 15520-6
Corn, 6068
Crime, 7496

Finestone, Sheila—*Cont.*
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11302, 11318-22
Crown corporations, 3420-2, 4583
Cultural industries, 4097, 4111-3, 7670, 12943-4, 13197
Debt, public, 13198
Deficit, 501, 735, 898, 13003, 14222
Discrimination and racism, 13400-1
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 898, 8794
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14109-13
Education, 19361-2
Illiteracy, M. (Howie), 11090-1
Election promises, 4096-7
Elections, S.O. 21, 16925
Employment, 4112
Employment equity, 167, 5907-8, 6981-2, 13998-9
Estimates, 6981-5, 7003, 7006, 7010
Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-101), 11864-5
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 897-900
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14221-5
Expo 86, 899
Family allowances, 166, 735
Family violence, 5908
Farm fuel, 11864
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5510-3
Film industry, 5896, 6012-3, 6067-8, 6141-2, 7001, 7609-10, 8788, 8911, 9950, 11164, 12821, 13922, 15076-7, 15112-3, 15161-2, 15337-8, 15524, 15526, 16691, 17752, 19571, 19680, 19703
S.O. 21, 8287, 14034, 16637
Finestone, references, 8795
Firefighters, 2067
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 16310-1
Food banks, 900
Foreign investment/ownership, 16689
Forest industry, 2675-6, 6067-9
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 3150, 3715, 4971-2
M. (Carney), 4181
Gas, 2676
Gasoline, 13002, 14111-2
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 899, 11864-5
Ginn and Company (Canada), 14010, 14139, 14608
Government, S.O. 21, 12374
Government appointments, 168
Government expenditures, 735, 12943
Government revenues, 14111
Governor General, petition, 3192
Gulf Canada Ltd., 898
Hansen, Rick, S.O. 21, 656
Hate propoganda, S.O. 21, 16325
Hazardous products, 19158-9
Health, 6172
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 952
S.O. 21, 3138-9, 4291
Immigration, 8134, 8795
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8134-5, 9143, 10076-7, 16342-6

Finestone, Sheila—*Cont.*
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8793-5, 12435-9, 17454-6
Income, 501
Income tax, 502, 735, 898, 4097
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 488
Iran, S.O. 21, 1919
Israel, S.O. 21, 5683, 12776, 14860
Jamaica, S.O. 21, 19325
Mailly, references, 7006
McDonald, references, 6981, 19705
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13922
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3333-6
Mount Royal constitutency, 17455
Mount Royal, Que., S.O. 21, 7136-7
Multiculturalism, 13987, 13997-401
Murder, 6787
Museums, 4112
Music, 12584-5
Music industry, 4046, 7688, 12821, 15521, 19680
S.O. 21, 4040, 13213
National Archives, 2331, 2334-6, 13197
National Arts Centre, 899, 4111
National Film Board, 899, 4111, 6981-5, 7003, 7006, 7010, 8782, 8788
National Gallery of Canada, S.O. 21, 15666
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2935-9
New American Library, 14608
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12250-2
S.O. 21, 13757, 14233, 14960, 17373
Old age pensions, 166, 13003
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 13005
Parole and Penitentiary Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-67), 17749
Peace, S.O. 21, 812
Penal reform, 7493, 7495
Penitentiaries, 735
Pensions, 898
Pornography, 6732, 11302, 11318-20
S.O. 21, 11008
Postal rates, 2057-8
S.O. 21, 2154
Poverty, 5606-8, 13004
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc., 1403-4
Privilege, personal remarks, 12433
Procedure
Committees, 8577, 8781-3, 8787-8
Debate, 12584, 19511
Exhibits, 4040
Language, 16346
Misleading/false statements, 2058, 8788
Petitions, 2670
Public Bills, 4121, 7100, 19244
Unparliamentary language, 14113
Public Service, 168
Publishing industry, 1963-4, 2676, 4112, 14734-5, 16691, 16693, 18421
Petitions, 867, 955, 1995, 2059, 2207, 2306, 2664, 2927, 3192-3, 3567
References, 2670
qu., 3932

Finestone, Sheila—*Cont.*
Publishing industry—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 513, 1394, 3516, 14608
Radio, 4111-2
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), 2064-8, 3736, 3872, 4116-21
Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 499-503, 507-9, 2002-5
References, 19389, 19710-1
Refugee Status Advisory Committee, 15301
Refugees, 8134, 8793-5, 9143, 10076-7, 12435-9, 15301, 16342-6, 17454-6, 17749
Petitions, 13986, 14046
Registered Home Ownership Savings Plan, 13004
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 501, 898
Research and development, 180
Romania, petitions, 18574, 19114
Sales taxes, federal, 898, 900, 11864-5, 13004, 14110, 14222
Senators, Rousseau, S.O. 21, 13894
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 17952
Small business, S.O. 21, 17663
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2675-6, 6067-9
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 143-4, 3948, 11668-9, 15977
Taxation, 897-8, 900, 4097, 13003-4, 13006, 14109-10, 14113
Telecommunications programming services tax, 898-9
qu., 3745
Telefilm Canada, 8782, 8788, 10442, 11163, 12984-5, 13040, 13077, 19571
qu., 3745
S.O. 21, 14271
Teleglobe Canada, 1366, 3369
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3420-4, 4582-3
Telephone service, 834-5, 2064, 14111, 14222, 14225
Telephones, 13003-4
Television, 736, 12297, 12374, 12383-4, 12432, 12812-3, 12943-4, 17749-53, 19250-1, 19253-4, 19257, 19361, 19386-7, 19393-4, 19398-400, 19416-8, 19422, 19425, 19674-81, 19712, 19743-4
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 166-8, 180, 735-6
Tobacco, 898
Trucking industry, 2937, 3333-6, 11012
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 11668
Violence, 6800-1
War criminals, S.O. 21, 8903-4
Water, 6172
M. (Angus), 16673
S.O. 21, 15535
Women
M. on supply (Mitchell), 5905-10
S.O. 21, 416
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6169-72
York Centre Corporation, 2335
Youth, 13005

Fingerhut, Victor *see* New Democratic Party—Strategy committee

Fingerprinting *see* Airports—Staff; National Revenue Department—Security procedures

Finkel, Abraham *see* Immigration—Ministerial permits

Finland
Ahde, Matti, Parliament Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—Finland
Puhakka, Matti, Health Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Finland
Salolainen, Pertti, Foreign Trade Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Finland
See also Embassies and consulates—Closures, Helsinki; Human rights; Smoking—Cigarette Advertising, Effects

Finn, Ted *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Sikh minister, Wiretapping

Finnish Canadian Cultural Federation *see* Embassies and consulates—Closures, Helsinki

FIRA *see* Foreign Investment Review Agency

Fire alarm *see* Parliament Buildings—Centre Block

Fire Services Exemplary Service Medal *see* Firefighters

Firearm Acquisition Certificates *see* Gun control

Firearms *see* Gun control

Firefighters/firefighting
Clifford, Keith, bravery award recipient, S.O. 21 (Redway), 1818-9
Fire Services Exemplary Service Medal, retired firefighters, eligibility, S.O. 21 (Vankoughnet), 418-9, (Nunziata), 15160, (Young), 15747
Inmates, Ferndale Institution, Mission, B.C., acknowledging, S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 10521
Volunteers, individual two-way radio licence fees, 1642-3, 2043-4, 2067-71, 2073
See also Airports; Forest industry; Postage stamps

Fires *see* Indians—Reserves; Noranda Inc.—Gaspé Copper Mines; Parliament Buildings; Railways—Property damage

Firestone Canada Inc.
Hamilton, Ont. plant closure/sale, $13.5 million grant, 6951, 7866, 7931, 7982-3, 8032, 8079, 8168-9, 8195, 8407, 8612, 9095-6, 9727, 9765, 10186, 12089, 13121, 16834, 16880, 16957, 18534
Cooper Tire Co. of United States purchase offer, S.O. 21 (Copps), 8946
Labour adjustment programs, access, 12202, 12431, 13805
S.O. 21 (Copps), 7931, 9086-7, 9592-3, 9815-6, 9992, 12325, 12423, 16421, 16859
Valcourt, Small Business Minister, meeting prospective buyers, 12431
See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

First aid *see* Heart disease—Heart attacks

First Chance Program
Apprenticeship program, 5754, 5836, 5878

First Choice Superchannel *see* Television—Pay TV

First-degree murder *see* Capital punishment—Crimes

First Investors *see* Principal Group Ltd.

First Ministers' Conference on Aboriginal Rights *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching; Embassies and consulates—Washington, Sculpture; Native people

First Ministers' conferences *see* Federal-provincial conferences

First National Bank of Chicago *see* Securities industry—Foreign ownership

"First strike" *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Policy; United States—Defence policy

Fiscal accountability *see* Child care—National Strategy; Parliament—Mandate

Fiscal arrangements *see* Federal-provincial fiscal arrangements

Fiscal Equalization *see* Equalization payments—Legislation

Fiscal Equalization Program *see* Taxation

Fiscal policy *see* Economic policy

Fiscal responsibility *see* Economic policy—Fiscal policy; Election promises—Liberal Party

Fiscal stabilization program *see* Transfer payments to provinces

Fish farms *see* Aquaculture

Fisher, Christine *see* House of Commons—Committees, Committee Clerk

Fisheries
Bass, Tabusintac River, N.B., fishing restrictions, petition, 6248
g.r., 7684
Buy-back program, 2114, 2118
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10184-5, 10382-3, 16916, 16919, 17075-6, 17117, 18344, 19027, 19030-1, 19061-2
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 10277, 11453
Canada-United States issues, M. for papers (Fulton), transferred for debate, 18065
Disasters at sea, safety measures, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 5751
Electronic fishing licences, 2127-8
Enforcement, foreign vessels, fines, 2125-32
Enhancement, 3603, 4087
Fisheries improvement loans
Cancellation, 6678, 6837, 7705
Escape clause, 2116
White, Wilfred, case, 2115
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 10998-9, 11001-2, 11004, 11019, 11034-7, 11039-40
Dispute settlement mechanism, 10999
Landing tax, 7852-3
Licences, 2113-4, 13226
Lobsters, Prince Edward Island, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, United States Senate Finance Committee recommendations, 15629, 15667-8, 15718
Management, 2114
Native agreement, Northern Ontario, S.O. 21 (Penner), 3025
Policy, 2114, 11001, 13961, 13973
Department of Fisheries and Oceans Policy for the Management of Fish Habitat, tabled, 221
Quebec, 200-mile limit, access, 13654
S.O. 21 (Marin), 13461
Research, 620, 632-4, 653
Salmon, acid rain, effects, 1304, 3827-8
Shellfish, dioxin levels, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 15624
Small Craft Harbours Program, 12, 647, 7847, 8035, 11004, 11019-20, 11023-5, 11030-1, 11037-8

Fisheries—*Cont.*
Snarby, Ulf, fishing licence granted, Government Consultants International, payment made, Frank Moores role, 13501, 13681, 17926
Sport fishing, acid rain, 1304
Surveillance, air, foreign vessels, 2127-30
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 1531
United States, embargo on small fish, 13932
See also Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-26); Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement—Native rights, entrenching; Floods—New Brunswick; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211); National Sea Products; Pêcheries Canada Inc./Pêcheries Cartier Inc.

Fisheries Act
Violations, prosecutions, fines, 9018
See also Pollution—Water

Fisheries and Oceans Department
Budget, staff, cutbacks, 3692-3, 10997, 11036
Consultation, 2115
Downgrading, 7847-8
Enforcement officers, activities curtailed, 647-8
May, Dr. Art, Deputy Minister
Removal, 7846
Role, 10997
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Inshore Fishery
See also Fisheries, Pacific; Pesticides

Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 9367, 10229, 12930-1, 14973
Reports, presented, first, 5299, second, 7399-400, third, 11879, fourth, 17173
Second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10946-59
See also Unemployment insurance—Annualization of entitlements—Fishermen—Forget Commission report, Regional development

Fisheries, Atlantic
American vessel arrest, 17380
Atlantic Licensing Appeal Board, S.O. 21, 15073
Canada-European Economic Community agreement, 2811-2, 2816-8, 11003, 11019-20
Canada-France agreement, French factory freezer trawlers, licences granted, 2685-7, 2737-40, 2752, 2766, 2772-6, 2779, 2912, 3027-8, 3182-3, 3186-7, 3212-4, 3239-40, 3264, 3322-4, 3367-8, 3556-7, 3580, 3589, 3597, 3664, 3735, 3792, 4154, 4298, 6890-1, 6947, 8605-6, 8778, 10998, 11018, 11026-8, 11031-2, 15197, 15220
Canadian sovereignty, 2806-7, 6888-9
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, letter to M.L. Perouas, 15196
Cod
Quotas, 2810-2, 2818, 2821, 2914, 3029, 3145, 3286, 6402, 6591-2, 6948, 7846, 13703
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France boundary dispute
Croix de Lorraine, Canadian fisheries officers boarding, French response, 14468, 14513-4, 14561-4, 15219, 15228, 15231
Canadian travellers in France, detaining, French ambassador recalled, Lucien Bouchard role, 14561-4

Fisheries, Atlantic—*Cont.*
Canada-France agreement, French factory...—*Cont.*
Croix de Lorraine—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 14557
Crosbie, Transport Minister, involvement, 2973, 3144
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement, Newfoundland
Cummings, Gordon, remarks, 2837, 2841, 2845, 2914
Enforcement, 2806-7, 2809, 2814, 2816-7, 2822, 2825, 2829, 2835-8, 2841, 2844, 2975-6, 3029, 3366-7
International arbitration requesting, 12528
Jurisdiction, federal-provincial, 3556, 3558
Liberal government, former, 3143-4
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29
(Broadbent), accepted, 2784-5, 2806-49, carried, 2849
(Harris), not accepted, 9097
Mulroney, Prime Minister, letter to Fisheries and Oceans Minister Siddon, 15196
Negotiations, March 1987, Canada-France, 4449, 4508-9, 4628, 5235, 6591-2, 19285, 19291
France, withdrawal, 7445
Government management, condemning, M. on supply (Henderson), 10997-104, 11018-40
Government position, 13457
Mediation, third party, 14868
Mitterand, President, 6393-4, 6402, 6591-2
Observers, Members of Parliament, 4628, 4630
Progress, 14692-3
Re-establishing, cod, negotiating item, Newfoundland, role, 8605-6, 8659-60, 8872, 9041, 9043-4, 9088-90, 9092, 9136-7, 9446
Fortier, Yves, secret meeting with Prime Minister Jacques Chirac, alleging, 9134, 9136-7, 9140
Petition, 9264
g.r., tabled, 10805
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement—Canada-France boundary dispute
Newfoundland, 3027-9, 15220
Consultation, 2806-8, 2817-9, 2824-5, 2831, 2835-7, 2839, 2848, 2913, 2973, 2975, 3027-9, 3099-100, 3142-3, 3285-6, 3292, 3369, 3520-2, 3527-8, 8872
Government, federal, apology, 2872
Mitterand, President, stop-over, government refusal, 6399-400
Peckford, Premier Brian
Apology, 2873, 2973, 3292
Crosbie, Transport Minister, meeting, 3180-1
Response, 2774, 2808, 2815, 2829, 2831-2, 2841, 2912-3
Publicity campaign, TV, brochures, 3952-4, 3961-3, 3965-6, 7846-7, 10998
Reaction, 2740, 2774, 2807-8, 2815-6, 2818, 2820, 2823-4, 2912-3
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 2735
Nova Scotia, Premier John Buchanan response, 2774, 2808, 2815, 2829, 2832, 2841
Petition, 4669
g.r., tabled, 5984
Ports, closures to French fleet, 4295, 6395, 6399-400, 6591-2, 6948
Premiers meeting, 3239, 3285-6, 3292
Quotas, 9870
Retaliation
Hibernia project, funds withheld, 3473
Trade sanctions against France, 4298
St. Malo (France), External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark, letter re fishing rights, 4594
St. Pierre and Miquelon (France), response, 3321-2
Siddon, Fisheries and Oceans Minister, letter to Prime Minister Mulroney, 15196
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 2679, (Dingwall, Henderson), 2869-70, (O'Neil), 2909, (Rompkey, Comeau), 2970-1, (Tobin), 3230-1
Surveillance, 2842
Terms, 2818, 2821, 2914
Trade, Canada-France agreement, relationship, 3558-9
3PS, 14465-6
Diplomatic notes exchanged, agreement, 2809-10, 2817, 2842, 8605-6, 11031
France, will take 36,000 tonnes of fish, military presence, etc., 10524-7, 10574-5, 10918-20, 10970, 15195, 15197, 15200-2, 15220, 15228, 15234
Submarines, purchase from France, relationship, 10526, 15222-4, 15234
Welles, Clyde, Newfoundland Liberal Party leader, comments, 10525
S.O. 21 (Harris), 12235-6
Canada-France boundary dispute, St. Pierre and Miquelon (France), 1225, 2806, 2808-9, 2816-7, 2820-1, 2825-6, 2838, 2840, 3027-8, 4692, 6241, 6395, 6402, 6591-2, 7846, 10998, 11026-8
Canadian fishing vessel *Maritimer* arrested, 15183-4, 15188-90, 15207-11, 15213-4, 15255-8, 15309-10, 15338-40
Air Canada, Airbus negotiations, relationship, 15208-9
Chargé d'affairs, recall requesting, 15214
Defence equipment, submarines, atomic powered, negotiations, relationship, 15210-1, 15213, 15223-4, 15234
Government response, 15197
M. on supply (Baker), 15195-202, 15217-35
"Mutual forebearance," 15199
Newfoundland, 15208-11
Regulation change, inadequate notice given, 15672-3
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 15202-3, (Copps), 15205, (Rompkey), 15254, 15333
Traditional practices, 15492-3
12-mile limit, 15195, 15197-9, 15207-8, 15225
Cod, overfishing, stocks, 9915, 13703
Negotiations, 15200-1, 15220
France, withdrawal, 9870
Mitterand, President, statement, 6591-2
Status proposal, 14740
S.O. 21 (Nowlan), 14731-2
Canada-Newfoundland Agreement, signing, Peter Fenwick comments, 13103-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, relationship, 9826, 11655, 18944-5, 18972
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade role, 12118
S.O. 21 (Crosby), 9817, (Johnson), 11210

Fisheries, Atlantic—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement...—*Cont.*
Unprocessed fish, 18052
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Groundfish—United States countervailing duties
Canada-United States negotiations, Newfoundland Grand Banks cod stocks, allocation, free trade negotiations, relationship, 4818
Cape Race, Nfld. oil tanker accident, oil spill threat, 14737-8
Capelin fishery, 6950, 7851, 7880
Marketing agency, requesting, 6996, 7043
S.O. 21 (Manly), 7313-4
Prices, S.O. 21 (Rompkey), 7035
Clam fishery, 11003
Cod
Labrador Shrimp Company, access, S.O. 21 (Rompkey), 14181
Northern cod, quotas, 12281
Quotas, Prince Edward Island, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 16277
United States anti-dumping action, 4213
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement
Crab fishery, licences, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 4626, 11019
Disasters
Bonnie Lou II, sinking, loss of crew, S.O. 21 (Manly), 13694, (Crosby), 13797
Herring boat, New Brunswick coast, S.O. 21 (Manly), 6002,
Îles-de-la-Madeleine, Que., West Dover, P.E.I., S.O. 21 (D. Gray), 11058
Enforcement, 3367
Fishermen, accidental deaths, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 5226
Foreign fishing, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 2356
Funding, cutbacks, 4742
Georges Bank, 2837
Drilling, moratorium, 17274-80
Resource assessment, qu., 13741
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 1782
Texaco Canada Resources, drilling proposal, 3053, 10781-2, 14242-3
S.O. 21 (Manly), 5791-2, (Harris), 11208-9, (Dingwall), 11672-3, (Harris), 14413
Groundfish
Stocks, decline, 87
United States countervail tariff, 15184
United States embargo imposing, New England Fisheries Management Council, role, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 11166-7, 11214-5, 11312-3
Highland Fisheries, Glace Bay, N.S., closure, 17670, 17741-2, 17919
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 17661, 17790, (Young), 18362
Inshore fishery, 86-7, 2121, 6950
Alverson Task Force (Inshore Fishery), presenting, 11123-4
Crisis, 8659
Failure, employment programs, creation, 2117
Government action, 11003, 11030
La Scie, Nfld., 4900, 4902-3
Liberal Party position, 11000
May, Dr. Art, comments, 11000

Fisheries, Atlantic—*Cont.*
Inshore fishery—*Cont.*
Newfoundland and Labrador, 18295-6, 18370-1, 18702-3, 18846-7
Canada Employment Commission, $3.4 million program, introducing, 19697
S.O. 21 (Young), 18362, (Tobin), 18954
Task force establishing, 11003
Lobsters
Licences, 13457-8, 13959, 14012-3
Cost, 11990
Four issued against advice, 12002-3, 12061, 12178-9, 12483-4
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 12050, (Comeau), 14510
Withdrawal, S.O. 21 (Harris), 15072
Status, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 17370
Poaching, 647
Management, 520, 2822, 2836, 11003
Marine Ecology Laboratory, Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth, N.S.
Closure, 4630-1, 4692, 4741-2, 6045, 16820
Funding, grants, qu., 13935, 17327-8
Scientists, academics, 4741-2
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 3948, (Dingwall), 4734
Mussels, Prince Edward Island, Îles-de-la-Madeleine, Que., toxin tainted, public health, National Health and Welfare Minister J. Epp, role, etc., 11537-9, 11623, 11673-4, 11679, 11722-3, 11904-5, 11948-9, 13251-2
Algae bloom, 11676
Compensation program, industry, victims, requesting, 11848-50, 11904-5
Beaudry, Louis, case, 14096
S.O. 21 (Harris), 11936, (Henderson), 16205
Confidence restoring, campaign, 11950
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, resignation demanded, 11538, 11540, 11587, 11621, 11673, 11718-9
Health linkage, establishment, 11538, 11540, 11587, 11622, 11680-1, 11721
Health Protection Branch role, 11540
Îles-de-la-Madeleine, Que., Mussel Growers Association letter, preventative monitoring request, 11676
Judicial inquiry, requesting, 11722
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Copps), opportunity for debate not lacking, not accepted, 11726-7
Medical alert, 11904-5
Mussel industry, impact, 11624
Turner, J., role, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 11670-1
National Health and Welfare Department investigation, scope, limitations, cases per year, 11538, 11587-8, 11621, 11675
International comparisons, 11624, 11675-6
Media briefing, Dec. 10/87, 11674, 11676, 11680-1
Ontario ban, 11851-2, 11903-4
Paralytic shellfish poisoning test, 11621-2, 11624, 11675, 11720-1
Pomeroy, Albert, Dec. 10/87 death, 11674
Public inquiry, requesting, 11849
Public warning, alleged delay, 11544, 11586-8, 11592, 11595, 11624, 11675, 11677-9, 11716, 11718-20
Retail shipments, containment order, consumers, advising, 11588, 11595, 11622, 11674, 11678-9, 11716-7, 11719, 11721

Fisheries, Atlantic—*Cont.*
Mussels, Prince Edward Island...—*Cont.*
Shellfish industry, effects, 11814-5
S.O. 21 (Comeau), 11804
Sickness reports, National Health and Welfare Department alleged inaction, 11676-7
Siddon, Fisheries and Oceans Minister, knowledge, David Janes, ministerial assistant, knowledge, 11808-9, 11813-4
S.O. 21 (Copps), 11489
Testing, procedures, mice/rats dying, time-frames, effectiveness, etc., 11592, 11620-2, 11675, 11680, 11716-7, 11720-2, 11726
Reviewing procedures, necessity, 11718, 11722-3
Weekend testing, Nov. 28-29/87, lack, 11715-7
Tuna, tainted, Sept. 1985 scandal, comparisons, 11678
Native food fishery, Newfoundland, 16868
Newfoundland, Grand Banks, South Coast, 6241-2
Northern fisheries development corporation, 2125-6
Nova Scotia, 652
Illegal landings, 519, 665-6
Occupational health and safety, 5298
Overfishing, North Atlantic Fisheries Organization monitoring, Canadian jurisdiction, 19284-6, 19291-2
France, 19285
United States, 19285-6
Over-the-side sales, 2128
Pêcheurs unis des Maritimes, restructuring assistance, government refusing, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 14609
Prince Edward Island *see* Prince Edward Island—Fixed link with mainland
Producers, countervail paid, 6604
Quotas, 652-3
Research and development, funding cutbacks, 4742
Resource Short Plant Program, La Scie, Nfld., 2125-6
Saltfish, United States, tariffs, 2412
Scallop fishery, 463, 652, 11003
Licences, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 3797, 9656
Management plan, violations, 13272
Shellfish, toxin presence, M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Henderson), not accepted, 11733-4
Shrimp fishery
Denmark, involvement, 4598-9
Licences, 4902-3
Silver hake fishery, establishing, 11003
Small Craft Harbours Program, 86
Spanish vessels, arrest, 17380
Tuna
Bluefin, licence issued, Japanese vessels, payment to Bayshore Tuna Ltd., 1878-80, 1925-7, 2130, 7846, 10997-8
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 2193, 3849
Star-Kist Canada Inc., Bayside, N.B.
Employee representatives, meeting with Minister, 3769
Inspection techniques, government proposed, 4780
Re-opening, negotiations, H.J. Heinz Company of Canada Ltd., refusal to re-open, 727, 3855
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 1783, 3800
See also Fraser—References
Unemployment, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 574

Fisheries, Atlantic—*Cont.*
United Maritime Fishermen Co-operative, government assistance requesting, 14647-8
United States, countervailing duties, imposition, 2536-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10225
200-mile limit extension, nose and tail of Grand Banks, 87, 2126-8, 2131, 2812, 2827, 2842-4, 3031, 6394, 10999-11000, 11019, 11026, 11030
1972 Treaty, 3233-4, 11028-30, 15195-201, 15207-10, 15220-1, 15225, 15227, 15231-3, 15255
See also Seals—Herds

Fisheries, freshwater
Burbot, 9574
Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, 9573-9, 10648-54
Abolishing, 10649, 11774-81
Blanchard, Maurice, Fishermen's Advisory Committee Chairman, position, 11775
Competition, requesting, 914, 9573-9, 12548-9
History, 10649, 10654
Mandate, 10648-9
Privatization, 9574, 10649, 10653
Saskatchewan, Alberta, Manitoba, Ontario, position, 11774
Siddon, 1980 position, 11775-6, 11778-9
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 8198
Stewart, D.R., Northwest Territories Federation of Fishermen president, comments, 12548
Marketing, 3549-51, 11776
Pickerel, Rideau River, Ont., eggs destroyed, water level lowered, 15302
Senate Committee report, 9576-8, 10650-1

Fisheries improvement loans *see* Fisheries

Fisheries Improvement Loans Act, 7847-9
See also Fishermen

Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-32)—Minister of Fisheries and Oceans
1r, 2088; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, 2098, committee stage, report stage, 2098-9, 2112-22, concurrence, 2122; 3r, 2122-4, passed. R.A., 2339
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 2098

Fisheries, Pacific
A-B line, 8942
Boyd, Marvin, assault, Fisheries and Oceans Department, refusal to take action, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 1217
Clams, commercial harvest, regulations, 16712-3
S.O. 21 (Manly), 19521-2
Dredging, Fraser River, gill-netting hampered, S.O. 21 (Jewett), 8736
Drift nets
Danger to wildlife, 13961
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 8600
Experiments, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 7674, (Manly), 10524
Enforcement, 15904
Dixon entrance, United States vessels, 18056
Fishermen, disenfranchisement, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 607
Fraser River, B.C., Kerkhoff-Hyundai consortium, pollution, 913-4
See also Fisheries, Pacific—Dredging—Nechako River

Fisheries, Pacific—*Cont.*
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade ruling, export controls, free trade negotiations, relationship, 10862, 10879-81, 10921-2, 11019-21, 11032, 11035, 11040, 11312-3, 11588-90, 11593-5, 11695-6, 11811-2, 11851, 12431-2, 13471, 13514, 13546-9, 13601, 13701, 13930-2, 13934, 13952-5
Government position, 10967, 10970
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Manly), not accepted, 10861-2
Petition, 13556
g.r., tabled, 15919
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 13408, (Henderson), 13503, (St. Germain), 13505, (Manly), 13949, 15484-5
Georgia Strait, B.C., sulphuric acid spill, 14934
Gray Report on Occupational Health and Safety in the B.C. Fishing Industry, 5298
Savage, John, British Columbia Agriculture and Fisheries Minister, letter, 11851
S.O. 21 (Manly), 5316
Gulf troll fleet, salmon allocation, S.O. 21 (Manly), 7034
Halibut, regulations, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3402
Herring, fishermen registry, 7857
Herring-roe licences, 3769, 4860
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 11117, (Manly), 11157-8
Indian Band fishing by-laws, petition, 13444
g.r., tabled, 14742
Landing requirements policy, 13953-5
Landing rights, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15980-1, 18315
Licences, commercial, fee increase, 1142, 4901
Management, native concerns, 464
Minister's Advisory Committee, elimination, 2114, 11020-1
Nechako and Fraser Rivers, B.C., waterflow regulation, Alcan Aluminum Ltd., involvement, 6774, 7868, 8254, 8957
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 7601, (Belsher), 8949, (Manly), 9186, (Fulton), 14690
Pacific Advisory Regional Council, 1142, 7852, 11021-3
Membership, issues referred, qu., 6974
Native people, representation, 11023
Salmon
Canada-United States Salmon Treaty, 2839, 8942
S.O. 21 (Manly), 10824
Chinook
Conservation program, announcing, 13516, 13555, 17743-4
S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 13462-3, (Manly), 14179
Tagging program, cost of tags, S.O. 21 (Manly), 15940
Chum, Saanich Tribal Council proposal, 17503-4
Exports, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 10134-5
Fraser River, B.C., migration, crisis, government response, 9551
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 18292
Spawning grounds, water levels, S.O. 21 (Manly), 10126
Yukon, Alaska quotas, exceeding, 7981-2
See also Fisheries, Pacific—Gulf troll fleet
Salmonoid Enhancement Program, funding, 1142, 2118, 4901, 6329, 7853
Western Diversification Fund, relationship, 7976-7
Scotia Cape, fishing vessel, disappearance, 5857
Fisheries, Pacific—*Cont.*
Sport fishing
Allocations, 7852
Rivers Inlet, corridor created, revocation requesting, 7852
S.O. 21 (Skelly), 6672
Salmon, catch limits, 14179
S.O. 21 (J. Turner), 13894, 14085-6
Tagging program, 4870
Storage facilities, 7853
Strachan, Hon. Bruce, British Columbia Minister of Environment and Parks, comments *re* commercial fishery and processing industry shutdown, 14618
Tsawout Indian Band, fishery, historic rights threatened, S.O. 21 (Manly), 8472-3
Watershed management boards, requesting, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 8333
See also Oil spills—Rosario Straight, U.S.A.

Fishermen
Fisheries Improvement Loans Act, extension to cover small independent fishermen, 22
Income tax
Block averaging, petitions, 12582-3, 12932, 15989, 18467
g.r., tabled, 13930, 14141
Fish buyers collecting, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 6004
Rate, tax reform, 7363
User fees, impact, 14071
See also External aid—Nicaragua; Fisheries, Atlantic; Fisheries, Pacific; Search and rescue—Nova Scotia; Unemployment insurance; Wildlife—Excise tax

Fishery Products International
Crown corporation, establishment, role, 4672
Privatization, 3535-6, 4110, 4672-3, 4679, 4681, 4883, 4900, 14251, 14257
Employees' concerns, meeting, 4672-3
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 187
Statement by Minister (McDougall), 2922-4
Profitability, 4672-3

Fishing vessels
Boat-building Subsidy Program, 11036
Fishing Vessel Assistance Program, 7846, 10997
Fishing Vessel Insurance Program, 7846
Gasoline
Sales taxes, 22
Taxation, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11262-3
Safety, 10685, 13694
Fishing vessel safety working group, mandate, 5857
Subsidy program, 2113
See also Nicaragua—Canadian aid projects; Shipbuilding industry

"Fit, willing and able" test *see* Transportation—Deregulation; Trucking industry—Deregulation

Fitness and amateur sport
Assistance, 17639
Minister's Committee on Fitness, report, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 1957
National Fitness Week, S.O. 21 (M. Tardif), 15664

Fitness test *see* Trucking industry—Deregulation

Fitzwater, Marlin *see* Acid rain—United States, Commitment

Fixed crossing *see* Prince Edward Island

Fixed Parliamentary calendar *see* House of Commons—Rule changes

Flag, 16480
See also National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act; Quebec—Lévesque

Fletcher, D.L. *see* Canadian National Railways—Layoffs

Floating exploration and production structures *see* Oil and gas exploration

Floating loan rates *see* Farm improvement loans

Flooding *see* Manitoba—Manitoba Hydro project

Floods
Dauphin-Swan River, Man., area, 15268, 15271
Losses by individuals, income tax deduction providing, 4967
New Brunswick, 4829
Federal assistance, Emergency Planning Canada role, etc., 4868
Perth-Andover, N.B., Canadian Pacific Railway use of toxic chemical cars to stabilize bridge, 4868
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 5089
Quebec, 4829
Beauce constituency, S.O. 21 (Bernier), 4967
Federal assistance, 4868
See also Disasters, emergencies, etc.; Great Lakes

Flour *see* Food—Irradiation

Flow-through shares system
Effects, studies, qu., 17080
Liberal Party position, 18932-3
New Democratic Party position, 16850-3, 16857, 17774, 18932
Tax reform relationship, 10826, 11867, 11870, 12059-60, 15463, 18918, 18923
Earned depletion allowance, maintaining, 10924-5, 11369, 11867, 11870, 11876, 13263, 14970, 17679-80, 18855
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 14961
See also Canadian Exploration and Development Program; Forest industry—Income tax; Mining industry—Income tax; Oil and gas industries—Income tax

Flower Week *see* Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis

FLQ *see* Front de Libération du Québec

Flyer Industries Ltd.
Manitoba Crown corporation, privatization, 243, 14314-6, 14335

Flying Tigers *see* Air transport

Focus on Inputs *see* Herbicides—Generic

Foetus *see* Abortion; Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms—Human foetus

Foisy, Claude *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Conciliation report

Foisy Commission (Hinton Train Collision)
Recommendations, 2567
Report, tabled, 2541
See also Railways—Safety, Legislation

Folklore *see* World Folklore Festival

Fondation-Favreau *see* Youth

Fontaine, Gabriel (PC—Lévis)
Agriculture, S.O. 21, 11399
Air Canada, 14753
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15865
Allmand, references, S.O. 21, 2195
Atomic energy, 8315, 15451
Atomic weapons, 10209
Auditor General's reports, 2408
Automobile industry, 2407-8, 10594
S.O. 21, 15110-1, 17372
Banks and banking, 2408, 3879, 4114, 4884
Blackburn, D., references, 7313, 10838, 10840
Blais, Raymond, death, S.O. 21, 5752
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4113-6
Broadbent, references, 4885, 4890, 14752-3
Budget, Feb. 18/87
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4883-7, 4890
S.O. 21, 3643
Budget, Feb. 10/88
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13185
S.O. 21, 12872
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10838, 16110, 17358
S.O. 21, 9657-8, 9719, 9762, 10823-4, 11672, 12052, 12374, 12474, 12777, 13038, 14925-6, 15537, 16421, 16760, 16860, 17092, 17159, 17847, 17909, 18049-50, 18785-6, 19153-4, 19188, 19227, 19432, 19687
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16955-6, 19091
References, M. (Langdon), 17358
Canada-United States relations, S.O. 21, 4923-4, 4969, 4998-9, 14925-6
Canada Works Program, 2406, 2623
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 426-7
S.O. 21, 8473
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9351-2
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 10971
S.O. 21, 10775, 10961-2, 11057, 11254
Canadian Vickers Ltd., 3879
Child care, 4115, 4885
Constitution, 2431, 3878, 5784
S.O. 21, 6287, 6672-3, 7602, 13506
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10260-3
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 12502
Copyright, S.O. 21, 14273, 14609
Crown corporations, 4884, 16800
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, 4115
M. on supply (Jewett), 3916-7
S.O. 21, 3799, 4039
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10591-2, 10594
Dairy products, 3880
Debt, public, 2408, 2623, 2909, 4113, 16800
S.O. 21, 13260
Defence equipment, 3878, 4114, 15451, 16799
S.O. 21, 4624, 16205, 18954-5
Deficit, 4113, 4115, 4883, 16799, 16801
Desjardins Mouvement, 14518, 14857-8, 14934
S.O. 21, 14004

Fontaine, Gabriel—*Cont.*
Disarmament, 3917, 10209-10, 10838
Petition, 1257
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1454, 1792, 3879, 4114, 8171, 8209, 8254
S.O. 21, 1136, 1273, 1493-4, 1731, 1783, 6096, 7972, 8198, 8243-4, 8333, 8388, 8564-5, 10262, 10277, 10877, 15448
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 3878
Economic conditions, 14971, 15418-9
S.O. 21, 2256, 5946, 12919, 19811
Economic policy, 13925
S.O. 21, 7672-3
Education, post-secondary, 267
Eggs, 373, 450, 3880
Elections, 16799
S.O. 21, 14692
Electricity, S.O. 21, 10524
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10837-40
Employment, 2408, 4883-4, 4886, 7392
S.O. 21, 11536
Environment, 9351
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16798-801
Exports, 16955-6
Extradition, United States, Leonard Peltier, M. (Fulton), 5032-3
Farmers, S.O. 21, 9909-10
Federal-provincial relations, S.O. 21, 16277
Financial institutions, 4884
S.O. 21, 2289
Foreign investment/ownership, 15440
Forest industry, 2406-9, 2431-2, 2468
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 2408, 3879, 4114, 4884, 9351
S.O. 21, 8420, 9282, 9332, 9380-1
Garneau, references, 4113-4
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 4884
S.O. 21, 4773
Government accommodation/buildings, qu., 11978
Government borrowing, 4113
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 16800-1
Government expenditures, 1679
S.O. 21, 811
Grain transportation, 11286
Guaranteed annual income, 4115
Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. Macdonald Day)(Bill C-260), 9474
House of Commons, S.O. 21, 1956, 3319-20, 16503, 16584
Immigration, 12394-5
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12390, 12393-5, 12444-5, 12449, 12516-7
S.O. 21, 12524
Income tax, 12927
S.O. 21, 16805
Veterans, M. (Isabelle), 7352-3
Insurance, S.O. 21, 2289
Interest rates, 2408, 4113, 4883-4, 16335
S.O. 21, 2623
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 4113, 4116
S.O. 21, 2909

Fontaine, Gabriel—*Cont.*
International Monetary Fund, 9343
Iran-Iraq war, 18791
Judges, S.O. 21, 14509
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 9922
Labour-management relations, 8508-9
Labour unions, 2468, 3398-9, 4115-6, 4885, 4890, 16551
S.O. 21, 3188, 3284, 5137, 6945, 12142
Legislation, S.O. 21, 16328
Lévis constitutency, S.O. 21, 13462
Liberal Party, 2408, 4114-5
S.O. 21, 186, 455, 1357, 4541, 4588, 4731, 14827, 19766
Liberal Party/New Democratic Party coalition, S.O. 21, 18614
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 9474
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8508-10
Malépart, references, 3878
Manitoba, 15448
Manufacturing industry, 17165
Marchand, Hon. Jean, S.O. 21, 19101
Members of Parliament, 13185, 13213
S.O. 21, 6886, 13075, 13170
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19148
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13925-6
Mortgages, 2408
Mulroney, references, 4000
S.O. 21, 15895
Municipalities, 4886, 12142
National Defence Department, 6340
National Mortgage Corporation, establishing, M. (E. Epp), 2953-4
National Research Council, 624
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2939-43, 2946
National unity, 16799
New Democratic Party, 4885, 9332, 10224, 16798, 18695
S.O. 21, 2443, 4500, 6328, 7135, 7856-7, 8159, 9085, 9229, 10178, 10675, 11119, 13213, 13363, 13894, 14731, 16704, 16982
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 1383-4, 14751-3
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 10209
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 7857, 10209-10
S.O. 21, 7313
Nuclear Liability Act (amdt.—limitation)(Bill C-215), 8315
Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-214), 10209-11
Organ transplants, S.O. 21, 14960
Petromont Inc., 3878-9
Political parties, S.O. 21, 13545, 19471
Pollution, 3879
Post offices, 19235
Prime Minister's residences, 13545
Privatization, S.O. 21, 14462
Privilege
Misleading/false statements (Garneau), 6306
Rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 9922
Procedure
Language, 9922
Misleading/false statements, 6249, 12390
Motions, 17358
Unparliamentary language, 2946, 4980

Fontaine, Gabriel—*Cont.*
Progressive Conservative Party, S.O. 21, 18695
Public opinion, S.O. 21, 4000
Public Service, 16800
Whistleblowing, M. (Redway), 4659-61
Pulp and paper industry, 3879
Quebec, 2406
M. (Malépart), 3878-80
S.O. 21, 1920, 15430
Railways, 2941-2, 8508-10
References, 629, 15451
Refugees, 12393-5, 12444-5, 12449, 12516-7
S.O. 21, 8025
Research and development, M. on supply (Berger), 624, 15448, 15451
Saint-Jean Baptiste Society, S.O. 21, 2014-5
Senate, abolishing
M. (Parry), 2274-5
M. (Taylor), 5783-4
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 3889
Shipbuilding industry, 3879, 4114, 4884, 9282, 11284
S.O. 21, 12326
Small business, 7392
S.O. 21, 15073
Smoking, 14752-3
Social programs, 4113, 16799-800
Socialism, S.O. 21, 16104
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2406-9, 2431-2, 2468
South Africa, 10838, 10840
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 1444
Sports, 1060
Standing Orders, S.O. 21, 16542-3
Striking Committee, reports, presented, 10588, 12125, 13107, 13247, 14908, 16401, 16964, 17939, 18935
Thirty-seventh, concurrence, M., 10588-9
Forty-ninth, concurrence, M., 12125
Fifty-first, concurrence, M., 13108
Sixty-fourth, concurrence, M., 16402
Sixty-ninth, concurrence, M., 18935
Taxation, 861, 4883-4, 16799
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 267
Toupin, references, 3879
Trade, 2407, 10211-2, 16956
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11278, 11284, 11287-8
Trucking industry, 2942-3
Turner, J., references, 4885, 13545, 15451
S.O. 21, 11586
Unemployment, 2408, 5946
Unemployment insurance, 19162
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, S.O. 21, 2151
Versatile Davie Inc., 6249, 6306
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 9946
War Measures Act, 10837-9
S.O. 21, 13756
Waste disposal, S.O. 21, 12423-4
Women, S.O. 21, 1315

Fonyo, Steve *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation; House of Commons visitors

Food
Additives
Aspartame/NutraSweet, patent extension, Monsanto Canada Inc./G.D. Searle & Co. of Canada, Ltd., LaSalle constituency plant construction, 7346-7, 7870-1, 8922
See also Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act (Bill C-259)
Benzoates, 8189
Maclean's magazine Apr. 27/87 article, *Food That Can Kill*, 8184
Monosodium glutamate, 8188-9
Production and labelling, 7900
Sulphites, ban, 1491, 8185, 8188-9, 17264, 17266, 18589
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Exclusions
Agri-food Week, Canagrex, cancellation, impact, 527
Alberta, exports, S.O. 21 (Edwards), 15665
Canned, lead solder, prohibiting, M. (Caccia), 4612-8
Chemicals, dioxin, furans, etc., 19377
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 19374
Contamination *see* Meat
Costs, increase, 6482-4
Dioxin levels, 19439-40, 19474-5
qu., 1678
See also Food—Chemicals
Fast foods, restaurant foods, ingredients, labelling, allergies, teenagers' deaths, 13249-55, 14742, 16305, 16310-2, 17260-7, 18588-96, 19640-7
Legislation, implementing, scope, 16306-7, 16310
National Health and Welfare Department role, 16308-10, 18589, 18591-3
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee study, 18589, 18593
Official languages policy, application, 18591-5
Petitions, 14743, 18800-1, 19113, 19822
g.r., tabled, 15919
References, 18590-1
S.O. 21 (Copps), 12722
Smith, Rev. Sam, letter, 19642
Takeshita, Mrs. Gail, letter, 19642
See also Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289)
Health food, industry regulation, petition, 8372
Imports, control list, 14223
Imports/interprovincial movement, standards, penalties, Supreme Court ruling *re* Labatt's Special Light Beer, etc., 7899-902
See also Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill S-6)
Irradiation, 3003, 14440
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd. involvement, 1595, 3004, 3195, 6101-2, 8871-2
Botulism, effect, 3004
Canadian International Development Agency, exports, developing countries, 6095, 18174
S.O. 21 (Manly), 19614
Thailand, proposed sale of irradiated food to Canada, 18174
Cobalt-60, 1595
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee study, 3004
Report, 6101
S.O. 21 (Riis), 6095

Food—*Cont.*
Irradiation—*Cont.*
Detection tests, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 13893
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, position, 3003-4, 12667-8
Flour, cookies distributed, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 16583
Food Irradiation Alert, 1444
Government position, 3208
Imports, 6101
Labelling, 1595, 3208, 6101
Additive/process, 17023-5
See also Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill C-323)
National Health and Welfare Department position, 3004 qu., 2307-8
Parliamentary committee report, recommendations, 8912
Petitions, 12219, 15989, 17326-7, 17802, 18935-6
g.r., tabled, 13489, 14545, 17219, 18289, 18915
Potatoes, test-marketing, 6101-2
qu., 14872
Regulations, 246, 257, 1595, 16111-2, 16211
Safety, health effects, 1595, 3004, 3208
S.O. 21 (Manly), 1444, (Riis), 8862, (Toupin), 12871-2
Technology transfer, AECL-Thailand agreement, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 19471
United Kingdom, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 13847
United Nations position, 1595
United States position, 3003-4
World Health Organization position, 1595
See also Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—food irradiation)(Bill C-272); Poultry—Feed
Perchlorethylene, tests, qu., 15858
Pesticides, 15153
Policy *see* Farm products—Marketing, National structure
Processing industry, plants, etc., 10717
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9768, 9770-1, 9822, 10419-20, 10422-4, 10428, 10452, 10463, 10717-8, 11014-6, 11068-9, 11797, 12168, 13115, 13693, 15472, 15502, 16675, 16872-3, 16948, 17045, 17155, 18405, 18533, 18669
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 15975
Economic importance, 11014
Grand Falls, N.B., 18669-70
Manitoba, 18666
Meat packing industry, 17115
Pasta production, Letel Enterprises, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 17310
Public/co-operative ownership, New Democratic Party position, 6309
Tariffs, 9822
See also Radiochemical Company
Production, Ontario, 122
Shortage, world, distribution problems, 5153, 8142
Sales taxes *see* Food—Snack foods; Sales taxes, federal; Sales taxes, provincial—Manitoba
Snack foods, sales tax
Extension to, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 3588, 3605, 3613, 3648, 3658, 3664, 3674-5, 3678-9, 3681-3, 3693, 4020, 4023, 4242-3, 4498, 5851, 6474, 6502-4, 6512, 7367, 12902-3, 12913
Claude E. Garton School, Thunder Bay, Ont., students' letter, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 4773-4

Food—*Cont.*
Snack foods, sales tax—*Cont.*
Extension to, Feb. 18/87 budget measure—*Cont.*
Prince Edward Island Potato Chip Co-operative, effects, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 4498, 6041
See also Sales taxes federal—Wholesale level
Tariffs, 10463
See also Food—Processing plants
"Think Canadian" campaign, S.O. 21 (King), 605-6
World Food Conference, Rome, Italy, 826
World overproduction, 802
See also Fur industry; Israel—Human rights, Palestinians; Postal rates; Trade—Interprovincial

Food aid *see* Canadian International Development Agency; External aid

Food and Agriculture Organization (United Nations)
Canadian role, 12881

Food and drugs *see* Hazardous products

Food and Drugs Act
Amending, 138
See also Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61)

Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill S-6)—Minister of National Health and Welfare
Received from Senate, 5817; 1r, 5833; 2r, 7899-901, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, 7901-2, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 7902, passed. R.A., 7904
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7899

Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—cautionary label on alcoholic beverage containers)(Bill C-328)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 18291; 1r, 19480-1
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 18291

Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—food irradiation)(Bill C-272)—V. Althouse
1r, 11017

Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—food irradiation)(Bill C-323)—R. Toupin
1r, 19241

Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289)—S. Copps
1r, 14742-3; 2r, 16305-12, 17260-7, 18588-96, 19640-7

Food and Security Act of 1985 (United States) *see* United States Farm Bill

Food banks, 386, 399, 480, 489, 900, 1018, 1021-2, 3599, 3616, 3658, 3682-3, 8657, 12997-8
Alberta, 6603
Churches and religious organizations, involvement, 8622
Donations, food companies, incentives, tax breaks, etc., 18203-4
Funding, federal-provincial governments, request, 3464
Hamilton, Ont., Neighbour-To-Neighbour Food Centre, J. Turner and Beth Phinney visit, S.O. 21 (Copps), 4381
Increase, 13257-8
Regina, Sask., 4242-3
Shortages, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 8112-3

Food banks—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Redway, Mitchell), 999-1000, (J. Turner), 1356, (Nunziata), 1394-5, (Orlikow), 4249, 6390
Toronto, Ont., 4887
Liberal Party fund-raiser, S.O. 21 (Marchi), 3284
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 19767
York West Young Liberals Club, Christmas Food Drive, S.O. 21 (Marchi), 1869, 10959

Food Irradiation Alert *see* Food—Irradiation

Food manufacturing industry *see* Food—Processing industry

Food Pacific 86 *see* Agriculture—Exports

Food production development *see* Agriculture

Food Research Institute *see* Agricultural research

Food stores *see* Canada Safeway Ltd.

Food tax *see* Sales taxes, federal—Food

Football *see* Sports

Footwear industry
Bouchard, Employment and Immigration Minister, position, 4358
Cadieux, Labour Minister, position, 4358
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10329, 11016, 12889
Decline, assistance, etc.
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 120, 4358-9
S.O. 21 (Grondin), 1781
Southern Ontario, 120
El Salvador labour costs, 11355
Policy, quotas, etc., 4358, 6201-2, 8398, 8400
Employment effects, 1542, 1637, 2203, 3142, 3275-7, 3410, 3880-1, 4360, 5138, 6201-2, 6220, 8285, 8398, 8400, 19774-5
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 8398
Industry, consulting, meetings, 1542-3, 1637, 2203
Prices, effects, 1542, 3142, 3410, 3881
Progressive Conservative Party 1984 election promises, 3873
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 1637, (A. Tardiff), 3142, (Boudria), 5138, (Langdon), 8285
See also Imports—Quotas
Ski-boots and bindings, tariff remission, expiry, 3524
Taurus Co., 4360

For Whose Benefit *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance—Policy

Ford Motor Co. of Canada, Ltd.
Oakville, Ont., plant, replacing, 15580
St. Thomas, Ont. plant, layoffs, possibility, 3489
Windsor, Ont. export office, layoffs, 7143-4
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Harrigan

Ford New Holland
Versatile Farm Equipment Co., sale, 3564
Government assistance, 5854-5
S.O. 21 (White), 3555

Foreclosures *see* Farmers—Bankruptcies

Foreign affairs *see* External affairs policy

Foreign Affairs Ministers Committee *see* Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa

Foreign Affairs Standing Committee (Senate) *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Sovereignty; Developing countries—Debt

Foreign aid *see* External aid

Foreign broadcasting services *see* Broadcasting

Foreign creators *see* Copyright—Creators' rights

Foreign Domestic Workers Program *see* Immigration

Foreign governments *see* Lobbying—Lobbyists

Foreign Insurance Companies Act *see* Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act (amdt.)(Bill C-8)

Foreign investment/ownership
Broadbent position, Oshawa constituency automobile industry, 6348, 8953
Broadcasting *see* Broadcasting—Industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9635, 9640, 9763-4, 9767, 10389, 11925, 11929, 11960, 11964-5, 15440-1, 15509, 16654, 16689, 16871, 16882, 16895, 16902, 16921, 16945, 16957, 17026, 17143, 18316, 18330, 18332, 18338-9, 18347-8, 18349, 18360, 18975, 19063
Energy, culture sectors, impact, 15848
Review/screening mechanism, application, 9663-4
Takeovers, potential, job creation, impact, etc., 9765-6, 9997-8, 10405, 11800, 11827, 11956, 12088-9, 17126
Decline, 3853-4
Disinvestment, 3941-2
Employment, relationship, 6200, 6202, 6239, 6241, 6290-2, 6348-9, 6352-3, 6355-6, 6359-63
Exports, comparison, Canadian firms, 6352
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 4044, 4104, 4179, 4189, 6199-200, 6202, 6238-41, 6254, 6289-92, 6330-7, 6340-1, 7607-8, 8162-3, 9599-600
M. on supply (Langdon), 6344-72
Ontario, Quebec positions, 6292
United States Trade Bill, relationship, 6348
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Culture
Government position, 5954-5, 6239
Increase, 1895, 3574, 6200, 6202, 6241, 6348, 6352, 6361-2, 6364, 8439, 13057
Dollar, exchange rate, relationship, 3853
Hong Kong, 1895, 6369
Investment Canada role, 229-30, 3628, 18262
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 27, (MacLellan), 18195
Japan, 6362
New businesses, 6348, 6352, 6355, 6360
Public opinion, poll results, 6355
Rate, decline, 6362
Takeovers, 6198, 6200, 6239, 6261, 6290-2, 6344, 6348-9, 6352, 6355, 6360-2, 6364, 6369, 9637, 10636-7
Levels, 16677
Liberal government, former, comparison, 3790, 6348
Need, benefits, 229-30, 469, 3687, 6346-8, 6351
New Democratic Party position, 6281-2
Open for business, 2380, 2491, 3941, 6290, 8437
Other countries, comparison, 6352
Policy, 8610

Foreign investment/ownership—*Cont.*
Regulation, control, 6344, 6346-7, 6352-3, 6356, 6359, 6364, 6368-9
See also Investment Canada—Role
Research and development, relationship, 6356, 6359, 6368-9
Technology transfer, 6349, 6352, 6360, 6364
United States companies, 16603
Job creation record, 9764-5, 9767, 10539, 18339
Profits, 9764-5
United States controls *see* Dominion Textile Inc.—Burlington Industries
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Investment; Automobile industry; Banks and banking; Cadillac Fairview Corporation Ltd.; Cominco Ltd.; Cross-LaSalle Machine Tool of Canada Ltd; Cultural industries; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.; Developing countries; Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Amoco Corporation; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Industry; Financial institutions; GLC Publishers Ltd.; Husky Oil Ltd.; Investment Canada; Mining industry; Mitel Corporation; Natural resource industries; Prentice-Hall Canada Inc.; Publishing industry; Regional development—Ontario, Eastern; Securities industry; Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd.; Texaco Canada Inc.; West Kootenay Power & Light Co.; Westar Timber Ltd.

Foreign Investment Review Agency, 3997
Abolition, 469, 784, 786, 2380, 2382, 2400, 2466, 2695, 2729, 3592, 3628, 3661, 3687, 4839, 4919, 5044, 5089, 5445, 6200, 6261, 6263, 6348-9, 6353-5, 8438, 9232, 9637-8, 10394, 10637, 10641, 13057
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 15467, 15494, 16895, 19012
See also Energy industry; Hyundai Motor Co.

Foreign ownership *see* Foreign investment/ownership

Foreign policy *see* External affairs policy

Foreign Policy and Defence Committee *see* Cabinet

Foreign pricing and subsidy practices *see* Agriculture—Exports; Farm products; Grain—Price; Oil seed

Foreign students *see* Education, post-secondary

Foreign vessels *see* Great Lakes

Foreign workers *see* Employment

Forest fires
Manitoba, 15110
S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 9134
Possibility, 15239

Forest industry
Acid rain effects, 308-9, 1304, 2912, 3828
Canadian Forestry Service study, 2911, 2918, 12858
Globe and Mail, report, 2912
Spruce budworm, possible cause of damage instead of acid rain, 2912
Union des producteurs agricoles, estimates of losses, 2918
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States
Alberta, importance, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 5792
Atlantic provinces, importance, S.O. 21, (Girard), 5847

Forest industry—*Cont.*
Beban, Frank, logger, British Columbia, S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 7930
Biotechnology, tree genetics, 2484
British Columbia, 172, 4461-3, 6126
Federal-provincial agreement, 4892-3, 18962
Foreign takeovers of forestry companies, 19563-4
Forest Resources Development Agreement, 18569
Importance, S.O. 21, (Schellenberg), 5887
Unemployment, 4462, 15312
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States—Silviculture
Budget, Feb. 18/87, not addressing, 3996
Canada-British Columbia Forest Resource Development Agreement, 4458, 4462-4
Canada-Ontario Forest Resource Development Agreement, 14286-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 16911, 19156-7
Canadian National Railways, freight rates, 3%, 5085
Canfour Corporation, safe pest control discovered, Dr. Suezone Chow role, S.O. 21 (Collins), 14691-2
Cape Breton Island, importance, wood-lot owners, role, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 6391
Cedar products shakes and shingles, exports, United States countervailing duty, 454, 459, 514, 747, 749, 751, 782, 784, 1261-2, 2374, 2381, 2393, 2396, 2412, 2423, 2428, 2433, 2440, 2487, 2489, 2497, 2601, 2671, 2676, 2695, 3060, 3577, 3597, 4153, 4157, 4202, 4207, 4210, 5786-7, 6261-2, 6604, 9415
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10363, 11103, 11142
Export regulations, Orders in Council, impact, etc., 12984
Mulroney-United States Vice President Bush and Treasury Secretary Baker meeting, Jan. 21/87 discussion, 2690
Retaliatory measures, tariffs, etc., 4186
Export controls, cedar logs and bolts, retaining, 3577, 7841
Removal, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 3597, 7841-4
See also Christmas trees—Imports; Computer products—Imports; Publishing industry—Books
$9.45 million, Western Diversification Initiative funds, 13276, 13285
Chilliwack River, B.C., tours, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 273
Conditions, 13730
Deer Island, B.C., logging, 1828
Petition, 1768-9
g.r., tabled, 2342
Employment, 13330, 19008
Forestry graduates, S.O. 21 (Manly), 4341
Older workers, 4900
See also Forest industry—Firefighters, Northern Canada—Lumber softwood exports to United States
Exports, 82
See also Forest industry—Lumber
Federal-provincial agreements, qu., 14286-7
Firefighters/firefighting, Northern Canada, territorial responsibility, 4558-62
Employment, effects, 4560, 4562
Forest renewal, funding, 12, 111

Forest industry—*Cont.*
Forestry companies, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, support, 10360
Free trade negotiations, impact, 57, 82, 84
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood exports to United States
Grand Falls, Nfld., forestry capital of Canada, designating, 15010
Growth, 4891
Heritage funds, establishing, 2484-5, 2495
Income tax
Flow-through shares system, application, 10925
Rate, tax reform, 7363
Joint line rates, relationship, 4464
Liberal government, former, record, 2421
Lumber exports, Japan
Japanese building code amendments factor, 1697, 5316
S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 2153
Tariffs, GATT challenge, 13931, 13933
Lumber remanufacturers, 25 companies court action, Canada-United softwood lumber agreement, etc., 16594, 16664
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, dispute, 170, 177-8, 742-5, 747, 749-50, 753, 782-4, 6492, 6604, 9440, 9634, 9638, 9659, 19028-30
Advertising campaign, 2491
Agreement, lack, 2292-3
Agreement with United States, Dec. 30/86, 15% Canadian export tax, 2890-1, 3484, 3662, 3996, 4153, 4156-7, 4183, 4186, 4192, 4199, 4202, 4208, 4210, 4503-4, 5084, 5557, 6252, 6260-7, 8336, 8438, 10540-1, 10635, 12858, 13915-6, 13918-9, 16623, 16948, 17046, 17063, 17085, 17111-2, 17588, 18405-6, 18633-4, 18653, 18967, 18973, 18989, 19156, 19550-1
Acid rain effects, re-opening negotiations, 2911-2
Alberta, effects, 2556
Alberta position, Premier Getty, etc., 2723
Announcement, not made by Cabinet Minister, 2479-82
Appeal process, lack, 2413
Assistance to industry, workers, communities, federal funding to provinces, reforestation, etc., 2359, 2363-4, 2372, 2376-7, 2380, 2385, 2393-7, 2399-401, 2403-5, 2421-2, 2427, 2429, 2431-2, 2435, 2438-9, 2454-5, 2464, 2466, 2468, 2482-6, 2489, 2492, 2495-6, 2500, 2531, 2576-7, 2672, 2675, 2677, 2692-3, 2701-2, 2714, 2723-5, 2729-32, 2749, 2751-2, 2869, 3463, 3603, 4087, 6060, 6062-72, 6250, 6254, 7931
S.O. 21 (Riis), 8735-6, 8823
Atlantic provinces, effects, lack of exemptions, etc., 2346, 2374, 2423, 2437-9, 2487, 2494-5, 2500, 2526, 2551, 2691, 2699, 2729-31, 2753, 3597, 6072-5, 6250-3, 7770-3, 9335
Exempt lumber shipped through Ontario, application to, 2516
S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 3553
Merrithew, Forestry Minister of State, position, 7772-3
Progressive Conservative Party Members positions, 7772-3
S.O. 21 (Corbett), 2357
Automobile industry, Auto-Pact, effects, precedent, 2586

Forest industry—*Cont.*
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United...—*Cont.*
Agreement with United States, Dec. 30/86—*Cont.*
British Columbia
Effects, 2405, 2407, 2537-8, 2672-3, 2691, 2696, 3264, 5025, 19527
New Democratic Party position, 2372, 2395, 2404-7, 2421, 2440, 2468, 2507, 3103, 3385, 3387, 8340
Position, Premier Vander Zalm, etc., 2407, 2440, 2463, 2724-5, 3103, 3145-6, 3189, 6766
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement effects, 9822-4, 10358, 10708-10, 11241-2, 13949, 19527, 19566-7
Canadian consumers, housing prices, effects, 2379, 2430, 2433, 2480, 6255, 6257, 6262
Canadian objectives met, 2421
Canadian sovereignty, effects, provincial jurisdiction, etc., 2346, 2363-4, 2371-3, 2376, 2380-6, 2395-401, 2403-4, 2406, 2409-13, 2421-2, 2427, 2430-1, 2434-6, 2438-41, 2463, 2465-7, 2469, 2479-80, 2482-6, 2488, 2491-3, 2497-9, 2500, 2525-6, 2529-30, 2533-4, 2536, 2546-7, 2549, 2552, 2556, 2558, 2562, 2565, 2581-6, 2588-600, 2603, 2605-11, 2616, 2670-1, 2603-7, 2691-9, 2702-5, 2714-5, 2722-3, 2725-9, 2731-3, 2750-2, 3141, 6063-4, 6066-7, 6069-72, 6077, 6252, 6254-6, 6259, 6261, 6263, 6266, 6889
Carney, International Trade Minister
Hawaii vacation during negotiations, 2377, 2383, 2403, 2426, 2429, 2433-4, 2436-9, 2478-81, 2499, 2645, 2673, 2675, 2694, 2752-3, 3680, 6073-4, 6252, 6256
Position, changes, 2384, 2422, 2425, 2432, 2437-8, 2478, 2672-3, 2677, 2691, 2696-7, 2726
Role, 2393, 2439, 2462, 2496, 2671, 2752-3, 6252-3
Statement, making, 2341-2
Cohen, Maxwell, position, 2425-6, 2676, 2722, 2726, 2732, 6064, 6066
Consultations
Canada-United States, semi-annual, etc., 7772
Federal-provincial-industry-labour, 2372, 2393, 2407, 2434, 2462-3, 2467-70, 2487, 2694
Corporate exemptions, 4208
Corporations improperly taxed, lawsuits, 13270-1
Countervailing duty alternative, 2371-3, 2378, 2395, 2404-8, 2421-2, 2434, 2482, 2486-7, 2495, 2530, 2672, 2715, 2722, 6070-1
Dollar, exchange rate, factor, 2378, 2380, 2394, 2400-2, 2483, 2526-7, 2492, 2494, 3146, 4293, 4587, 6060, 6260-1, 13190
Employment, effects, 2346, 2363, 2371, 2374, 2383-5, 2395, 2398, 2406, 2408-9, 2422-3, 2427-9, 2431-2, 2438, 2440, 2452, 2454-5, 2467, 2486-7, 2498, 2528, 2547-8, 2550, 2563, 2547-8, 2550, 2563, 2675-6, 2682-3, 2693, 2696-7, 2700, 2751-2, 3597, 6074-5, 6245-6, 6262, 6265, 6267, 7771-2, 8475-6
Employment Support Act, use, 2385, 2428, 6263
European Economic Community, export tax requested, 2425-6
Exemptions, 2432, 2464, 2498, 2732, 6072-5, 6249-53, 6255, 6258-9
Exports, effects, 2384, 2422, 2432-3, 2461, 2723, 3463, 6250, 6259-60, 6594

Forest industry—*Cont.*
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United...—*Cont.*
Agreement with United States, Dec. 30/86—*Cont.*
Federal-provincial consultations *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Consultations
Final determination, United States trade forums, legal action, alternatives, pursuing, risks, etc., 2372, 2378-9, 2383-4, 2401, 2403-5, 2407, 2421-2, 2430, 2433-4, 2437, 2467, 2469, 2498-500, 2672, 2696, 2704, 2714, 2728, 2753, 6071-2, 6076, 6253, 6260-1, 6266
Final offers, several, 2378, 2384, 2394, 2399, 2486, 2491, 2581, 2587, 2589-90, 2612, 3661, 6260-1, 6264, 6460, 6766
Finished product price basis, remanufacturers, including added value, renegotiating, etc., 2358-9, 2374, 2394, 2429, 2432, 2435, 2454-5, 2576-7, 2637, 2646-7, 2652, 2697, 2729, 2752, 3524, 4199, 4293, 6074-5, 6249-52, 6255, 6258-60, 6266
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 2567
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 2373, 2380-1, 2398, 2412, 2438, 2440, 2482, 2492-3, 2497, 2671, 2692-4, 2700-1, 2703, 2728, 2731, 4293, 6063, 6251, 6254, 6256-7, 6260-2, 8340-1
Funds, revenues
Decline, January to February of 1987, 6594
Retaining in Canada, 2371, 2373, 2421-2, 2429, 2432, 2435, 2440, 2462, 2469, 2492, 2498, 2500, 2527, 2533, 2548, 2550-1, 2583, 2601-2, 2700, 2702, 2715, 2749, 2751-2, 2778, 3103-4, 4087, 6077, 6250, 6252, 8337, 8340
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Assistance
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, relationship, utilizing, etc., 2371, 2376, 2379, 2383, 2408, 2422, 2430-1, 2433-5, 2467, 2469, 2482, 2492, 2524-5, 2550, 2554, 2590-1, 2600, 2671-2, 2693, 2714, 2728, 2731, 2753, 3592, 6064, 6068, 6070, 6253, 6260, 6263, 8336, 10922, 11593-4, 13932
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Other countries
Government Members' attitude, 6073-4
Government position, lack of commitment, etc., 2377-81, 2384, 2398-400, 2404-5, 2409-13, 2422, 2425, 2432, 2462, 2478, 2496, 2498-9, 2671, 2696, 2752, 3103, 6076, 6266
Government revenues, corporate and personal income taxes, unemployment insurance premiums, effects, 2429
Implementation, federal-provincial negotiations, task force, etc., 2374, 2420, 2724, 6250
Council of Forestry Ministers role, 2495
Importance, 2371, 2420
Industrial and Regional Development Program, relationship, 2484-5
Industry
Consultations, lack, 6253
Forest industry—*Cont.*
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United...—*Cont.*
Agreement with United States, Dec. 30/86—*Cont.*
Industry—*Cont.*
Effects, 2346, 2371, 2374-7, 2383, 2393-4, 2396, 2398-9, 2401-6, 2426-9, 2433-4, 2440, 2454-5, 2464, 2484, 2487, 2492, 2498-9, 2531, 2548, 2676, 2691, 2700, 2702-3, 2714, 2723, 2725, 2728, 2732, 3146, 3463, 3597, 3711, 4502, 4649, 5232, 6069-70, 6251, 6255, 6262, 7773
Financial arrangements with banks, relationship, 2777
Government interference, effects, 2429-30
Position, 2372, 2420, 2426-7, 2478, 2480-1, 2487-8, 2490, 2495, 2523-4, 2673, 2676, 2704, 2714, 2732, 6260
Profit margin below 15% level of tax, 4293
Withholding payment until legislation passed, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3711
Information, providing to United States, 2373, 2377, 2421, 2431, 2438, 2499, 2670, 2673-7, 2691, 2701, 2703-4, 2722, 2725, 2750, 6066, 6261
International Woodworkers of America position, 2363, 2372-5, 2393, 2404, 2406-9, 2420-1, 2428, 2432, 2440, 2468-9, 2487, 2495, 2497, 2507, 2672, 3103, 3387, 8340
Liberal Party position, 2408, 2413, 2421, 2432
M. (Corbett), 7770-4
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (J. Turner, Corbett), not accepted, 2346-7
Manufacturing, secondary, independent, S.O. 21 (J. Turner), 13949
Maritime exemption requesting, M. (Corbett), 10901-9
Memorandum of Understanding on Softwood Lumber, tabled, 11854
Amendment, tabled, 15120
Mulroney-United States Vice-President Bush meeting, Jan. 21/87, discussing, 2431, 2452-5, 2700-1
Native people, effects, exempting Indian bands, 2423-4, 2479, 2714, 6060-2
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Indian bands
Natural resource industries, effects, precedent, 6254, 6263
Negotiated settlement option, chosen, 2372, 2393-5, 2400, 2403, 2406-8, 2421-2, 2430, 2434, 2460, 2462-3, 2482, 2487, 2500, 2670, 2675, 2691, 2696, 2699-700, 2715, 6072, 6076-7, 6252, 6258
Negotiations, continuing, 6252
New Brunswick, effects, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 5889
New Democratic Party position, 2359, 2404-8, 2421, 2427, 2440, 2500, 2552
New Democratic Party task force, 2374, 2438
Northern Ontario, effects, 2479-81, 2484, 2499, 2530-1, 2714, 6069-70, 6245-6, 6251, 6255
Ontario, effects, 3597
Ontario position, Premier Peterson, etc., 2407, 2434, 2462-4, 2467, 2581, 2672-4, 2676, 2726, 2749, 5232, 6067, 6070
S.O. 21 (Friesen), 2734

Forest industry—*Cont.*
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United...—*Cont.*
Agreement with United States, Dec. 30/86—*Cont.*
Other countries, applying tax to, precedent, GATT provisions, etc., 2424, 2439, 2466-7, 2525, 2590, 2602-3, 2610, 2729, 2731, 6253-4
Other exports, effects, precedent, etc., 2377, 2379, 2385, 2404, 2409, 2411-2, 2421, 2435-6, 2439, 2467, 2480, 2485, 2491-4, 2497, 2499, 2671, 2676-7, 2714, 2731, 2752, 3374, 3661, 6262-3, 7773
Press/media reports, 2395, 2412
Quebec, 2463
United States, 2410
Prices in United States, relationship, 2395-6, 2399, 2401-2, 2406, 2422-3, 2428, 2433, 2435, 2440, 2481, 2483, 2486-7, 2489, 2670, 2724, 3146, 4293, 6257
Provinces positions, 2372, 2406-7, 2434, 2440, 2462-4, 2467-9, 2507, 2548, 2581, 2600, 2610-1, 2614, 2672-4, 2676, 2697, 2704, 2723, 2726, 2749-50, 3103, 5232, 6072, 6766, 8340
Pulp and paper industry, effects, precedent, 2467, 2470, 2480, 2677, 2702, 2714, 2751
Quebec, effects, 2397, 2399, 2407-9, 2432, 2441, 2461, 2464-5, 2487-90, 2581-2, 2672-3, 2691, 2693-4, 2704, 2752, 3597, 3880
Quebec position, Premier Bourassa, etc., 2406-7, 2463, 2704, 2749-50, 13897
Quebec Progressive Conservative Members positions, 2441, 2460-1, 2464, 2488-90, 2673-4, 3880
Re-examination if product flow changes, 2494
Regions, inequities, etc., 2397, 2424, 2729
Removal, 9823
S.O. 21 (Riis), 10079
Renegotiating, 2749, 4293, 6075, 7772
Replacement measures *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Stumpage fees
Retroactivity, implemented prior to legislation being presented, 2346, 2380
Saskatchewan, effects, 2427, 2465, 2468-9, 2522, 2610-1, 2700
Saskatchewan position, Premier Devine, etc., 2468-9, 2610-1, 2614
S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn, Schellenberg), 2358-9, (O'Neil), 2507, (de Corneille, Parry), 2564-5, (Hopkins), 2624, (Angus), 3141, (Schellenberg), 3463, (Gervais), 4587-8, (Fulton), 6766, (Parry), 10521
Social programs, medicare, unemployment insurance, etc., relationship, 2441, 2728
Steel industry, effects, precedent, 2385, 6265
Stock market reaction, MacMillan-Bloedel Ltd. share split, 4184-5
Stumpage fees factor, 2372-3, 2379, 2383-4, 2394, 2396-8, 2413, 2433, 2482-3, 2495, 2524, 2550, 2565, 2583, 2485, 2699, 2701, 2714, 2722, 2731, 2752-3, 4208, 4293, 4588, 6076-7, 6253, 6261, 6264, 6766, 7773, 9822, 9824-5, 10079, 13332, 19029-30

Forest industry—*Cont.*
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United...—*Cont.*
Agreement with United States, Dec. 30/86—*Cont.*
Stumpage fees, increasing and replacing tax, provinces option, United States agreement required, application to all production, etc., 2373, 2376, 2379-80, 2385, 2397, 2399, 2403, 2411, 2420-2, 2426, 2430, 2433, 2438, 2466-7, 2470, 2480, 2484-5, 2492, 2495, 2603, 2676-7, 2695, 2714, 2729, 2731-2, 6068, 6077, 6250-1, 6255, 6266, 7772
Council of Forestry Ministers role, 6077, 6251
S.O. 21 (Collins), 11896
Suspension agreement alternative, 2372-3, 2722
Tabled, 2648
Tabling, 2375-7
See also Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37)—References
Termination, 30 day clause, presidential imposition of countervailing duty possible, 2376, 2379, 2400, 2412, 2438, 2703, 6063-4, 6074, 6254-5, 6260, 6263
Translation *see* Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37)—References
Unions positions, 2437, 2440, 2494, 2672, 2676
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, International Woodworkers of America position
United States
Coalition of lumber dealers and consumers position, 2433
Housing starts, relationship, 2700, 4208, 6250, 6266-7
Industry petition withdrawn, 2372, 2396, 2435
International Trade Commission Dec. 23/86 report, 2379, 2383, 2430, 2699, 6260
Interpretation, Secretary of Commerce Baldridge and free trade negotiator Yeutter letter to United States industry representative Stanley Dennison, 2374, 2376-7, 2379, 2411-3, 2426, 2431, 2438, 2466, 2492, 2670-1, 2673-7, 2687-8, 2691, 2695, 2702-3, 2714, 2723, 2725, 2730-2, 2749, 4208, 6062-72, 6254, 6259, 6266
Niles, Ambassador to Canada, position, 3141
Reagan decision filed with Federal Registry of United States, 2438
Reagan position, 2674, 2730, 2732
Softwood re-exported from Canada, application to, 2358, 2488, 2516, 2587, 2697, 2732, 6060-1, 6073-4, 6250-2, 6259-60
Trade Bill, relationship, 6253-4
Wages, effects, 2404, 2440
Widman Management Ltd. study, 2700
"Without prejudice", 2435-6
See also Equalization payments—Quebec; Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37); Westar
British Columbia, position, etc., 6258, 6260, 6266
Bennett, Bill, former Premier, actions, 170
Unilateral action, possibility, 1497, 6258
Vander Zalm, Premier William, position, actions, 33, 96, 459, 1960, 2100, 2384, 2402-6, 2425, 2497-8, 2557, 2562, 2604-5, 2613, 2616, 2752-3, 2839, 6258, 6260

Forest industry—*Cont.*
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United...—*Cont.*
British Columbia, position, etc.—*Cont.*
Vander Zalm, Premier William, position...—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Riis), 92
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9956
Canadian export tax, possibility, 192-3, 240, 273, 278, 1543, 4463-4, 4477
See also Forest industry—Silviculture
Canadian offer, Sept. 30/86, 10% stumpage fees increase, etc., 28-30, 33, 41, 61, 82, 85, 92, 96, 237, 240, 273, 434-5, 456-9, 461-2, 663, 1187, 1365-6, 1726, 2394, 2398-9, 2402, 2462, 2478, 2487, 2491, 2498, 6074, 6258, 6266
New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 187
Canadian offer, Nov. 21/86, raising fees to equal 15% level of United States preliminary decision, federal-provincial agreement, etc., 1447-50, 1455, 1494-8, 1534-8, 1541-2, 1588-90, 1642, 1697, 1725-7, 1821, 1823-4, 1874-5, 1960, 1990, 2100, 2190, 2259, 2384, 2394, 2491, 6258
Canadian export tax, possibility, 1495, 1534, 1536, 1541-2, 1588-9, 1824, 2190, 2259, 2292-4
Ways and Means motion, introducing, 2337-8
Employment effects, 1590, 1821
Housing industry, effects, 1450
Industry, unions, consultations, positions, 1449, 1455, 1588-9, 1725-7, 1740, 1875
Northern Ontario, effects, 1450, 1537, 1726
S.O. 21 (Penner), 1491, (MacDougall), 1637-8
Other exports, effects, precedent, etc., 1447, 1449
S.O. 21 (Belsher), 1445
Stumpage fees, 1535, 1588, 1824, 1960, 2259
United States industry, consultations, information provided, 1588
United States response, government, industry, 1589-90
Canadian position, two-track defence, 2497
Computer products and business equipment, imports, relationship, 2430, 7843
Corn, imports from United States, tariff decision delayed, relationship, 763
Dubreuilville, Ont. stud mill, layoffs, 1726, 2479, 2481
Efficiency/productivity factor, 2378, 2402, 2424, 2428, 2482-3, 2486, 2624, 2724, 2728
Equalization payments, 2294, 5060
Floor price proposal of United States industry, 2373
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 20, 41, 82, 236-7, 253-4, 277-8, 434-5, 457-60, 466-7, 580-1, 707, 1447, 1589
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States
Historical background, 2420, 2461-2, 2486, 6256-8
1892 case, 2372
Joint board proposal of United States industry, 2373
Juniper Lumber Mill, N.B., effects, 7771
Kapuskasing, Ont. sawmill closure, 5232
Level playing field concept, 2483, 6257, 6263

Forest industry—*Cont.*
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United...—*Cont.*
Longlac, Ont., Kimberly Clark of Canada Ltd. sawmill closure, 4293
S.O. 21 (Penner), 4343
Nairn, Ont., E. B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd. sawmill closure, 1536, 1725-6, 2479
Negotiations, meetings, 240, 516
Ontario, withdrawal, 516
Productivity factor *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Efficiency/productivity factor
Savona, B.C., Ainsworth Lumber Co. Ltd. sawmill closure, S.O. 21 (Riis), 7930-1
Searchmount, Ont., sawmill closure, layoffs, 1281, 1726, 2479, 2481
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 273, 2100
Terrace Bay, Ont., Kimberly Clark of Canada Ltd. sawmill closure, 1450, 1726-7
United States
Decision, delay, 237
Legislation, proposed, United States administration position, 2464
Market, Canadian share, factor, 2424, 2461-2, 2483, 2486, 2489, 7930
Preliminary decision, 15% countervailing duty, 458-60, 468, 1444, 1563, 1726, 2372, 2394, 2398-9, 2406-8, 2462, 2498-9, 2715, 4198, 4207-8, 4210, 5786, 6076, 6257-8, 6266, 11991
Bond posting requirement, 434
Economic effects, employment, assistance, etc., 434-5, 459, 461-2, 664, 706-7, 1281
Employment Support Act, Canada utilizing, 664, 705-6
Exemptions, 765-6
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade provisions, Canadian action, 433-5, 457, 1450, 1496, 1504, 1959-60, 2259-60, 2398, 2409, 2422, 2425, 2481
House debating, 435
Legality, 1497-8, 2100, 2259, 2378, 2384, 2403, 2409, 2425, 2498, 2724, 6076, 6257
Lumber transportation industry effects, Ontario, 580-1
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Langdon), 466-7, not accepted, 471
Northern Ontario, effects, 1324, 2189
Response, retaliating/negotiating, legal/international actions, federal-provincial negotiations, etc., 663, 1281-2, 1324, 1365-6, 1396, 1400, 1497-8, 1536, 1588-90, 1641-2, 1726-7, 1874-5, 1959-60, 2189-90, 2259-60, 2398-9, 2403, 2422, 2425, 2462, 2478, 2481, 2498, 2715, 6257-8
S.O. 21 (Belsher), 454, (Desjardins), 574
Statement by Minister (Carney), 433-5
Suspension agreement, negotiating, 1282, 1365-6, 1400
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Canadian offer, Nov. 21/86
Protectionism factor, 2394, 2400, 2403, 2406, 2422, 2424-5, 2434, 2436-7, 2497, 2499, 6067, 6072, 6251, 6256-8

Forest industry—*Cont.*
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United...—*Cont.*
United States—*Cont.*
Protectionism factor—*Cont.*
Niles, Ambassador to Canada, position, 3141
Reagan letter to Finance Committee Chairman Senator Bob Packwood, 2424-5, 2497, 2672, 6257, 8437
Trade deficit factor, 2436
Dec. 17/86 proposals, 2259-60
1983 decision, favourable to Canada, 433, 458, 576, 1726, 2359, 2372, 2378, 2383, 2394, 2398, 2400-2, 2406, 2422, 2425, 2523, 2529-30, 2433, 2435, 2461, 2482-3, 2498, 2546, 2549, 2554, 2585, 2589, 2607, 2613, 2674, 2693, 2696, 2699, 2728-9, 2753, 6076, 6256, 6261, 6264, 6266, 8438
Wood quality factor, 2378, 2401-2, 2424, 2489, 6250, 6260
See also Canadian Forestry Industry Council—Kerr, Vice-Chairman John
Lyell Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, logging, Western Forest Products Ltd., Haida Indians, compensation, etc., 910-2, 2394, 4109-10, 6083, 6085, 6088, 6118
S.O. 21 (Fulton, Caccia), 944-5, (Fulton), 4864-5
Mackenzie constituency, 797
Management
Northern Canada, territorial responsibility, 4560-1, 6860
qu., 14286-7
Regime, new, required, 2483-4, 2486
See also Forest industry—Ontario
Meares Island, B.C.
Case, Justice Peter Seaton comments, 6082
Logging halt requesting, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 19150-1
National Forest Week, S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 14963, (Johnson, Riis), 15010-2, (Desjardins), 15072, (Gormley), 15074, (Blaikie, Sparrow), 15110, (Manly), 15075, (E. Epp, Collins), 15203-4
Newfoundland, forestry centre, S.O. 21 (Tobin), 19523
Northern Ontario, wood supply limits, effects, Timiskaming region, William Milne and Sons sawmill, Temagami, Ont., layoffs, etc., S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 7974
Nova Scotia
Federal-provincial agreement, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 3283
Importance, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 3025
Ontario, management
Public/private sector responsibilities, 6065-6
Reforestation, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15154
Perron, Jean, honorary Ph.D. awarded, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 1780
Policy, national forestry policy, 7042
Prairie provinces, role, S.O. 21 (Scowen), 5680
Quebec, 724
Federal-provincial-Quebec Lumber Manufacturers Association agreement, 2464, 2749, 2751
Forest policy, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 2358
Sawmill production, 3363
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 5752-3
Reforestation, 85, 170, 4901, 13915, 13977
Federal-provincial agreements, S.O. 21 (Parry), 17541
National ignorance, 12049

Forest industry—*Cont.*—*Cont.*
Reforestation—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Fulton, Penner), 5752-3
See also Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Assistance—Ontario
Research and development, 19533
Lack, 627
Laurentian Forestry Centre, Ste-Foy, Que., S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 15938-9
New Brunswick, Fredericton Forestry Centre, 12048
Sawmill systems, imports, 8383
Shakes and shingles *see* Forest industry—Cedar products
Silviculture, 85, 170, 4087
British Columbia
Budget allocations, Canadian export tax, relationship, 4393-4, 4462-4, 8735-6
Carney remarks *re* "silvicultural slum", 6063-4, 6259
Sitka spruce, protection, S.O. 21 (Manly), 15666
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, logging, 6083, 6087-8, 6090, 6117-8, 6122, 6125
History, 6083
International Woodworkers of America, Earl Foxcroft, Jack Munro, comments, 6082
S.O. 21 (Fulton, Caccia), 944-5, (Manly), 3848
Western Forest Products Ltd., Haida Indians, compensation, 910-2, 6080, 6082, 6089, 6114, 6116, 6123, 6128, 7138
Environment Department, Parks Canada, involvement, 6083-4
Sterling Wood report, 6083
Spruce budworm
Control program, S.O. 21 (Riis), 3178-9
Emergency, S.O. 21 (Riis), 16703
Spraying, etc., 2496, 2724, 2730
See also Forest industry—Acid rain
Stabilization program, 2190, 4738, 5232
Statistics, compilation, cutbacks, 3996
Strike, British Columbia, 468, 1563
Throne Speech, discussion, 168
Tropical forests, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 15620-1
Value added, S.O. 21 (Riis), 15293
Western Forest Science Centre, proposal, S.O. 21, 4863
York—Sunbury constituency, 174
See also Canadian Forestry Industry Council; Canadian Forestry Service; Champion Forest Products; Christmas trees; Forestry Ministry; Native Economic Development Program; Pulp and paper industry; Railways—Strike; Westar Timber Ltd.

Forestry *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island, Native harvesting

Forestry Department
Establishing, qu., 14286-7
Privatization, services, 4110

Forestry Ministry
Establishing, 2496, 4461, 4463, 12134, 15011-2, 15075, 15203, 18303, 19330
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 15158, (Fulton), 19322

Forests *see* Brazil—Amazon rain forests; Pesticides; Rain forests; Wildlife

Forfeiture power *see* Organized crime—Profits

Forget, Claude *see* Unemployment—Youth, Wright-Gaucher Commission; Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission

Forget Commission (Unemployment Insurance) *see* Unemployment insurance

Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act (Bill C-62)—Secretary of State for External Affairs
1r, 6683; 2r, 7891-3, Committee of the Whole referral, 7893, committee stage, 7893-4, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 7894, passed. Senate passage, 7903. R.A., 7904
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7893

Forrestall, J.M. (PC—Dartmouth—Halifax East; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Transport; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion and Minister of State for Science and Technology)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18125-6
Afghanistan, 2765
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 6993
Atomic weapons, 6040
Automobile industry, 1392
Barbados, S.O. 21, 6671
Canada Post Corporation, 1085-6, 1968
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 3882-3
Cape Breton Development Corporation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-127), 15529-32, 15534, 15550-5
Carney, references, 2760
Coal, 3883
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 16473
CP Air, 2135
Defence equipment, 5169-70
Defence policy, 9696
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 1392
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10658, 10858
Fisheries, Atlantic, Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2845
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16020-1
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), amdt. (Angus), 3122
Grain, 12271-2
Human rights, 2765
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 6994, 19193
Industry, 1392
Japanese Canadians, 9696
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 5169
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 5169
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, 12508
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 10707
Ports, 10859
Post offices, 2913-4
Postal service, 1085, 2902, 2917, 2919
M. on supply (Keeper), 1916

Forrestall, J.M.—*Cont.*
Postal service—*Cont.*
qu., 2929
Privilege
Reserving right to raise, 3882
Rights of Members breached (Holtmann), 1968
Procedure
Adjournment proceedings on, 3882, 3899
Debate, 978, 15532
Divisions, 350, 15326
Public Bills, 15550
Unparliamentary language, 3882
References, 2761, 3698, 5111, 16021
See also Coal—New Brunswick
Regional development, 6993, 12270
Shipbuilding industry, Quebec, 5036, 11838-9
South Africa, 2765-6
Space, 15753
Sydney Steel Corporation, 1527
Trade, interprovincial, barriers, removing, 12811-2
M. (Nickerson), 2760-1
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 978
Valcourt, references, 2760
War Measures Act, 9696
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., 2631
Western Economic Diversifiction Act (Bill C-113), 15326

Forrester, Maureen *see* Pornography—Legislation, Canada Council

Forsey, Eugene *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Fort Albany *see* Indians

Fort Erie, Ont. *see* Canada-United States relations—Friendship Festival '87; Refugees—Ports of entry

Fort Good Hope, N.W.T. *see* Post offices

Fort Simpson, N.W.T. *see* Pope John Paul II

Fortier, D'Iberville *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism—Quebec

Fortier, Yves *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Quebec; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement, Negotiations

Forum for Young Canadians
S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 15158

Forum 2000 see New Democratic Party

Forward Maritime Strategy *see* Defence policy—United States; United States

Fossil fuels *see* energy resources

Foster, Cecil *see* Air Canada—Privatization, *Globe and Mail*

Foster, John *see* Energy industry—World Energy Conference

Foster, Maurice (L—Algoma)
Agri-bond program, 4107, 4310
M. (Riis), 2036-7
Agricultural research, 524, 566
Agricultural Stabilization Act, 2240
Agriculture
Abandoning, 16806-8

Foster, Maurice—*Cont.*
Agriculture—*Cont.*
Assistance, 31, 64, 561, 3651, 3738, 11788
M. on supply, 4308-11, 4315
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9665, 10993, 11891-2, 13484-5, 16871, 19197
M. on supply (Althouse), 10420-4
S.O. 21, 11533, 18165
Crisis, 591-2
Election promises, 63
Exports, 524-5, 527, 538, 561, 13156
Free trade negotiations, 526, 3281, 3739, 4170, 7443, 8958, 9225-6
S.O. 21, 3281
Marketing boards, 9492, 10424, 11892-3
Policy, 7884
Throne Speech proposal, 62
Agriculture Department, 65, 524, 538, 592, 3738
Air Canada, 584
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17331-2
Air transportation tax, 14555
Airports, 979-80
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 978-9, 1092-3, 1121, 2690, 4981-2, 6245, 6466, 13385
Appropriation Act No. 4, 1986-87 (Bill C-35), 2240-2
Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88 (Bill C-108), 12371-2, 12375-6
Athabasca oil sands, 1121, 4439-40, 4460, 5286, 6599-600, 6602, 13334
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12167-70
Atlantic Feed Grain Initiative Program, 602
Automobile industry, 6466
Axworthy, references, 5359
Back-to-work legislation, 1295
Banks and banking, 4451-2, 4507, 5002-3, 8166, 8365-6
Beef, imports, S.O. 21, 9989
Bread, 17101
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13153-6
Business Development Centres Program, 15024
Canada Agricultural Products Act (Bill C-141), 16971-5, 16979-80
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18768-9
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17341-2
Canada Post Corporation, petitions, 7587, 9420
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10420-3, 11448, 12168, 13154, 13484
M. (Carney), 11891-3, 11907-9, 11911-2, 11916
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10366, 10370-1
S.O. 21, 11746-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16870-4, 17128-9, 17134, 18335-6, 18634-5, 18669-70, 19029-30, 19077-8
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 6602-3, 15023
S.O. 21, 4539
Canadian Grain Commission, 17341-2
Canadian Pacific Railways, 12663
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 63, 524, 2090, 4107
Canadian Wheat Board, 2875-6, 10421-2, 19077-8
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 11642-3, 17339, 17598-9

Foster, Maurice—*Cont.*
Canagrex, 64, 589, 561
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 524-7, 537-8, 561, 566-8, 585
Canals, S.O. 21, 16805
Canola, 11892, 11642-3, 13484
S.O. 21, 19472
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7492
Champagne, A., references, 590
Child care, 18768-9
Coins, S.O. 21, 2359
Communications/telecommunications, 13154
Community Futures Program, 12169
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9845-6
Construction materials, 14709
Corn, 2240
S.O. 21, 5888
Crop insurance, 15244
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 592
Crown corporations, 14372
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11447-8
Dairy industry, 4197, 4201-2, 11448, 11892, 11912, 11916, 12730, 12785, 12909-10
S.O. 21, 2770
Defence equipment, S.O. 21, 1447
Dock workers, strikes and lockouts, 1243, 1245, 1267-8, 1291, 1293, 1295
Dollar, exchange rate, 10422, 16871
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6600-1
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5284-6
Drought, 15014, 15118-9, 15669, 15751-2, 15900-1, 15979, 16594, 16807, 17238, 17316, 17611-2, 18851, 19235
M. on supply (Althouse), 15240-2, 15244, 15271, 15276
S.O. 21, 15073, 15574
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4794-5, 4912-3, 6070, 14709
Petitions, 2721, 3654, 3696, 3836, 4789, 7587
Economic conditions, 6207
Education, post-secondary, S.O. 21, 9281-2
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14372-4, 14547-8
Election promises, 65
Elections, 590, 17316
Embassies and consulates, S.O. 21, 2523
Employment, 1120, 4440, 6246
Energy industry, 62, 978, 10969
Energy policy, 4440, 5284-6
Estimates
1986-1987, supplementary (B), concurrence, M. (de Cotret), 2236-7
1987-1988, supplementary (D), concurrence, M. (Mayer), 12363-5, 12368, 12370
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 900, 1212-3
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14554-7, 14709-10
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 6465-6
Farm chemicals, 4309, 4311

Foster, Maurice—*Cont.*
Farm Credit Corporation, 524, 538, 592, 2036-7, 2089-90, 2097, 3652, 4315, 12730, 13331
Deficit, 7883, 9139, 12365, 12654, 13155, 13484, 14379, 15024
S.O. 21, 9130
Equity financing, 7885
Funding, 13155
S.O. 21, 14378-9
Loans, 526, 592, 2019, 2237, 2240, 2242, 3738, 3841-2, 4107, 4310-1, 5230, 5321, 5359-60, 5618, 5762, 5894, 5955, 7885, 9138, 13155-6
Mandate, 7885
Privatization, 13155
S.O. 21, 8948-9
Farm Debt Review Agency, 526, 589, 591-2, 4310, 5359, 5894, 13331, 13333
S.O. 21, 365
Farm fuel, 63, 526, 591, 1212, 2090, 2236
Farm Improvement and Marketing Co-operatives Loans Act (Bill C-78), 7883-5, 7887, 7889-90
Farm improvement loans, 7883-5, 7887, 7889-90
Farm Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-31), 2088-91, 2093-7
References, S.O. 21, 12091
Farm income, 6130
S.O. 21, 4038
Farm input costs, 7885
Farm machinery and equipment, 3711, 3771, 3802, 3843, 13465
S.O. 21, 3711
Farm products, 3651, 3738-9, 4309, 6104-5, 6401, 6438-9, 7095, 10423-4, 11643, 16972-4, 16979
M. (Langdon), 13484-5
S.O. 21, 7033
Farmers, 2019, 4310, 6009, 6839-40, 8069-70, 9138, 13155-6, 13484
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5358-60, 5395-6, 5508, 5551
Farms, 2236-7, 3738, 3841-2, 4309-10, 5955, 6130, 12365
Fisheries, 16212-3
Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-32), 2121-2
Food, 10422, 10424, 11015, 12168, 14223, 16872-3, 18669-70
Foreign investment/ownership, 16871
Forest industry, 1281, 1536, 1725-6, 1823-4, 2423, 2478-81, 2485, 2714, 2722-3, 4202, 6069-70, 6245, 13332, 18634, 19029-30
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 62
M. (Carney), 4197, 4201-2
Freight rates, 4476, 11892
Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act (Bill C-96), 12211-4
Fruit and vegetables, 4170, 9768-9, 10422, 11892, 13484, 14784-5, 15168-9, 15285-6, 15713-4, 16429, 16872, 16971-2, 16974-5, 18207, 18366-7
S.O. 21, 17312, 19101
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16032-3
Gas, 954
Exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6575, 6599-603
Gasoline, 13154, 14555-7
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12167-70

Foster, Maurice—*Cont.*
Government revenues, 14554
Grain
Assistance, 63, 189, 237, 335, 373, 525, 568, 589-91, 601-2, 938-9, 1227-8, 2019, 2090, 2236-7, 2240, 2242, 2479-80, 3738, 3841-2, 4476, 4977, 5230, 5358, 5761, 5797, 5853, 6130, 6401, 7033, 9602, 10158, 10992, 12364, 12368, 12370-1, 12385
S.O. 21, 13951, 19613
Exports, 5359
Germination, 15240-1
Markets, 10223-4, 10323, 10992-3
Price, 31, 62, 64, 373, 525-6, 567-8, 589-91, 601-2, 939, 1878, 1964-5, 2161, 2236-7, 3738, 3840-4, 3854-5, 4107, 4308-9, 4401, 4476, 4977, 5230, 5321, 5358-60, 5618, 5761, 5797, 5893-4, 5955, 6104, 6130, 6438-9, 6493, 7095, 8958, 9225-6, 9602, 9665, 10134, 10158-9, 10366, 10421, 10992, 12070, 12364, 13853-4, 16065, 17337-8, 19078
S.O. 21, 7033-4
Grain elevators, 17339
Grain transportation, 1269, 1288, 4309, 4480-1, 10421, 11643, 12070, 18618-9
Freight rates, 63, 526, 591, 2236, 3469, 3842-3, 3847, 3854-5, 4309, 4315, 4480-1
S.O. 21, 11997, 18693
Great Lakes, 15240
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 2121-2
Honey, 14616, 14648, 14950
Immigration, 6207
Imports, 524
Income tax, 62, 1212, 13153-4, 14557, 14709, 18769
Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act (Bill C-73), 17268, 17635
Interest rates, 4311, 15241
Legislation, 589, 16971
MacKay, references, 1243
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1242-5, 1267-9, 1288, 1291-5
Marketing boards, 11016, 16872-3
Masse, references, 12146
Meat, 9390-1, 9694, 13172-3, 19043
Mining industry, 12929, 13154-5, 13271, 13332
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13385-8
S.O. 21, 13366
Mulroney, references, 5450
National Energy Board, 6602
National Energy Program, 1122
National Research Centre on Science and Technology, 4460
National Revenue Department, 1245
National Transportation Act, 979
Northern Ontario, 6070
S.O. 21, 9816-7
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, 12167-8, 12202-3
Oil and gas exploration, 1120-1
Oil and gas industries, 1122, 4440, 5286
Oil and oil products, 13331-3, 15023
Ontario, 6245
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 3738-9
Parliament Hill, Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 2390-1
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1848-9, 4794-5, 4912
Penal reform, 7492

Foster, Maurice—*Cont.*
Petro-Canada, 13334, 13337
Petroleum and gas revenue tax, 6600
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1120-4
Petroleum Incentives Program, 1120, 1123, 5286
Pollution, 15240
Pork, 3738, 10422
Ports, Vancouver, B.C., 1243, 1245, 1268, 1291-2
Post offices
Petitions, 3836, 4789
S.O. 21, 15206
Postal rates, 13332
S.O. 21, 1089
Postal service, 1790, 16217
S.O. 21, 1690
Potash industry, 18635
Poultry, 9641, 10422-4, 16163, 16428-9, 16873, 19197
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 15241-2, 15271
Amending, 524, 561
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 589-92, 3842-4, 3847
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12070
Privilege
Misleading/false statements (Boudria), 9201-2
Rights of Members breached, 11788
Rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 16217
Procedure
Commmittees, 17267-8
Debate, 5508, 13338, 17341
Misleading/false statements, 3844
Public Bills, 12211, 12372, 12386, 17326
Questions, 5395, 5551
Sitting of the House, M. (Hawkes), 14709
Unparliamentary language, 12146
Progressive Conservative Party, 9201-2
Public Service, 2470-1, 6207, 6245
Publishing industry, petitions, 2649, 2720
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12662-4
Railways, 13331, 13333
References, 596, 5354, 5389-90, 6458, 7890
Regional development, 978-81, 4460, 6245
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1212
Rio Algoma Ltd., S.O. 21, 6583
Sales taxes, federal, 1212-3, 13154-5
Petition, 13348, 14650
Schizophrenia, petition, 15217
Shields, references, 4439
Small Craft Harbours Program, 6245
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2423, 2478-81, 2485, 2722-3, 6069-70
Soil conservation, 15119, 15241, 15244
Soybeans, Special Canadian Grains Program, 2237, 2240, 12364, 12368
Speaker (Fraser), references, 62
Steel industry, 6465-6, 15544
Statement by Minister (Carney), 4981-2
Taxation, 900, 1212-3, 13155
Teleglobe Canada, 14556
Telephone service, 14555, 14557

Foster, Maurice—*Cont.*
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 62-5
Tobacco, 65, 524, 15262
S.O. 21, 4825
Trade, 13484
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 978-81
Unemployment insurance, M. on supply (Allmand), 6207
United States, agriculture, 592, 2876, 5359, 5618, 7095, 10630-1
Uranium, 14372-4, 14548-9
Water, 15276
Water conservation, 15119, 15240-1
Western Diversification Initiative, 15023-4, 15026
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13330-4, 13337-8, 15023-6
Western Grain Stabilization Act, 12370
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt)(Bill C-132), 17337-8
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 590-2, 705, 939, 2237, 2240, 2242, 3739, 3842, 5358, 10158, 12364, 12368, 17337-8
Western Initiatives Office, 4460
Western provinces, 6602
M. on supply (Nystrom), 4439-41, 4460, 4476
Wine industry, 9768-9, 10422, 11892, 18349
S.O. 21, 10372

Fournier, Judy *see* Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur

Fox, Hon. Francis *see* Lobbying—Cabinet Ministers

Fox, James *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Fox, Terry *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation; Hansen, Rick; Terry Fox Foundation

Foxcroft, Earl *see* Forest industry—South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, International Woodworkers of America

Fraleigh, Sid (PC—Lambton—Middlesex)
Agri-bond program, 5378
Agriculture, 17118
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17117-8, 18666
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, 3614
Capital punishment, reinstating, petition, 7716
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5377-9
Grain, S.O. 21, 14377
Grain transportation, 5378
Meat, 5378, 13310
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 10704
Petrochemical industry, S.O. 21, 18614
Postal service, M. on supply (Young), 15414
Procedure, misleading/false statements, 18666
Railways, S.O. 21, 12569
References, 2244
Secretary of State Department, 2057, 2415
Trade, interprovincial, barriers, removing, M. (Nickerson), 2763

France
Canada-France relations, 45, 13625
Chirac, Jacques, Prime Minister, cancelling visit, 2509

France—*Cont.*
Canada-France relations—*Cont.*
Governor General Sauvé visit, January 1988, S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault, Lesick), 12287-8
S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 6390
Treaty of Paris, impact, 6889
Canadian Ambassador Lucien Bouchard *see* Oil and gas exploration—France, Government actions
Chirac, Jacques, Prime Minister *see* France—Canada-France relations; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment, New Democratic Party; Oil and gas exploration—France, Mulroney
de Gaulle, Charles, former President *see* Quebec—Separating
Decaux, Alain, Minister Delegate for La Francophonie *see* House of Commons visitors—France
Geng, Francis, Deputy Questeur of the National Assembly *see* House of Commons visitors—France
Huriet, Senator Claude, Chairman, Senate Social Affairs Committee *see* House of Commons visitors—France
Mitterand, President François, May 25/87, Ottawa visit, address to Parliament, 6428-34
References, 6299, 6363
S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 6392, 6528
See also Appendices to *Hansard;* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic-powered; Farm products—Foreign pricing and subsidy practices; Oil and gas exploration—France; Procedure—Adjournments
Veil, Simone, former European Parliament President *see* House of Commons visitors—France
Visa requirements, Canadians included, 8092
See also Atomic weapons—Tests; Banks and banking; Canada-France Double Taxation and Tax Evasion Convention; Canadair Ltd.—CL-215T aircraft; CDC Life Services; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development; Economics—Perroux; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement; Grain—Exporting nations; National Research Council—Budget, Astronomical observatories; New Caledonia; New Democratic Party—Policies; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; Oil and gas exploration; Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*—Research and development, Quebec government; Uranium—Exports; Veterans

Francis, Diane *see* Financial institutions—Ownership, Concentration

Francis, Hon. Lloyd *see* House of Commons visitors; Refugees

Franco-Ontarians
History, June 25/12, Regulation 17 implemented, 13171
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 7602

Francophone countries *see* Education, post-secondary—Foreign students

Francophone Summit *see* Agence de coopération culturelle et technique

Francophones
Government support, S.O. 21 (Leblanc), 18903

Francophones—*Cont.*
Problem, "final solution", 45
See also Child care—Accessibility; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; National Arts Centre—Director General; National Film Board—Women; Progressive Conservative Party; Senate

Francophonie *see* Agence de coopération culturelle et technique; Summit conferences

Franking privileges *see* Members of Parliament; Privilege—Parliamentary; South Africa—Parliamentary Spouses Association

Franklin, Ursula *see* Atomic Energy Control Board

Franquet-Chapais subdivision *see* Canadian National Railways

Fransaskois *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism—Saskatchewan, Francophone minority

Fraser Canyon *see* Railways—Double tracking

Fraser Committee on Pornography and Prostitution
Recommendations, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
See also Pornography; Sexual abuse—Children

Fraser, Don *see* United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved

Fraser Institute *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices; Income tax—Returns

Fraser, Hon. John A. (PC—Vancouver South; Speaker)
References, 6153, 6774, 10340, 17628, 19499
Resignation as Fisheries and Oceans Minister, tuna affair, 41
See also West Coast Ports Operations Bill (C-137)(lst Sess., 32nd Parl.)
See also Speaker (Fraser); Speaker, rulings and statements

Fraser River, B.C. *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Fraser, Russ *see* Education, post-secondary—Accessibility

Fraser Valley, B.C. *see* Pollution—Air

Fraser Valley Peace Movement
World Peace Council, funding, 3381

Fraud *see* Child care—National Strategy; National Revenue Department; Principal Group Ltd.—Bankruptcy

Fredericks, Joseph *see* Parole—Stephenson

Fredericton Forestry Centre *see* Forest industry—Research

Free market *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

Free Trade Agreement *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 20, 41-3, 51, 121, 157, 160, 253-5, 434, 458-9, 514-5, 681, 692, 726, 740, 743, 745-9, 751, 780-90, 1563, 1764, 2548-9, 2695, 2727, 2912, 3573, 3597, 3606-7, 4270, 4248, 4316, 4593, 4649, 5213, 5786-7, 5974-5, 6215, 6251, 6254-5, 6367, 6437, 6605, 7079, 8199, 9079, 9600, 9680
Advertising
Pamphlet, *Trade Negotiations, Securing Canada's Future,* supermarket distribution, etc., 6276, 6290-1, 6339, 6366-7
See also Trade—Communications unit

Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Advisory committees, profile, scope, 101-2
Agenda, 4178, 4202, 4207, 4229, 4592, 7975
Agreement *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Agreement deadline date, Oct. 5/87, 9485-6, 9598-9
Extension, 9486
Alberta, effects, Liberal, New Democratic Parties positions, S.O. 21 (Cooper), 4291
Atlantic provinces, 652, 732-5, 4214, 4443, 5025
Australia-New Zealand agreement, comparison, 2408
Axworthy sabotaging, 7248
Baker, United States Trade Secretary role, *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Mulroney
Benefits, 7941, 13007-8
Bilateral commission, establishing, 460-1
British Columbia, importance, 20, 3992
Bureau, André, CRTC Chairman statements *re* United States Trade Bill, 5760
Bush, United States Vice President, role *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Mulroney
"Buy American" policy, impact, 4199-200
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee study, report, recommendations, 3714, 3721, 4152, 4183, 4224
Canadian Alliance for Trade and Job Opportunities position, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 6487
Canadian Embassy, Washington, D.C., role, 2672
Canadian Labour Congress position, 6339, 9281
Labour Day message, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 8822
Canadian negotiators mandate, lack, 4044
Canadian Paperworkers Union position, S.O. 21 (Angus), 3034-5
Canadian sovereignty, relationship, 3592-3, 3662, 4151 4154, 4158, 4192, 4203, 5787, 6063, 6256, 6263, 6265, 6313, 6348, 6351, 6366, 7274, 9281, 9283, 9546
Carney, International Trade Minister
Position, remarks *re* Mel Hurtig, S.O. 21 (Langdon), 5137
Reisman, Simon, relationship, 7740, 7842-3, 7858-60
Resignation requested, 7740,
Role, 41-2, 2377-8, 3384-5, 3387, 4155, 4191, 4228
Cavitt, William, United States negotiator, statements, 8121-2, 8167-8, 8391
Churchill constituency, effects, employment, etc., S.O. 21 (Minaker), 4826-7
Comprehensive approach, 3629, 3662, 4152-3, 4215, 4219
Consultations, provinces, business, labour, 12, 3628, 3714, 4044-5, 4146-7, 6339, 6368, 8029
Continental considerations, supply management factor, 4189-90, 4197
Cost/benefit analysis, 4152
Costs, 539
Countervailing duties, relationship, 277, 456-7, 515-6, 576, 1099, 1563, 1959, 2378, 2381, 3662, 4178, 4187-8, 4194, 4209
Culture, cultural industries, relationship, 51, 254, 1959, 2731, 3148, 3150, 3592-3, 3662, 3715, 4102, 4163, 4174, 4196, 4220-4, 4227, 5231, 6254, 6290, 6334, 6348, 6356-60, 6369-72, 8911, 9485-7, 9596, 9666
United States negotiator Yeutter statement, Mulroney position, etc., 3102, 3328-9
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Matsunaga

Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Deadline date *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Agreement
Debate, House of Commons *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Parliamentary approval
Disputes, settlement mechanism, 4179-80, 4502, 7144, 7674-6, 7859-60, 7935, 8122, 8336, 8566-7, 8604-5, 8867-8, 8910, 8992-3, 9079, 9088, 9283-4, 9287, 9335, 9337-8, 9383, 9439, 9485, 9549, 9596-7
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 9595
Dollar, exchange rate, relationship, 1396, 1401
Economic Council of Canada position, reports, 515-7, 576, 1030-1, 4149, 8337, 8391-2, 8474
S.O. 21 (Blenkarn), 511, (Redway, Fontaine), 8420, (Orlikow), 8470
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Employment
Election, requesting, 8868
Employment, effects, potential, 707, 740-1, 746-7, 750, 785, 1030-1, 1791, 2413, 4146, 4149, 4160, 4165, 4178, 4182, 4194, 4196, 4210-1, 4215, 4443, 6240, 7439, 7936-7, 8337, 8340, 8868, 8953, 9233, 9235, 9281-2, 9285-6
Adjustment/retraining programs, 256, 1030, 2759, 6103
British Columbia, 4219
Canada West Foundation study, 8337
Economic Council of Canada report, 8337, 8391-2, 8420, 8470, 8951, 9233, 9286
Job losses, potential, 4161, 4203
Ontario, 9088
Regional Industrial Expansion Department report, tabling, etc., 7936-7, 7941, 8028-9, 8337
See also Employment—Women, Wages and salaries; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Utility—Women
European Economic Community (Common Market), comparison, 51, 4145, 4165, 4279
Export assistance programs, Canada/United States, relationship, 4294
Farmers, impact, 4188
Federal-provincial co-operation, approval process, veto powers, etc., 3661, 3721, 4041, 4044-5, 4102-3, 4147, 4153, 4168-9, 4173, 4218, 5171, 5787, 6336, 6350, 7858, 8029, 8338, 8474
Federal-provincial first ministers meetings
Mar. 11/87, 3714, 4040-1, 4044-5, 4102-4, 4146
S.O. 21 (Collins), 4100
June 1987, postponed until July 1987, 7093
Sept. 8/87, postponed until Sept. 14/87, 8337-8
Fisheries, relationship, New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 10432
Free market, relationship, 3941
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, relationship, 85, 4145, 4153, 4160, 4178-80, 4184, 4191, 4204-5, 4216-8, 6368, 9233-4
Scope, 4206
Tokyo round agreement, 4145, 4156, 4185, 4198, 9440-1
Globe and Mail editorial, Aug. 27/87, S.O. 21 (Winegard), 8565
Government objectives, confidential press briefing notes, 277-8

Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Government position, 133, 2380-1, 2383, 2386, 2493, 3660, 3662, 3664, 3714-5, 3720, 4040-1, 4219, 6240, 6367-8, 7439, 7676, 7859, 7975, 8867, 8951-3, 8955, 8991-2, 9231-2, 9283-5
Clarification requesting, 4156-7, 4159, 4206-7, 4216
Concessions, 4818, 4918-9, 7935, 7975, 8168, 8437-8, 8566, 8950, 8952-3, 8955, 8992, 9231-2, 9284, 9335-6, 9414
United States negotiator Murphy alleged statements, 5231, 6367-8
Conditions, S.O. 21 (Reimer), 8948
Priorities, 7974
United States response, 9486
Historical background, 4230-1
Liberal and Progressive Conservative Parties positions, 2465-6, 4203, 9472
House of Commons
Debate *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Parliamentary approval
Information, lack, 7858
Implementation, phased, 4163
Information
Access, secrecy, 5787, 6265, 7974-5, 8115, 8122, 8163-4, 8474, 9266, 9421, 9441, 9485-6, 9498, 9608
Government leaking, 4041
Intellectual property component, 4179, 4181, 4195, 4592
International trade/free trade, relationship, 3591, 3593, 9078-9
Japan connection, 4181
Jurisdiction, federal, 4157
Level playing field concept, 42, 3661, 4156, 4183
Liberal Party position, 119, 746, 787, 988, 1638, 1641, 2190, 2408, 2413, 2750, 3592-3, 3629, 3660-2, 3715, 3879, 4041, 4114, 4148-9, 4154, 4158, 4180-1, 4183, 4185, 4201, 4204, 4208, 4211-5, 4219-20, 4227, 4294, 4443, 4502, 4946, 4971, 6368, 7441-2, 7676, 7859, 8163, 8910, 8991, 9231, 9283-4, 9415
S.O. 21 (Langdon), 658, (Redway), 756, (Reid), 943, (Bernier), 1782, (Jepson), 1956, (Horner), 6005
Luxembourg position/example, S.O. 21 (Hicks), 8736
M. (Carney), 4144-64, 4177-231, agreed to on recorded division, 4283
Amdt. (J. Turner), 4158, taking under advisement, 4158, in order, 4177, negatived on recorded division, 4282-3
Macdonald Commission, position, 2756, 4149, 4151, 4182, 8374, 9284
Macdonald, Hon. Donald, position, 6239-40
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A, position, 4163-4, 4279, 9637, 9639
Managed trade, United States position, 2378, 2381, 3661
Mandate, 8868, 8872
Manitoba, importance, S.O. 21 (Minaker), 7932
Matsunaga, Spark, United States Senate Trade Subcommittee Chairman remarks *re* Canadian culture, bilingualism, multiculturalism, etc., 4970-4
Mulroney-Bush-Baker meeting, Jan 21/87, discussions, 2359, 2378, 2381, 2466, 3150
Mulroney-Reagan
Relationship, role, 2497
Shamrock Summit agreement, Mar. 17-18/85, 2398, 2486, 3592, 4146, 4150, 6256, 8437-8
Unilateralism, Parliamentary approval, lack, 4150-1

Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Mulroney-Reagan—*Cont.*
Summit, April 5-6/87, discussing, 3660, 3714
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Suspension
Mulroney role, position, statements, 2758, 4216, 4251-2, 6364-5, 6368, 6370
Progressive Conservative Party leadership candidate, 2465, 4190-1, 4220, 9233, 9235, 9284
S.O. 21 (Copps), 4168, (Malépart), 4253
Multilateral negotiations, relationship, 4145, 8337
Murphy, Peter, United States negotiator *see* Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement; Free trade—Canada-United States negotiations—Government position, Concessions; General Motors of Canada Ltd.—Saint-Thérèse, Que.
Mutual interest factor, 4146-7, 4179
National treatment principle, 8121
New Democratic Party position, 85, 741-4, 746, 748, 782, 788, 2408, 4160, 4180, 4191, 4193, 4204, 4209-12, 4227, 6214, 6986, 7441-2, 7676, 7678, 7740-1, 8168, 8354, 8387, 9232, 9280, 9441, 9549
S.O. 21 (Thacker), 1219, (Boudria), 4384, (Taylor), 9281, (Fontaine), 9332, 9380-1
White, Bob, Shirley Carr influence, 4212
Newfoundland, effects, 6199
Northern Ontario effects, 6246
S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 4343
Nystrom position, 5154
Objectives, goals, 4182, 4196, 4198, 4229-30, 13110-1
Ontario
Effects, 7941
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Employment
Position, 3661, 8867, 8872, 8948, 9088
Public opinion polls, etc., S.O. 21 (James), 2869
Opposition parties briefings, offer, confidentiality, etc., 7974-5, 8029, 8115, 8121-2, 8163-4, 8338, 8953, 9385
New Democratic Party refusal, 9441
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 8387
Pacific Rim nations, comparison, 4145
Parliamentary approval, House of Commons debate, committee study, etc., 817, 3660-1, 3714, 4041, 4173-5, 4181, 4251-2, 4971, 5787, 7937, 8163-5, 8474-5
Announcement date, 8164
S.O. 21 (Winegard), 4685
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Suspension
Parliamentary task force overseeing, 3721
Previous trade agreements, 5787
Progress, meetings, 28
Protectionism
Canadian, relationship, 51, 707, 1791, 8992, 9231, 9233
United States, relationship, 20, 41, 85, 114, 254-5, 516, 434-5, 576-7, 580-1, 741, 1219, 2486, 2497, 3374, 3661, 4104, 4144, 4153, 4178, 4185, 4194, 4203, 4227, 4502, 4919, 7439, 8336, 8566, 9231, 9233, 9281-3, 9334-5, 9414-5
Congressional position, 4205
S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 9542
Provinces
Legislative committee studies, 8475

Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Provinces—*Cont.*
Positions, 8337, 9283
Purchasing and marketing policies, relationship, 1396-7
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Federal-provincial co-operation
Public opinion, polls, etc., 8867, 8872
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Ontario position—Quebec position
Quebec
Effects, 9232, 9285
Position, public opinion, polls, etc., 3661, 3879, 4114, 4145, 4195, 8163, 8337, 8475, 8872, 8991-2, 9283
S.O. 21 (Leblanc), 4922
Reagan, United States President, State of the Union Address, Jan. 27/87, 2772
Regional development, relationship, 42, 734, 1396-7, 2758-9, 3592, 3662, 4103-4, 4168, 4171-2, 4179, 4182, 4213, 4253-4, 4443, 4881, 6197-8, 7037, 7935-6, 8115, 8654, 8953, 9285-6, 9547, 9598
Reisman, Simon, Canadian Free Trade Ambassador, 2694, 4147, 9232
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, appearing before, request, 8029
Information leaks, 4153-4
Mandate, 255-6, 4174, 6370
Resignation requested, 7740
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Carney—Suspension
Research and development component, 4157-8, 4179
Risks, 4160-1
Scope, limitations, 4148, 4162, 6370
Sectoral Advisory Group for International Trade, role, 4213
Sectoral groups, impact, 4045, 4161-2, 4189, 4192, 4210, 4226-7
Senior citizens, effects, 8420
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 2772, (Oostrom, Bernier, Winegard, Daubney), 4165-7, (Jepson), 4251-2 (Langdon), 4381, (O'Neil), 4443, (St. Germain), 9280, (Fontaine, Gormley), 9282, (Cochrane), 9334-5
Standstill agreement on duties, negotiating, 576
Stanfield, Hon. Robert, comments, 4223-4
Studies, secret, 7974
Subsidies, relationship, 2758-9, 6009-10, 7274, 8167, 8391
Small business, effects, 8391
Support base, scope, 4150
Suspending, response to United States protectionism, surtax, etc., 515
Suspension, Reisman statement, government response, discussions with United States, etc., 9229-33, 9235, 9281-7, 9332, 9335-8, 9383-5, 9414-5, 9597
Burney, Derek, Mulroney Chief of Staff, role, 9336-7, 9383-4, 9414
Documents exchanged, tabling, 9384
Emergency debate, holding, 9231, 9238, 9291-2, 9332, 9351
Information provision, 9384-5
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29
(Axworthy), 9265-6, not accepted, 9266; 9291-2, not accepted, 9292; 9346-7, not accepted, 9347; 9368, not accepted, 9368; 9421, not accepted, 9421-2
(Broadbent), 9346, not accepted, 9347
(Gauthier), not accepted, 9522; not accepted, 9608

Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Suspension, Reisman statement, government...—*Cont.*
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29—*Cont.*
(Langdon), 9265, not accepted, 9266; 9421, not accepted, 9421-2; 9497-8, not accepted, 9497-8
Ministerial meetings, 9335, 9337, 9384, 9414, 9546, 9597
Ministerial statement, requests, 9384
Mulroney-Reagan meeting, possibility, 9285-6, 9335-7, 9414
Provincial Premiers briefing session, 9548-9
Resuming, 9440
Tariffs
Existing regime, 75% free, etc., 4144, 4178, 4194, 4207, 4227
Reducing, eliminating, 3720, 4195, 4198-9, 7842
Seasonal, 4183
Terminating, 8910, 8950, 9232-3, 9284, 9286, 9381, 9487
Clause, including, 8992-3
Throne Speech statement, 12, 28, 41, 62
Turner, J., position, McMillan-Binch newsletter comments, 4186
United States Congress, position, 2672, 3661-2, 4153
United States corporations' subsidiaries
Plant closures, relationship, 1185, 4598
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Advisory committees
United States
Position, 7974-5
Procurement policies, 8991, 9088
Senator's statement, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 8949-50
Trade Bill, relationship, 7675
Trade laws, exempting Canada, 9283
Utility, job creation, wealth generation, etc., 4144-7, 4149-50, 4177-8, 4182, 4195, 4202-3, 4220
S.O. 21 (Caldwell), 9596
Wages and salaries, impact, 4211
Western provinces, benefits, 4228, 6278, 6280-1
S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 4165
White Paper, 6339
Withdrawing from *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Terminating
Women, effects, employment, etc., 5927, 8391
Impact study, etc., 5957
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 9331-2, (Pépin), 9380

Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Yeutter, Clayton, United States negotiator *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Culture
See also Agriculture; Aluminium industry—Modernization; Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canadian Wheat Board; Canagrex; Coasting trade; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Copyright; Dairy industry; Defence policy; Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Amoco Corporation takeover bid; Dredging; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Electricity; Energy industry; Environment; Exports—Manitoba—United States, Surtax on imports; Farmers; Film industry—Production/distribution; Financial institutions; Fisheries; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-United States negotiations; Fisheries, Pacific—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, export controls; Footwear industry—Policy; Foreign investment/ownership; Forest industry; Freight rates; General Chemical Canada Ltd.; Grain—Price; High technology industries; Horticulture—Okanagan; Immigration; Industry—Assistance programs; Investment; Marine transport; Mining industry; National Film Board; Nickel industry; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord, Canada-Nova Scotia Accord; Pornography; Potash industry; Poultry; Railways—Rolling stock, purchases; Regional development; Securities industry—Foreign ownership; Service industries; Shipbuilding industry; Small business; Social programs; Stanfield's, Ltd.; Steel industry; Taxation—Reform; Trade—Interprovincial; Transportation—Deregulation; Trucking industry; Water—Exports to United States

Free Trade Negotiations Office *see* Trade Negotiations Office

Free Trade—The Real Story *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Crispo

Free votes *see* House of Commons

Freedom in Travelling *see* Disabled and handicapped

Freedom of association *see* Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms

Freedom of Association and Protection of the Right to Organization Convention *see* International Labour Organization

Freedom of conscience *see* Income tax—Peace tax fund

Freedom of information
Legislation, 112
See also Access to information

Freedom of religion *see* Soviet Union—Human rights

Freedom of speech, 8755
Landed immigrants, ethnic Canadians, 13608-11, 13618-9, 13629
See also Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms; Members of Parliament; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott; Smoking—Cigarette advertising, Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms

Freedom of the press *see* Newspapers—Monopolies

Freedom to Move *see* Transportation

Freight rates, 2762
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11892, 18349
East *vs* West inequality, 18356
Free trade negotiations, impact, 2758
Frozen, 750, 2236
National Transportation Act, impact, 13735
Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C., petition, 18182
g.r., 19265
Western provinces, policy, establishing, 4436, 4438, 4458, 4476, 6278-9, 6308
See also Crow's Nest Pass freight rates; Grain transportation; Trade—Interprovincial; Railways—Deregulation; Transportation—Deregulation, Regional development

French Constitutional Drafting Committee *see* Constitution—Acts

French language *see* Alberta; Broadcasting; Canadian National Railways—President; House of Commons; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Publishing industry—French language books; Quebec; Radio; Science and technology; Television

French Programming Financial Resource Allocation *see* National Film Board

French, Richard *see* Quebec

Freon *see* Chlorofluorocarbons; Hazardous products—Household products, PAM

Frequent flyer plans *see* Airlines

Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211)—D. Nickerson
1r, 197; 2r, 9573-9, 10648-54, 11773-81, 12547-9, negatived on division, 12549

Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation *see* Fisheries, freshwater

Freshwater Institute of Winnipeg *see* Acid rain—SO_2 emissions

Fretz, Girve (PC—Erie; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Mines))
Abortion, 2710-1
M. (Lewis), 18116-9
Petition, 16114-5
S.O. 21, 15204
AIDS, S.O. 21, 16203
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13059
Canada Post Corporation, 15408-9
Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship, M. (Mazankowski), 4557
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16688, 17129-31
Canada-United States Interparliamentary Group, 4557
Canada-United States relations, S.O. 21, 6945
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 12504-5
M. (Mitges), 2710-1
Petitions, 2235, 4722
S.O. 21, 5041
Capital punishment, petition, 7302

Fretz, Girve—*Cont.*
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5307
Cassidy, references, 2710
Challenge '86, S.O. 21, 1091
Children, 470
Computer products, S.O. 21, 17091
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 12504-5
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1072
Debt, public, 470-1
Domm, references, 2710
Employment, 470
Fisheries, Atlantic, M. on supply (Baker), 15234-5
Foreign investment/ownership, 469
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 469
Fruit and vegetables, 18374
Government expenditures, 469, 13059
Housing, 470
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8173
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 469-71
Interest rates, 470
Mazankowski, references, 470
Mitges, references, 2710
Mortgages, 470
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 3393-4
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 9628-9
Pornography, 1072
Postal service
M. on supply (Keeper), 1915
M. on supply (Young), 15404, 15408-9
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Holtmann), 1968
Procedure
Debate, 18118
Decorum, 16688
Queen Elizabeth II, 9628-9
References, 15404
Smoking, 3393-4
Sports, S.O. 21, 17734
Tobacco, 3393
Unemployment, 470

Friedland, Martin *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Inquiry

Friends of the Earth *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Friendship associations *see* Lobbying

Friendship Festival '87 *see* Canada-United States relations

Friesen, Benno (PC—Surrey—White Rock—North Delta; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Employment and Immigration)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 17997-8000
Petitions, 2419-20, 13317, 15588-9, 16339, 16841
Agriculture, 9226
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16118
Aircraft, qu., 12209
Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7), 2336

Friesen, Benno—*Cont.*
Automobile industry, 11112
S.O. 21, 2734
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1569, 1573-6
Banks and banking, 1569, 1573-5
Boudria, references, 3381
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15683-4, 15688
British Columbia, 12311
Broadbent, references, 12538
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1573
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. on supply (Dewar), 11112
S.O. 21, 17910
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), references, M. (Langdon), 17357-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 4396, 6373, 7831
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6788
Child care, petition, 3445-6
Children, 6954
Churches and religious organizations, 8086
Cooper, references, 3381
Corporations, 9163
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10599, 10606, 10633
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 10556
Discrimination and racism, 11919
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 10213-4
El Salvador, 6774
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3356, 3380-4, 3386-8
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10935
Emergency Planning Order, 5855
Employment, 9163-4, 13467
Ethiopia, 3409
External aid, 9223
Financial institutions, 1576
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 16307-8
Forest industry, 2494, 2778
S.O. 21, 2734
Freedom of speech, 13610-1
Friesen, references, 8021, 11919
Garneau, references, 1573
Gas, 9224-5
Gas pipelines, 3386-8
Gun control, 6790
Housing, 13071-2
Immigration, 716, 2502, 8040, 9178, 11837-8, 12538
Petition, 2720
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8110-1, 9117-8, 9143-4, 9155, 9173, 9177-9, 9209-10, 9212, 9247, 9249, 9262, 9273-5, 9293, 16266-7, 16345-9, 16351-4, 16533-4, 16538

Friesen, Benno—*Cont.*
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8021-3, 8036-7, 8040, 8086-7, 8589-92, 8594-5, 8597-600, 8617, 8620-1, 8626-7, 8647-8, 8652-3, 8669, 8672, 8674, 12311, 12340-6, 12349, 12518, 12538, 12540, 12543, 12547, 12559, 12565-7
Immigration Appeal Board, 2159-60, 2502
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17778
India, 11813
Innovation Program, 14856-7
International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, 10557
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 739, 6373, 11099, 15517
Justice, 6790
Lalonde, Hon. Marc, 1569
Langdon, references, 16348
Lobbying, 3356, 3381-3, 3386
Low Level Air Defence System, 731
McCarthyism, 16136
Monarchy, 11834
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7566
Mozambique, 9223
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 17258
National Parks, South Moresby Island, M. on supply (Fulton), 6084-5
Nicaragua, 6773, 8193-4, 15688
Northern Canada, 11922
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 16136-7
Orlikow, references, 9178
Parliament Hill, M. (Tupper), 11834-5
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1480
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 9163
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 2313
Privilege
Misleading/false statements (Boudria), 9201
Rights of Members breached (Andre), 6305, (Tobin), 10583, (Hopkins), 10935
Procedure
Debate, 9262, 12345, 12518, 16266
Decorum, 8642, 9293
Divisions, 8642, 9212
Language, 16346
Misleading/false statements, 7566, 12547, 12566, 16345, 16349, 17253
Motions, 16267, 16352-4, 17357-8
Petitions, 9171, 13021
Public Bills, 8723, 9247, 9275, 11206, 12540, 16533-4
Question and comment period, 10606, 10633
Sittings of the House, M., 12543, 14916
Supply motions, 6112
Unparliamentary language, 3376
Progressive Conservative Party, 9201
Public Service, 11919
Queen Elizabeth II, 11834-5
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12837
Redway, references, 12322
References, 3383-4, 8652, 8668, 8673, 16537, 16555-6, 17451
See also Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Friesen, Benno—*Cont.*
Refugees, 8021-3, 8036-7, 8040, 8086-7, 8110-1, 8599, 8620, 8647-8, 9117-8, 12323, 12342-3, 12565-7, 16345, 16347-9
Abuses, 8599, 8621, 12341-2
Central America, 8626-7, 8647-8
Deterrence and detention legislation, 8589-2, 8597-600, 8617, 8620-1, 8626, 8652-3, 8669, 8672, 8674, 12311, 12340-1, 12344, 12346, 12538, 12559, 12565
Hearings, petitions, g.r., tabled, 11193
Refugee determination process, 8599, 9143-4, 9155, 9173, 9177, 9209-10, 9249, 9273-4, 12342
Sikhs, 8620, 12566
Undocumented persons, 8648, 12349-50
Regional development, 9163
Riis, references, 1576, 3381
Royal Family, 11834
Sales taxes, federal, 13070
qu., 868
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—immunities and privileges)(Bill C-255), 6079
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13610-1, 13614
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2494, 2526-7
Soviet Union, qu., 9871
Striking Committee, report, presented, 13579
Teleglobe Canada, 3376
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 716, 731
Trade, 10212
Unemployment, 6788, 10558
Unemployment insurance, 11920-1, 16287
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11206
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19557-8, 19750-1
United Kingdom, 707
War criminals, 8589-90, 8592
Western Canada, 1574-5
Western Diversification Initiative, 14914-6
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14914-6
Women, 10214-5
Youth, 10558

Frigates *see* Canadian Patrol Frigate Program

Frith, Hon. Douglas C. (L—Sudbury)
Air transport, 4448
Canadian Armed Forces, 6780-1
qu., 14522-3
S.O. 21, 185
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 5233, 6779
Central America, 11218
Cruise missiles, 10380-1, 12059
Defence equipment, 5233, 6779-81, 6834, 6891, 10926, 14282
Defence expenditures, 6779, 6834-5
Defence policy, review, 5233, 6834, 6891, 10965
White paper, statement by Minister (Beatty), 6779-82
Disarmament, negotiations, 12059
Disasters, 10851-2
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1324-5, 1512-7, 1639, 1694, 4754-5
Embassies and consulates, 6781

Frith, Hon. Douglas C.—*Cont.*
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10843-4, 10850-2
Emergency Preparedness Act (Bill C-76), 13635
Emergency Preparedness Canada, 13635
European Economic Community, 2697
Forest industry, 2498-9, 2696-7
Government, 2498
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 16566-8
Kaplan, references, 10851
Lobbying, 2974
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2360, 2448, 2511-2, 2544, 2569, 2626-7, 2683, 2737, 2974, 3014, 3026
Bissonette, Minister of State (Transport), resignation, conflict of interest, M. under S.O. 29, 2544
Mulroney, references, 3027
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131), 16573
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 6779-80, 6834
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 6780-1, 6834, 12059
Northern Canada, arctic archipelago, 6780-1, 6834, 6891
Olympics, 1988 winter games, 815
Petition, 10660
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1512-7, 4754-5
Privilege, rights of Members breached, 2633-4
References, 14769-71
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
Refugees, 11218, 16566-8
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2498-9, 2696-7
Sovereignty, 6780
Soviet Union, 6781
Strategic Defence Initiative (Star Wars), 10829
United States, 6834
War Measures Act, 10851

From Cradle to Grave: A Management Approach to Chemicals *see* Chemicals—Cradle to grave controls

From Gutenberg to Telidon *see* Copyright—White Paper

Front de Libération du Québec *see* Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott

Front line states
South Africa, actions, 14517
See also Commonwealth; External aid; South Africa—Apartheid policy

Frontier engineering research *see* Centre for Frontier Engineering Research

Frontier lands *see* Oil and gas exploration

Frontiers Foundation *see* Native people—Housing

Frozen dinner products *see* Agriculture—Free trade negotiations

Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act (Bill C-96)—Minister of National Revenue
1r, 11731; 2r, 12211-2, Committee of the Whole referral, 12212, committee stage, 12212-4, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 12214, passed. R.A., 14030
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 12211

Fruit and vegetables
Agricultural Products Standards Act, amending, 10425, 10717, 15169
S.O. 21 (Martin), 17015
Apples
Imports, impact, 726-7
New Brunswick producers, assistance, qu., 5833-4
Blueberries, processing, Julac Inc., grant, qu., 12208
British Columbia industry, 468, 5506-7, 5533, 15239
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9769, 10418, 10422, 10425, 10450, 10453, 10457-8, 10716, 11011, 11892, 15169, 16872, 16971, 16974-5, 17143
Consultations, 11011
Production freeze, 9769
See also Fruit and vegetables—Grapes
Cherries, sour, imports, Agricultural Products Act, amending, 14471, 16971-2
Exports, 10453, 10456
H.J. Heinz Company of Canada Ltd., position, 10453
See also Fruit and vegetables—Strawberries
Grapes
Assistance program, Ontario, federal-provincial, 19732
S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 19032, (Foster), 19101
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9768-9, 10135, 10417, 10420, 10422, 10426-7, 10429, 10450-1, 11011, 13484, 13705, 15164-5, 15713-4, 16609, 16971-2, 16974, 16977
Adjustment program, 18207, 18366-7, 18374, 18376-7
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade decision, relationship, 18366-7, 18369-70
Grape Growers Action Committee position, 10450
Growers, compensation/bank loans/lines of credit, 14784-5, 15285-6, 18366-7
S.O. 21 (Copps), 18293, 18364-5
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 10473-4, (Foster), 17312, (R. Nicholson), 17605, (Copps), 18049
Imports
Pesticides, use, 18301
S.O. 21 (Mitges), 18906
See also Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act (amdt.—country of origin)(Bill C-324)
Imports
Increases, impact, 726-7, 15168-9, 16429
Pesticides, use, 727
Regulations, rescinding, 4286-7
Regulations 56 and 57, expiring, 4170-1
Tariffs, seasonal, 16974
Inspection fees, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 9593
Stabilization plans, farmers, Okanagan, 3748
Strawberries, exports, Spain, 536
Tariffs, seasonal, 10422, 10425, 10456, 10460, 10463
Water subsidies, United States growers, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 10568

Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act (amdt.—country of origin)(Bill C-324)—J. Manly
1r, 19241

Fudge, Cpl Dan *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Fuels *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act

Fulton, Jim (NDP—Skeena)
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, reports, fourth, M. for concurrence, 14908-13
Abortion, petition, 18182
Acid rain, 6285, 6306-7
Air Canada, M. for papers, 18065-6
Air defence
Petition, 3191
S.O. 21, 853
Air transport, 3012, 4448-9, 4873, 6140-1, 6539, 14699-700
Petition, 8932
Alberta, 6283-4, 6309
Appliances, 2404
Aquaculture, S.O. 21, 1531
Arctic, 14012
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12132, 12162-6
Atomic energy, 8308-11
Atomic weapons, 8310, 10204-5
Banks and banking, 16991
Boundaries, 12077-80
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15775, 15835-9
Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-222), 288, 12077-80
Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-320), 16731, 19240
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19321-2
References, petition, 18574
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244), 7221
Canada Post Corporation, 10060-1, 10063
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12078
Petitions, 12126, 13831, 19243, 19574
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17062-6, 17108, 17113-4, 18343-4, 18388-90, 18414-6, 18500-1
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, S.O. 21, 11057, 12917, 18952
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, S.O. 21, 3177
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 14686-8
Capital punishment, 6034
Chemical weapons, 14136, 16765, 19530, 19533, 19572
S.O. 21, 19561-2
Child care, 19321-2
Coal, S.O. 21, 11486-7
Constitution, 6081, 6726-7, 10206
S.O. 21, 3947, 6529-30
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9511-4
Corporations, 6285
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11325-6
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-213), 197, 6806-8
Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)(Bill C-278), 15042

Fulton, Jim—*Cont.*
Defence equipment, 10205-6
S.O. 21, 15845
Defence expenditures, 17311
Defence policy, S.O. 21, 17311
Developing countries, 15835
Disarmament, 10203-5
Dock workers, 1241, 1265-8, 1289-90, 10063, 10066-7
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1322, 1508, 4918-9, 8384, 8797, 12200-1
Petitions, 1620, 1676, 3010
Economic conditions, Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6282-5, 6306-9
Employment, 6283, 12162
Energy industry, 9953
Energy policy, 9999
Environment, 17114
Environment Department, 7864
External aid, 15837-8
Extradition, United States, Leonard Peltier, M., 5025-7, 5032, 19212-5
Farm income, 6285
Farmers, 6284-5
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5444, 5471-4
Farms, 6284
Ferry service, 7864
Fisheries, Atlantic, 3962
Fisheries, M. for papers, 18065
Fisheries, Pacific, 6774, 8254, 8957, 10967, 11312, 11590, 11595, 11811-2, 11851, 13514, 14618, 15904, 18056
S.O. 21, 1217, 1531, 3402, 7601, 8333, 13408, 14690, 18292
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 4919
Forest industry, 910-1, 4109-10, 4561-2, 6064, 6080-5, 6089, 6259, 18962
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 192-3, 765-6, 1365, 1400, 1450, 1497-8, 1543, 2259, 2363, 2396, 2401-6, 3189, 4207-8, 4210, 6061-4, 6072-4, 6251-2, 6256-61, 8340, 17063
M. (Corbett), 7773-4
S.O. 21, 273, 2100, 3711, 6766
S.O. 21, 944, 4864-5, 5752
Forestry Ministry, 18303, 19330
S.O. 21, 19322
Fraser, references, 6774
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 4918-9, 6256
Freight rates
M. (Carney), 4206-11
Petition, 18182
Fruit and vegetables, 14785
Fulton, references, 6084
Gas, 6495, 8828-9
Gasoline, 9953
Government, 4206
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 4009
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12132, 12139-40, 12162-7
Grain, 6284, 12072
Grain elevators, 1008

Fulton, Jim—*Cont.*
Grain transportation, 7221, 12071, 12074
S.O. 21, 11748
Gulf Canada Ltd., 12163, 12166-7
Gun control, 6806-8
Health care, 17063
Highways and roads, S.O. 21, 9947-8
Immigration, 6034, 8798, 8800, 10202
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 10202
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8648-9, 8792, 8797-800
Income tax, petition, 7716
Indian Act (amdt.—by-laws and membership rules)(Bill C-122), 16055-6
Indian Act (amdt.—death rules)(Bill C-150), 18553-4, 18557-8
Indian Act (amdt.—designated lands)(Bill C-115), 16049-52, 16071-5
Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and surviving spouse's preferential share)(Bill C-123), 16079-80, 18559, 18577-8, 18580-1
Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act (amdt.)(Bill C-73), 16082
Indian reserves, S.O. 21, 19373
Indians, 6080-6, 13858, 14867-8, 15299
Lubicon Lake Indian Band, 12152-3, 12787, 12822-3, 13860, 14908-12
S.O. 21, 10274, 18259
Industry, 4209
Insurance, 6284
International Labour Organization, S.O. 21, 10960
International Monetary Fund, 15836
Iran-Iraq war, 10205
Kilgour, references, 6283
La Salle, references, 3409-10
Labour-management relations, 6734-5
Labour unions, 17114
Lighthouses
Petition, 3191, 4992
S.O. 21, 3463, 8863
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1241, 1264-8, 1289-90
Manufacturing industry, 4207, 4211
McKnight, references, 4565
Members of Parliament, 3962
r.o., 6055, 6152
Mining industry, M. on supply (Cassidy), 13379-80
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7229-30, 7561-5, 7568, 7570
Mulroney, references, 6283
National Defence Department, 3895
National Parks, 6081-2, 6283
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, 6051, 6080-1, 6083-6, 6089, 7246-7, 7446, 7864, 15944, 17320-1
M. on supply, 6080-6, 6088-9
S.O. 21, 6004-5, 7435
S.O. 21, 3317, 3643, 15892-3, 16984
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3011-2, 3083, 3089-90
Native people, 4043, 4547, 4561, 10228, 11464-5, 13044-5, 13133-4, 15944, 17113, 18700-1
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13844-5, 13858-61

Fulton, Jim—*Cont.*
Native people—*Cont.*
M. for papers, 18065-6
S.O. 21, 9437, 11361, 13035-6, 19430
Natural resource industries, S.O. 21, 18692
Newfoundland, 1651
S.O. 21, 1636
Nicaragua, 8781
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 10205
Northern Canada, 4507-8, 10205-6, 12080, 14011-2
Northern Canada Power Commission Yukon Assets Disposal Authorization Act (Bill C-45), 4565-7
Northwest Passage, sovereignty, 4507
Nuclear Liability Act (amdt.—limitation)(Bill C-215), 198, 8308-11
Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-214), 197-8, 10203-6, 10210
Oil and gas exploration, 5801, 6284
Oil and gas industries, 6284
Oil and oil products, 6307
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1508, 4918-9, 8384-5
Penner, references, 4565
Pornography, 6034, 11325-6
Ports, 239, 1266-8, 2201
S.O. 21, 186
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10061, 10063, 10066-7
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12070-2, 12074
Privilege
Breach of trust, 12787
Misleading/false statements, 9447, 18273, 18305
Parliamentary facilities (Crosbie), 3962
Rights of Members breached, 6734-5, 7747-8, 7867-8, 12157-8
Rights of Members breached (Andre), 6305
Unparliamentary language (Crosbie), 246, (Mazankowski), 10542-3, 10928
Procedure
Argument, 1543
Committees, 11816, 15775
Debate, 1509, 10210, 18344
M., 3083
Documents, 19533
Misleading/false statements, 6308, 8832, 12080, 12139, 13134, 14914, 14981
Points of order/questions of privilege, 10583
Private Members' Business, 7774
Private Members' Motions for Papers, 17169, 18065-6
Public Bills, 4562, 4567, 6060-2, 14050, 18553-4, 18559
M. (Lewis), 16043
Questions, 6251
Statements under S.O. 21, 1636, 1651-2
Progressive Conservative Party, 6283
Public Service
Petition, 18182
r.o., 5627
Queen Charlotte Islands, 12079
Railways, 3011-2
References, 6084, 6115, 6121, 8385, 8698, 8971, 8973, 18344
See also Gun control; Refugees

Fulton, Jim—*Cont.*
Refugees, 8648-9, 8792, 8797-800, 10202
M. on supply (Marchi), 6034-6
Regional development, 12132, 12163
Research and development, 8384, 12164
St. Germain, references, 6808
Search and seizure, 6807
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2396, 2401-6, 2604-5, 6060-4, 6072-4, 6251-2, 6256-61
South Africa, 10205
South America, 15837
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, 6080-1, 6083-4
Stevens, references, 1217
Stock exchanges, 10204
Suicide, 6285
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3454-8
Territorial Lands Act (amdt.)(Bill C-43), 4561-2
Tourist industry, 6283, 6307
Trade, 4207, 6256-7
Transportation, 4209, 4211
Ukraine, atomic energy accident, Chernobyl, 8310
Unemployment, 6283, 6285, 12140, 12164
United Church of Canada, S.O. 21, 10320
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, native people, 13133, 13860
United States, 1266, 4211
Voyeurism, 15042
Wages and salaries, 17064
Water, 18344
Welfare, 6307
Westar, S.O. 21, 2623-4
Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)(Bill C-102), 14050, 14052-4, 14057-9, 16045
Western Diversification Initiative, 6284
S.O. 21, 18048
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14914, 14981
World Commission on Environment and Development, 15838-9
Yukon Territory, by-election, S.O. 21, 3022-3

Fund raising *see* Liberal Party; New Democratic Party; Progressive Conservative Party

Fundamentalism *see* Christianity

Fundy, N.B. *see* National Parks

Fungicides *see* Pesticides

Fur industry
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, *The Fur Issue,* first report, 15984, 16011, 16063, 17804, 17806
See also Fur industry—Leg-hold traps, Toronto economic summit
Animal rights groups, 16011-2, 16014-7, 16021-3, 16025-6, 16030, 16032, 16036-7, 16039, 17804-6, 17809
International Wildlife Coalition Vice-Chairman Stephen Best comments, 16016
Cochrane Area Fur Council letter, 17807

Fur industry—*Cont.*
Economic impact, 15992, 16010-3, 16015-7, 16020, 16024, 16027, 16033, 16036, 16039, 17804, 17806, 17809
Employment, 16013, 16036, 16039
Alternatives, 16013
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, comparison, 16035
Endangered species, protecting, 16015, 16018
Environmental considerations, 16017, 16024, 16026, 16030, 16038, 17806, 17808
Exports, 4654, 15948, 15992, 16012, 16015, 16017, 16033, 17804
England Fur Farms Ltd., sales to Poland, 4653
Canagrex, comparison, 4653
Regional Industrial Expansion Department, involvement, 4653
Food, relationship, 17807, 17809
Herscovic, Allan, comments, 16023
History, 16012-3, 16024-8, 16032, 16036-9, 17807-8
Indigenous Survival International position, 16016, 16035
Leg-hold traps, United Kingdom labelling policy, 12824-5, 13631-3, 13970, 15018-9, 15947-8, 15993, 16012-4, 16917-8, 16021, 16023, 16027-8, 16032-3, 16035-6, 16038, 16063-4, 16552, 16798, 17808
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, intervention, 15019, 15983, 16017, 16019-21, 16035, 16037, 16512
Debate, 17314, 17804, 17807
S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 16059
Videotapes forwarding, British Parliament, 16064
Denmark position, 16013, 16035, 17315
Europe position, 15992-3, 16010, 16012-3, 16033
European Economic Community, 16019, 16028
European Parliament, petition *re* similar regulations, 17314-5, 17804-8
Resolution, Canadian Parliament sending, 17315, 17805
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 19433
Soviet Union, United States, Canada, acting together, 17315, 17809
Future actions, 16064
Government position, 16017-8, 16028, 16063, 16491, 16512-3
Greenland, impact, 16014
International Trapping Standards Organization, role, 16014, 16030, 16035
Lobbying, Canadian government, other groups, possibilities, 16014, 16017, 16019, 16034-5
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29(9), (MacDougall), 15992-3, accepted, 16010-39, carried
Mulroney, intervention, 15019, 16017, 16020-1, 16491, 16512
Native people, impact, 13968, 15019, 15948, 15983-4, 15992-3, 16011-4, 16024-5, 17809
Native Women's Association of the Northwest Territories Executive Director Alice Hill, letter, 16034
Northwest Territories Renewable Resources Minister Titus Allooloo position, 13632, 16034
Public relations campaign, Canadian government, costs, etc., 15983, 16022-3, 16064
Queen's Footguards, United Kingdom, bearskin hats, 16030, 16039
Ranching operations, impact, 16018, 16036-7

Fur industry—*Cont.*
Leg-hold traps, United Kingdom labelling...—*Cont.*
Rescinding, S.O. 21 (Nickerson, McLaughlin), 16540-1, (MacDougall), 16759
Retaliatory actions, 15948, 16019, 16021, 16025, 16028, 16032, 16035, 16064, 16512, 17315
Submarines, atomic powered, relationship, 16021, 16035
Seals, campaign, impact, comparison, 15993, 16010-2, 16015, 16018-21, 16025-6, 16032-4, 16036-8, 17804-6, 17809
Slaughterhouses, comparison, 16030
Soviet Union, impact, 16013
Sperry, John, Anglican Bishop of the Arctic, position, 13632, 16025, 16034
Thatcher, Margaret, United Kingdom Prime Minister, position, 16023-4, 16491
Toronto economic summit, discussing, 15984, 16038, 16491
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, first report, providing, 16016, 16022
Trappers, impact, 16012-4, 17805-6
United States, impact, 16013-4
Legitimacy, 16014-6, 16022-3, 16029-30, 16033
Assembly of First Nations, George Erasmus, comments, 16015
National Capital Region, 16029
Native people, role, 16016-8, 16022, 16024, 16027-8, 16033, 16035-6, 16038, 17804, 17806
See also Fur industry—Leg-hold traps
New Democratic Party position, 16027
Renewable resource harvesting, 16013, 16015, 16018, 16024, 16030, 17805, 17807-8
Sea Shepherd Conservation Society, alleged vandalism, S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 9228
Trappers
Reaffirmation of support, M. (Lewis), 17804-9, agreed to, 17809
See also Fur industry—Leg-hold traps
Traps
Alberta Environmental Research Centre, role, 16021
Fur Institute of Canada, role, 16021
Humane methods, 16015, 16018-9, 16021-2, 16028, 16035, 17805, 17809
S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 17951
International commission, establishing, 16018
University of Minnesota studies, 16021
See also Fur industry—Leg-hold traps
Urbanization, impact, 17806-8
Wild Furbearer Management and Conservation, Ontario Trappers Association publication, 17805
See also Hudson's Bay Co.

Fur Institute of Canada *see* Fur industry—Traps

Fur Issue, The *see* Fur industry—Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee

Fur trading *see* Hudson's Bay Company—Establishment

Furans *see* Food—Chemicals; Hazardous products—PCBs, Saint-Basile-le-Grand

FURDAN 10 *see* Pesticides—And fungicides

Furman, Lev and Marina *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Furmark, Roy *see* United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved

Furniture industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 13917-8
Sales taxes, impact, 15787

Future of Canadian Airport Management, The *see* Airports

Futures Program *see* Unemployment insurance—Overpayments, Ontario

G.D. Searle & Co. of Canada, Ltd. *see* Food—Additives—Labelling

Gabon
Sambat, Alexandre, Education Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Gabon

Gagetown, N.B. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Gagliano, Alfonso (L—Saint-Léonard—Anjou)
A. Gold & Sons, S.O. 21, 4733
Air transportation tax, 3606
Alcoholic beverages, 2079
Bank of British Columbia, 3880
Banks and banking, 883, 3880, 17319, 18493
S.O. 21, 17311-2
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4022-5, 4096
Budget, 881
Budget, Feb. 26/86, 882, 884
Budget, Feb. 18/87
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4241, 4885-6, 4895-9
S.O. 21, 3605-6
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12995, 13136-40
Cacciatore, Vincent, S.O. 21, 11358
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18715-6, 19519-20
Canada Post Corporation, 518, 707, 858, 881, 1085, 1139, 1724-5, 2727, 2748, 3316, 3896, 4479-80, 4509, 4550, 6144, 6294-5, 7606, 7678-9, 8745, 8831, 9487, 9848-9, 9880-4, 10029, 10057-8, 11394, 11465, 13123, 14100, 14617, 15376-8, 15409, 16067-8, 16210, 16866, 19440
Petitions, 3191, 3567, 4233, 6150, 6617, 10415, 10503, 11041
S.O. 21, 1136, 3759, 6287, 6884-5, 7737, 8736, 11057, 12144, 12424, 12975, 19432
Statement by Minister (M. Côté), 1110-1
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17100
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18546-7
Canada Works Program, 883
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 14047-9
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 14084
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5332-6
Child care, 18715-6
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9707-10, 9788
Corporations, 18927
Crime, 5335
Crown corporations, 4023
Debt, public, 4024, 12995, 13136-7
Defence equipment, 18715, 18872, 18880

Gagliano, Alfonso—*Cont.*
Defence expenditures, 4023
Deficit, 881, 883, 4022-4, 4096, 4241, 12995, 13136-7, 18880, 18890, 18927-8
Della Noce, references, 13293
Desrosiers, references, 3880
Dollar, exchange rate, 675, 880
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, 4993
Economic conditions, 674-5, 880, 13293
S.O. 21, 10772
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14079-80, 14084, 14099-103, 14105-6
Election promises, S.O. 21, 236, 5019-20
Employment, 883, 3606, 3649, 4022, 4024-5, 12995
Employment programs, 675
Entrepreneurship, S.O. 21, 18428
Equalization payments, 5019-20
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 880-4, 926-7, 931, 2078-9
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14199-202, 15784-8
Family, 18880-1
Federal Business Development Bank, 4454
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5019-20
Food, 3605, 4023
Footwear industry, 3880-1
Forest industry, 2727-8, 3880
Furniture industry, 15787
Gagliano, references, 8759-60, 14047
Gasoline, 14079
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3605, 4022, 13293
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 6639-40
Government, 3881
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), 3115-20
Gulf Canada Ltd., 3880
Hazardous products, 18909-10
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 18392
Immigration, 8758-60, 8762, 14048
S.O. 21, 2871
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8157-8
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8758-62, 12389-92
Income tax, 614, 676, 882-3, 1276, 1364, 2078-9, 4023, 4096, 12995, 18715-6, 18858, 18860-1, 18872, 18880, 18890, 18926-8
Remission order, M. (Redway), 18391-3
Income Tax Act, 2078
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18858, 18860-1, 18872, 18880-1, 18889-90, 18926-8
Insurance, 375-6, 882
Interest rates, 880
Investment, 675
Labour-management relations, 10057-8
Marchi, references, 8761
Multiculturalism, 14047-9
National Research Council, S.O. 21, 1051
National Revenue Department, 1222, 1275-6, 1321-2, 1364
S.O. 21, 1218
Statement by Minister (MacKay), 1244

Gagliano, Alfonso—*Cont.*
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3044-5
New Democratic Party, 13293
Oil and oil products, 883, 3880
M. (Malépart), 13293-4
Penitentiaries, 883, 3880, 18880
Pensions, 676, 882, 884
Population, 8762, 14048, 18880
Post offices, 3327, 3562-3, 4044, 4550, 8704, 8745, 9880-1, 9883, 10379-80, 11394, 12424, 12429, 15378, 15394, 15409, 16067-8, 19480
S.O. 21, 3096, 4252, 13848
Postal rates, 518-9, 614, 707, 816, 858, 881-2, 1085, 1110-1, 1139, 1724, 2054, 3315-6, 9883, 11456, 11465, 16067, 16866
S.O. 21, 513, 607, 811, 2045, 4442, 14273
Postal service, 518, 614, 816, 914, 1085, 1111-2, 1136, 1499, 1591, 1698, 1724-5, 1738, 2112, 3327, 3563, 4509, 4933, 6144, 8704, 9848, 9880-1, 9883, 10029, 10058, 11394, 11465, 13139-40, 13600, 14098, 14080, 14099-101, 14106, 14869, 15392, 15803, 16210, 16493, 16713, 17241-2, 19440
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6383, 6408-11, 6414
M. on supply (Young), 15374-8, 15394, 15409
S.O. 21, 2678, 3178, 5000-1, 6584-5, 11118, 11456, 13123, 13857, 14088, 14273, 15798-9, 19152
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9879-84, 10029, 10057-8
Postal Services Review Committee, 16866
Privilege
Imputing motives, 1334
Rights of Members breached (Keeper), 2748
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 12390
Public Bills, 7876
Question and comment period, 926
Unparliamentary language, 4899
Quebec, M. (Malépart), 3880-1
References *see* National Revenue Department—Security procedures
Refugees, 8157-8, 8758-61, 12389-92, 14048
Regional development, 5020
Retirement, S.O. 21, 12049
Sales taxes, federal, 881-2, 927, 2078-9, 3149, 4023-4, 5847, 5853, 5891, 13137, 14199-201, 15784-8, 18890, 18927-8
S.O. 21, 8200, 15335
Scabs, 14084
Small business, 675-6, 882, 884, 4454, 5852, 6996, 8170-1, 13138-9, 15786, 18493, 18889, 18927
S.O. 21, 5794, 5847, 6988
Statement by Minister (Valcourt), 10354
Small Business Loans Act, 4467
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7871-2, 7875-6, 7878
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2727-8
Taxation, 236, 880-2, 884, 931, 2078, 4022-4, 4023-4, 5019, 13137, 14105-6, 18392, 18860, 18872, 18880, 18890, 18926-8
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3540-1
Textile and clothing industry, 3880, 13294
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 674-6
Tobacco, 3605

Gagliano, Alfonso—*Cont.*
Unemployment, 5020, 12995
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4467
Women, S.O. 21, 13505-6

Gagné, Armand *see* Roman Catholic Church

Gagnon, Paul (PC—Calgary North)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18103-4
Petitions, 14870, 15923
S.O. 21, 4289
Air transport, 2791
Atomic energy, 14301
S.O. 21, 18841-2
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4019
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12887-8
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18799
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 17275
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 345-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 321
Human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 6663-4
Petition, 5808
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9034
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 6315-6
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply (McCurdy), 14301-2
Capital punishment, petition, 7717
Child care, 17836
Petitions, 14676, 15987-8, 17714, 19172
Corporations, 15448
Deficit, 4366
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6316
Economic conditions, Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6314-7
Employment, 12887
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, 18817
Energy policy, S.O. 21, 9860
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4366
Fisheries, Atlantic, 17275
Gas, S.O. 21, 851, 1314-5, 6316-7, 8904
Gauthier, references, 17313
Grain, 5781
House of Commons, 16517
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17836-7
Interest rates, 4019
National Energy Program, 4019, 6315
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2791, 3012-3
New Democratic Party, 17836-7
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 2658-60
Official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 17313
Oil and gas exploration, 6315-7, 12888
Oil and gas industries, 6314-5
Oil and oil products, 6315-6
Parliament Hill, S.O. 21, 18786
Petro-Canada, 4019
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 4019, 6315-6

Gagnon, Paul—*Cont.*
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 2313
Pollution, 14301-2
References, 6273
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating
Refugees
Petitions, 9641, 11725
S.O. 21, 14640
Research and development, M. on supply (Berger), 15448, 15464
Senate
Abolishing, M. (Taylor), 5780-1
Composition, M., 14205-6
Taxation, 17836-7
Unemployment, 4366
Western provinces, 5781

Gainers Inc.
Edmonton, Alta., meat packing plant, strike, 9192, 10128
Government purchases, impact, 1880-1
Mulroney remarks *re* "separatists", 40
Murphy presence on picket line, 6735
Strike-breakers, impact, 9984-5, 10003
Government grants, qu., 869

Gairey, Harry *see* Order of Canada

Galicia Division *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Galipeau, Jean-Pierre *see* La Salle—References

Gallagher, John *see* Abortion

Gallaudet University *see* Students—Hearing impaired

Gallup polls *see* Public opinion polls

Gamble, John *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved

Gamblen, Lilian *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families positions

Gander, Nfld. *see* Air transport—Accidents; Refugees—Ports of entry

Gandhi, Mahatma *see* Capital punishment—Retribution/revenge; India—Human rights

Gandhi, Rajiv *see* India

Garbage *see* Pollution—Water, Vancouver, B.C.; Waste disposal

Garbage incinerators *see* National Capital Commission; Pollution—Air, Detroit—Vancouver, B.C.

Garbage Pail Kids cards *see* Children

Garden River Indian Band *see* Canadian Pacific Railway

Gardener, Sally *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims families

Garneau, Marc *see* Marc Garneau Collegiate Institute

Garneau, Raymond (L—Laval-des-Rapides)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18010-2
Agriculture, 3593, 12845, 16933
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17296
Air transportation tax, 3581, 7367

Garneau, Raymond—*Cont.*
Alcoholic beverages, 7367, 11869, 11871, 12852, 18899
Armenia, 13850
S.O. 21, 13121-2, 17234-5
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12855
Balance of international payments, 12852
Bank of British Columbia, 5700
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1565-70, 1576, 1579, 1605-7
Banks and banking, 953-4, 1565, 1568-70, 3589, 5699-700, 11871-2, 12859, 17492
Blais, Raymond, death, S.O. 21, 5682
Bombardier-MLW Ltd., 962-3
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3934-8, 3944
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 12935-8
Budget, balancing, Constitutional Amendment, M. (Reid), 19403-4
Budget, Feb. 26/86, 3587
Budget, Feb. 18/87
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3579-81, 3584-94, 5102-3, 5114
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 2925
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12845-7, 12851-60, 13185-6, 13190
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1566, 5699-700
Canada Post Corporation, petition, 15989
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9663-4, 9820-1, 11162, 12858, 12858-9, 13916-7, 15749-50, 17793, 18052-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17154-5
Canada-United States relations, 3591-2
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17479-80, 17486
Capital punishment, 7838
Carney, references, 3593-4
Child care, 3580-1, 3587, 3936, 3938, 12857
Children, 8658
Chouinard, Justice Julien, death, 3232
Clark, J., references, 3593
Communications/telecommunications, 12937, 18899
Constitution, 4041-2, 5228-9
Meech Lake Agreement, 6587-8
M. (Mulroney), 5960-5
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9785-9
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16476-80
Construction materials, 3936
Continental Bank of Canada, 1567, 5700
Corporations, 933-4, 2219-20, 3586, 3591, 11870, 12854, 18901
Credit cards, interest rates, 4778-9
Debt, public, 934-5, 1889, 3589, 3935, 11871, 12845, 12852, 12935, 18917
Defence equipment, 7365, 18869, 18875
Defence expenditures, 3935, 5114
Defence policy, 7365
Deficit, 1885, 3580, 3589-90, 3610, 3763, 3934-8, 3945, 4052, 4331, 11871, 12845, 12852, 12874, 12935-6, 12938, 18891-2, 18900, 18916-7, 19403-4
Developing countries, 12859-60
Dollar, exchange rate, 12853, 13190

Garneau, Raymond—*Cont.*
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 5182
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 2400, 8062, 8957
Economic conditions, 932, 3580, 3584-5, 3593, 3934, 11871, 12846-7, 13359, 18917
Economic policy,, 101, 935, 2925, 3585
Education, post-secondary, 3589-90, 3936-7, 4331
Election promises, 3585, 3934-5, 3938
Electrolux Canada, 1185
Employment, 932, 3585, 3588, 3610, 3645, 3935, 12854, 12938
Employment programs, 12922, 13132
Energy conservation, 12858
Energy industry, 10964-7
Energy policy, 3580, 3586, 17155
Environment, 3593
Equalization payments, 2198-9, 2256-7, 3589-90, 3937, 4330-5, 4355, 5017
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 4051-2
Established Programs Financing, 3763, 3945, 4052, 4330-1, 4333
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 931-5
Excise taxes, 932
External aid, 3935, 12860
Family allowances, 381, 479, 8658, 11869-70, 12852, 12937, 18874, 18901
Farm machinery and equipment, 5805
Farm products, 3251
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5517-9
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4330-5, 4355, 4361, 5017
Financial institutions, 3592, 5145, 5698-702, 7839-41, 16868-9, 17488-9
Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56), 7838-41
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5698-702
Fisheries, Atlantic, 3580, 3589
Flow-through shares system, 10924-5, 11870, 14970
Food, 3588, 7367
Footwear industry, 6201-2
Foreign investment/ownership, 9663-4
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 2400, 3592
Forest industry, 457, 1282, 2397-401, 3592, 10925, 12858, 13897, 13915-6, 13918-9
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 1185, 2398, 3591-3
Furniture industry, 13917-8
Gasoline, 1096-7, 1145-6, 1160-1, 3645-6, 3720, 6097, 12845-6, 12852, 12921, 12936
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3580-1, 3588, 3645, 3936, 4007-8, 7367, 11869, 18899
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 1185
Government, 3585, 3593-4, 3935, 12851, 12938
Government borrowing, 3934, 3936, 3938, 12938
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 18566-7, 18695-6
Government expenditures, increases, 18917
Government revenues, projections, 4334
Grain, 863, 3936
Guaranteed annual income, 3587, 12856

Garneau, Raymond—*Cont.*
Hawker Siddely Canada Ltd., 962-3
Hazardous products, 18906-8
Hockin, references, 1569, 1605
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1567
Immigration, 8063, 12857
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8061-5
Income, 12854
Income tax
Brackets, reducing number, 5805
Business expense deductions, 18678-9, 18901-2
Capital gains, 934-5, 953-4, 1886-7, 2211-2, 2925, 3588, 3591, 5102-3, 5805, 7367, 11870, 11872, 13383, 18685-7, 18689, 18900-1, 18916-7
Child care expense deduction, 5805, 18856-7, 18901
Child tax credit, 381-3, 473-7, 479-80, 2217, 5805, 7736, 7738, 8658, 11869-70, 12852, 12857, 12937, 18874-5, 18885-6, 18898, 18917
Child tax exemption, 382, 7738, 8658, 11869-70
S.O. 21, 7736
Decrease, 12846
Deductions and exemptions, 382-3, 700, 934, 18885-6
Dependent child deductions, 18874-5, 18901
Disabled and handicapped, 18874-5, 18898, 18917
Dividends, 3591, 18685-6, 18689, 18916-7
Family trust provisions, S.O. 21, 3284
Federal tax reduction, 935, 7367
Guaranteed annual income, 18901
Increases, 933, 1884-7, 2925, 3587-9, 3610, 3935, 5805, 7367-8, 11870, 11899
Indexing, 933, 935, 1885-6, 3587, 11869, 12846, 12852, 12937, 18899
Inequities, 5805
Investment income deduction, 5805, 11872, 18900-1
Life insurance tax exemptions, 11872
Low income earners, 3587-8, 5103
Married exemption, 1889, 7367, 11869, 18874-5, 18901
Minimum tax, 1888, 2211-2
Payments, 18891-2
Pension contributions, 2166, 3591
Pension income deduction, 5805
Personal/corporate, comparison, 3580, 3588, 3591, 3610, 3935, 7367, 7373
Personal exemption, 18882, 18899
Progressiveness, 3591
Rates, 382-3, 3591, 7520, 18868-9
Reform, 7367-8, 7444, 7520, 7608-9, 7738, 8658
S.O. 21, 7736
Returns, 7520
Sales tax credit, 1887-9, 2217, 3591, 7368, 7520
Senior citizens, 7368
Surtaxes, 933, 935, 1886, 1888, 2222, 3587, 7367, 7520, 11870, 18900
Tax credits, 3591, 5805, 7366, 18856-7, 18882-3, 18899, 18901, 18917
Tax expenditures, 3590, 5805, 13362
Taxable benefits, northern residents, 1888-9, 14970
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 381-3, 473-80
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 1884-9, 2165-6, 2169-72, 2178-9, 2211-2, 2217-22, 2228-9

Garneau, Raymond—*Cont.*
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17717-24, 18678-9, 18685-7, 18689-90, 18855-7, 18868-9, 18873-5, 18882-3, 18885-7, 18891-2, 18898-902, 18916-7
Insurance, 17489-91
Interest rates, 2925, 3936, 12853, 12875, 12921, 14006-7, 16425-6
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 12860
International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-2), 1572
Investment, 3586
Liberal government, former, 4331, 18875
Manufacturing industry, income tax, 11872
Marketing boards, 17154-5
Medicare, 3589-90, 3936-7
Mercantile Bank, 5700
Michelin Tires (Canada) Ltd., 2401
Mining industry, income tax, 3590-1, 5805, 7368, 8957, 12855, 13178-9, 13185-6, 13303-4
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13358-63, 13383, 13387
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13913-9
Montreal Trust Company of Canada Act (Bill S-17), 17487-92
Morguard Bank of Canada, 5700
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3251
Mulroney, references, 101
Municipalities, 12858
Music, S.O. 21, 6097, 9861
National Defence Department, 6244
National Energy Program, 1160-3, 1569, 3592
National Research Council, 3590
National unity, 12855-6
Noranda Inc., 7036, 7039
S.O. 21, 6989
Northern Canada, 3592, 3935, 3938
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, 12855
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 17184-6
Oil and gas industries, 1161, 2171-2
Old age pensions, 479, 18892
Olympics, 12845
Patronage, 3593
Penitentiaries, 3589
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 3588
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1159-63
Pollution, 3890, 12858
Population, 12856-7, 18874, 18901
Post offices
Petition, 16742
S.O. 21, 12522
Postal rates, 1160
Poverty, 2925, 3586-7, 3591, 3594, 12856
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 6306
Rights of Members' breached (J. Turner), 7253-4
Procedure
Chair, 4361-2
Debate, 1889
M., 12847
Divisions, 18799
Misleading/false statements, 18689, 18855
Private Members' Hour, 18868

Garneau, Raymond—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Public Bills, 18873
Unparliamentary language, 4335, 7388
Progressive Conservative Party, 1887, 3935
Public opinion polls, 12855
Pulp and paper industry, 7036, 8956-7
Quebec, René Lévesque, death, S.O. 21, 10621
References, 1573, 4113-4, 4339, 4354, 4686, 14234
Refugees, 8031-2, 8061-5
S.O. 21, 8027
Regional development, 3580, 3586, 3594, 4332, 6201, 7036, 7039, 12853, 12921, 13359-60, 16206-7
S.O. 21, 7036, 12373
Regional disparities, 3585-6, 3594, 12853-4
Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 7367, 11869
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 935, 1886-7, 2166, 3591, 18901
Regulations, 3592, 4331
Research and development, 3590, 8606-7
Riis, references, 1579
Sales taxes, federal
Business transfer tax, 382-3, 1888, 2925, 3590-1, 5097, 5804-5, 7520
Commercial transactions tax, 101, 933
Food, including, 5805, 7444, 11871
Petitions, 10356
Increases, 931-3, 935, 1888-9, 3588, 7367-8, 11869, 12845-6, 12852, 12936, 18899
Level, 8%, possibility, 7519-20
Multi-stage sales tax, 5805
National sales tax, federal-provincial, 5805, 11871
Reform, 1888, 2925, 7366, 7519
Revenues, increase, 7444
Value-added tax, 3591, 7520
Wholesale level, 11869, 12852, 12937, 18899
Securities industry, 5145, 5182, 5700-2, 7839-40
Senators, Rousseau, death, 13905
S.O. 21, 13847
Sikhs, 13850
Small business, 11870, 12854-5, 18887, 18901
Social programs, 479-80, 934, 3580, 3587, 3593
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2397-401
Space, 7979-80
Stock exchanges, decline, 10129-30, 10179-80, 10382, 13359, 13383
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 3592
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 5699-700
Taxation
Increases, 932-3, 935, 1885-9, 3580, 3585-9, 3594, 3935, 3938, 4334, 5805, 7366-7, 11870-1, 12852, 18869, 18898-900, 18916
Inequities, 1889, 12856, 18898
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, etc., 382-3, 700-1, 821, 933-5, 3580, 3588, 3590-1, 3594, 4334, 5326, 6292, 7241-2, 7253-4, 7388-9, 7608, 7738, 10826-7, 18855, 18869, 18874, 18882, 18885, 18898-900, 18902, 18916-7
Statements by Minister (M. Wilson), 2925, 5804-5, 7365-8, 11869-72
Teleglobe Canada, 3370-1, 3580, 3589

Garneau, Raymond—*Cont.*
Telephone service, 12852
Textile and clothing industry, 13801, 13914-5, 13917
Tobacco, 7367, 11869, 11871, 12852, 12936-7, 18899
Trade, 3591, 3593, 12859
Training programs, 12856
Transfer payments to provinces, 3589, 3936-7, 4331
Transportation, 3592
M. on supply (Ouellet), 962-3
Trucking industry, 3592
Trust companies, 17487, 17491
Unemployment, 3579-80, 3585-6, 4332, 8957, 12853-4, 12922
Unemployment insurance, 479-80
United States, 935, 2017, 2050
University research, funding, 2169-70
Versatile Davie Inc., 6244, 6306
Wilson, M., references, 1568, 3594
Youth, 3587

Gas
Alaska Highway Pipeline, United States, purchase requirement, 375
Deregulation, 858-9, 915, 954, 1112, 1116, 1118-9, 1325, 1739, 1987
Benefits, 6316-7
Minister's speech, availibility to Opposition, 1010
Regional reference border test, 1118
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 810-1, (Gagnon), 851, (Waddell), 2771-2
Surplus test, abolishing, 1116, 1118, 8828-9
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 8986
TransCanada Pipelines, contribution, S.O. 21 (Gagnon), 1314-5
See also Gas—Exports, United States
Exports, United States
Banning, New Democratic Party policy, 6282, 6308, 6316, 13079
Cabinet review, 17167
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 17163, 17167-8, 17240-1, 18528-9
Deregulation, surplus factor, 9022
Domestic supply, ensuring, 17163
New Democratic Party, position, 6573, 6579-80, 6605-6
S.O. 21 (Waddell), 6530
United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ruling, Canadian industry, impact, 6490-3, 6495, 9859
Adjacent border price, 6569
Energy Regulatory Agency, role, 6568-9
Government response, 6491, 6573, 6581, 6602, 6608-9, 6530-2, 6588-9
Jurisdiction, 6568-9
M. on supply (MacLellan), 6568-82, 6599-614, negatived on recorded division, 6614
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (MacLellan), not accepted, 6541
Masse, Energy, Mines and Resources Minister, position, 6569
Herrington, United States Secretary of Energy, meeting, 6573
Mulroney-Reagan, correspondence, 6491, 6531-2, 6568-9, 6575, 6588-9
National Energy Board decision, contravening, 6568-9
Net-back prices, 6581

Gas—*Cont.*
Exports, United States—*Cont.*
United States Federal Energy Regulatory...—*Cont.*
Restrictions, removing, S.O. 21 (Gagnon), 8904
Sovereignty, threatening, 6568-71, 6574, 6576-7, 6531
Two-price system, 6568
Transportation charge, 6568, 6573
Western economy effects, $140-$400 million loss, 6568, 6573, 6576, 6601, 6603
Price
Domestic/export, differential, 14096
Government position, 13078-9
Manitoba, National Energy Board ruling, 8997, 9223-5, 9390
Sarnia-Montreal pipeline
National Energy Board, Ministers' intervention, 6894
Natural gas transfer, conversion, S.O. 21 (Toupin), 6389
Soligaz project effects, 6894
Security of supply, government position, 2055
Soligaz project, 5146, 13287-8, 13887, 13910
United States pricing methods, Canadian conformity requested, 2435-6, 2439-40, 2493-4, 2532, 2671, 2676, 2695

Gas industry *see* Oil and gas industries

Gas leak *see* Inco Ltd.; Pollution—Air, Calgary

Gas pipelines
Eastern expansion, 1956 Parliamentary debate, etc., 17354
Mackenzie Valley, Berger report, 3386-8, 17279
Waddell, involvement, 3386
Vancouver Island project, 13960-1, 19528-9
S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 12874, (Waddell), 19524, (Belsher), 19562, (Collins), 19613-4

Gascon, François *see* National Capital Commission—Staff

Gascon, Jean *see* Theatre

Gases *see* Pollution-Air

Gasoline
Additives, ethanol, 10381-2, 17317
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 14732
Imports, illegal, United States, 4834-5
Leaded
Phasing-out, health hazards, 928-9, 1014, 3577, 6756, 6758, 9057, 10000-1, 10917, 13975, 18371-2, 18569-70, 18849-50, 19221, 19231
S.O. 21 (Reid), 3362, (Riis), 16505, (Caccia), 18611
Statement by Minister (McMillan), 19199-200
See also Gasoline—Price; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes
Price, 180-1, 1114, 1160-1, 1306-7, 1596-7, 3720, 3722, 3765, 3781, 4239, 4897-8, 5099, 8480
Bureau of Competition Policy, investigation, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 4625
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 17501-2
Decline, 3675, 3685
Discrepancy, Montreal/Toronto, 6097-100, 6138
Fixing, Saskatchewan retailers, allegations, 16493
Floor price, 4437
Increases, 3653, 3645-6, 3941, 4020, 4267, 12921, 12933, 13289, 14071, 14073, 14079, 14110, 14117, 14178, 14203-4, 14230-1

Gasoline—*Cont.*
Price—*Cont.*
Increases—*Cont.*
Epp, National Health and Welfare Minister, position, 4267
Petro-Canada involvement, 4267
Quebec, Ultramar Corporation imposing, 1096-7, 1145-6, 13272
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 1052, 1090, 3642
Leaded/unleaded, gap, 35, 291-2, 309
S.O. 21 (Warner), 14130
Liberal, government, former, 3616, 14112
Ontario, S.O. 21 (Warner), 8386
Petitions, 1906
g.r., tabled, 17, 2541
Petro-Canada, role, 3720, 3722, 3765, 3941, 6099, 6136-8
Price control board, Quebec, establishing, requesting, 6137
Prince Edward Island, 14112
Quebec, 2200-1, 3645, 12882, 17958-9
Refinery/retail, gap, 14138
Rural and northern areas, 13715
S.O. 21 (Minaker), 3889
United States comparison, 12879
Shortage possibility, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 9953
Supply, Quebec, 2200-1
Tax increase
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 13023, 13154
Rural areas, impact, 13022-3
Tariff reduction relationship, 12846
1¢ per litre, Feb. 10/88 budget measure, 12842, 12845, 12852, 12864, 12868, 12882, 12901, 12913, 12921, 12933, 12938-9, 12965, 12988, 13002, 13033-4, 13049, 13062, 13089, 13114, 13154, 13161, 13167, 13183, 13191, 13203, 13225, 13256, 14174, 14478, 14480, 14482-3, 14487, 14554-7, 14572, 14580, 14701, 14703, 14706, 14711, 15785-6, 15791, 15817, 15820, 15822
23¢ per gallon since 1984 election, 12878, 13256, 14231
See also Tourist industry
See also Automobiles—Self-service gas stations; Diesel fuel; Paint—Lead content; Trucking industry

Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes
Collection, distributors paying before selling gasoline, 4007-8
Diplomats, foreign, rebates, 918, 2140
Excise tax
Alberta, employment and small oil and gas producers, directing funds to, 3667, 3939
Disabled and handicapped, exemption, cancellation, 7471
Increase, 1¢ per litre
Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3576-7, 3580-1, 3588, 3599, 3605, 3607, 3615-6, 3625, 3631, 3636, 3641, 3644-5, 3658, 3667, 3685, 3782, 3993, 4016, 4020, 4022, 4267, 4896-7, 6474, 6502, 11861-4
Dec. 16/87 financial statement, 11869
Municipalities, effects, 3588, 3936, 3969
Trucking industry, effects, 3588
See also Farm fuel—Taxation, rebates; Tourist industry—Budget, Feb. 18/87

Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—*Cont.*
Increases, 885, 899, 918, 921, 936, 997, 1025, 1214-5, 2077, 2147, 3580, 3588, 3658, 3672, 3675, 3685, 3972, 4267, 6502, 6514, 7367, 11862, 12901-5, 12936, 12999, 13095, 13166, 13293, 17839, 17841, 17864, 17878, 17882, 17890, 18899, 18925
Liberal government, former, 3636, 3997, 12905-6
Progressive Conservative government of J. Clark, 18¢ per gallon proposal, defeat of government, 3636, 4022, 4267, 12905-6, 12936, 17067
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 3461
Transportation companies, effects, 3672, 3675
Leaded/unleaded, 424, 928-9, 1013-4, 9016, 9052
Equalization, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 3615-6, 4016, 7367, 11865
Northern Canada, transportation costs, relationship, 901
Northwest Territories tax, 901
Reduction, 878-9
Regional disparity, 3682
Provinces, 3780
Sales tax, 899, 918
Trappers, rebates, providing, 918-9
See also Farm fuel; Fishing vessels; Natural resources industries; Tourist industry

Gaspé constituency *see* Election Expenses Act—Violations

Gaspé Copper Mines *see* Noranda Mines Ltd.

Gaspé Peninsula *see* Income tax—Taxable benefits; Regional development

Gass, Mel (PC—Malpeque; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)
Electricity, 15079
Harness racing, S.O. 21, 1176
National Parks, S.O. 21, 7136
Post offices, 2876
Postal service, 2876
Potatoes, 4007, 13309, 14011
Procedure, misleading/false statements, 11517
Veterans Affairs Standing Committee, reports, presented, 11879

Gatineau—La Lièvre constitutency *see* Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Gatineau—La Lièvre)(Bill C-308)

Gatineau Park
Redevelopment, NCC plans, ban on downhill skiing at Camp Fortune, S.O. 21 (Daubney), 19432

GATT *see* General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Gaudet-Smet, Françoise *see* Postage stamps; Women—Persons Case

Gauthier, Jean-Robert (L—Ottawa—Vanier)
Abortion, 15702, 16579-80
M. (Lewis), 17983-6, 18155-6
Agriculture, 5603-4
AIDS, 9230
Air Canada, 16332
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15780, 16150-2, 16197, 16199-201, 16235, 17332
Air transportation tax, 918

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Airports, 14042
Alberta, 7763, 7868, 8358, 9164-5, 12223-4, 12709
S.O. 21, 11307
Alcoholic beverages, 918, 920
Allmand, references, 17229
Animal Pedigree Act (Bill C-67), 14193
Appropriation Act No. 4, 1987-88 (Bill C-95), 11703-4
Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7), 2336-7
Association canadienne française pour l'avancement des sciences, S.O. 21, 6330
Atomic weapons, S.O. 21, 3403
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-262), 10153-4
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-288), 17686-7
Auditor General's reports, 10153-4, 17686-7
Automobile safety, M. (Malone), 4031
Back-Benchers Committee, 19718
Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-140), 19759-62
Bank of British Columbia, 5693-4
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1565, 1583-4, 1598-9
Banks and banking, 1568, 1583, 1598, 5694, 8842, 16991, 16999, 18249
Statement by Minister (Hockin), 16961-2
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 871-4, 7100, 7104-5
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13238
Boudria, references, 16069-70
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 8841-2
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15657
Brisco, references, 10298
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 17757, 19252, 19364-6, 19370, 19392-3, 19396, 19425-6, 19429, 19541-2, 19556-7, 19650, 19718, 19738-40
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 5099-100
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13066
Cabinet Ministers, 19413-4
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18233, 18245-50, 19272, 19274-5, 19279, 19302-5, 19407, 19489, 19510-3, 19598, 19648
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1565, 1583, 5693-5
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), references, 14192
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)(Bill C-237), 9689-90
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—sale of liquor)(Bill C-246), 12217
Canada Employment and Immigration Commission, 1826
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-124), 14814-5
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6), 3706
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 10508
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 312, 359
Canada Post Corporation, 9901
Petition, 8932-3
Canada Trust Co., 1598, 5694
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11357, 11373-4
M. (Carney), 11818-9

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Petitions, 12104, 12125, 12204-5, 12219, 12275, 12336, 12457, 12510, 12607, 12830, 12850, 13491, 14143, 14286, 15878, 16997, 17078, 17525, 17714, 17802-3, 17830, 17939-40, 19166
S.O. 21, 11255
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 15704, 17048-50, 17067, 17070, 17072, 17081, 17152, 17156, 18257, 18317-9, 18339-40
References, 16579, 18211
M. (Langdon), 17358
Canadian Armed Forces, r.o., 6868
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 19541
S.O. 21, 754
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9316, 10298-300, 10315, 14715, 14997, 14999-5001
Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-302), 16522
Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.—whistleblowing)(Bill C-229), 2471-2
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1146
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17479, 17486
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17419-20, 17442
Canadian National Railways, 3223
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 19425-6
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 5760, 9497
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 562, 570, 585
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6785, 7427-31
References, 7708
Cassidy, references, 2673
Chemicals, 10298-9
Child care, 7984, 18245-50, 19272, 19274-5, 19279, 19302-3
S.O. 21, 5136-7
Child Care Special Committee, 11439
Citizenship, S.O. 21, 4863
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 14123
Collins, references, 1599
Committees, 5011-2
Commonwealth Games, S.O. 21, 11750
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, 6727-8, 9164-5
M. (Mulroney), 5958, 5973, 5979
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6823, 6826-7, 6851
Native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (Broadbent), 6823, 6826-7, 6851
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9424, 9464-9, 9501-2, 9531, 9611, 9703, 9811, 10150, 10233
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), 14045
Consumer Packaging and Labelling Act (amdt.—bilingualism)(Bill C-280), 12703, 14260-1
Continental Bank of Canada, 1598, 5694
Corporations, 14175
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91), 11544-5, 12215

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Correctional Service of Canada, 14137
Courts, 8359
Crime, 7429
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11291-2, 11294, 11528
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 18322-3
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1071-2, 1079
Crown corporations, 17669
Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill C-80), 7824
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10563, 11357, 11373, 11452-3, 11479-80
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14808
Customs Tariff (amdt.—code 9956)(Bill C-135), 16845-6
Debt, public, 13066
Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Bill C-301), 16520
Deficit, 485, 14176
Developing countries, 8842
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1147, 1403, 1704, 4748, 4842-3, 8355-6, 8384-5, 8555-6
Petitions, 1768, 1855, 1905, 2663, 2720, 2854, 2926, 2955-6, 3009, 4668-9, 4722, 4785, 4879, 4908, 4991, 5053-4, 5300, 5626, 5663, 5736
References, 4432-3
Dunton, A. Davidson, S.O. 21, 3228
Economic Council of Canada, 16372
qu., 16940
S.O. 21, 16405
Economic policy, 935
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14502-3, 14546, 17411
Election promises, 3223
Elections, 9690, 16578
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Gatineau—La Lièvre)(Bill C-308), 17871
Electricity, 13856
Embassies and consulates, petitions, 1102, 1129
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10644
Employment, 81, 18247
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 3892, 3953, 3998, 4004, 4110, 4136, 6638
Energy policy, 17050
Environment, 10298
Environment Department, 10298, 10315
Estimates, 1257
Ms. (de Cotret), 7013-7, 7019
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 917-20, 935, 1026
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14174-7, 14199, 14554, 15792-3
External aid, 10536
Family, 18246-7
Farm Credit Corporation, 5603-5
Farm fuel, 918-9
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5475, 5603-5
Federal Court of Canada, 4393
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4356

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Financial institutions, 1583-4, 1598-9, 5693-6
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5693-6, 7577
Fisheries, 632, 653
Fisheries, Atlantic, 11726-7
M. on supply (Baker), 15217
Fontaine, references, 629
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 19644
Forest industry, 2337, 2673-4, 2705
Forestry Department, 4110
Free trade, Canada-United States relations, 9336, 9414-5, 9522, 9608
Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act (Bill C-96), 12211, 12214
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 918-9
Gauthier, references, 5603
Gérin, references, 2674
Government, 8384, 14502-3
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12283, 14944
Governor General, petitions, 3009-10, 3127, 3190, 3269, 3332, 3349, 3415-6, 3445, 4328
Grain, 5603-4
Grain transportation, 74, 5604-5
Grenville Aggregate Specialties Limited Business Continuance Act (Bill S-21), 19823-4
Hazardous products, S.O. 21, 19562-3
Highways and roads, 3226-7
House of Commons, 822-3, 4263-4, 5011-2, 6654-5, 6694-6, 6698-9, 9204, 12680, 14000, 15000, 15265, 16179-81, 16576-9
M. (Lewis), 16576-80
M. (Riis), 16500-1
Housing
M. on supply (Killens), 15594-5
S.O. 21, 9128
Human rights, 19181-2, 1184-5
Immigration, 8866, 12062
S.O. 21, 4542
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7922, 7954, 7963, 8098, 8108, 8126-7, 8211-3, 9212, 9296
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8037, 8588, 8591, 8595, 12513-4, 17473-4
Income tax, 917-20, 18247, 18249
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 408, 472, 474-8, 482-5, 492
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11570
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17683, 17714, 17936
References, 16577-9, 16995
Indians, 18247
Inspector General of Banks Office, 1583
Interest rates, 13066
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development, 8841
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19180-2, 19184-5, 19836
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, 10536
Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), 11706, 11709-10
Justice, 7427, 7429

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Laboratory Centre for Disease Control, S.O. 21, 9230
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, reports, concurrence, M. (Allmand), 19481-2
Le Droit, S.O. 21, 13169
Legislation, 14475-6, 15122, 16520, 16577-8
Lewis, references, 17686-7
Libya, 5183
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 17694, 17933
Low Level Air Defence System, 2456, 2578-9
Mantha, references, 2674
McDermid, references, 2673
McLaughlin, references, 8240
Medical Research Council, 632
Members of Parliament, 15125, 15127
Mercantile Bank, 5694
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1987 (Bill C-104), 12183
Morguard Bank of Canada, 5694
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3220-1, 3223, 3226-8, 7222
Mulroney, references, 5604
Multiculturalism, 17225
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency, 8841-2
Municipalities, infrastructure, 19383-4
M., 12694-7
S.O. 21, 8388, 16157
Murder, 7428, 7430
Museums, 6446
National Arts Centre
qu., delay in answering, 12209, 13493
r.o., 13581
National Capital Commission, S.O. 21, 7972
National Capital region, S.O. 21, 3178
National Defence Department, 19570, 19573
Lands, M. (Caccia), 17401-2
National Museums of Canada, 6446
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 17698
National Research Council, 629-31, 1004, 2502-3, 3998
National Sport Act (Bill C-303), 16633
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131), 16041
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2803, 2864, 2867, 3083, 3086, 8240
Native people, policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15365
Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council, 630-3
New Democratic Party, S.O. 21, 19375
Newspapers, S.O. 21, 6488
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 2660-1, 15970
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 18249
Occupational health and safety, 14814-5
Official Languages Act, 134-5, 243, 845-6, 4375-6, 4392-3, 4743, 6638, 7013
Official Languages Act (amdt.—institutions of Parliament)(Bill C-225), 402
Official Languages Act (amdt.—primacy of the Act)(Bill C-223), 311, 8358-60
Official Langauges Act (amdt.—tabling of documents)(Bill C-279), 12680-1, 16179-81

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12707-13, 13446-7, 17174-5, 17180-1, 17209, 17211, 17224-9
References, 16180, 16579
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 11242-3, 12880-1, 13706-7, 14420, 14496-7, 14512-3
Alberta, 15904, 16814
Back-Benchers Club, 12482-3
S.O. 21, 12664
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 14261
Government inaction, M. on supply, 12221-5, 12228-31, 12234, 12255, 12260, 12262-3
Legislation, 15167-8, 15625-6, 15671, 17016-7, 17093, 17160-1
Quebec, 14183-4, 14192
Saskatchewan, 13128, 13174-5, 13216-7, 13880-1, 14309, 14326, 14354-6, 14388-9, 14613-4, 14646, 14700
S.O. 21, 93, 3851-2, 4384, 6134, 10622, 14128-9, 14386-7, 16980
Official Languages Standing Joint Committee, report, fourth, M. for concurrence, 16275-6
Oil and oil products, 1169
Olympics, 1988 winter games, 4979, 10578-9, 10632, 11750
Petitions, 10660, 10760
S.O. 21, 4970, 10567
Ontario, 8358, 16070
S.O. 21, 1393
Organized crime, 8050-1
Ottawa, Ont., qu., 2061
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 9322, 9324
Parliament, 16303, 16578
Parliament Hill, M. (Lewis), 7501
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1460-2, 1473-4, 1512, 1772-3, 4748, 4842-3, 5190-1, 8355-6, 8384-5, 8555-6, 10668, 10670, 10672, 10692
References, 5071
Patent Extension (Aspartame) act (Bill C-259), 8922
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1169
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), 12805-6
References, 16611, 17247, 18210-1, 18224
Pollution, 6011, 10298-9, 10315, 15000
Petition, 19242
S.O. 21, 9331
Postal rates, 464
Postal service, 464
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9797, 9899, 9901
Poverty, 472, 484-5
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 806-7, 809, 3843
References, 570
Privilege
Freedom of speech inhibited (Shields), 15125, 15127
Members' reputation impugned (Jelinek), 5133
Misleading/false statements, 19573
Misleading/false statements (Hawkes), 12732, (Boudria), 16069-70, (Lewis), 19413-4
Rights of Members breached, 822-3, 1650, 1675, 1760-1, 5011-2, 9239-41, 10446, 11705

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached (Riis), 1147, (Stackhouse), 2920, (E. Epp), 9204, (McLaughlin), 10690-1, (Copps), 13419, (Allmand), 13706-7, (Nunziata), 15792-3
Unparliamentary language, 16999
Unparliamentary language (Heap), 4511
Privy Council Office, 103-4
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 1438, 2900-1, 5534, 11726-7, 14368-9
Adjournment proceedings on, 11595, 15567, 16181, 16197
Adjournments, M. (Lewis), 4800
Argument, 624
Bells, 3689
Chair, 11294
Committees, 3837, 4142, 4287, 7499, 7684, 7984, 16814
M. (Lewis), 14045
Debate, 1339, 1889, 3221, 6689, 6785, 6823, 6826, 8037, 9214, 9424, 9901, 10150, 10233, 11544-5, 11706, 13238, 14997, 17072, 17683, 18317, 19184, 19429, 19486, 19576, 19598, 19759-60
Decorum, 2593, 5475, 12283
Divisions, 1195, 3046, 3086, 4532-7, 4586, 4727, 7019, 7222, 7224, 8595, 8922, 9212, 9220, 9296, 9322-3, 10203, 10760, 11562-4, 11782, 14554, 14713, 14715, 14808, 14944, 15044, 15780, 15831, 16197, 16235, 16633, 17081, 17152, 17156, 17209, 17211, 17411, 17420, 17442, 17473-4, 17486, 17694, 17698, 17936, 18322, 19409, 19535, 19625, 19648, 19650
M. (Mazankowski), 10760
Documents, 1107-8, 1146-7, 1412, 1704, 2578-9, 9899, 10668, 10670, 10672, 11439, 11466-7, 11762, 14361
Hansard, 15657
House business, 8456
Misleading/false statements, 3248, 7868-9, 8127, 12260, 14192, 17067, 18319
Motions, 617, 3267, 4985, 5010-1, 5072, 5082, 5122, 5147, 6618, 7071, 9214, 9219, 11762, 11818-9, 15547, 15702-3, 16500-1, 17358
Oral questions, 1152, 1703, 12062
Order Paper questions, 6152
Orders of the Day, 9703, 10508, 11545, 11733, 14546
Petitions, 1130, 3190, 3241, 4328, 4432-3, 4483, 5081, 11788-9, 12283, 13489-90, 14142, 19167
Points of order/questions of privilege, 4263-4, 4987, 5190-1, 12128
Private Members' Business, 289, 1805, 1907, 1999-2000, 2205, 5303-4, 7948, 8357, 8413, 15651-2, 17757, 17828
Private Members' Hour, 7888, 16197
Private Members' Motions, 5712, 19402
Private Members' Public Bills, 2060-1, 3270, 4986, 8413, 8922, 12217, 17871, 18323
Public Bills, 312-3, 2062, 2635-6, 2645, 2653, 3706, 3728, 7100, 7105, 7222, 7224, 7577, 7824, 7844, 8588, 9797, 11343, 11479, 11570, 11763, 11890, 12211, 13446, 14123, 14193, 14788, 14874, 15704, 15910-2, 16041, 16846, 16995, 17081, 17180-1, 17479, 17714, 17933, 18257, 18282, 19173, 19268, 19272, 19279, 19360, 19396
Question and comment period, 139-40, 143, 1026, 1062, 1262, 1473-4, 2025, 4356, 5979, 6827, 14999, 18233, 19759

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Question be now put, M., 807
Routine proceedings, 1485, 5071-2, 5122, 11890
Seating plan, 19237
Sittings of the House, 2337, 5628, 7718, 8922, 12285, 16181, 16298, 16303-4, 19625, 19828
Statements by Ministers, 1107-8, 1242, 10692, 15855-6
Statements under S.O. 21, 13223, 14357-9
Status of Bills publication, 740
Supply days, 1762
Supply motions, 14000, 15365
Time allocation, 15084, 19481
Unparliamentary language, 2705, 6922, 15035
Votes, 15970
Words of thanks, 4111
Progressive Conservative Party, 17048-9
S.O. 21, 4444
Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-231), 3980-2
Public Servants Day, statement by Minister (Lewis), 14307-8
Public Service, 2022-3, 5913-4, 19334-5
Competitions, qu., 10861
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 2022-3, 2054-5, 4776, 5036-7, 7013-7, 13416, 14307-8, 17800-1
Petitions, 15216, 15443, 15782
S.O. 21, 1730, 12571, 15254
Pensions, 3982, 4576
Petition, 13831
qu., 1857, 5664
r.o., 6868
S.O. 21, 12375
Political rights, 3980-2, 9690, 17668, 18267
M., 16610-3
S.O. 21, 17734
qu., 2651
Reducing, layoffs, 14307
Statement by Minister (de Cotret), 865-6
Western provinces, 7017
Whistleblowing, 2471
M. (Kaplan), 2595-6
Publishing industry, petitions, 868, 1433, 1619, 1675, 1768, 1905, 1995, 2059, 2087, 2207, 2305-6, 2649, 2663, 2720, 2854, 2926, 2955, 3010, 3127, 3269, 3349, 3445
Questions on the *Order Paper,* 6248, 11725, 11953, 11980, 12209, 13493, 13812, 19357-8
References, 2674, 2703-4, 5605, 12788, 14263, 14839
Birthday, 10292, 10297
See also Canadian Centre for Management Development
Refugees, 7907-8, 7922, 7954, 7962, 8082, 8098, 8108-9, 8126-7, 8591, 8866, 12513
Petitions, 13985, 14070
Regional development, 5099
Research and development, 1403
M. on supply (Berger), 624, 629-34
S.O. 21, 9858
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence M. (Rompkey), 11736-7, 11741-2
Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, S.O. 21, 19521
Route Canada Inc., 19538-9

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 664, 695-6, 1390-2, 2262-3, 2915, 2980, 3497-8, 4376, 5760, 5882-3, 7119-20
r.o., 6868
S.O. 21, 453
Sales taxes, federal, 917-20, 8338-9, 14175
Petitions, 8007-8, 8082, 8097, 8209, 8317, 8371-2, 8431, 8578, 8587, 9000, 9021, 9263, 9344, 9420, 9496, 9521, 9699-600, 9893, 9978, 10355-6, 10505, 10760
S.O. 21, 8070, 8198
Schizophrenia, petition, 15144
Science and technology, 1004, 6330
Secretary of State Department, 9204, 15438
Senate, abolition, M. (Taylor), 9213-5, 9219-20
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20), 2073-4
Senior citizens, 8198
Sexual abuse, 1072
Social programs, 482
Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, 632
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2580-2, 2653, 2673-4
References, 2635-6, 2645, 2653
Space, 2503, 11736-7, 11741, 11746
S.O. 21, 3998-9, 9542-3, 11488, 11582-3, 11619, 12721, 14182
Standing Orders
Amending, M., 19352-3
Permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6618, 6654-5, 6689, 6694-6, 6698-9
Provisional, M. (Mazankowski), 5147-8
Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33), references, S.O. 21, 12375
Statutes of Canada, 12183
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars),* S.O. 21, 2868
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 5693-5
Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-53), 8922
Tax Court of Canada, 4393
Taxation, 482-5, 917-20, 935, 8198, 14175
Telecommunications programming services tax, 918
Teleglobe Canada, 3998
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 4576-7, 4677-8, 4682, 4695-9, 4702, 4725
Telephone service, 873-4
Television, 12331, 19252, 19364-5, 19370, 19391-2, 19541-2, 19556-7, 19718, 19734-5, 19738
qu., 11725
S.O. 21, 12236, 19686-7
Television stations, S.O. 21, 6194
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 81, 134-5, 139-40, 653
Tobacco, 918, 920
Tourist industry, 918
Trade, 9414, 17049
Training programs, 18247
Transport Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence, M. (Benjamin), 14142
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11280
Trucking industry, 3227
Unemployment, 81, 19558-9
Unemployment insurance, 1826

Gauthier, Jean-Robert—*Cont.*
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19558-9, 19576
University research, 630-4, 2503
Violence, 7428
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 9596
War criminals, 8591
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 15035, 15084
Western Grain Stabilization, Fund, 5604
Women, 7094, 7144
M. on supply (Mitchell), 5913-4
Petitions, 7501, 7685-6, 7716, 7828
S.O. 21, 7035
York Centre Corporation, 2336-7, 11265, 11314, 11466-7

Gauvin, Claude *see* Copyright—Exhibition rights

Gaz Métropolitain
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 416

Gaza Strip *see* Israel—Human rights

Geldart, Jeanne *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Gélinas, Martin *see* Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League

Gender-neutral language *see* Legislation

Gender selection *see* Sex determination

Genealogy *see* Heritage

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 742, 744
Agreements, Parliamentary approval, lack, 11113
Canadian position, 1764
China, observer status, 10191
Clark, External Affairs Secretary of State, attendance at meeting, 106
History, 10191
Membership dues, non-payment, 10631
Multi-Fibre Agreement *see* Textile and clothing industry—Imports
Negotiations, Canadian position, etc., 12, 20, 51, 2756, 3573, 6361, 6437, 12993
Agriculture, 9768, 10189, 16833
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 15536
Consultations, 3628
Uruguay September 1986 meeting, 20, 45, 744-5
Soviet Union, membership application vetoed, 10189, 10191

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade—*Cont.*
Statement by Minister (Carney), 13930-4
See also Agriculture—Marketing boards; Beef—Imports, European Economic Community; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Corn—Imports; Customs Tariff—Changes—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System; Environment—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Exports—United States, Surtax on imports; Farm products; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Fisheries, Pacific; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Fruits and vegetables—Grapes; Grain—Price; Potash industry—Exports to United States; Steel industry—International market problems; Trade—Bilateral agreements; Wine industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—European Economic Community

General Chemical Canada Ltd.
Amherstburg, Ont. plant, free trade, effects, 6635

General development agreements *see* Economic and Regional Development Agreements; Highways and roads—Atlantic provinces

General Motors Corporation *see* Pollution—Water, St. Lawrence River; South Africa—Apartheid policy, United States

General Motors of Canada Ltd.
Autoplex project, 3490, 3492
Boisbriand, Que. plant, 1181, 3492, 3873, 4091, 13890
Provincial government grant, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 4828
Canadian investment, 1182
GM-Suzuki project, 3490, 3492-3
London, Ont. diesel plant, expansion, 16674
Montreal, Que. truck centre, closure, 6639-40
Oshawa, Ont. plant, expansion, 1181, 6292, 6361, 15580
$2.4 billion investment, 9662, 10394
Sainte-Thérèse, Que. plant, future, employment, 1185
Federal-provincial assistance, $220 million, interest-free loan, 1981, 1990, 4884-5, 6639-40, 8356
Broadbent position, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 4773
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 4865
United States Free Trade Negotiator Peter Murphy remarks, S.O. 21 (J. Guilbault), 2289
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 902-3
Toronto, Ont. operations, layoffs, 1539
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

General Preferential Tariff *see* Steel industry—Imports

General tax avoidance rules *see* Income tax—Avoidance

Generic drug policy *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Genetics *see* Forest industry—Biotechnology

Geneva Arms Talks *see* Disarmament—Negotiations

Geneva Convention Act, 1949 *see* Revised Statutes of Canada—1985 version

Geneva Convention and Protocol *see* Refugees

Geneva, Switzerland *see* Indians—United Nations Human Rights Commission; International Labour Conference—Document; Iran-Iraq war—Peacekeeping, Peace talks

Genie Award *see* Films

Genocide
Defining, 5654
See also Armenia—World War I; Baltic countries; Holocaust; Ukraine

Genstar Corporation
Imasco Ltd. takeover, 692

Geographic Information System *see* Maps

Geological Survey of Canada
Geoscience centre, Ste-Foy, Que., S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 17661-2

Geology
Lithoprobe project, $25 million, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 2506

George and Rosemary *see* National Film Board—Films

George Brown College *see* Training programs—Allocation

George Weston Ltd. *see* Canada Pension Plan—Disability benefits

Georges Bank *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Georgia *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment, Labour cost

Georgia Strait, B.C. *see* Fisheries, Pacific; Pollution—Water, Campbell River

Gérin, François (PC—Mégantic—Compton—Stanstead; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Justice and Attorney General)
Abortion, 1430-1, 2705-6
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 8981
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1659
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, M. (Mitges), 1430-1, 2705-6
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1750-1, 2414, 6230
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7784-5
Capital punishment, reinstating, 6102
Constitution, 4957
Native rights, entrenching, M. (Penner), 7069
Co-operatives, 1670
Credit unions, 1670
Crime, 7784-5
Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)(Bill C-28), 4600-2, 4609-11, 4639-42
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1047-9, 1062-3, 1078-9, 7504-6
Drug abuse, 5711
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5388
Financial institutions, 8981-2
Gérin, references, 9493
Gun control, 603-4
Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-41), 4642-4, 4646-7, 7509-10
Justice, 4956-7
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, first, g.r., tabled, 401
Labour unions, 5711-2

Gérin, François—*Cont.*
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act (amdt.)(Bill S-5), second reading, amdt., M., 8296-7
Murder, 7785
Oil and gas industries, M. on supply (Axworthy), 1991
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 5710-2
Parity Pricing for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 6752-4, 6756
Parole, 7785
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1479
Penitentiaries, inmates, literacy program, 4717-8
Political parties, 5711
Pornography, 1047
Principal Group Ltd., 8981
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Copps, Robinson), 1750-1
Procedure
Argument, 1666
Debate, 4646, 5388
Decorum, 1388
Divisions, 8922
Private Members' Motions, 2708-9
Private Members' Private Bills, 8927
Private Members' Public Bills, 6753, 6756
Public Bills, 4647
Prostitution, 7505
Public Service, whistleblowing, M. (Kaplan), 2593-4
References, 2673
Resignation as Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Justice and Attorney General, 9493-4
See also Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals, Human Rights Standing Committee
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 8981
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 3498
Senate, abolishing
M. (Parry), 2276-7
M. (Taylor), 5784
Sexual abuse, 1047, 1063, 1078-9, 7504-5
Sexual orientation, M. (Robinson), 1666
Torture, 4600-2, 4609-11
Trade, 1670

German & Milne *see* Northern Canada—Ice-breakers, Design

German Federal Republic *see* West Germany

German language *see* House of Commons

Germanium crystals *see* Defence equipment—Exports, South Africa

Germany
Nazi regime *see* Holocaust; World War II
See also East Germany; West Germany

Gerontology *see* Health care

Gerrymandering *see* British Columbia—Elections

Gervais, Aurèle (PC—Timmins—Chapleau)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18135-6
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 1058
S.O. 21, 18050
Capital punishment, reinstating, petition, 7047

Gervais, Aurèle—*Cont.*
Forest industry, 2530-1
S.O. 21, 4587
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, S.O. 21, 11159-60
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2530-1
Timmins—Chapleau constituency, S.O. 21, 14004
Timmins, Ont., S.O. 21, 7736

Getting It Together *see* Disabled and handicapped—Awareness Week

Getty, Hon. Don *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States

Ghiz, Hon. Joe *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Prince Edward Island; Energy policy—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Prince Edward Island

Giannou, Christopher *see* Refugees—Lebanon, Shatila refugee camp

Giant slalom *see* Sports—Skiing

Giaradia Lamblia parasite *see* Water—Diseases

Gigantès, Hon. Senator Philippe D. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation (Bill C-22)

Gilmour, Andrew *see* National Energy Board

Gimaïel, Pierre *see* Elections—By-elections, Lac-Saint-Jean

Gingras, Daniel *see* Parole

Ginn and Company (Canada)
Gulf and Western Industries Inc. acquisition, divestiture conditions, federal Government acquiring 51%, 13700, 14010, 14139, 14608
See also Prentice-Hall Canada Inc.

Girard, Albert (PC—Restigouche)
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16194
Airports, 22
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 22-3
Atlantic Enterprise Programs, 22
Atomic energy, 9492
Cabinet, 23
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6), references, 22
Canada Post Corporation, 4596
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 22
Canadian National Railways, S.O. 21, 1637, 15334
Child care, S.O. 21, 17541
Community Futures Program, 22
Constitution, 21
Dairy industry, 22
Deficit, 22
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 13507
Economic conditions, 22-4
S.O. 21, 2358
Employment, 22, 2358
Enterprise Cape Breton Program, 22
Environment, 22

Girard, Albert—*Cont.*
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5568
Federal-provincial conferences, 21-2
Fishermen, 22
Forest industry, S.O. 21, 5847
Government expenditures, 22
Highways and roads, S.O. 21, 19282
Human rights, 22
Interest rates, 22, 2358
Mortgages, 2358
Multiple sclerosis, S.O. 21, 5795, 15109
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2792
National unity, 21-2
New Brunswick, S.O. 21, 15294
Newfoundland, 24
Northern Benefits Program, 22
Northern Canada, 22
Official Languages Act, 21
Peace, 22
Ports, 23
Postal service, petition, 4575
Procedure, misleading statements, 5568
Railways, 23
References, 65
Regional development, 22-3
S.O. 21, 4541
Restigouche constituency, 23-4
Social justice, 22-3
SPAR Aerospace Ltd., 22
Speaker (Fraser), references, 21
Sports, 24, 3031
Taxation, 22
Television, 22
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 21-4
Unemployment, 23
S.O. 21, 4250
Unemployment insurance, 23
Veterans, S.O. 21, 19470

Girard, Ralph *see* Refugees—Ports of entry, Toronto

Girl Guides *see* National Boy Scout and Girl Guide Week; Peace

GIS *see* Guaranteed income supplement

Gitksan-Wet'Suwet'en Band *see* Indians

Gitterman, Joan *see* Drug abuse

Glace Bay, N.S. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Highland Fisheries; Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program

Glacier National Park *see* National Parks

Glass-Steagall Act *see* Banks and banking—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

GLC Publishers Ltd.
Gulf and Western Industries of United States takeover, 1701-2, 4099, 4170

Glemp, Cardinal Jozef *see* Poland

Glenbow Museum
Spirit Sings, The: Artistic Traditions of Canada's First Peoples, 13992

Glenburn Co-operative Home *see* Housing—Co-operative and non-profit

Gleneagles Agreement *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions; Sports—South African athletes

Glengarry—Prescott—Russell constituency, 71
See also Challenge '87

Glengarry Transport Company *see* Trucking industry—Deregulation

Globe and Mail (Toronto) *see* Air Canada—Privatization; Budget, Feb. 18/87; Canada; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers; Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Fringe groups; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Economic conditions—Improvement; Extradition—United States, Peltier; Forest industry—Acid rain; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Immigration—Entrepreneurs—Non-white; Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee—Lussier; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Kickbacks; National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records; Pornography—Legislation; Railways—Safety—Stolnick; Refugees—Applications—Deterrence and detention legislation—Sikhs; Smoking—Cigarette advertising; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Taxation—Reform, White Paper

Glue *see* Hazardous products—Household products

GM-Suzuki project *see* General Motors of Canada Ltd.

GNP *see* Gross National Product

Go-Hut Sanitation Services *see* Pollution—Water, Ottawa River

GO Transit *see* Railways—Strike

Goderich, Ont. *see* Canadian International Development Agency—Thailand, Champthai factory

Golan Heights *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Peacekeeping

Gold
Loans, qu., 11041-2

Gold coins *see* Coins

Gold Insigne Award *see* Pan American Society

Gold Lake Mines Inc.
Investors, re-imbursing, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 19686

Gold mining
Conditions, stock market collapse, impact, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 12287
Golden Pond East gold deposit, Casa Berardi Township, Que., Golden Knight Resources Ltd./Inco Ltd. partnership, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 6196
Mascot Gold Mine, Hedley, B.C., S.O. 21 (King), 8286
See also American Barrick; Coins—Gold coins

Gold, Sylvia *see* Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women—President

Golden Horseshoe *see* Unemployment—Ontario

Golden Knight Resources Ltd. *see* Gold mining

Golden nematodes *see* Potatoes—Diseases

Golden Pond East gold deposit *see* Gold mining

Goldie, Mr. *see* Abortion

Goldman Sachs Canada Ltd. *see* Securities industry—Foreign ownership

Golf course *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Royal Roads Military College

Gonzales Hill Observatory *see* Victoria, B.C.

Gooch, Stan *see* Nicaragua—Canadian Ambassador

Good, Leonard *see* Energy, Mines and Resources Department

Goods and services tax *see* Sales taxes, federal

Goodyear Canada Inc.
Toronto, Ont. plant, closure, layoffs, 1502-3, 1539, 1557, 1562, 3941-2, 13121, 15118
Tax remission order, status, 13469, 13788-90, 13810, 14868-9, 15825, 16870, 17040-2
See also Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-287)

Goon squad *see* National Parks—Alberta

Goose Bay, Nfld. *see* Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre

Gorbachev, Mikhail *see* Arctic—Demilitarization; Disarmament—Negotiations; Economic policy—United Kingdom Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher

Gordon, Hon. Walter
Death, Mar. 23/87, tributes, 4455-7
See also Budget, June 13/63; Deficit

Gorman, John *see* Masse—References, Elections

Gormley, John (PC—The Battlefords—Meadow Lake)
Abortion, 2711-2
M. (Lewis), 18133-5
S.O. 21, 2868, 12571-2
Agriculture, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10464-5
Althouse, references, 10464
Anguish, Doug, 2469
Artists, 14591
Birth control, 2712
Broadcasting, 16271
Canada Council, 14284
Canada Post Corporation, 1943, 2747-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10464
S.O. 21, 9718-9, 10474
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16914-5
Canada-United States relations, S.O. 21, 4924
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 14069
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
M. (Mitges), 2711-2
Petition, 4991-2, 6054, 6269
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, S.O. 21, 4970
Chlorofluorocarbons, M. (Caccia), 13536-7

Gormley, John—*Cont.*
Communications and Culture Standing Committee, reports, presented, 14069, 14284, 14591, 16271
Constitution
Native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (Parry), 4060
S.O. 21, 15111
Deficit, 6986
Economic conditions, Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6281
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14102, 14112-3
Education, S.O. 21, 15575-6
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 6985-8, 7003-4
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14701-2
Farm fuel, 14220
Farm products, 4951-2
S.O. 21, 13848
Film industry, S.O. 21, 3851
Financial institutions, S.O. 21, 2289
Forest industry, 2427, 2468
S.O. 21, 15074
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 6281, 6986
S.O. 21, 9282
Gasoline, 14701
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), 3112-6
Grain, 4952, 4970
S.O. 21, 2012, 11842
Highways and roads, S.O. 21, 6941
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9276
Income tax
Petitions, 8432
S.O. 21, 11715
Insurance, S.O. 21, 2289
Magazines, 15954
Mitges, references, 2711-2
Mulroney, references, 2012
National Energy Program, 14113
S.O. 21, 6135
National Film Board, 6985-8, 7003-4
National Museums of Canada, 14284
Native people, 4060
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13867-71
Policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15362-3
New Democratic Party, 6987
S.O. 21, 13262
Official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 16485
Oil and gas industries, 6281
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 4951-2
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1122
Pollution, 13536
Postal service, 8035, 14102
M. on supply (Keeper), 1943-4
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Keeper), 2747-8, (Angus), 10487
Procedure
Argument, 2024-5
Debate, 2141
Decorum, 4980
Misleading/false statements, 9276, 14424, 15954
Question be now put, M., 14702

Gormley, John—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language, 10488
Railways, 8820
References, 9276
See also National Film Board
Refugees, S.O. 21, 8025
Regional development, S.O. 21, 4970
Saskatchewan, S.O. 21, 19688
Senate, M. (Taylor), 9217-8
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2427, 2468-9
Sports, football, S.O. 21, 2770
Telefilm Canada, 17614
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15954
Trade, 6281
Unemployment, 15575
Victims, S.O. 21, 10961
Western Diversification Initiative, 8820
Western Grain Stabilization Act, S.O. 21, 18783
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, S.O. 21, 6723
Western provinces, 6281
S.O. 21, 8820

Goronogosa refugee camp *see* Refugees—Mozambique

Gosselin, Jean-Claude *see* National Defence Department—Moisie, McInnes

Gotlieb, Alan *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canada-United States relations—Canadian lobbyist Michael Deaver; United States—Iran

Gottselig, Bill (PC—Moose Jaw)
Abortion, 11389-91, 12776-7
M. (Lewis), 18089-91
S.O. 21, 4038, 11532, 13073
Agricultural research, 798
Agriculture, 798, 804, 806, 3644
Budget, Feb. 18/87, S.O. 21, 3644
Cadieux, references, 8387
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244), 7218-9
Canada Post Corporation, 7219
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. on supply (Dewar), 11151-2
S.O. 21, 9656, 10126-7, 10824-5, 11893
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18475
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including
M. (Mitges), 4856-8
Petition, 5626
S.O. 21, 6629
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7800-2
Capital punishment, reinstating, petition, 7717
Conflict of interest, 14348
Crime, 7726
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208), 11389-91
Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)(Bill C-278), 15038-40
Deficit, 3644
Drought, 15708, 15900, 16209-10

Gottselig, Bill—*Cont.*
East Germany, S.O. 21, 18693
Family, S.O. 21, 4865
Farm Credit Corporation, 805, 4107, 7981
Farm fuel, 805, 3644, 4930, 6423-4
Farm income, 804
Farm products, 805
Farmers, 14348-9, 14352
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5421-4
Petition, 14759
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 19640-1
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3644
Government, 14347-9
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 14348
Grain, 798, 804-6, 1228, 3282-3, 1121, 12270-1, 12333, 14348-9, 14352
S.O. 21, 1958, 2045-6, 3282-3, 11208, 11844, 13211
Grain transportation, 805, 7218-9, 11902, 12068-9, 12753
S.O. 21, 9543-4
Income tax, 805
Insurance, S.O. 21, 1217
Legislation, 807
Marketing boards, 11152
Mayer, references, 3283
Moose Jaw, Sask., S.O. 21, 16583
Multiculturalism, S.O. 21, 15938, 18197
National Film Board, petition, 12703-4
Olympics, S.O. 21, 12236
Parole, S.O. 21, 3946
Pollution, S.O. 21, 17373
Post offices, 3652, 4618-9
Postal rates, S.O. 21, 904
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 798, 804-7
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12068-70
Prud'homme, references, 5421-2
Railways, S.O. 21, 8387
Saskatchewan, 804
Schizophrenia, petition, 18182-3
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—independence of Parliament)(Bill C-257), 6618, 14347-9, 14352
Soil conservation, S.O. 21, 5000, 14324
Voyeurism, 15038-40
Western Diversification Initiative, S.O. 21, 8162
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13330
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 805, 10187, 12271
S.O. 21, 11059, 14776-7

Government
Accountability, 2144, 3212-3, 3221, 17780, 19123, 19143-4
Media role, 19144
Opposition role, 6627-8, 6647, 6649
Agenda, 16605, 16607
See also Legislation—Government agenda/priorities
Arrogance, 4018, 12345-6, 16499, 16582, 16595, 16606-7
Assistance programs
Members of Parliament and Senators, participation, 14347-51
See also Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—independence of Parliament)(Bill C-257)

Government—*Cont.*
By consensus, 16610
Credibility, 131, 134, 3325, 8325, 8384, 16624, 19127, 19133
Efficiency, increasing, 1882, 1894, 3573, 3691
Ethics, 3238-9, 4913, 19123
Financial requirements *see* Government expenditures
International reputation and image, 6313
Lawsuits against *see* Banks and banking—Bankruptcies; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—Privatization; Employment and Immigration Department—Drummondville, Que.; Equalization payments—Cutbacks—Quebec
Leadership and policies, 133-4, 3228, 3344, 3594-6, 3599-600, 10201, 12542-3, 17878, 18217
Framework approach, 3628
Lack, 12895
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 1494, (Murphy), 1532, (Winegard), 3232, (C. Côté), 11488, (M.R. Tremblay), 11619, (Ferland), 19615
Success, S.O. 21 (Caldwell), 14508
Tough appearance, 8450
Loan guarantees *see* Atlantic Enterprise Program; Corporations; Grain—Assistance; Pianos
Loans *see* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation; Corporations; Crown corporations—Borrowing outside Canada; General Motors of Canada Ltd.; Westar
Luck, five-leafed clover discovery, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 19325
Majority, size, etc., 6631, 6650
Using to impose will on minority, 16387, 16580, 16595, 16598-9, 16622, 16625-8
Management, improving, 3417, 3576, 3690-1
Non-elected individuals, role, Dalton Camp, Senator Lowell Murray, Senator Norman Atkins, 39, 3762
Objectives, 12844, 12851, 16379-80, 18228
Policies, former governments, accommodating business interests and average Canadians, 3939
Policy announcements outside House of Commons *see* Economic policy—Government announcements
Priorities, 13188, 14293, 14399, 14502-3, 16624, 16795
Programs, 3787
Resources, S.O. 21 (Clifford), 3849
Progressive Conservative/former Liberal, comparison, 16602
Public confidence and trust, 44, 73, 303, 689, 2143, 2498, 3325, 3664, 3939, 4016, 4090-1, 4152, 4155, 4184, 4746, 6512, 6515, 7439-40, 8283, 11608, 12860, 12938, 17496-7
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 9991
Public image, 9969-70
Media role, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 5085
Mulroney, responsibility, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 8473
Pre-occupation, 40
Public opinion, polls, etc., 1022-3, 1214, 2143, 2385-6, 2429, 2466, 2468, 2486, 3595, 3598-9, 3593, 3625-6, 3637, 3667, 3670, 3680, 3695, 3881, 3935, 3972, 4016, 4090, 4206, 4584-5, 4701, 4706, 4753-4, 4801, 4845, 4912, 5155, 5160, 5823, 6214-5, 6275, 6278, 6353-4, 6472, 6509-10, 6512, 6881, 6923, 6925, 7370, 7463, 8283, 8307, 8321-2, 8327, 11648, 13258-9, 14398, 16383
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 3761-2, (Schellenberg), 7086
Record, 40, 45, 48, 51-4, 56, 121, 123, 4159, 4724-5, 6902, 12844, 16601-2, 19872
Recent, 11935

Government—*Cont.*
Record—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 5134, (B. Turner), 7033, (Malépart), 11940, (Lesick), 15797, (Jourdenais), 18612
See also Elections—Issues
Reform, mandate, 11, 18, 1023, 3665, 3667, 3676, 5203, 16379-80
Role *see* Economic policy—Government role in economy
Scandals, 40-1, 3193, 3317, 3325, 3595, 3599, 3626, 3633, 4095-6, 4702-3, 6262, 6510, 7862, 9381, 12572, 12903, 13120, 19132-3, 19149
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation coverage, S.O. 21 (Finestone), 12374, (de Jong), 12522
Montreal area, Quebec Members of Parliament, 8400
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 3180, (Malépart), 3402, (Boudria), 11936
See also Liberal government, former
Services, policy, 4563
Unions' attitude toward, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 14730
Wealthy, business interests, serving, 486-7, 1020, 1022-3, 3585, 3624-6, 3693, 3939-40, 4912
See also Diefenbaker; Farmers; Legislation; Liberal government, former

Government accommodation/buildings
Edmonton, Alta., Canada Place, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 7383
Hull, Que.
Micot project, Public Works Department approval, Glen Kealey bribery allegations, RCMP investigation, 16211-2, 16247, 16330-1, 16989, 19288
La Salle involvement, Mulroney position, 16371, 16427-8, 16431
Place Vincent Massey, lease with Entreprises Duroc renegotiated for additional $15 million, Jean-Paul Tessier, role, 4832-4, 4870-1, 4929-30, 4973, 4975, 5004, 5042, 5050, 16989-90
Boudria position, 4871
Prime Minister's Office, Bernard Roy, possible involvement, 4833-4, 4870-1
Public Works Department recommendations, G.R. Oram report, 4832-3
Robinson position, 4871
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 4929-30, 4973
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 4969
Treasury Board role, 4833, 4871
Leases, Prime Minister's Office staff involvement, RCMP investigation, statement requested, 16929-31, 16935
Northern Canada, rent payments, timely, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15666
Ottawa, Ont., Mulligan Building, Walkley Rd., 8169
Public Works Department/third party leases, qu., 11978-9
See also Disabled and handicapped; Trade Negotiations Office

Government advertising, 2366-7
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Saskatchewan

Government appointments
Liberal and New Democratic Party supporters, 11062-6, 19125, 19137
S.O. 21 (Redway), 14827

Government appointments—*Cont.*
Liberal government, former, 19132
Minorities, 14, 123, 14021, 14698-9
S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 811
Ontario review process *see* Ontario
Order in Council appointments, 2413, 17921, 19125
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee report, presented, 1101
Concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3193-210, agreed to, 3210
Standing committees reviewing under S.O. 103 and S.O. 104, 45, 1283-7, 1705, 1743, 1747-9, 2137-8, 2424, 3209-10, 3543, 3545, 3561, 11062, 11064-5, 19124
Committee reports, concurrence motions, role, 3204-6
Judicial appointments, excluded, 3541, 3543, 3545-8
M. (E. Epp), 9746-54, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 9754
United States, comparison, 9748-50, 19124
Veto power, 3543, 9752-3
See also Northern Ontario Development Advisory Board
Tabled, 401, 465, 495, 739
Changes, 2665
Tabled, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 889
See also House of Commons—Rule changes, Committees and *particular government agencies* and *Crown corporations*
Patronage factor, 43, 2414, 3543, 3560, 9749, 11062-5, 11450, 12021, 13090, 14021, 19125, 19127
Media treatment, Mulroney remarks to Newspaper Publishers' Association, 14698-9
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 14689-90, (Nunziata), 14692
Public appointments office, establishing, 2414
Reforms, 18617
Transportation sector, 956, 970-1
Women, 13, 47, 121, 123, 168, 3810, 3814, 4509, 5212, 5911-2, 13565, 14698-9, 18828
S.O. 21 (Blouin), 3849, (A. Nicholson), 5611, (Ferland), 5948, (Collins), 13596
See also Broadcasting; Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission; National Film Board
See also Multiculturalism; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization—Canadian Ambassador

Government boards and agencies *see* Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions

Government borrowing
Contingency funds, 12937-8
Debt, public, contributing to, 988-9, 3934, 3938
Gross National Product percentage, decline, 3972
Liberal government, former, 13638
Parliamentary approval
Budget, following, 3933, 3989
Requirement, 3932, 12911
Reducing, 3574, 18230
Scope, 13198, 13207, 13229, 13235, 13248, 13637
Short-term, 3933, 3944
1986-1987
Supplementary, $3.6 billion, lapsing Mar. 31/87, 3933-4, 3936, 3938, 3943-4, 3971, 3989, 4113
$22.6 billion, 3971

Government borrowing—*Cont.*
1987-1988, $24.3 billion, 3933-4, 3938, 3943-4, 3971, 3989, 4016, 4020, 4022, 4086, 4089, 4092, 4113, 12911-2
Document, tabled, 3934
Financial requirements, $21.3 billion, 3933, 3944, 3971-2, 3989-90
Reserves, $3 billion, non-lapsing, 3933-4, 3936, 3938, 3944, 3971, 3989, 4086
1988-1989, $25.3 billion, 12911
Reserves, $3 billion, non-lapsing, 12911
See also Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40); Crown corporations—Borrowing outside Canada

Government buildings *see* Government accommodation/buildings

Government construction projects
Fair wages schedule, discontinuance, 4299, 4741

Government Consultants International
Clients, 13523, 17620-1
Methods, 13526-7
Ouellet, Gary, 19136-7
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions; Fisheries—Snarby; Lobbying—Moores

Government contracts, purchases, etc.
Adelard Laberge Incorporated, 12723
Preliminary review, tabled, 12930
Advertising firms, r.o., 8008
Allocation, regional, 14649
Alta Nova Associates Inc., qu., 16341
Astra Mécanique, laundry contract awarded, untendered, 5623
Atlantic provinces, 8852
Awarding, Supply and Services Minister Vézina, informing prior to announcement, 3722, 3805-6, 3893-4
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 4001
Brikon Masonry, qu., 4722
British Columbia, 109, 7086
S.O. 21 (Manly), 13795, (Collins), 13847
Cabinet Ministers making statements, 948
Calgary, Alta., number of contracts, awarded, qu., 3503
Canada Awards for Business Excellence (1987), videotape contract, Steve Shaw Productions, 8780, 8851-2
Regional Industrial Expansion Department role, 8851-2
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 8770
Supply and Services Department role, 8851-2
Conflict of interest legislation, not addressing, 13147
Desrochers, Gervais, contracts awarded, Joliette constituency airport, 9236, 9389-90, 9824
Kickbacks, allegations
Blais-Grenier allegations, Mulroney position, etc., 18485-6, 18488-9, 18563-7, 18573-4, 18615-6, 18695-7, 18699, 18786-7, 18791-2, 18842
Committee, referring to, 18485, 18489, 18787
Expulsion from Progressive Conservative Party caucus, 18615-6
Mulroney Chief of Staff Peter White threatening Blais-Grenier with expulsion from Progressive Conservative Party caucus, 18696-7, 18699, 18786-7, 18791, 18842

Government contracts, purchases, etc.—*Cont.*
Kickbacks, allegations—*Cont.*
Blais-Grenier allegations, Mulroney...—*Cont.*
Mulroney meeting with Blais-Grenier, Sept. 21/87, 18792
Progressive Conservative Party caucus discussing, 18696
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigating, interviewing Blais-Grenier, 18488, 18563-5, 18567, 18615-6, 18696-7, 18699, 18786-7, 18792
Royal commission, establishing, 18695-6, 18699, 18787, 18792
Bouchard, L., Secretary of State, position, 18566-7
Della Noce allegations, 18565-7, 18598, 18616, 18787
Mulroney office pressuring, Chief of Staff Peter White, etc., 18787, 18842-3
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigating, interviewing Della Noce, 18565
Lanthier remarks, 18616-7, 18787, 18791
Mulroney office pressuring, Chief of Staff Peter White, etc., 18787, 18842-3
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigating, interviewing Lanthier, 18616, 18791
Public inquiry, requesting, 19288
Toll-gating, 5% kick-backs to Progressive Conservative Party, 7862, 10831
Canadian International Development Agency, 7862
Chastenay, Jean Marie, allegations, RCMP investigation, 10831-2, 10886
Public inquiry, requested, 7862
Public Works Department, 12532
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 7862
Les productions Indigo, Supply and Services Department Advertising Management Group, alleged conflict of interest, Jean Péloquin, Robert Byron, Roger Nantel, Senator Jean Bazin, Senator Norm Atkins, Michael Meighen, Fernand Roberge, involvement, inquiry, etc., 4974-5, 5003-5, 5042-3
Members of Parliament and Senators, non-eligibility, 14348-51
Ontario, 1185
Patronage, 2688, 3291
Paying on due date, 16825
Printing, regional contracts established, Mid-West Litho, awarded contract, 7865
Procurement policies, 10389
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Productivity, value for money audit, 11614-5
Quebec share, 16207
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 17093, 17457
Reforms, 18617
Sirois, Jean, 13901
See also Canadian Javelin Ltd.
Small business, 12, 718
Sole-sourced, qu., 17361
Suppliers list, registration procedure, 6340
Supply and Services Department
Procurement
British Columbia, 18164, 18293, 18491-3
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 17542
Western provinces, 16248, 16492, 17917, 18491
S.O. 21 (Waddell), 18164, (Riis), 18293

Government contracts, purchases, etc.—*Cont.*
Supply and Services Department—*Cont.*
r.o., 1678
See also Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Canada Awards for Business Excellence—Les productions Indigo
Synchrocom Communications, Roger Nantel involvement, contracts awarded, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 4925
Talbot Hunter Engineering and Boilerworks Ltd., contracts awarded, 12627-8, 12631, 12723
Preliminary review, tabled, 12930
Tendering process, 3002, 3467, 3692-3, 8780, 8851, 10831, 11943, 13147
Criteria, 1002
Employment equity requirements, tender call cancelled, 4171
S.O. 21 (Duplessis),
Inquiry, establishing, 2360, 11943
Royal commission, requested, 9236
See also Employment and Immigration Department; Unemployment—Youth, Study
Toronto, Ont.
Number of contracts awarded, r.o., 7946
See also Canada Post Corporation
Trinci, Franco, qu., 4722
United States suppliers, qu., 15237
Vézina, Supply and Services Minister
Le Soleil article, statements, 5004
See also Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Awarding
Wages, minimum, provision, S.O. 21 (Keeper), 17540
Western provinces, percentage, 10629
Decline, 14920, 14922
See also Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated land; Atlantic Enterprise Program; Canada Land Co. (Mirabel) Inc.—Brochures; Canada Post Corporation—Special express mail; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Ipperwash; Canadian International Development Agency; Defence equipment—All-terrain troop carriers, Canadian Foremost Ltd.; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation; Environment—Environment Week, Budget; External Affairs Department—Fenco Lavalin; Gainers Inc.—Edmonton, Alta.; Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Place Vincent Massey; High technology industries—Free trade negotiations; National Capital Commission—Contracts; National Defence Department—Language training; Regional development; Research and development; Supply and Services Department—Contracts—Grants; Trade—Interprovincial; Unemployment—Youth, Wright-Gaucher Commission; Western Diversification Initiative

Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions
Accountability and management, 16801
Annual reports
Contents, value, Auditor General position, 11609-10
Delay in presenting/filing, 11610
Parliamentary committees, review, 11614
Purpose, 11613-5
Uniform guidelines and evaluation procedures, 11610-1, 11613-5
Australia, comparison, 11610-1, 11613-4, 11616

Government departments, boards, agencies and...—*Cont.*
Annual reports—*Cont.*
Uniform guidelines and evaluation procedures—*Cont.*
M. (Redway), 11609-16, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 11616
Decentralizing, 217-8, 12118, 12120, 12122, 12137
Northern Ontario, 2190
Discretionary spending, 12993, 12998
Establishing *see* Mines Department
Funds allocated, Hamilton Mountain constuency, r.o., 15612
Grants, expenditures
Calgary East constituency, r.o., 19506
Churchill constituency, r.o., 17716
Crowfoot constituency, r.o., 15759
Essex—Windsor constituency, r.o., 18153
Kamloops—Shuswap constituency, r.o., 15759
Kenora—Rainy River constituency, r.o., 17329, 19506
Kitchener constituency, r.o., 16967
Thunder Bay—Nipigon constituency, r.o., 16967
Provincial representation, 14208
Services, fees, 16800
Tombstone, bought by departmental official for cat "Boobnik" with public funds, 4009
Women, appointments, 14698-9
See also Access to information; Agriculture; Hazardous products—Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System, Crown corporations; Multiculturalism; Northern Canada; Pollution—Water, Ottawa River; Smoking—Workplace; Waste disposal—Recycling and *see also particular departments, boards, agencies and commissions*

Government expenditures
Brant, Oxford, Haldimand—Norfolk, Hamilton—Wentworth and York South—Weston constituencies, r.o., 16988
British Columbia, 18
Burnaby constituency, B.C., since 1984, r.o., 14995
Cash management system, 16825
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 13796
Control and management, 11, 19, 927, 1894, 3573, 3691-2, 3785, 3973, 4247, 10151-3, 12841, 13013, 13015, 13024, 13057, 13141, 13151, 13209, 16824, 17038, 17690-1, 19404
Auditor General reports
(1984-1985), comments, 15829
(1985-1986), statements, 3972-3, 3991
S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 10675-6
See also Government expenditures—Political
(1986-1987), comments, 10440-1, 12993, 13050, 13056-7, 13141, 17038
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 10476, (Nickerson), 10570
Carleton University study, S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 16757
Liberal government, former, 13050, 13056-7, 13141
Mulroney position, 17041
Nielsen Task Force recommendations, 15829
Turner, Hon. J., former finance minister, Auditor General statements, 3627, 3991, 13057, 13059
Debt, public, percentage, 13053
Decline
Government record, 12841, 13057
Non-defence expenditures, 3691
Non-statutory, $300 million, Feb. 10/88 budget measure, 12842, 12966, 13013, 13229

Government expenditures—*Cont.*
Decline—*Cont.*
Program expenditures, 11, 19, 22, 46, 411, 469, 995-6, 1014, 1896, 3575-6, 3628, 3677, 3691, 3971, 3992, 5212
Estimates
Part I, multi-year expenditure plans, 11611-2, 13011
Part II, departmental votes, 11612
Part III, departmental expenditure plans, information summaries, 11611-2, 13011
1987-1988, New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 11713
Discretionary, 16824
Financial requirements
Reducing, 12, 3575, 3677, 3934, 3990, 12943
See also Government borrowing—1987-1988
Forecasts
Accuracy, 3678
1988-1989 projection, 12841, 13208
Gross Domestic Product, percentage, 13145, 16790
Increase, 3692-3, 4271-2, 4279, 12914, 13012, 13095, 13144-5, 16789, 16792, 16799, 16821, 18917
Inflation rate, below, 3575, 3677, 3690, 3990, 13145, 16825
New Democratic Party position, 12885
Productivity, relationship, 13146
Rate, decline, 3690, 3692, 3991
Job creation potential, housing, municipal works, environmental work, transportation, 12996-8, 13050-1
Liberal government, former, 3573, 3990, 3997, 4015, 13151, 16789, 16816
Annual increase, 12841, 13057, 13231
New Democratic Party role, 4015
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 811
Liberal Party position, 16824
New Democratic Party position, 16824
Newfoundland, ro., 17830
Parliamentary committees, reviewing, 11613
Payment of accounts policy, S.O. 21 (Penner), 2681
Political/partisan/patronage
Auditor General's report (1985-1986), 878, 924
Election promises
Slush fund allegation, $12 billion, 19473
$22 billion, S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 19560
Eliminating, 879
See also Debt, public—Reducing
Pre-election, 3694
Prepayment of obligations, 3630
Priorities, inappropriate, 13254-5, 13640
Reserve fund, $2.5 billion, 13014, 13199, 13639
Reserves, 3690
Restraint, reducing, cutbacks, 12, 735, 997, 1337-9, 3133, 3575, 3636, 3677, 3689-92, 3717, 12995, 18230
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 3713
Statutory, 3690, 16824
Tax expenditures *see* Income tax
Taxpayer, role, 12949
Thunder Bay, Ont., area, r.o., 18575, 18677
Trois-Rivières constituency, 878
Waste and extravagance
Increase, 2141-3, 3573
Mulroney position, *Where I Stand,* etc., 2141-2

Government expenditures—*Cont.*
Windsor—Walkerville constituency, r.o., 17527
See also Agriculture; Debt, public—Interest charges; Deficit—Reducing; Elections—By-elections, Lac-Saint-Jean constituency; Energy industry; Estimates; Manitoba; Public Accounts; Public Service—Reducing

Government grants *see particular subjects*

Government information
Leaks *see* Canada Post Corporation—Corporate plan; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Information; Taxation—Reform, White Paper

Government laboratories *see* Research and development

Government legislation *see* Legislation

Government motions (substantive)
Abortion, legislation/motion, proposals, M. (Lewis), 17964-8046, 18066-149, 18153-61, negatived on recorded division, 18161-2
Amdt. (Mitges), 17976, negatived on recorded division, 18159-60
Amdt. (Dewar), ruled of out order, 18154
Amdt. (Reimer), 17981, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Collins), 17983, negatived on recorded division, 18157-8
Amdt. (Oostrom), 17987, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Stevens), 17991, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Jepson), 18010, not selected, 18154
Amdt. (Hardey), 18024, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Domm), 18028, not selected, 18154
Amdt. (Sparrow), 18037, negatived, 18160
Amdt. (Redway), 18072, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (R. Nicholson), 18077, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (O'Neil), 18083, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Stackhouse), 18086, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (James), 18101, negatived on recorded division, 18158-9
Amdt. (Taylor), 18122, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Forrestall), not selected, 18154
Amdt. (Clifford), 18138, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Vankoughnet), 18141, ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Hicks), ruled out of order, 18154
Amdt. (Bosley), negatived on recorded division, 18160-1
Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship, designating, M. (Mazankowski), 4554-8, agreed to, 4558
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, legal text, endorsing, M. (Carney), 11789-802, 11817-29, 11882-9, 11891-2, 11907-17, 11923-36, 11953-67
Amdt. (Axworthy), 11802, not in order, 11882-3
Amdt. (Langdon), 11885
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee
Establishing, powers, membership, etc., 6785
Notice of motion (Mazankowski), 3446-7
M. (Mazankowski), 5212-22, 5238-52, 5304-15, 5330-44, 6784-806, 6814-5, 7304-10, 7380-2, 7402-9, 7418-43, 7450-4, 7456-68, 7475-97, 7587-99, 7613-62, 7719-33, 7751-68, 7774-818, negatived on recorded division, 7818
Amdt. (Robinson), 5311-2, negatived on recorded division, 6865

Government motions (substantive)—*Cont.*
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special...—*Cont.*
Establishing, powers, membership, etc.—*Cont.*
M. (Mazankowski)—*Cont.*
Amdt. (Nystrom), 7307, withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 7817
Closure, notice, 7354, 7706-7. M. under S.O. 57 (Mazankowski), agreed to on recorded division, 7718
Constitution, Meech Lake Accord (Apr. 30/87)/Constitution Accord (June 30/87), M. (Mulroney), 5930-44, 5957-81
Constitution Act, 1876
Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Sept. 29/87)(Hnatyshyn), 9422-35, 9448-69, 9499-519, 9522-40, 9554-72, 9583-92, 9608-23, 9642-55, 9667-87, 9700-15, 9728-46, 9775-96, 9799-814, 9830-47, 10109-25, 10137-50, 10230-54, 10257-74, 10287-97, 10408-14, agreed to on recorded division, 10413-4
Amdt. (J. Turner), 9432-3, 9585-6, negatived on recorded division, 10411-2
Amdt. (Broadbent), 9586, negatived on recorded division, 10412
Amdt. (Caccia), 9644, negatived, 10413
Amdt. (Allmand), 9644, negatived, on division, 10413
Agreed to on recorded division, 10413-4
Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (May 19/88)(Hnatyshyn), 15615-20, 15633-51, 16403-17, 16432-46, 16454-82, 16715-28, agreed to on recorded division, 16728-9
Amdt. (J. Turner), 15617-8, negatived on recorded division, 16721
Amdt. (Broadbent), 15618, negatived on recorded division, 16721-2
Amdt. (Caccia), 15618, negatived on recorded division, 16722-3
Amdt. (Johnston), 15618-20, negatived on recorded divisions, 16723-8
Amdt. (Roman), 15620, withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 16721
Constitution Act, 1982, Terms of Union of Newfoundland with Canada, amendment M. for approval (Crosbie), 7511-5, agreed to, 7515
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4144-64, 4177-231
Amdt. (J. Turner), 4158
Fur industry, trappers, reaffirmation of support, M. (Lewis), 17804-9, agreed to, 17809
House of Commons, sittings of the House, extension, summer 1988, M. (Lewis), 16379-92, 16575-82, 16595-610, 16620-8, agreed to on recorded division, 16629
Amdt. (J. Guilbault), 16387, negatived on recorded division, 16628-9
Amdt. to amdt. (Riis), 16390, negatived on recorded division, 16543-4
Closure, notice, 16497. M. under S.O. 57 (Lewis), 16575, agreed to on recorded division, 16575-6
Iran-Iraq war, peacekeeping, M. (Beatty), 18801-16, agreed to, 18816

Government Operations Committee *see* Cabinet

Government Operations Standing Committee
Clerk of Committee and Researcher, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 12434
Reports, presented, first, 2087, second, 4427, third, 7529, fourth, 10163, fifth, 15588, sixth, 16339, seventh, eighth, 17524
First, concurrence, M. (Keeper), 3109-25
Amdt. (Angus), 3122-5
Second
Concurrence, M. (Keeper), 16522-4
g.r., 4784
Sixth, g.r., tabled, 16959
Reports to House, leaking to media before tabled, 7499
See also Canada Post Corporation—Corporate plan; Coins—$1 coin; Parliament Hill—Pearson—Statues; Post offices—Closures, Rural

Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103)—Prime Minister
1r, 11951; 2r, 11981-94, 12007-22, 12036-49, 12107-24, 12128-40, 12161-70, 12276-85, legislative committee referral, 12285; first report from committee, 12581; final report from committee, 14141; report stage, 14873-903, 14938-47, concurrence, 14947; 3r, 15170-90, 15303-11, 15324-5, passed. Senate passage of Part I, 17301. Senate Message, disagreement, 17647-59, 17675-9, 17701, passed. Senate passage, 18479. R.A., 18498
Report stage motions
(Harris), 14874, negatived on recorded division, 14938-9; 14878, negatived on recorded division, 14939; 14881, negatived on recorded division, 1439-40; 14888, negatived on recorded division, 14941; 14891, negatived on recorded division, 14943; 14895, negatived on recorded division, 14945; 14897, negatived on recorded division, 14945-6; 14900, negatived on recorded division, 14946
(Baker), 14884, negatived on recorded division, 14940; 14886, negatived on recorded division, 14940-1; 14889, negatived on recorded division, 14942; 14893, negatived on recorded division, 14943-4; 14901, negatived on division, 14945, negatived on recorded division, 14946
(B. Bouchard), 14898, agreed to, 14900
Concurrence, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to on recorded division, 14947
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 15324-5
Senate Message, disagreement, M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 17701
References
House of Commons debate, length, 14877, 14894-5
Legislative Committee, travel, hearings, etc., 15308
Senate obstruction, 16492
Senate splitting into two bills, 17247-8, 17301-5

Government programs
Progressive Conservative Party cutbacks, 12115-6
See also Government

Government records *see* Employment and Immigration Department—Unemployment insurance microfiche records; National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records

Government regulations *see* Regulations

Government responses *see* Committees; Petitions

Government revenues
Assets, sales, 3576
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 12875, 12916, 12988, 13023, 14111, 14705, 14707
Sales taxes, federal, relationship, Conference Board study, 19326-7
Tariff reduction component, Conference Board study, 13647-9, 14483, 14487, 14554
Collecting, 11580-1
Cost recovery, 3576, 3691
Gross National Product, percentage, former Liberal government, comparison, 15076
Increasing, 3574, 13063
Projections, not tabled, 4334
Sources
Corporate sector, 17773
Job creation, income growth, 12841, 15012-4, 15075-6
Percentages, 15075-6
Sales tax, 14480, 14482, 14703, 15784
Taxation, reform, etc., breakdown, 1210, 14169, 14173, 14227, 17719-20
S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 19034
Taxpayers, increased number, 19405
See also Customs Tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System; Public Accounts; Registered Retirement Savings Plans

Governor General (Right Hon. Jeanne Sauvé)
Residence, Rideau Hall grounds, public access restricted, petitions, 3009-10, 3127, 3269, 3332, 3415-6, 3445, 4328
g.r., tabled, 17, 3809, 4075, 5053
Visit to Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., 114
See also France—Canada-France relations

Governor General Literary Award *see* Authors

Governor in Council *see* National Transportation Agency; Occupational health and safety—Regulatory application; Railways—Shippers, Competitive line rate

Gower, Rosalie *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission

Goyette, Capt Michel *see* Pilots

Graham, Stan (PC—Kootenay East—Revelstoke)
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 873-4
Berton, Pierre, qu., 2061
Canada Post Corporation, 1969
S.O. 21, 9484
Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.—whistleblowing)(Bill C-229), 2477-8
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, S.O. 21, 11258
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 8421, 8473
Employment equity, 2478
Mandatory retirement, 2478
National Film Board, S.O. 21, 11306, 11360, 11455-6
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12770, 12797, 17211
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Holtmann), 1969
Procedure, divisions, 17211
Public Service, whistleblowing, 2477-8
Retirement age, 2478

Graham, Stan—*Cont.*
Telephone service, 874

Grain (wheat)
Assistance, 3600, 3716, 3721, 3747, 3801-4, 3845, 3847, 4007, 4048, 4295-6, 4312, 4315-20, 4977, 5097, 5230-1, 5320-2, 5358, 5362-5, 5367, 5370, 5372, 5400, 5425-6, 5439, 5441-2, 5561-2, 5592, 5620, 5761-2, 5894, 5955, 6130-1, 6401, 6493, 6500, 6749, 6757, 7033, 7979, 8611, 10925, 10992, 12843, 15269, 15273, 16831
Alberta Wheat Pool position, 5762, 5796
Budget, Feb. 18/87, 3738
Canadian Wheat Board, meeting with farmers, 3802-3
Consultations, farmers, officials, March 5/87 statement, follow-up meetings, etc., 4977-8, 5097, 5322, 5364, 5593, 5602, 5761, 5796-9, 5854, 6443, 6493, 7979, 9289, 9602, 9718, 10925, 11012
Mulroney meeting with Prairie Pools Inc., Saskatchewan Wheat Pool, other farmer groups during western trip, 5617-8, 5690, 5796-7, 5853-4, 5893-5, 5955, 6130, 6401, 6440
Dairy industry, assistance programs, comparison, 5799
Devine, Saskatchewan Premier Grant, position, 9289
Diefenbaker government, former, actions, 4318-9
Liberal government, former, actions, 4313, 4319, 5401-3, 5405, 6440
Liberal Party position, 5762
Manitoba, wet weather crop losses, S.O. 21 (Foster), 19613
Previous programs, 63, 98, 5365
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 5682
Special Canadian Grains Program, $1 billion, 49, 69-70, 90-1, 95-6, 141, 145, 190-1, 237, 304, 335, 373, 423, 468, 569, 578, 590-1, 599-602, 665, 796, 801, 805, 826-7, 829, 863, 938-9, 1180, 1227-8, 1538, 1672-3, 1822, 1824-7, 1878, 1961-3, 1965, 2019, 2038, 2040, 2090, 2102, 2236-9, 2243, 3576, 3629, 3652, 3722, 3802, 3738, 3740, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3856, 3936, 3969, 3987, 4007, 4088, 4187, 4269, 4277, 4313, 4319, 4322, 4436-7, 4457, 4473-4, 4476, 4481, 4719, 4951-2, 4970, 5097, 5157, 5230-1, 5321-3, 5353, 5356-8, 5362-3, 5365, 5372, 5388-9, 5391, 5393, 5413, 5422-4, 5435, 5437, 5447, 5450, 5466-9, 5476, 5511, 5529, 5532, 5538, 5542, 5549, 5551, 5561, 5566, 5592, 5596, 5602, 5619, 5797-8, 5955, 6401, 6439, 6749, 6752, 6997, 7979, 8203, 8320, 8661, 8852-4, 9138, 9602, 10158, 11012, 15243-4, 17946
Administrative costs, 2236, 2240, 2242-3, 2246
Agricultural Outlook Conference, Mulroney announcing program, 1958, 1965, 2237, 5356
Alberta, effects, 6205
Appeal process, 2242
Application procedures, 2240, 2242, 2244-5
Banks and banking, comparison, 591, 665, 2243
Calculations basis, 2241, 2244
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 3799-800
Canadian Federation of Agriculture, President Don Knoerr comments, 1957
Deadline, Mar. 31/87, 2240, 2242-4
Distribution procedures, 2242
Existing programs, impact, 463, 602, 939-40, 3576
Federal-provincial officials, farmers, meetings, 69, 96-7, 147-8, 189-90, 192, 237-8, 278, 335, 371, 423, 463, 602, 801, 803, 806, 939-40, 1228, 1672-3, 1824, 2240-2, 5357

Grain (wheat)—*Cont.*
Assistance—*Cont.*
Special Canadian Grains Program, $1 billion—*Cont.*
Federal-provincial task force recommendations, 278
Final payment, 2240, 3689
Financial institutions, comparison, 97
Financing, 63, 69, 102-3, 147-8, 335, 1538, 1672, 2236, 2242-3
First payment, 2236-7, 2240, 3799
Funds, regional distribution, 189-92, 238, 278, 334-5, 371, 373, 602, 706, 822
Devine, Grant, Saskatchewan Premier, involvement, 335, 601-2, 938, 5419, 5438, 5445, 5447, 5450-1, 5455, 9602
Funds, Regional Industrial Expansion Department, diversion, 3694
Hay, inclusion, 7321, 7680, 8852-4
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 6583, 8331
Hurt factor, 2240-1
Irrigation farmers, designated areas included, 8611-2, 8853, 11215-6, 12270-2
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 8197, (Taylor), 8331, (Gottselig), 11208
Southwest Saskatchewan, assistance requested, 7248
Keystone Agriculture Producers of Manitoba reaction, 2047
Landlords' entitlement, 4550
Loan guarantees, 237-8, 602, 1538, 5356
Local Initiatives Program, comparison, 5357
Long-term programs, 1963
Lower Inventories for Tomorrow Program, comparison, 278-9, 281, 428, 567-8, 1509, 1538, 5362, 5367, 5401, 5427, 5618, 12363
Members of Parliament and Senators, eligibility, 14348-50, 14352
Mulroney announcement, 2479-80
National Farmers Union, President Wayne Easter comments, 1957
New Brunswick, 8076
Parliament, authorization, 2242-3
Pay-out formula, 9192
Persons eligible, 2243-4
Program options, 63, 278-9, 373, 423, 568, 590, 602, 801, 805, 829, 939-40, 1228, 1672
Provinces role, 1596
Quebec, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 14182
Saskatchewan election, Oct. 20/86, impact, 63, 117, 124-7, 335, 371, 373, 525, 568-9, 589-91, 1672, 1822, 1824, 5435, 5437, 10465, 15056
Shortfall, 4313
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 95, (Benjamin), 1817, (Bourgault, L. Clark, Gottselig), 1957-8, (Gormley), 2012, (Murphy), 2047, (G. Wilson), 2101-2
Specialty crops, inclusion, 3800
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 2621, (Scowen), 4540
See also Agricultural Stabilization Act; Barley; Corn; Farmers—Bankruptcies/foreclosures; Oats; Soybeans; Western Grain Stabilization Fund
Special Canadian Grains Program, 1987 extension, 11853-4, 11863, 11862

Grain (wheat)—*Cont.*
Assistance—*Cont.*
Special Canadian Grains Program—*Cont.*
Mulroney statement, Canadian Agricultural Outlook Conference, press provided with briefing, Opposition members not, 11788
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo, Holtmann), 11805-6, (Gormley), 11842, (Gottselig), 11844, (Van De Walle), 11895
See also Agriculture—Assistance; Soybeans
Special Canadian Grains Program, 1988 extension, $803 million, 12362-4, 12366-7, 16818
Advisory committee, establishing, 12371-2
Application forms, 13178
Calculations basis, 12368, 12370-1
Cheques, Eastern Canada, availability, S.O. 21 (Foster), 13951, (Boudria), 14182, 14274, (Fraleigh), 14377
Deadline, Mar. 16/88, 13178
Funds, availability, 12371, 12385
S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 13211
United States Farm Bill, impact, 665
Urban areas, reaction, 5400
Western Premiers Conference, position, 6440, 6443
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, appearance before Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, 3856
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11655, 19078
United States wheat associations' position, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 127
Domestic sales, 803, 4317
Ethanol, conversion to energy, 6013, 6052-3, 6756-8
Canadian Wheat Growers Association, position, 4540
Minnedosa, Man., resolution, 6757
Petrochemical octane enhancement, MTBE, comparison, 6757
S.O. 21 (Hardey), 4442, (Taylor), 4540, (Parry), 5549, (Taylor), 6043-4
United States, programs, intentions, 6756-7
European Economic Community, agriculture policy, 90, 141, 566, 568, 587, 593, 778-9, 798, 3838-9
See also Grain—Exporting nations—Price
Export subsidy conflict, United States-European Economic Community, 12843
Exporting nations, 70, 587, 593, 599, 799, 804, 10191
China, 593, 10191
European Economic Community, 798, 4269, 10191
France, 5606
India, 593
Japan, 10191
San Diego, Calif., U.S.A., meeting, 5447, 6751, 6756
Soviet Union, 827, 10191
United States, 798, 804, 11639
Whistler, B.C. meeting, 587, 827, 5447, 6751
Exports, 35, 70, 566, 568-9, 587, 597, 798-9, 804, 830, 1239-40, 1499, 2680, 2743, 3839, 4317, 5356, 5359, 5362, 5367, 5606, 7214, 7218, 10462, 10832, 10856-7
Algeria, 2204
Brazil, 587, 803
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11635, 11641
Canadian Wheat Board role, 593, 803-4, 2875-6, 5322-3, 5618, 7214, 10832, 11128, 11631, 11633-4
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 2680

Grain (wheat)—*Cont.*
Exports—*Cont.*
China, 587, 4319, 5367
Egypt, 587, 803
Grain transportation, strikes and lockouts, Thunder Bay, Ont., impact, 7214
International Wheat Council prediction, 2680, 10993
Quality, Canadian Grain Commission, role, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 9760
Rationing, 18490
Soviet Union, 35, 49, 90, 92, 587, 803, 828, 5798
Trudeau remarks, 5389, 5401, 5406, 5423, 5431, 5438-9, 5445, 5449-50
United States, 11635, 11639-40
Yemen, 10323
Farmers handling, 142-3
Germination, 15240-1
Grading system, United States Trade Commissioner Yeutter comments, 4188-9
Imports, Canadian Wheat Board, role, 11634-5, 11638, 11640
International Wheat Council
Study, 803
See also Grain—Exports
Market Assured Plan proposal, 803, 5390-1
Markets, 593-4, 5378
United States competition, Soviet Union/India sales, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10221-3, 10226-8, 10278-85, 10322-3, 10326-7, 10381, 10417, 10451, 11120-1, 11128, 11313
Export Enhancement Program relationship, 10222-3, 10278-81, 10284, 10286, 10323-4, 10925, 10992-3, 11313-4
Pests, Russian wheat aphid, controls, 12333-4
Price, 62, 463, 567-8, 590-1, 798, 2090, 2236, 3737-8, 3801-2, 3844, 3852, 3855, 3971, 4107, 4248, 4308-9, 4317, 4436, 4440, 4442, 5230, 5302, 5320, 5354, 5356, 5358, 5360, 5363-4, 5366-7, 5370, 5375, 5382, 5453-4, 5463, 5470, 5511, 5517, 5520, 5527-8, 5544, 5596, 5604, 5682, 5798, 5893-4, 6280, 6440, 6750-2, 6754, 7218-9, 7979, 8139-40, 11631, 11634, 11641, 12271, 15270
Advance payments/cash advances, 49, 588, 593, 596, 599, 799, 801-3, 806, 826, 829, 2243, 3740, 3861
Administration, 588, 594-5, 597-8, 600, 799, 805, 3839-40, 3845
Calculations basis, 588-9, 594-5, 795, 800, 805, 826, 3861
Canadian Wheat Board, 588, 805, 3840, 5150, 5155, 5365-6, 5372
Default situations, 595, 795, 805, 3840-1, 3843-4, 3861
Eligibility, 799
Emergency provisions, 588-9, 595, 795, 798-800, 805
Equity, 3840
Farmer tenants access, 588-9, 595, 795, 798-9, 805, 826, 3840
Grain drying clause, 795, 3839, 3844-6
Interest rates, 588-9, 595, 597, 795, 800, 805, 826
Irrigation requirements, 3840
Liberal government, former, position, 5416
Regional access, 588
See also Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12)
Alberta Wheat Pool, 4309

Grain (wheat)—*Cont.*
Price—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9664, 10425-6, 10716, 11633, 11638, 16065, 16761-2, 19077-8
Canadian Federation of Agriculture, position, 4308
Canadian Wheat Board
Morriss, John, remarks, 4309
Role, 463, 497, 796, 3801, 3803, 3854, 4318, 4321, 5090, 5404
Crop year (1988), 14243-4
Decline, 17337-8
Deficiency payments, 30-1, 53, 62, 69, 91, 95-6, 125-7, 141, 237-8, 373, 525-6, 568-9, 589-90, 594, 601-2, 801, 804-6, 828-31, 939, 2237, 3738, 3803, 4314-7, 4437, 4977, 5097, 5158, 5230-1, 5321, 5323, 5353-5, 5358-60, 5364, 5370, 5388, 5396-9, 5401, 5425, 5431, 5439, 5453-5, 5476, 5508-9, 5525, 5541, 5545, 5547, 5555, 5592, 5604, 5618, 5761, 5797, 5799, 5854, 5903-4, 5955-6, 6105, 6130, 6275-6, 6284, 6438-40, 6443, 6493, 6499, 8611, 9138, 9289, 9602, 10158-9, 19473
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9718
Canadian Federation of Agriculture, 6493
Free trade negotiations, impact, 9602
S.O. 21 (de Jong), 93, (Foster), 7033-4, (Hovdebo), 9718
United Grain Growers Ltd., 2237
Western Premiers Conference position, 6438-9
Dollar, exchange rate, effect, 14244
Domestic, 667-8, 6193, 9225, 11638
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9665
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), impact, 3737, 5378
Final payment by Canadian Wheat Board, 1985-1986 crop year, 1228, 1878, 1964-5, 2161-2, 2243, 3282-3, 3290-1
High quality wheat, low payments, 3290-1
Jarvis, W.E., Canadian Wheat Board Commissioner comments, 1818, 2045
Saskatchewan Wheat Pool position, 1878
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 1818, (Gottselig), 2045-6, 3282-3
Western Canadian Wheat Growers Association position, 1878
Foreign pricing and subsidy practices, 49, 64, 107, 179, 304-5, 586, 589, 593-4, 795, 798-801, 804, 829-30, 939, 1236, 1239, 1499, 1563, 1672, 1961-3, 2090, 2236, 2238, 2241, 2440, 2742-3, 2977, 3600, 3603, 3659, 3738, 3740, 3801, 3803-4, 3854, 4269, 4295, 4309, 4313, 4321, 4437, 4649, 5230, 5355, 5358, 5362, 5370, 5400, 5403-4, 5422-5, 5429, 5431, 5435-6, 5441, 5447, 5453-4, 5511, 5522, 5525, 5590, 5597, 5604, 5606, 5618-9, 6104, 6130, 6272, 6284, 6313, 6438-9, 6493, 6752, 6766, 7095, 7214, 7218, 8137-8, 8271, 8611, 9138, 9664
European Economic Community, 586, 4309, 4313, 5580
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development *World Development Report,* 799
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 275
United States Farm Bill, 586, 589, 2696
Free trade negotiations, impact, 8958, 9225-6
Quebec Premier Bourassa comments, 9225
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 3740, 13853-4
Guaranteed, 4294, 5322, 5354, 5452, 5454

Grain (wheat)—*Cont.*
Price—*Cont.*
Initial payment, 3800-4, 3841-4, 3854, 4007, 4294, 4309, 4440-1, 4977, 5090, 5183, 5230, 5321, 5353, 5355-6, 5358, 5365-6, 5372, 5395-9, 5401, 5403-5, 5427-8, 5441-2, 5452-4, 5558, 5590-1, 5593-7, 5599-600, 5603, 5648, 6750
International, 3839, 3861-2, 5561, 5582
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 6104, 6294-5
Saskatchewan election, Oct. 20/86, effect, 463
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 1393
Southern Alberta Agriculture Stability Action Committee statements, 4107, 4320
Two-price wheat system, 8142-3, 11638-41, 13482-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 10134-5, 10366, 10389, 10417, 10421, 10450, 10463, 10626, 11152, 11504-5, 16065
Elimination, adjustment program, etc., 16064-5
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 10575
Regional market shares, reflecting, 13604
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 12666, (Ravis), 16861
Pricing of Domestic Wheat Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), recommendations, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 6193
Sales taxes, federal, relationship, 6474-5, 6480
United Grain Growers Ltd., 4321
United States Agricultural Adjustment Act, 9665, 16762
United States Export Enhancement Program, 7095, 9664, 10159, 11128, 12064, 12070, 12364, 13852-4
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 11119
United States Farm Bill, 2977, 3738, 4309, 4313, 4316, 4321, 4649, 4977, 5150, 5157, 5359, 5454, 5458-9, 5474, 5489-90, 5520, 9664, 10992, 11634, 11638, 12070, 12072, 12362-4, 12387-8
Canada-United States relations, 2977
Mulroney-Reagan, April 1987 meeting, discussions, 4925-6
Mulroney-Vice-President Bush, January 1987 meeting, discussions, 2977
Wheat-based products, price mark-ups, monitoring, 668
World price, economic effects, 3573-6
World War I and II, price freeze, 5781-2
Production, 594
Costs, 796, 800
Quality, 5423, 5441-2, 11639-40
Quotas, 35, 569, 593, 595, 803, 14140, 17597
Research *see* Agricultural research
Stabilization program, national, 17946
See also Western Grain Stabilization Fund
Subsidies, 594, 15756, 15850, 15903
Thunder Bay, Ont., grain handlers, effects, S.O. 21 (E.Epp)
See also Barley; Soybeans
Supply management, 91, 4317, 13483, 13486
Surplus, 827-8
United States Farm Bill, 72, 90, 124, 141, 304-5, 778-80, 798, 2238, 2467, 3784, 6604, 17945-6
See also Grain—Assistance—Price

Grain (wheat)—*Cont.*
1988-1989 crop year, yield, prices, etc., 17021
See also Atlantic Feed Grain Initiative Program; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Labelling; Farm income; Farm products—Farm income policy; Western Grain Stabilization Fund

Grain drying clause *see* Grain—Price, advance payments

Grain elevators
Grain handlers *see* Drought; Grain transportation—Prince Rupert, B.C.
Maintenance costs, 17339-40
Prince Rupert, B.C., future, Alberta Terminals/Prince Rupert Grain proposals, 1008

Grain transportation, 142
Assistance, 3629
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11272, 11285-6, 13269
Canadian National Railways, costs, 4309, 10832, 10856-7
Canadian Pacific Railway, 10857
Container handling, impact, 1237
Churchill, Man., port, allocation of shipments, 18206, 18490
S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 18164, (Murphy), 18954
Costs, 11636
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, impact, 11643
Drought, effects on workers, S.O. 21 (E.Epp), 18261
Freight rates, 63, 526, 587, 591, 2236, 3842-3, 3846-7, 5158, 5373-4, 5620, 5797
Assistance program, $64 million subsidy, 5549-50, 5559, 5561-2, 5566, 5572, 5590, 5593, 5600-1, 5604-6, 5617, 5629, 5648, 5797, 6131, 6280, 6310
Canadian Transport Commission, 4481
Canola, exports to United States, subsidy removed, 10190
Crop year (1987-1988), 5549-50
Freezing, 3469, 3854-5, 4309, 4312, 4315, 4480-1, 5362, 5378
Liberal Party position, 5428
Variable grain rates, CTC ruling, 6052
Petitions, 6054
g.r., tabled, 7265
Grain Transportation Agency
Horner, Jack, administrator, input, 4309, 4480-1
See also Grain transportation—Rolling stock
Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway system, Thunder Bay, Ont. layoffs, etc., 18206, 18618-9
And west coast ports, r.o., 19116
S.O. 21 (Pietz), 453, (E.Epp), 17539, (Angus), 17735, (Foster), 18693
Western Grain Transportation Act subsidies, relationship, 18912-3
See also Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts, Shipping industry
Producer cars
Costs, 17340
Reduction, 8478, 11636-7, 11642
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 7737
Rolling stock, additional required, 10832, 10856-7
Grain Transportation Agency, review, 10857
Safety factors, 7221
Prince Rupert, B.C., terminal, 7221
Senior Grain Transportation Committee, 4481

Grain transportation—*Cont.*
Strikes and lockouts, 7214, 7219-21
Binding conciliation proposal, 5402
Brotherhood of Railway, Airline and Steamship Clerks, Lodge 650, role, 7219-20
Canada Labour Code, amending conciliation process, right to strike revoking, 7215-9, 7221
Agriculture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), referral, 7216-7, 7219, 7221
Costs, 7214-5
Keystone Agricultural Producers of Manitoba, position, 7216
Prince Rupert, B.C., grain handlers, December 1987, 11757, 11902, 12753-4
Arbitrator, Justice Emmett Hall, appointing, 12063, 12065-8, 12070-4
Dock workers, effect, 147, 191
Fines, 120678, 12075-7
Issues, staffing, classification, 12063-4, 12067-73
Producers' position, 12069
Settlement, mediator Bill Kelly proposal, 102062-3, 12072
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 11714, (Fulton), 11748, (Foster, Holtmann), 11997
St. Lawrence Seaway, possibility, Canadian Marine Officers Union dispute, 9601
S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 9543-4
Shipping industry, Great Lakes, Seafarers International Union, contract settlements, comparison, 7218
Thunder Bay, Ont.
Deliveries insufficient, Dominion Marine Association, inquiry requesting, 10631
Grain handlers, back-to-work legislation, 34, 74, 140, 143, 147, 803, 805, 1231, 1236, 7217, 7219-20
See also Grain—Exports, Grain transportation; Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24)
United Grain Growers Ltd., position, 7216
Vancouver, B.C., October 1986, dock workers, effect, 140, 143, 147, 156, 191, 821, 1231, 1237
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 188, (Mitchell), 812
Vancouver, B.C., November 1986, 1233-5, 1237, 1239, 1269-71, 1287-8, 7218
Demurrage fees, 1263-4
West Coast ports, role, 1240
Western Canadian Grain Growers, position, 7216, 7219
See also Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244); Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24)
Subsidies, legislation review, 18850
Thunder Bay, Ont., 17539
Handlers, layoffs, unemployment insurance eleigibility, 17548
Port, role, 7220, 10856, 16069
S.O. 21 (Angus), 455
See also Grain transportation—Great Lakes—Strikes and lockouts
Transportation and handling costs, Canadian Wheat Board providing information to producers, 3770-1
Trans-shipments, Canadian goods through United States facilities, 1247

Grain transportation—*Cont.*
Winter-rail movement, costs, 10832
See also Grain—Exports; Railways—Strike; Transportation—Deregulation; Western Grain Transportation Act

Grain Transportation Agency *see* Grain transportation

Grains *see* Barley; Canola; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Labelling; Oats; Rice; Soybeans

Grains 2000 Program, 16832

Grand Banks, Nfld. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement, 200-mile limit—Canada-United States negotiations; Oil and gas exploration

Grand Canal project
Water diversion, Liberal Party members support, 18346-7

Grand Coulee Dam *see* Electricity—Hydro-electric projects

Grand Falls, N.B. *see* Food—Processing industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Grand Falls, Nfld. *see* Forest industry

Grandfathering clauses *see* Research and development—Income tax provisions

Grange Inquiry *see* Railways—Property damage, Mississauga

Grant, Brian *see* National Revenue Department

Grant, George
Author/philosopher/educator, death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 19723-4
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Culture

Grants in lieu of taxes *see* Municipalities

Granville Island Public Market *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation

Grape Growers Action Committee *see* Fruit and vegetables—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Grapes *see* Fruit and vegetables

Grasslands National Parks *see* National Parks; Saskatchewan—Souris River

Grassy Island National Park *see* National Parks

Grassy Narrows, Ont. *see* Indians—Mercury poisoning

Gratton, Lucie *see* House of Commons—Procedural Clerk

Gratton, Michel *see* Prime Minister's Office

Gravel, Michel (PC—Gamelin)
References, fraud charges, 6271-2, 12052
Blais-Grenier, prosecution witness, 18615

Gravelbourg, Sask. *see* Collège Mathieu

Gray, Darryl L. (PC—Bonaventure—Îles-de-la-Madeleine)
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16001-2
Air transport, 2786
Airlines, 7276
Airports, 973
Automobile safety, 3225-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (J. Turner), 10400-1

Gray, Darryl L.—*Cont.*
Canadian Armed Forces, 1667
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 887
Fisheries, Atlantic, 15213
S.O. 21, 11058
Forrestall, references, 2761
Government appointments, 970-1
Gray, D., references, 7295
Highways and roads, 3227, 8257
Housing, policy, M. on supply (Killens), 15593-5
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 2787
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3225-8, 7560-1, 8256-7
National Transportation Act, 970
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2756, 2785-9, 7276, 7290, 7293-6
Organized crime, 8054-5
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1418, 8411
Procedure
Argument, 887
Debate, 7561
Misleading/false statements, 10401, 15595
Question and comment period, 971-2
Railway Act, amending, M. (Althouse), 1809-11
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12636-8
Railways, 2786, 7296
Regional development, 10400-1
S.O. 21, 15482
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1667
Sexual orientation, M. (Robinson), 1667-8
Shipping industry, 2787
Trade, interprovincial, barriers, removing, M. (Nickerson), 2761-2
Transport Department, S.O. 21, 998
Transport Standing Committee, reports, presented, 5205, 5735
Transportation, 2756, 3227, 7295-6
M. on supply (Ouellet), 970-3
Trucking industry, 2787, 3225-7, 8256-7
Unemployment, 7295-6

Gray, Hon. Herb (L—Windsor West)
Abortion, 15697-9, 15702, 17362, 17552
Acid rain, 2700-1, 14733-4, 15002
Agriculture, 4654-5
Air Canada, S.O. 21, 5040
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16142-4, 16146-7, 16149
Air transport, 4503
Air transportation tax, 1214
Appendices to *Hansard,* M. (Lewis), 15121
Appropriation Act No. 1, 1986-87 (Bill C-29), 1993
Appropriation Act No. 2, 1988-89 (Bill C-138), 16837
Atomic energy, 14619, 15003-5, 16552, 17913
Automobile industry, 1396, 2701, 4301, 6397, 6840-1, 7438-9, 7448, 7522-3, 8475, 8951-2, 8992, 15164, 15263-4
Canada-United States agreement, 9661-2, 9726-7, 16882
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29, 2347, 7418
Legislation, introducing, M. (Langdon), 3491-2
S.O. 21, 3607
Automobiles, 15002
Bell, Hon. Richard, death, 13929

Gray, Hon. Herb—*Cont.*
Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-210), 18320
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19255-6
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19537, 19608-9, 19626-30
References, 18211
Canada Post Corporation, 1821, 1969, 2747, 7664-5
Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship, M. (Mazankowski), 4555
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10221, 10326, 10571-2, 10796-7, 10827, 12979, 14697, 15002, 15755-6, 17024, 17355, 17357, 17544-5, 18263-4
M. (Carney), 11819-22, 11923
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29, 10416
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16880-5, 17005-6, 17188, 18310-1, 18313-4, 18352-3, 18355, 18387-8, 18468-70, 18518-9, 18550-1, 18603-4, 18635-6
References, M. (Langdon), 17355-7, 17359
Canada-United States relations, 4555
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14997, 15000-5
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1286, 1746-7
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17586-7
Canadian Wildlife Service, 15001
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 4654-6, 4728-9, 8928
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5219, 7588, 7816-7
References, 7707
Chemicals, 15001-2
Child care, 4735
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl), 1336-7, 7096
Committees, 10071
Conflict of interest, 12578-9
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 15620
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Lewis), 7501
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee Establishing, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7029-31
References, 7002
Construction materials, 1214
Corporations, 645
Côté, M., references, 12578-9, 12627
Criminal Code, amending, petition, 7715
Crombie, references, 15986-7
Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill C-80), 7824
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1367, 1408, 2882, 4431-2, 9862-3, 9868, 9910-1, 10081-2
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3389-90
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), M. (Lewis), 10727
Employment and Immigration Department, 3378
Environment Department, 15001-2, 15004-5
Equalization payments, 2257-8
Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-101), 11862-3
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 986-7, 1214-5
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, 10728
M. (Lewis), 10796-7

Gray, Hon. Herb—*Cont.*
External Affairs Department, 4655
Farm fuel, 11862-3
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5557-9
Film industry, 10828
Fisheries, Atlantic, mussels, 11544
Foreign investment/ownership, 6334, 16882
Forest industry, 2586, 2700-1, 8475
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 1396, 6334, 8337-8, 8868, 8992, 9233, 9238, 9384
Gas, 6531-2
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 1214-5, 11862, 17883
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 3492
Government, accountability, 6627-8, 6647
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 12628
Grain, 6499, 10286, 10326-7
Gray, H., references, 7326
Great Lakes, 17244
Guelph-Toronto Toxicology Centre, 15001
Hazardous products, 18914, 18962-3
S.O. 21, 13948, 19153
Hees, references, 7326
House of Commons, 823-4, 6626-8, 6647, 6697, 10071, 13999-400, 15000, 15005, 15697-9, 16290-1, 16294, 17469-70, 17508, 18572-3
Immigration, 8774-5
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9119
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8800-2, 12533, 12540, 12554, 12556
Income tax, 644, 986-7, 1215, 1275, 17882-3
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17882-3
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 18623
Inmates, 10386
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 2257-8
International Monetary Fund, 17592-3
Knowles, references, 7326
Legislation, 6626-8, 15000, 15005, 15121, 16289-90, 16294
Lobbying, 3389-90
Low Level Air Defence System, 2458, 2578
Marchand, Hon. Jean, 18955-6
Masse, references, 12361
Members of Parliament, 3964, 7326, 14404-5
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3220
Municipalities, 15003
National Revenue Department, 1275
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131), references, 16290-1
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 13399
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 17210
Orlikow, references, 7326
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4947
References, 6626, 6628
Penitentiaries, 703
Pollution, 766, 1008, 15001-4
Postal rates, 1821
Postal service, 1821
Prime Minister's residences, 5237-8, 12668-9, 12673-4, 12725
Privilege
Contempt of Parliament (Riis), 12361
Imputing motives (Lewis), 429

Gray, Hon. Herb—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Members reputation impugned (Oberle), 285, (J.-G. Guilbault), 3378
Misleading/false statements (Masse), 6056-7, (Broadbent), 7448
Parliamentary facilities (Crosbie), 3964
Rights of Members breached, 4875-6, 6595
Rights of Members breached, 126, (Gauthier), 823-4, (Copps), 1286, (Riis), 1408, (Copps, Robinson), 1746-7, (Rodriguez), 1935, (Holtmann), 1969, (Keeper), 2747, (Orlikow), 2882, (Boudria), 5237-8, (Sparrow), 6058-9, (J. Turner), 7256-7, (Allmand), 7664-5, (Nunziata), 10386, (Riis), 10580
Unparliamentary language (Langdon), 6341, (Lapierre), 18375-6
Procedure
Adjournment proceedings on, 3900
Adjournments, 10943
Chair, 16300
Committees, 1108, 14368, 16553, 18352, 18466
Debate, 5219, 7709, 11923, 12554
M. (Mazankowski), 5938
Decorum, 3900, 12161
Divisions, 1490, 3347, 3639, 4125-6, 4727, 4986, 5713, 8928, 9119, 12556, 16731-2, 17168, 17188, 17210
Documents, 2578, 11681, 15676-7, 18852
Hansard, 6642
House business, 2368, 3220, 3744, 4554, 5544, 7025, 8009, 8456, 10137
M. (Lewis), 7804, 17871
M. (Mazankowski), 8482
Language, 1408
Members, 3294-5
Misleading/false statements, 14837
Motions, 617, 4947-8, 5075, 5826, 8800-2, 11781, 11819-22, 15697-9, 15702-3, 16139, 16220-1, 17355-7, 17359, 17508
M. (Lewis), 9528
Oral questions, 13224, 17469-70
Orders of the Day, 5075
Petitions, 4431-2, 5075
Points of order/questions of privilege, 4987, 15890, 15996
Private Members' Hour, 5929, 5938, 15620
Private Members' Public Bills, 16274
Public Bills, 39, 1229, 1552, 2634, 2637-9, 2668, 3220, 5052, 7824, 7908-9, 11630, 11857, 12533, 12539-40, 12554, 15613, 15721, 15877, 15879-83, 15916-7, 15993-4, 15997-6000, 18852
M. (Lewis), 10727
Putting the question, 4656
Routine Proceedings, 1485, 1487, 5075-6, 5625
Sittings of the House, 4143, 5929, 7588, 7718, 162201-, 16192-5, 16297-8, 16300
M. (Lewis), 15121
Speeches, 644, 19045
Standing Orders, 16139
Statements by Ministers, 433, 2265, 3723, 4303, 5625, 10188, 14389
M. (Lewis), 7046
Statements under S.O. 21, 13224
Supply motions, 13999-400

Gray, Hon. Herb—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Time allocation, 8800-2, 16139, 16142-4, 16146-7, 18310-1, 18352-3, 18355
Unparliamentary language, 1974-5, 2690, 3295, 3376-7, 4947, 6499, 9828
Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act (Bill C-295), 16274
References, 2703, 7324-5
See also Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate—Increases
Refugees, 7908-9
Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), 2210
Ross, Phyllis Turner, death, tribute, 14561
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 11065-6
Sales taxes, federal, 645, 1214-5, 11862-3, 17882-3
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-83), 10071
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—suspension)(Bill C-245), 14404-5
Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd., 6840-1
Social programs, 18469
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2585-6, 2700-1
References, 2634, 2637-9, 2668
Ways and Means motion, 2341
South Africa, 3189, 3376
Standing Orders
Permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6625-8, 6647, 6697
Suspending, 16220-1
Stock exchanges, decline, 10180-1
Taxation, 644-5, 1215, 7256-7, 7322, 11863, 17882-3
Telecommunications programming services tax, 1214
Teleglobe Canada, 3376-7
Telephone service, petition, 1191
Television, 19255-6
Textile and clothing industry, 12979
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 223, 644-5
Tobacco, 4656
Trade, 16884
Policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 773-7
Unemployment insurance, 4303
United Nations, Peacekeeping Forces, statement by Minister (Beatty), 19748
United States, 2015, 2048
Wine industry, 14697, 18518-9

Gray Report on Occupational Health and Safety in the B.C. Fishing Industry *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Great Barrier Reef Marine Park *see* World heritage sites—Australia

Great Lakes
Foreign vessels, visits, qu., 4670
Industry, 13965
Keith, Vicky, swimming all five, world record, S.O. 21 (Angus), 19034-5
Lake Erie-Lake St. Clair area, flooding, 715-6
S.O. 21 (Langdon), 1729

Great Lakes—*Cont.*
Lake Michigan, United States Illinois Governor James R. Thompson, Jr., proposed diversion, impact, other Great Lakes, water levels, etc., 17239-40, 17242, 17244, 17313-4, 17362
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, amendment, requesting, etc., 17376-8
Canadian representations, Canadian Ambassador Gotlieb, actions, etc., 17239-40, 17242, 17244, 17313
House of Commons resolution, requesting, 17376
International Association of Great Lakes Ports position, S.O. 21 (Angus), 17541-2
International Joint Commission, role, 17239-40, 17383
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Langdon), not accepted, 17362
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 17234, (Redway), 17735
Population, 13965
St. Lawrence Seaway, maritime industry difficulties, international concern, S.O. 21 (Angus), 10916
Water levels, 15240
S.O. 21 (James), 186-7, 6946-7
See also Canadian Coast Guard; Grain transportation; Pollution—Water; Search and rescue; Tourist industry

Great Lakes Institute *see* Pollution—Water, St. Clair River

Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway system
Protection fund, establishing, S.O. 21 (Angus), 15745

Great Lakes Toxic Substances Control Agreement *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Great Lakes United Water Quality Task Force *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Great Lakes Water Quality Agreement *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations; Canada-United States Great Lakes Water Quality Agreement, 1978

Great Lakes Water Quality Board *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Greater certainty amendments *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Text

Greater Vancouver Shipbuilding Coalition *see* Northern Canada—Ice-breakers

Greece
Greek National Day, celebration, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 4541
Independence, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Mitges), 14034, (Redway), 14179
Mercouri, Melina, Science and Culture Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Greece
See also United Kingdom—Elgin Marbles

Greek National Day *see* Greece

Green Creek sewage treatment plant *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure, Ottawa, Ont.

Green, Mendel *see* Refugees—Sikhs

Green Papers *see* Defence policy; External aid—Official Development Assistance, *Competitiveness and Security: Directions for Canada's International Relations;* Financial institutions—Regulations

Green Shield Prepaid Services Inc. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices

Green, Stephen *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Diabetics

Greenaway, Lorne (PC—Cariboo—Chilcotin; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Forestry and Mines))
Acid rain, 2912
Canada Labour Code, 11970-1
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 3005-6
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7594, 7646-7, 7649
Capital punishment, reinstating, petition, 7400
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 14984-5
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91), 11545-6
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10639, 10641
Dock workers, 1248
Forest industry, 2405, 2489, 2495-6, 2911-2
Forestry Ministry, 2496
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 1030-1
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 10652-3
Gas, exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6579
International Peace and Goodwill Day Act (Bill C-238), 11970-1
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1248
McMillan, references, 3006
National Energy Program, 1458
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1458
Ports, 1248
Procedure
Debate, 10641, 11545
Members, 739
Petitions, 2670
Railway Act, amending, M. (Althouse), 1811
References
Resignation *see* House of Commons—Vacancies
See also Women
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence M. (Rompkey), 11740, 11746
Science and Technology Ministry of State, 2496
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2405, 2489, 2495-6
Space, 11740, 11746
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3478
Western Diversification Initiative, 15064-5, 15068
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 15064-5, 15068
Women, 739

Greene, Lorne
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (J. Turner, Oostrom), 8901-2

Greenhouse effect *see* Pollution—Air

Greenhouses *see* Atlantic Enterprise Program—Calagro Corporation

Greenland
Hoyem, Tom, Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Greenland
Seals, ban, impact, 16031
See also Fur industry—Leg-hold traps

Greenpeace *see* Pollution—Water; Ports—Atomic powered vessels, Esquimalt

Greenspan, Edward *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating

Greenstem Housing Co-op *see* Housing—Co-operative housing

Grégoire, Cardinal Paul
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 15976, (Lanthier), 17090

Grenville Aggregate Specialties Limited Business Continuance Act (Bill S-21)—S. Finestone—B. Vankoughnet
Received from Senate and deemed read first time, 19294; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, 19823, committee stage, 19823-4, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 19824, passed. R.A., 19845
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 19823

Gretzky, Wayne *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League

Grey Cup *see* Sports—Football

Grey, Lt Hampton *see* Canadian Naval Air Group Association

Grey Nuns *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Grey water *see* Pollution—Water

Greymac Trust Co. *see* Trust companies—Crown

Grierson, John *see* National Film Board—History

Grievance procedure *see* Canada Post Corporation—Employees; Employment and Immigration Department—Quigley

Griffin, Anthony *see* Discrimination and racism

Griffith, Mary Anne *see* House of Commons—Deputy Clerk

Griffith Mines *see* Mining industry

Grimes, Mike *see* Turner, B.—References

Grimes, Nora May *see* Turner, B.—References

Grisé, Richard (PC—Chambly; Parliamentary Secretary to Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council)
Abortion, 11391-2
M. (Lewis), 18148-9
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17322, 18151, 19357, 19669
Acid rain, 15138-9
Agriculture, 15140
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15765, 15767-72, 17289, 17296-8, 17329
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 5256
S.O. 21, 3947
Alliance Nationale Consolidated Act, 1945 (Bill S-3), 2000-1
Atomic weapons, 8633
Automobile industry, legislation, introducing, M. (Langdon), 3492-3
Automobile safety, petition, g.r., tabled, 17801
Brainwashing, 14269
Petition, g.r., tabled, 15757
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 17757, 17759, 19429
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), references, 18211
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17341
Canada Post Corporation, petition, g.r., tabled, 17322
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10612
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 16839, 17713, 17801, 19357, 19413
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), references, 18211

Grisé, Richard—*Cont.*
Canada-United States relations, 15139-40
Canadian Centre for Management Development Act (Bill C-148), 18821-2
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15138-40
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act (Bill C-137), 16854
Canadian studies, 5257
Challenge '88, petitions, g.r., tabled, 18175-6
Child care, petition, g.r., tabled, 18817
Children, S.O. 21, 1090-1
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 16459
Constitution, M. on supply (Broadbent), 6848-51
Crime, 10982-5
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11292-6, 11425, 11508
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208), 11391-2
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 10982-5, 14955, 15092-3, 15098
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 17256-7
Criminal Code, petitions, g.r., tabled, 14742, 15757, 17322, 17713, 18175-6
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10611-3
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14167-8
Customs Tariff (amdt.—code 9956)(Bill C-135), 16845
Defence equipment, petition, g.r., tabled, 17713
Disarmament, M. (Young), 8633-4
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8396
Education, post-secondary, M. (Rompkey), 5556-7
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 17285-6
Environment, 15139-40
S.O. 21, 5792-3
Equality Rights Subcommittee, petition, g.r., tabled, 18151
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14169-70
External aid, 7920
Farmers, petitions, g.r., tabled, 15120
Fisheries, Pacific, petition, g.r., tabled, 14742
Food, petition, g.r., tabled, 18915
Forest industry, qu., 14286-7
Forestry Department, qu., 14286-7
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 3492-3
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions
Annual reports, M. (Redway), 11616
r.o., 17329, 17716
Government expenditures, ro., 17830
Government revenues, 14169
Grain transportation, 12753-4
Gun control, 13540
Hazardous products, S.O. 21, 18905
Holocaust, petition, g.r., tabled, 18175
Housing
Petition, g.r. tabled, 14288
r.o., 17717
Hyundai Motor Co., 3493
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7359-60, 7918-22
Immigration, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17322, 17645, 18181, 18817

Grisé, Richard—*Cont.*
Income tax, 13541-2
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 15120, 16401, 17322, 18175-6, 18915
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17683, 17891
Indian reserves, petition, g.r., tabled, 16839
Industrial-Alliance Life Insurance Co., 2000-1
Insurance, 2000
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19184
Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), 11705-6
Key Porter Books Limited, r.o., 16403
McClelland & Stewart Ltd., r.o., 16403
Motor vehicles, petition, g.r., tabled, 18151
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 17249-50
National Film Board, films, petition, g.r., tabled, 15757, 18151
National Transportation Act, 1987 (C-18), 2966-7
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 14753-4
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 8633-4
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12717-8, 12735-6, 12791, 13454, 13478
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12224, 12255-7
Petition, g.r., 15757
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 10705-6
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), references, 18224
Pollution, 15140
Pornography, 11292-6, 11425, 11508
Petition, g.r., tabled, 14165
Post offices, petition, g.r., tabled, 16839
Prairie Publishing Co., r.o., 16403
Privatization, 17286
Privilege
Rights of Members breached, 16518-9
Unparliamentary language, 16214
Procedure
Debate, 13454, 17289, 17296, 17341, 17683, 19184, 19429
Decorum, 14753
Divisions, 17891
Documents, 14192
Misleading/false statements, 12257
Orders of the Day, 14955
Private Members' Business, 17717, 17757, 17828
Public Bills, 16845, 16854, 17256
Question and comment period, 12791
Questions on the *Order Paper*, 19443-4
Sittings of the House, M., 15059, 15093, 15138, 15771
Public Service, petitions, g.r., tabled, 16401, 18817, 19171
Quebec, 10706
Questions on the *Order Paper,* 18821, 19358
Railways, petition, g.r., tabled, 14283
Refugees, 7359-60, 7918-21
Sales taxes, federal, 14169-70
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 14283, 15120
Schizophrenia, petitions, g.r., tabled, 16401, 18175-6
Sexual orientation, petition, g.r., tabled, 14165
Shipping industry, 2967
Sirois, Jean, qu., delay in answering, 19358, 19443-4

Grisé, Richard—*Cont.*
Smoking, 14753-4
Sports, S.O. 21, 9379-80
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11277-81
Trucking industry, 11278
Unemployment insurance, petitions, g.r., tabled, 18817, 18915
Veterans, petition, g.r., tabled, 18915
Western Diversification Initiative, 15059
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 15059-61

Grizzly bear *see* Wildlife sanctuary

Grocery stores *see* Food stores

Grondin, Gilles (L—Saint-Maurice)
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15763-6
Air transport, 2892, 2984
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4088
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13233-7, 13658-60
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4235-8, 4241-2
Cabinet Ministers, S.O. 21, 2288
Canada Employment Centres, 4237
S.O. 21, 9946, 13756, 14129-30, 15844
Canada-United States relations, 3277
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14659-60, 15008
Canadian National Railways, S.O. 21, 15663
Canadian Pacific Railway, S.O. 21, 10177
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, establishing, M. (Mazankowski), 7310, 7754-6
Challenge '85, 1616
Challenge '87, 3894, 4830
S.O. 21, 3363
Challenge '88, 11998, 13236
S.O. 21, 13037
Chemicals, 14659-60
Chronically ill persons, petition, 16554
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 16456-60
Constitution, S.O. 21, 6003
Corporations, 4236
Crime, 7754-5
Debt, public, 13233-4
Economic conditions, 4088
Education, 14205
Education, post-secondary, S.O. 21, 5681
Electrochemical Research Centre, 422
Employment, 13658
S.O. 21, 15382
Employment Development Program, S.O. 21, 9990
Employment programs, 1365, 2263-4, 4236-7
M. (Malépart), 1615-6
qu., 7503
S.O. 21, 7600, 11998
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14204-5
Farm Credit Corporation, 5586
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5586-7
Food, petition, 13580
Footwear industry, S.O. 21, 1781
Government borrowing, 13235

Grondin, Gilles—*Cont.*
Grondin, references, 14659-60
Guaranteed annual income, 4236
House of Commons, S.O. 21, 7134-5
Housing, 13659
S.O. 21, 8947
Income tax, 4236
Justice, S.O. 21, 11207
Katimavik Program, 2263, 4236, 13236
S.O. 21, 8985
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 13659
S.O. 21, 1175
Laprade fund, 1503, 2021-2, 4350, 4549, 4634-5, 6497
S.O. 21, 2013, 4250
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3277, 3280, 3299
Murder, 7755
National Research Council, 4236
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2891-2, 2983-4
New Horizons Program, S.O. 21, 12235
Olympics, 13234
Penal system, 7755
Pollution, S.O. 21, 7035, 7734, 8024
Postal service, S.O. 21, 10374, 16541
Poverty, 13659-60
Procedure
Decorum, 4830
Divisions, 7310-1
Quebec, 15008
References, 232, 251, 1365
Introduction to House, 236
Refugees, S.O. 21, 14558
Research and development, 4088, 4236-7
Reynolds Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd., S.O. 21, 7313
Saint-Maurice constituency, S.O. 21, 326
Sales taxes, federal, 14205
Shawbec Plant, 17796
Shipbuilding industry, M., 8884
Social agencies, 3894
Social programs, 4235
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2563-4
Sports, S.O. 21, 15893
Students, 5681
Trucking industry, 3280, 3345-6
Unemployment, 1365, 4236, 4241, 14205
Unemployment insurance, 4236
S.O. 21, 13262, 16705
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 13642-3
Waste disposal, 14660
Youth, 4088, 4235-7, 4241-2, 4830, 6999-7000, 7134-5, 10556-7, 13234-5
S.O. 21, 5755, 12777

Grondin, Kevin *see* Rio Algom Ltd.—Panel Mine

Gros Morne National Park *see* National Parks

Gross Domestic Product
Growth, 6361, 14076
See also Deficit

Gross National Product
Growth rate, 8384
United States exports, percentage, 4144
See also Defence expenditures; Deficit; Developing countries; Education, epost-secondary; Equalization payments; Exports; External aid; Government borrowing; Government expenditures; Research and development—Expenditures; South Korea; Taiwan

Grosse Isle, Man. *see* Postal service

Grossmann, Georges *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants

Ground pollution *see* Pollution

Ground services fees *see* Airports

Groundfish *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Groundfish for the Newfoundland Inshore Fishery Task Force *see* Alverson Task Force

Group of Seven (major industrial countries)
Establishment, Canadian membership, 48, 121, 13094-5
See also Canada-United States relations—Wilson; Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

Groupement québécois d'entreprises *see* Research and development

Growing Concern, The *see* Soil conservation—Science Council of Canada report

Guaranteed annual income
Employment, relationship, 386
Establishing, 43, 393-5, 397, 399-400, 447, 894, 3464, 3587, 3626, 4236
Forget Commission recommendation, 6179
Liberal Party position, 3587, 4115, 12856
Universality, 399
See also Income tax; Poverty

Guaranteed income supplement *see* Old age pensions

Guaranty Trust Co. of Canada
Income tax, avoidance, 3987

Guatemala
Gomez, Jose Ricardo, Congress Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—Guatemala
Hidalgo, Luis Alfonso Cabrera, Congress Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—Guatemala
Human rights, 2328, 2972, 8848, 10910-1, 10927, 15167
Exiles, returning, opposition members, etc., 14619-20
Castillo, Orlando, Rigoberta Mencher, arrested, S.O. 21 (Heap), 14607-8
S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 14509
Mothers of the Disappeared, establishment, 8683
Members of Congress *see* House of Commons visitors—Guatemala
See also External aid; Refugees

Guatemala City Accord *see* Arias Peace Plan

Guay, Eli *see* Capital punishment—Murders, Repeat offenders

Guelph, Ont. *see* Agricultural research—Food Research Institute

Guelph-Toronto Toxicology Centre
Funds, cutbacks, 5944, 6045, 6053, 9016, 9052, 9069, 9330, 10298, 13945, 13976, 15001, 16820
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 756, 1445, 8332

Guide dogs *see* Seeing-eye dogs

Guilbault, Camille *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Guilbault, Jacques (L—Saint-Jacques)
Abortion, 16383, 16385
Acid rain, 9032-3, 13974-5
Air Canada, 11212, 11261-2, 11310, 11755, 15166
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16225-6
Air-India, 11811
Alcoholic beverages, 17890
Appropriation Act No. 6, 1987-88 (Bill C-119), 14118-9
Appropriation Act No. 1, 1988-89 (Bill C-120), 14120
Automobiles, 13975
Bell Canada, 17381-2
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), 13816-20
References, 17553-4
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-97), 11764-5
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-124), 17269-70
Canada Post Corporation, 6893, 7090-1, 7142, 7243-4, 7320, 7526-7, 7605, 7677, 9192-3, 9237-8, 9548, 9855-8, 9872, 9904, 9960-2, 10026-7, 10036, 10047, 10049-51, 10056-7, 10065-6, 10068
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 15801-2, 15847
Petition, 17078-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), references, 16384, 16386
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1624-6, 1661, 2008-10
Canadair Ltd., 3510
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 8661
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9031-4
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), references, 16385
Canadian National Railways, 36, 104-5, 155, 14514, 15018
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 9339
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, establishing, M. (Mazankowski), references, 7707
Charest, references, 3512
Chemicals, 9032-4
Chemistry, 461
Child care, 16386
Coleco (Canada) Ltd., 4505
Communications/telecommunications, 3510, 17890-1
Conflict of interest, 12289
Constitution, 4169, 4255, 6589-90, 6635-6, 6676-7
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 16454
Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71), 7903
Crown corporations, 3509-10
Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill C-80), 7881
Customs Tariff (amdt.—code 9956)(Bill C-135), 16842-4
Defence equipment, 669, 1278, 10920
S.O. 21, 364
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1367, 1793, 8250, 8449-54
East Coast Energy Co., 3185

Guilbault, Jacques—*Cont.*
Economic conditions, 4505
Economic policy, 9285
Election Expenses Act, 13816-7
Elections, 13816-20, 15434-5, 16384, 17891
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, reports, presented, fifth, concurrence, M. (Lewis), 5811
Employment, 9285
Environment, 9032, 9034
M. on supply (McDonald), 13974-6
Equalization payments, 1009-10, 5186
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7021
Film industry, 16386
Fisheries, Atlantic, 11719, 11849-50, 11904-5, 11950, 14561, 14692-3
Floods, 4868
Forest industry, 2732-3, 2749
France, 2509, 6299
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 9285
Gainers, Inc., 9192
Gasoline, 13975
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 17890
General Motors of Canada Ltd., S.O. 21, 2289
Government, 8450, 16383
Government construction projects, 4741
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 4974, 5005
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12284, 14942, 14944
Grain transportation, 12064-5, 12073-7
Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70), 7895
Hazardous products, 7895
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 7903
House of Commons, 824-5, 3619
Sittings of the House
M. (Lewis), 16382-7
M. (Riis), 16498, 16501
Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co., Limited Act (amdt.)(Bill C-98), 11766-7
Immigration, 12094-5
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 16353, 16619
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8801
Income tax, 17890
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17889-91
Interest rates, 14135-6, 14190-1
Kilgour, references, 5005
La Salle, references, 3405, 3466, 3520, 3559
Legislation, 16383-4
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), references, 16385
Low Level Air Defence System, 2367, 2450, 2509, 2573, 2684
Mailly, references, 10068
Maple sugar industry, 13975
Masse, references, 12144-5, 12196-7, 12239, 12289, 12329, 12378-9, 12477, 12526, 12573-4, 12626, 12635, 12672-3, 13817-20
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), references, 16385
Mortgages, loans, 5094-5
Mulroney, references, 2509
National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-111), references, 16385

Guilbault, Jacques—*Cont.*
National Research Council, 421-2
New American Library, 14736
Noranda Inc., 4868-9
Occupational health and safety, 7895, 17269
Statement by Minister (Cadieux), 14906-7
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 17179
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 15579, 16986
Parliament, 3619, 16384-5
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1795-6, 5192-3, 8449-54
Penitentiaries, 854-5, 1009-10, 2017-8, 2107, 2155-8, 2202
Pollution, 9031-3, 13974-6
Pornography, 16842-3
Post offices, 1537
Postal service, 1536-7, 9856-7, 9962, 10068
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9851, 9855-8, 9872, 9878, 9888, 9904, 9960-2, 9979, 10023, 10026-7, 10036, 10047, 10049-51, 10056-7, 10065-6, 10068
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12064-6, 12073, 12075-7
Privilege
Imputing motives (Kaplan), 10544-5
Misleading/false statements, 7394-5, 7399
Misleading/false statements (Hawkes), 12733-4
Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 403
Rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 824-5, (Hamelin), 3619, (Nunziata), 10065
Unparliamentary language (Masse), 6107, (Langdon), 6342, (Mazankowski), 10534, (Grisé), 16214, (Boudria), 16516
Procedure
Adjournment proceedings, 9979
Adjournments, M. (Lewis), 6270
Committees, 13107
M. (Lewis), 7891
Debate, 7903, 9888
M., 10497
Decorum, 11284
Divisions, 4186, 8641, 14942, 14944, 16619
Documents, tabling, 1793, 16289
House business, 7888
Misleading/false statements, 8805, 11267
Motions, 3267-8, 7021, 8801, 15517-8, 16353, 16498, 16501
Orders of the Day, 15609
M. (Lewis), 12731
Pages, 16454
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5192-3
Private Members' Business, 1661, 6299
Private Members' Hour, 14749
Private Members' Private Bills, 7380
Public Bills, 5123, 7878, 8723, 9851, 9979, 10023, 11316, 17269
M. (Lewis), 13655
Routine Proceedings, 1485, 5123
Sittings of the House, 14749, 16319
M. (Lewis), 9979
Supply days, 16731
Time allocation, 8801
Votes, 15961, 15963-4
Progressive Conservative Party, 9032
Public opinion polls, 9857

Guilbault, Jacques—*Cont.*
Public Service, 16763
Publishing industry, 14736-7
Railways, strike, 8167, 8334, 9856, 9962, 12075
References, 3512, 7574
Refugees, 14275, 16384-5, 16595
Regional development, 16510
Research and development, 461, 1796, 15299
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2981
Saint-Jean Baptiste Day, S.O. 21, 7518
Sales taxes, federal, 5892, 17890
Secretary of State Department, 15385
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7878
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2732-3, 2749
Space, 421, 15300, 16164-5
Speakership, 5123
Standing Orders, M. (Mazankowski), 5148
Stevedores, strike threatening, 14834-5
Stevens, references, 2450
Taxation, 7395, 7399, 16385, 17889-91
Teleglobe Canada, 9385-6, 9441-2
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3509-12
Tobacco, 17890
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15961, 15963-4
Tunnels, 7881-2
Unemployment insurance, 10833
Welfare, 10833
Windsor-Detroit Tunnel Acquisition Act (Bill S-11), 7882

Guilbault, Jean-Guy (PC—Drummond)
Acid rain, 3891
Auditor General's reports, S.O. 21, 658
Bankruptcies, wages and commissions, M., 15691-3
Bankruptcy Act, 15691-2
Canada Employment Centres, 5946
Canada Pension Plan, S.O. 21, 1689
Canada Post Corporation, 9603
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10396
S.O. 21, 13798, 17951
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1714
Cartonneries Cascades, S.O. 21, 813
Challenge '87, S.O. 21, 3318, 5946
Challenge '88, 15663
Constitution, S.O. 21, 9596
Crown corporations, 1714
Dominion Textile Inc., 5957
Drummondville, Que., S.O. 21, 7311-2, 15622
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 13755
Eggs, 1701, 6322-3
Employment, S.O. 21, 5946, 11670
Employment and Immigration Department, 3377-8, 10482
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 15663
Farm Credit Corporation, S.O. 21, 18048
Farm products, 4952-3
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 17122-3
Food, 17265-6
M. (Caccia), 4618

Guilbault, Jean-Guy—*Cont.*
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 17265-6
France, S.O. 21, 6390, 12287-8
Gas, 1325
Income tax, 3329-30
S.O. 21, 1492
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 2572
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, report, tabled, 1905
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 861
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 15432
Mortgages, S.O. 21, 2152
National Defence Department, 5946
New Democratic Party, S.O. 21, 12327
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 861, 10579
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 4952-3
Pensions, S.O. 21, 697
Police, S.O. 21, 2046
Pollution, 3891
Potatoes, 13080
Poultry, 17244
Privilege, Members' reputation impugned, 3377-8
Procedure, Private Members' Business, 15651
Railways, 2009
References *see* Employment and Immigration Department
Regional development, S.O. 21, 16327-8
Research and development, S.O. 21, 9544
Small business, S.O. 21, 417
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 17122
Taxation, 7323
S.O. 21, 17236
Textile and clothing industry, 5957, 13855, 17318
S.O. 21, 364-5, 1316, 17311

Gulf and Western Industries Inc. *see* Ginn and Company (Canada); GLC Publishers Ltd.; Prentice-Hall Canada Inc.

Gulf Canada Ltd.
Olympia and York Resources Inc. acquisition, income tax ruling, "Little Egypt bump", benefits, 892, 898, 3080, 3133, 3663, 3880, 6481, 6485, 6501, 6503, 6510, 7371, 12163, 12166-7, 12902, 14232
Refineries, Montreal East, closure, 6099, 6138, 8877
See also Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea; Oil and oil products—Refineries; Petro-Canada

Gulf of Maine decision *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations, International Court of Justice

Gulf troll fleet *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation *see* Canadair Ltd.—Privatization, Confidential information

Gun control
Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police position, 8971-2, 8978
Combat schools, relationship, 8972
Crime, relationship, 8974-6, 10981
Criminal Code, amendments, proposal, 334, 603-4, 6807, 6811, 10683-4, 13539-40
Criminal Law Amendment (Bill C-51)(2nd Sess., 30th Parl.), 6807, 6812
Effectiveness, 7764

Gun control—*Cont.*
Firearm Acquisition Certificates, 6809-13, 8971, 8974-6
Convicted criminals, limiting, 8972, 8975-6
Boyarski, Allan, case, 8973, 8978
Denials, 6810
Northern Canada, elimination, 8971, 8974
Possession certificates, replacing, 8973, 8976-7
Public opinion, 6810
Safety course requiring, 8972
Schedule III ridings, northern communities, 6807, 6809-10, 6812-3
Firearms
Illegal acquisition, 8972
Securing, 8896
Statistics, crime, relationship, 6809, 8972-3
United Kingdom, 8972-3
United States, 6790, 6809, 8972-3
Fulton position, 8971, 8974
History, 6810, 6813
Legislation, strengthening, 5311
Other weapons, ammunition, including, 7794-5, 8972
Police, 8972
Prohibition orders, 8975-7
Relaxing, 6810, 6812
Restrictions, persons convicted of violent or firearm-related offences, 6812
Robinson position, 6813
Safe handling and use of firearms courses, 6807
Search and seizure, warrants not required, 6808-9, 6811-4
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, violations, 6806-8, 6811
Magistrates, return to, 6807, 6812
Supreme Court of Canada, 6809, 6811
Solicitor General Department, study, 6807-8
Sport/hunting/recreational use, 6808-9, 6812, 8972, 8974, 8978
Stewart, Bob, Vancouver Police Department Chief, position, 8972
Strengthening, 6812-3
Suicide, relationship, 8972
Centre for Suicide Prevention in the Province of Quebec position, 8972
United States, comparison, 6813
See also Gun control—Firearms
See also Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-207); Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-213)

Gurbin, G.M. (PC—Bruce—Grey; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of the Environment; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Employment and Immigration)
Bouchard, B., references, 1816
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply (McCurdy), 14291
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 1610-1
Canadian National Railways, 1815
Challenge '86, 1610
Employment, 1610-1
Employment programs, M. (Malépart), 1610-1
Immigration, 1255
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 2326-9
Mulroney, references, 1816
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1779, 1793-5
References, 2244

Gurbin, G.M.—*Cont.*
Refugees, 1816, 2326
Regional development, 1032
Unemployment insurance, 1032
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2250-1, 2314-8
Weiner, references, 1816

Gustafson, Len (PC—Assiniboia; Parliamentary Secretary to Prime Minister)
Agriculture, 827-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, signing, M. on supply (Broadbent), 11662
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9589
Crosbie, references, 13333
Drought, 827-8, 5397
M. on supply (Althouse), 15267-8
Economic conditions, 828
Economic Council of Canada, qu., 16940
External aid, 828
Farm products, 827-8
Farmers, 13332-3
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5394-7
Food, 828
Grain, 827-8
Grain transportation, 12069
Mulroney, references, 829
qu., 3655-6
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 827-9
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12069
Privy Council Office, qu., 12959
Procedure, *Order Paper* questions, 4040
Railways, 13333
References, 829, 3532, 5606
Saskatchewan, 828-9, 15268
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13332-3
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 827

Guttmaker, Alan *see* Abortion

Guyana *see* Refugees

Gwiazda, Andrzej and Joanna *see* Poland—Human rights

Gwyn, Richard *see* Disarmament—Soviet Union

H.J. Heinz Company of Canada Ltd. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Tuna, Star-Kist Canada Inc.; Fruit and vegetables—Exports

Hackett, Peter *see* National Research Council

Hadassah-Wizo *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Haida Indians *see* Indians; Native people—Land claims

Haileybury, Ont. *see* Labour unions—Political contributions

Haines, Bill *see* Maple sugar industry—Acid rain effects

Haiti
Canadian ambassador recalled, 12000
Canadian intervention, 14241
Coalition de solidarité Québec-Haiti recommendations, 17468

Haiti—*Cont.*
Election, general, cancellation, rescheduled, 11308-9, 11311, 11331, 11336, 11395-6, 11652, 11815, 12177, 13538, 16276
Canadian delegation, observers, 12294
Canadian government actions, 11815, 12000, 12004-5, 12177-8
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 11844
Haitian community, Montreal, Que., 11591-2
Petition, 11860
g.r., tabled, 12433
S.O. 21 (Blais-Grenier), 11584, (Prud'homme), 11670
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 11306, (de Corneille), 11672
United Nations, possible intervention, 11316, 11395-6
Human rights, 12537-8, 13538
Lanfontant, Joseph, death, 17467
S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 19226
Manigat, President Leslie
Canadian government recognizing, 12294, 12527, 13538
Refugee status, seeking, 16591
Military coup, 11306
June 19/88, General Namphy, president, 16591, 17467
Canadian government, position, 16592
Canadians, safety, 16592
Parliamentary delegation, visiting, investigating, safety of delegates, etc., 12293-4, 12527, 13538-9, 14241, 17467
Liberal Party position, S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 12665
Report, 16591
Government response, S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 16276
Tabled, 15465
See also External aid

Hake fishery *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Silver hake fishery

Haldimand—Norfolk constituency *see* Government expenditures—Brant

Half-way houses
Keele Street Detention Centre, independent audit, requesting, 14245-6
Pepino report, 13763
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 13847
Toronto, Ont., requests, jurisdiction challenged, 18265-6
See also Parole—Toronto, Ont.

Halibut *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Halifax-Dartmouth Industries Ltd. *see* Shipbuilding industry—Ice-breakers

Halifax Harbour Project *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Halifax Harbour Sewage Project *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure

Halifax, N.S. *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike; Commonwealth Games; Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Pier 21; Postal service; Regional development—Atlantic provinces

Halifax shipyards *see* Shipbuilding industry

Hall Commission *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Hall, Justice Emmett *see* Grain transportation—Strikes, Prince Rupert, B.C.

Hall, Ross *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Chemicals—Cradle-to-grave controls; Environment

Halliday, Bruce (PC—Oxford)
Abortion, petition, 14871
Agricultural research, 71
Alcoholic beverages, 10604
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, M. for concurrence (Mitchell), 8468
Dorin, references, 8189
Drug abuse, 10604
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, M. (Dorin), 8189-91
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)(Bill C-243), 15875-6
Hazardous products, 8189
Health, S.O. 21, 4923
Income tax, remission orders, M. (Redway), 18394-5
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 11723-4
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 71
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee, reports, presented, 10604, 13195, 14908, 18176
Organ transplants, S.O. 21, 5614-5
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 10702-4
Postage stamps, 10703
Postal rates, petition, 1996
Queen Elizabeth II, 10702-4
Redway, references, 18394
Textile and clothing industry, 15875-6
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 71
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 5850
World Conference on Global Survival, S.O. 21, 14640

Halons *see* Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

Hama Inc. *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Hamburger buns *see* Trade—Interprovincial, Food

"Hamburger disease" *see* Meat—Contamination

Hamel, André *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Hamel, J.-M. *see* Chief Electoral Officer

Hamelin, Charles (PC—Charlevoix; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Veterans Affairs)
Agriculture, 530-2
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18245, 19351
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)(Bill C-237), 9690-1
Canada Post Corporation, 9884-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (J. Turner), 10360-1
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 530-2
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7467-8, 7724-6
Child care, 18245
Conflict of interest, 9691
Constitution, 11493-5
Meech Lake Agreement, M. (Mulroney), 5979-81
Constitution Act, 1867
Amendment, M. (Kindy), 14493-5
Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9673, 10118, 10122-5, 10147

Hamelin, Charles—*Cont.*
Corporations, 995
Crime, 1663, 7726
Elections, 9691
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 994-5
Forest industry, 2400
House of Commons, 4264
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 16619
Income tax, 995
Justice, 7726
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7268
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12791-2, 12802, 17183-4
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12265-7
Official Languages Standing Joint Committee, reports, presented, 1207, 5299, 6867, 7584
First, concurrence, M., 1208
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 5706-7
Parliament, 3617-9, 3622
Penitentiaries, 994-5
Pork, 530
Postal rates, 9884
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9884-7
Potatoes, 530
Privilege, rights of Members breached, 3617-9, 3622
Procedure
Divisions, 7268
Misleading/false statements, 19351
Points of order/questions of privilege, 4264
Question and comment period, 12791
Public Service, 9690-1
References, 19351-2
Regional development, 994-5, 14472
Senate
M. (Gagnon), 14211
M. (Taylor), 2184-6
Sexual orientation, M. (Robinson), 1663
Social Insurance Number Act (Bill C-236), 12751-2
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2400
Standing Orders, M. (Gauthier), 19353-4
Unemployment insurance, petition, 16742

Hamilton, Hon. Alvin (PC—Qu'Appelle—Moose Mountain)
Agriculture, M. on supply (Foster), 4318-9
Beef industry, 4319
Budget, Dec. 11/79, 3685-6
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3685-8
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9652-5
Corporations, 3687
Deficit, 598-9
Dome Petroleum Ltd., M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5281-4
Economic conditions, 3685
Economic policy, 3685-7
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5365-7
Federal-provincial relations, 6957
Foster, references, 596
Grain, 596-9, 4318-9
Hamilton, references, 6957

Hamilton, Hon. Alvin—*Cont.*
Interest rates, 3686-7
Liberal Party, 596
Members of Parliament, 6957-8
Northern Canada, 6957
Pollution, 597
Potash industry, 9193
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 595-9
References, 587, 593, 598, 600, 826, 4313, 4320, 5404, 5445, 6956-7
Retirement, S.O. 21 (Scowen), 19725
Saskatchewan, 596
Social policy, 598
Starr, references, 6957
United States, 3685
Water, 9652-3

Hamilton East constituency *see* Income tax—Low-income earners

Hamilton Harbour *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Hamilton Help Centre *see* Employment programs—Older workers

Hamilton Industrial Training Centre *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy

Hamilton International Civic Airport *see* Airports

Hamilton Mountain constituency *see* Elections—By-elections; Government departments—Funds allocated; House of Commons—Vacancies; Members of Parliament—Certificate of election; Post offices—Closures, Afternoons

Hamilton, Ont.
Horner remarks *re* visitors needing gas masks, S.O. 21 (Copps), 6288-9
Industry, 6264-5
St. Anthony of Padua Church, 75th anniversary, first Italian Church, S.O. 21 (Martin), 9129
See also Bankruptcies; Cabinet; Canada Post Corporation—Strike; Canadian Jobs Strategy—Local advisory councils; Firestone Canada Inc.; Food banks; Harbours, wharves and breakwaters; Impaired driving—Drive Dry Program; Income tax—T-4 slips; Otis Elevator Co. Ltd.; Post offices—Franchises—Hamilton, Ont.; Poverty—Children; Stelco Inc.; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Otis Elevator Co. Ltd.; Waste disposal

Hamilton Tiger Cats *see* Sports—Football, Canadian Football League

Hamilton—Wentworth constituency *see* Government expenditures—Brant

Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police *see* Children—Missing children, Abductions

Handicapped *see* Disabled and handicapped

Hanford, Wash., U.S.A. *see* Atomic energy

Hanigan, Lawrence *see* Canadian National Railways—Alexandria and Beachburg, Ont.

Hanmer, Sandra *see* Banks and banking—Service charges, Bank of Nova Scotia

Hansard
Delay in publication, 18273-4
See also Procedure; Women—Status of Women

Hansen, Paul *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); House of Commons visitors—Acid Rain Project

Hansen, Rick
Fox, Terry, inspiration, 6343
Wheelchair athlete, world tour (Man in Motion Tour), 14, 2290, 6342-3
National Capital Region, arrival, Oct. 24/86, S.O. 21 (Cassidy, Plourde), 698-9
Tributes, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 95, (Finestone), 656, (Hicks), 756-7, (Lesick), 4040, (Collins), 6289, (J. Turner), 6327
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation

Harassment *see* Canada Post Corporation—Employees; Sexual harassment

Harbour Grace, Nfld. *see* Penitentiaries

Harbourfront Corporation
Construction moratorium, "pipeline projects", etc., 5096, 5143, 5787-9, 6496, 7967-8, 9417-8
Petition, 5206
g.r., tabled, 7301
S.O. 21 (Redway), 5088
Harbourside Co-op, co-operative housing project, 9417
Honour Award for Excellence, 9417
Huang and Danczkay high-rise developments, 5048, 9417-8
Mandate, role, review, 7968

Harbours *see* Nicaragua

Harbours, wharves and breakwaters
Belcarra Bay Harbour, B.C., water-skiing regulations, petition, 19337
Corner Brook Harbour Development Project, 14972-3
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 13073, 14961
Esquimalt, B.C., Polish vessels, security risk, 59
Halifax Harbour Project *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Hamilton, Ont. *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes; Waste disposal
Horseshoe Bay, B.C., use, 5186-7
Maintenance, 2113, 2121-2, 2155-6, 4901, 5764-5, 6639, 7852-3
Aulds Cove, N.S., wharf, 5764-5
British Columbia, 14117-8
Îles-de-la-Madeleine, Que., S.O. 21 (Henderson), 11258
Meaford, Ont., S.O. 21 (Henderson), 17090-1
Newfoundland, 6994-5
Ontario, qu., 12035
Port Morien, Cape Breton, N.S., S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 15291
Prince Edward Island, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 9436
St. Bride's, Nfld., funding, 6639
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 3760, (Dingwall), 4248-9, (Manly), 4383-4, (Henderson), 6095, (Manly), 6329, (Dingwall), 7085-6, (Henderson), 7436
Victoria-Haliburton constituency, qu., 12035
Paspébiac Wharf Reconstruction project, funds, qu., 13348

Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—*Cont.*
Pictou Harbour, N.S., dredging, PCP contamination, precautions, 9046
Pier 21, Halifax, N.S., 60th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Crosby), 13642
Snug Cove, B.C., wharf removal, petition, 18061
g.r., 19113
Toronto, Ont. *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Harbourside Co-op *see* Harbourfront Corporation

Hardey, Elliott (PC—Kent)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18023-5
Petition, 4142
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17067-9
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 4554
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, S.O. 21, 2099-2100
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7457-8
Community Futures program, S.O. 21, 7436
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 14986-7
Corn, S.O. 21, 3999
Crime, S.O. 21, 1217-8
Crop insurance, 15249-50, 15267
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 15267
Drought, M. on supply (Althouse), 15249-50, 15267
Drug abuse, S.O. 21, 145
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petition, 3931
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 17373
Education, M. (Orlikow), 16399-400
Farm Credit Corporation, S.O. 21, 17844
Farm products, 3741-2
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 17123-4
Food, 17260-1
Petitions, 12219, 15989, 18935
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingedients)(Bill C-289), 17260-1
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 10650-2
Grain, S.O. 21, 4442
Justice system, 7458
Ontario, S.O. 21, 13696
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 3741-2
Penal reform, 7458
Postage stamps, petition, 129
References *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy
Schizophrenia, petitions, 16841
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 17124
Water, 17068-9

Harding, Jim *see* United States—Canadians denied entry

Hardy, Capt Rick *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Harmon Corporation *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Transport Standing Committee

Harness racing
Charlottetown Driving Park, CBC *The Journal* report, S.O. 21 (Gass), 1176

Harrigan, Ken *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Harrington Lake *see* Prime Minister's residences

Harris, Jack (NDP—St. John's East)
Acid rain, 13980
Alberta, 14921
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12009, 12129, 12169, 12295, 12335-6, 13043, 14874-5, 14878-9, 14881-2, 14885, 14887-8, 14891-2, 14895-901, 17653-4, 19161
S.O. 21, 14961
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 12008
Back-to-work legislation, 10062
Budget, Feb. 10/88
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13055, 13059-60, 13100-4
S.O. 21, 12873
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18766-7
References, petitions, 19166
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-124), 14815-6
Canada Post Corporation, 9904, 9967-9, 10036-7, 10039, 10042-3, 10046-9, 10062-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12118, 19161
M. on supply (Dewar), 11107
Petitions, 12035, 12105-6, 12127, 12206, 12276, 12583, 18183
S.O. 21, 19102-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17145-6
Canadian National Railways, 14187-8, 16588
S.O. 21, 13122, 14271
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 9491-2, 10063, 17653-4
Cape Breton Island, S.O. 21, 10219
Central Nova constituency, 10326
Child care, 18766-7
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 9012-3
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9610
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 12602
Côté, M., references, 12674
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 15089-92, 15095, 15097-8
Defence equipment, qu., 15924
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8329, 8350-3
Economic conditions, 8287-8, 13059
S.O. 21, 14924-5
Employment, 13101, 16826
Employment programs, 8353, 11993
Energy resources, 17738
Environment, M. on supply (McDonald), 13980
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16826
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14220-1
Fisheries, 10382-3
Fisheries, Atlantic, 11166, 11214-5, 11814-5, 11849, 12483-4, 13104, 19291-2
Canada-France agreement, 8873-4, 9043, 9089, 12528
Canada-France boundary dispute, 9915, 11869
S.O. 21, 11208-9, 11936, 12235-6, 14413, 15072
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16018-9
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 8780, 8851-2
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 12122, 12137
Government expenditures, ro., 17830

Harris, Jack—*Cont.*
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 11992-4, 12007-9, 12014, 12036, 12040-1, 12044, 12110, 12118, 12122, 12129, 121236-7, 12162, 12165, 12169, 14874-5, 14878-9, 14881-2, 14885, 14887-8, 14891-2, 14895-901, 15175-7, 17653-4
Grain transportation, 12076
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8835, 12563-5
Income, 13055, 13059
Income tax, 18766-7
Indians, 16113
Interest rates, 13101
Labour-management relations, 10039, 10062
Lobbying, 16133
Malone, references, 9966-7
Municipalities, S.O. 21, 16981
Native people, S.O. 21, 18196
Newfoundland, 8349-50
Occupational health and safety, 14815-6
Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act (Bill C-217), 11235-6
Oil and gas exploration, 17666, 17738
Oil spills, 14013-4
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 16133-4
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8329, 8349-53
Penitentiaries, 18794
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), references, 16614-5
Postal service, 9966-7, 10063
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9904, 9966-7, 10036-7, 10039, 10042-3, 10046-9, 10062-4
Poverty, 13101
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12076
Procedure
Debate, 15175
Decorum, 8352
Question and comment period, 12162
Quorum, 14922
Public Bills, 14874, 14900
Public Service
M. (Gauthier), 16614-5
Petition, 17645
Railways, 16811
S.O. 21, 13122, 17734
References, introduction to House, 7933
Refugees, 8835, 12563-5
Petition, 10091
Regional development, 8035, 9941-2, 11992-3, 12008-9, 12129, 14879, 15175
Regional disparities, 13055
S.O. 21, 8287-8, 12008-9
Regional Economic Expansion Department, 12044
Seals, 16019
Search and rescue, S.O. 21, 14033
Senate, 8352
Shipbuilding industry, 9012-3
M., 8881-2
Social programs, 17146
Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-53), 8920-2
Taxation, 13101-2, 14220-1
Telephone service, 14220

Harris, Jack—*Cont.*
Tobin, references, 10062
Unemployment, 8035, 11206, 12008, 13055
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11200-2, 11205
Waste disposal, S.O. 21, 19470
Western Diversification Initiative, 14921, 14980
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14921, 14980
York Centre Corporation, 13060

Harris, Margaret *see* Women—Persons Awards, 1987

Hart, Warren *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Hartt, Stanley *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Regional development

Harvey, André (PC—Chicoutimi)
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, reports, 3501
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3786-91
Canada Ports Corporation Act (amdt.—Harbour of Saguenay—Ville de la Baie)(Bill C-276), 11858
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, signing, M. on supply (Broadbent), 11666, 11693
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, S.O. 21, 15433
Constitution, 2750-1
Crown corporations, 934
Debt, public, 934
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 8245-6
Economic conditions, 934, 2750-1
Employment, 2750
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 934
Forest industry, 2749-50
Free trade, Canada-United States relations, 2750
National Parks, 14866
New Democratic Party, 2750
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 2751
References, 14693
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2749-51
Sovereignty, 2750
Taxation, 934
Unemployment, 2750

Harvey, Pierre *see* Sports—Skiing

Hate propaganda
Keegstra, Jim, Kerans decision, implications, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 16201, (Finestone), 16325
See also Criminal Code (amdt.—false news and hate propaganda); Criminal Code—Amending

Hatfield, Peter *see* Northern Canada—Ice-breaker, Conflict of interest

Hatfield, Hon. Richard *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl); Marijuana; New Brunswick; Transportation—Deregulation

Hawaii, U.S.A. *see* National Research Council—Budget, Astronomical observatories; New Democratic Party—Fund raising

Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc., 962
Trenton, N.S. rail car plant, layoffs, lack of orders, proposed sale of operations, etc., 4347-8, 4389, 5624, 6296
Assistance, 10384
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 6235, 12570

Hawkes, Jim (PC—Calgary West; Parliamentary Secretary to Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council)
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, reports, fourth, M. for concurrence (Fulton), 14912
Abortion, petitions, g.r., tabled, 14993, 16937, 16995, 17509, 19113
Acid rain, 11340-1
Air Canada, M. for papers (Fulton), 18065-6
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16145-6, 16148, 16154, 16168-70, 16174, 16235, 17514-6, 17538, 17562, 17565
Air defence, petition, g.r., tabled, 14520, 19113
Air-India, 11339
Air transport, petition, g.r., tabled, 15856
Airports
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17523
S.O. 21, 18484
Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88 (Bill C-108), 12371-2, 12386-7
Atomic energy, qu., 15048
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-262), 10154-6
Auditor General's reports, 10154-6
Automobile industry, 18682-3
Automobile safety, 10072
Petitions, g.r., 15345, 16787, 18800
Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-140), 19759-60
Banks and banking, 12988
Berger, references, 7344
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13202, 13205-6, 13209, 13227-8, 13231, 13238
Brainwashing, 11342
Petition, g.r., tabled, 13439
Bretton Woods and Other Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 17594-5
British Columbia, r.o., 16744
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19699
Budget, Dec. 11/79, 3668-9, 13209, 14981-2
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3667-71, 5112-3
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12988
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18449, 18767-8, 18779, 19351, 19510-1, 19535
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, r.o., 19338
Canada Post Corporation, 1972
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 11977, 12509, 13579, 17509
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12128, 15443, 17511, 17513, 19168
M. (Carney), 11821
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 11977, 12125, 12953, 13195, 13312, 13420, 13579, 13809, 15442, 16937, 16959, 16995, 17939, 18060, 19265, 19336, 19480, 19574
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18318-9, 18323, 18400-1, 18631-2
References, M. (Langdon), 17511-3

Hawkes, Jim—*Cont.*
Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act (Bill C-143), 18581-2, 19117, 19121
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, g.r., 19113
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14673-4, 14997-5001, 15005
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19790, 19826-7
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1285
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17585-6
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 13205
Canadian National Railways, petition, g.r., tabled, 16250
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, qu., 17361
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7496, 7726
Challenge '88, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17523
Child care, 18449, 18767-8
Petition, g.r., tabled, 15878
Chronically ill persons, petition, g.r., tabled, 17615
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act, amending, M. (Waddell), 5068-9
Coasting Trade and Commerical Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 14123
Columbia River Treaty, qu., 19115
Constitution Act, 1867, amendment, M. (Kindy), 14489
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10268
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, M. (Mulroney), 5964
Corporations, 12988
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91), 11545
Crime, 7496
Criminal Code, amending, petitions, g.r., tabled, 13489, 13809, 14424, 16787
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11292, 11529, 11553, 11556-7
Crown corporations, 14452-3, 14455-6
Cruise missiles, qu., 12435
Cultural Property Export and Import Act, annual report, tabled, 14044
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11446, 11500, 11649
Debt, public, 306, 3669, 3671
Defence equipment
M. for papers (Jewett), 18066
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 11950, 14424, 14545
r.o., 11981
Deficit, 3668, 13209, 13227-8
Desjardins Mouvement, 14858
Dredging, r.o., 15759
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1440-1, 3669
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 11630, 11977
Economic conditions, 3668, 3671
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14071
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14396, 14440, 14445, 14447, 14452-3, 14455-6, 14501, 14547, 17575-7, 17584-5
Elections, 14535, 15442
Electrical utilities, petitions, g.r., tabled, 14650, 16250

Hawkes, Jim—*Cont.*
Embassies and consulates, petitions, g.r., tabled, 11569, 13312, 14520, 14742, 14993
Emergency measures, 14761
Employment, 81, 3668, 6221-2, 12137
Employment programs, 3670
qu., 18062
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, orders of reference, M., 13107
Equality Rights Subcommittee, petitions, g.r., tabled, 15465
Ethiopia, petitions, g.r., tabled, 16250
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14576-7, 14709, 15789
External Affairs Department
qu., 17361
r.o., 11440
External aid, 12107
Petition, g.r., tabled, 15856
Fisheries, Atlantic, 11726
Marine Ecology Labratory, qu., 17327-8
M. on supply (Baker), 15217
Fisheries, M. for papers (Fulton), 18065-6
Fisheries, Pacific, 13516
Petition, g.r., tabled, 15919
Food, petitions, g.r., tabled, 13489, 14545, 15919, 18289
Freight rates, petition, g.r., 19265
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 85
Government, 3670, 19827
Government contracts, purchases, etc., qu., 16341
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, r.o., 15612, 15759, 16967, 18153
Government expenditures, 13231
r.o., 16988, 17527, 18575, 19506
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12137, 12282-4, 14939, 14941, 14944
Haiti, petition, g.r., tabled, 12433
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters
Petition, g.r., 19113
qu., 12035
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17077, 19597
Honduras, petition, g.r., tabled, 17615
House of Commons, 15000, 15005, 15265, 16181, 16292
Housing, petitions, g.r., tabled, 13579, 13809, 14545, 15442, 15856
Human rights, 19836
Immigration, 11339, 12496, 14498
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 11723, 13439, 15465, 15919, 19237
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7338, 7343-5, 7354-6, 9098-9, 9101-2, 9108-9, 9122-3, 9127, 9142-3, 9149-51, 9157-8, 9175, 9183, 9211-2, 9249, 9251, 9254, 9260-1, 9272, 9277-8, 10072-6, 10099, 16570
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8620, 12339, 12416-7, 12419-20, 12438-9, 12441-2, 12455, 12464-5, 12468-9, 12472, 12486-7, 12489, 12491, 12495-7, 12520, 12533
Immigration Appeal Board, 6022
Income tax, 306, 3670, 18449, 18683
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 14424, 16041, 19597
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18682-3
Indian Act (amdt.—death rules)(Bill C-150), 18553

Hawkes, Jim—*Cont.*
Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and spouse's preferential share)(Bill C-123), 18559
Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act (Bill C-73), 17635
Indians, 14912
Petition, g.r., tabled, 15878
Westbank Indian Band, Commission of Inquiry, tabled, 15302
Interest rates, 3668
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19836
International Monetary Fund, 17594-5
Israel, petitions, g.r., tabled, 15878, 17077
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 4012, 4325-6, 6019
Reports, concurrence, M. (Allmand), 19481
Legislation, 14673, 14998-15001, 15005, 16289, 16291
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 17602-3, 17618, 17623
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8534, 8536
Masse, references, 12249
McDonald, references, 12249
Members of Parliament, 14405-6
Mulroney, references, 110, 112-3
Municipalities, 14407
National Arts Centre, qu., delay in answering, 13493-4
National Energy Program, 13206, 18683
National Film Board, films, petitions, g.r., tabled, 14069
National Parks, 14534-5
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14530, 14534-5, 17623-5, 17630-1
National Research Council, 5113
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131, references, 16291-2, 16299
Native Economic Development Program, qu., 11787
Native people, M. for papers, 18065-6
New Democratic Party, 3668-9, 12988, 17512
Non-Smokers Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petition, g.r., tabled, 17523, 17523
Northern Canada Power Commission (Share Issuance and Sale Authorization) Act (Bill C-125), 14435
Official Languages Act (amdt.—tabling of documents)(Bill C-279), 16181
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 17171, 17180
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government position, 13995-6, 14497
Petition, g.r., tabled, 14993
Olympics, petitions, g.r., tabled, 11785
Ontario, petitions, g.r., tabled, 18597, 18675, 19113
Opposition parties, 14534-5
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 11559-60
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 9323
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1441, 1852-3
Plant Breeders' Rights Act (Bill C-107), 13107
Pollution, qu., 17646, 18063
Pornography, 11553, 11556-7
Petition, g.r., tabled, 14650
Post offices, petitions, g.r., tabled, 11723, 16937
Postal service, petitions, g.r., tabled, 11977, 13579, 16041
Poverty, 3668

Hawkes, Jim—*Cont.*
Privilege
Contempt of Parliament (Riis), 12249
Imputing motives (Rodriguez), 4012
Misleading/false statements, 12731-3
Misleading/false statements (Copps), 18494
Rights of Members breached (Copps), 1285, (Rodriguez), 1932, (Holtmann), 1972, (Rodriguez), 6406, (Copps), 13419, (Manly), 13516, (E. Epp), 14015
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 11726
Adjournment, proceedings on, 14409, 14948, 16181
Argument, 110, 1440
Chair, 16300
Committees, 12849, 13107, 18465-6, 18496, 19481
M., 13107
Debate, 10072, 11446, 11500, 11545, 11649, 12371, 12455, 12472, 12497, 13238, 13324, 13337-9, 14067, 14143, 14396, 14447, 14454, 14547, 14998, 17635, 19481, 19511, 19576, 19699, 19759-60, 19790
M. (Tobin), 16154
Decorum, 287, 9127, 12282-4, 15217
Divisions, 9323, 11564, 14489, 14713, 14939, 14941, 14944, 16235, 16570, 16744, 19535
Exhibits, 1440
Hansard, 18445
Language, 7344
Misleading/false statements, 7726, 11292, 12387, 13325, 13832-3, 14015-6, 14424, 15442, 15789
Motions, 11821, 14445, 18779
Order in Council appointments, 15588
Order Paper questions, 14570
Orders of the Day, 11545, 12339
M., 17513
Petitions, 12220, 12283, 13195, 13489, 13813, 14141, 15443, 19167
Points of order/questions of privilege, 15890
Private Members' Business, 5659
Private Members' Hour, 18321, 19351
Private Members' Motions, 12107
Private Members' Motions for Papers, 15348, 15759, 15992, 16252, 17169, 18065-6
Private Members' Public Bills, 11879-80, 11890
Public Bills, 7338, 8534, 9098-9, 9142-3, 9249, 9261, 9272, 12372, 12386, 12533, 14050, 14123, 14435, 14530, 15890, 15909-10, 17180, 17602-3, 17618, 17623-5, 17631, 18553, 18559, 18581-2, 19117, 19580
Question and comment period, 5113, 7343
Question be now put, Ms., 14501, 14535, 14982, 14999
Quorum, 16174
Routine Proceedings, 11889-90
Seating plan, 19237
Sittings of the House, 12285, 16181, 16298-300
Ms., 14576-7, 14609
Statements by Ministers, 15855
Statements under S.O. 21, 13223
Table Officers, 18798
Time allocation, 16145-6, 16148
Unparliamentary language, 9197, 17511, 17523
Public Employees Politicial Rights Act (Bill C-273), references, 17555

Hawkes, Jim—*Cont.*
Public Service, petitions, g.r., tabled, 15856, 16787, 16787
Questions on the *Order Paper,* 10257, 11726, 11881, 11953, 11980-1, 12127-8, 13493-4, 13812, 14523, 18444, 18677-8
Railways, 8521, 8534-6
References, 7355, 9161, 10072, 14456
See also Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); Refugees—Refugee determination process
Refugees, 7344-5, 7354-6, 8620, 9101-2, 9108, 9122-3, 9149-51, 9157-8, 9175, 9183, 9211-2, 9251, 9255, 9260, 9277-8, 10072-6, 10099, 11339, 12419, 12438, 12441-2, 12453, 12464-5, 12469, 12486-7, 12498, 12491, 12495-6, 14498-9, 14534
M. for papers (Heap), 18066
M. on supply (Marchi), 5995, 6019-22
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 11723, 11977, 14742, 15216, 15345, 17939
Refugees, 19719-20
Regional development, 13228
Regional disparities, 3668
Rescue at Sea Resettlement Office, 12469
Sales taxes, federal, food, petitions, g.r., tabled, 11569, 11977, 13107
Schizophrenia, petitions, g.r., tabled, 15588, 15856, 15878, 16250, 17077, 17509, 17615, 18060, 19113, 19237
Secretary of State Department, r.o., 15858
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—suspension)(Bill C-245), 14405-6
Sexual orientation, petitions, g.r., tabled, 11723, 13107
Sirois, Jean, qu., 19737
Delay in answering, 18677-8
Speaker (Fraser), references, 80
Standing Orders, M. (Gauthier), 19354-5
Strategic Defence Initiative (*Star Wars),* petitions, g.r., tabled, 1977, 18440
Supply and Services Department, r.o., 15347, 15612, 19338
Taxation, 18683
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 11439, 11569, 11977
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3435-6
Television
Petition, g.r., tabled, 11723
qu., 11725
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 81, 85, 112-3, 306
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15934, 15936
References, petition, g.r., tabled, 16995
Tourist industry, 13324
Transport Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence M. (Benjamin), 14141, 14143
Ukraine, r.o., 14047
Unemployment, 3668, 3670-1
Unemployment insurance, 6406, 14064, 14067
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee report, presented, 4325-6
M. on supply (Allmand), 6221-2
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 11977, 13195, 14520, 18465, 19237, 19735
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-116), 14064, 14067

Hawkes, Jim—*Cont.*
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19576, 19580-2, 19587
United States Embassy, qu., 13680
Uranium, 17576
Veterans, 14949-50
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 15345, 16041, 18675
Victoria, B.C., petition, g.r., tabled, 12125
Violence and terrorism, M. (McCrossan), 5655-6, 5659
Water, qu., 13934-5
Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)(Bill C-102), 14050
Western Diversification Initiative, 14980-1
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13322-6, 13337-9, 14980-2
Young Offenders Act, petition, g.r., 19113
Youth, 13206

Hawkesbury, Ont. *see* Textile and clothing industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Texturon Mill

Hay *see* Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program

Hay-Herbert Treaty *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations

Hay River Dene *see* Trade—Interprovincial barriers, Marketing boards

Hayer, Tara Singh *see* Indo-Canadians

Hayes, Archbishop James *see* Abortion—Supreme Court of Canada

Hayward, Benji *see* Drug abuse

Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70)—Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs
1r, 7417; 2r, 7572-7, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Commitee referral, 7577; report from committee, 7684; report stage, concurrence, 7894, 3r, 7894-6, passed. Senate passage, 7904. R.A., 7904
Committee referral, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7500
References, Nova Scotia exemption, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 11358

Hazardous products
Disposal, Agriculture Department, Auditor General's report (1985-1986), 617
Employers, responsibility, 7803
Food and drugs, government inaction, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 15109
Household products, substance abuse, 6398
Glue, sniffing, 8913
PAM, aerosol cooking spray, freon propellant, sniffing, youths' deaths, 6398, 15078, 15082-3
Reformulation, freon, eliminating, 15113, 15162, 15215
Removal from stores, requested, 15113-5, 15215
Sale, banning, 15162
Solvents, sniffing, 6446
Labelling, ingredients, etc., 8189
See also Hazardous products—Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System, Standards and disclosure requirements

Hazardous products—*Cont.*
Lead
S.O. 21 (Killens), 511
See also Food—Canned; Gasoline; Paint
Legislation, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee referral, 7500
PCBs, 19220
Canadian Council of Resource and Environment Ministers, role, actions, 18790, 18844-5, 18908, 18957, 19038, 19105, 19108, 19163, 19231
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 19562-3
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), impact, 18957-8, 18962-3, 19036-8, 19104, 19106, 19110
Environmental Contaminants Act, impact, 18957
Eliminating, 19231
Health effects, 9057
Hydro transformers, S.O. 21 (Redway), 18952
Incinerating plants, 19192
Mobile treatment facilities, developing, 18908, 18959, 19191-2
Meredith, Tom, comments, 19191
Railway car, Winnipeg, Man., 18914, 18957, 18959-60, 18965
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 18903-4
Research, destruction technology, incinerating plants, etc., NRC, AECL, capability, 18790, 18908, 18910-1, 18915-6, 18957-9, 19038, 19159, 19191, 19231
Budget cutbacks, 18843-4, 19036, 19191
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 18838
Criminal Code, enforcing, 18958-9
Pollution Probe President Colin Isaacs comments, 18958
Safety, regulations, etc., 18957, 18959-60, 19036-8, 19104, 19106, 19109-10
Inspectors, role, 19438-9
Saint-Basile-le-Grand, Que., storage facilities, fire, Marc Levy, owner, 18789-90, 18794, 18906-10, 18914-6, 18957, 18962-3, 19104, 19107, 19475, 19814-6
Federal assistance, 18789-91, 18907, 18957, 19106, 19773
Information, providing, co-ordinating, Gilles Saint-Antoine, Jean Demers, responsibilities, 18958
Inspections, 19104
Livestock, quarantining, 18845-6, 18910
M. under S.O. 29 (Cassidy), not accepted, 18915-6
National Health and Welfare Department, role, 19037
Residents, health, land contamination, compensation, etc., 18843, 18846, 18907, 18909-10, 18958, 19105-6
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 18784, (Grisé), 18905
Testing, furans, dioxins, blood, mothers' milk, etc., 19037, 19105
Storage facilities, 18790, 18794, 18844, 18908-10, 18914-5, 18959, 18962-3, 19036, 19038, 19104-6, 19110
Abitibi-Témiscamingue, Que., S.O. 21 (St-Julien), 18839
Inventory, 18790, 18845, 18908-9, 18961, 19036-8, 19105, 19108, 19163
S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 19033
Montreal, Que., 18844, 18851, 18914
Port of Montreal, 19158-9
Ottawa, Ont., 18914
Shawinigan South, Que., same owner as Saint-Basile-le-Grand, Que. facility, 18909
S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 18955, (St. Julien), 19152

Hazardous products—*Cont.*
PCBs—*Cont.*
Storage facilities—*Cont.*
Windsor, Ont., S.O. 21 (H. Gray), 19153
Trans-Canada Highway/Kenora Ont., spill, 7549-50
Transportation, 7550, 19037, 19159
Newfoundland, railway discontinued, situation, 18959
Wales, incinerating plant, 19159
Photocopy fluid, Alberta native youths' deaths, S.O. 21 (Copps), 6393
Plutonium *see* Air transport
Toronto, Ont.
S.O. 21 (Redway), 14610
Toronto Area Rail Transportation of Dangerous Goods Task Force Report, statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 19502-4
Urban areas, regulating, banning, 9353-5
Transfer point, relocation from Vancouver Centre constituency to Vancouver East constituency, 977, 2946
Petitions, 2059, 2519, 2648, 5207, 9344
g.r., tabled, 2648, 3689, 6145, 10488
Transportation, 2958
Rail, regulations, 9033, 9055, 17021-2
Rerouting, relocation, 19502-3
Safety, speed limits reducing, 19502-3
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 11842-3
Windsor, Ont., S.O. 21 (H. Gray), 13948
See also Air transport—Plutonium; Hazardous products—PCBs
Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System, 262, 1593, 7572-5, 7894-6, 9014, 9057
Consultation, 7573, 7575, 7577, 7895
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee, pre-study, 7574-6
Crown corporations, federal departments, inclusion, 7576
Enforcement, 7575
Exemptions, 7576-7, 7896
Fines, increasing, 7573
Implementation date, 7575-6, 7896
Liberal government, former, actions, 7574
Liberal Party position, 7574
New Democratic Party position, 7574-5
Provinces, jurisdiction, role, 7573, 7575
Standards and disclosure requirements, central registry, 7573-4, 7577, 7894-5
Confidential information, protected, 7573, 7575, 7895
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, role, 7577
Labelling requirements, 7573, 7895
Workplace Hazardous Materials Information Review Commission, role, appeal process, etc., 7574-5
See also Canadian Pacific Railways; Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289); Railways—Safety

Hazardous Products Act, 9057
See also Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70); Paper products—Dioxin, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister; Tobacco

Hazardous wastes
Canada-United States 1985 declaration of intent, 4388

Hazelton, B.C. *see* Westar

Head-Smashed-In Buffalo Jump, Alta.
World heritage sites, designation, 6122

Head Start Program *see* Education—Illiteracy, United States

Head tax *see* Immigration—Chinese Canadians

Headlights *see* Automobile safety

Health
Environment, relationship, 6172
Jonquière, Que. region, cancer, heart disease, etc., higher statistical incidence, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 15334
World Health Day, immunization theme, Canadian role, etc., S.O. 21 (Halliday), 4923
See also Acid rain; Atomic energy—Accidents; Beer—Cobalt sulphate; Birth control; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Chemicals—Toxic chemicals—Wildlife; Chronically ill persons; Diseases; Family; Farmers; Food—Irradiation; Gasoline—Leaded; Hazardous products—PCBs; National Health and Welfare Department; Native people; Organ transplants; Paint—Lead content; Reproduction; Smoking; Women

Health and safety *see* National Research Council—Budget; Occupational health and safety

Health care, 52, 1506-7, 1837-9, 1847
Alberta, nurses strike, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 12373
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15899, 16876, 16954, 17063, 18418-9, 18531, 18544
Costs, low income earners, optometric and dental care, drugs, etc., 4799-800
Diseases, preventative approach, 15155
Expenditures, GNP percentage, international comparison, 16898-9
Gerontology, improving, 14582
Management system, services, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11753, 11755-6, 11964, 12631, 15467, 15472, 15480, 15493-4, 15501, 15510-1, 15514-5, 15800-1, 16165-6, 16664, 16896-7, 17089
Non-profit, legislation, Ontario Independent Health Facilities Bill, 16105-6, 16109-10, 16166
S.O. 21 (Copps), 16060
See also Blood
Policy, 18185
Quadriplegic patients, maintenance cost, qu., 19114-5
Technology, role, 52
See also Abortion; Brain damage; Canadian Virology Laboratory; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Spending authority; Crime—Victims; Diseases; Doctors; Manitoba; Medicare; Nurses; Penitentiaries

Health care products
Sales tax, budget, May 23/85, 891, 4357
See also Breast implants; Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Health care workers *see* Abortion

Health food *see* Food

Health Ministers conferences *see* Brain damage; Drug abuse—Federal-provincial conference

Health Protection Branch *see* National Health and Welfare Department

Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) *see* Family—Policy

Health, Welfare and Social Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) *see* Drug abuse

Heap, Dan (NDP—Spadina)
Abortion, 1425-6
M. (Lewis), 18077-80
Air defence, 729-31, 3412-3
Petitions, 287, 1677, 2060, 2208, 2306, 2520, 2542, 2650, 2928, 3191-2, 3416, 3568, 4553-4, 4638, 5054, 6150, 6248, 6450, 6960, 7047, 7400, 7417, 7686, 7828, 10333, 13656, 13811
S.O. 21, 6133
Air transport, 6186
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12118-22
Atomic energy, 3200, 14502
Atomic Energy Control Board, 3200-3
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., 3196-7, 3201-2
Atomic weapons, 729-31, 3202, 14502
Axworthy, references, 3051-2
Bank of British Columbia, 6544
Bank of Canada, 6543
Banks and banking, 6543-5
S.O. 21, 18427
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 869-73
Best Outer Wear Limited, 18427
Blackburn, D., references, 14790
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 12941-2, 13662-5
Bouchard, B., references, 3883
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 9082
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15680-4, 15689
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 656
Budget, Dec. 11/79, 10340
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4882, 4887-91
Bus system, 6186
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18714-5
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 6544-5
Canada Post Corporation, 9403, 10024-5, 10900
Petition, 10504
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11354-5, 11384-5, 15870
M. on supply (Dewar), 11112-3, 11130-4
Petitions, 11786, 11858, 11977-8, 12034, 12105, 12205-6, 12337, 12510, 12583, 12681, 12831, 12931-2, 13318, 13656, 13811, 13831, 14285, 14426, 14520, 14743, 14871, 15123, 15143, 15303, 15443-4, 15589, 15679, 15758, 15988-9, 16140-1, 16251, 16340-1, 16402, 18442, 18800, 18935-6, 19736
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18359-60, 18418-9, 18422, 18517-8, 18536-7
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, M. (Mitges), 1425-7
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9330, 10339-43, 15134-8, 15151, 15155-6
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 14747-8
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 6187, 6189
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 8597-8, 13130

Heap, Dan—*Cont.*
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6793, 7409, 7419-21
Central America, 12349
M. (Jewett), 8848-9
Peace initiative, M., 8681-4
Chemicals, 10342, 15134
Child care, 2552-3, 4887, 13663, 18714-5
Chile, 3859, 3887, 6186
Clark, J., references, 10911
Communist Party, 10899
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10263-6
Construction materials, 16451
Continental Bank of Canada, 6544
Corporations, 294, 4888, 15870
Crown corporations, 8596
Cruise missiles, 374-5, 9410
M. (Jewett), 14161-2
qu., 12435
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11354-5, 11384-5
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14744-6
Defence equipment, 729, 731, 13662-5, 15103, 16451
S.O. 21, 10318-9
Defence expenditures, 6186
Defence industries, 731
Defence policy, 729-30, 12951-2
S.O. 21, 12920
Developing countries, 9032, 10342, 15681-3
Disarmament, 12951-2, 14161-2
Atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 9409-10
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4846-7, 10732-7, 10750
Petitions, 1131, 1188, 1335, 1677, 1754, 2060, 2519-20, 2542, 2928, 3192, 3416, 3567
Economic conditions, 6187
Economic policy, 11132
Economic summit conferences, 16513-4
S.O. 21, 16926-7
El Salvador, 1145. 2500-1, 3173-4, 5992-3, 6536, 6640, 8683-4, 10910-1, 13792
S.O. 21, 187, 1731, 7386, 10569, 10430
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14501-2
Embassies and consulates, 2501, 8682-3, 17735
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10897-901, 14788-91
Emergency measures, 10897-901, 14789-90
Employment, 4882, 6182, 6185, 6187-9
Employment and Immigration Department, 3330, 3565
S.O. 21, 9131
Employment programs, 6185, 6187
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 3202
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3196-7, 3200-5
Environment, 10341, 15134-5, 15156
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 2079-80
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)(Bill C-243), 2543, 15869-71
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, reports, first, M. for concurrence (Manly), 10493-4

Heap, Dan—*Cont.*
External affairs policy, 3173-4, 5992
External aid, 1766, 2500-1, 3174, 6537, 10493-4, 10910-1
Farmers, 2553
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 6543-6
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 18516
Food banks, 4887
Footwear industry, 2553, 11355
Fraser, references, 10340
Friesen, references, 17451
Government appointments, 3196-7, 3200-5
Government departments, 12120
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12118-22
Great Lakes, qu., 4670
Guatemala, 2328, 2500, 8683, 10910-1, 15167
S.O. 21, 14607-8
Harbourfront Corporation, 5048, 19772-3
Hawkes, references, 9161
Heap, references, 10024-5, 10339
Home Bank, 6543
Homeless people, S.O. 21, 16279
Honduras, 1145, 1402, 2018, 2500-1, 8683, 10803
Housing, 293, 2553, 4887, 12121, 18703-4
M. (Stackhouse), 16450-1
S.O. 21, 1921, 9334
Human rights, 10493
Immigration, 245-6, 378, 2327-8, 4493-4, 4497
Appeal process, 5994
Applications, 5994, 12633
Bouchard, Employment and Immigration Minister, comments, 9403
Consultants, 8120, 8644, 8728, 8730, 14497-8
Domestic workers
qu., 17646
S.O. 21, 15665
Entrepreneurs, 14137, 17164-5
Family reunification, 7916, 10587, 12633, 17165
Petitions, 14285, 14743, 15122-3, 15303, 15443, 15589, 15679, 15757, 15988, 16141, 16251, 16340, 16402, 16938, 17443, 18800, 18936, 19113
S.O. 21, 14003-4
Foreign Domestic Workers Program, S.O. 21, 7671, 13597
Government programs, 18965
Immigration officers, 12552
Landed immigrants, 12096-7, 12308, 13081, 13130
Language training programs, 15901
Levels, 7916
Non-white, S.O. 21, 9084
Petition, 19736
Policy, 14498
M. on supply (Marchi), 4489, 4493-7
S.O. 21, 4923
S.O. 21, 234, 1689, 3364, 4037, 4587
Statement by Minister (Weiner), 10587-8
Women, 15901
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 2327-8

Heap, Dan—*Cont.*
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7339-43, 7355-6, 9099-101, 9104-8, 9114, 9120-2, 9146-7, 9155, 9161-2, 9173-5, 9181-3, 9207-9, 9247, 9249, 9252-3, 9256-7, 9261, 9269-70, 9274-5, 9294-5, 9399-405, 10167, 10172, 10175, 10194-5, 16267-70, 16342, 16346, 16352, 16533-6, 16538-9, 16566, 16570
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8017-21, 8068, 8089, 8590-3, 8595-8, 8615-8, 8624-5, 8643-5, 8648, 8650-1, 8667-8, 8672-3, 8727-30, 12308-11, 12349, 12352-3, 12437-8, 12445, 12453-4, 12535, 12538-9, 12547, 12551-3, 12559, 12564, 12567, 17445, 17451-4, 17473
Immigration Appeal Board, 13601-2, 13833, 13883, 15542
Imports, 15103
Income, 293
Income tax, 293-4, 2079, 4889, 16450-1
Peace tax fund, M. (Manly), 12951-2
Inspector General of Banks Office, 6543
Insurance Department, 6543
Interest rates, 12941-2
International Monetary Fund, 15680-4, 15688
Inuit Circumpolar Conference, 732
Investment, 295
Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 730
Japan, 6186
Japanese Canadians, petition, 4638
Jewett, references, 3052
Jourdenais, references, 9294
Justice, 7420
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, ninth, g.r., statement by Minister (Weiner), 377-8
Labour-management relations, 10024-5
Labour unions, 4890-1, 9403, 10899
Mercantile Bank, 6544
Morguard Bank, 6544
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3210
Municipalities, 6186
Namibia, 15103
National Energy Board, 3202
National Parks, petition, 19736
National Research Council, petition, 1676
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3056-8
Native people, government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13836-7, 13873
Natural resources, 4882
New Democratic Party, 18516
Nicaragua, 729, 1145, 1402, 2501, 8681-4, 10802-3
S.O. 21, 4623-4, 12192, 17735
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 3391-3
References, petitions, 4554, 4788, 9344
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 9410, 18537
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 9410, 12951
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4846-7 , 10732-7, 10750
Peace movement, 729, 731
Pearson Medal for Peace, 12535
Pensions, 4890
Pesticides, 15155
Pollution, 9330, 10339-40, 10342, 15135-6
S.O. 21, 15383, 15939
Portugal, S.O. 21, 15073

Heap, Dan—*Cont.*
Postal service, 10024-5
Petitions, 1677, 1754, 2059, 2207-8, 2306, 3416
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10023-5
Poverty, 293, 2080, 4887, 4890
Privilege
Misleading/false statements (J. Clark), 7532
Rights of Members breached (Jourdenais), 3330, (Rodriguez), 6406-7
Unparliamentary language, 4511-2
Unparliamentary language (Copps), 6641-2
Procedure
Committees, 3201
Debate, 3204-5, 8729, 11112, 12311, 14745
Decorum, 7532, 12205, 16538-9, 18422
Divisions, 16570, 17473
Freedom of speech, 3565
Misleading/false statements, 8648, 18516
Motions, 16352
Petitions, 4638
Points of order/questions of privilege, 15996
Private Members' Motions, 18936, 18986
Private Members' Motions for Papers, 18066
Public Bills, 2642-3, 9099, 9104, 9114, 9181, 9207, 9249, 9252, 9261, 9275, 15995-6, 16533, 17445
Productivity, 4890
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12682-5
Railways, 6186
References, 3437, 8148, 8710, 8747, 8754, 8818, 8833, 10094, 12536, 16101
Travel, El Salvador, 7343
See also Immigration—Consultants; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Selection; War Measures Act—Invocation
Refugee Status Advisory Committee, 14085, 15542, 15621
Refugees
Abuses, 8727, 9404, 12308
Africa, 10175-6
Applications, 7980
Backlog, 13883
B-1 list, 4495-6
Causes, 16268
Central America, 8849, 16164, 17452-3
S.O. 21, 2566
Chile, 3859, 4301, 4496, 4633, 4933-4, 5993, 6025, 7341, 8598, 9403, 17454
S.O. 21, 3887, 4342, 4998
Churches and religious organizations, 8648
Claimants, 4495, 7339, 7341, 8017-9, 13375, 14189, 16268, 16566
S.O. 21, 14085, 19101
Country of origin, shift, 9401, 16267-8
Crisis, 7339, 9401-2
Definition, 7339, 8727, 16267
Deportation, 4495, 7339, 14278, 14278, 14388, 14497-8, 15440
Detention camps, S.O. 21, 8111

Heap, Dan—*Cont.*
Refugees—*Cont.*
Deterrence and detention legislation, 8017-21, 8031, 8068, 8075, 8120, 8205, 8395, 8592-3, 8596-8, 8615-8, 8624-5, 8643-5, 8650-1, 8667-8, 8672-3, 8727-30, 9399, 9404, 10167, 12309-11, 12352, 12437-8, 12445, 12535, 12538-9, 12552-3, 12559, 12564, 14393, 16534, 17451-4
S.O. 21, 8330, 8734, 11619
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 7914-6
Eastern Europe, 16269-70, 17452, 17454, 17466
El Salvador, 2879, 3174, 3374, 3647, 3883-4, 4495-6, 5993, 8728, 17453
S.O. 21, 3999, 14859
Francis, Lloyd, S.O. 21, 12817
Guatemala, 2328, 3374, 3647, 3883-4, 4496, 15167, 16164, 17453
S.O. 21, 15159
Guyana, 5995
Hearings, oral, 5994, 7340, 7343, 7915, 8018, 8593, 8596, 9400-1, 9404, 14388, 14392-3, 14498, 16267-8, 17451
Petitions, 4397, 4484-5, 4554, 4638, 4789, 5054, 5985-6, 6150, 6248, 6450, 6960, 7047, 7401, 7418, 7686, 7715-6, 7828-9, 7988, 8007, 8588, 8639, 8707, 9096, 9113, 9167, 10504, 14285, 15123
S.O. 21, 6288
History, 4494, 5992, 8019, 8020, 9404
India, 15488, 15542, 16535-6, 17451
M. for papers, 18066
S.O. 21, 15621
International initatives, 5995
Kamloops-Shuswap constituency, 12567
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, 3647
Levels, 8020, 10587-8
Mozambique, 16545-6
Nansen Medal, 2328, 5992, 7340, 8018, 12352, 12553, 17452
Nicaragua, 11125, 15159, 15167, 16164
S.O. 21, 14462-3
Non-refoulement, 5993-5, 7355, 8727, 9122, 9405, 10195
Numbers, 5992, 16268
Petitions, 19736
Policy, 4107-8, 4489, 4494, 4497, 5144-5, 5992, 5994, 7340-1, 7914-5, 8018, 9399, 10969, 15440
M. on supply (Marchi), 5992-5, 6000-1, 6022, 6025
Ports of entry, 2202-3, 3528, 8644
S.O. 21, 3517
Ports of entry abuse, 3859, 8019, 8729, 9403, 14085, 14388, 14498
S.O. 21, 6436
Statement by Minister (McDougall), 14392-3
Progressive Conservative government, former, actions, 8020
Public opinion polls, 7339, 9399
Refugee determination process, 2566, 4496-7, 5992-5, 6000-1, 6011, 6022, 6025, 6406-7, 7339-43, 7355-6, 7914-6, 8017, 8089, 8727-8, 9100-1, 9106-8, 9121-2, 9146-7, 9155, 9161-2, 9173-5, 9182, 9206, 9247, 9249, 9252-3, 9256-7, 9269-70, 9274-5, 9294-5, 9399-401, 9405, 10194-5, 10587-8, 12308-9, 13883, 14277-8, 14388, 14392-3, 14497-8, 15440, 16267-70, 16342, 16346, 16534-6, 16566
Petitions, 9244, 9263, 13656, 18800

Heap, Dan—*Cont.*
Refugees—*Cont.*
Refugee determination process—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 6288, 6763, 6943-4, 7033, 7085, 7134, 7434
Security risks, 8728, 17453
Selection, 8017-8, 8020, 8728, 17451-3, 17466-7
Sikhs, 7915, 8019, 8644, 8729-30, 10167, 10172, 10969-70, 12308, 12564, 14741, 17453-4
Tamils, 8019, 8644
Transportation loan fund, 2327-8
Undocumented persons, 8644-5, 8730, 12349
United Nations High Commission on Refugees, 4494-5, 10195
United Nations International Convention on Refugees, 16342, 17466
United States, 3883
M. for papers, 5811-2
United States deportees, 8728
Visas, 5993
Work permits. S.O. 21, 19764
Regional development, 12119-20, 12941-2
Right to strike, 10897-8, 10900
Sales taxes, federal, 2079-80
Schellenberg, references, 8729
Seals, 6189
Senate, 10733
Service industries, 15155
Sexual orientation, petition, 13318-9
Smoking, 3392-3
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2552-4
References, 2642-3
South Africa, apartheid policy
Sanctions, M. (Nickerson), 15103-4
S.O. 21, 417
South Korea, S.O. 21, 7518
Soviet Union, 14162
Space, international co-operation, M. (Jewett), 3051-2
Spadina constituency, 293
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars),* 9410
Petition, 7586
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 6544
Sweden, economic policy, 6186-7
Taxation, 2079-80, 4882, 4888-9
Textile and clothing industry, 731, 2543, 2553, 11131, 11354, 14747, 15869-71, 19233
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 293-5, 729-32
Tobacco, 3392-3
Training programs, 6187, 6189
Trucking industry, 3057, 3170-2, 3210
Turkey, 14393
Unemployment, 4887, 6182, 6185-6, 6188
Unemployment insurance
Petitions, 5054, 6960
Reform, M. on supply (Allmand), 6182, 6185-9
United States, 730, 2501, 2879, 3174, 3884, 4624, 14162
Uranium, 14501
Wages and salaries, 293-4
War, 729
War Measures Act, 10899, 14789-91
Weiner, references, 8596

Heap, Dan—*Cont.*
World War II, 10899

Heard, Raymond *see* Refugees—Sikhs, Turner

Hearing impaired *see* Deaf and hearing impaired

Heart disease
Angina, medication, generic equivalent, Miles Laboratories, advertising, 14469-70
Heart attacks, first aid, public education, 3198-9
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Heating oil *see* Tires—Recycling

Heavy Haul Railway Conference *see* Expo 86

Heavy water plants *see* Atomic energy

Hébert/Applebaum Committee *see* Federal Cultural Policy Review Committee

Hébert, Hon. Senator Jacques *see* Youth—Programs

Hedley, B.C. *see* Gold mining—Mascot Gold Mine

Hees, Hon. George (PC—Northumberland; Minister of Veterans Affairs; Minister of Veterans Affairs and Minister of State (Senior Citizens); Minister of Veterans Affairs and Minister of State (Seniors); *Resigned from Cabinet, Sept. 15/88*)
Abbott, Douglas Charles, death, 4292
Agence de co-opération culturelle et technique, 13677
Bell, Hon. Richard, death, 13929
Commonwealth, 13677
Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa, 13677
Commonwealth Day, statement by Minister, 13677
Commonwealth Fund for Technical Co-operation, 13677
Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Act, repealing, 11768
Old age pensions, spouses allowance, 8870-1
Pension, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-100), 11732, 11768-9, 11772-3
Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 497
References, 7711, 8079, 8563, 11770-2, 16367, 16422-3, 19164
Veterans Affairs Minister, role, 47-8
77th birthday, 7324, 7326
78th birthday, 16543
See also Veterans Affairs Department
Remembrance Day
1986, commemoration, statement by Minister, 1127
1987, commemoration, statement by Minister, 10488-9
Senior citizens
Canada's Seniors: a Dynamic Force, qu., 15782-3
Government policy, 10926
Minister of State, 8829-30, 8871
Veterans
Benefits, 7709
Decorations, 11773
Pensions, 8080
qu., 6962
Prisoners of war, 5855-6, 11768-9, 11773
Spanish Civil War, 11772

Hees, Hon. George—*Cont.*
Veterans Affairs Department
Grants, loans, etc., qu., 17361
Microfiche loss, statement by Minister, 2717-8
Veterans Appeal Board Act (Bill C-66), 7123-4, 7709-10
Veterans Appeal Board, establishment, 7709-10
Veterans Independence Program, expanding, 18207-8, 19164
World War I, Vimy Ridge, 10489
Statement by Minister, 4878
World War II, Dieppe, 10489

Heinz, H.J. Company of Canada Ltd. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Tuna, Star-Kist Canada Inc.; Fruit and vegetables—Exports

Helicopter crash *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Accidents

Helicopters
Helicopter assembly contract, award to Halifax, N.S., S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 17908
See also Defence equipment; Search and rescue

Hellstrom, BGen Sheila *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Hellyer, Hon. Paul *see* Nicholson, A.—References

Helm, Doreen *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families positions

Helsinki accords (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe) see Acid rain; Human rights; Soviet Union—Human rights

Helsinki, Finland *see* Embassies and consulates—Closures

Helsinki Human Rights Day *see* Human rights

Helsinki Watch *see* Afghanistan—Human rights

Hemophiliacs *see* AIDS—Victims

Henderson, George (L—Egmont)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18083-4
S.O. 21, 13755
Acid rain, 2730
Agriculture, 4653, 5156, 8137
Air safety, 966
Air transport, 2968
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, S.O. 21, 16056
Aquaculture, 11001-2
Atlantic Enterprise Program, S.O. 21, 5316
Atlantic provinces, 2437
S.O. 21, 3607
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4018-9, 4025
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 12941
Broadcasting, S.O. 21, 3365
Business Excellence Awards, qu., 10506-7
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244), 7221
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. on supply (Dewar), 11137-8
Petition, 12336
S.O. 21, 10877
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17116-7
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 11532
Canadian Jobs Strategy, S.O. 21, 6882

Henderson, George—*Cont.*
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 4652-4, 5156-7
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7774-7
Christmas trees, 2730-1
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act, amending, M. (Waddell), 5064-5
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-26), 2130
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9730-4
Crime, 7775-6
Crosbie, references, 2828, 2912
Deficit, 4018
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4749-50, 4823-4, 4947
Petitions, 4785, 4812, 5054, 5808-9
S.O. 21, 8420
Economic conditions, 4025
Education, post-secondary, 4018-9
S.O. 21, 4167
Electricity, 11137-8, 13415, 13551-2
Employment, S.O. 21, 5041, 6390
Employment programs, 4018, 6390
Energy policy, S.O. 21, 10178
Farm Credit Corporation, S.O. 21, 4826
Farm fuel, 12941
Farm machinery and equipment, 8137
Farm products, 8137
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5467-9
Ferry service, 2967-8
S.O. 21, 852, 15797
Fisheries, 7847-8, 10019, 10038, 10184-5, 10997-1001, 11019, 15629, 15718
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17117
S.O. 21, 11453
Last Time, illegal seizure by United States Coast Guard, 16212-3
S.O. 21, 1531, 5751, 10277
Fisheries and Oceans Department, 10997
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10953-9
Fisheries, Atlantic, 519-20, 1225, 2130, 2536-7, 7846, 10997-9
Canada-France agreement, factory freezer trawlers, licences granted, 2685-6, 2739, 2872-3, 2912-3, 3028-9
M. on supply, 10997-102, 11019, 11038
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2826-8
Canada-France boundary dispute, 2827, 4692
Crab fishery, 11019
S.O. 21, 4626
Georges Bank, qu., 13741
Groundfish, 11167
Marine Ecology Laboratory, 4630, 4692
qu., 13935, 17327
Mussels, 11592, 11623-4, 11720-1, 11733, 11752, 11813-4
Scallop fishery, 13272
Shellfish, toxin presence, M. under S.O. 29, 11733-4
S.O. 21, 2193, 2356, 2870, 3849, 14557, 16277
Fisheries, freshwater, 9575-6
Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-32), 2098-9, 2113
References, 7847

Henderson, George—*Cont.*
Fisheries, Pacific, 10879-80, 10921-2, 11019, 11312-3, 13601
S.O. 21, 11117
Fishermen, S.O. 21, 6004
Fishing vessels, 2113, 7845-6, 10997
Food, S.O. 21, 4498, 6041
Forest industry, 2437, 2495, 2536-7, 2729-31
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4190, 4223
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-221), 9575-6
Fur industry, 4653-4
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3607
Government contracts, purchases, etc., S.O. 21, 8770
Government, S.O. 21, 5085
Grain, 8137
S.O. 21, 12666
Grain transportation, 7221
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 2113
S.O. 21, 3760, 6095, 7436, 9436, 11258, 17090-1
Holland College Marine Centre, S.O. 21, 2622
Income tax, S.O. 21, 13300
Justice, 7776
Municipalities, S.O. 21, 2507, 6630-1
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee, M. (Lewis), 5062
National Transportation Act, 1987 (C-18), 2967-8
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, M. on supply (Hopkins), 13437-8
Northern Canada, 2356
Oil and gas industries, 4018
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 8137
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4749-50, 4823-4, 4947
Postal service, S.O. 21, 93, 7856, 12817
Potatoes, 5156-7, 8137, 13806, 15629-30
S.O. 21, 4589, 4654, 11360, 13211, 13848-9, 14412, 16326
Prince Edward Island, 374, 11038, 12096, 17116
Procedure
Misleading statements, 4947
Routine proceedings, 1487
Sitting of the House, M., 2828
Prud'homme, references, 13437
Publishing industry, petitions, 867-8
References, 2842
Resignation *see* House of Commons—Vacancies
Regional development, 6390
S.O. 21, 235
Regional disparities, 4025
Sales taxes, federal, 11267-8
Seals, 2130, 11000-1
Shipbuilding industry, S.O. 21, 4864
Shipping industry, S.O. 21, 3515
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7845-8
Small Craft Harbours Program, r.o., 14047
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2437, 2494-5, 2536-7, 2729-31
Taxation, 4823
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 966
Unemployment, 2437, 4018, 6390
S.O. 21, 2971, 5041, 15534
Unemployment insurance, 10185, 10223-4
S.O. 21, 4099

Henderson, George—*Cont.*
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6877, 6898
United States, 2730
University of Prince Edward Island, 4018
S.O. 21, 4167
Veterans, S.O. 21, 7237

Hennessey, Harold *see* Cadieux—References

Henry, Carl *see* Capital punishment

Henry Larsen *see* Northern Canada—Ice-breakers, Propulsion system

Herbicides
Alachlor, 1299, 1303
Atrazine, 1303
DDT, banning, 9353
Generic, research, Focus on Inputs involvement, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 15382
Pentachloralphenal, 1299
Regulation, Agriculture Department responsibility, transfer to Environment Department, requesting, 1300
Task force, creation, proposal, 1297, 1303-4
2-4-D, 1281, 1297-9, 2713-4, 3899
Lymphatic cancer, relationship, banning, phasing-out, 18174-5, 18303
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 18163, 18292
Sprayed near CFB Gagetown, New Brunswick, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 19764
See also Environment; Parliament Hill—Lawns

Herdsmen *see* Dairy industry

Heritage
Genealogy, importance, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 9815

Heritage buildings
Preservation, 291
See also National Capital Commission; Post offices—Hamilton, Ont.; Royal Canadian Mint

Heritage Day
National holiday, creation requested, 11975
S.O. 21 (Daubney), 3460
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Blouin), 3461
See also Hoidays Act (amdt.)(Bill C-253)

Heritage funds *see* Forest industry; National Parks; Northern Ontario

Heritage Lands *see* National Parks—Wilderness areas

Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205)—G. Taylor
1r, 77; 2r, 15733-41, 16885-90, legislative committee referral, 16890; report from committee, 17566; revised report from committee, 17615; report stage, concurrence, 18865, 3r, 18865-8, passed. R.A., 19539

Hernandez, Antonio *see* El Salvador—Human rights

Hernandez, Miguel *see* El Salvador—Human rights

Herndl, Kurt *see* United Nations Commission on Human Rights

Herons *see* Wildlife—Blue herons

Herrera, Belela *see* Refugees—Chile, Buenos Aires

Herring-roe *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Herrington, John *see* Acid rain—United States; Gas—Exports, Masse

Herscovici, Allan *see* Fur industry

Herzberg Institute of Astrophysics *see* National Research Council—Budget

Hewitt, Jim *see* Farm Credit Corporation—Loans, Policy

Hibernia project *see* Oil and gas exploration

Hicks, Bob (PC—Scarborough East)
Air transportation tax, 1011
Canadian Armed Forces, 3400
S.O. 21, 3141
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 816, 9011
Capital punishment, 1737
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 9011
Constitution, native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (J. Turner), 4419, 4423
Crime, S.O. 21, 1000
Cruise missiles, 1402
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., S.O. 21, 812
Defence policy, S.O. 21, 6882-3
Disarmament, 584
Economic conditions, 679-80
S.O. 21, 2736
Education, S.O. 21, 416
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3388-9
Emergency measures, 5346-7
Employment, 2736, 9011
Environment Department, 17403
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7012
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1011
Father's Day, S.O. 21, 16542
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 16311-2
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 8736
Hansen, Rick, S.O. 21, 756-7
Historic sites and monuments, 17403
Housing, 2736, 9823
Hungary, S.O. 21, 656
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 3415, 4141, 4308, 5735, 7714, 8746, 8931, 9977, 11343, 13679, 14870, 16495, 17324
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 3178
Lobbying, 3388
Mortgages, 2736
National Defence Department, lands, urban areas, designating parklands, M. (Caccia), 17402-3
National Parks, 17402-3
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 6558-9
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 8296
S.O. 21, 14560
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1402, 7610, 8296
S.O. 21, 26, 1692, 1730, 14560
Northern Canada, 9011

Hicks, Bob—*Cont.*
Ontario, 17403, 18620
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 12652-3
Post offices, 4505
Postal service, 2919, 8609
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 11266
Question and comment period, 7012
Railways, 5346-7
References *see* Regional development—Defence expenditures
Research and development, 686
South Africa, S.O. 21, 1394
Sports, S.O. 21, 8601, 11255
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 679-80, 686
Unemployment, 2736

Hiebert, Paul
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (de Jong), 8772

Hier, Rabbi Marvin *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

High River, Alta. *see* Railways—Heritage stations

High schools *see* Education—Quebec

High technology industries, 158
Canadian expertise, successes, 4180
Free trade negotiations
Government contracts, purchases, etc., policy, 4293-4
Relationship, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 4164
Nepean—Carleton constituency, 4164
Saskatchewan, 684
See also Western Diversification Initiative

Highbury Post Office *see* Post offices—London, Ont.

Highland Fisheries *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Highland piping and drumming
World championship, Canadian victory, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 8161

Highways and roads
Alaska Highway, 12933
Maintenance
Expenditures, cutbacks, 18304
Petitions, 18061, 19337
S.O. 21 (Mclaughlin), 13845-6, 17908-9
Atlantic provinces
Condition, 7545-6, 7559
Corridor system with New England states, 3226-7
General development agreements, role, 12129-30, 12133
Autoroute 30, Montreal's South Shore, S.O. 21 (Leblanc), 18262, (Hudon), 18562
Construction and maintenance, 2992-3
Labrador, 16793-4
Montreal, Que., south shore, S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 16860
National Highway Safety Week, S.O. 21 (Killens), 11361
New Brunswick
Highway 11 and 17, S.O. 21 (Girard), 19282
System, regional development relationship, 12129-30, 12133
Newfoundland construction, DREE role, 11992, 12015-6
See also Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland

Highways and roads—*Cont.*
Northern Ontario, upgrading, 16860
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 16483
Northwest Territories, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 16803
Nova Scotia, Canada-Nova Scotia agreement, negotiations, 6638
Quebec
Alma-La Baie expressway, Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, federal-provincial funding, 115
Lac-Saint-Jean—James Bay, $40 million, federal contribution, 16419
Safety, 8257, 8259
Road Safety Year in Quebec, S.O. 21 (Killens), 15161
S.O. 21 (Killens), 14827, (Nickerson), 19373
Salt, winter use, alternatives, calcium magnesium acetate, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 9947-8
Trans-Canada Highway
Newfoundland, upgrading, 16793-4
Ontario, upgrading, 13230-1, 16646
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 7136
Yellowhead Route, upgrading, federal assistance, 6310
See also Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland
Trans-Labrador Highway *see* Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland
Upgrading and construction, federal spending, federal-provincial project, r.o., 15858
Yellowhead Highway, upgrading, S.O. 21 (Gormley), 6943
See also Airports—Hamilton International Civic Airport

Hill, Alice *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps, Native Women's Association of the Northwest Territories

Hillsboro and Salem Line *see* Railways—Steam trains

Hillsborough Girls Choir, 17638

Hilton, Dora *see* Housing—Senior citizens

Hinton, Alberta District Chamber of Commerce *see* Transportation—Deregulation

Hinton, Alta. *see* Champion Forest Products; VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Hirohito, Emperor *see* Japan

Historic buildings *see* Heritage buildings

Historic sites and monuments
Designating, 14603, 17398-9, 17403
Federal-provincial agreements, funding, 13941, 15740
Lachine Rapids, St. Lawrence River, plaque, S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 17663
Lefebvre Monument, Memramcook, N.B., funding, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 8161
Military sites, 17399-401
Jericho Beach, 17400
Selection process, 17402

Historic Sites and Monuments Board *see* Railways—Heritage stations

Hitac College, Hamilton Ont. *see* Training programs

Hitchman study *see* Banks and banking—Bankruptcies

HITECH '87 *see* Defence equipment—Exports

Hitler-Stalin Pact *see* World War II

Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray (PC—Saskatoon West; Minister of Justice and Attorney General)
Abortion, 17548, 18961-2
Supreme Court of Canada ruling, 12383, 12424-9, 12480, 12778-80, 12786
Access to information, requests, 16932-3
Agriculture, 5564
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17293
Airports, Mirabel International, 11541-3, 11942-3
American Motors (Canada) Inc., 1101
Berger, Thomas, qu. 12207, 14428
Brainwashing, 6679-80, 11679-80
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19536-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11162-3, 11211, 11847-8, 11949, 16281-2
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17107-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, equality rights, 7610-1
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14631
Canadian Human Rights Act, amending, 765
Canadian Human Rights Commission
Annual report, 14422
Tabled, 14357
Appointments, 14422
Reports, *Special Report to Parliament on Income Replacement Benefits to New Parents,* tabled, 10584
Tribunals, 764-5, 767, 819-20, 856, 864, 1099, 1145-6, 1735
Canadian Javelin Ltd., prosecution, government lawyers, 13372-3
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 7322-3, 9287, 9339, 9442
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7633-7
Charter Challenge Program, 1976
Child care, 11263
Children, *Garbage Pail Kids,* 18964
Chouinard, Justice Julien, death, 3232
Citizenship courts, judges, 2156
Commission on Judges' Salaries and Benefits (1986), tabled, 4050
Conflict of interest, Members of Parliament and Senators, 13219
Consolidated Regulations of Canada, updating, 11524
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, 5943, 5959, 6995-6, 9341-2, 6726-8, 7939, 8034, 8294-5, 8339-40, 8477, 8567, 14832-3
M. (Mulroney), 5942-4, 5958-60
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6823-8
Native rights, entrenching, 4042-3, 4386-7, 4400, 4403-8, 4411, 4544-5, 5943, 6726-7, 6826-8
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6823-8
M. on supply (J. Turner), 4400, 4403-8, 4411
Property rights, entrenching, 4047
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M., 9424-7, 9734
M., 15620, 15633-6
Constitution Acts, French version, French Constitutional Drafting Committee report, first, tabled, 2206
Correctional Service of Canada, Gordon Pinder, 12433
Courts, 4393, 6841

Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray—*Cont.*
Crime, victims, 10973-6
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 5664, 11226-9
Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)(Bill C-28), 1979
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 10759, 10973-6, 14953, 15084-5
Criminal Code, amending, 14579
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 868, 1036-8, 1083
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 6540, 8888-90, 17256-9
Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71), 7500, 7903, 8264-7
Criminal Injuries Compensation Program, 10329
Crown corporations, 154, 17286-7, 17669
Daubney, references, 17667
Defence equipment, 17854
Drug abuse, 1101, 6535, 16714
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 17286-7
Employment, 7681
Employment equity, 7681
Energy industry, 10779-80
Epp, J., references, 1038
Evidence, 1037-8
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, M. (Lewis), 10798
External Affairs Department, 5622-3
Extradition, Charles Ng case, 16287-8, 18911-2
Family violence, 13222, 14189-90
Farm fuel, 5565
Farm improvement loans, 5565
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5564-6
Gérin, references, 9494
Government accommodation/buildings, 16929-31, 16935
Grain, 5566
Grain transportation, 5566
Great Lakes, Lake Michigan, 17313-4
Gun control, 334, 10683-4
Harbourfront Corporation, 5048
Hazardous products, 18960
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 4261, 4298, 5803, 7903, 8265-7, 10784-6, 12578
Investigations, Memorandums of Understanding, tabled, 12829, 12953, 16631, 18181
Statement by Minister, 4075-9
Human rights, 1976
Immigration, 6536, 6594, 11219
Impaired driving, 5048
Indians, 863, 3860, 11217
Inmates, Kamal Ratti, 12384
International Year of Peace, Human Rights Day, 1975
Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), 10588, 10788-9
Judges, 3148-9, 4045-6, 14641-2
Justice
International co-operation, 8933-6
Nova Scotia, public inquiry requesting, 14935
Sentencing, 12153, 16494-5
Canadian Sentencing Commission, *Sentencing Reform-A Canadian Approach* tabled, 4551

Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray—*Cont.*
Justice—*Cont.*
System, 3718, 7634-6, 8341, 12060-1
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, reports
First, g.r., tabled, 8455, 9977
Fourth, g.r., tabled, 10584
Justice Department
Annual report (1985-1986), tabled, 1128
Annual report (1986-1987), tabled, 14283
Grants, qu., 10661-2
Law Reform Commission
Annual Report, tabled, 16839
Report No. 29, *"Arrest"*, tabled, 1128-9
Report No. 31, *"Recodifying Criminal Law"*, tabled, 15609
Report No. 32, *"Our Criminal Procedure"*, tabled, 16631
Legal aid, Saskatchewan Legal Aid Commission, 8207, 8663, 9446
Legislation, 11524
Members of Parliament, 11944, 19479
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1987 (Bill C-104), 11951
Mulroney, references, 11219
Murder, 11677
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 6054-5, 8933-6, 17250-2
National Parks, South Moresby Island, 17320
National Parole Board, 11215-6
Native people, 3470, 4042-3, 4387, 4547, 15986, 17024, 18700-1
New Democratic Party, 17286-7
Northwest Territories, 9998
Official Languages Act, 4393
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 7585, 12704-7, 17178-9, 17219-24
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Alberta, 15904, 16814
Courts, 12227-8
Government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12225-31
Legislation, 12226-7, 12880-1, 15117, 15624-5, 16985-9, 17017-8, 17161
Saskatchewan, 13217, 14387, 14512-3, 14644-6
Organized crime, 8888-90
Parliamentary Secretaries, 10787, 10984
Parole, 9603-4
Peace, 1975-6
Penitentiaries, 4043-4, 9342-3
Pornography, 102, 6732, 11226-7
Legislation, 2744, 5952-3, 7682, 8997, 11226-9, 15015-6, 15986
qu., 18063
Prime Minister's Office, Michel Gratton, 1098
Prince Edward Island, 16814
Privatization, 17286-7
Privilege
Imputing religious motives (Nunziata), 10785-6
Misleading/false statements (Prud'homme), 12231
Rights of Members breached (Allmand), 7583, (Kaplan), 11409
Procedure
Decorum, 17107-8
Documents, tabling, 1146
Misleading/false statements, 864, 8936, 10331

Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Orders of the Day, 14953
Public Bills, 14631
Routine Proceedings, proceeding to next item, M., 1489
Public Service, 17667-9
Real Opportunities for Prisoner Employment, 14973
References, 8671, 10248-9, 12742
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Women; Capital punishment—Deterrence—Reinstating; Social insurance numbers—Abuses; United States —Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved
Refugees, 1976, 8297, 8395-6
Regional development, 10330
Revised Statutes of Canada
Statute Revision Commission, report, tabled, 2206
1985 version, 11520, 11523-7, 15754
Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 Act (Bill C-94), 11520, 11523-7
Sexual abuse, 1036-8
Sexual orientation, discrimination, 13373
Speyer, references, 10787
Statutes of Canada, document, tabled and referred to Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, 7822-3
Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-53), 5664, 8914-6, 10311-3
Supreme Court of Canada, 5942
Survival-combat schools, 15754-5
Tax Court of Canada Act (amdt.)(Bill C-146), 18182, 18853
Tobacco Restraint Act, qu., 9346
Trade Negotiations Office, 9289-90, 9340-1
Trudeau, references, 10784-6
Turner, references, 15634
Unemployment insurance, 18961
United States, Iran, export of arms, 2108
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, statement by Minister, 1975-6
Violence, 7636
War criminals, Mohnke, 15391
Water, 17314
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 5566
York Centre Corporation, Parker Inquiry Commission, 7979, 11409, 11495-6
Young offenders, 5765, 6733

Hochelaga—Maisonneuve constituency *see* Housing—Low rental; Progressive Conservative Party—Fund raising

Hockey
Hockey Night in Canada see Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs
Team Canada *see* House of Commons visitors
See also Members of Parliament; National Sport Act (Bill C-303); Olympics—1988 Winter Games; Sports

Hockin, Hon. Tom (PC—London West; Minister of State (Finance))
Agriculture, 8203, 11862, 16675
Alcoholic beverages, 2140
Aquaculture, 14932
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 3629
Automobile industry, 16675, 16677
Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-140), 19756-9, 19762

Hockin, Hon. Tom—*Cont.*
Bank of British Columbia, 1544-5, 1553, 1603-5, 1607
Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition, 1544-5, 1552-4, 1600-8, 10437-9, 10629, 10723
Statement by Minister, 1544-5
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1552-4, 1600-9
Bank of Canada, annual report (1987), tabled, 13929
Banks and banking
Automated Teller Machines, 2517
Automobiles, leasing, 17490, 17492
Bankruptcies, Canadian Commercial Bank and Northland Bank, 950, 1603, 8166, 8203
Estey Commission report, tabled, 709
Developing countries, 3898, 8251, 8294
Employees, 19164
Farmers, loans, interest rates, 4392, 5002-3, 5187, 7745-6, 8165-6, 8203-4, 8206
Foreign ownership, 1553
International banking centres, 820, 954, 7896
Pacific Rim presence, 1545, 1553-4
Schedule B banks, 1553
Service charges, 2517, 13759, 13798-9, 14079, 14244, 16488-90, 16641, 16643, 16931, 16990-1, 17798-9, 18207
Statement by Minister, 16959-61
Bic Inc., 6485
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3932-4
Brazil, debt interest payments, 3898, 6443
Bretton Woods Agreement, report on operations (1987), tabled, 14219
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 9077
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15657-8
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3623-4, 3626-31, 3633, 4244
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1545, 1553-4, 1605, 2280, 4011, 4176, 5666-7, 14077
Annual report (1987), tabled, 14283
qu., 17715
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation Act, 5666-7
Canada-France Double Taxation and Tax Evasion Convention, amendment, codicil, Order in Council, tabled, 3109
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 7667
Canada Pension Plan, 2018
Ways and Means motion, notice, 6775
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16673-7, 19025, 19089-90
Canadian and British Insurance Companies, Foreign Insurance Companies and Winding-Up Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-8), 77-8
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 9552
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17477-81, 17483, 17486-7
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 3411, 6770
Canadian National Railways, 19437-8
Central Tobacco Mfg. (1980) Ltd., 6485

Hockin, Hon. Tom—*Cont.*
Communications and Culture Standing Committee, reports, second, g.r., tabled, 6145
Communications/telecommunications, 7738-9
Competition/combines, 3628
Construction materials, 16593
Consumer spending, 16673
Continental Bank of Canada, 32, 240, 427, 1604
Corporations, 13554
Corporations, income tax
Avoidance, 99, 149-50, 701, 953, 2076, 2513, 6477-8, 6481, 15393, 18888, 18896
Cape Breton investment tax credit, 820
Increasing, 149-50, 3623
Investment tax credits, 15427-8, 15447
Minimum tax, 702, 910, 8294
Personal/corporate, comparison, 4244
Rates, lowering, 2076, 3623-4, 3629, 6477-8, 15429, 18897
Reform, 2076, 6477-8
United States rates, relationship, 3623-4
Credit cards, interest rates, 2687, 2744, 4108-9, 4390-1, 4598, 4778-9, 4782
Crop insurance, 3629
Crown corporations, 3628
Currency Act (amdt.)(Bill C-99), 12184, 12189-90, 12210
Customs Tariff, 7841-2, 9592
Remission orders, tabled, 12275, 16839
Ways and Means motion, notice, 9592
Customs Tariff (amdt.—code 9956)(Bill C-135), 16842, 16846
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11348-50
Customs Tariff and Duties Relief Act (amdt.)(Bill C-69), 7271, 7841-2
Debt, public, 3627, 6485
Deficit, 2140, 3623-4, 3627-8, 3934
Desjardins Mouvement, 14518, 14934
Dollar, exchange rate, 12189, 14786, 16548-9, 16677, 17800
Drought, 3629, 15675
Drug abuse, 6496
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 14073, 14075, 14078
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 3629
Economic conditions, 1608, 3626-9, 3633, 14076-7, 18897
Economic policy, 101, 3627-8
Condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14073, 14075-80, 14083
Employment, 3624, 3626-30, 3633, 4244, 6485, 6770, 7896, 12189, 14083
Employment programs, 6770
Equalization payments, 4329-30
Exchange Fund, 12184, 12189-90, 12210
Excise Act, 710
Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-101), 11857, 11861-2
Excise Tax Act, Ways and Means motions, notice, 710, 7823, 11762, 13809
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-10), 221
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 2075-7, 2140
Excise Tax and Excise Acts 9amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14224, 14229
Farm Credit Corporation, 12730
Annual Report (1987-1988), Statement by Minister (wise), 17827-8
Farm fuel, taxation, 2140, 11861-2, 14220
Farm income, 3633

Hockin, Hon. Tom—*Cont.*
Farm products, 6480
Farmers, 6009, 6840, 16108, 18689
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4329-30
Fidelity Trust Co., 4176
Financial institutions, 2277-80, 4392, 5666-7, 6548, 16869, 18897
Ownership, 240, 910, 1553, 2278-9, 5666, 6547, 7832, 17488-9, 17491, 18435
Regulations, reforming, 1552-3, 2517, 3628, 5665-7, 6547, 6549, 7937-8, 7978-9, 8251, 16869
New Directions for the Financial Sector, tabled, 2277-8
Statement by Minister, 2277-80
Superintendent, interim report on service compliance, tabled, 18440
Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56), 5833, 6547-9, 7832
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5665-7
Footwear industry, 3524
Foreign investment/ownership, 3628, 16677
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 3628
Forest industry, 2777, 7841-2
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 1401, 3628-9
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 4008, 11861
Gasoline, 4834-5
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 3628
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 16674
Goodyear Canada Inc., 13469, 14869, 16870
Government, 3628
Government borrowing, 3932-4
Government expenditures, 3627-8, 3630, 3934
Grain, 102, 3629, 6474, 6480, 8203
Grain transportation, 3629
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, assets, 1608
Housing, 3628, 3633, 17742, 18175, 18963, 19232-3, 19730
Hudson's Bay Co., 1595
Income tax
Avoidance, 2513
Brackets, reducing number, 6477
Business expense deductions, 18679-80, 18870
Capital gains, 703-4, 954, 3628, 3631, 5006, 18688-9, 18896-7
Charitable donations, 18860
Child care expense deductiions, 18858, 18879
Child tax credit, 17, 223, 380-1, 473-8, 701, 862, 2222, 3628, 6480-1, 7738, 7742, 17683, 18858, 18879, 18884, 18886
Child tax exemption, 7738
Deductions and exemptions, 700, 3629
Dependent child deductions, 18057, 18879-80
Disabled and handicapped, 18879
Dividends, 18888-9, 18897
Education and tuition tax credits, 7738, 18880
Financing of yachts, hotels and recreational vehicles, 2513, 6481
Income splitting, 6481
Indexing, 18879
Investment income deduction, 18860
Life insurance companies, 18896
Low income earners, 6478

Hockin, Hon. Tom—*Cont.*
Income tax—*Cont.*
Married exemption, 18879
Minimum tax, 2056, 2513, 6478, 6481, 15435-6
New Democratic Party report, 5006
Payments, 16109
Personal/corporate, comparison, 701
Personal exemption, 18860, 18883-4, 18887
Rates, lowering, 700-2, 2076, 3629, 6477, 6479, 7742
Rates, marginal tax rates, 18869-70, 18878-9
Reform, 6477, 7738-9, 14224
Sales tax credit, 701, 2076, 2140, 2222, 3628, 6478, 6480-1, 7740, 7742, 18880
Tax credits, 6477, 6481, 18857-8, 18860, 18883-4, 18887, 18895
Tax discounters, 380
Tax expenditures, 3629, 6477-8
Taxable benefits, 863, 5098, 13466-8, 13763
Income Tax Act, 223, 713, 955, 6478-9
Ways and Means motion, notice, 6617, 6775, 7584, 11267
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 288, 380-1, 473-9
References, technical notes, tabled, 376
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 2168-9, 2171, 2222-3, 2228
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 7896, 11570-1
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17680-3, 18679-80, 18688-9, 18854, 18857-8, 18860, 18869-70, 18878-80, 18883-4, 18886-9, 18895-8
Inflation, 3629, 8293
Innovations Program, 6770
Insurance, 663-4, 1788, 2278, 17489-90
Insurance companies, 6547-9, 7832
Interest rates, 3628-9, 4108, 12189, 14076, 14135-6, 16062-3, 16106-7, 16113
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 3627
International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-2), 1571-3
International Monetary Fund, 15657-8
Investment, 3630-1
Loan Companies, Trust Companies, Bank and Quebec Savings Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-9), 78
Manitoba, 14076-7, 14083, 14229
Mining industry, income tax, 819, 858, 13178-9, 18897
Montreal Trust Company of Canada Act (Bill S-17), 17488-92
Mortgages, 5187, 14076, 17742
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency, 9077
Municipalities, infrastructure, 6634, 6728-9, 18059
National Energy Program, 3628
Oil and gas exploration, 3629
Oil and gas industries, 2171, 3631, 6481
Old age pensions, 6007
Pensions, 611, 708, 1059, 3628, 6007
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 3629
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 713, 869, 1103-4
Pianos, 8295
Pollution, 13530-1
Pornography, 16842
Postal service, 14080
Principal Group Ltd., 7937-8, 7942, 7977-9, 8032-3, 8075-6, 8078, 8430, 14038-9, 14077-8
qu., 19338
Private enterprise, 3628

Hockin, Hon. Tom—*Cont.*
Private sector, 14077
Procedure
Debate, 12189, 17683
Misleading/false statements, 710, 19762
Motions, 6617, 6775, 7584, 7823, 9592, 11267, 13809
Orders of the Day, 6617, 6775, 7097, 11267, 11762, 13809, 13929
Private Members' Hour, 18868
Progressive Conservative Party, 19090
Public Accounts Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, presented, fourteenth, g.r., tabled, 709
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, presented
First, g.r., tabled, 3900
Eleventh, g.r., tabled, 14219
Public Service, 3627-8
References, 1557-8, 1563, 1565, 1578, 1600, 1605, 1648, 1650, 18680
Regional development, 3629
Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 6481
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 18913
Regulations, 3627
Remission orders, sixth-monthly report, tabled, 15442
Research and development, 2513, 3628, 6481, 12826, 18897
M. on supply (Berger), 15425-9, 15447
Royal Bank of Canada, income tax, 99
Sales taxes federal, 101, 701, 2075-7, 2140, 3629, 5097, 7740, 7742, 8293, 8339, 11812, 14519
Food, including, M. on supply (Cassidy), 6474, 6476-81, 6485-6
Securities industry
Federal-provincial responsibility, 7143, 7937-8
Financial institutions participation, 1881, 2278, 5182, 5666, 6548-9, 7143, 7832
Foreign ownership, 5145, 5182, 7143, 7832
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 6548
Shipbuilding industry, 1366
Small business, 3631, 8170-1, 18689, 18888-9, 18897
Social programs, 381, 3628, 6478
Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, 861
Statute Law (Financial Institutions) Amendment Act, 1987 (Bill C-81), 7825
Stock exchanges, 10628
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 2280, 5666-7, 6547, 7832
Tariff Board, Canadian Natural Sweeteners Industry, inquiry, report, tabled, 6053
Taxation
Increases, 9550
Reform, 99, 700-1, 703, 710, 821, 861, 954, 2076, 3626, 3629, 5006, 6007, 6476-81, 6485, 6770, 7896, 16109, 17680-2, 18860, 18878-9, 18886, 18895-8
Statement by Minister, (M. Wilson), 7370-1
Taxation, 15425-6
Textile and clothing industry, 12729
Tobacco, 2140
Transfer payments to provinces, fiscal stabilization program, 4330
Trucking industry, deregulation, 19195
Trust companies, 17488

Hockin, Hon. Tom—*Cont.*
Unemployment, 3627, 6770, 14076
Unemployment Insurance Act, Ways and Means, notice, 6775
University research, funding, 2168-9
Veterinary clinics, 7841
Youth, 6770
Youth Entrepreneurship Program, 6770

Hodel, Donald *see* Acid rain—United States

Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Liberal government, former

Hogg, Helen *see* Astronomy—International Astronomy Day

Hogg, Peter *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Hogs *see* Pork; United States—Agriculture

Holidays Act (amdt.)(Bill C-253)—B. Pennock
1r, 4909-10

Holidays Act (amdt.—Dominion Day)(Bill C-256)—J. Reimer
1r, 6270

Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. Macdonald Day)(Bill C-260)—R. Nicholson
1r, 7400; 2r, 9469-76, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 9476

Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. Macdonald Day)(Bill C-283)—R. Nicholson
1r, 12829

Holland *see* Netherlands

Holland College *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy

Holland College Marine Centre
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 2622

Hollingsworth, Mark *see* Chemical weapons—Nerve gas

Holmes, John *see* United Nations

Holocaust
Canadian actions, 4082
Cotler, Irwin, statements, 4082
Lesick remarks, apology, 4141, 4814-5
Nazi atrocities, 8560
See also Holocaust, war crimes allegations
Survivor's conference, commemoration of 40th anniversary of liberation, Ottawa, Ont., Apr. 28-30/85, 4082
Warsaw Ghetto uprising, Apr. 19/43, Day of Remembrance, 5654-60
Wiesel, Elie, survivor, 1986 Nobel Peace Prize winner, statements, 4082
S.O. 21 (Riis), 328-9
Wiesenthal, Simon, 4084
Yam Hasho'ah, day of remembrance, S.O. 21 (Jourdenais), 14463

Holocaust, war crimes allegations
Barbie, Claus, 8560
Citizenship, revocation, denaturalization and deportation, Citizenship Act, amendments, 4077-9, 4081-2, 4084, 8265-7
Deschênes Commission, 8960
Establishment, 952, 4076, 4080, 4082, 8268
Report, 4076, 4079-82, 4084, 6445, 8264, 12578

Holocaust, war crimes allegations—*Cont.*
Deschênes Commission—*Cont.*
Report—*Cont.*
Appreciation extended, 4075
Government response, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 2508
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), referral, 4084
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 4251, (Finestone), 4291, (Lesick), 4498
Statement by Minister (Hnatyshyn), 4075-84
Tabled, 4075
Ukrainian Canadian Committee, position, 4251
See also Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigation
Rodal Report, 8264-5, 8269, 8562
Confidential section, not released to public, 4076, 4261, 6445, 8292
Ethnic groups, reputations, relationship, 4080, 4083
Evidence, Eastern Bloc countries, restrictions, 4077-8, 4083
Extradition Act, amendments, 4077
Extradition, treaties, etc., 4079, 4081, 4084
Galicia Division, Ukraine, war crimes, allegations, 4076, 4080-1
Hier, Rabbi Marvin, Simon Wiesenthal Centre, statement, 4083
Immigration regulations, Immigration Act, amendments, 4077, 4079, 4082, 8266
Immigration Appeal Board, appeals, restricting, 8266
United Nations Convention for Protection of Refugees, 4079, 8267
Investigation, continuing, 4081
Czechoslovakia, Memorandum of Understanding, tabled, 16631
Deschênes Commission recommendations, 4078, 8265, 10784-5
Israel, Memorandum of Understanding, tabled, 12953
Justice Department involvement, 4078, 4082-4
Netherlands, Memorandum of Understanding, tabled, 12953
Poland, Memorandum of Understanding, tabled, 18181
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4078, 4082-4
Soviet Bloc countries, reliability of evidence, 12578
Soviet Union, Memorandum of Understanding
Petitions, 15345, 15465, 15518, 18915
g.r., tabled, 17077, 19597
Tabled, 12829
United States Office of Special Investigations, comparison, 4078
Yugoslavia, Memorandum of Understanding, tabled, 18181
Luitjens, Jacob, extradition requested by Netherlands, 4084
Mengele, Dr. Josef, entered Canada, claims, 4075-6
Prosecutions, 4080, 7903, 8268, 8559-62, 10784-6
Attorney General of Canada written approval, 8266, 8268, 8561
Courts, Canadian, conferring jurisdiction, 8265, 8559
Criminal Code, amendments, 4077-8, 4081-3, 4298, 5802-3, 6445, 6959, 8265-6, 8431-2, 8643
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, impact, 4078, 4083
Retrospective not retroactive, 8265
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 7737, (Kaplan), 7930, (Kindy), 7971, (Attewell), 8197
History, 4083

Holocaust, war crimes allegations—*Cont.*
Prosecutions—*Cont.*
Internationally acknowledged offences, 8266
Liberal government, former, 4083, 8268-9
Nürnberg trials, comparison, 4075, 4081
Petition, 17829
g.r., tabled, 18175
Retroactive, 4083, 8265
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 3139
War Crimes Act, Canadian Armed Forces personnel tried and convicted, 4075
War crimes, definition, 8265
Rauca, Helmut, 4075, 4078, 4083, 8560-1
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Officer destroying files, facilitating entry of alleged criminals, transferred to CSIS, 8292
See also Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigation
Ryan, Hermine, former Canadian resident, war crimes, conviction, 4083
United Nations files, Israeli access denied, Canadian position, 4598-9, 5095
United Nations position, 4083

Holt McDermit gold mine *see* American Barrick

Holtby, John *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, National committee

Holtmann, Felix (PC—Selkirk—Interlake)
Abortion, 18757
S.O. 21, 13168
Acid rain, S.O. 21, 15075
Agriculture, 4290
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16193-4
Air transport, 16192
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-262), 10157
Auditor General's reports, 10157
Axworthy, references, 5412
Banks and banking, S.O. 21, 8162
Benjamin, references, 13050-2
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4273-80
Budget, Feb. 10/88
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13049-53, 13115
S.O. 21, 12819
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18757-8
Canada Post Corporation, 1967-8, 2747, 9967-9
M. (Attewell), 19797-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9969, 13049
S.O. 21, 9761, 10375-6, 11534-5, 12053
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18479-80, 18534-6
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 12028-9
Child care, 4279, 18757-8
Chlorofluorocarbons, M. (Caccia), 13530-1
Coins, 16339
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9706-7
Consumers, 13049
Corporations, 4274, 13051-2
Credit unions, 5414
Cultural industries, 4274
Debt, public, 4274, 4277, 4279
Defence equipment, S.O. 21, 2623

Holtmann, Felix—*Cont.*
Deficit, 4276-7, 4279, 13051-2, 13115
Dollar, exchange rate, 13051, 18479
Drought, S.O. 21, 15536, 17236
Economic conditions, 4273, 4276-7, 4280, 13049, 13051
S.O. 21, 11939-40
Employment, 4276-8, 18757
S.O. 21, 6389
Energy resources, 13051
Environment, S.O. 21, 19284
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 922, 931
Farm machinery and equipment, S.O. 21, 15382-3
Farmers, 931
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5399, 5410-4
Fisheries, 11024
Fisheries, Atlantic, M. on supply (Henderson), 11024
Fisheries, freshwater, 9577-8
Forest fires, S.O. 21, 6134
Forest industry, M. (Corbett), 10908-9
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 4278
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-221), 9577-8
Gasoline, 13049
Government appointments, M. (E. Epp), 9748-50
Government expenditures, 13050-1
S.O. 21, 11713
Government Operations Standing Committee, reports, presented, 2087, 4427, 7529, 10163, 15588, 16339, 17524
Grain, 4277
S.O. 21, 11806
Grain transportation, S.O. 21, 11997
House of Commons, 5411
Iceland, S.O. 21, 1218
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), S.O. 21, 12523
Income tax, 4273-4, 4278, 18684
S.O. 21, 8162
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18684
Indian reserves, S.O. 21, 4000
Inflation, 4276
Interest rates, 4277, 13049, 13053
Investment, 4279
Job Development Program, 12028
Job Entry Program, 12028
Labour-management relations, 9968
Labour unions, S.O. 21, 12721
Langdon, references, 13053
Lobbying, 13530
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13530
Manitoba, 922, 4278, 15396-7
S.O. 21, 4290, 11749, 13544, 14088, 14731, 14861
Mayer, references, 5413
National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-232), 12318-9
New Democratic Party, 12721, 13050-3, 15396
S.O. 21, 13263
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, S.O. 21, 12144
Ontario, S.O. 21, 14731
Orlikow, references, 15395
Parliament Hill, 17524
Pork, S.O. 21, 16703
Pornography, S.O. 21, 12327-8

Holtmann, Felix—*Cont.*
Post offices, 1913-5, 15397-8
Petition, 5833
Postal rates, 1913-4
Postal service, 9968, 19797-8
M. on supply (Keeper), 1912-6
M. on supply (Young), 15395-9
S.O. 21, 18785
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9967-9
Private sector, 13049
Privatization, 13049
Privilege
Imputing motives, 5329-30, 5737-8, 5742
Rights of Members breached, 1967-8, (Keeper), 2747, (Boudria), 4398
Privilege, *prima facie,* imputing motives, Parry disclosure of recorded division results from *in camera* meeting, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral, M., 6111
Procedure, debate, 5410-1
Public Service, S.O. 21, 13505
References, 5155-6, 13533
Reform of the House of Commons Special Commitee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), 9749
Regional development, 4280
Research and development, 922
Sales taxes, federal, 4277-8
Selkirk constituency, S.O. 21, 18429
Senior citizens, 4279
Small business, 18543
Speaker, 9749
Steel industry, S.O. 21, 3641
Sugar, S.O. 21, 15429
Taxation, 4277,
S.O. 21, 8162
Transfer payments to provinces, S.O. 21, 14379
Turner, J., references, S.O. 21, 19103-4
Unemployment, 4273, 4276, 13049, 13051, 13053, 13115
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 17540
Wilson, M., references, 13049-51
Workers, M. (Berger), 12028-9
Young, references, 15395

Home Bank
Collapse, 6541, 6543, 6552, 7703

Homeless people
Toronto, Ont., treatment, Economic Summit meeting, etc., S.O. 21 (Heap), 16279
See also Housing; Youth

Homemakers *see* Canada Pension Plan; Child care; Income tax; Pensions; Public Service; Quebec Pension Plan

Homosexuality *see* Sexual orientation

Homosexuals *see* AIDS

Honda Canada Inc.
Alliston, Ont. plant, 3495

Honduras
Bilateral aid, linking to compliance with Guatemala City Accord, 8683

Honduras—*Cont.*
Contra bases, 2018, 2500-1, 11370, 11412
Established on islands by United States, 2501
S.O. 21 (Manly), 943
Human rights, violations, 15168
Student arrests, petition, 15989
g.r., tabled, 17615
Nicaragua, incursion, United States troops, presence, 1145, 1402, 2018, 2501, 8847, 10803, 13833, 13849-51, 13898-9, 13957
Arias, Oscar, Costa Rican President, position, 13849
Arias Peace Plan, effect, 13833, 13850-1, 13898
Canadian Ambassador Stan Gooch, report, 13849
Canadian position, 13849-50, 13897, 13900, 13957
Ambassadors called in, 13898, 13900-1, 13903
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Axworthy), not accepted, 13833
Rio Treaty, relationship, 13898, 13903, 13957
United Nations, reactions, 13849, 13898
Refugees, camps, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, actions, 11412
United States military presence, impact, S.O. 21 (Manly), 4165-6
See also External aid; Nicaragua—Conflict; Refugees

Honey
Antibiotic sulfathiazole, allowable standards, 9604
Laboratories, accredited, 9825
Quebec, 9553-4, 9825
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 8769
Assistance
S.O. 21 (Scowen), 8112
Special Canadian Grains Program use, 14951
Bees, replacement stocks
Australia, costs, assistance, 14648, 14950-1
United States border, closure, compensation for producers, 14616, 14648-9, 14950-1
Canadian Honey Council, annual meeting, S.O. 21 (Scowen), 3319
Exports
Japan, 9604
United States, sales lost, 9489, 9553-4, 9604
Imports, regulations, rescinding, 4286-7
Mackenzie constituency, 796
Price
Manitoba Honey Producers Association, position, 5135
United States, agricultural subsidies, impact, S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 5135
Production costs, 795
United States Farm Bill, impact on producers, 8112, 14950
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 6833
See also Sweeteners, natural

Honeywell Inc. *see* Defence equipment—Torpedoes

Hong Kong *see* Foreign investment/ownership—Increase; Immigration; Veterans—Prisoners of war

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation
Assets, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1608
Bank of British Columbia, influence, 1557, 1567, 1578
Role, 1577

Hongkong Bank of Canada
Assets, 1562
Board members, 1562, 1581
Business operations, 1562, 1581, 1602
Head office location, 1562
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, parent company, 1562
Marine Midland Bank, corporate ties, 1562
See also Bank of British Columbia; Economic conditions—British Columbia

Honour Award for Excellence *see* Harbourfront Corporation

Hoover, J. Edgar *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence

Hope International *see* Ethiopia—Drought

Hope Volunteer Search and Rescue Group *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Hopkins, Len (L—Renfrew—Nipissing—Pembroke)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18115-6
Acid rain, S.O. 21, 16365
Agriculture, 541-2, 3996
Air transport, 2957
Andre, references, 5111
Atomic energy, 15451-3
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., 541, 1271, 6901, 15449-51, 16550, 16624
S.O. 21, 11844, 19765
Automobile safety, 3340, 3342-3
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3991, 3993-7
Bradley, references, 18482
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19389-91
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 5110-4
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 10508-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9825, 16623, 16764
M. on supply (Broadbent), 11692-3, 11701-2
Petitions, 16998, 17079
S.O. 21, 17845
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17087-8, 18326-8, 18337-8, 18473-5
References, 16623
Canadian Armed Forces, 6838-9, 6892, 11710-1, 13014-5, 13401-3, 13405, 16488, 16624, 16640, 18812-3
S.O. 21, 16858
Statement by Minister (Beatty), 16647
Canadian National Railways, 2162-3, 6324-5, 6720
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 13402, 13404, 16488
Canadian Post-Secondary Education Council Act (Bill C-228), 10991-2
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 541
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 540-2
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7726-9
Champagne, A., references, 541
Coins, 8966-8
Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Act, 11769
Currency Act, 8967
Dairy industry, 17088

Hopkins, Len—*Cont.*
Debt, public, 3996-7, 13013
Defence equipment, 912, 5050, 13402-5, 13424, 15451, 16487-8, 16593, 16623-4, 16764, 17961, 18374-5, 18436
Defence expenditures, 3994, 5111-2, 5114, 6838, 6892, 13402-5, 13424-5, 13432, 16488, 16624
S.O. 21, 4623, 6991-2, 18481-2
Defence policy, 18812-3
S.O. 21, 6328, 13401
Deficit, 3991, 3993-4, 3996-7
Disarmament, 13401, 13404, 13424-5, 13432
Dollar, 13014
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4914-5
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 1271
Education, post-secondary, 10991-2
Election promises, 3994
Elections, 16622
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10813-9, 10836-7, 10864-5, 10869, 10872, 10892-5, 10935
Emergency Preparedness Canada, establishing, 10893
Employment, 3994
Equalization payments, 3994
External Affairs Department, 541
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5488-91
Fiji, 9627
Finestone, references, 19389
Fontaine, references, 15451
Forest industry, 3996, 16623
S.O. 21, 2624
Forrestall, references, 5111
Fur industry, 15947-8
M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 15038-9
Government, 6902, 16624
Government contracts, purchases, etc., awarding, 3722, 3805-6, 3893-4
S.O. 21, 4001
Government expenditures, 13014
Hazardous products, 2958
Hees, references, 11770
Hopkins, references, 11770, 13433
House of Commons, 13432, 16622-3
M. (Lewis), 16620-4
Housing, S.O. 21, 8904
Income tax, 3995-6, 5110
Interest rates, 5110
Iran-Iraq war
M. (Beatty), 18812-5
S.O. 21, 18364
Jardine, references, 5111
Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), 11709-11
Justice, 7728-9
Legislation, 16623
Low Level Air Defence System, 2743, 2780
Manufacturing industry, 18474-5
Members of Parliament, 16622-3
S.O. 21, 1871
Mitel Corporation, 1456, 1586
S.O. 21, 1271, 1312-3
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3340-4

Hopkins, Len—*Cont.*
National Research Council, 541, 1001-2, 1059-60, 1184, 1271, 3994-5, 3997,-50 4391-2, 4694, 5112-4, 15449
S.O. 21, 1049, 1586
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2957-8, 6720-1
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 13403
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
M. on supply, 13400-5, 13424-5, 13432-3
S.O. 21, 6328, 17791
Northern Canada, 3996
Oil and gas exploration, 15450
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 9627-8
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4914-5
Penal system, 7727
Penitentiaries, 3994, 3997
Pension, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-100), 11769-70, 11773
Post offices, 3995
Petitions, 8932, 10504, 10661
S.O. 21, 9038
Privatization, 3996-7
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 9957
Rights of Members breached, 10935
Procedure
Debate, 10893
Misleading/false statements, 10836-7, 11702, 13433, 16624
Orders of the Day, 10508-9
Question and comment period, 10935
Public Service, 11710
Queen Elizabeth II, 9627-8
Railways, 2958
References, 2742-3, 6720, 17805
See also Canadian Armed Forces
Refugees, 16622
Regional development, 7037-8, 7089, 17797, 17917-8, 18474
S.O. 21, 17604
Research and development, 3991, 13015
M. on supply (Berger), 15449-53
Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-46), 8966-8
Science and technology, S.O. 21, 1586
Small business, 18474
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2613-5
Space, 19765
Taxation, 3991, 3994, 3996-7
Television, 19389
Transportation, 6720-1
Tribal Class Update and Modification Program, 13402
Trucking industry, 3340-4
Turner, J., references, 15451-2
Unemployment insurance, 5112
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6899-902
United Nations, S.O. 21, 19809-10
Veterans, 11769-70
Wine industry, S.O. 21, 9719
War Measures Act, 10813-5, 10818, 10873, 10892, 10894

Hopkins, Len—*Cont.*
World War I, Vimy Ridge, S.O. 21, 4922
World War II, 11770
S.O. 21, 8697
York Centre Corporation, 13014
York—Scarborough constituency, 5110

Horner, Bob (PC—Mississauga North)
Abortion, 11389
Air-India, 12675
Airports, S.O. 21, 7519
Auditor General's report, S.O. 21, 700
Automobile industry, 17073
Canada Post Corporation, 10005-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17071-3
Capital punishment, petition, 7587
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7651, 7767-8
Constitution, S.O. 21, 12624-5
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee, reports, presented, 7684
CP Air, 12675
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208), 11389
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature on illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 8887, 12400-1, 16741, 18282-3, 18323, 18637-8
Drug abuse, 6242-3, 7117-8, 12400-1, 18282-3
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 5821-3, 8447, 8452-3
S.O. 21, 8421
Economic conditions, Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6317
Employment, 8447
S.O. 21, 13695
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 6005
Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70), 7684
Justice, 7651, 7768
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8503-4
National Research Council, 700
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2792
Occupational health and safety, S.O. 21, 7136
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 5821-3, 8447, 8452-3
Patronage, S.O. 21, 904
Pollution, S.O. 21, 18613
Pornography, S.O. 21, 236
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10005-6
Procedure
Private Members' Public Bills, 18323, 18440
Question and comment period, 8453
Progressive Conservative Party, 6317
Railways, 8034
References, 10004-6
See also Hamilton, Ont.
Refugees, petition, 8082
Smith Kline & French Canada Ltd., 7142
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 11359
Turner, J., references, S.O. 21, 10676

Horner, Jack *see* Grain transportation—Grain Transportation Agency

Horner report *see* Railways; VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Horodyski, S.A. *see* Railways—Safety

Horri, Gayle *see* Penitentiaries—Kingston Penitentiary

Horse racing *see* Harness racing

Horseshoe Bay, B.C. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Horticulture
Okanagan, free trade, effects, 3749
Ontario, free trade, effects, 12528
See also Honey

Hosek, Hon. Chaviva *see* Economic Council of Canada; Ontario

Hospice/Palliative Care Society of Cape Breton *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Hospitality industry *see* Restaurants and hotels; Training programs—Allocation

Hospitalization *see* Child care—National child care program

Hospitals
British Columbia, privatization, assets sale, Bill 53, etc., S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 16756
LaSalle, Que., General Hospital, S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 14827
Montreal, Que., Sainte-Justine Hospital, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 11159
Ontario, budgets, provincial government balancing order, federal funding, medicare impact, etc., 15674-5
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 17460
Quebec City, Que. area, workers, tribute, 7240
See also Reproduction—"Test tube babies"; Veterans

Host Refugee Program *see* Refugees

Hostelling *see* International Conference on Hostelling

Hot-lunch programs *see* Education—Schools

Hot 100 *see* Youth—Programs

Hotels *see* Income tax—Financing of yachts

House boats *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation—Mobile homes

House business *see* Procedure

House do now adjourn motions *see* Procedure—Adjournments

House of Commons
Acting Clerk, Robert Marleau, appointment, 4829
Administration, Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, review by Board of Internal Economy, 6625, 6656, 6697
Agenda, government controlling, 6626-7, 6649-50, 6693, 16294, 16297, 16325, 16384, 16388, 16576-7, 16579
See also Legislation—Government agenda/priorities
Assistant Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms Marie Charbonneau, appointment, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 14730
Bell ringing incident, Mar. 2-17/82, 6647-8, 6651, 6691-2, 11934, 16301, 16323-4, 16622-3, 16391
Blood donor clinic *see* Canadian Red Cross
Chamber clocks, inaccuracies, 15263, 15265, 16517
Clerk-at-the-Table, Audrey O'Brien and William Corbett, appointment, 8989-90
Clerk Emeritus, Charles Beverley Koester, appointment, 8989-91

House of Commons—*Cont.*
Clerk of the House, Dr. Charles Beverley Koester, illness, 4828
Clerk of the House, Robert Marleau, appointment, 8989-90
Closure, use, 7375-6, 7713, 16580, 16595, 16627
United Kingdom, comparison, 7713
See also House of Commons—Rule changes, 1969
Committees
Committee Clerk, Christine Fisher, references, 15757
Permissive/mandatory instructions, 17505-9
Proceedings, broadcasting, 6657, 6697, 10090
All-party agreement, Chairman powers, scope, etc., 822-5, 5011-6
See also Human Rights Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Role, 14208
See also House of Commons—Rule changes
Contempt of House, *Globe and Mail,* 1976 conviction, 16577
Decorum, calling Member by name, permitting, 19834
Deputy Clerk, Mary Anne Griffith, appointment, 8989-90
Documents, tabling in both official languages, 12680, 16179-81
See also Official Languages Act (amdt.—tabling of documents)(Bill C-279)
Electronic voting system, 3108, 6657, 6697
Estimates
Preparation by Administrator, 9699
See also House of Commons—Rule changes
Fire alarms *see* Parliament Buildings—Centre Block
"Free votes", 15697-8, 15700-1
See also Abortion; Procedure
French language usage, increase, 8363
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 1956
German spoken by J. Epp, 19201
Government order of business, projections, 6698-9
Householders, misuse, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 2442
See also Members of Parliament
Houseleaders, party whips and caucus chairman, duties expanding, increasing compensation, 10071-2
Italian spoken by Marchi, 19203
Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, role, 4263-4
See also Procedure—Points of order/questions of privilege
Law-making functions, 3212
Official Opposition, role, 6648
Operating costs, $200,000 per Member, 16147
Opposition parties, rights and privileges, Speaker protecting, 15699, 15701,16293-4, 16298, 16376
Oral Question Period
Abuse, 17468-71
Answers, accuracy, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 7134-5
Government Members, participation, S.O. 21 (Redway), 16364
Ministers' attendance, United Kingdom comparison, 4877
Purpose, S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 12819
Questions, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 3319-20
Pages
New, welcome remarks, 8772-3, 19190
Tributes, 339, 7857-8, 7866, 7905, 8765, 18051, 18572-3
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 7856
See also House of Commons—Sittings of the House; Members of Parliament—Baseball—Hockey; Procedure

House of Commons—*Cont.*
Parliamentary Interns, "Alf Hales Plaque", S.O. 21 (Winegard), 7930
Private Members' Business
Draw, process, 1326-33
See also House of Commons—Rule changes; Procedure
Procedural Clerk, Lucie Gratton, death, tribute, 1175
Proceedings
Broadcasting, 5011-2, 5015-6
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation licence, use of facilities, etc., r.o., 4558
Impact, S.O. 21 (Malone), 10217
10th anniversary, 10089-90
See also House of Commons—Committees; Television—Cable television, Parliamentary Broadcasting Channel
Opposition delaying tactics, 3097, 16298, 16302, 16324, 16362-3, 16498
See also Legislation—House debate
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 16503, 16584
Tape recorders, use, 12006-7
Recall, process, 6693-4
Recess, 17857
Reform, 3214-5, 3311, 5000-1, 5212, 6652, 6695, 6698, 8290, 11644-5, 16382-3, 16580-2, 16595-6, 17687-8, 17860
Lefebvre Committee recommendations, 16622, 16626
Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee, recommendations, 16622, 19124
Private Members' role, enhancing, 6656, 16626
Spirit demonstrated, 2901
Stanfield, Robert, remarks, Dec. 10/68, 6648-9
Votes, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 1955
See also Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Reports and documents, language, use of feminine terms, 3619
Role, 3221-2, 6657
Stanfield, Robert, remarks, Dec. 10/68, 6648-9
Rule changes, 6625, 10071
Bills
Debate, speech, 20 minutes limit, 6653
Legislative/Standing Committee referral, 6653-4
Third reading debate, first opposition spokesman, time limit, 6628, 6656, 6695
Time allocation, calling under Government Orders instead of Motions, 6624, 6626, 6656-7, 6695
Committees
Legislative, priority and queuing process, 6623, 6695
Legislative, value, 6659
Membership, changes, 6652-3
Membership, Striking Committee meetings, 6694
Order in Council appointments, reviewing, 6623
Reports, comprehensive replies, 150 day deadline, 6624, 6694
Sitting times, schedule, 6653, 6694
Standing, new powers, 6623, 19124
Delegated legislation, review process, 6623
Divisions, deferred, 6694
Elections, Privilege and Procedure Standing Committee report, recommendations, 6627-8
Emergency debate under S.O. 29, right of appeal, removal, 6623, 6693-4

House of Commons—*Cont.*
Rule changes—*Cont.*
Estimates, examination process, 6698
Favouring Government over Opposition, 6627-8, 6647, 6656, 6693
Fixed Parliamentary calendar, 6627, 6647, 6649-50, 6658, 16296, 16301-4, 16319-5, 16379, 16389, 16581-2, 16596, 16622-3, 16626
Friday sittings, hours, 6652
Government business, orderly flow, 6651, 6653-5, 6690
Negotiations, consulations, etc., 6624-7, 6630, 6648-51, 6656, 6659, 6689-90, 6692-7
Notice of Motions, automatic transfer to Government Orders, 6695
Opposition parties, agreement, lack, 6623-5
Petitions, format requirements, 6623, 6627, 6652, 6660
Private Members' Business, 6627, 16296
Allotted days, calling during, 6623
Non-votable items, substitutions, 6623, 6657, 6695
Speeches, time limit, 6659
Mover, 20 minutes, 6623, 6652
Provisional Standing Orders, making permanent, 6622-5, 6627, 6659, 6689, 6695
Regulations and Other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee, powers, 6623, 6653
Routine Proceedings, 6623
Order items called, changes, 6624, 6626-8, 6653, 6656, 6693, 6695
Sittings, hours extending
Opposed Members, number, 6654-5, 6657, 6696
Summer months, 6627, 6647, 6649-50, 6652, 6693
Speaker, election of, 6623, 6627, 6657-8, 6693
Supply motions, questions of confidence/non-confidence in government, 13999-400, 13432
Supply/Opposition/allotted days, redistribution, balance throughout year, 6623-4, 6652
Unilateral government action, 6625-9, 6631, 6647, 6650, 6656, 6658, 6692, 6694, 15000, 15005
Ways and Means motions, abolishing, 16255
1969 changes, 6690, 6692, 15700-1
Closure, use, 6629-30, 16381, 16627
Rules
Government ignoring/suspending at will, 16388, 16390-1, 16500, 16578-80
Precedent *see* Procedure
Security, breach, stranger in Chamber, 6595-6
See also Privilege—Rights of Members breached; Procedure—Stranger
Simultaneous translation, 3618-9
Sittings of the House
All-night sittings
Pages, dismissal, 5410-1
Staff working, expressions of appreciation, 5434, 5458, 5608-9, 10068, 18820
Extension, summer 1988, M. (Lewis), 16379-92, 16575-82, 16595-610, 16620-8, agreed to on recorded division, 16629
Amdt. (J. Guilbault), 16387, negatived on recorded division, 16628-9
Amdt. to amdt. (Riis), 16390, negatived on recorded division, 16543-4

House of Commons—*Cont.*
Sittings of the House—*Cont.*
Extension, summer 1988, M. (Lewis)—*Cont.*
Closure, notice, 16497. M. under S.O. 57 (Lewis), 16575, agreed to on recorded division, 16575-6
References, 16259, 16290-2, 18761, 18780
See also Procedure—Sittings of the House, Extension
Hours, extending, 6653, 15000
S.O. 21 (Riis), 3095, (Taylor), 3097
Under S.O. 10, 16386-7, 16391
M. (Riis), 16498-501
Lunch, 15000, 15005
Staff
Exceptional Students Pilot Project, "buddy" system, disabled and handicapped students, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 6135, (Clifford), 6489
Collective bargaining, 224
Salary increases, extracts of minutes of Board of Internal Economy
Apr. 1/87, tabled, 6145
Apr. 1/88, tabled, 14357
Summer vacation, 1988, cancellation, 17857
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 16586
Working conditions, 16601
Table Officer, former, Alex Small, death, tribute, 4542
Translation services, 9203-5
Time allocation, frequency of use, 6692
Vacancies
Cambridge (resignation of Chris Speyer), 19171
Cariboo—Chilcotin (resignation of Lorne Greenaway), 19822
Egmont (resignation of George Henderson), 18304
Hamilton Mountain (resignation of Ian Deans), 15
Lac-Saint-Jean (resignation of Clément M. Côté), 14953
Rosedale (resignation of David Crombie), 16010
St. John's East (resignation of James McGrath), 15
Wetaskiwin (resignation of Stan Schellenberger), 19165
Yukon (resignation of Erik Nielsen), 2517
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States relations; Cabinet Ministers—Absence from House of Commons; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Information; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations —Ratification; Government—Policy announcements; Labour-management relations; Members of Parliament; Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20); Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—immunities and privileges)(Bill C-255); Wallenberg—World War II

House of Commons Act (amdt.—by-elections)(Bill C-306)—P. Boyer
1r, 17325

House of Commons Act (amdt.—estimates)(Bill C-267)—N. Riis
1r, 9699

House of Commons visitors
Acid Rain Project Co-ordinator Paul Hansen, 4595
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, Secretary General Paul Okumba, 13550
Alberta
Agriculture Minister Peter Elzinga, 1927
Associate Agriculture Minister Shirley Cripps, 10828
Legislative Assembly Speaker David Carter, 1697, 10681

House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
Alberta—*Cont.*
Members of the Legislative Assembly, 1927, 15016
Tomahawk School students, 14568
Algeria
Agriculture and Fisheries Minister Kasdi Merbah, 9192
Culture and Tourism Minister Boualem Bessaïh, 7390
Amnesty International, Canadian Section, Program Director Roger Clark, 13371
Angola, Foreign Affairs Vice-Minister Venancio Da Silva Moura, 14515
Argentina, Agriculture Minister Ernesto Figueras, 17466
Australia
Member of House of Representatives Barry Cunningham and parliamentary delegation, 6336
Senator Robert Hill, 9996
Trade Negotiations Minister Michael Duffy, 8907
Beaudoin, Léonel, former Member of Parliament, 9131
British Columbia
Advanced Education and Job Training Minister Stanley B. Hagen, 2776, 13853
Agriculture and Fisheries Minister John Savage, 2776
Attorney General Brian Smith, 1788, 3804, 5619
Intergovernmental Relations Minister Bruce Strachan, 2628
Legislative Assembly Speaker John Reynolds, 6533
Members of the Legislative Assembly, 15016
Municipalities Minister Rita Johnston, 6590
Opposition Leader Mike Harcourt, 6591
Premier Bill Vander Zalm, 1496
Transportation and Highways Minister Stephen Rogers, 11810
British Virgin Islands, Speaker of the Legislative Council Keith Flax, 5005
Bulgaria
Council for Intellectual Development Deputy Chairman Vladimir Zhivkov, 6590
Deputy Prime Minister and Culture Minister Georgi Yordanov, 6590
Cameroon, President Paul Biya, 1057
Canadian Cancer Society, President, Dr. Gweneth Ballantine and executive, 14187
Canadian Ethnocultural Council President George Corn, 5688
Canadian Olympic Medal Winners, Team members and officials, 13507-8
China
Jiangsu Deputy Governor Yang Yongyi, 5758
Justice Minister Zou Yu, 8392
People's Institute of Foreign Affairs Vice President Chai, 14616
Shanghai Vice-Mayor Zhao-Ji Li and trade delegation members, 8868
Congo, President Denis Sassou-Nguesso, 195
Costa Rica, Member of Parliament Clinton Cruickshank and mining delegation, 9236
Council of Europe, Parliamentary Assembly, Committee on Economic Affairs and Development, Chairman Jean Valleix and Members, 6950-1
Czechoslovakia
Agriculture Minister Miroslav Toman, 7523
House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
Czechoslovakia—*Cont.*
Federal Assembly Chairman Alois Indra and parliamentary delegation, 9283
Denmark, Labour Minister Henning Dyremose, 12531
Dominican Republic, Vice President Carlos Morales, 19288
Ecuador, Vice-President Blasco Penaherrera Padilla, 1536
European Community, External Relations and Trade Policy Commissioner Willy de Clercq, 14614
Finland
Foreign Trade Minister Pertti Salolainen, 12821
Parliament Speaker Matti Ahde, 12985
Social Affairs and Health Minister Matti Puhakka, 816
Fonyo, Steve, 14187
France
Deputy Questeur of the French National Assembly Francis Geng and delegation, 576
Former European Parliament President Simone Veil, 8868
Minister Delegate for La Francophonie Alain Decaux, 19040
Senate Social Affairs Committee, Chairman Claude Huriet and Members, 17736
Francis, Hon. Lloyd, former Speaker of the House of Commons, 9723
Gabon, Education Minister Alexandre Sambat, 6336
Greece, Science and Culture Minister Melina Mercouri, 9719
Greenland, Minister Tom Hoyem, 1094
Guatemala
Members of Congress, 17959
Speaker of the Congress Jose Ricardo Gomez, 9719
Speaker of the Congress Luis Alfonso Cabrera Hidalgo, 1095
Hungary, President of the National Assembly Istvan Sarlos and parliamentary delegation, 6197
Iceland
Ambassador to Canada Ingvi Ingvarrson, 5688
Foreign Affairs and Foreign Trade Minister Steingrimhur Hermannson, 8868
Member of Parliament Kristin Halldorsdottir, 13802
Member of Parliament Thorhildur Thorliefsdottir, 15488
India
Industrial Expansion Minister Shir M. Arunachalam, 6590
Member of Parliament Sat Paul Mittal and parliamentary delegation, 6294
Water Resources Minister B. Shankaranand and parliamentary delegation, 6891
Indonesia, Foreign Affairs Minister Dr. Mochtar Kusumaatmadja, 3522
International Olympic Committee, President Juan Antonio Samaranch, 12577
International Red Cross, President Cornélio Sommaruga, 14041
Ireland, Public Accounts Committee Members and Chairman Denis Foley, 330
Israel
Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Education and Culture Yitzhak Navon, 854
Health Minister Shonana Arbeli-Almoslino, 7141
Speaker of the Knessett, Shlomo Hillel, 11211
Italy, President of the Council of Ministers Amintore Fanfani, 6393

House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
Jamaica, Minister of State, Foreign Affairs Minister Jeannette Grant Woodham, 3238
Japan
Prince and Princess Takamado, 6100
Upper House Commerce and Industry Committee Chairman Hiroshi Okhi, 10919
Johnson, Ben, world champion sprinter, 9484
Jordan
Crown Prince el-Hassan Bin Talal, 6674
Energy and Mineral Resources Minister Hisham M. Khatib, 16511
Kenya
Energy Minister Nicholas Biwott, 16809
Finance Minister George Saitoti, 18056
Lambert, Adrien, former Member of Parliament, 7040
Liberal International President, Senator Giovanni Malagodi of Italy, 8868
Lions International, President Brian Stevenson, 16285
Malaysia, Minister of Foreign Affairs Dato Rais Yatim, 149
Manitoba
Finance Minister Clayton Manness, 19233
Leader of the Opposition Gary Filmon, 2202
Mexico
Secretary of External Relations Bernardo Sepulveda, 14243
Senator Humberto Hernandez Haddad and Parliamentary delegation, 14565
Michener, Right Hon. Roland, former Governor General, 10778
Montreal, President of Municipal Council André Berthelet, 3372
Netherlands
Health and Culture Minister Elco Brinkman, 7442
Housing, Physical Planning and the Environment Minister E.T.H.M. Nijpels, 15259
New Brunswick
Commerce and Technology Minister Fernand Dubé, 1737
Environment Minister Robert Jackson, 3524
Housing Minister Jean Gauvin, 2105
Justice Minister David Clark, 1697
Municipal Affairs and Environment Minister Robert Jackson, 1140
New Brunswick Electric Power Commission Chairman Leslie Hull, 1697
New Zealand, Finance Minister Roger Douglas, 15393
Newfoundland
Environment Minister John Butts, 2510
Fisheries Minister Tom Rideout, 193
Justice Minister and Attorney General Lynn Verge, 3103
Leader of the Opposition Leo Barry, 3288
Rural, Agricultural and Northern Development Minister Robert Aylward, 4738
Standing Orders Committee, Chairman James Russell and Members, 9952
Nicaragua, Vice President Sergio Ramirez Mercado, 10184
Niger, External Affairs and Co-operation Minister Mahamane Sani Bako, 6201
North American Aerospace Defence Command, Commander in Chief, General John L. Piotrowski, 4256
North Atlantic Assembly President Ton Frinking, 6441

House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
Northwest Territories
Deputy Commissioner Ann Hanson, 16285
Government Leader Nick Sibbeston, 1094
Legislative Assembly Speaker Donald Stewart, 6533
Renewable Resources and Culture and Communications Minister Titus Allooloo, 11849
Social Services Minister Jeannie Marie Jewell, 11849
Norway
Defence Minister J.J. Holst, 3522
Foreign Affair Minister Thorvald Stoltenberg, 6533
Nova Scotia
Attorney General Ronald Giffen, 1788
Environment Minister Guy Leblanc, 2510
Environment Minister Laird Sterling, 3288
Legislative Assembly Speaker Arthur Donahoe, 12098
Mines and Energy Minister Ken Streatch, 15117
Ontario
Attorney General and Solicitor General Ian Scott, 1788
Industry, Trade and Technology Minister Monte Kwinter, 13604
Public Accounts Committee Members, 13466
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, Secretary General Jean-Claude Paye, 758
Pakistan
LGen. Jamal Syed Mian and Senate delegation, 10379
National Assembly Deputy Speaker Sardar Wazir Ahmad Jogezai and Parliamentary delegation, 5688
Panama, Vice President and Liberal Party Leader Rodrigue Esquival, 8868
Persons Awards
1986 recipients, Elizabeth Carr, Sophie Dixon, Mary Two-Axe Early, Muriel McQueen Ferguson, Denyse Bélanger Rochon, Bernice Sisler, Helen Yeo, 612
1987 recipients, Margaret Catherine Harris, Jacqueline Laprise-Demers, Frances Laracy, Kay Macpherson and Norma E. Walmsley, 10284
Poland
Council of State, Deputy Chairman Tadeusz W. Mlynczak, 7442
Health and Social Welfare Minister Dr. Miroslav Cybulko, 3804
Polar Bridge Expedition, Soviet and Canadian Members, 16245
Portugal, Member of Parliament Americo Sequeira, 9719
Prince Edward Island
Finance Minister Gilbert Clements, 1277
Justice Minister Wayne Cheverie, 8392
Regional Development Minister Leonce Bernard, 11812
Quebec
Attorney General and Justice Minister Herbert Marx, 1788
Communications Minister Richard French, 946
Solicitor General Gérard Latulippe, 4867
Romania, Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs Olimpia Solomanescu, 6951
Royal Canadian Legion, Dominion President Tony Steacy, 4174
St. Lucia, Community Development Minister Stevenson King, 13082
Salvation Army, Commander for Canada and Bermuda, Commissioner Will Pratt, 4506

House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
Saskatchewan
Energy and Mines Minister Patricia Smith, 18845
Legislative Assembly Speaker Arnold Tusa, 3372
Premier's Legislative Secretary Sherwin Petersen, 3188
Social Services Minister Grant Schmidt, 2877
Saudi Arabia, Foreign Affairs Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal Al Saud, 9658
Shcharansky, Anatoly, human rights activist, 8953-4
South Korea, National Assembly Vice-Speaker, Sung Hwan Noh, 17736
Sri Lanka, Parliamentary Committee Chairman Wijeva Gunawardena, 17736
Swaminarayan Hindu Mission, Pramukh Swami Maharaj, 16371
Sweden
Former Prime Ministers Torbjorn Falldin and Ola Ullsten, 4174
King Carl XVI Gustaf and Queen Silvia, 13697
Labour Minister Anna-Greta Leijon, 2051
Member of Parliament Karl-Erik Svartberg, 8168
Team Canada (Hockey) members, 9720
Thailand
Deputy Industry Minister Korn Dabbaransi and delegation, 13855
Public Health Minister Tirdpong Jayanandana, 3238
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Soviet Council of Ministers, First Deputy Chairman and Chairman of the Agro-Industrial Complex V. Murakovsky, 7141
Sports Minister Marat Gramov, 3288
Supreme Soviet delegation, 2158, 10184
United Kingdom
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Minister John MacGregor, 13853
House of Lords, Deputy Speaker Baroness Carolyn Cox, 5758
House of Lords, Parole System Review Committee, Chairman Lord Carlisle of Bucklow, 14468
Isle of Man, Legislative Council of Parliament Jack Nivison, 950
Liberal Party Leader David Steele, 8868
Member of Parliament Anthony Nelson and parliamentary delegation, 334
Member of Parliament Gwyneth Dunwoody, 15016
Member of Parliament John Hunt and parliamentary delegation, 9822
Secretary of State for Defence George Younger, 8907
Select Committee on Agriculture Chairman Sir Richard Body, 906
Select Committee on Televising of Proceedings Members, 19380
United States
Association of Former Members of Congress, Past President Senator Edward Moss, 4867
Commerce Secretary C. William Verity, 16110
House of Represenatives, Rep. Tony Coehlo, Dennis Hertel, Sander Levin, Thomas Sawyer, 10131
Illinois Governor James R. Thompson, 15081
King, Coretta Scott, widow of Martin Luther King, Jr., 4974

House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
United States—*Cont.*
Michigan Select Committee on Ontario-Michigan Relations, Co-Chairman State Senator John F. Kelly, 5230
Ohio Congressman Tony Hall, 14093
Senate Finance Committee Chairman Lloyd Bentsen and delegation, 1924
Treasury Secretary James A. Baker, 14699
Wisconsin Governor Tommy G. Thompson, 17796
Vancouver Mayor Gordon Campbell, 2510
Venezuela, Energy and Mines Minister Doctor Arturo Hernandez Grisanti, 8119
Viger, André, wheelchair marathon winner and olympic athlete, 12099
West Germany
Baden-Wurttemburg State Economy Minister Martin Herzog, 3648
Baden-Wurttemburg State Legislator Rudolf Decker, 14094
Bundestag Labour and Social Affairs Committee Members, 17020
Economics Minister Martin Bangemann, 5005
Foreign Affairs Minister of State Helmut Schafer, 8826
Western European Union, General Affairs Committee Chairman Dr. Karl Ahrens and Members, 14468
World War I Flyers Association, 6490
Yugoslavia, Federal Executive Council President Branko Mikulic, 12821
Yukon Territory, Government Leader Tony Penikett, 3522
Zaire, First Vice President of the Legislative Council Kalume, 3953
Zimbabwe
Justice Minister Edison Zvobgo, 6674
Senior Minister in the President's Office Dr. Joshua Nkomo, 16427

House of the Provinces *see* Senate

Houseboats *see* Environment

Household products *see* Hazardous products

Householders *see* Election Expenses Act; House of Commons; Members of Parliament; New Democratic Party

Houses *see* Acid rain

Housewives *see* Canada Pension Plan—Homemakers; Public Service—Homemakers

Housing
Affordable, 15597, 16798, 16968
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation role, 12989
S.O. 21 (Young), 6437, (Redway), 10674
Constituent letter, 16968
Defining, 19381, 19479-80
Lac-Saint-Jean, Que., S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 9186
Lack, S.O. 21 (Young), 2505
Lebreton Flats, use, 8910-1
Toronto, Ont., shortage, 9725-6, 9918, 12725, 12729-30, 12895, 13070-2, 13086-7, 14353-4, 15116, 15120, 15592-3, 15600-1, 16767
M. (Stackhouse), 16446-53

Housing—*Cont.*
Affordable—*Cont.*
Toronto, Ont., shortage—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Redway), 11998, 12091, 12623-4, (Witer), 14235, (Redway), 15011, (Marchi), 16758
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11888
Chattel mortgage insurance, 15597
Churchill constituency, 12278
Cité de Montreal Apartments, privatization, dismissal of maintenance workers, 1825, 3329, 3427
Concrete companies, price-fixing allegation, impact, 17855
Co-operative and non-profit, 16450-1
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation role, 374, 1669, 2022, 2056, 2904-5, 3794-5, 12121, 18235
Cloverdale Park Housing Project, Toronto, Ont., 2574-5, 2904-5, 2919, 4300
S.O. 21, (Berger), 2909
Funding, S.O. 21 (Killens, Young), 3798-9, (Redway), 16541
Glenburn Co-operative Home, Toronto, Ont., S.O. 21 (Redway), 8901-2
Government action, 15592, 15601
Greenstem Housing Co-op, 19771
Montreal, Que., 10972
Petitions, 4327, 4484, 4812, 8932, 9097
g.r., tabled, 17, 5663, 10331, 11041, 11977
Rent supplement plan, 15592
S.O. 21 (Young), 2678
S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 1871, (Copps, Heap, Murphy), 1921-2, (A. Nicholson), 2680, (Young), 3139
See also Harbourfront Corporation—Harbourside Co-op
Costs, increase, 6482
Crisis, 118, 12989
Downpayments, 16448
First home purchases
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement effects, 9823
Young people, government position, 18175
Government action, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 13038
Higher density, zoning changes, 16453
Home maintenance *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy
Homeless people, 12989-91, 13511, 13630-1, 15591-2, 15600, 16374-5
Budget, Feb. 10/88, funds not provided, 12989-91
International Conference on the Homeless, Canada hosting, 8573
International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, 12989
Government response, 4932, 9048, 12989-91
Government responsibility, 8908-11
S.O. 21 (Killens), 8901, 12870, 15251
Petitions, 4484, 8932, 9097, 10504, 11519, 11860, 11880, 12105, 12582, 13084-5, 13248, 13445, 13831-2, 14675, 15237, 16841
g.r., tabled, 11629-30, 12433, 12849, 13247, 13579, 13809, 14283, 14545, 14675, 15442, 15856, 17893
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 5040, (Young, Hopkins), 8904, (Young, Dingwall), 9036, (Killens), 9083, (Rossi), 9085, (J.R. Gauthier), 9128, (Heap), 9334, (Killens), 10319, 10823, (Corbett), 11894, (Young), 12775
Manitoba, 12991
S.O. 21 (J. Turner), 8947
Number, 13257, 13659

Housing—*Cont.*
Homeless people—*Cont.*
Penitentiaries, Manicouagan constitutency, comparison, 12991
Ryan, Kenneth, 12991
Stevens, Sinclair, legal fees paid, 12991
United States, comparison, 12989-90
Walker, Heather, 12991
Women, 8996, 12991
Youth, 12991-2
S.O. 21 (Grondin), 8947
Housing Assistance Program, Northwest Territories, 12899
Interest rates, relationship, 19
Investment, 11369
Lots, leasing, 16447
Low-income, Kirkland Lake Ont., CMHC role, 4351
Low rentals, Hochelaga—Maisonneuve constituency, 3878
Mortgage insurance, 15596-7, 16967
Mortgage interest tax deductions, 16372-3
Mortgages, 13063
National Housing Act, 15591
Mortgage backed securities, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2047
National vacancy rate, 15596
Northern Ontario, 15598
Northwest Territories, 15998-9
Government action, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15431
Shortage, S.O. 21 (Killens), 9594
Policy
M. on supply (Killens), 15591-606, negatived on recorded division, 15606-7
National housing policy, 15597
Petitions, 9977-8
g.r., tabled, 11977
Regulatory reform, 15598
Santini, Gary, Canadian Homebuilders Association President, letter, 15595
Pre-fabricated *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Canadian companies
Prices, 293
Private renter houses, r.o., 17716
Property values *see* Postal service—Mail boxes
Public housing, 13034
Toronto, Ont., S.O. 21 (Killens), 8564
Public loan insurance, S.O. 21, 4589
Purchase fees and commissions, 16448
Real estate speculation tax, 16374, 16448-9, 18703-4, 18963
Rent controls, 16447
S.O. 21 (Young), 1089, 2735
Rent review, Ontario, 1089
Rental accommodation
Rent reductions, taxable benefit interpretation, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 15012
S.O. 21 (Redway), 3178
Sales taxes, federal, 19232-3, 19730
S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 19225
Tax reform, imput, 18298-9
Senior citizens, 394, 3875, 14583, 16451-2
Ontario, psychiatric patients, young, including, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 16981
Rent increases, Dora Hilton case, 118
S.O. 21 (Ricard), 16158, 18483-4

Housing—*Cont.*
Senior citizens home, Barraute, Abitibi, Que., S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 327
Single parent families, government policy, S.O. 21 (Young), 5086
Social, 2553, 16835
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation role, 18235
Construction, employment role, etc., 3603
Cutbacks, waiting lists, Feb. 18/87 budget not addressing, etc., 3625
Economic, social and psychological implications, 16448
Government action, 15603, 19330
Responsibility, turning over to provinces, 1029
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 4998
Starts, 66, 88, 470, 645, 1339, 1895, 2736, 3149, 3574-5, 3628, 3677, 3990, 4093, 4892, 5108, 5318, 7033, 7086, 7389, 12864
Alberta, 6279
Ontario, 3633
Prince Edward Island, 4096
Quebec, 3363
S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 1049
10 year high, 12839, 13141
1986 statistics, 2022, 2055
Subsidized, 4887
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 14924
See also Income tax—Taxable benefits
Throne Speech omission, 118
Tobias House, Toronto, Ont., S.O. 21 (Killens), 12288
Toronto, Ont.
Building sites, availability, government lands, use, 15584, 16066, 16451, 16453, 16811, 17397-8, 17400, 17550-1, 17742, 17916-7, 18270, 18435, 18622, 18849, 19221-3, 19233-4, 19330-1, 19479-80
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 12091, (Marchi), 16982, (Stackhouse), 17093, (Marchi), 17660, (Oostrom), 17790
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Downsview, Ont.
Costs, 16446-7
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 18262, 18694, 18786
Downsview Housing Project, 19380-1, 19479-80, 19569, 19771
Housing crisis, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 19561
Rent increases
Main Square complex, petition, 2784
g.r., tabled, 4075
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 9383
Sewell, John, firing, S.O. 21 (Young), 19522-3
Toronto City Council housing plan, federal co-operation requiring, 17503
See also Housing—Affordable—Public housing—Tobias House
See also Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Downsview, Ont.; Canadian Home Insulation Program; Construction materials; Disabled and handicapped; Family violence—Victims; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Government expenditures—Job creation potential; Indians—Métis; Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate—Decline; Native people; Northern Canada; Refugees; Sales taxes, federal; Social programs; Students; Trust companies—Crown

Housing Choices for Older Canadians *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation

Hovdebo, Stan J. (NDP—Prince Albert)
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, reports, fourth, M. for concurrence (Fulton), 14911
Acid rain, 670
S.O. 21, 11060
Agriculture, 30, 305-6, 599, 3845, 4188, 4296-7, 4729-30, 4782-3, 5149-50, 5353-4, 15265
M. on supply (Foster), 4314-8
S.O. 21, 5755
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15766-9, 17305
Air defence, petition, 3416
Alberta Heritage Trust Fund, 14921
Althouse, references, 5354
Appropriation Act No. 4, 1986-87 (Bill C-35), 2244
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 14876, 14882, 17678-9
Auditor General, S.O. 21, 14927
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-262), 7417, 10150-1
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-288), 14284, 17684-5
Auditor General's reports, 10150-1, 17684-5
S.O. 21, 9595
Automobile industry, 3129
Automobile safety, 3342
Bank of British Columbia, 10439-40
Banks and banking, 8206
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4024
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3776-8
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13185, 13190-3
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18759-60, 19489, 19513-4
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17342
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6), 3725
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 17278-9
Canada Post Corporation, petition, 7418
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10282-3, 11473, 11727-8, 13192
Petitions, 12458, 12831, 14872, 15237, 15303, 15346, 15368, 15758, 15879, 15924, 15988, 16788, 16840, 16939, 16997, 17802
S.O. 21, 11714
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17005, 17056-7, 17140-1, 18316-7, 18340-1, 18399-400, 18471-2, 18505-6
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1657, 1682-5
Canadair Ltd., 8969
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 12499
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15142
Canadian Grain Commission, 17342
Canadian Grains Act, 11635
Canadian Rural Transition program, 5354
Canadian Wheat Board, 2875, 11634-6
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 11634-6, 17339-40
References, S.O. 21, 12622
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 4729-30, 5149-50
Canola, 11634

Hovdebo, Stan J.—*Cont.*
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 17679
Child care, 303, 13567, 18759-60
Coins, 8970
Collège Mathieu, S.O. 21, 15575
Communications/telecommunications, 13193
S.O. 21, 13644-5
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9710-1
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 12499
Corn, 4932-3
Corporations, 987-8, 1016-8, 3128-9, 3135, 13192
Correctional Service of Canada, S.O. 21, 3949
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11557
Crop insurance, 15250, 15265-6
Crown corporations, 1683-5, 3529, 4704
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10589-92, 11468-9, 11472-3, 11711-2, 11727
Dairy industry, 4190, 4296-7, 4317
Debt, public, 13185, 13192
Deficit, 13185, 13192, 14202
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 9411
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 15266-7, 17316
S.O. 21, 17733, 17789-90
Drought, 5353, 15716
M. on supply (Althouse), 15250, 15265-8
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4816-7, 4920-1, 8246
Petitions, 1131, 1207, 1434, 1620, 1754, 1769, 2087, 2139, 2234, 2664, 2955, 3416, 3836, 3931, 4142, 4553, 5054, 5206
Economic policy, S.O. 21, 17015
Education, post-secondary, 303
Employment, 4024, 13191
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 17280-1
Energy, 4437
Estimates, 1986-1987, supplementary (B), concurrence, M. (de Cotret), 2238-9
Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-101), 11864-5
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 987-8, 1016-9, 2146-7
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14202-4, 14229-30
Family allowances, 306
Family violence, 18759
Farm chemicals, 4318, 5354
Farm Credit Corporation, 5302, 5323, 5353-4
Farm Debt Review Act, 2101
Farm Debt Review Agency, 1058, 5354
S.O. 21, 2101
Farm fuel, 1018, 5354, 11542, 11863-4
Farm Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-31), 2095-6
Farm income, 599, 2238-9, 2244, 4314, 15265, 17140-1
Farm machinery and equipment, 3777-8, 13190-1
Farm products, 4949, 6443, 11128
Farmers, 1018-9, 3776-7, 4315-6, 5040, 13191, 15266-8, 18759
M. under S.O. 29, 5302, 5353-5, 5551
Petition, 14285, 18467
S.O. 21, 4968-9
Farms, 1058, 3776, 4315-7, 4949, 5353-4
S.O. 21, 5087

Hovdebo, Stan J.—*Cont.*
Federal-provincial conferences, 17316-7
Fisheries, Atlantic, 3735, 17278-9
Fishermen, petition, 18467
Food banks, 1018
Food, petitions, 17326-7, 17802
Foreign investment/ownership, 18316
Forest industry, 2521-2, 2677
Foster, references, 5354
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 4316
M. (Carney), 4188
Fruit and vegetables, 17140-1
Gas pipelines, 17279
Gasoline, 13191, 17317
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 11863
Government, 303, 3344
Government expenditures, 17038
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 17678-9
Grain, 30, 279, 304-5, 599-600, 667-8, 1538, 1672, 2204, 2244, 2742, 3844-6, 4007, 4048, 4315-7, 5097, 5183, 5231, 5302, 5323, 5353-4, 5620, 5690, 6443, 7979, 8611, 10282-3, 10575, 11128, 11216, 11634-5, 11863, 13178, 14243-4, 15756, 16064-5, 17021
S.O. 21, 275, 8197, 9718, 11805
Grain elevators, 17339-40
Grain transportation, 5620, 11636, 11757, 17340
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 3128-32, 3135, 3137-8, 17039
Humboldt Agricultural Society, S.O. 21, 18482
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8136, 8145-6, 10173-6
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8620, 12490-2
Income tax, 303, 306, 988, 1016, 1018, 2146, 3129-30, 3137-8, 3776, 13191-2
M. (Redway), 17038-9
S.O. 21, 5040, 9544
Indians, 14919, 14911
S.O. 21, 15254
Magna Carta, 11468
Mentally disabled, S.O. 21, 8246
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3340, 3342, 3344-6
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 303-4
National Energy Program, 13732
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2982-3, 3090-1
Native people, 18472
Natural resource industries, 18317, 18341
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petitions, 4553, 15924
Oil and gas exploration, 17279
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 11558-9
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 4949
Parliament Hill, Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 2388-9
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1462, 4816-7, 4920-1
References, 5078
Penitentiaries, 263
Pornography, 303, 11557
Post offices, 14935, 15379-80, 15394
Postal rates, 10590, 15395

Hovdebo, Stan J.—*Cont.*
Postal service, 14837, 14935-6
Petition, 10589
M. on supply (Young), 15379-80, 15394-5
S.O. 21, 2253
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 15267
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 599-600, 3844-6
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 5534
Debate, 17005
Private Members' Hour, 8971
Public Bills, 17326
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, first, concurrence, M., 3128-32, 3135, 3137-8
Public Service, petition, 13581
Publishing industry, 10590-1
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12834-5
Railways, 3091, 3846, 13703-4
S.O. 21, 3759-60
References, 4314, 5150, 5607
Refugees, 8146, 8620, 10173-6, 12490-2
Petitions, 4396, 5054, 8747
Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 13732, 18438
Research and development, 3135, 13191-2, 17038
Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-46), 8968-70, 10497-501
Sales taxes, federal, 1017-8, 2146-7, 14202
Saskatchewan, 15268
Schizophrenia, petition, 15988
Social programs, 303
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2521-2, 2677
Taxation, 1017, 2146-7, 3776-7, 14203
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3529-31, 3537-8, 4677, 4704-5
Telephone service, 14229-30
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 263, 303-6, 670
Trucking industry, 3340, 3344-5
Unemployment, 263
Unemployment insurance
Petition, 3836
S.O. 21, 3142
United States, 2204, 2743, 4316, 5798
Water, 15267, 17241
Western Diversification Initiative, 14919-22, 15022, 15070-1
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14919-22, 15022, 15070-1
M. (Lewis), 13732-4
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-132), 17338-9
Western Grain Stabilization Act, S.O. 21, 6438
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 5097, 5184, 5231, 5323, 5353-4, 11863, 13653
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4437
Wilson, M., references, 1672
Wine industry, 13733, 18505
Wise, references, 1672
Women, M. on supply (Dewar), 13567

Howard, Frank, 10938

Howe, Bruce *see* Science and Technology Ministry of State

Howe Institute *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Benefits

Howie, Hon. J. Robert (PC—York—Sunbury)
Agriculture Department, qu., 11787
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 173, 175-6, 12011, 12012-4, 12040, 12048
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Program, 176
Atlantic Development Board, 173
Atlantic provinces, 12010
Canadian Armed Forces, 174
qu., 7945, 11041, 15347
Children
Abuse, qu., 13740-1
Missing children, qu., 13656
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, M. (Mulroney), 5974-6
Crime, qu., 13740
Dairy industry, qu., 7945
Defence equipment, qu., 11041
Economic conditions, 174
Education
M., 11086-7
Amdt., 11087
S.O. 21, 3281
Education, post-secondary, S.O. 21, 3281
Family violence, 175-6
Forest industry, 174
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 5974-5
Fruit and vegetables, qu., 5833-4
Government contracts, purchases, etc., qu., 15237
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12009-14, 12040, 12049, 12581, 14876, 14882
Immigration, 6027
Industrial Research Assistance Program, 176
Justice, sentencing, qu., 6178
Manufacturing industry, 12048
Marijuana, qu., 11980
Medical research, qu., 9244
National Health and Welfare Department, r.o., 9245
New Horizons Program, S.O. 21, 6042
Oil and oil products, qu., 10507
Penitentiaries, qu., 6055
Pollution, qu., 14592
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 1754
Public Accounts, r.o., 5743
References, 715
Refugees, M. on supply (Marchi), 6026-8
Regional development, 173-5, 12010, 12012
Sexual abuse, 175
Sports, S.O. 21, 14002
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 173-6
Tobacco, qu., 11980
Transfer payments to provinces, 12010
Unemployment, 174
Unemployment insurance, 174-5
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6896-9
Veterans Independence Program, 175
Veterans, pensions, qu., 6962
Women, r.o., 13248
York—Sunbury constituency, 174-5

Howie, Hon. J. Robert—*Cont.*
Youth, S.O. 21, 17541

Huang and Danczkay *see* Harbourfront Corporation

Hubble Space Telescope *see* National Research Council—Budget, Astronomical observatories

Hudecki, Dr. Stanley
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Copps), 16803

Hudon, Jean-Guy (PC—Beauharnois—Salaberry; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for External Relations; Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State for External Affairs)
Abortion, 6664, 11392
Acid rain, 4379
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17290
Arctic, 12408
Atlantic Opportunities Program, 8852
Atomic energy, 7092-3, 10470
Baltic countries, 6229
Banks and banking, 894
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3997
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18762-4
Canada Post Corporation, 9973-4
M. (Attewell), 19795-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18653-4
Canada Works Program, 3997, 18762
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 6664-5
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 18763
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 4376
Capital punishment, 6664
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7467
Central America, M. (Jewett), 8845-6
Challenge '85, 941
Challenge '86, 941
Challenge '87, 941
Child care, 18762-4
Clark, J., references, 10911
Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa, 15102-3
Constitution, 4401
Native rights, entrenching, M. (Penner), 7066-7
Native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (J. Turner), 4401
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208), 11392
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-216), 7116-7
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3926
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11481, 11483, 11501, 11505
Debt, public, 3997
Defence equipment, 11015, 13633
Defence expenditures, 3997
Deficit, 3997
Disarmament, 2133-4
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, M. (Dorin), 8188-9
East Timor, Indonesia, 4958-9
Education, post-secondary, M. (Rompkey), 5253-4
Eggs, 6323-4
El Salvador, elections, Canadian Observer report, tabled, 17353

Hudon, Jean-Guy—*Cont.*
Employment, 940-1
Employment and Immigration Department, 19800-1
Employment programs, 940-1
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 894, 928
Exports, 15102
External aid, 10803-4, 10911, 15102
Family allowances, 19596
Firestone Canada Inc., 8195
Food, 8188-9
Foreign investment/ownership, 12089
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 3997
Forest industry, 18653
Fur industry, 13632-3
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3997
Government contracts, purchases, etc, 8852
Government expenditures, 3997
Grain, 939-40
Haiti, 11396, 16591-2
Parliamentary delegation, 12257, 16591
Report, tabled, 15465
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 16887-8
Highways and roads, S.O. 21, 18562
Honduras, 2501, 10803
Hudon, references, 9973-4
Human rights, 849
Imports, 15102
Income tax, 894
Indexing, 18763
Interest rates, 3997
Inuit Circumpolar Conferences, 12408
Iran, human rights, 11393-4
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 8195
Lotteries, 3997
Maple sugar industry, 4379
National Energy Program, 3997
Nicaragua, 2501-2, 8194, 9912, 10803-4
Northern Canada, 12408
Official Languages Act, 4376
Old age pensions, 3997
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 8195-6
Petro-Canada, 3997
Pollution, petition, 19749
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9973-4
Private enterprise, 18763
Procedure, question and comment period, 895
Public Service, 4376
References, 894, 2606, 5158
See also Capital punishment
Refugees, Iran, 2619-20
Regional development, 8852
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4376
Senate, abolishing, M. (Parry), 2275-6
Shipbuilding, industry, M., 8884-5
Social programs, payments, M. (Kaplan), 19595-6
South Africa, apartheid policy, 5172-3, 9916
Code of conduct, tabled, 17168
Sanctions, M. (Nickerson), 15101-3
Soviet Union, 12408
Strategic Defence Initiative, *(Star Wars),* 2133

Hudon, Jean-Guy—*Cont.*
Tardif, A., references, 4379
Taxation, 928
Trade, 18654
Training programs, 18763
Unemployment, 941, 11501, 19595-6
Zimbabwe, human rights, 18493

Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co., Limited
Occupational health and safety, 11765-6
Manitoba provincial regulations applicable, 11766-7
Workers' compensation, 11767-8
See also Mining industry—Ruttan Mine

Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co., Limited Act (amdt.)(Bill C-98)—Minister of Labour
1r, 11732; 2r, 11765-7, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 11768, passed. Senate passage, 11907. R.A., 11917
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 11763

Hudson Bay Route Association *see* Ports—Churchill, Man.

Hudson's Bay Co.
Establishment, fur trading monopoly, 4841
Fur auction, Toronto, Ont., bidding in United States currency, 1595
Income tax, avoidance, 2148, 12781
Northern Canada operations, retail stores, sale, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 3463-4

Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co.
Dome Petroleum Ltd. acquisition, income tax remission order, 5276, 5278, 15828, 15830, 17041, 18392
National Energy Program, relationship, 3136-7
Public Accounts Standing Committee report, 15824, 17039
Concurrence, M. (Hovdebo), 3128-38
Presented, 1035

Hughes, John
Global voyage by sea, S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 7238

Hull, Que.
Légère, Mayor Michel *see* National Arts Centre—Director General
See also Government accommodation/buildings; Quebec Chamber of Commerce; Television stations

Human foetus *see* Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms

Human Life Act *see* Abortion

Human reproduction *see* Reproduction

Human resource development *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance

Human rights
Amnesty International
Human Rights Now, S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 13366, (Reid), 13543
See also Human rights—International
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 10492, 19175
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee recommendation, 8584

Human rights—*Cont.*
Canadian record, 1976-8, 8582, 11652-3, 13613, 13620-2
Canadian Bill of Rights, 11651, 13612
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 1976, 1978, 11651-2, 13612, 13621
Canadian Human Rights Act, 11651
Canadian Multicultural Act (Bill C-93), 11651-2
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, 11652
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), impact, 12488
Official Languages Act, impact, 1976, 1978
Secretary of State Department, role, 13612, 13621
Canadian role, 22, 107, 4602, 4640
Commonwealth countries, abuses, 12678, 12680
Petition, 5833
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 9909
Definition, 8579
Development assistance, 10493-4
External Affairs Department training programs, 1764
Financial institutions, international, Canadian position, External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), referral, 1768
Finland, role, 3263
Helsinki accords (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe)
Canadian role, 8581-2
Compliance, 8580-1
Eastern Bloc countries, violations, 8579-80
East-West detente, 8582-3
Enforcement mechanism, lack, 8579
Inter-Parliamentary Union, role, 8581-2
Monitoring groups, Eastern Bloc countries, 8579-80
Principles, 8579, 18196
Soviet Union, violations, 1405, 10178
Vienna meeting, Nov. 4/86, Soviet Union violations, Canada raising objections, 583, 848
Helsinki Human Rights Day, designation, M. (Witer), 8579-86, agreed to, as amended, 8586
Amdt. (Reimer), 8583, agreed to, 8583
Incommunicado detention, 4603
Institution, establishing, International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development, 1765, 11651, 13622, 19174-5, 19177-9, 19181-5, 19836-43
International
Amnesty International reports, 1977, 4603, 4606
Canadian position, 1977, 11651, 13645
S.O. 21 (Jardine), 13642
International covenants, Canada signing, 4602, 8585-6
International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, 13621
International Human Rights Covenants, 1977
United Nations Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Racial Discrimination, 13621
United Nations Decade on the Handicapped, 13621
United Nations Second Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination, 1976-7, 13621
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 13621
Mulroney position, 13622
Policy, 1767
Progressive Conservative Party, role, 1668
Socio-economic rights, including, 8584

Human rights—*Cont.*
United Nations International Human Rights Day, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 11619-20
Violations, 5654, 5657, 5660, 19174, 19176, 19179-81
United States/Soviet Union, charges and countercharges, 8584
Wiesel, Elie, statements, 2765
See also Afghanistan; Agence de coopération culturelle et technique—Francophone Summit (1987); Angola; Argentina; Burundi; Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-212); Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-239); Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-302); Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-229); Canadian Human Rights Commission; Canadian International Development Agency; Central America; Chile; Czechoslovakia; Defence equipment—Exports; East Germany; East Timor—Indonesia; El Salvador; Estonia; Ethiopia; External affairs policy; External aid; Guatemala; Haiti; Honduras; India; Indonesia; Inter-Church Committee on Human Rights in Latin America; International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147); Iran; Israel; Japan; Justice—International co-operation agreements; Laos; Latvia; Lebanon; Lithuania; Multiculturalism; Nicaragua; Peace; Poland; Refugees—Refugee determination process; Romania; Senegal; Singapore; South Africa—Apartheid policy; South Korea; Soviet Union; Sri Lanka; Turkey; Ukraine; United States; Universal Declaration of Human Rights; War criminals; Yugoslavia; Zaire; Zimbabwe

Human Rights Commission *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission

Human Rights Day *see* Human rights—Helsinki—United Nations; International Year of Peace; Universal Declaration of Human Rights—Anniversary

Human Rights Directorate *see* Secretary of State Department

Human Rights Now *see* Human rights—Amnesty International

Human Rights Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Report, presented, first, g.r., tabled, 1412

Human Rights Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 9367
Proceedings, televising, testimony of Coretta Scott King, 5012-5
Recommendations, 18520
Report, presented, first, 16631-2, second, 18441
See also Age discrimination; Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals; Employment programs—Older workers; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Soviet Union—Human rights—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Humanitarian Program *see* Immigration

Humanities research *see* Social sciences and humanities research

Humanity Fund *see* United Steelworkers of America—External aid

Humber—Port au Port—St. Barbe constituency *see* Economic conditions; Unemployment

Humboldt Agricultural Society
Agricultural fair funds, Bank of Montreal seizure, S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 18482

Humboldt, Sask. *see* Western provinces—Premiers' meeting

Hungary
Sarlos, Istvan, National Assembly President *see* House of Commons visitors—Hungary
1956 Revolution
30th Anniversary, S.O. 21 (Hicks), 656
31st Anniversary, S.O. 21 (Witer), 10321-2
See also Clark, J.—References, Travel; Czechoslovakia—Human rights; External affairs policy; Immigration—Ministerial permits, Burghardt; Romania—Human rights

Hunger
National Conference on Hunger, 999-1000, 1356, 9860
National Network to End Hunger, aims, 9860

Hunger strikes *see* Refugees

Hunters *see* Gun control—Sports; Wildlife—Excise tax

Huron *see* Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program—*Athabasca*

Hurricane Gilbert *see* Cayman Islands; Jamaica; Mexico

Hurtig, Mel *see* Canada-United States relations—Mulroney; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Carney

Hurtig Publishers Ltd.
Government grants, loans or contracts, qu., 12337
See also Members of Parliament—Freedom of speech; Privilege—Freedom of speech

Husky Oil Ltd.
Foreign ownership, 18262
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 18195
Investment, Hong Kong businessman, Li Ka-shing, 6582, 6599
See also Oil and gas exploration—Grand Banks; Oil and oil products— Upgrader project

Hydro-electric projects *see* Electricity

Hydro-Quebec *see* Electricity; Research and development—Funding, Consortium

Hydro rates *see* Manitoba

Hydro transformers *see* Hazardous products—PCBs

Hydrocarbon production platforms *see* Coasting trade

Hydrogen
Advisory Group on Hydrogen Opportunities, report, *Hydrogen—National Mission for Canada,* 14291, 14293, 14302
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 8698
Fuel cells, 14290
Technology
Research, 14290-3, 14296-7, 14299-301, 14304-6, 16360, 17379-80
See also Custom Tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System

Hydrology
National centre, University of Saskatchewan, 685

Hylands, Hugh *see* National Defence Department—Moisie

Hyundai Motor Co.
Bromont, Que. plant, FIRA role, 3490, 3493, 6355
Imports, 8% of Canadian market, etc., 3494

IAEA *see* International Atomic Energy Agency

IATA *see* International Air Transport Association

ICAO *see* International Civil Aviation Organization

ICC *see* Inuit Circumpolar Conference

Ice-breakers *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Defence policy—Review, White paper; Northern Canada; Shipbuilding industry

Ice cream *see* Dairy industry

Icebergs
Movement, research, 3732

Iceland
Halldorsdottir, Kristin, Member of Parliament *see* House of Commons visitors—Iceland
Hermannson, Steingrimhur, Foreign Affairs and Foreign Trade Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Iceland
Ingvarrson, Ambassador Ingvi *see* House of Commons visitors—Iceland
Thorliefsdottir, Thorhildur, Member of Parliament *see* House of Commons visitors—Iceland
Whaling vessels and processing plant destroyed, Sea Shepherd Conservation Society, Paul Watson, Vancouver, B.C., involvement, 1362
S.O. 21 (Holtmann, MacDougall), 1218-9
See also Disarmament—Negotiations, United States-Soviet Union

If You Love This Planet *see* Disarmament; National Film Board—Films

Ignition interlock device *see* Criminal Code (amdt.—ignition interlock device) (Bill-297)

IJC *see* International Joint Commission

Iles, Cindy *see* Income tax—Child tax credit, Advance payments

Îles-de-la-Madeleine, Que. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Disasters—Mussels; Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Maintenance; Regional development—Quebec; Unemployment insurance—Fishermen

"Illegal aliens" *see* Refugees—Sikhs, Mulroney

Illegal immigrants *see* Immigration

Illinois, U.S.A. *see* Great Lakes—Lake Michigan

Illiteracy *see* Education; Penitentiaries—Inmates

Illness *see* Unemployment insurance

ILO *see* International Labour Organization

Imasco Ltd. *see* Canada Trust Co.; Financial institutions—Ownership, Commercial enterprises; Genstar Corporation

IMAX Three-D technology *see* National Film Board

Immigrant Settlement and Adaptation Program *see* Immigration

Immigrants *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants

Immigration
Abuses, 8003, 8072-3, 8760, 8803, 8806, 8834, 10170
British Columbia, Stikine River, illegal aliens landing by boat, 10202
Queue-jumping, 8773, 8775, 8811, 8827, 8866, 9372, 9397, 10202
Members of Parliament, representations, etc., 8773-4, 8776, 8825, 8867
See also Refugees
Adoption, increasing, 13900-1
Airline passengers destroying passports, documents, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 3515-6
Appeal process, 5994
Applications
Backlog, 12633
Immigration Appeal Board, review, 4487-8, 5994
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) report, 7912
Procedures, streamlining, 4518, 4520, 4587, 8101, 8104, 8753, 8757
Asia, 17389
Benefits, 4485, 4487, 4490, 4497, 4514-5, 4519-21, 4527-8, 4530, 5997, 6027, 7911, 7914, 8003, 8041, 8102-3, 8710-1, 8755, 8761, 8795-6, 8806, 12306, 13751, 17390
Bouchard, B. Employment and Immigration Minister remarks *re* Lac-Saint-Jean region on Radio-Canada program *La politique fédérale, Montreal Gazette* report, 2877-80, 2917-8, 3496-7, 4520, 9403, 16558
Canadian Ethnocultural Council position, 3496
Mazankowski position, 3496
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 2871
See also Immigration—Family reunification—Immigration Minister
Calamusa, Giuseppe, case, former Employment and Immigration Minister Axworthy, role, 8040
Chile, 2878
Chinese Canadians, head tax, Chinese Exclusion Act, compensation, 2868, 9908, 10935, 11219, 12272, 13990, 17389
Chinese Canadian National Council position, 12272
Election promises, 12272
Progressive Conservative Party, S.O. 21 (Redway), 13171
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 326-7
Consultants, 3255
Abuses, 3254, 3257-61, 4546, 5898, 6034, 6536, 7975, 7913, 7919, 7950-1, 7956, 7991, 7995, 8047, 8110, 8120, 8644, 8709, 8715, 8728, 8730, 8759, 8763-4, 8796, 8806, 8834, 9374, 10168, 13956, 13958, 14048, 14390-2, 14497-8
Santos, John, *Toronto Star* article, 5897-8, 5989, 6034
Axworthy position, 3254, 3256-7
Complaints, 3255
Employment and Immigration Department
Data *re* consultants, lacking, 3259
Exploitation of Potential Immigrants by Unscrupulous Consultants, The, April 1981, 3254, 3256-9
Heap position, 3257
History, 3254
Other countries, based, 3255, 3258-9, 3261
Raphael, Joe, representing clients after his arrest, 16238
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 7135
Regulation
Costs, 3260

Immigration—*Cont.*
Consultants—*Cont.*
Regulation—*Cont.*
Enforcement, 3255
Federal government role, 3255, 3258, 3260
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) referral, 3255-8, 3260
M. (Pennock), 3254-61, agreed to as amended, 3261
Amdt. (Prud'homme), 3256-61, agreed to, 3261
Provinces, role, 3254, 3258, 3260
Registry, 3255, 3257
Royal Canadian Mounted Police position, investigations, 3254, 3256-7, 3259-60, 5898, 6536, 6594, 7913, 12880
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 4590, (Witer), 6991, (Oostrom), 16238
Weiner, Immigration Minister of State, position, 3257
See also Refugees—Ports of entry abuse
Country of origin, shifting, 17389
Definition, 8759
Deportation
Anarchists, criminal charges, departing Canada voluntarily, 17243
Landed immigrants with criminal records, Christine Mellin actions, S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 4342
Wife battering case, 8147
See also Immigration—Landed immigrants
Doctors
Rural Canada, foreign doctors entry, expediting, 17611
See also Immigration—Landed immigrants
Domestic workers, 8712
S.O. 21 (Heap), 15665
Statistics, qu., 17646
See also Immigration—Foreign Domestic Workers Program—Phillipines
Edmonton—Strathcona constituency, 3261
Employment and Immigration Department position, role, 3257, 14029
See also Immigration—Consultants—Information programs
Entrepreneurs, 4485-6, 4489, 4527, 7333, 7950, 8712, 8758, 8800, 12302, 12558, 17610-1
Abuses, "buying" entry into Canada, 17164-5, 17610
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 17012
Assistance, cost recovery, 263
Canadian Investor Program, investment guarantees, 14137-8
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 13697
Globe and Mail report, 17164, 17611
Hong Kong businessmen, alleged abuses, 17611
Lawyers, Law Society of Upper Canada, investigating, 17164-5
Monitoring, activities, advisory committee, 17165, 17610-1
Regional disparities, 17165
Study, 17165
Visas
Conditional, issuing, 17611
Fees, 4486
See also Immigration—Family reunification—Immigration officers
External Affairs Department, role, 14029
See also Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad

Immigration—*Cont.*
Family reunification, 1254, 1698, 3259-60, 4485-6, 4488-92, 4494, 4513, 4516-8, 4521, 5997, 6001, 6027, 6034, 7333-4, 8072, 7922, 7949-50, 7952, 7954-5, 7959, 7997, 7999, 8003, 8012-3, 8038, 8085, 8092, 8094, 8709, 8711-3, 8759, 8762, 8775, 8789, 8793, 8795, 8812, 8814, 8869, 10173, 10193-4, 12302, 14048, 14385, 16096, 16563-4, 17012, 17165, 17610
Assisted family class category, recommendation, 4517, 15852
Assisted relatives selection criteria, 10585
Definition, expanding, 4519, 7334, 7951
Entrepreneurial program, impact, 377-8, 4486
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) report
National Health and Welfare Department, refusal to provide manual to Committee, 378
Recommendations, 376, 946, 3364, 4485, 4492-3, 4517-9, 4587, 7912, 7916
Government response, lack, 7916
Lebanon, group stranded in Cyprus, 4452-3, 4494
Bouchard, B., Immigration and Employment Minister, position, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 4542
Levels, 378, 946, 948-51, 1254, 4485, 4492, 4517-8, 4520, 5997, 5999-6001, 7914, 8758, 10584-7
Liberal government, former, 4485-6, 4519, 15852
New Democratic Party position, 3364, 7916
Permanent residents sponsoring parents, petition, 19736
Petitions, 14285, 14743, 15589, 15757, 15988, 16114, 16141, 16251, 16340, 16402, 16938, 17443, 17714, 18800, 18936, 19113
g.r., tabled, 17322, 17645, 18817, 19237
Philippines, petition, 10415
g.r., tabled, 11723
Point system, sponsorship by relatives, 377-8, 946, 4493, 4518-9
Poland, 7743
Policy, 8130
Priorities, establishing, 377
Regulations, documents, tabled, 15855
Rondilla, Anne, comments, 8129, 8134-5
S.O. 21 (Browes), 327, (Heap), 3364, 4037, 4587, (Reimer), 16058, (Keeper), 16158
Sponsorship procedure, 377
Transportation loan fund, assistance, 2326
Unmarried children, over 21, regulations, changing, 7912, 7999, 10585-7, 12633, 15852
Petitions, 15440, 15679, 17444
g.r., tabled, 15465, 15919, 17168
S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 12625, (Heap), 14003-4
Van Noord, situation with respect to sister-in-law, 7954
Vietnam, petitions, 14285, 15122-3, 15303, 16938
g.r., tabled, 15465, 15919, 17353, 18181
Foreign Domestic Workers Program, S.O. 21 (Heap), 7671, 13597
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 716
Government programs
Funding, 4529
Increasing, improving, 12558, 14029
Language training programs, 4529, 11837
Budget, cutbacks, 15486
Canada Employment and Immigration Advisory Council report, 18965

Immigration—*Cont.*
Government programs—*Cont.*
Language training programs—*Cont.*
Child care facilities, providing, 15486
Settlement Language Training Program, 15486, 18965
Women, court challenges, 4529-30, 5621, 11127, 11836-8, 13442-3, 15486, 18965
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 11256
See also Employment and Immigration Department
Hearings, oral, conducted by telephone, Federal Court of Appeal ruling, 17671-2
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 17662-3
History, 4485, 4488, 4494, 4516, 4519-21, 7333, 7338, 7956, 7995-6, 8013, 8711, 8761, 8795-6, 16566
Hong Kong
Alberta World Securities Fund activities, S.O. 21 (Heap), 1689
See also Immigration—Entrepreneurs
Humanitarian Program, 14328, 14385, 14391
See also Refugees—Ports of entry abuse, Turkey
Illegal immigrants
Amnesty programs, 12880
Children, education, non-attendance, 12880
Immigrant Settlement and Adaptation Program, 8125, 8156
Immigration Minister
Responsibilities, B. Bouchard/Weiner, 2781, 4524-5, 4628-9
Roles, 8805, 8807
Immigration officers, 4521
Additional, 946, 4486, 4492-3, 4518, 8713
Cutbacks in personnel, 3257
Northern Ontario, effect on entrepreneurs, etc., 6207-8
Numbers, 8753, 8757
Search warrants, not required, 7994, 8063, 8719, 8723, 8792-3, 8798, 12305, 12534, 12539, 12549, 12552
Training, 376
See also Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad
Increase, need for, 18231
Information program, consultation reports, research documents, Employment and Immigration Department publications, 8131, 8176
Labour unions, positions, 4497
Canadian Labour Congress position, 4497
Landed immigrants
Adjusting, 14048, 16835-6, 17386
Cappa, Raul Hector, Argentinian terrorist, drug conviction, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 12976
Doctors with landed immigrant status, access to internships restricted, S.O. 21 (Witer), 1922, (Reid), 3229
Espineli, Sally, employed, Manitoba Fashion Institute, false marital status, deporting, Canadian Human Rights Commission investigation, 19041-2, 19107
Petition, 19750
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 19032, (Axworthy), 19102
Finkel, Abraham *see* Immigration—Ministerial permits
Grossmann, Georges, queue-jumping, Paris embassy interview, not attending, Gaetan Lussier, Mila Mulroney, Prime Minister Mulroney and/or PMO involvement, 8743, 8773-6, 8824-7, 8866-7, 8869, 8753, 8766, 8811-5, 8817, 10201, 12561, 14385, 14392

Immigration—*Cont.*
Landed immigrants—*Cont.*
Grossmann, Georges, queue-jumping, Paris...—*Cont.*
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), proposed referral, 8866
Liberal government, former, actions, 8775, 8827
Public inquiry/Parliamentary committee investigation requested, 8773, 8775-6
Khmer Rouge, living in Canada, allegations, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 13460
Language problems, 17386
Lewis, John Michael, convicted child molester, deportation order overruled by Immigration Appeal Board, 2023, 2058, 2502
Federal Court of Appeal, possibility of appeal, 2024, 2057, 2111, 2158, 2160, 2502
Liberal government, former, position, 2158
Petition, 2720
g.r., tabled, 4075
United States, requesting extradition, 2111
Mohammad, Mahmoud Muhammad Issa, convicted terrorist, false documentation provided, CSIS role, information received from other security agencies, delay in taking action, living in Brantford, Ont., 12000-1, 12051, 12055-8, 12061-2, 12094, 12096-7, 12150, 12237, 12305-6, 12308, 12320, 12394-5, 12397, 12440-1, 12483, 12493-4, 12496, 12538, 12776, 14392, 16185, 19032
Departure, voluntary, February 1988, RCMP, CSIS, involvement, 13046-7, 13080-1, 13130-1, 13177
External Affairs Department, role, 13080
Saleh, Mr., comments, 13081
Security Intelligence Review Committee investigation, 13177
Deportation proceedings, expediting, officials knowledge of Mohammad's whereabouts, 12056, 12058, 12094-5, 12097, 12150, 12321, 12483, 12494-5, 13046-7, 13131, 14277
Country willing to accept, 13131
Immigration officers, Lester B. Pearson International Airport, not intercepting, 12001-2, 12055, 12094, 12320
National security, threatened, 12001-2, 12057
Refugee Status Advisory Committee investigation, 12056
Refugee status, claiming, 12495, 12538
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 12056
Security certificate, procedures not implemented, 12483, 12494-6
Security guard, mistaken identity, 12056, 12150
Security Intelligence Review Committee investigation, 12056
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 12917
Penner, Jake and Maria, family, deporting, S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 16104
Responsibilities, 13770

Immigration—*Cont.*
Landed immigrants—*Cont.*
Sederova, Tanya, Soviet immigrant, sponsorship withdrawn, ministerial permit requested, 13900
See also Education—Illiteracy; Freedom of speech; Immigration—Deportation—Visas; Refugees—Ports of entry abuse, Turkey; Soviet Union—Espionage activities, Smurov; Women
Language training programs, 17390
Women, 12889, 15901
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 17660
See also Employment and Immigration Department—Language training programs; Immigration—Landed immigrants
Lebanon
Canadian representation by another embassy, establishing, 6245
See also Immigration—Family reunification—Visas
Levels, 4490, 4492-3, 4496-7, 4514, 4516-7, 4519-21, 4527, 6027, 6032, 7912, 7916, 7922, 7950, 7955, 7990, 7994, 8002-3, 8041, 8072, 8713, 8753, 8755-6, 8758, 10994, 12557-8, 12633, 16096, 17549
Admission targets (1987), 947-8
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 852-3
Annual Report to Parliament on Future Immigration Levels, tabled, 10584
Statement by Minister (Weiner), 10584-8
See also Immigration—Family reunification
Liberal government, former
Position, 2327, 4491-2, 4516, 4520, 8012-3, 12462
See also Immigration—Family reunification—Landed immigrants
Liberal Party position, 7335
Members of Parliament, role, 8811-3, 8815
Cassidy, interventions, 8812, 8815
See also Immigration—Abuses, Queue-jumping
Ministerial permits, 1143-4, 1255-6, 14328
Burghardt, Geza, Hungarian, alleged spy, 1143, 1254-5, 1539, 1690
Departmental officials, L.G. Westerberg, redrafting rehabilitation letter, 1100
Finkel, Abraham, criminal record, 1058-9, 1100, 1143, 1254-5, 1539, 1693, 4628, 14392
Landed immigrant status granted, 13177-8
Roberts, Hon. John, former Minister of Employment and Immigration, position, 1255
Issuance procedure, politicization, 244-6, 263, 17432-3
S.O. 21 (Heap), 234
Moatamedi, Akbar, Iranian refugee, refused permit, 1539, 1693, 1815-6
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 1314
See also Immigration—Landed immigrants, Sederova
Nachbauer, Fred, case, 8147-8
National Health and Welfare Department study, 947
See also Immigration—Family reunification, Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Non-whites, 9212
Abbott, John Kimble, former director Canadian Immigration Service, *Globe and Mail* advertisement *re* developing countries' immigrants, 9176, 9178, 9245
S.O. 21 (Heap), 9084

Immigration—*Cont.*
Non-whites—*Cont.*
Clyne, J.V., former B.C. Supreme Court judge, comments, 9176, 9178, 9245-6, 9251, 10165
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 9184, (Mitchell), 9187
Offices abroad, 377-8
India, increasing, 8085
Philippines
Domestic workers, ban imposed, not allowed to leave Philippines, 13804
See also Immigration—Family reunification
Pilots, shortage designation, 965
Point system, 4493, 4517, 4519, 19441
See also Immigration—Family reunification
Policy, 4519-21, 4523, 4693, 5991, 6027, 6166, 7332-3, 7336, 7949-50, 7952, 7955-6, 7990, 8041, 8047, 8147, 8179-80, 8711-2, 8753, 8757, 8759-62, 8800, 8814, 8834, 9397, 10094-5, 10102, 10586, 12489, 12857, 14385, 14498, 16096, 16539, 16566
Coalition for a Just Refugee and Immigration Policy, position, S.O. 21 (Heap), 4923
Consultations, 4490, 4517-8
M. on supply (Marchi), 4485-97, 4513-30
New Democratic Party position, 4522
Population settlement, allegations, 8814-5, 8818
Parliamentary committee, study proposed, 8807
Petition, 5832
g.r., tabled, 7301
Women, 8757
Public education, 3260-1, 4527
Public opinion, 4521, 8807
Unemployed, response, 8766
Quebec, Cullen-Couture agreement, 14043, 14090, 14133-4, 14274
Immigrants, movement outside Quebec, restricting, 17020-1
Quotas, 10193
Railway workers, shortage designation, 965
Reform, petition, filed with Clerk, g.r., tabled, 13439
Regulations, petition, 401
g.r., tabled, 1619
Security clearances, backlog, S.O. 21 (Copps), 18198-9
Security risks, Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 11339, 12058
Canadian Security Intelligence Service role, Security Intelligence Review Committee report, 12058
Selection, Oostrom statement *re* climatic adjustment, 3892-3, 4261, 4516
Services, 10586
Language of applicant's choice provided, 376
Transportation loan fund, 2326-9
Toronto, Ont., metropolitan, qu., 8083
See also Immigration—Family reunification
Visas, 8711
Lebanon, selling, unauthorized, 4693
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 4693-4
Students, 8711
Temporary, 8712
Visitors, 4522
Landed immigrant applicants, denied, 4521-2

Immigration—*Cont.*
Visas—*Cont.*
Work, 8711
See also Immigration—Entrepreneurs
Weiner Immigration Minister, position, 3364
See also Immigration—Consultants—Immigration Minister
Women, 15901
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, violations, 15901
Policy, consultation, 19622
See also Immigration—Language training programs
York—Scarborough constituency, 3259
See also AIDS; Cabinet Ministers—Contempt of court; Canadian Jobs Strategy—Entry requirements; onstitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Holocaust, war crimes allegations; Labour conditions—*Mary Nour* factory ship; Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee; Multiculturalism; Population; Refugees—Illegal immigrants; Unemployment; United States

Immigration Act *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Immigration; Refugees—Policy, Restrictions

Immigration Act, 1976 *see* Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71); Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58)

Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-34)—Minister of State (Immigration)
1r, 2235; 2r, 2326-8, Committee of the Whole referral, 2328, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 2328-9, passed; Senate passage, 2338; R.A., 2339
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 2326
References, delay in bringing forward, 2327

Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
1r, 5737; 2r, 7329-45, 7354-60, 7918-29, 7946-65, 8098-111, 8123-36, 8145-58, 8172-83, 8210-23, legislative committee referral, 8223; report from Committee, 8931; report stage, 9098-110, 9114-27, 9140-62, 9173-84, 9206-13, 9245-62, 9268-79, 9292-312, concurrence, 9312; 3r, 9368-79, 9393-407, 10072-7, 10092-102, 10164-76, 10192-203, 10254-5, passed. Senate amdts., concurrence/rejection/amendment, 16095-101, 16259-70, 16341-54, 16400, 16533-9, 16555-72, 16618-20, passed. Senate Message, 17867. R.A., 17872
Second reading
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Marchi), 7338, negatived on recorded division, 8172-3
Agreed to on recorded division, 8223
Report stage
Motions, amdts.
(Heap), 9100, negatived on recorded division, 9296; 9104-5, negatived on recorded divisions, 9298-9; 9119, negatived on recorded division, 9299-300; 9146, negatived on recorded divisions, 9302; 9173, negatived on division, 9179-80; 9180, negatived on recorded divisions, 9303-4; 9207, withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 9247; 9207, negatived on recorded division, 9305; 9247, agreed to, 9248; 9249, negatived on recorded division, 9305-6; 9252, negatived on recorded division, 9306; 9252, withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 9253; 9256, negatived on recorded division, negatived on recorded divisions, 9306-8; 9261, withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 9261
(Jourdenais), 9105, negatived on recorded division, 9297; 9146, negatived on recorded division, 9304-5; 9180, negatived on recorded division, 9301-2; 9256, negatived on recorded division, 9307; 9261-2, negatived on recorded division, 9309-10; 9278, negatived on recorded division, 9310-1
(Marchi), 9104-5, negatived on recorded divisions, 9297-8, 9300; 9119, negatived on recorded divisions, 9299-301; 9156, negatived on recorded divisions, 9300-1; 9261, negatived on recorded division, 9309
(Weiner), 9154, agreed to, 9156; 9207-8, agreed to, 9246, agreed to on recorded division, 9310; 9246, agreed to, 9246; 9246, agreed to on recorded division, 9308-9; 9273, agreed to, 9278, agreed to on recorded division, 9311
Concurrence, M. (Weiner), agreed to on recorded division, 9312
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 10254-5
Senate amdts., concurrence/rejection/amendment, M. (McDougall), 16097, agreed to, as amended, on recorded division, 16619-20
Amdt. (Marchi), 16266, 16341, negatived on recorded division, 16618-9
Amdt. to amdt. (Heap), 16270, negatived on recorded division, 16400
Amdt. (Friesen), 16354, agreed to on division, 16571
Amdt. to amdt. (Heap), 16534, negatived on division, 16570-1
Amdt. (Heap), 16534, negatived on recorded division, 16618
References, 9374-5, 16516-8
Chambly constituency, public reaction, 7921-2
Quebec, public reaction, 7922
Six months hoist motion, 7914, 7921-2, 7924-5, 7946-7, 7954, 7957-8, 7962, 7965, 8013-4, 8016, 8037, 8098-9, 8104-5, 8123, 8127, 8154, 8178
Withdrawal, petition, 10229

Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
1r, 7916-7; 2r, 7989-8005, 8008-23, 8036-49, 8061-8, 8083-96, legislative committee referral, 8144; report from committee, 8455; report stage, 8588-600, 8613-27, 8643-53, 8666-79, concurrence, 8679; 3r, 8708-25, 8727-33, 8747-67, 8789-803, 8805-19, 8832-5, 8927-8, passed. Senate amdts., concurrence/rejection/amendments, 12297-311, 12338-56, 12388-400, 12413-20, 12435-55, 12458-72, 12484-97, 12510-20, 12533-47, 12549-57, 12603-5, passed. Further Senate amdts., concurrence/rejection/amendment, 17444-56, 17472-5, passed. Senate Message, 17867-8. R.A., 17872
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 8144

Immigration Act—*Cont.*
1r—*Cont.*
Report stage motions, amdts.
(B. Bouchard), 8589, agreed to, 8592
(Heap), 8592, negatived, 8595; 8595, negatived on recorded division, 8674; 8597, negatived on recorded division, 8675-6; 8615, negatived on recorded division, 8675; 8617, negatived on recorded division, 8676; 8643, negatived on recorded division, 8677; 8650, negatived on recorded division, 8677-8; 8672, negatived on recorded division, 8678-9
(Marchi), 8622, negatived on recorded division, 8676-7; 8666, negatived on recorded division, 8678; 8670, negatived on recorded division, 8679
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 8927-8
Senate amendments, concurrence/rejection/amendments, M. (B. Bouchard), 12300-1, agreed to on recorded division, 12603-5
Amdt. (Marchi), 12307, negatived on recorded division, 12520-1
Amdt. (Lewis), 12539, agreed to on recorded division, 12605
Further Senate amendments, concurrence/rejection/amendments, M. (McDougall), 17445, agreed to, 17475
Amdt. (McDougall), 17445, agreed to on recorded division, 17474
Amdt. (Marchi), 17450-1, negatived on recorded division, 17472-3
Amdt. (Heap), 17453, negatived on recorded division, 17473; 17473, negatived on recorded division, 17474-5
References, 8103, 9374-5
Disposition, opposition filibuster, 12420, 12438, 12451, 12464-5, 12468-9, 12484, 12486-7, 12489, 12491, 12493, 12495, 12513-4, 12533, 12540, 12542
S.O. 21 (Belsher, Taylor, Holtmann, Fontaine, Jepson), 12521-4
Hoist motion, possibility, 8037
See also Human rights—Canadian record

Immigration and Refugee Board *see* Refugees—Claimants, Backlog

Immigration Appeal Board
Board members
Dismissals, possibility, 13601-2, 13883, 16264
Canadian Bar Association position, 13601
Legal action, possibility, *re* Board's decisions, 2159-60, 2502
Expanding, changing, 4523, 6022
Hearings, possible bias, Federal Court of Canada decision, 13601, 13883, 15301, 15542, 16264
Appeal process, accessing, 13705
Piperno, Francesco, case, 6297, 6447, 6499
See also Canadian International Trade Tribunal; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Immigration; Immigration—Applications—Landed immigrants; Refugees—Applications—India—Mexico

Immigration office *see* Employment and Immigration Department—Toronto, Ont.

Immigration officers *see* Employment and Immigration Department; Immigration; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Immunities and privileges *see* Members of Parliament

Immunity *see* Federal crown immunity

Immunization *see* Health—World Health Day

Impaired driving
Blood testing, mandatory, 18231
Deaths, number, reducing, etc., 5310, 7639
Drive Dry Program, Hamilton, Ont., S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 9542
Legislation, 20, 66, 302, 5212
Penalties, 8896, 18231
Second conviction, mandatory incarceration, government response, 5047-8
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers

Imperial measurement *see* Metric conversion—Policy

Imperial Oil Ltd.
Purchase by Petro-Canada, New Democratic Party position, 6308, 6318
See also Dome Petroleum Ltd.

Import control lists *see* Imports

Importation of Intoxicating Liquors Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Imports
Commonwealth Caribbean countries, duty-free access, 3576
Countervailing duties *see* Beef; Corn
Dumping *see* Beef; Steel industry
Import control lists, 10424
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10418-20, 10423
Namibia, uranium, ban, 15103
New Democratic Party, 15874
Non-tariff barriers, 4286
Quotas, redistributing, cheese, chicken, footwear, McDermid meeting with government caucus members, 4779-80
Restrictions, 524
South Africa, 15102
Platinum, magnesium, chrome, qu., 8639-40
1986 increase, 616
See also Acid rain—Coal; Agriculture; Appliances; Automobile industry; Cattle industry; Christmas trees; Cultural industries; Customs; Customs Tariff; Dairy industry—British Columbia—Milk; Defence equipment; Drug abuse—Drug imports; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57); Food—Imports/interprovincial movement—Irradiation; Forest industry—Sawmill systems; Fruit and vegetables; Grain; Honey; Ipsco Inc.; Lamb; Natural resource industries; Pesticides; Potatoes; Publishing industry—Books; Sales taxes, federal—Exports/imports—Wholesale level; Textile and clothing industry; Trade—Western provinces; Wine industry

In Trust for Tomorrow: A Management Framework for Four Mountain Parks *see* National Parks—Policy

In vitro fertilization *see* Reproduction

Incest *see* Abortion—Rape

Incinerators *see* A.G. Simpson Co.; Garbage incinerators; Hazardous products—PCBs

Inclusion rates *see* Income tax—Capital gains

Inco Ltd.
Gas leak, sulphur trioxide, S.O. 21 (Young), 8245
Levack mine, Nickel Belt constituency, accident, four deaths, Apr. 14/87, 5178
S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 5177-8
Tribute, 5178
See also Gold mining—Golden Pond East gold deposit; Research and development—Funding, Consortium; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Income
After tax income
Increase, 7390
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14132
Disposable income
New Brunswick, 13149
See also Income—Family income; Sales taxes, federal—Increases; Taxation—Increases
Distribution, 54-5, 126, 225, 293
Family income
Decreasing, 335-6, 12854, 12966
Disposable income, purchasing power, 501, 1211, 18761
Increase, 11, 47, 135-6, 336, 1211, 3598, 4094, 13151
S.O. 21 (Scowen, Desjardins), 11116-7
Regional disparities, 3598
Per capita
Newfoundland, 4149, 13055, 13059
Nova Scotia, 1180
See also Farm income; Guaranteed annual income

Income replacement *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission—Reports

Income security programs *see* Social programs

Income tax
Age exemption *see* Income tax—Senior citizens
Alimony and maintenance payments, 12890-1
Artists *see* Artists
Auditor General's report (1985-1986), observations, 658, 17866
See also Income tax—Tax expenditures
Avoidance, 2148, 2513, 3329-30, 4014-5, 6481, 6485, 6501, 6929
General tax avoidance rules, establishing, 3577, 3610, 3650, 11572, 11868
Reducing, 12, 642, 894, 1900-1, 3577, 6519, 7363
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 2506-7
See also Corporations; Income tax—Tax expenditures
Banks *see* Banks and banking
Block averaging *see* Artists
Bonuses, accrued, unpaid, deductibility restricted, 3678
Brackets, reducing number, 3578, 5804-5, 5807, 5848, 6477, 6506, 6759, 7361, 7372, 12840, 12886
Budget, Feb. 18/87, measures, effective date, 2924

Income tax—*Cont.*
Business expense deductions, 18901-2, 18927
Automobiles, 7362, 11866, 11874, 16599, 18678, 18681, 18683-4, 18858, 18870
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 18678-9, 18681-2
Limits, 18679-82, 18684
Sales taxes, provincial, impact, 18679-85
See also Taxation—Reform
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 18926
Home offices, 7362
Meals and entertainment, 7362-3
Prostitutes, escorts, fees, allowable deductions, qu., 3279
Capital cost allowances *see* Film industry—Income tax; Natural resources—Income tax
Capital gains, 11875-6, 17723, 17859, 18871, 18896-7, 18918
Black, Conrad and family situation, 17819
Business Council on National Issues position, 934, 953, 3150
Defining, 5102-3
Economic Council of Canada position, 883, 3149-50
Exemption, lifetime, $500,000, 42, 67, 111, 125, 131, 133, 261, 294, 391, 412, 433, 444-5, 490, 501-2, 644, 646, 676, 703-4, 735, 883, 898, 900-1, 917-8, 920-2, 925, 929-31, 934-6, 953, 1012, 1015, 1028, 1212, 1500, 1725, 1886-7, 1891, 1893, 1896, 1898, 2056, 2079, 2150, 2211-4, 2507, 2925-6, 3149-50, 3464, 3588, 3591, 3599-600, 3613, 3622-6, 3628, 3630-1, 3638, 3657, 3663, 3670, 3672, 3682, 3753, 3773, 3785, 3942, 4014-6, 4021, 4090, 4098, 4236, 4239, 4244-5, 4274, 4902, 5006, 5089, 5805, 5892, 5821, 6310, 6473, 6476, 6480-1, 6484-5, 6504, 6507, 6509, 6511-3, 6996, 7367, 7369, 11500, 11870, 11872, 11876, 12866, 12902-3, 13303, 13354, 13730, 14704, 15789, 16450-1, 17774-5, 17777, 17782, 17817-9, 17835, 17840, 18862, 18864
Corporate preferential treatment, 11572
Excess of net investment losses, limiting to, 7362
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 5040
$100,000, limiting to, 7362, 7371, 13354, 13383, 17729, 17761, 18687-9, 18691, 18858-9, 18861, 18863, 18876, 18900-1, 18917, 18924, 18926
See also Farmers—Income tax; Income tax—Minimum tax; Small business—Income tax
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 18686-7, 18916-7
Inclusion rate, 18685-9, 18691, 18856, 18916-7, 18922, 18926
Liberal Party position, 18932
New Democratic Party position, 17819-20, 17859, 18689-90, 18856
Prospectors' land sales, applying to, 901
Rate, increases, 7362-3, 7371-2, 18685-6, 18688-9, 18691, 18854-5, 18916, 18922
Small businesses, 17820
Taxation rate, 644, 3149-50, 3591, 7371
United States, comparison, 3623
See also Art galleries; Farmers—Income tax; Income tax—Equality of treatment; Museums
Carrying charges *see* Income tax—Minimum tax, Persons
Charitable donations, 18860
Deductions, 2518

Income tax—*Cont.*
Charitable donations—*Cont.*
Tax credit, 7362, 12947, 17832, 17862
See also Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse
Child care expense deduction, 5805, 10968, 11463, 11488, 11490, 12857, 12913, 12925-6, 12993-4, 13058, 13183, 13442, 17832, 17878, 18186, 18193, 18221, 18247, 18253, 18857-8, 18901, 18928, 19448-9, 19453
Ceiling, elimination, 12885, 18856-7
Increasing to $4000 per eligible child, Feb. 10/88 budget announcement, 12885, 12887, 12889-91, 13093, 18225, 18251, 18454-5, 18458, 18713, 18761-2, 18769, 18770, 18773, 18856, 19445
New Democratic Party position, 18762
Receipts/non-receipts, impact, 18856
Tax credit, replacing with, 18762, 18766, 18773
Child tax credit, 431-3, 701, 215-7, 3775, 3779, 4035, 4246, 4271, 5805, 5903, 6480-1, 7742, 10882, 11457, 11459, 11463, 11488, 11490, 11868-70, 11874, 11876, 12857, 12926, 12993, 13058-9, 13184, 13515, 14867, 15014-5, 17683, 17822, 17861-2, 18193, 18249, 18884, 18898, 18920-2, 19448, 19450, 19492, 19600, 19603
Advance payments, $300 per child in November, 136, 139, 165, 211, 380-5, 387-98, 406-10, 412-5, 430-3, 435-49, 467-91, 642, 645, 663, 862, 1014, 1020, 1023, 1883, 1897, 2222, 3464, 3610, 3616, 3628, 3678, 3765, 8658, 8741, 12993, 13515, 14867, 17729, 18186
Address changes, effects, 1891-2, 2159
Applications not required, 380, 382, 388-9, 395, 407-8, 412-3, 443, 470, 481, 483
Delays, Northwest Angle 33 reserve, postal service, lack, United States mail delivery, etc., S.O. 21 (Parry), 11669-70
Expenditures increase, lack, 381-3, 390, 393, 398, 407, 467, 472, 475-7
Full amount, $454, providing, 382-3, 385, 392-3, 436-8, 475-9, 482, 488
Iles, Cindy, The Pas, Man., payment not received, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 1691
Income ceiling, $15,000, 211, 365, 380-3, 387-94, 398, 409, 413-4, 436-40, 443, 467, 469-70, 477-9, 481-3, 486-8
Income decline, previous year, provision, lack, 862
Informing taxpayers, 467-8, 862
Overpayment, repayment with interest, 382, 390, 392-3, 408, 413, 437-9, 443-4, 474-6, 478-9, 487
Payment date, changing, school year commencement, 391
Recipients, determining, 472-3
Tax discounting, relationship, 380-1, 383, 385, 388-93, 395, 398, 406-8, 412, 414-5, 437-8, 440-1, 443, 445-9, 467, 472, 475-7, 480-2, 487-9, 1883
Common-law couples/married couples, 12890
Death of child, tax credit provided in that year, 380, 408, 440-1
Dependent child, allowable earnings increased, 11866, 17832, 18873, 18885-6
Expanding, 18877
Income ceiling, $23,500, 138-9, 213, 381, 384, 387, 392-3, 412-3, 440, 477, 479-80, 482, 486-7, 8658

Income tax—*Cont.*
Child tax credit—*Cont.*
Increases, 136, 138-9, 306, 381, 384-5, 387-9, 391, 395, 410, 412, 415, 431-2, 440, 444-5, 470, 481, 483, 485-6, 645, 663, 1014, 3464, 3610, 3616, 3628, 3678, 3765, 4096-7, 6519, 8658, 11866, 13093, 16818, 18858
Increasing, 384, 386-7, 415-6, 444, 472, 481, 18459, 18766-7, 18769
$200 per child under six years Feb. 10/88 budget announcement, 12885, 12889, 12891, 18225, 18227, 18251, 18449, 18458-9, 18463, 18706, 18708, 18711, 18713, 18715-6, 18756, 18770, 18775, 18778, 18886, 18925-6, 19445
Indexing, limiting to portion of CPI increase over 3%, 12846, 12937, 17767, 18227, 18235, 18247, 18455, 18457, 18874-6, 18886, 18917, 18924
Legislation
Amending, 17, 223
Sexist language, 475
See also Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11)
Liberal government, former, measure, 390, 485-7, 6513, 8658
Bégin, Monique, role, 485-7
New Democratic Party position, 18762
Northern and remote communities, benefits, 12898-9
Refundable, 18886
Residency requirement, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 10915-6
S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 1492
Social assistance payments, relationship, Manitoba cases, 2296
Tax reform, effects, 7736, 7738
Third child, supplement, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 10882, 11866, 11874, 17832, 18875-6, 18918
Universality, 412-3
See also Income tax—Child tax exemption
Child tax exemption, 382, 392, 5849, 11869-70, 18764
Eliminating, transferring funds to child tax credit, 384, 481, 6758
Reduction, 384, 431-2, 440, 8658, 18761
Tax reform, effects, 7738
S.O. 21 (Garneau), 7736
Complexity, *see* Income Tax Act
Concessions *see* Income tax—Tax expenditures
Confidentiality, 1364
See also National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records
Construction workers, application, inequities, petition, 18183
Corporations *see* Corporations
Decrease, 14573-4
Election promise, 12846
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 16805
$12 billion, 14169-70
Deductions and exemptions, reducing, eliminating, 42, 382-3, 643-5, 700, 894, 934, 3629, 3659, 3682, 4034, 6471, 6518, 7362, 17723, 17831, 17859, 17861, 18885-6
See also Income tax—Tax credits
Deferred taxes
Salary tax deferral arrangements, 6512
Treaty provisions, 7897
Deficit reduction, role, 989

Income tax—*Cont.*
Dependent child deductions, 18 years, elimination, tax reform impact, 18057, 18880, 18901
Earned income, impact, 18873-5, 18877-80
Equivalent of married deduction, elimination, 18057
S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 15253
Tax credit, 18880
Disabled and handicapped
Deduction, 7468-71, 18873-5, 18877
Definition of disability broadened, 395-6, 698, 1020, 3678, 7469-70, 7473, 18231
Increase, 389, 395, 432, 698, 1883, 1898, 3678, 7469-71, 7473
Specialized equipment, automobiles, etc., costs, 7469
Inequities, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 5318-9
Tax credit, replacing deduction, 7468, 7470-1, 17023-4, 18880, 18898, 18917
See also Income tax—Medical expenses
Dividends
Abolition of 12.5% tax, 1898
Small business stimulus role, 1884
Preferred shares, 4014
Rate, 18685-7, 18689, 18691, 18855, 18888-9, 18897, 18916-7
Tax credit rate, reduction, 3678, 7372
Term preferred shares, 3591
See also Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance; Income tax—Minimum tax
Double taxation *see* Canada-France Double Taxation and Tax Evasion Convention; International Income Tax Convention Act (Bill S-2)
Education and tuition tax credits, tax reform, effects, 7362, 7738, 17831-2, 18877, 18880
Employee stock options, 11572
Equality of treatment, 3943
Evasion *see* Canada-France Double Taxation and Tax Evasion Convention; Income tax—Avoidance
Exemptions, limiting, 15298
Family allowances, higher income spouse reporting, 11866, 11874
Family trust provisions, British Columbia SkyTrain venture use, 3240
S.O. 21 (Garneau), 3284, (Collins), 3320
Farmers *see* Farmers
Federal tax reduction, elimination, 399, 409-10, 882, 898, 917, 920, 935, 3968, 6502, 7367, 7897
Film industry *see* Film industry
Financial institutions *see* Financial institutions
Financing of yachts, hotels and recreational vehicles, tax shelter, eliminating, 2513, 5892, 6481, 6512
Fishermen *see* Fishermen
Flat tax rate, 13201
Forest industry *see* Forest industry
Forms, simplifying, 17722, 17728, 17730-1
Election promise, government keeping, 13414, 15298-9
Fraser Institute, etc., 115, 7372, 7520, 13199-200, 13202
S.O. 21 (Angus), 16583
Free trade zones, impact, 11596
Guaranteed annual income, 18901
History, 6518
Homemakers, 5920-1
Incentives *see* Income tax—Tax expenditures

Income tax—*Cont.*
Income splitting, interest free loans between family members, elimination, 642, 645, 6481, 6512
Increases, 644, 646, 933, 1028, 1213, 1884-7, 2925, 3464, 3587-9, 3610, 3657, 3672, 3935, 5110, 5223-4, 5805, 6510, 7390, 11599-600, 11870, 11875, 12890, 12901, 12934, 13064, 13093, 13153, 13183, 14575, 14580, 15294-5, 15297-8
Amount per family, 1887, 3587, 3609, 3625, 3647, 3657, 3935, 5104, 7367-8, 10389, 11581, 12890, 12894, 12897-8, 13052-4, 13191-2, 15013
Deficit reduction factor, 1885, 1887, 1898, 3588-9, 3995-6, 5806
Election promises, 1984 campaign, 11897-9, 13153, 15012-3
Levels since 1984, $26.7 billion, 15012-4, 15075-6
Percentage, 15295
Scope, 15013, 15075-6
Senior citizens, effects, 3625
S.O. 21 (Riis), 13365-6
Source, economic growth, 15298-9
See also Government revenues—Sources
See also Income tax—Low income earners; Sales taxes, federal—Increases
Indexing
Exemptions/tax brackets, limited to portion of CPI increase over 3%, 399, 409, 882, 891, 894, 898, 917, 920, 933, 935, 1885-6, 3587, 3658, 3671, 3968, 3972, 6502, 6508, 6515, 7897, 8741, 11869, 11875, 12852, 12877, 12898, 12902, 12913, 12937, 13090, 13154, 17787, 17859, 18873, 18875-7, 18883, 18899, 18921
United States President Reagan policy, comparison, 18456-7
Tax credits, limited, 7371
See also Income tax—Child tax credit—Sales tax credit
Indian Remission Order, extension for 1987, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577
Inequities, wealthy benefitting, 42, 213, 226, 228, 294, 394, 481, 642, 3671-3, 3987-8, 4236, 4902, 5805, 6503, 6511, 6518, 7360, 7372, 12934, 13183-4, 13379
Liberal government, former, responsibility, New Democratic Party role, 4015
Reducing, 6506
S.O. 21 (E. Epp, Young, Riis), 5223-5, (de Jong), 5317
See also Income tax—Disabled persons—Reform
International agreements/conventions *see* Canada-France Double Taxation and Tax Evasion Convention; Income tax—Deferred taxes; International Income Tax Convention Act (Bill S-2)
Investment *see* Investment—Northern Ontario
Investment income
Annuities, prescribed, interest accrual exemption, extension, scope, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577
Bonds, compound interest, pre-1982 bonds, interest reporting requirement extended to 1988, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577
Preferential treatment, reducing, 7362
See also Income tax—Equality of treatment; Registered Retirement Savings Plans
Investment income deduction, eliminating, 5805, 8693, 17785, 17888, 18858-64, 18871, 18900-1, 18928
Senior citizens, effects, 2622, 11872, 18859-61, 18863-4
Investment tax credits *see* Corporations—Income tax

Income tax—*Cont.*
Labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, share purchase by individuals, 20% tax credit, Feb. 10/88 budget measure, 12863, 12892-4
Liberal government, 18691
Life insurance tax exemption, 6505, 11867-8, 11872, 11874, 17810, 18896
Low income earners, 13059
Increases, effects, 436-9, 663, 3588, 3657, 3665, 3671-2, 3812, 3987, 6481, 6483-4, 14976, 14579, 14706
Winning, Tom, Hamilton East constituent, disability pensioner, case, 6535
Poor/persons below poverty line paying, 436, 3587, 3987-8, 4014, 4023, 5102-3, 5109, 6515, 6534
See also Income tax—Surtax
Reforms, effects, 6478, 12891, 12894, 13150
S.O. 21 (Parry), 4772-3
Support measures, 642
See also Income tax—Senior citizens—Tax credits
Manitoba, 2% net income tax, etc., 4273-4, 4278, 6503, 6515-6
S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 8162
See also Income tax—Child tax credit, Social assistance payments
Manufacturing industry *see* Manufacturing industry
Marginal tax rate *see* Income tax—Rates
Married exemption, 17831, 17861-2, 18875
Earned income, impact, 18874, 18879
Prorating during year of marriage, 891, 1889, 1898, 7367, 7897, 11869
Single parent families, equivalence, 13603, 18874-5, 18879, 18901
Spousal tax credit, replacing with, 18769
Medical expenses
Disabled and handicapped, benefits, 7470-1, 7473
Eligible expenses, increasing items eligible, 7470-1, 7473
Environmental hypersensitivity expenses, 18594
S.O. 21 (Redway), 18259
Tax credit replacing deduction, 7470-1, 17832
Middle-income earners, burden, 18227
Minimum tax, 12994, 13054, 17879, 18690, 18919
Characterization, "scam", 15295
Persons earning over $50,000, 12, 115, 389, 395, 416, 642, 645, 880, 930, 990, 995, 1882, 1888, 1890-1, 1897, 2148, 2211-2, 2513, 3330, 3646, 3751, 3773, 3998, 4238, 4902, 5006, 5850-1, 5892, 6478, 6481, 6512, 6519, 8657, 11876, 12900, 13143, 13147, 13379, 17776, 17778, 17781, 17816-9, 17839, 17866-7, 17883
Averaging, seven year, 1888, 2212-4
Capital gains tax exemption, relationship, 2056, 2077-8
Dividends, 1888
Effectiveness, lack, 5000 persons using loopholes, 1987 National Revenue Department reports, etc., 15294-8, 15343-4, 15435-6, 17762
Carrying charges relationship, 15436
See also Banks and banking—Income tax; Corporations—Income tax; Income tax—Capital gains, Exemption
Mining industry *see* Mining industry
Net income tax *see* Income tax—Manitoba—Saskatchewan
New Democratic Party report, 5006, 5040, 5223
Non-residents exemption, corporations, international borrowing, effects, 1884

Income tax—*Cont.*
Northern/remote communities, 12933-4
Housing costs, deductions, 12898-9
Yellowknife, N.W.T.
Petitions, 16251, 16339-40
S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 15481
Petition, 15589-90
Travel/holiday expenses, 12899
See also Income tax—Child tax credit
Oil and gas exploration *see* Oil and gas exploration—Resource allowance
Oil and gas industries *see* Oil and gas industries
Owed, qu., 9169
Payments, installment payments, 18890-2, 18927-8
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) position, 18890-2, 18928
Interest calculation, 11572
Late, penalty, 16109
Senior citizens, exemptions, 1020, 18892
Payroll deductions
Film industry, British Columbia, effects, 245
Interest on collections, prompt payment, 13903-4, 14499
Remittance, accelerating, 7364-5, 12995, 16825, 17814, 18890
See also Employment—Payroll deductions
Peace tax fund
Blach, Wolfgang, position, 12946
Conscience Canada, fund established, 12946
Freedom of conscience, 12949, 12951
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, guarantee, 12945
Churches, positions, 12946
Conscientious objectors, 12946
Peace Testimony of the Society of Friends, 12945-6
History, 12951
M. (Manly), 12945-52
Other countries, positions, 12945-6, 12951
Other exemptions, possibilities, 12947-8, 12952
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 12949
Prior, Dr. Jerilynn, court case, 12945-6, 12952
Summers, Dr. Craig, position, 12946
Penalties/interest charges, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 1921
Pension contributions, status, 616, 3591
Deductions, $3500 limit, removal, 2165, 6759
Members of Parliament, 2165
Tax credit proposed, 2165-6
Wealthy, benefitting, 646, 2165
Pension income deduction, 5805, 6007, 6533, 6758
Tax credit replacing, 8693
Personal/corporate, comparison, percentage of tax paid, increases, etc., 42, 56, 67, 126, 171, 294, 432, 682, 701, 992-3, 1023, 3580, 3588, 3591, 3596, 3599, 3610-2, 3623, 3626, 3646-7, 3657, 3664-5, 3667, 3672, 3678, 3681, 3776, 3935, 3941, 3943, 3968, 4022-4, 4266, 4889, 4902, 5806, 6476, 7367, 7373, 13058, 13191-2, 18919
United States, comparison, 3623
See also Taxation—Reform
Personal exemption, 3755-7, 18860, 18882-4, 18887, 18899
Political contributions, tax credit, 18870
Toronto, Ont., New Democratic Party municipal candidates, 11850

Income tax—*Cont.*
Preferences *see* Income tax—Tax expenditures
Progressiveness, 1024, 3591, 6502
Decline, 993, 1025
Increasing, 383, 431, 3943, 7361
Purpose, 12948-9
Rates
Lowering, 12, 42, 115, 382-3, 447, 643-4, 700-2, 890, 895-6, 916, 993, 1015-6, 1028, 1034, 1215, 2076, 2978, 3578-9, 3629, 3671, 3940, 3973, 3988, 5804, 5848, 6471-2, 6477, 6479, 6502, 6506, 6519, 6759, 7362, 7364, 7384, 7386, 7520, 7742, 13059, 13354-5, 17813
Marginal tax rates, 384, 416, 3591, 6519, 18868-72, 18875
Real estate industry *see* Real estate industry
Records *see* National Revenue Department
Reducing *see* Income tax—Rates, lowering—Reform
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, 12, 115, 171, 227-8, 293, 303, 653, 661, 676-7, 682, 718-20, 1338, 3330, 3647, 5108, 5317-9, 5804, 6477, 7360-3, 7959
Consultations, 660
Effects, 1988 taxation year, 7361
Families, child benefits, effects, 7738-9, 12886, 12894, 13154
S.O. 21 (Garneau), 7736
Married women, effects, 8657-8
Tax reduction, 7360-1, 7367-8, 7385-6, 7389-90, 7438, 7444-6, 7739, 8657, 17812
Inequity, wealthy benefitting, 7369-70, 7372, 7389, 7391-2, 7394, 7444-6, 7520-1, 7523, 7608-9
Taxpayers, number, reduction, 7360-1, 7368, 7370-1, 7385, 7388-90, 7392-3, 7438, 7444, 7446, 7521, 7609, 7739, 8657, 12894, 13154
850,000 persons, 13026, 13251, 14077, 14224, 14229, 14482, 14706, 14713, 17812, 17816, 17821, 17863, 17882, 17890, 18876
See also Farmers—Income tax; Income tax—Low income earners; Taxation
Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans *see* Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans
Registered Retirement Savings Plans *see* Registered Retirement Savings Plans
Remission orders, 4034
Canada Gazette, publishing, 15828-30, 17037, 17040, 18394
Disclosure, explanatory notes, parliamentary approval, etc., 1035, 3129-34, 3137-8, 12994
M. (Redway), 15823-30, 17037-44, 18390-5
Examples, 18394-5
Oil and gas industries, 18391
Riverside Lions Non-Profit Housing, Winnipeg, Man., etc., 17039, 17043-4, 18394
Spruce Meadow, Calgary, Alta., 18391
Federal Court of Appeal, cases, decisions, 17041, 17043
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee recommendations, 15827
Industrial policy, 17041-3
Justification procedure, 17042
Procedures, 15823, 17037-8, 17040-1, 17043, 18392-4
Public Accounts, publishing, 15823-4, 17037-8
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), recommendations, 15826-7, 17038-9, 17041, 18392-4
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, response, 15824-8, 15830, 17040, 17042-3

Income tax—*Cont.*
Remission orders—*Cont.*
Standing committee, automatic referral, establishing, parliamentary approval, etc., 17043, 18391, 18393-5
Tax Measures Evaluation Division, Finance Department, role, 15827
Total expenditures, 3133
Treasury Board, role, 17039-40
See also Automobile industry—Canada-United States negotiations; Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co.—Dome Petroleum Ltd. acquisition; Income tax—Indian Remission Order
Rental accommodation *see* Housing
Research and development provisions *see* Research and development
Retirement compensation arrangements, 7897, 11571
Retroactive provisions *see* Income tax—Family trust provisions
Returns
Filing
Assistance, government/volunteer programs, 4551, 4768
Deadlines, postmarks, acceptability, 13307-8
Monitoring, 18919
National Revenue Department providing labels to taxpayers, 4034
Processing time, 439, 446
Simplifying, 18920
Salary tax deferral arrangements *see* Income tax—Deferred taxes
Sales tax credit, 12, 384-5, 389, 395, 410, 430, 432, 481, 483-5, 502, 642, 645-6, 661, 663, 701, 879-80, 896-7, 916-9, 925, 986-7, 996-7, 1020, 1022, 1025, 1028, 1211, 1883, 1887-9, 1897-8, 1901, 2076-9, 2140, 2144-5, 2215-7, 2222, 3464, 3610, 3612, 3616, 3628, 3678, 3765, 3968, 4035, 4243, 4767-9, 5852, 5892, 5954, 6473-4, 6478, 6480-4, 6502, 6506, 6510-1, 6514, 6519-20, 7361, 7368, 7372, 7393, 7521, 7740, 7742, 8700, 8703, 8772, 8828, 10882, 11582, 11868, 13059, 13515, 14483, 14867, 15014-5, 17831, 17862, 18880, 18883-5
Advance payment, 7364, 7521
Improving, increasing, 3578, 3591, 3648, 7364, 7446, 7520, 7740, 7898, 8693, 8828
Indexing, 6514-5, 7740, 7898, 11595-6
Information program, 4551, 4767-9
Levels, inadequate, 11576
Not claimed, claiming next year, 4551, 4768-9
Sales taxes, relationship *see* Sales taxes, federal—Increases; Taxation—Reform
Saskatchewan, net income tax, 6516
Scholarships, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 19725
Self-assessment, 6505
Senior citizens
Exemptions, 5849, 6007, 6511, 6533-4, 6758-9
Petitions, 9893
Reducing/reduction, 7362, 8657, 11866, 12927, 13058, 17812
Tax credit, replacing exemptions, 7393, 8692-3
Low income assistance programs, relationship, 6758-9, 7362
Tax reform, effects, 7368, 7384-6, 7392-3, 7438, 7444, 7521, 7609, 12894, 13154
See also Income tax—Increases—Investment income deduction—Payments—Pension income deduction
Shelters *see* Income tax—Tax expenditures

Income tax—*Cont.*
Simplifying *see* Income tax—Forms; Income Tax Act—Complexity
Single premium deferred annuities, 5108
Small business *see* Small business
Spousal tax credit *see* Income tax—Married exemption
Students, deduction, petition, 14592
g.r., tabled, 16041
Surtaxes, 3657, 11576, 11581, 13637-8, 14704
Previous, 5%, 10%, on high income earners, 409, 882, 898, 917, 920, 933, 935, 1886, 1888, 2222, 7367, 7897
Elimination, Dec. 31/86, 2978, 3657, 7364, 7446, 7520
Removal, 11868
3%, Feb. 26/86 budget measure, 42, 399, 409-10, 885, 891, 898, 918, 920, 935, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1897, 2222, 3587, 3599, 3671-2, 3968, 6502, 7367, 7897-8, 18900
Poor, application, 2291, 2294
T-4 slips, 4034
Hamilton, Ont. tax scam, 13654
T-5 slips, 4034
Tax credits, 4023, 18857-8, 18920, 18928
Nova Scotia, 4267
Refundable, 18882-5, 18887, 18899, 18901, 18917
Replacing deductions and exemptions, low income taxpayers benefitting, 3578, 3591, 5804-6, 5848, 6477, 6480-1, 6506, 6509, 6511, 6519, 6521, 6534, 6758-9, 7360-2, 7366, 7370, 7372, 7384, 7386, 7390, 7392-3, 7438, 8657-8, 8692, 11463, 11866, 12840, 17773-4, 17832, 17859, 17861, 17865, 18856-8, 18860, 18895, 18901, 1925
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 9544
Venture capital corporations, 13142
See also Corporations—Income tax; Income tax—Charitable donations—Child care expense deduction—Child tax credit—Dependent child deductions—Disabled and handicapped—Dividends—Education and tuition tax credits—Indexing—Married exemption—Medical expenses—Pension contributions—Pension income deduction—Sales tax credit—Senior citizens; Oil and gas industries—Income tax; Registered Retirement Savings Plans; Research and development; Royal Bank of Canada
Tax discounting
Banning, 408, 415, 438, 445-6, 472, 476-7, 480, 482, 488-9
Controls, interest rates allowed, legislation, etc., 380, 395, 398-9, 407, 412, 414-5, 432, 438, 443, 445, 448, 481-2, 3678, 4768
Legislative regulation, 11213
See also Income tax—Child tax credit
Tax expenditures foregone revenue, concessions, incentives, preferences, shelters, etc., 3135-6, 3138, 3943, 6506, 11867, 12866, 13349, 13362, 13380, 17811, 17817, 17859
Accountability, lack, 3136
Auditor General's report (1985-1986), 442, 578-80, 614, 988, 993-4, 1016, 1018, 3137-8, 3694
Deficit, contributing to, 431, 886-8, 890, 896, 1893, 12995
Liberal government, former, 6512
Listing, 3694
Parliamentary approval, requiring, 11876
Reducing, 643, 1018, 1891, 2146, 3578, 3590, 3612, 3629, 3660, 5804-5, 6471, 6477-9, 6503, 6519, 7360-1, 7365, 7388, 7392

Income tax—*Cont.*
Tax expenditures foregone revenue...—*Cont.*
Reviewing, 442
See also Corporations—Income tax
Taxable benefits, northern residents, policy, etc., 863, 1888-9, 1892, 1898, 7856, 17813-4, 17879
Eligibility, National Revenue Department interpretation, 13046
Forms, T4 slips, guides, lack, 14186
S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 12191
Housing, subsidized, value, determination, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 2289-90
Isolated posts designation, southern communities included, application, etc., 5098, 13602-3
Borderline communities, unequal treatment, discrimination, 13363, 13417-8, 13467-8, 13540-2, 13701-2, 14350, 14407-9, 14568
Commission, investigative, establishing, scope, mandate, cost, etc., 13702, 13763-4, 14095, 14970, 15192-3, 17814
qu., 16743
S.O. 21 (Parry), 15291
Gaspé, Que., region, eligibility, S.O. 21 (Marin), 12667
Nelson, B.C., 15119
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 5088, (St. Julien), 12570, (O'Neil), 13363, (G. Wilson), 13596-7, (Parry), 14774-5, (O'Neil), 15110, (Dingwall), 16418
New Brunswick, exclusion, 13466-7
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 14130-1
Peace River constituency, eligibility boundaries, S.O. 21 (Cooper), 4499
Petitions, 7715-6, 8317, 8432, 13021, 13180-1, 13493, 13556, 13679-80, 13811-2, 14142, 14166, 14285-6, 14426, 14591, 14744, 15047, 15122, 15144, 15217, 15346, 15679, 15781-2, 15990, 16114, 16340, 16742, 16840, 17803, 17829-30, 19337, 19597
g.r., tabled, 7987, 8875, 14424, 15120, 16401, 16575, 17168, 17322, 17353, 17443, 18175-6, 18915, 18935
Retroactive application, requesting, 13763
Saskatchewan, application, S.O. 21 (Gormley), 11715
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 4501, (Nickerson), 11841, (Penner, Parry), 12974-5, (Penner, Henderson), 13299-300
Travel assistance, 2455
Yellowknife, N.W.T., application, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 19151
Taxation data centres *see* National Revenue Department
Taxpayers' bill of rights, 1276
Treasury bills, interest, social insurance number requirement, 1900-1
Tuition tax credit *see* Income tax—Education and tuition tax credits
United States rates, comparison, social programs factor, etc., 3624
Veterans, special deduction, recognition of service, M. (Isabelle), 7347-53
Voluntary compliance principle *see* National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records
Welfare payments, status, 3648-9, 3673
Withholding taxes *see* Banks and banking—International banking centres; Financial institutions—Free trade negotiations

Income tax—*Cont.*
Workers' compensation payments, status, 3673
See also Child care—Funding—National Strategy; Electricity—Hydro-electric projects; Employment—Sabbaticals; Floods—Losses by individuals; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Government revenues; Northern Canada—Housing; Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51)—References

Income Tax Act
Bill C-58 (1st Sess., 30th Parl), references, 16893-4
Complexity
National Revenue Department officials answering questions incorrectly, S.O. 21 (de Jong), 4827
Simplifying, 389, 442, 2078, 6478-9, 6518, 11582
China, comparison, 6478-9
Section 31 *see* Farmers
Ways and Means motions, notices, 247, 713, 2782, 6617, 6775, 7584, 11267, 16376, 19747
See also Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75); Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Children—Missing children, abduction; Municipalities—Elections; New Democratic Party—Fund raising; Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17); Readers Digest-Time bill; Revised Statutes of Canada—1985 version; Teachers

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11)—Minister of State (Finance)
Ways and Means motion, notice, 17; concurrence, 223
1r, 288; 2r, 380-400, 406-16, 430-3, 435-50, 467-72, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 472-9, 3r, 479-92, passed; R.A., 1117
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 472
Report stage motions
(Garneau), 476, out of order, 477
(Mitchell), 472, out of order, 473
References, technical notes, tabled, 376

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23)—Minister of Finance
Ways and Means motion, notice, 955, concurrence agreed to, 1203
1r, 1203; 2r, 1882-98, 1900-1, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 1901; reported from committee, 2058; report stage, 2164-79, 2211-28, concurrence, with further amdt., 2228; 3r, 2228-9, passed; Senate passed, 2338; R.A., 2339
Committee referral, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 1901
Second reading
Debate do now adjourn, M. (de Jong), negatived on recorded division, 1893-4
Question be now put, M. (Blenkarn), agreed to, 1901
Report stage motions
(Cassidy), 2165, negatived, 2167; 2167, negatived, 2170; 2170, negatived, 2175; 2170, negatived on recorded division, 2223-4; 2175, negatived, 2178; 2179, negatived on recorded division, 2225-6; 2215, negatived, 2218; 2221, negatived on recorded division, 2227-8

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill...—*Cont.*
1r—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
(Garneau), 2178-9, negatived on recorded division, 2224-6; 2218, negatived, 2221; 2221, negatived on recorded division, 2227
(Hockin), 2215, agreed to, 2218
(Nickerson), 2175, negatived, 2178
References
Budget measures, in effect prior to passage, 1890
Consultations, 1882, 1894, 1896
Debate, Cabinet Ministers absence, 1884, 1886, 1889-90
Debate, passage, expediting, 1883-4, 1896
Vincent, Parliamentary Secretary to Finance Minister, presenting, 1884, 1886, 1889, 1893

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64)—Minister of Finance
Ways and Means motion, notice, 6775; concurrence, 6869
1r, 6869; 2r, 7896-9, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 7899; report from Committee, 11498; report stage, concurrence, 11570, 3r, 11570-82, 11595-605, passed. R.A., 11917
Committee referral, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, 7896
Report stage motions (Blenkarn), agreed to, 11570
References
Disposition, 11571
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 7896-9

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139)—Minister of Finance
Ways and Means motion, notice, 16376; concurrence, 16951-2
1r, 16964; 2r, 17680-4, 17717-31, 17760-87, 17810-23, 17831-44, 17858-70, 17877-91, 17935-6, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee referral, 17936; report from committee, 18574; report stage, 18678-91, 18853-65, 18868-94, concurrence, 18894; 3r, 18895-902, 18916-33, 18987, passed. Senate passage, 19202. R.A., 19219
Committee referral, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 17713-4
Second reading
Amdt. (Garneau), 17724, negatived on recorded division, 17936
Amdt. to amdt. (Boudria), 17766, negatived on division, 17877
Amdt. to amdt. (Murphy), 17880, negatived on division, 17887
Agreed to on recorded division, 17936
Report stage motions
(Garneau), 18678, negatived on recorded division, 18892; 18685, negatived on recorded division, 18893; not selected, 18854; 18856, negatived on division, 18858; 18868, negatived on division, 18873; 18873-4, negatived on division, 18881-2; 18882, negatived on division, 18885; 18885, negatived on division, 18887; 18887, negatived, 18890
(Gagliano), ruled out of order, 18854; 18890, negatived on division, 18892
(Cassidy), 18858, negatived on recorded division, 18894
(A. Nicholson), 18873, negatived on division, 18892

Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill...—*Cont.*
1r—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
Concurrence, M. (M. Wilson), agreed to on recorded division, 18894
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 18987
References, 16577-9, 16599, 17553
Index, requesting, 16995

Income tax conventions *see* International Income Tax Convention Act (Bill S-2)

Indecent acts *see* Justice

Indecent exposure *see* Sexual abuse—Criminal Code, Offences

Inderal *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Indexing, 18763
Eliminating, 3624, 3657
See also Debt, public; Family allowances; Income tax; Old age pensions; Pensions

India
Arunachalam, Shir M., Industrial Expansion Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—India
Atomic weapons, build-up, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 15893
Cabinet Ministers *see* Sidhu, Malkiat Singh
Canada-India relations, extradition treaty, 3470, 8961-2
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 3142, (Riis), 3363
Gandhi family *see* Citizenship courts—Walter
Gandhi, Prime Minister Rajiv, Commonwealth Conference, Canada, security, 8994
Human rights
Gandhi, Mahatma, role, 1977
Punjab, 12558, 13624, 13629
Canadians, security, 11813
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2101
Terrorist and Disruptive Activities (Preventive) Act, 1985, possible violation, 8946
Independence, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Pennock), 12286
Mittal, Sat Paul, Member of Parliament *see* House of Commons visitors—India
Security service, actions in Canada, 13615, 13624
Sekhon, Daljit Singh, Canadian citizen, arrested for weapons smuggling, Canadian government actions, 8908, 9388
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 8903, 8946
Shankaranand, B., Water Resources Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—India
Singh, Balkar, Canadian citizen, imprisoned, allegations *re* torture, 11127, 11461, 12200, 12828
S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 11713, (McCrossan), 12193, (Pennock), 19723, (Blaikie), 19765
Union Carbide gas leak, Bhopal, 9354, 10336
See also Atomic weapons; Clark, J.—References, Travel; External aid; Grain—Exporting nations—Markets; Immigration—Offices abroad; Refugees; Sikh-Canadians; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott

Indian Act
Amending, 165

Indian Act (amdt.—by-laws and membership rules)(Bill C-122)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 14165; 2r, 16053-6, legislative committee referral, 16056

Indian Act (amdt.—death rule)(Bill C-150)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 18441; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, 18553, committee stage, 18553-5, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 18555, 3r, 18555-9, passed. Senate passage, 19202. R.A., 19219
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 18553

Indian Act (amdt.—designated lands)(Bill C-115)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 13555; 2r, 16046-53, Committee of the Whole referral, 16053, committee stage, 16071-5, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 16075, passed. Senate amdts., concurrence, 16847, passed. R.A., 16890
Committee of the Whole, amdts. (Schellenberger), 16071, agreed to, 16074; 16074, agreed to, 16074; 16074, agreed to, 16074-5
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 16053

Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and surviving spouse's preferential share)(Bill C-123)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 14165; 2r, 16075-80, legislative committee referral, 16080; report from committee, 18151-2; report stage, 18559, 18576-8, concurrence, 18579, 3r, 18579-81, passed. Senate passage, 19202. R.A., 19219
Report stage motion (Penner), 18559, negatived on division, 18578

Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department
Auditor General's report, reports not filed, 615
Bands, asset care, departmental responsibility, 3930-1
Budget, 13840
District offices
Centralization, band travel and salary cost increase, qu., 19338
Ontario, closure, S.O. 21 (Parry), 7933
Expenditures, 194, 4058-9, 15349-51
Funds, administration, 4071
Grants, Toronto, Ont., area organizations, qu., 10506
Ministers' role *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching
Staff, native people, numbers, percentages, etc., qu., 8082-3
See also Indians—Auditor General's report—Manitoba; Multiculturalism—Department or Commissioner

Indian Community Human Resources Program, 4071

Indian Economic Development Fund *see* Indians

Indian-Inuit Professional Health Careers Development Program *see* Native people—Health

Indian lands *see* Manitoba—Manitoba Hydro project

Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act (Bill C-73)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 7585; 2r, 16080-4, legislative committee referral, 16084; report from committee, 17268; report stage, 17635-6, concurrence, 3r, 17636, passed. R.A., 18156
Report stage motion (Penner), 17635, negatived, 17636

Indian Remission Order *see* Income tax

Indian reserves
Conditions, 13836
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 13696
Dakota Tipi reservation, special ARDA project, S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 19323
House fires, deaths, 5310
Kahnawake Reserve, cigarettes and alcoholic beverages, sale, 16078, 16103
Employment, native women, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 16926
Land claims, surrounding municipalities, 16285-6
Petition, 15216-7
g.r., tabled, 16839
S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 16059, (St. Julien), 16238
La Verendrye Wildlife Reserve, Barriere Lake Indian Band, Algonquin Indian reserve development, 19818-9
Petition, 19822
S.O. 21 (Penner), 18361, (Fulton), 19373
Municipalities, grants instead of taxes paid, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 13036
Nishnawbe-Aski Band, Big Trout Lake, Ont., PCBs, toxic waste disposal, 14470-1
Ontario Ministry of Environment, role, 14471
S.O. 21 (Parry), 14412
Nurses, shortage, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 8821
Peguis Reserve, South African Ambassador Babb visit, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 4000
Policing, 13606
St. Regis *see* Smuggling—Cornwall, Ont.
Schools, conditions
Kee-way-win Band, 19226
Sandy Lake, Ont., S.O. 21 (Parry), 19226
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 3761
Waswanipi Reserve, 11316, 15716-7
Walpole Island Indian Reserve, Lake Huron pipeline, funding request, 18302
Water quality, 13836, 13841-3, 13874-6, 13942

Indian Self-Government Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Native people—Land claims

Indians
Bands, membership, 7701-2, 13839, 13844
Administration, 15361-2
By-laws, 16053-6
Funding, late receipt, 15361
Lists, maintenance, 15986
Lovelace case, 13844, 13858-9
Memberships, 16053-6
Native education centre, funding cutbacks, 15362
Reinstating, implementation, funds, 7683, 9917
See also Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department
Blackfoot tribe, Treaty 7, cattle claim settlement, 15360, 16073
British Columbia, Bennett Dam flooding, effects, land compensation, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 10274
Canada-Manitoba Child Welfare Accord, inadequate funding, S.O. 21 (Penner), 10523
Child care, National Strategy, etc., 18186, 18194, 18213-4, 18247, 18250, 18445, 18713, 18718-9, 18773, 18776
Funding, 18213
Initiatives fund, access, 18214

Indians—*Cont.*
Child care, National Strategy, etc.—*Cont.*
Ontario, situation, 18213
Child welfare and family services, S.O. 21 (Penner), 15072
Children
Disadvantaged, 4055-6, 4070
Housing, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 15384
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 15382
Welfare, 15351, 15357-8, 15360, 18576-9
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 19323-4
Conne River Micmacs, election of chief, 16113
Cree
Federal government-James Bay Cree agreement announcing, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 17457
La Presse article, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 13036
Mistrassini administration office, inaugeration, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 18166
Petition, g.r., tabled, 15878
Cree-Naskapi Act, agreement, 4061, 4264, 4399, 4403, 4419-22
Final payment, unpaid, 428
Government position, 4260-1
See also Native Economic Development Program
Report, Committee reference requesting, petition, 14219
Crisis intervention programs, funding, cutbacks, S.O. 21 (Parry), 13950
Economic conditions, 4425
Education, 4070, 15352, 15359, 15364
Local level tuition agreements, 15081-2
School consruction, 15359-60
Education, post-secondary, 4071, 5838
Assistance program, 5838, 18556
S.O. 21 (Penner), 1955, 8330, (Allmand), 10372
Funding, 15349, 15351-2
S.O. 21 (Penner), 5945
Employment, 4056
Fort Albany community, school, fire harzard
Petition, 13832
S.O. 21 (Penner), 12720, 13460-1
Garden River Band *see* Canadian Pacific Railway
Gitksan-Wet'Suwet'en Band, aboriginal title, court case, government funding, 6009
S.O. 21 (Penner), 8197
Government policy, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 18259
Government services restricting, departmental papers leaked, 15296, 15299
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 15335
Haida, 6115, 6118
History, 6080-9, 6113, 6123
Richardson, Miles, Council of the Haida Nation, President, comments, 13860
See also Embassies and consulates—Washington, Sculpture; Forest industry—Lyell Island—South Moresby Island; National Parks—South Moresby Island; Queen Charlotte Islands
Housing, 9917, 15352, 15356, 15358-9, 15592
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 5953
Montagnais band, S.O. 21 (Killens), 14460
Women returning to reserves, S.O. 21 (Killens), 13459
Indian Economic Development Fund, 13877
James Bay and Northern Quebec Agreement, 4403, 4420-21
Reports not filed, 615

Indians—*Cont.*
Kettle Point Band *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Ipperwash
Land claims
British Columbia, 16050, 16052, 16072-4
Ontario, 16080-4
Saskatchewan, Manitoba, 14423
Surrender process, 16046-8, 16050-1, 16072-5, 16081
Leadership, national, community, level, 4061
Long Plain Indian Band, Canadian Forces Base Beauséjour, land transfer, penitentiary site proposal, 760, 817, 862-3
Lubicon Lake Indian Band, 15355, 16079
Documents prepared for Canadian Embassies, 12100-2
Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization, social justice award, S.O. 21 (Penner), 11116
Land claims, 336, 1404, 8705-6, 9343-4, 10673, 12151-3, 12786-7, 13837-8, 13843-4, 13860, 14908-12, 14919, 15577-8
Peace River Pulp Mill Project, Daishowa, Western Diversification Initiative funding, 12786-8, 12822-3, 14922
Settlement, 13371, 13410-1
S.O. 21 (Penner, McLaughlin), 11842-3, (Manly), 15573
Tuberculosis, outbreak, 8705-6
See also Environment—Development
Manitoba
Child care services, 300
Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, mismanagement, investigation, 190, 244-5, 269-70, 279-80, 284, 323, 369, 693-4, 9754-5
Government response, 9190-1
S.O. 21 (Penner, Murphy), 232-4
Land claims, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 12235-6
Mercury poisoning, English-Wabigoon River system, Grassy Narrows, Ont., 9057
Métis
And Indian senior citizens, Saskatchewan, housing difficulties, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 18292
Land and resource base claims, 3860
Migratory Birds Convention Act, James Bay area Indians charged, proceedings stayed, 11217
Minors' funds, disbursement, 16075-80
Nishga, land claims
Calder case, 6124, 13858
S.O. 21 (Riis), 10673
See also Environment—Development
Non-status *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching
Ocha Band, Kanasetake Band Council, elections, 913, 2042-3
Oil and gas industries, relationship, 15352
Programs, 18213
Saskatchewan treaty land entitlement bands, treaty cancellation, Saskatchewan '76 formula, 14867-8, 15353
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 15254, (de Jong), 17791-2
Sechelt agreement, 4061, 4069
Self-determination, rally, Toronto, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 851
Self-government, 863, 9755, 16053, 16078
See also Native people
Serpent River Band, pollution clean-up, 666-7
Sinclair Island Band, petition, g.r., tabled, 14870
Small business, 4071
Smith, Elijah, contribution, 15354

Indians—*Cont.*
Status, reinstating, 155-6, 15353-4, 15356, 15594, 16116, 18555-6
Applications, delays, S.O. 21 (Riis), 998
Death rule, 14353-4, 16044-5, 18273, 18304-5, 18555-6, 18558
Treaties, conference requesting, S.O. 21 (Penner), 7670-1
Treaty money, return, S.O. 21 (Parry), 7603
Tsawout Band *see* Fisheries, Pacific
Westbank Band
Alleged improprieties, Toussowasket Enterprises Ltd. and Mount Boucherie Trailer Park, inquiry, establishing, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
Commission of Inquiry, 15352
Tabled, 15302
Funds, programs, federal, qu., 7829-30
Whycocomagh Band, land claims, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 9186
Women, spouses of non-Indians, 3810, 3813, 18237
Legislation
Amending, petition, 19822
Implementing, utility, 13567, 13569-70
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Fisheries, Pacific; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Native people; South Africa—Apartheid policy

Indigenous peoples *see* Native people

Indigenous Survival International *see* Fur industry

Indirect lobbying *see* Lobbying

Indo Canadian Times see Indo-Canadians

Indo-Canadians
Hayer, Tara Singh, editor, *Indo Canadian Times,* attempted assassination, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 18953-4
Organizations, federal funding, r.o., 17616

Indonesia
Human rights, violations, Amnesty International reports, 4603-4
Kusumaatmadja, Mochtar, Foreign Affairs Minister *see* East Timor—Indonesia; House of Commons visitors—Indonesia
Salim, Emil, Environment Minister *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island
See also Canadian International Development Agency; Defence equipment—Exports; East Timor; External aid

Industrial-Alliance Life Insurance Co.
Alliance Mutual Life Insurance Co./Industrial Life Insurance Co., merger, transfer to provincial jurisdiction, 2000-1
See also Alliance Nationale Consolidated Act, 1945 (amdt.)(Bill S-3)

Industrial and Regional Development Program
Alberta, 6603
Annual report, tabling, delay, 6946, 6994
Atlantic provinces, 13142
Evaluating, 230
Expenditures, 11985
Expiry, June 30/88, replacing, Ontario programs, 18623
Funds, lack, applications held back, 7980-1
Grants, companies, eligibility, etc., qu., 10505-6
Quebec projects, 7980-1

Industrial and Regional Development Program—*Cont.*
Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee study, 6226
Report, presented, 7823
Replacement program, Manufacturing Productivity Reinforcement Program, scope, application, 19193
Termination, S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 15938
Tier system, 230
Victoria—Haliburton constituency, grants, qu., 1678
Windsor, Ont. grants, 717
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Canadian Wilderness Adventure Ltd.; Economic and Regional Development Agreements—Quebec; Edmonton, Alta.—West Edmonton mall project; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood exports to United States, Agreement with United States

Industrial commissioners
Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 6236

Industrial Co-operation Program *see* Canadian International Development Agency

Industrial countries *see* Economic conditions—International comparison; Employment—Job creation rate; Social programs—Expenditures; Trade; Unemployment—International comparison

Industrial Design Act *see* Copyright

Industrial development policy *see* Employment—Policy

Industrial diversification *see* Regional development

Industrial Horizons Program, 6400

Industrial incubators *see* Regional development—Quebec, Alma; Russell Township, Ont.; Small business—financial requirements

Industrial inquiry commission *see* Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.

Industrial Life Insurance Co. *see* Industrial-Alliance Life Insurance Co.

Industrial Marine Products Ltd. *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract

Industrial mortgages *see* Mortgages

Industrial parks *see* Employment projects

Industrial planning *see* Defence policy—United States, Integrated military

Industrial policy *see* Income tax—Remission orders

Industrial relations *see* Labour-management relations

Industrial research, 15459

Industrial Research Assistance Program
Budget, cutbacks, 176, 178, 4376-7, 13163
Process Technology Ltd., position, 176
Youth, effects, 180
Funding, 201, 241, 371, 622, 1482
$20 million new funding, 8563-4
Nielsen Task Force recommendations, 179
Projects, 178

Industrial Research Assistance Program—*Cont.*
Role, 178-9
Wright Task Force report, 179
See also Cimtech; Disabled and handicapped—Computer Comfort project

Industrial safety and health *see* Occupational health and safety

Industrial strategy, 177, 14293, 16836
Lack, 13135-6, 15315
Regional Industrial Expansion Department role, 13120-1
Victoria constituency, 58

Industry
Assistance programs, 1224, 1391-2, 3573
Atlantic provinces, establishing, assisting, 8353
British Columbia, conditions, economic importance, 4209
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10638, 15506
Competition, 15506-7, 17118
Niagara, Ontario region, 16609, 18171
Northern Ontario, S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 18294
Relocation to United States risk, 19013-4
Canadian competition, 4197
Diversification, 14288, 14293
International orientation/marketplace, 6362
Quebec, modernization, free trade negotiations relationship, 4195
Science and technology, 6362
Training programs, Canada/Japan/West Germany comparison, 12022
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Corporations; Hamilton, Ont.; Defence equipment; Industrial strategy; National Advisory Board for Industrial Technology; Pollution—Water and *particular industries*

Industry and Labour Adjustment Program *see* Plant closures—Prevention

Industry associations *see* Lobbying—Registration of Lobbyists, Two-tier system

Industry, Science and Technology Department
Establishment, 8607, 15445, 15455
See also Manufacturing industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Western Diversification Initiative

INF *see* Intermediate range Nuclear Forces

Infant mortality rate *see* Native people—Health

Inflation
Bank of Canada Governor John Crow position, 12186-9
Decline, 115, 396, 1023, 3575, 3596, 3629, 3775, 3894, 4093, 4095, 4268, 4354, 5100, 5108, 12842, 13000-2, 13057, 13063-4, 13097, 13184, 18883
Regional development, relationship, 3573
Unemployment, relationship, 3988
Greed factor, oil industry, etc., 3988
Increase, taxation factor, 1209-10
International comparison, 3658
Liberal government, former, 3990, 18486
Ontario government spending factor, 8293
Rate, 88, 732, 1015, 1896, 14707
New Brunswick, 13149

Inflation—*Cont.*
Rate—*Cont.*
Sales tax component, 15070
Reduction, target, 55
Stabilization, 19, 66, 411, 996, 1896, 3575, 3634, 3677, 3717, 3990
Taxation, relationship, 8293
Turner, J., responsibility, 3990, 4276
United States, comparison, 3596
See also Anti-Inflation Act; Coins—$1 coin; Interest rates—Dollar, exchange rate; Regional development

Information
Journalists, role, S.O. 21 (Blais-Grenier), 3848

Information Commissioner of Canada *see* Access to information—Requests; Defence equipment—Exports, Access to information

Information industries *see* Economic conditions—Base

Information technology sector
Growth, employment opportunities, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 14961

Infrared weaponry *see* Defence equipment—Exports, South Africa

Infrastructure *see* Municipalities

Infrastructure Needs of Canadian Municipalities 1986-1990 *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure

Infringement *see* Copyright—Penalties

Injury inquiries *see* Canadian International Trade Tribunal

Inmarsat *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, International role

Inmates
Inmate, Joyceville Penitentiary, telephone conversation interception, 10385-7, 10887-9
Ratkai, Stephen, assault, St. John's, Nfld., penitentiary, 17098
Ratti, Kamal, Indian citizen, consular accessibility, 12384
See also Firefighters/firefighting; Native people; Penitentiaries

InnovAction *see* Science and technology—Strategy

Innovations Program, 207, 1611-2
Cutbacks, effects, youth, etc., 1365, 5846
Récupération Bois-Francs garbage re-cycling project, 13513, 14856-7
Self-Help Centre for Canadian Youth, London, Ont., 5873-4
YMCA/YWCA, Youth enterprise centres, 5874
Youth, 5873, 5875, 6770
See also Employment programs—Older workers, Hamilton Help Centre

Innuvialuit Development Corporation *see* Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.—Privatization

Inquiries Act *see* Emergency measures—Inquiries

Inquiry on Federal Water Policy (Pearse report) *see* Water

Inshore fishery *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Inspection fees *see* Fruits and vegetables; Potatoes

Inspection services *see* Railways—Safety; Transportation—Deregulation, Safety; Trucking industry—Safety

Inspector General of Banks
Public confidence, 1578
See also Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition; Banks and banking—Bankruptcies

Inspector General of Banks Office
Consultant's study, 1583
Establishng, 6541
Funding, inadequate, 5674
Inadequacy, 2285, 6542
Role, 6543
See also Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office

Institute for Occupational Smoking Policy *see* Smoking—Workplace

Institute for Research and Public Policy *see* Taxation—Reform

Institute of Chartered Accountants
Final examinations, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 2151

Institute of Marine Dynamics *see* National Research Council—Budget

Institutional training *see* Training programs

Instrup, Ole *see* National Parole Board—Chairman

Insulation *see* Canadian Home Insulation Program

Insulin *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Insurance
Automobile insurance
British Columbia government plan, 6284, 14487-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15506
Premiums/profits, investigating, etc., 4836-7
Provinces, New Democratic Party governments, situation, 17838, 17843, 17860
Deregulation, 2000
Financial institutions selling, not allowing, 1788, 2000, 2278, 2282, 2285-6, 17489-91
S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 1217, (Taylor, L. Clark), 1781-2, (Fontaine, Gormley), 2289
Liability insurance
Automobile dealers and repair shops, premium increases, Montreal, Que., 882
Canadian insurance exchange, establishing, 1671
Claims, ceiling, establishing, 1671
Federal-provincial jurisdiction, 1671
Municipalities, premium increases, court awards, Brampton, Ont., McErlean case, etc., 1670-1
Ontario task force, 1671
Premiums, industry profits, increase, 375-6
Reinsurance market, 663-4, 1671
Self-insurance, pools, etc., 1671
Situation, coverage availability, premiums, court settlements, etc., 1670-1, 3156
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Municipalities; Sports
Life insurance
Policies, taxation, 8700-1, 13150
See also Income tax; Industrial-Alliance Life Insurance Co.

Insurance—*Cont.*
Product liability insurance *see* Canadair Ltd.—Privatization
See also Canadian and British Insurance Companies, Foreign Insurance Companies and Winding-Up Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-8)

Insurance companies
Consumers, protection, automobile insurance premiums, example, 6556
Financial standards, 6547-8
Liability insurance companies
Actuarial reports, 6548
Capital and surplus margins, 6548
Life insurance companies, capital and surplus margins, 6548, 18516
Tax Reform White Paper proposals, impact, 10226
Mutual insurance companies, residency status requirements, 6548-9, 7833
Regulatory standards, strengthening, 7832-3
Reinsurance, 6548
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, role, 6548
See also Mortgages—Industrial

Insurance Department
Establishing, 6541
Public Accounts Standing Committee report, presented, 3241
Role, 6543
See also Pensions; Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office—Establishment

Insurance fund *see* Bankruptcies—Wages and commissions, Fund

Insurrection *see* Emergency measures

Intellectual property *see* Copyright; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

Intelligence service *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Intelligence tests *see* Evidence—Children, Court testimony

Intelsat *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, International role

Intendant of Parliament *see* Parliament

Inter-American Institute for Co-operation in Agriculture *see* Farm products

Inter-Church Committee for Refugees *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process

Inter-Church Committee on Human Rights in Latin America *see* External aid—El Salvador—Guatemala

Interest rates
Bank Act amendments, effect, 992
Bank of Canada role *see* Interest rates—Prime rate, Reducing
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 13028

Interest rates—*Cont.*
Decline, 19, 46, 115, 411, 470, 800, 879, 1023, 1401, 1895, 2358, 2408, 3000, 3149, 3232, 3574-5, 3596, 3611, 3613, 3628-9, 3634, 3647, 3668, 3677, 3717, 3752, 3756-7, 3767, 3686-7, 3778-9, 3894, 3990, 4019-20, 4093, 4095, 4107, 4113, 4240, 4268-9, 4277, 4883-4, 4891, 4898, 5100, 5109-10, 5362, 5373, 5445, 5868, 5881, 6652, 12853, 12875, 12879-80, 12997, 13014, 13049, 13053, 13101, 13140-1, 13184, 14076, 14337, 18230
Economic impact, employment, housing, 2572-3, 2915, 5605
New Democratic Party position, 13049, 13053, 13199
Regional development, relationship, 3573, 3678, 12921, 12941-2
Responsibility, 880, 5385, 5402
Senior citizens, impact, 2622
S.O. 21 (Redway, Fontaine), 2622-3
United States, comparison, 13053
Deficit, relationship, 878, 992, 1019, 4272, 4356
Dollar, exchange rate
Inflation, relationship, 3686-7, 12875, 14135
Relationship, 2925, 3936, 16332-3, 17132, 17552
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 4250-1
Economic effects, 411
Increase, 15839-40, 16106-7, 18919
Past, 4311
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 16204, (Boudria), 18906
International factors, 1895
Levels, 12189, 13486, 14092, 15241
Liberal government, former, levels, 3990, 3997, 5371, 6216, 6361, 12113, 12875, 12879, 13030, 14135, 14074, 14112, 18847, 18872-3
National Revenue Department rate, 19831-2
New Democratic Party position, 807, 6308
Prime rate
Decline, 11, 411, 3713, 4108, 6361, 12921
Reducing, Bank of Canada role, inflation relationship, Governor John Crow position, Finance Minister Wilson position, 12530-1, 12728, 12879, 12940, 13028, 14006-7, 14009-10, 14081, 14135-6, 14172, 14707, 14739, 14956, 14978-9, 16062, 16106-7, 16113, 16332-3, 16335, 16425-6, 16665, 17132, 18486-7, 18847, 19288
Economic Council of Canada study, 1% decrease, impact, 18299-300
Farmers, impact, 19287
International Monetary Fund 1988 annual report, obversations, 19278
New Democratic Party position, 1% decrease, etc., 13370, 13662, 13714, 14009, 14074, 14081, 14559, 16063, 18646
Provincial Premiers August, 1988 meeting, position, 18568-9, 18847
Regional, impact, 16107, 16113, 16333, 18486, 19286-7
S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 13407, (Parry), 14558-9, 16239-40, (Nystrom), 18562
Taxation policy, impact, relationship, 14190-1
Unemployment, impact, 13370, 14332-3
United States role, influence, 16426
Zero inflation rate target, 13958-9
See also Credit cards—Interest rates; Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate
Reducing, 12861, 12869, 12940, 13016

Interest rates—*Cont.*
Stabilization, 3575
Swap market, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14180
United States rates, relationship, spread, etc., 2925, 3596, 12875, 12879, 13606, 14007-8
See also Agriculture; Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Banks and banking—Developing countries—Farmers; Canada Pension Plan—Loans to provinces; Canada Student Loans Program; Credit cards; Crown corporations—Borrowing outside Canada; Dollar, exchange rate; Employment—Job creation rate; Farm Credit Corporation—Loans; Farmers—Bankruptcies/foreclosures; Financial institutions—Consumers, Credit cards; Grain—Price, Advance payments/cash advances; Housing; Immigration—Transportation loan fund; Income tax—Tax discounters; Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate; Mortgages; Public Service—Pensions, Funds; Regional development—Inflation; Small business; Unemployment

Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate
Decline, 22, 46, 396, 2621, 2915, 3713, 4113, 4116, 4251, 4354, 13057
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 2909, (Attewell), 4384
See also Debt, public—Interest charges
Increases, previous
Gray, H., position, promised resignation, etc., 2257-8, 18470
Turner, J., role, 3627, 3990
Prime rate, spread, 2915, 4033-4
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 2735, 4342
See also Mortgages—Interest rates

Intergovernmental Secretariat to the Action Committee on Western Canadian Low Sulphur Coal *see* Coal

Interim Assessment of the Causes and Effects of Acid Deposition, The *see* Acid rain—United States, National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program

Interim supply *see* Estimates—1987-1988, main

Interleuken 2 *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Patents

Intermediate range Nuclear Forces *see* Cruise missiles—United States testing in Canada; Disarmament—Negotiations; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Weapons capability

Internal Economy Commissioners *see* Board of Internal Economy

International agreements, treaties, etc.
1980-1985, list, tabled, 4636
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Drug abuse—Psychotropic drugs; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Extradition treaties; General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; Income tax; Justice; Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

International Air Transport Association *see* Iran-Iraq war—Iran Air; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Transportation companies; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

International arms registry *see* Defence equipment

International Association of French-Speaking Parliamentarians
President, Senator Martial Asselin, election, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 12052
See also Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

International Association of Great Lakes Ports *see* Great Lakes—Lake Michigan

International Astronomy Day *see* Astronomy

International Atomic Energy Agency *see* Atomic energy—Fermi II reactor, Safety review; Atomic material, equipment and technology—Exports; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (World Bank)
Articles of agreement, amendments, approval of total voting power, raising from 80% to 85%, 8837, 8839, 8841
Canadian participation, 8838-9
Capital, increasing, 12860
Loans, countries with policies unacceptable to United States, refusal, 9079
Projects, environmental impact, consideration, 10336, 13963
Third World contracts, Canadian bids, United States parent firms interference, 18324-5
See also Canada-United States relations—Wilson; Grain—Price, Foreign pricing and subsidy practices; International Monetary Fund—Enhanced Structural Adjustment Facility; Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency

International banking centres *see* Banks and banking

International Black Ribbon Day *see* World War II—Hitler-Stalin Pact

International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development
Establishing, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 19282
See also Human rights—Institution

International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147)—Secretary of State for External Affairs
1r, 18289; 2r, 19173-84, Committee of the Whole referral, 19184, committee stage, 3184-5, report from committee, concurrence, 3r, 19185, passed. Senate passage, with amdts., 19835. Senate amdts., concurrence, 19835-44, passed. R.A., 19845
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 19174
Committee of the Whole, amdt. (McCurdy), 19184, agreed to, 19185
Senate amendments, concurrence, M. (Lewis), 19835, agreed to, 19844

International Civic and Political Rights Pact *see* Torture

International Civil Aviation Organization *see* Iran-Iraq war—Iran Air; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Soviet Union—Espionage activities, Smurov; Terrorism—Airports

International Commission for Optics *see* Optics

International competitiveness *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Corporations—Income tax; Economic conditions; Sales taxes, federal; Taxation—Reform

International Conference on Hostelling
Calgary, Alta., August 1988 conference, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 18952-3

International Conference on Implementing a Global Chemical Weapons Convention, 9816

International Conference on the Homeless *see* Housing—Homeless

International conferences *see* Acid rain; Agence de coopération culturelle et technique; Commonwealth—Conferences; Disarmament—Verification; Economic summit conferences; Inuit Circumpolar Conference; Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

International Conservative Insight *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

International Convention on Refugees *see* Refugees

International conventions *see* Marine transport

International Co-operation in Social Security Week *see* Social programs

International Court of Justice (United Nations) *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations; Boundaries—Canada-United States relations; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago

International Covenant for Economic, Social and Cultural Rights *see* Human rights—International covenants; Social programs

International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights *see* Emergency measures—United Nations

International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination *see* Discrimination and racism—United Nations

International Day of Peace *see* Disarmament—United Nations

International Defence and Aid Fund for South Africa *see* South Africa—Detention

International emergencies *see* Emergency measures

International Federation for the Rights of Man *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating

International Film Festival
Abitibi-Témiscamingue, Que., 2253
S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 902

International financial institutions
Canadian contributions, 3690

International Francophone Fund *see* Publishing industry

International Freedom Festival *see* Canada-United States relations

International Gathering of the Clans *see* Nova Scotia

International Human Rights Covenants *see* Human rights—International covenants

International Human Rights Day *see* Human rights—United Nations

International Import Certificate *see* Defence equipment—Exports

International Income Tax Convention Act (Bill S-2)—Minister of State (Finance)
Message from Senate, passed, 1155; 1r, 1208; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report stage, 3r, 1571-3, passed; R.A., 1617
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 1571

International Index of Human Suffering *see* Mozambique—Crisis

International Institute for Strategic Studies *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

International Joint Commission *see* Atomic energy—Fermi II reactor; Great Lakes—Lake Michigan; Pollution—United States—Water

International Labour Code *see* International Labour Organization

International Labour Conference
Document, *Canadian Position with Respect to Conventions and Recommendations Adopted at the 70th, 71st and 72nd Sessions of the International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1984, 1985 and 1986,* tabled, 6683

International Labour Organization (United Nations)
Canadian role, 11972-3
Covenants, implementing, provincial jurisdiction, impact, 11852-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, comparison, 12820
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 11938-9
Freedom of Association and Protection of the Right to Organize Convention, 15205
History, 11972
Indigenous and Tribal Populations Convention, Canadian position, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 10960
International Labour Code, 11973
See also Labour-management relations—British Columbia legislation; Native people—Protection

International land boundaries *see* Canada-Alaska International Land Boundary Act (Bills C-222, C-320)

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union *see* Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.; Ports—Vancouver, B.C., Container handling

International Monetary Fund
Enhanced Structural Adjustment Facility
Administration, mechanisms, 15658-9, 15681, 15775-6, 17589-90, 17592-5
Canadian limits, 15658, 15660, 15685, 15689, 15836
Canadian role, 12843, 17590, 17592-3
Contributions, member nations, 15658-9
Loans, conditions, 15659
Ministerial power/authority, 15681
Objective, mandate, etc., 15657
Utility, 15660, 15662, 15684
World Bank, relationship, 15658-9

International Monetary Fund—*Cont.*
Meeting, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Sept. 26-27/87, Canadian positions, 9343
See also Canada-United States relations—Wilson, M.; Developing countries—Debt; External aid; Interest rates—Prime rate, Reducing; Jamaica—Economic conditions; Zambia—Food subsidies

International monetary system
Instability, 12992

International Museums Day *see* Museums

International Nurses Day *see* Nurses

International Olympic Committee
Samaranch, Juan Antonio, President *see* House of Commons visitors—International Olympic Committee

International Peace and Goodwill Day
Boxing Day, renaming, 11968-9, 11971-6
Canada Day, name change, comparison, 11969
Canada Labour Code, amending, 11970-1
Edmonton Coliseum, name change contest, 11971-2
Educational system, involvement, 11976

International Peace and Goodwill Day Act (Bill C-238)—B. Vankoughnet
1r, 2139; 2r, 11968-76, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 11976

International Peace Week *see* Peace

International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War
Convention, 5691

International Publicity Film Frestival *see* Family violence—Lauzon

International Rain Forest Week *see* Rain forests

International Red Cross
Sommaruga, Cornélio, President *see* House of Commons visitors—International Red Cross
See also East Timor—Indonesia; Ethiopia—Drought; External aid—Sudan; Nicaragua—Human rights, El Chipote Prison; Refugees—Lebanon, Bourj el Barajneh and Shatila refugee camps

International relations *see* External affairs policy

International River Improvements Act *see* Saskatchewan—Souris River

International Sikh Youth Federation *see* Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott

International Social Security Association
60th anniversary, 9771

International Sports Relations Directorate
Director, non-Canadian, appointment, 14646-7

International Standardization Branch *see* Standards Council of Canada

International system of payments *see* Banks and banking

International Tin Council
Canadian contributions, default on debts, etc., qu., 7830

International Tools Division of I.T.L. Industries Limited
Layoffs, 13121

International trade *see* Trade

International Trade Advisory Committee *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Free trade negotiations

International Trade Commission *see* Steel industry—Exports to United States

International Trapping Standards Organization *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps

International Tropical Timber Organization
Canadian contributions, qu., 18467

International Whaling Commission
Canadian participation, qu., 15124

International Wheat Council *see* Grain

International Wildlife Coalition *see* Fur industry—Animal rights groups

International Women's Day *see* Women

International Women's Week *see* Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women

International Woodworkers of America *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States—South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands; Western Diversification Initiative—Projects

International Year of Indigenous Rights *see* United Nations Commission on Human Rights—Native people

International Year of Peace (United Nations)
Human Rights Day, relationship, 1975
Tremblay, Sylvie, fifth grader, letter to Mulroney, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 2969-70

International Year of Shelter for the Homeless (United Nations), 5863, 5987, 10557
See also Housing—Homeless people; Refugees—Policy; Women—Wife battering, Programs

International Year of Youth (1985) (United Nations)
Funds, cancelled, 5839, 5870
Programs, 5864
See also National Film Board—Training programs

Inter-Parliamentary Conference *see* Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Inter-Parliamentary Conference on Environment *see* Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

Inter-Parliamentary Delegations
Reports, tabled
Australia, 19505
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, 10490
Finland and Sweden, 7301
Greece, 16741
Naples, Italy, 17324
Strasbourg, Luxembourg and Madrid, 196
Thessaloniki, Greece, 9871
West Germany, 3445

Inter-Parliamentary Delegations—*Cont.*
Reports, tabled—*Cont.*
Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association, 1187, 4983, 7823
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, Tokyo, 5626, 15517
Canada-United States Interparliamentary Group
Key West, Florida, 16937
Vancouver, 7823, 10759
Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, 8746, 8931, 9977, 11343, 12759, 13679, 14870, 16495, 17324
Ankara, 5735
Athens, 17
Bonn, Berlin, Brussels and The Hague, 4141
Chicago and Washington, 221
Istanbul, 1855
Lisbon, Madrid, 5735
London, 2541
Munich and Bonn, 4308
Quebec City, 7714
United States, 3415
China, 7683
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Canadian Branch, 10228, 12359
Barbados and Grenada, 4325
Harare, Zimbabwe, 16787
Jamaica, 11498
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 10535
London, England, 4907, 7301
Malawi, Africa, 465
St. Lucia, 13490
Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, London, England, 465
Conference of Commonwealth Speakers and Presiding Officers, Standing Committee, Kuala Lumpur, 3127
Conference on Drug Abuse and Illicit Trafficking in Western Hemisphere, 11723-4
International Association of French Speaking Parliamentarians, 378, 4784, 6683, 8455
Yaoundé, Cameroun, 12849
Inter-Parliamentary Conference on Environment, Kenya, 4551
Inter-Parliamentary Conference, 76th, Buenos Aires, 739
Inter-Parliamentary Union, 11099
Guatemala City, Guatemala, 15517
Nicaragua, 6373
Mexico, 11857
Pakistan, 10535-6
Philippines, Singapore and Indonesia, 11630
Poland, 5205
United States Legislative Elections Seminar, Washington and South Carolina, 1905

Inter-Parliamentary Union *see* Chlorofluorocarbons—Replacing; El Salvador; Environment—Protection; Human rights—Helsinki accords; Inter-Parliamentary Delegations; Nicaragua; Refugees

Interprovincial trade *see* Trade

Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization *see* Indians—Lubicon Lake Indian Band

Inter-switching *see* Railways—Shipping

Inuit *see* Native people

Inuit Circumpolar Conferences, 732
Soviet Union, participation, 12408
S.O. 21 (Suluk), 11453

Inuit Committee on National Issues *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching

Inuit Tapirisat *see* Northern Canada—Arctic sovereignty, United States

Inuktitut language *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Northern service

Inuvialuit Regional Corporation-Government of Canada Agreements
Tabled, 11731

Inuvik Utilidor *see* Northern Canada Power Commission

Inventions *see* Patents

Investment
Canada Development Corporation relationship, 13136
Canadian
Abroad, 19058
United States solicitations, S.O. 21 (Redway), 9656
United States protectionism, 12868
Capital outflow, 295, 3853-4, 3941-2, 4088, 4278-9
Employment, relationship, 3853-4
Climate, 6361
Japanese business group report, 996, 3854, 3991
S.O. 21 (Ravis, Oostrom), 1585-8, (Collins), 2771
Decline, 675, 3586, 3630-1, 3634, 3670, 3941
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 3662
See also Foreign investment/ownership
Government policy, 10130-1
Increase, 3942, 3945
Forecast, 3575
International climate, 6362
Investor confidence, 986, 12839, 13354-5
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 4250-1
Manitoba, 923
Newfoundland, 3586
Northern Ontario, income tax provisions, providing, 2190
Northwest Territories, 3586
Nova Scotia, 3586
Windsor, Ont., 6347
See also Corporations—Income tax; Foreign investment; Income tax; Mining industry; Stock exchanges—Decline

Investment Bank of China *see* Westar Timber Ltd.

Investment Canada, 5263, 6290, 6348-9, 6354, 6582, 6612-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement relationship, 18520-1
Establishment, utility, 12839
Role, promotion/regulation, effectiveness, etc., 4221, 6344-6, 6361-4, 6368-9
See also American Motors Canada Inc.—Chrysler Canada Ltd.; Cadillac Fairview Corporation Ltd.; Cross-LaSalle Machine Tool of Canada Ltd.; Dome Petroleum Ltd.; Foreign investment/ownership—Increase; Prentice-Hall Canada Inc; Publishing industry—Canadian/foreign ownership; Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd.; West Kootenay Power & Light Co.

Investment Canada Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Cultural industries—Foreign investment/ownership

Investment Companies Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Investment dealers *see* Registered Retirement Savings Plans—Self-administered; Securities industry

Investment Dealers' Association *see* McInnes—References, Blind trust

Investment income *see* Income tax

Investment tax credits *see* Corporations—Income tax; Farm machinery and equipment

Inwood, Kirby *see* Family violence

Inwood, Tanya *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Ioffe, Alexander *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Ipperwash, Ont. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Ipsco Inc.
Imports, United States, 6455
Subsidies, 6455

Iran
Engs, Philip, Canadian engineer arrested, Danish Embassy assistance, 1876, 2110, 2295
Human rights
Baha'i community, persecution, 5654, 10882, 11392-4
S.O. 21 (Parry), 1395, (Finestone), 1919, (Blaikie), 10676
United Nations debate, resolution, Canadian role, 1499, 10882, 11393
S.O. 21 (G. Scott, Kaplan, Parry), 1134-5
Persian Gulf, United States involvement, 6768
United States Embassy, Nov. 4/79 seizure, Jan. 28/80 escape of 6 staff members *via* Canadian Embassy, 1829
See also Defence equipment—Exports; Emergency measures—Public assembly; Immigration—Ministerial permits, Moatamedi; Iraq—Canadians safety; Oil and oil products—Soviet Union; Refugees; United States

Iran Air *see* Iran-Iraq war

"Irangate" *see* United States—Iran

Iran-Iraq war
Canadian position, 10187, 14134-5
S.O. 21 (Berger), 11940, (A. Nicholson), 12142
Casualties, 18802, 18805
Chemical weapons, use, 14013, 14035, 14134-5
Canadian content, possibility, 14013
Medical assistance requested, 14013
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 14002
United Nations, investigation, 14013
Ending, 12950
Iran Air, Flight 655, commercial aircraft, shot down by *Uss Vincennes,* July 3/88, 290 killed, investigation, etc., 18805
Canadian position, 17015-6, 17095-7

Iran-Iraq war—*Cont.*
Iran Air, Flight 655, commercial aircraft...—*Cont.*
Chicago Convention, ratifying, *re* interception of civilian aircraft, 17016, 17097
International Air Transport Association, role, 17096-7
International Civil Aviation Organization, role, 17015-6, 17095-7
Korean Airlines, passenger plane, shot down by Soviet Union, Aug. 31/83, 269 killed, comparison, 17011, 17016, 17096
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 17011, (Manly), 17014
Suez Canal crisis, comparison, 17096
United Nations, role, actions, 17014-6, 17095-6
Peacekeeping, United Nations Iran/Iraq Military Observers Group (UNIMOG), Canadian Armed Forces involvement, 18791
Communications and signals component, 18803, 18811-4
Withdrawing, 19381-2
Excluding, Canadian troops, certain ethnics, women, etc., 18304, 18803, 18816
Funding, 18811, 18813
M. (Beatty), 18801-16, agreed to, 18816
Marshalling, 18812
Observers, 18803
Orders in Council, tabled, 18802
Peace talks, Geneva, Switzerland, 18802, 18810
Problems, 18814-5
Publicity, 18813
Beatty, National Defence Minister, actions, 18807
Risks, observers unarmed, etc., 18803
S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 18163
See also Iran-Iraq war—Persian gulf conflicts
Persian Gulf conflicts, 10205, 17096, 18802, 18805
United Nations, naval peacekeeping force, establishing, 17096
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 14035
United Nations position, 14134-5
Resolutions, 17095
S.O. 21 (Corbett), 1356, 10078
See also Iran-Iraq war—Chemical weapons—Iran Air—Peacekeeping—Persian Gulf

IRAP *see* Industrial Research Assistance Program

IRDP *see* Industrial and Regional Development Program

Ireland
Foley, Denis, Chairman, Public Accounts Committee *see* House of Commons visitors—Ireland
Police, United Kingdom Army, plastic bullets, use, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 16484-5
See also Capital punishment

Iron ore *see* Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.

Iron Ore Co. of Canada
Labrador, layoffs, compensation, Mulroney role, etc., 730, 2441, 2695, 4803, 8399
See also Chemicals—Toxic chemicals

Irradiation *see* Food

Irrigation *see* Agriculture—Alberta; Water—Saskatchewan

Irrigation farmers *see* Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program

Irving family *see* New Brunswick

Isaac Walton League *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), Hansen; Wildlife—Acid rain

Isaacs, Colin *see* Hazardous products—PCBs, Research

Isabelle, Gaston (L—Hull—Aylmer)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18067-8
Petition, 15123
Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254), 10355
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1462-6
Income tax, veterans, M., 7347-9
Korean War, 10489
Le Droit, S.O. 21, 13302
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 2655-6
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1462-6
Public Service
M. (Gauthier), 16617-8
S.O. 21, 12978
References, 7709
Retirement, 19828
Remembrance Day
1986, commemoration, statement by Minister (Hees), 1127-8
1987, commemoration, statement by Minister (Hees), 10489-90
Schizophrenia, petition, 15217
Veterans Affairs Department, microfiche loss, statement by Minister (Hees), 2718-9
Veterans Appeal Board Act (Bill C-66), 7710
World War I, Vimy Ridge, 10489
Statement by Minister (Hees), 4878
World War II, Dieppe, 10489

Ishalook, Jimmy *see* Parole

Islamabad, Pakistan *see* Pakistan

Isolated posts *see* Income tax—Taxable benefits, Housing; Public Service

Israel
Arbeli-Almoslino, Shonana, Health Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Israel
Canada-Israel Friendship Day, S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 13544
Canada-Israel relations, extradition treaty, 4084
Founding, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Finestone), 5683, 14860
Hillel, Shlomo, Knesset Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—Israel
Human rights, Gaza Strip, West Bank, 11810, 11895, 12558, 13544, 13642, 13645
Canadian-Israeli Committee, External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark speech, 13646, 13697-8
Allmand position, 13697-8
Mulroney support, 13646, 13697-8
Petitions, 14425, 14650, 14675, 15589
g.r., tabled, 15878, 17077
S.O. 21 (Toupin), 13796
Censorship, press ban, 13411
Chemical weapons, use, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 14510

Israel—*Cont.*
Human rights, Gaza Strip, West Bank—*Cont.*
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) visit, 12529, 13418, 14755-6
Israel soldiers, actions, 13175
S.O. 21 (Jardine), 13169
Mulroney position, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 12050
Palestinians, 12198, 13412, 13418, 13616, 14567, 19183
Canadian position, 12147-8, 12198, 13411, 13418, 13516
Explusions, United Nations reaction, 13516
Food deliveries, Israel preventing, United Nations' reports, 12095, 12101
Canadian government position, 12095
qu., 14995
International conference, proposed, 12095-6, 12148, 12529, 13175, 13412
Plastic bullets, use against, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 19725-6
S.O. 21 (Jardine), 12092, (Kindy, Witer, Blaikie), 12141, (McCurdy), 12720, (Lesick), 13366
Students, sit-in, deaths, S.O. 21 (Kindy), 2046
Peace plan, United States proposal, 13411-2, 13418, 13698, 13704
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 12776
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 13300
Vanunu, Mordechai, detention, S.O. 21 (Kindy), 11005
Israeli Ambassador, External Affairs Department called in, 13411
Israeli Secret Service, Mossad *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service
Navon, Yitzhak, Education and Culture Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Israel
Statehood, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Riis), 14689, (Axworthy, Bosley), 14691
Terrorism, hijacked bus, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 13506
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—International reaction; Capital punishment; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigations—United Nations files; Sikhs—India; United States—Iran

Israeli-Arab relations *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Peacekeeping role

Israeli Embassy
Yaron, Gen Amos, military attaché, diplomatic accreditation denied by Canada, S.O. 21 (Robinson), 3851

ITAC *see* International Trade Advisory Committee

Italian-Canadians *see* War Measures Act

Italian language *see* House of Commons

Italy
Fanfani, Amintore, President of the Council of Ministers *see* Farm products—Venice economic summit conference; House of Commons visitors—Italy
National Day, S.O. 21 (Pennock), 6629, (Jourdenais), 16057
See also Canadair Ltd.—CL-215T aircraft; Organized crime—Profits; Refugees; Waste disposal—Toxic waste disposal, Europe

Italy Week
S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 16201

J.M. Schneider Inc. *see* Meat—Grading system

Jack Webster Show see Refugees—Policy, Broadbent

Jackson, Hon. Robert *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); New Brunswick

Jacobs, Sam *see* Refugees—History

Jacques, Carole (PC—Montreal—Mercier)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18045-6
Canada Post Corporation, 9876-9
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, S.O. 21, 14273
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1083
Drug abuse, 1051
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8480
S.O. 21, 8471
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 12872, 13364
External aid, petition, 14425
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14943
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 4551, 6683
National Crime Prevention Week, S.O. 21, 10714
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 3395-6
Penitentiaries, S.O. 21, 8769
Police, S.O. 21, 6042
Postal service, 4932, 9877
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9876-9
Procedure, divisions, 14943, 19538
Quebec, 10721
Sexual abuse, 1083

Jacques Cartier Bridge *see* Bridges

Jacques, Emanuel *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence—Murders

Jamaica
Canada-Jamaica relations, 19238-9
Economic conditions, International Monetary Fund, impact, 19239
Hurricane Gilbert, destruction
Canadian response, statement by Minister (Landry), 19237-9
Canadians in Jamaica, status, 19237-9
Seaga, Prime Minister Edward, comments, 19238
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 19225, (Finestone), 19325
Woodham, Jeannette Grant, Foreign Affairs Minister and Minister of State *see* House of Commons visitors—Jamaica
See also Embassies and consulates-Kingston; External aid

James Bay and Northern Quebec Agreement
Annual report, tabling, 13247
See also Indians

James Bay power development
Construction, new, Quebec Premier Bourassa announcement, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 13694

James Clerk Maxwell Telescope *see* National Research Council—Budget, Astronomical observatories

James, Ken (PC—Sarnia—Lambton; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Supply and Services)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18100-2
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16195-9
Air transport, 2985

James, Ken—*Cont.*
Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-210), 196-7, 14634, 16787, 18319-20
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17036, 17044, 19001-2, 19009
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1652-7, 2010, 2028, 2031
Canadair Ltd., 4677
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, S.O. 21, 607
Canadian Jobs Strategy, S.O. 21, 1921
Canadian National Railways
Petition, 4484
S.O. 21, 1690
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7791-3
Conflict of interest, 14350
Crown corporations, 2028, 3429-30, 3432-3, 3478, 3513-4, 4677, 14394-5, 14399, 14402
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1654, 3429-30, 4677, 4681, 14399
Defence equipment, 1656, 2028
Drug abuse, 1323
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4838-9
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14394-5, 14399, 14402
External aid, petition, 12582
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5460-2
Fishery Products International, 4681
Foreign investment/ownership, M. on supply (Langdon), 6346
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 2869
Gasoline, 10000
Government, 14351, 14399
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 14350-1
Grain, 14350
Great Lakes, S.O. 21, 186-7, 6946-7
Heritage Railway Station Protection Act (Bill C-205), 15740-1
Historic sites and monuments, 15740
Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. MacDonald Day)(Bill C-260), 9473-4
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8931
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 438
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 9473-4
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, S.O. 21, 4826
National Transportation Act, 1987 (C-18), 2985-6
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 13222-3
Northern Transportation Co. Ltd., 3429-30
Pêcheries Canada Inc./Pêcheries Cartier Inc., 3430
Petrochemical industry, 17036, 17044, 19001-2
S.O. 21, 4166
Police, S.O. 21, 6004
Pollution, S.O. 21, 1274, 9990-1
Polysar Ltd., S.O. 21, 4826
Privilege, Rights of Members breached (McDonald), 11370-1, 11373
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 4682
Private Members' Public Bills, 14634

James, Ken—*Cont.*
Railways, 2985-6, 15740-1
Petition, 12608
S.O. 21, 8472
References, 14634-5
Schizophrenia, petition, 18443
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—independence of Parliament)(Bill C-257), 14350-1
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3429-33, 3450, 3453, 3478, 3513-5, 3528, 4675-8, 4681-2, 4697-8, 4703, 4724
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-92), 12607
Tourist industry, S.O. 21, 853, 14003
Trucking industry, 2985
Veterans, S.O. 21, 19809

Jamieson, Hon. Don, 1693
Death, Nov. 19/86, tributes, 1309-12
See also War Measures Act—Invocation

Janes, David *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Mussels, Siddon

Jane's Fighting Ships *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Defence policy—Review, White paper

Jankowitsch, Peter *see* United Nations Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space

Japan
Employment, job security, etc., 6186, 6215
Hirohito, Emperor, birthday greetings, S.O. 21 (Collins), 14923-4
Human rights, Korean citizens, treatment, 15100
Okhi, Hiroshi, Chairman, Upper House Commerce and Industry Committee see House of Commons visitors—Japan
Takamado, Prince and Princess *see* House of Commons visitors—Japan
See also Agriculture—Exports; Atomic war; Automobile industry; Canada-Japan Income Tax Convention Act, 1986; Coal—Exports; Compact discs; Degussa Canada Ltd.; Federal-provincial relations—Ontario; Fisheries, Atlantic—Tuna, bluefin; Forest industry—Lumber, exports; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Grain—Exporting nations; Honey—Exports; Industry—Training programs; Investment; Pork; Shipbuilding industry; Trade; Tridon Ltd.; Unemployment; United States—Trade; Veteran—Prisoners of war, Hong Kong

Japanese Canadians
World War II treatment, apology, compensation, negotiations, 1977, 5317, 5690, 6205-6, 6295-6, 6636, 7782, 8584, 9695-6, 10835, 10895, 11219, 13761-2, 13990, 14472-3, 14794-5, 16559, 16562-3, 17389, 17430-1, 18201, 18203, 19840
Agreement, tabled, 19500
Cameron, Colin, NDP Member, position, 16559
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation position, 7722
Kogawa, Joy, author, *Obasan,* 19501
MacInnis, Angus, position, 7956, 19501
Mitsui, Masumi, treatment, 9695
Mulroney position, 5051, 9696, 10895, 14472, 17430
Multiculturalism Standing Committee, proposed referral, 5051, 6206

Japanese Canadians—*Cont.*
World War II treatment, apology...—*Cont.*
National Association of Japanese Canadians position, 5690, 6206, 6295, 6636, 9696, 13762, 14471, 17431, 18200, 18203, 18266, 19499-500
Weiner, Multiculturalism Minister of State, meeting, 14471
S.O. 21 (Belsher), 14460
Petitions, 401, 1756, 2855, 2926-7, 4638
g.r., tabled, 1619, 2342, 3501, 5189
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 234, 3518, (E. Epp), 4038, (Marchi), 6193, (E. Epp), 6487, 14464, (Riis), 15206, (Redway), 15251, 19522, (Tupper), 19561
Statement by Minister (Mulroney), 19499-501
Toguri, Dr., letter, 9695-6
Trudeau, former Prime Minister, position, 5051, 17431, 18201, 18203
United States, actions, comparison, 9696, 18201, 18203
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 18199
Urea formaldehyde foam insulation, compensation program, comparison, 6636
See also War Measures Act; World War I—Vimy Ridge, Mitsui

Jardine, W.R. Bud (PC—Northumberland—Miramichi)
Athabasca oil sands, 1154
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13112
Canada Post Corporation, 9922-4
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 4968
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 5205, 5300
Canadian Naval Air Group Association, S.O. 21, 9907
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6788-91
Chemical weapons, 19575
Constitution, 14492-3
Constitution Act, 1867
Amendment, M. (Kindy), 14492-3
Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9837
Defence policy, S.O. 21, 6833
Employment, 12045
Environment, 16059
Fisheries, Atlantic, 10970, 16868
Fisheries, petition, 6248
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 10653-4
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12045
Human rights, S.O. 21, 13642
Israel, 12101, 13642
S.O. 21, 12092, 13169
Labour-management relations, 9924
Lotteries, S.O. 21, 9859
Monarchy, 11831-2
National Defence Standing Committee, S.O. 21, 10372-3
National Film Board, petition, 15989
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 4968
S.O. 21, 12721-2
Oil and gas industries, 1154-5
Oil and oil products, 1154
Parliament Hill, M. (Tupper), 11831-2
Penitentiaries, S.O. 21, 2443

Jardine, W.R. Bud—*Cont.*
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1154-5
Pollution, 16936
S.O. 21, 17495
Post offices, petition, 5736
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9922-4
Pulp and paper industry, S.O. 21, 512
Queen Elizabeth II, 11831
References, 5111
See also Defence policy; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment
Senate, 11832
Waste disposal, S.O. 21, 16059

Jarvis, Hon. Bill *see* Crombie—References, Meeting; Progressive Conservative Party—Fund raising

Jarvis, W.E. *see* Grain—Price, Final payment

Jasper National Park *see* National Parks

Jazz *see* Montreal International Jazz Festival

Jean Marie River, N.W.T. *see* Airports

Jeanniot, Pierre *see* Air Canada—Privatization, Official languages policy/bilingualism

Jehovah's Witnesses *see* Refugees—Ports of entry abuse, Portugal

Jelinek, Hon. Otto (PC—Halton; Minister of State (Fitness and Amateur Sport); Minister of Supply and Services)
American Motors (Canada) Inc., 1059
Boudria, references, 16062, 16069-70
Canada Pension Plan, 11260, 11267
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17099-100
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 16060-2
Coins, Olympics, 10784, 12953
Commonwealth Games, 1994, Halifax bid, qu., 7945
Defence equipment, 15392, 15585
qu., 15924-5
External Affairs Department, Fenco Lavalin, 18058
Government accommodation/buildings, 16247
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 14649, 16248, 16492, 17917, 18491-3
qu., 15237, 17361
Health care, qu., 19114-5
Housing, 16767, 19331
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8813
Mortgages, loans, speculative, conflict of interest allegations, 5124-5, 5983
Northern Canada, 19332-3
Olympics
Olympics, name and insignias, 11067
1988 Winter Games, 814-5, 2021
Statement by Minister, 12953-5
Ontario, Legislative Assembly, 16070
Pensions, 11260
Ports, 19384
Privilege
Members' reputation impugned, 5124-5, 5983
Misleading/false statements (Parry), 15585, (Boudria), 16069-70

Jelinek, Hon. Otto—*Cont.*
Procedure
Debate, 8813
Misleading/false statements, 8813, 11267
References *see* Cabinet—Hamilton, Ont. representation; Mortgages—Loans
Small business, 17099-100
Social programs, 5802
Sports
Amateur, scholarship program, 1455-6
Canada Winter Games (1991), 3031
Celebration '88, 12954
Football, Canadian Football League, 3860
Hockey, Canada Cup, Team Canada victory, statement by Minister, 8999
Hockey, National Hockey League, violence, 5803
Johnson, Ben, sprinter, Rome, world record, 8705
Supply and Services Department, qu., 14651
Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program, 15083-4
Unemployment, qu., 14651

Jepson, Jim (PC—London East)
Abortion, 7310, 17613
M. (Lewis), 18008-10
Petitions, 14811, 16743, 17525
S.O. 21, 9541, 12775, 16926, 18428
AIDS, 3372, 4261, 8741, 12783, 16430
S.O. 21, 2736, 3317-8, 16421
Apprenticeship programs, 8779
Bankruptcies, 372, 1083-4, 8735, 15543
Bankruptcy Act, 8831, 9954, 15543
S.O. 21, 8735
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3785
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18249
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—postal services)(Bill C-275), 11418
Canada Pension Plan, 2018, 3103, 12201-2
Canada Post Corporation, 9549, 9983-5
S.O. 21, 9482
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 9946, 17846-7
Canadian Armed Forces, 13466
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, S.O. 21, 15757
Capital punishment, 1737, 2187-8
Petition, 7302
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5343-4, 7308-10
Child care, 18249
Constitution, 4047, 4957
S.O. 21, 15161
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 10020-1
Court Challenges Program, S.O. 21, 19225
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11421
Deficit, 3785
Disabled and handicapped, 12201-2
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 8821
Elections, S.O. 21, 18049, 19685
Employment, 3785, 8821
Family, importance
M. (Stackhouse), 1724
S.O. 21, 15977

Jepson, Jim—*Cont.*
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16756
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 1956, 4251-2
Gainers Inc., 9985
Government appointments, M. (E. Epp), 9753-4
Half-way houses, S.O. 21, 13847
Housing, S.O. 21, 16981
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), S.O. 21, 12524
Income tax, S.O. 21, 365
Interest rates, 13606
Justice, 7309
S.O. 21, 16728, 19470
Labour-management relations, 9983
Lithuania, S.O. 21, 13122
Murder, 11677
National Action Committee on the Status of Women, S.O. 21, 15534
National Research Council, 582
Parole, S.O. 21, 8696, 16483
Penitentiaries, S.O. 21, 13595
Pornography, 11421, 15986
S.O. 21, 13753, 17603, 18259
Postal service, 9773, 9983-5
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9983-5
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Robinson), 11223
Procedure
Committees, 7123
Debate, M., 7310
Private Members' Public Bills, 11440
Quebec stock savings plan, 18266
References *see* AIDS—Prevention; Capital punishment—Reinstating
Refugees, S.O. 21, 14324
Resumption and Continuation of Postal Services Act (Bill C-269), 9773, 11440
Schizophrenia, 16965
Secretary of State Department, 7123
Secretary of State Standing Committee, 7123
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 3798, 13037
Sports, 1455
Trade, S.O. 21, 6991
Ukraine, 13037
S.O. 21, 11669
Unemployment, 8779, 13761
S.O. 21, 1532
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 12192-3
University research, 582, 613
Veterans Independence Program, 18207

Jericho Beach *see* Historic sites and monuments—Military sites

Jewellery manufacturing industry
Sales tax, 14477

Jewett, Pauline (NDP—New Westminster—Coquitlam)
Abortion, 6661-2
S.O. 21, 12422, 15483
Afghanistan, 13437
AIDS, S.O. 21, 2970
Air Canada, qu., 16554

Jewett, Pauline—*Cont.*
Arctic, demilitarization, 1767, 3725, 4929, 13436-7
Atomic weapons, tests, 84, 108, 13436
Automobile industry, 85
British Columbia, 85-6, 14600
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19299-300
Canada Employment Centres, 3469-70, 4463
Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship, M. (Mazankowski), 4555-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, petitions, 12034, 12104, 12849
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, 108
Report, presented, g.r., statement by Minister (J. Clark), 1767-8
Canadian Armed Forces, 13436
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 6661-2
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15156-7
Canadian Peace Alliance, S.O. 21, 16364
Central America, 8118-9
Contadora Peace Treaty, M., 8843-5
S.O. 21, 7971
Chemical weapons, 19478, 19575
M. to adjourn, 19575
S.O. 21, 15109
Child care, 83, 19299-300
Clark, J., references, 1767
Constitution, 7679, 9194-5
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9433-5, 9450-1, 9504, 9781, 9792, 9809
M. (Hnatyshyn), 15636-7, 15647-51, 16473
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 14989-90
Cruise missiles, 1643-4, 2974-5, 3032, 13436
United States testing in Canada, 84, 3719
M., 14156-7
M. on supply, 3901-3, 3905-7, 3923
S.O. 21, 3850, 10432
Defence equipment, 84, 1222-3, 1278-9, 1362, 3371, 3523, 3807, 6997, 7527-8, 13435-7, 15341-2
M., 17566-9
M. for papers, 18066
qu., 17328
S.O. 21, 3555-6, 14860-1, 16859
Defence policy, 3902, 14156-7, 17568
Disarmament, 1644, 1767, 3719, 3901-3, 11626, 13435-7, 14156-8
S.O. 21, 3850, 9038, 14559-60, 15251
Drought, S.O. 21, 15622
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, 1188, 1341
East Timor, Indonesia, 3523
Education, post-secondary, 83, 4463
Embassies and consulates, 1767, 8118-9, 8844
S.O. 21, 2256
Employment, 82-3
External affairs policy, 1767, 4556
External aid, 1767
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5555-6
Federal-provincial fiscal arrangements, 4462-4
Fiji, military coup, S.O. 21, 6134-5

Jewett, Pauline—*Cont.*
Fisheries, Pacific, 913-4
S.O. 21, 8736
Forest industry, 82, 85, 4393, 4461-4
S.O. 21, 2567
Fraser River, B.C., 913-4
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 85
Gordon, Hon. Walter, death, 4456
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 14208
House of Commons, 14208
Human rights, financial institutions, 1767
Labour-management relations, S.O. 21, 4866, 6237-8, 6585-6
Law of the Sea, 3047
Namibia, independence, 84
National Energy Program, 4464
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14600
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3067-9
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131), 16573
New Caledonia, S.O. 21, 1635
Nicaragua, conflict, 2262, 6592-3, 8843-4
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petition, 4554
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3902, 3905-6
M. on supply (Hopkins), 13435-7
S.O. 21, 16326
Northern Canada, 82-3, 15341
Arctic archipelago, 2296, 3725, 4447, 4870-1, 4928-9, 5008, 17567
S.O. 21, 4969-70
Ice-breakers, statement by Minister (J. Clark), 3725
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 15648
S.O. 21, 14378
Parliament Hill, Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 3310-1
Procedure
Debate, 3923
Question and comment period, 15636-7
Supply motions under S.O. 82, 3907
Public Service, 83
References, 3048-50, 3052, 9840, 11973, 13437, 19723
See also Defence equipment—Exports; South Africa—Apartheid policy, New Democratic Party position
Refugees, S.O. 21, 17456-7
Research and development, 83
Search and rescue, S.O. 21, 3282, 3462
Senate
M. (Gagnon), 14207-8
M. (Porter), 15319-20
Sexual offences, S.O. 21, 16506
Shipbuilding industry, 3725
South Africa, apartheid policy, 84, 108, 1144, 1767, 8825-6
Sovereignty, Soviet Union, 5008
Soviet Union, 14156
Space, international co-operation, M., 3046-7
Speaker (Fraser), references, 82
Sri Lanka, human rights, 98
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 3901, 6143
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 82-6, 108
Unemployment, 4462

Jewett, Pauline—*Cont.*
United Nations Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, 3047
United States, 13435, 14156
S.O. 21, 4500
Uranium, exports, 6997
Wages and salaries, 82
Western provinces, 15622
M. on supply (Nystrom), 4461-4
Women, 83-4

Jews *see* Soviet Union—Soviet Jewery; Refugees—History; Wallenberg, Raoul—World War II

JMB Realty Inc. *see* Cadillac Fairview Corporation Ltd.

Job creation potential *see* Child care—National child care programs; Government expenditures

Job creation programs *see* Employment programs

Job creation rate *see* Employment

Job Development Program, 1612, 1614, 12024, 12028
Funds allocation, 10578
Utility, objectives, success/failure, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee report, recommendations, 17018-9
Victoria—Haliburton constituency projects, qu., 1035-6
Women, 12889-90
Youth, 5873, 5875
See also Voluntary/charitable organizations

Job Entry Program, 207, 445, 1614, 12024-5, 12028
North Shore Continuing Education project, Capilano constituency, 444
Objectives, 5868
Success rates, 6191
Victoria—Haliburton constituency projects, qu., 1035-6
Women, benefits, 1644, 12890, 13467
Youth, 5873, 5875

Job interview requirements *see* Unemployment insurance

Job security *see* Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.

Joe, Danny *see* Yukon Territory

Johannesburg, South Africa *see* Embassies and consulates

John Abbott College *see* Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones

John and the Missus *see* Films

John Gunn Junior High School *see* Cruise missiles—United States testing in Canada

John Howard Society *see* Parole—Privatization

John Howard Society of Ontario *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating

Johnny Canuck *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Opposition coalition

Johns-Manville
Asbestos, Que. operations, layoffs, 6220

Johnson, Al *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Johnson, Ben *see* Excellence 87 award; House of Commons visitors; Olympics—1988 summer games; Sports—Track and field

Johnson, Bill *see* Members of Parliament—Conduct

Johnson, Morrissey (PC—Bonavista—Trinity—Conception)
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16173, 17529, 17533-4, 17536-7
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 3775
Atlantic Opportunities Program, 3775-6
Baie Verte Mines Inc. 4902-3
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson),, 3774-6, 4902-3
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)(Bill C-268), 11337-8
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6), 3709-10
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16915-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 18561
Canadian Armed Forces, 8480
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Crosbie), 7515
Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)(Bill C-278), 15040-1
Economic conditions, 3774-6
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14117-8
Elections, 11337-8
Fisheries, Atlantic, 17380
Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2824-6, 4902-3
S.O. 21, 11210
Forest industry, S.O. 21, 15010
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 10649
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 14117-8
Income tax, 3775
Inflation, 3775
Labour unions, 13552
Mortgages, 3775
Oil and gas exploration, 3709
Old age pensions, 3775
Procedure, misleading/false statements, 17529, 17536
Railway Act, amending, M. (Althouse), 1808-9
Seals, 728, 4450, 4903
Senate, M. (Gagnon), 14212
Taxation, 3775
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 728
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11200
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 11361
Voyeurism, 15040-1

Johnston, Hon. Donald J. (L—Saint-Henri—Westmount; Ind-L—Saint-Henri—Westmount)
Air transportation tax, 3774
Atomic weapons, tests, 1766, 3915, 10207
S.O. 21, 146
Automobile industry, 4200
Banks and banking, 11601
Biotechnology Research Institute, 11601-2
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3993
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3629-30, 3758, 3772-4

Johnston, Hon. Donald J.—*Cont.*
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18777-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18994-9
Canada-United States relations, 4010
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1633-4, 1653, 1656-7
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, presented, first, g.r., statement by Minister (J. Clark), 1765-7
Carney, references, 2559-60
CDC Life Sciences, 14870
Central America, M. (Jewett), 8846-7
Child care, 18777-8
Christmas trees, 3773-4
Clark, J., references, 1765-6, 2204
Coleco (Canada) Ltd., 4595
Constitution, 11708
Meech Lake Agreement, 14832, 18777-8
Petition, 6617
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9534-8
M. (Hnatyshyn), 15636-7, 16438-44
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, establishing, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7028-9, 7051-2, 7056-7, 7060
Cruise missiles, 1590
United States testing in Canada, 1643
M. on supply (Jewett), 3907, 3914-7
Defence equipment, 1223, 1277, 1321, 1766
M. (Riis), 5163-4
Defence policy, white paper, 3724
Deficit, 3630, 3772-3, 11600
Disarmament, 154, 1590, 1643, 1765-6, 3409, 3914-7, 5181, 10206-7
S.O. 21, 146, 330, 3799
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 555-6
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1361-2
Economic conditions, 11599
Education, post-secondary, foreign students, 1767
El Salvador, 1766
Embassies and consulates, closures, 2161, 2204
Employment, 3629-30, 3993
Expo 86, Heavy Haul Railway Conference, 194-5
Exports, 4199
External affairs policy, 1766
External aid, 1765-6
Farm fuel, 3774
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5525-8
Forest industry, 459, 4198-9
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4198-202
Honduras, 8847
Human rights, policy, 1767
Income tax, 3772-3
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11599-602
Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), 11706-9
Law of the Sea, 200 mile limit, 3724
Mulroney, references, 2204
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2993-4
Nicaragua, 821-2, 1765-6, 2261-2, 8846-7

Johnston, Hon. Donald J.—*Cont.*
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 3914
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3914-5, 10207
Northern Canada, 4446-7, 4927, 10207-8
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 3724-5
Northwest Passage, sovereignty, 3724, 4447
Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-214), 10206-8
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 4200
Population, 1766
Privatization, 1633-4, 1653
Privilege, misleading/false statements (J. Guilbault), 7395-6
Procedure
Debate, 11706
Divisions, 16723
Misleading/false statements, 3906
Question and comment period, 15636-7
Supply motions under S.O. 82, 3907
References, 751, 5977-8
Sitting as independent Member, 12052
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Defence equipment—Exports; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2559-60
South Africa, apartheid policy, 194-5, 2976, 3857
Soviet Union, Canada-Soviet Union relations, 30-1, 4010
Space, Canadian program, 3293, 3409, 5007
Sports, S.O. 21, 3999-4000
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, Canadian position, 1765
Taxation, 3773, 7395-6
Turner, J., references, 11708
Wilson, M., references, 11599

Johnston, Lorne *see* Farm chemicals—Dow Chemical Canada Inc.

Johnston, Ryan *see* Children—Missing children

Joint line rates *see* Competitive line rates

Jolette, Denis *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals, Human Rights Standing Committee

Joliette constituency *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Desrochers

Joncas, Jean-Luc (PC—Matapédia—Matane)
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7756-8
Electoral boundaries, S.O. 21, 454
Historic sites and monuments, 17401
Justice, 7757
Maurice Lamontagne Institute, S.O. 21, 7086
National Defence Department, lands, urban areas, designating parklands, M. (Caccia), 17401
National Parks, 17401
Penitentiaries, S.O. 21, 944-5
Pollution, S.O. 21, 17309
Pulp and paper industry, 1930
S.O. 21, 1531, 8919, 9859, 9989
Regional development, S.O. 21, 944-5

Jones Act *see* United States

Jones, Roland *see* Deaf and hearing impaired

Jonquière constituency *see* Canada Employment Centres; Canada Works Program—Grants; Post offices; Pulp and paper industry

Jonquière, Que. *see* Fenêtres Polico; Pollution—Air, Polyaromatic hydrocarbons; Postal service—Mail boxes; Secretary of State Department

Jordan
Crown Prince el-Hassan Bin Talal *see* House of Commons visitors—Jordan
Khatib, Hisham M., Energy and Mineral Resources Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Jordan

Joshee, Krishan *see* Order of Canada—Recipients

Jourdenais, Fernand (PC—La Prairie)
Brossard, Que., S.O. 21, 16638
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 8928
Deficit, 2621
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 8245
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 2621-2
Employment and Immigration Department, 3330
Feuerwerker, Grand Rabbi David, S.O. 21, 16541
Food, 17263-4
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 17263-4
Garneau, references, 14234
Government, S.O. 21, 18612
Holocaust, S.O. 21, 14463
Immigration, 8047-8
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9100, 9105-6, 9114, 9146-9, 9180-1, 9258-9, 9261, 9270, 9278-9, 9292-3
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8047-9, 8928
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 2621
Italy, S.O. 21, 16057
Jourdenais, references, 8049
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 4049
S.O. 21, 2734
Low Level Air Defence System, 2621
Mortgages, 2621
Mulroney, references, S.O. 21, 14860
Nurses, S.O. 21, 15384
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 14166-7, 14182-4, 14192
S.O. 21, 14131, 14233-4
Ouellet, references, 14234
Pakistan, S.O. 21, 14322
Peace, S.O. 21, 1313
Perroux, François, death, S.O. 21, 6884
Poverty, 2621
Privilege
Decorum, 14247
Imputing motives (Rodriguez), 4049
Misleading/false statements, 19480
Rights of Members breached, 3330, 10685-7, 10765
Rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 6404-5
Procedure
Divisions, 8227, 8928
Misleading/false statements, 6407
Points of order/questions of privilege, 10765
Public Bills, 9100, 9105, 9114, 9261

Jourdenais, Fernand—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language, 9197
Public Service, S.O. 21, 14927
References, 8747, 8752, 8754, 9294
Conduct, RCMP investigation, 19479-80
See also Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process; Unemployment
Refugees, 8047-9, 9105-6, 9148, 9181, 9258-9, 9270, 9279
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 16101
Sports, S.O. 21, 13408
Unemployment, 2621, 12674-5, 13650
S.O. 21, 13644
Unemployment insurance, 6404-5, 6407

Journal Action fédérale du Canada
Desrosiers featured, 50 pictures, etc., 6912-3

Journalists *see* Information

Joyal, Hon. Serge, 3878

Joyceville Penitentiary *see* Inmates—Inmate; Penitentiaries

Juan de Fuca Strait *see* Sovereignty

Judges
Appointments, 3542, 3544-8, 4644-7, 7510-1, 10791, 11707-8, 14491, 16475
Canadian Association of Law Teachers position, 3548
Canadian Bar Association position, 3541-2, 3546-8, 11707
National Committee of the Judiciary, 3542
Constitutional Conference (1971), recommendations, 3542
Dickson, Chief Justice, position, 3541
Federally appointed, equality among, 7510
Government position, review committee establishing, 14515, 19125, 19145
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 14509
Judicial Appointments Act (Bill C-259)(lst Sess., 33rd Parl.), references, 3548
Lyon, Justice Sterling, Manitoba Court of Appeal, 3148-9, 3544
Parliamentary review, M. (Redway), 3541-8
Progressive Conservative Members of Parliament, Quebec caucus, proposal, 3547
Provinces, role, consultations, etc., 3546-8
Quebec, consultations, 4045-6
Reforms, 18617
Smith, Justice Brian, British Columbia Chief Justice, considering, 10791
Tremblay Commission (1956), recommendations, 3542
United States system, comparison, 3542, 3546
Wakim, Sam, alleged involvement, 2778
Women, 4046, 5901, 5912, 7510, 8917
See also Constitution—Supreme Court of Canada; Elections—Right to vote; Government appointments—Order in Council appointments, Standing committees reviewing; Judicial Appointments Act (Bill C-235)
Crête, Justice Marcel, resignation requested, *Le Monde Jurdique* article allegations, Bernard Roy, role, 14611-2, 14641-2
Judicial education centre, 7511
S.O. 21 (Redway), 11803

Judges—*Cont.*
Pensions, 7511, 10792
Surviving spouses, 10789-90, 11706-10
Qualifications, 3545, 3547
Retirement, 7509-10
Salaries, 7509-11, 10789-91, 11706-9
See also Commission on Judges' Salaries and Benefits
Supernumerary, 7510
See also Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms; Citizenship courts; Constituition—Meech Lake Agreement, Supreme Court of Canada; Immigration—Non-whites, Clyne; Newfoundland Supreme Court: Official languages policy/bilingualism—Courts

Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88)—Minister of Justice
1r, 10588; 2r, 10788-92, 10798, legislative committee referral, 10798, report from committee, 11630; report stage, concurrence, 11705, 3r, 11705-11, passed. Senate passage, 11907. R.A., 11917

Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-41)—Minister of Justice
1r, 3654, 2r, 4642-7, legislative committee referral, 4647; report from committee, 5534; report stage, concurrence, 7509, 3r, 7509-11, passed. R.A., 7904
Committee referral, legislative committee instead of Committee of the Whole, by unanimous consent, 4647

Judicial Appointments Act (Bill C-235)—A. Redway
1r, 558

Judicial Appointments Act (Bill C-259)(lst Sess., 33rd Parl.) see Judges—Appointments

Judicial education centre *see* Judges

Julac Inc. *see* Fruit and vegetables—Blueberries

Julien, J.E.J. *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Official languages policy/bilingualism

Juneau, Pierre *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Juniper Lumber Mill *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States

Justice
Clark, Maisie, release, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 6585
Equality before the law, 5707-8
Convictions, discriminatory practices, native people, other minority groups, 7419-20
Assembly of First Nations letter, 7420
See also Capital punishment—Judicial system
Evidence *see* Evidence
Indecent acts, publication of names of convicted persons requesting, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 19470
International co-operation, agreements, mutual legal assistance, 8933-45, 8960-5
Canada-United States treaty, March 18/85, signing, 8933, 8936, 8938
Children, missing children, 8944
Compulsory assistance, categories, procedures, 8934-5, 8937
Confidential information, 8938, 8945
Crime, other countries, defining, 8944-5, 8963-4
Defining, 8933-4

Justice—*Cont.*
International co-operation, agreements...—*Cont:*
Human rights, considerations, 8937-8, 8943, 8960-1
Legal recourse to foreign jurisdictions, 17254
Canadian Bar Association, position, 17254
Minister of Justice, responsibility, 8934
United States, 8937, 8963-4
Nova Scotia, justice system, public confidence shaken, public inquiry requesting, 14934-5
Plea-bargaining, reforming system, lawyers comments, 7597-8
See also Capital punishment—Judicial system
Retribution *see* Capital punishment
Rights of accused, protecting, 7462
Sentencing, 6790, 7460, 7787
Correctional Law Review, 7636
Crime, reflecting, 7309
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee hearings, S.O. 21 (Daubney), 13171
Law Reform Commission, recommendations, 4957, 7615-6, 7619, 7636, 7651
Length of sentencing, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 16278
Life sentences, 12061
Definition, number, qu., 6178
S.O. 21 (Reimer), 19186-7
Sentencing Reform-A Canadian Approach, Canadian Sentencing Commission report
Recommendations, 4956, 7635, 7651
Tabled, 4551
See also Capital punishment
Sexual assault cases, 12153
Judge Vanini ruling, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 11996
System, reform, 7615-6, 8689-91, 16494-5
System, 7309, 7427, 7429, 7451, 7591, 7593, 7595
Committee study, requesting, 7944
Confidence in, 3718-9, 4955-7, 5710, 7496, 7636, 7720
S.O. 21 (Lesick, Malépart, C. Côté), 7854-5
Purpose, 7634
Reforming, 7467, 7476, 7479, 7483, 7491, 7596, 7615, 7618-9, 7642, 7649, 7651, 7722, 7726, 7728-30, 7751, 7753, 7764, 7768, 7776, 7778, 7781, 7783, 7788, 7790, 8341, 12060-1
S.O. 21 (Grondin), 11207
See also Capital punishment—Judicial system
Trials, criminal, electronic media coverage, 9940-1
Transport Department case, New Brunswick Court, Transport Minister Bouchard's letter to judge, 19690
Documents tabled, 19690
Violent criminals, S.O. 21 (Redway), 13756
See also Law Reform Commission; Native people

Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Report, first, g.r., tabled, 401

Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Domm, appearance before, 2998, 3001
Orders of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10727, 12931
Priorities, 3000

Justice and Solicitor General Standing...—*Cont.*
Reports, presented, first, 4721, second, 5053, third, 5626, fourth, 7714, fifth, 9797, sixth, 19017
First, g.r., tabled, 8455
First, g.r., tabled, 9977
Fourth, g.r., tabled, 10584
See also Access to information; Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission—Access to Information; Capital punishment; Children—Missing children; Constitution—Acts; Correctional Service of Canada; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Deschênes Commission; Justice—Sentencing; Missing Children Search Act (Bill C-234); Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency; Revised Statutes of Canada; Sikhs—Sikh organizations; Statutes of Canada; Social insurance numbers

Justice Department
Annual report (1985-1986), tabled, 1128
Annual report (1986-1987), tabled, 14283
Grants, Toronto, Ont., qu., 10661-2
See also Abortion—Supreme Court of Canada, Borowski; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Penalties; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Environment Department; Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals, Resumés; Crime—Prevention; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigation; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Jutra, Claude
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 5315-6

Kagan family *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Kahnawake Indian Reserve *see* Indian reserves

Kaho'olawe test range *see* Canadian Armed Forces—RIMPAC exercises

Kakfwi, Stephen *see* Environment—Native people

KAL *see* Korean Airlines

Kamaleswaran, Annamalai *see* Refugees—Tamils

Kamloops—Shuswap constituency
Railways, impact, CNR, CPR, 2897
See also Dredging—British Columbia; Economic conditions; Farmers—Bankruptcies/foreclosures; Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions; Refugees; Youth—Concerns

Kamouraska—Rivière-du-Loup constituency *see* Farmers

Kananaskis country *see* Alberta; National Defence Department—Land purchase

Kanasetake Indian Band Council *see* Indians—Ocha Band

Kaolin
Mineral classification, 13274
See also Mining industry—Income tax

KAON facility *see* University research—University of British Columbia

Kaplan, Hon. Bob (L—York Centre)
Abortion, 17548-9, 18437-8
M. (Lewis), 17967-71
Agriculture, 571
AIDS, S.O. 21, 12977
Air Canada, 15119-20
Air-India, 9172, 9189
Air transport, 3014
Airports, 11542-3, 11942, 12408-9, 12983, 13082, 14865-6, 15945, 19732
S.O. 21, 16585, 17370, 17910, 19284
Alberta, 11315, 11369-70, 12029-30
Alcoholic beverages, 1209-10
Armenia, 2020-1, 3001, 13589
S.O. 21, 13846
Atomic energy, 14318
Baie Verte Mines Inc., qu., 2956
Banks and banking, 17823
Berger, Thomas, qu., 12209, 14428
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12901
Cabinet Ministers, 2910, 3001, 12005
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18214-9, 18456
References, 18211-2
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc., 11591, 11625, 11812, 12408-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10678, 11351, 15541-2, 15576-7, 16281-2
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18356-8
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1632
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1171, 12926
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 8891, 12500-1, 19967
Canadian Citizenship Act, S.O. 21, 13950
Canadian Human Rights Commission, tribunals, 765, 819, 856, 1284
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13775-9
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 6015, 8955, 9022, 9045, 9135-6, 9172, 9755-6
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 17404
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 571-2, 584-5
Capital punishment, 3406, 8937
M. (Domm), 3001-2
Statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 3414
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5250, 7477, 7598, 7617-21
Champagne, A., references, 571
Child care, 17821-2, 18214-9
Citizenship, 8870
S.O. 21, 10375
Clark, J., references, qu., 18467
Conflict of interest, 2736-7, 3001, 11490-1, 11542-3, 12381, 12576, 13127
Consolidated Regulations of Canada, 11524
Constitution, 7611-2, 8248-9, 8294, 8239-40, 8426, 8477, 8567, 13776
M. (Mulroney), 5959, 5968, 5970-4, 6591, 6633-4, 6675-6
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9451-3
M. (Hnatyshyn), 15636-47

Kaplan, Hon. Bob—*Cont.*
Constitution Act, 1982
M. (Lewis), 7500-1
M. (Reimer), 12500-2
Correctional Service of Canada, 14318
Côté, M., references, 12576, 12625-6
Crime, prevention, 1400, 7618
Criminal Code, 7825
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11436-8, 11509
Criminal Code (amdt.—contempt of court)(Bill C-263), 7825
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 12406-7
Criminal Code (amdt.—social insurance number)(Bill C-321), 19240
Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)(Bill C-28), 4606-12, 4639-40
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 14953-4, 15085-7
Criminal Code (amdt.—war crimes and crimes against humanity)(Bill C-258), 6959, 8643
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1038-41, 7506
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 8890-2
Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71), 8267-8, 8559-61
Crown corporations, 585, 14317-8
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11351-2
Czechoslovakia, S.O. 21, 4541
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 370, 1171, 4175, 4297, 14318-9
qu., 1621
S.O. 21, 7736
Defence policy, 6539
Deficit, 17812, 17821
Drug abuse, 5709, 12406-7
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10684, 10857-8
qu., 13557
S.O. 21, 10473
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14317-20
Elections, S.O. 21, 16706, 18166
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10840-4, 17364-5
Employment, 17821
Employment equity, 13777
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1209-10
Export Development Corporation, 2778
Extradition, 8937
Family, 18216
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5499-501
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill S-6), 7900
Food banks, S.O. 21, 19767
Freedom of speech, 13608-11
Gérin, references, 9493-4
Government, 18217
Government accommodation/buildings, 4871, 16371, 16427, 16431
Government appointments, 3546
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 3002, 18485-6, 18573-4, 18615-6, 18699

Kaplan, Hon. Bob—*Cont.*
Gravel, references, 18615
Hazardous products, 15082
S.O. 21, 11842-3
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 4261, 4598, 6445, 6959, 8268, 8559-61, 10784-5
S.O. 21, 2508, 7930
Statement by Minister (Hnatyshyn), 4079-82
House of Commons, 7375-6
Housing, S.O. 21, 19561
Human rights, 4081-2
Immigration, 4628, 12483, 12493-5, 14277
S.O. 21, 12917
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12491, 12493-6
Impaired driving, second conviction, 5047-8
Imports, 4286
Income tax, 12901, 17812-22, 18456
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17811-2, 17819-23
Inflation, 1209-10
Iran, S.O. 21, 1134-5
Jamaica, S.O. 21, 19225
Judges
Appointments, 2778, 7510
Parliamentary review, M. (Redway), 3546-7
Crête, Marcel, 14611-2
Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), 10789-90
Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-41), 4644-5, 4647, 7510
Justice, 7618-9, 8936-8
Nova Scotia, public inquiry, requesting, 14935
Transport Department case, 19690
Kaplan, references, 10841-2
Labour unions, 17820, 17823
Lawyers, S.O. 21, 1217
Legal aid, quality, user fees, 9446
Legislation, 4370
Lewis, references, 3001
Liberal government, former, 18214
Liberal Party, 17820
Lobbying, government's position, 3001
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2365-6, 2514, 2574, 2578, 2737, 2778, 2910-1, 3105
Marriage, 1217
Masse, references, 12381, 12426
Multiculturalism, 13775-9, 17969-70
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 8936-8
National Defence Department, 19567, 19617, 19772
National Research Council, S.O. 21, 905
National security, 5347-8
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3013-4
Newfoundland Supreme Court, 429
S.O. 21, 418
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 6539, 17820
Northern Psychiatric Treatment Centre, qu., 14427
Oberle, references, 3406
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 13455-8
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 15641
Olympics, S.O. 21, 19615, 19685
Organized crime, 8890-2
M. (A. Nicholson), 5708-9

Kaplan, Hon. Bob—*Cont.*
Pakistan, President Zia-ul-Haq, death, statement by Minister (Crosbie), 18439
Parole, 1005, 1226-7, 16712
Penitentiaries
Harbour Grace, Nfld., 18913-4
Manicouagan constituency, 583
Petro-Canada, 14318
Pornography, legislation, 1039, 5858, 5952, 11436-8, 11509, 15015-6
qu., 18063
S.O. 21, 5947, 14236
Ports, Quebec City, 12625
Prime Minister's residences, 12827
Privatization, 1632
Privilege
Imputing motives, 10544
Misleading/false statements, 2024, 16431, 18573-4
Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 405
Rights of Members breached, 7375-8, 11409
Rights of Members breached (Copps), 1284
Unparliamentary language (Langdon), 6340
Procedure
Committees, 4079, 4286
Debate, 4645, 7598, 7900
Decorum, 13608
Delegated legislation, 4286-7
Divisions, 8640-1, 17404
Documents, tabling, 2578, 6015, 18574, 18851-2
House business, 7889
Orders of the Day, 14953-4
Private Members' Public Bills, 8643
Public Bills, 4647
Question and comment period, 1632, 7477, 15636
Progressive Conservative Party, 17820, 18788-9
Public Service
Whistleblowing, M., 2592-3
Whistleblowing, M. (Redway), 4658-9
Publishing industry, petition, 2208
Quebec, 13589, 13609
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12832-5
Railways, 5347, 8168, 17379
Redway, references, 3546-7
References, 4609, 8268-9, 9429, 10845, 10851
See also Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; Pornography—Legislation; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott, Armenia
Refugees, 12491, 12493-6, 15487-8, 18204
qu., 7303
Regional development, 2107, 2159
Regulations
Reform, statement by Minister (McDougall), 2083-4
Rescinding, 4286-7
Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee, 10842
Reports, presented, 1675, 3584, 4395, 10503, 15143
First, concurrence, M., 2209-10
Third, concurrence, M., 4286-7
Fifth, concurrence, M., 7826-7
Research and development, 905, 14319, 17823
Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 Act (Bill C-94), 11520-4, 11526-7

Kaplan, Hon. Bob—*Cont.*
Right to strike, 10844
Romania, S.O. 21, 4541
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 5761, 5799, 9188-9, 9756
S.O. 21, 1000
Ruygrok, Celia, inquest, 6298
Sales taxes, federal, 1209-10
Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee, reports, presented, tenth, concurrence, M., 18496
Senate, M. (Ellis), 4369-70
Sexual abuse, children, 1039-41
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13589-90, 13608-11
Smoking, 1210
Social programs
M., 19589-90
S.O .21, 14825
South Africa, 18058, 18168, 18204, 18214
Soviet Union
Petition, 19574
S.O. 21, 144-5
Sports, 17959-60, 18058
S.O. 21, 17909
Statutes of Canada, 7822-3
Stevens, references, 2736, 11491, 11543, 17914, 18615
S.O. 21, 1050
Sunday shopping, S.O. 21, 2256
Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-53), 8916-7, 10311-3
Supreme Court Act (amdt.—references by a Lieutenant-Governor in Council)(Bill C-291), 15781
Taxation, 7319, 17811-2, 17820-1, 17823
Tent industry, S.O. 21, 6886
Terrorism, 12917, 13609
Textile and clothing industry, 11351
Thai International Airways, 19040-1
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 248
Tobacco, 1209-10
Torture, 4606-7, 4609-12
Trade Negotiations Office, 18465-6, 18573-4
Trudeau, references, 10785
Unemployment insurance, 19589
Uranium, 14319-20
Veterans, 14825, 19589
Victims, S.O. 21, 17157
York Centre Corporation, 7979, 11409, 11490, 11492
S.O. 21, 1050, 11400
War criminals, 8268, 8561, 15384
War Measures Act, 10840-1, 10843, 17364
M. (E. Epp), 5347-8
Water, 15576-7

Kapuskasing, Ont. *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Postal service—Mail boxes, Group mail boxes

Karpov, Victor *see* Soviet Union—Canada-United States relations

Kasper, Dr. T.A. *see* Abortion

Katimavik Program
"Barney's brown shirts", 5873

Katimavik Program—*Cont.*
Cancellation, 131, 996, 4236, 5839, 5870, 5878, 6215, 12560-1, 12903, 13164-5, 13236
New Democratic Party position, 5872-3
S.O. 21 (Grondin), 8985
Replacing, 207-8, 212, 2263, 3625
S.O. 21 (Redway), 1922

Kaufman, Allan *see* Crime—Victims, Legislation

Kaunda, Kenneth *see* Zambia

Kay, Jack *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions

Kealey, Glen *see* Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Que., Micot project

Kee-way-win Band *see* Indian reserves—Schools

Keegstra, Jim *see* Hate propoganda

Keele Street Detention Centre *see* Half-way houses

Keeper, Cyril (NDP—Winnipeg North Centre)
Abortion, 2706-7
M. (Lewis), 18131-3
Acid rain, 9352
Agricultural research, 609
Agriculture, 4477, 8137, 12367-8
Air Canada, 17856
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15765-6, 15859-63, 16008
Aircraft/aerospace industry, S.O. 21, 16804
Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88 (Bill C-108), 12372, 12385-6
Atomic energy, 3197-200
Atomic Energy Control Board, 3198, 3200, 3203, 3206-7
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., 3197-200
Banks and banking, 995, 16784-5, 17928
Birth control, 2707
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13252-5
Boudria, references, 12386
Boundaries, 2692
Brazil, 16024
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 17593-4
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 5103-7
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12964, 12967-8, 12972-4, 12987-9
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18222-3, 18237-41, 18253, 18712, 19319-21, 19346, 19348-9
References, petitions, 18677, 19336
Canada Post Corporation, 1911-2, 1969, 1972, 2746, 2748, 3326, 4596-7, 6731-2, 6772, 6843, 7244, 7321, 7443, 7606-7, 7862-3, 8170, 8704-5, 8830, 9139, 9237, 9387, 9550, 9879, 9887-91, 9969-70, 10030-1, 10033-6, 10038-9, 10041-2, 10047-8, 10051-2, 10069, 16284, 16547, 16869, 19733
M. (Attewell), 19794-5
Petitions, 4428, 4552, 4638, 4908, 6247, 7418, 8317-8, 8587, 8789, 9871
S.O. 21, 1051, 4922, 7085, 7734, 9333
Statements by Minister (M. Côté), 1111-2, 2304-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13253-4
Petitions, 12336, 12958, 15923-4, 15988, 16939, 17360

Keeper, Cyril—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16919, 17034-6, 17110, 18605-7
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1656, 1803-5, 1857-60
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, M. (Mitges), 2706-7
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9349-52, 9354
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19781-2, 19790
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17588-9
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17395-6
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5245, 5248, 7426-7, 7785-8
Child care, 5105-7, 18237-41, 18253, 18712, 19320-1, 19348-9
Petition, 4908
Children, S.O. 21, 4684
Chile, 4607
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9796, 9830-3
Constitution, M. on supply (Broadbent), 6828, 6861-3
Corporations, 993, 12968, 12972-3, 12987-8, 15812, 15815, 17866, 17886, 18932
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91), 11545
Credit cards, 16784-5
Crime, 7787
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11529, 11552-7
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 18286
Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)(Bill C-28), 4607-8, 4611
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 8913
Crown corporations, 4705-6
Debt, public, 17868
Defence equipment, 949, 1187, 1656, 1858, 3264, 4477, 15813, 18811
S.O. 21, 16804
Defence expenditures, 9364
Defence policy, 18811
Deficit, 17869
Developing countries, 17593-4
Dock workers, 1249
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6613
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4913-4, 17928, 17930
Petitions, 1131, 1188, 1620, 1677, 1755, 1769, 1855, 1906, 2087, 2343, 2419, 2955, 3193, 3269, 3566, 4142, 4427-8, 4552, 4637-8, 4908
Economic policy, 4706
Education, 13254-5
Elections, 16565, 17868-9
Employment, 447, 994, 3259-60, 4477
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3197-200, 3203-4, 3206-7
Environment, 9350-2, 9354
Estimates, 1987-1988, supplementary (D), concurrence, M. (Mayer), 12366-8
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 991-5

Keeper, Cyril—*Cont.*
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 15812-5
External aid, 5104-6
Official Development Assistance, M., 9357-9
Farm products, 8137-8
Farmers, 8138, 12367, 18854
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5429-31
Farms, 8138
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16783-4
Fisheries, Atlantic, 3264
Food, 13252-3
Forest industry, 2489, 2692-3, 3264, 4477
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16023-4
Gas, exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6613-4
Government, 4706, 4913, 9969-70
Government appointments, 1748-9, 3197-200, 3203-4, 3206-7
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 17540
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, annual reports, M. (Redway), 11613
Government expenditures, 11613
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented
First, concurrence, M., 3109-13
Amdt. (Angus), 3125
Second, concurrence, M., 16522-4
Government revenues, 12988
Grain, 8138, 12366-7
Guaranteed annual income, 447
Hazardous products, 6446, 8913, 9354, 18914-5
S.O. 21, 18903-4
Heart disease, 3198-9
House of Commons, 6691-2, 10068
Immigration, 8129, 10170, 10173, 19041
S.O. 21, 16158
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8129, 8173-4, 10170-3, 10175, 16563-6
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12354-6, 17453-4
Immigration, consultants, M. (Pennock), 3259-60
Income tax, 992-4, 5104, 17866-7, 18691, 18854
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 432-3, 444-8
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17865-9, 17886, 18683, 18691, 18854-5, 18932
Indians, 12957
International Monetary Fund, 17593
Investment Canada, 6613
Iran-Iraq war, peacekeeping, M. (Beatty), 18811
Justice, 7787
Knowles, Stanley, S.O. 21, 16540
Laboratory Centre for Disease Control, 18963-4
Leclerc, Félix, S.O. 21, 18197
Legislation, 6691
Lobbying, 17928-32
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 17928-32
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1249
Manitoba, 17869
Montreal Trustco Inc., S.O. 21, 756
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3224, 3271-4, 3277

Keeper, Cyril—*Cont.*
Mulroney, references, 16564
Multiculturalism, 17395-6
National Energy Program, 18683
National Parks, petition, 19749
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2962-3, 3074-5, 3081-2, 7082-3
Native people, 17024, 19781-2
New Democratic Party, 4706, 9887, 9890, 17869
Newfoundland, 1652
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petitions, 4552, 9345, 15923
Northern Canada, 2692
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12744-6, 12762-4
Old age pensions, 18238
Olympics, statement by Minister (Jelinek), 12957-8
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 11561-2
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 8137-8
Parliament Hill, Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 2391-2
Parole, 7787
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4913-4
Penitentiaries, 991-2, 995
Philippines, 16565-6
Political parties, 3277
Pornography, 11552-7
Post offices, 154-5, 1914, 2112, 2304, 2980, 3326, 3471-2, 3563, 3895-6, 8397, 8612-3, 8704, 8830, 16284, 16522-3, 16547, 17504
S.O. 21, 3023-4, 8388, 8863, 15709, 17370
Postage stamps
Commemorative, S.O. 21, 8333
Queen's portrait, S.O. 21, 17237
Postal rates, 519, 816, 1111-2, 1140-1, 1703, 1910-2, 2304-5
S.O. 21, 8602, 9657
Postal service, 426, 519, 816, 912-3, 1111, 1283, 1498, 1698, 1703, 1788-9, 2111-2, 2304-5, 3326, 6637-8, 6683, 9969-70, 10031, 10041, 10069, 15755, 15849-50, 16244, 16522, 17242
M. on supply, 1910-2, 1914-5, 1919
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6379, 6383, 6385-8, 6415
Petitions, 8318, 8789, 16939
qu., 18065
S.O. 21, 2733, 5613-4, 12976, 17013
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9879, 9887-91, 9968-70, 10030, 10033-5, 10038-9, 10041-2, 10047-8, 10051-2, 10059, 10068-9
Postal Services Review Committee, 16812, 17918
Poverty, 446-7
Privilege
Personal remarks, 1200
Rights of Members breached, 2746, 2748
Rights of Members breached (Copps, Robinson), 1748-9, (Holtmann), 1969, 1972
Procedure
Chair, 19346
Debate, 3081, 3198-200, 5248, 11545, 18286, 18712, 19346
M., 3075
Decorum, 3326, 9968, 12386, 12972-3, 13253
Divisions, 16634
Documents, 15854

Keeper, Cyril—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements, 3082, 3113, 3204, 9887, 15766, 18286, 18683
Oral questions, 1703
Petitions, 1150, 7426
Private Members' Motions, 2708
Public Bills, 12372, 15914-5
Question and comment period, 12964
Sittings of the House, 3125, 16304
Statements under S.O. 21, 1652
Unparliamentary language, 4913, 17110
Public opinion polls, 16564
Public Service, whistleblowing, M. (Redway), 4659-61
Railways, 3074
References, 15401
Refugees, 8173-4, 10170-3, 10175, 12354-6, 16563-6, 17453-4
Petitions, 6959, 8587, 10091
Regional development, 4477
Sales taxes, federal, 993, 5105, 15812-4, 17869
Shields, references, 5429-30
Small business, 18854
Smoking, 15958-9, 15961
Social Insurance Number Act (Bill C-236), 12747-50
Social programs, 18238
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2489, 2692-3
Sports, 12957
Standing Orders, permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6691-2
Taxation, 432, 447-8, 991-4, 4460, 5105-6, 12973-4, 13255, 15812-5, 16523, 17865-7, 17869, 17881, 17886, 18691, 18932
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3531, 3538-41, 3569, 4581-2, 4705-7
Telephone service, 15812
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15958-9, 15961
Torture, 4607, 4611
Training programs, 446
Transportation, 7082-3
Trucking industry, 3224
Trudeau, Right Hon. Pierre, 18237
Unemployment, 447, 11205-6, 17881
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11203-6
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 16637
Western Diversification Office, 4460
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4460, 4476-7

Keis, Elena *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Keith, Vicky *see* Great Lakes

Kejimkujik National Park *see* National Parks

Kelleher, Hon. James (PC—Sault Ste. Marie; Solicitor General)
Access to Information Act, 10084-5
Air-India, Flight 182, 1401, 6680, 9042, 9091, 9187-92, 9196, 9234, 11806-8, 11811, 11816, 16645, 16760-1
Cabinet Ministers, contempt of court, 12005
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 19006-10
Canada-United States relations, 4931
Canadian Security Intelligence Service Civilianization, 8908

Kelleher, Hon. James—*Cont.*
Canadian Security Intelligence Service—*Cont.*
Counter-Subversive Branch, 7734-4
Infiltration, 6015, 7865, 8956, 9041-2, 9090, 9488, 12058
Informers, 8956, 9041-2, 9090, 12199
Israeli Secret Service, 13130
Labour unions, 9389
Mandate, 12059
Members of Parliament, qu., 10606
Monitoring, 9042
Official languages policy, 1593, 5760, 8908
Official spokesman, silencing, 9549
Polish person, 12199
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, jurisdictional dispute, liaison committee establishing, 8955, 9135-6
Security Intelligence Review Committee, 7743, 8252-3, 14280
Sikh cabinet minister, attempted murder, 8292, 8904-8, 8954, 8956, 8994-5, 8998-9, 9044, 9090
Children
Abuse, qu., 13740-1
Missing children, 6954-5
qu., 13656
Citizenship, applications, 16163
Correctional Investigator Act (Bill C-154), 18817
Correctional Service of Canada
CACI Canada Ltd., contracts, 17163-4
Employees, 12332
Escorted temporary passes, qu., 12958
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee tour, 11178
Crime
Computer crime, qu., 13740
Prevention, 1400
Criminal Records Act (amdt.)(Bill C-155), 18817-8
Defence equipment, exports, 5802
Economic summit conferences, 16513-4
Forest industry, 19008
Government accommodation/buildings, 16989-90
Government contracts, purchases, etc., kickbacks, allegations, 10831-2, 10886, 18563, 18565
Half-way houses, Pepino report, 13763
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 8292
Immigration
Landed immigrants, 12000-1, 12056-8, 12094, 12150, 13081, 13130-1, 13177
Security risks, 12058
United States, 13083
Inmates, 17098
Justice, sentencing, 12061
qu., 6178
La Salle, references, staff, 2458-9, 2511
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2511
Mulroney, references, travel, 97, 149
Murder, 9095
National Parole Board, Conrad Bouchard, 2776-7
Northern Psychiatric Treatment Centre, qu., 14427
Parole
Correctional Service of Canada, 1227
Electronic monitoring ankle bracelets, 4932

Kelleher, Hon. James—*Cont.*
Parole—*Cont.*
Exodus Link, 3329, 3563-4, 14040-1
Musitano, Dominic, 3561-2
National Parole Board, 5692
Olson, Clifford, 16428
Parolee, triple murder committed, 12006
Privatization, John Howard Society, other agencies, 1227, 1503, 3564
qu., 16743
Stephenson, Christopher, murdered by parolee, 16643, 16710-2
System reform, 13958, 16514-5
Draft legislation, "Proposed amendments to the Parole Act and the Penitentiary Act", tabled, 18817
Toronto, Ont., 12628-9, 12986-7, 16643
Penitentiaries
Atlantic provinces, 5096-7
Harbour Grace, Nfld., 18848-9
Inmates, 3898
qu., 6055, 6373-4, 9798
Joyceville Penitentiary, 8204-5
Kingston Penitentiary, 15343
Manicouagan constituency, 31-2, 98, 150-1, 192-3, 276, 577, 579, 583, 608, 610, 660-2, 702-3, 906, 2018, 2106-7, 2109, 5096-7
Newfoundland, 17098
Overcrowding, 8204-5
Privilege
Members' reputation impugned (Rodriguez), 5767
Rights of Members breached (Nunziata), 10447-9, (Robinson), 11178
Procedure, documents, 6015
References *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Sikh cabinet minister, Wiretapping application; La Salle—References; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Official languages policy/bilingualism
Refugees, 12243, 15542-3
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Counter-terrorist activity, 8993-4
Hart, Warren, 5667, 5761, 5799
Machine guns, accidental firings, 2689
Married couples, postings, difficulties, 4352
Official languages policy/bilingualism, Francophone component, 2980-1, 4777-8, 5760, 5882-3
Progressive Conservative Party Headquarters, Quebec, alleged break-in, 6952-4
Remembrance Day wreaths, qu., 2521
Visible minorities, qu., 1337, 6206
Witness Protection Program, 9189
Ruygrok, Celia, inquest, 6296, 6298
Social insurance numbers, 10085
Steel industry, 19007
Trade, 19007-8
United States, Iran, 2200

Kelly, Bill *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers; Grain transportation—Strikes, Prince Rupert, B.C.; Railways—Strike, Arbitrator

Kempling, Bill (PC—Burlington; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Housing))
Atomic energy, 3195

Kempling, Bill—*Cont.*
Automobile industry, 789-90
Legislation, introducing, M. (Langdon), 3494-5
Committees, *in camera* meetings, 1332
Cooperants, Mutual Life Insurance Society Act (Bill S-14), references, 11724
Copps, references, 6458
Degussa Canada Ltd., 3495
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 113-5, 2881, 8405
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3195
Environment, 788
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 6457-8
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 16309-10
Forest industry, 19551
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 783, 788-90, 1099
M. (Carney), 4181
Government appointments, 3195
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, report, tabled, 5626, 15517
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1413-5, 4141, 8405
Private Members' Business Standing Committee, reports, presented, 1187, 3415, 5807, 8209, 9243, 10229, 11724, 13083, 14993, 15345
Ninth, concurrence, M., 11724
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Domm), 1327-8, 1332, (Orlikow), 2881
Procedure
Misleading statements, 3195
Question be now put, M., 1415
Unparliamentary language, 10561
References, 16608
Steel industry, 4181, 6457-8
Toyota Canada Inc., 3494
Trade, policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 776-7, 788-90
Tridon Ltd., 3495

Kennedy, John F. *see* Citizenship

Kenney-Wallace, Geraldine *see* Science Council of Canada

Kénogami, Que. *see* Abitibi-Price Inc.

Kenora, Ont. *see* Hazardous products—PCBs, Trans-Canada Highway; Postal service—Parcels

Kenora—Rainy River constituency *see* Airports; Government departments, boards, agencies and commission—Grants

Kent Commission *see* Broadcasting—Licences; Canada Newspaper Act; Newspapers

Kent constituency *see* Community Futures Program

Kentville, N.S. *see* Agricultural research—Poultry Research Centre

Kenya
Biwott, Nicholas, Energy Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Kenya
Saitoti, George, Finance Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Kenya
See also East African Community; National Parks—British Columbia; Women—United Nations Decade for Women World Conference

Kerkhoff-Hyundai consortium *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Fraser River, B.C.

Kerr, Douglas *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Kerr, John *see* Canadian Forestry Industry Council

Kerwin, Larkin *see* National Research Council—Budget

Kettle Point Band *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Ipperwash

Key Porter Books Limited
Government grants, loans, etc., since 1968, r.o., 16403

Keynesian economics *see* Economic policy

Keystone Agricultural Producers *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Farm machinery and equipment—Investment tax credit

Keystone Agriculture Producers of Manitoba *see* Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts

Khalistan *see* Sikhs—India

Khmer Rouge *see* Cambodia

Khutzeymateen Valley, B.C. *see* Wildlife sanctuary

Kickback scheme *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Kickbacks *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Kid Who Couldn't Miss (Billy Bishop film) *see* National Film Board—Films

Kierans, Hon. Eric *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Kierans, Tom *see* Energy policy—Review

Kilgour, David (PC—Edmonton—Strathcona; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Transport)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18105-7
Air Canada, pensions, 2616-7
Air safety, qu., 2521
Air transport, 981, 2930, 2938-9, 7127, 7162-3
Petitions, 6079, 6470-1, 11725
American Motors (Canada) Inc., 3490
Automobile industry, 85, 15470, 18325, 19026
Legislation, introducing, M. (Langdon), 3489-90
Nationalizing, 14334
Automobile safety, 3307
M. (Malone), 4031
Banks and banking, 2903-4, 16753, 16770, 16774, 16778-9, 16784
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15838
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18222, 18236
Canada Pension Plan, 1020
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 16779
M. on supply (McDonald), 15470, 15499, 15503, 15511

Kilgour, David—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18325-6, 19022, 19026, 19081-2
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1660
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 6563
Canadian National Railways, 19097
Expenditures, revenues, qu., 2722
Cassidy, references, 16778
Child care, 18222, 18236
Coal, 13708
Constitution, 6277, 18236
Continental Bank of Canada, 692-3
Credit cards, 16784
Crime, 10345
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 18285-6
Crown corporations, 1019, 14313, 14316, 14345-6
Defence equipment, 1253
Disabled and handicapped, 1019-20
Dollar, exchange rate, 1019
Drug abuse, 113, 683, 1020, 10345
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1470
Economic conditions, Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6277
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14313-4, 14316, 14319-20, 14334, 14345-6
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14794, 14797
Employment, 1019, 3261
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1019-20
Family, 1020
Farm fuel, 1019
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16753, 16770, 16774, 16778-81, 16784
Financial institutions, 693, 2903-4
Food, 7870, 13708
Forest industry, 2413
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 85, 2413
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 3490
Hyundai Motor Co., 3490
Immigration, 8763
Consultants, M. (Pennock), 3260-1
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9099, 16537
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8762-5
Income tax, 1020, 1034
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17837-8, 17860, 17864-5, 17880-2
Interest rates, 1019, 13714
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (World Bank), 18325
Japanese Canadians, 14472, 14794
Jewett, references, 13437
Kilgour, references, 8762
Lewis, references, 3261
Liberal Party, 4470-1, 4475, 18236
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13684, 17934-5
Manitoba, 13689, 17837, 17860, 17880-1
McCrossan, references, 3261
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 2799
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3152-5, 3210, 3220-1, 3224, 3247, 3270, 3273, 3280, 3298-9, 3306-8, 3336

Kilgour, David—*Cont.*
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2795-800, 2802-3, 2885-6, 2893, 2930, 2938-9, 3053-4, 3058, 3060-1, 3066-7, 7127, 7162-3, 7182
National Transportation Agency, 7127, 7162
New Democratic Party, 16779, 17837-8, 17860, 17869, 17880-2, 17934-5
New Horizons Program, 1020
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 13437
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 13437, 16780-1
M. on supply (Hopkins), 13437
Northern Canada, 982
Old age pensions, 1020
Organized crime, 8056
Royal Commission, establishing, M. (A. Nicholson), 10344-6
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1470, 1474
Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act (Bill C-259), 7870
Pensions, 1020
Pornography, 113, 1020
Ports, Vancouver, upgrading, 2618-9
Privilege, rights of Members breached (H. Gray), 126
Procedure
Adjournment, proceedings on, 1033
Debate, 967-8, 3061, 3066, 16537
Decorum, 1474
Misleading/false statements, 15838
Private Members' Public Bills, 7870
Public Bills, 2641-2, 3053-4, 3058, 3220-1, 3270, 9099
Question and comment period, 3210
Supply motions under S.O. 82, 16780-1
Unparliamentary language, 19022
Prostitution, 1020
Railway Act, M. (Althouse), 2896-7
Railways, 982, 2795-2800, 2839, 2885, 2896-7, 2900, 2930
M. (Robinson), 19097
References, 2897, 2900, 4975, 5005, 5090, 5155-6, 5368-9, 6271-2, 6318, 8765, 8818, 10346, 17934
Progressive Conservative caucus, status, 5044, 5046, 5077, 6205, 6283
See also Conflict of interest—Guidelines; New Democratic Party; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation; Western Diversification Initiatives
Refugees, 8762-5
Regional development, 1254, 4437
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1020
Sales taxes, federal, 1034
Saskatchewan, 17880
Senate, 4470, 18236
M. (Taylor), 3213-4
Senior citizens, 1020
Shipping, 982-3
Sikhs, 13415, 13585
Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13585
Social programs, 1019-20
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2413
References, 2641-2
Sri Lanka, 6637
Supply Motions, 16779-81
Taxation, 1033-4, 17837, 17864-5, 17881-2

Kilgour, David—*Cont.*
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 85, 113, 683
Toyota Canada Inc., 3490
Transport Department, 2896
Transport Standing Committee, 3307
Transportation, 2802
M. on supply (Ouellet), 981-3
Trucking industry, 2799, 2930, 3152-4, 3210, 3224, 3247, 3280, 3298-9, 3306-7, 3336, 4633
Unemployment, 1019, 13689, 17881-2
Unemployment insurance, 1019
Uranium, 14314, 14319-20
Veterans, 1020
VIA Rail Canada Ltd., 3186-7
Walter Dinsdale Information Centre for Disabled Persons, 1020
War Measures Act, 14794, 14797
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13689-91, 13708, 13711, 13714
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4437, 4470-1
Women, 1020
World Commission on Environment and Development, 15838

Killarney, Ont. *see* Post offices—Closures

Killens, Thérèse (L—Saint-Michel—Ahuntsic)
Acid rain, S.O. 21, 15664
Acid rain, SO_2 emissions, M. on supply (Caccia), 3819
Automobile safety
Petitions, 7124, 7301, 8578, 9096, 9420, 10333, 10605, 11179, 11344, 12126, 12608, 12830, 13085, 13421, 14308, 16141, 16340, 16997, 17524
S.O. 21, 3318, 4000, 4344, 4730, 4923, 4999, 6709, 7974, 9716-7, 11209, 12276, 17542
Bell Canada, S.O. 21, 363
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13252-3
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12989-92
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 12989, 13470
S.O. 21, 13409
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17027-8, 17057-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, petition, 13580
Canada Works Program
qu., 1621
r.o., 1622
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7458-61
Child labour, S.O. 21, 16328
Consumers, S.O. 21, 4165
Crime, 7459, 7461
Defence equipment, 12991
Deficit, 12990
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 16156
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 12990
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 152, 181-2, 1137-8, 1225-6, 1280, 1318, 1359, 1374-8, 1398-9, 1503-4, 1540-1, 1695, 1733, 4795-6, 4840-1
Petitions, 2955, 4327, 4484, 4812, 4991, 7917, 8431
S.O. 21, 186, 1690
Expo 86, 12992

Killens, Thérèse—*Cont.*
External aid, petition, 12681
Farm Credit Corporation, 5588
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5587-9
Food, 13252-3
Gasoline, 1306-7
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, qu., 13348
Hazardous products, lead, S.O. 21, 511
Highways and roads, S.O. 21, 11361, 14827
S.O. 21, 15161
Housing, 8573, 8908-9, 10972, 12989-92, 13511
Petitions, 4484, 8932, 9097, 10504, 11519, 12105, 12582, 12849, 13445, 13832, 14675, 16841
Policy
M. on supply, 15591-5, 11597-8
Petition, 9977-8
S.O. 21, 3798-9, 4327, 8564, 8901, 9083, 9594, 10319
S.O. 21, 10319, 10823, 12288, 12870
Immigration, 12462
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12461-5
Indians, S.O. 21, 13459, 14460
Justice system, 7460
Leadership, 12992
Lumber industry, 17028
Maple sugar industry, 3819, 5589
Medical research, 4796
Murders, 7460
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2964-5
Native people
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13839, 13865-7
Housing, 8573, 12991, 13866
Northern Canada, 17027
Patent Act (Bill C-22), 1374-8, 4795-6, 4840-1
Penal reform, 7460
Public Service, S.O. 21, 14087
Real estate industry, collusion, 15260-1
References, 1
Retirement, tribute, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 19723
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating
Refugees, 12462-5
Sales taxes, federal, food, petition, 10415
Social programs, S.O. 21, 6721
Taxation, 12989

Kimberly Clark of Canada Ltd.
Longlac, Ont. sawmill closure *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States
Terrace Bay, Ont. sawmill closure *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States

Kindergartens *see* Child care

Kindy, Alex (PC—Calgary East)
Abortion, 7492, 7642
Alcoholic beverages, 11078
Athabasca oil sands, S.O. 21, 1817
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 9083
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18452-3, 18459
Canada Post Corporation, 10468
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13593

Kindy, Alex—*Cont.*
Capital punishment
Petitions, 7400, 7717
S.O. 21, 4730
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7492, 7631, 7637, 7642, 7788-9
Child care, 18452-3, 18459
Communist Party, qu., 2420
Constitution, 12739-40, 14488-91
Constitution Act, 1867
Amendment, M., 14488-91
Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9686-7
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16442-3, 16478-9
Disarmament, S.O. 21, 1692, 11583
Dome Petrolem Ltd., M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5290
Embassies and consulates, 2298
External aid, 7893-4
Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56), 7840-1
Food, 7870, 7902
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill S-6), 7902
Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act (Bill C-62), 7893-4
Gas, 954
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, r.o., 19506
Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70), 7896
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, S.O. 21, 7971
Immigration, 1698
Income tax, 18459
Iran-Iraq war, 14013
Israel, S.O. 21, 2046, 11005, 12141
Judges, appointments, 144491
Justice, 7788
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13520-1
Medical records, M. (Manly), 16090
Mortgages, S.O. 21, 3761
Murder, 9095
National Council for Canadian-Soviet Friendship, qu., 2420
National security, 5047, 6522
qu., 2420
Delay in answering, 2308
Nicaragua, 9083
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12735, 12739-40, 12742, 12797
Official languages policy/bilingualism, petition, 14743
Oil and gas industries, 3185
S.O. 21, 3281
Palestinians, S.O. 21, 11207
Parole, 7788
Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act (Bill C-259), 7870
Pollution, 4690-1
Post offices, 2154, 10468-9
Postal service, 10468
S.O. 21, 2154
Privilege, unparliamentary language (Copps), 6642
Procedure
Debate, 5263, 7873, 11085
Divisions, 10414

Kindy, Alex—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
House business, 7888-9
Oral questions, 6447
Private Members' Public Bills, 7870
Public Bills, 7893, 16937
Question and comment period, 7637, 11084
Questions on the *Order Paper,* 2308
References *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
Refugees, 1698, 6499
S.O. 21, 9435
Securities industry, 7840-1
Senate, 14490
S.O. 21, 1636
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13593
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7872-3
Smoking, 11083-4
Soviet Union, 11583
S.O. 21, 6002
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11078, 11083-4

Kinetics *see* National Research Council—Budget

King, Coretta Scott *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating; House of Commons visitors—United States; Human Rights Standing Committee

King, Fred (PC—Okanagan—Similkameen)
Abortion, petition, 16742
Animal Pedigree Act (Bill C-67), 10765-6
Banks and banking, 16781-3
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3748-9
Committees, 11950
Economic conditions, 8286
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, reports, presented, 11950
Sixth, concurrence M., 11951
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7021
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5505-8
Feed freight assistance, S.O. 21, 1817
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16781-3
Financial institutions, 16781-2
Deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 17125-6
Food, S.O. 21, 605-6
Fruit and vegetables, 3748
Gold mining, S.O. 21, 8286
Horticulture, 3749
Indians, qu., 7829
King, references, 16783
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 17218
Procedure
Decorum, 18176
Divisions, 7021
References, 3353
See also South Africa—Parliamentary Spouses Association
Soviet Union, 3805
Supply Motions, 16781

King, Fred—*Cont.*
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., 3034
White water rafting, 8296

King, Martin Luther *see* United States—Human rights

Kingsley, Jean-Pierre *see* Prime Minister's residences—24 Sussex Drive

Kingston, Jamaica *see* Embassies and consulates

Kingston, Ont. *see* Cancoil Thermal Corporation; Correctional Service of Canada—Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee

Kingston Penitentiary *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence; Penitentiaries

Kinsmen Clubs *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Kirk, Beryl *see* Chemical weapons—Nerve gas

Kirkland Lake, Ont. *see* American Barrick; Housing—Low-income

Kitchener constituency *see* Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions—Grants; Unemployment

Kitchener, Ont. *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Employment and Immigration Department—Unemployment insurance microfiche records; Unemployment—Ontario; Unemployment insurance—Maternity benefits, McInnis

Kitchener-Waterloo Record *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Reimer; Meat—Contaminated

Kitimat Chamber of Commerce *see* Fulton—References

Klassen, Danny *see* Correctional Service of Canada

Klein, Ralph *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Knights of Columbus *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Knives *see* Criminal Code—Amending

Knoerr, Don *see* Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program

Knowles, Hon. Stanley, 8870, 11772
Birthday, 79th, 7324-6
S.O. 21 (Broadbent), 7314
Birthday, 80th, 16543, 16565
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 16540
Parliamentary service, 1692
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 11307
See also Senior citizens

Kobryn, Vasyl *see* Ukraine—Human rights

Koester, Dr. Charles Beverley
Honourary Officer of the House of Commons, designation, M. (Mulroney), agreed to, 8989-91
See also House of Commons—Clerk Emeritus—Clerk of the House

Kogawa, Joy *see* Japanese Canadians—World War II

Kohl, Helmut *see* West Germany

Kola Peninsula *see* Soviet Union—Defence policy

Komagata Maru *see* Refugees—History, Sikhs; Sikhs—History

Kooijmans, P. *see* United Nations Commission on Human Rights

Kootenay West, B.C. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Accidents, Helicopter crash

Kootenay West constituency *see* Sports—Celebration '88

Kopyto, Harry *see* Criminal Code—Contempt

Korea *see* Japan—Human rights; Shipbuilding Industry; South Korea

Korean Airlines *see* Iran-Iraq war—Iran Air

Korean Service Badges *see* Veterans

Kostuch, Martha *see* Pollution—Air, Alberta Coalition on Acid Gas

Kreisel, Henry *see* Order of Canada—Recipients

Kroeger, Arthur *see* Energy, Mines and Resources Department

Ku Klux Klan *see* Abortion

Kurelek Mural *see* Parliament Buildings—Centre Block, Railway Committee Room

Kushner, John, 4339

Kusumaatmadja, Mochtar *see* Indonesia

Kuyt, Ernie *see* Wildlife—Whooping cranes

Kwinter, Hon. Monte *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Ontario position

L'Ange Gardien de Rouville, Que. *see* Child care

La Mosaique Comprehensive High School *see* Youth

La politique fédérale *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Radio-Canada, Programs

La Prensa *see* Nicaragua—Human rights

La Presse *see* Indians—Cree

La Salle, Ont. *see* Post offices—Rural

La Salle, Hon. Roch (PC—Joliette; Minister of State; *Resigned from Cabinet Feb. 19/87)*
Airports, 2108
Crown corporations, 3482
Economic conditions, 3534
Ports, Quebec City, Que., 2202
References
Fund-raising party, attendance, guests anticipating government contracts, allegations, RCMP investigation, 3405-9, 3466-7, 3520
Bissonnette, former Minister of State (Transport), comparisons, 3409-10, 3559-60
Inquiry, public, 3405
Ministerial appointment book, disappearance, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 12052-3
Resignation, 3559-60
Staff, security clearance procedures, Frank Majeau dismissal, Solicitor General Kelleher involvement, 2367-8, 2458-9, 2510-1, 2570
Royal Canadian Mounted Police informant Jean-Pierre Galipeau, police protection withdrawal, 2628-9

La Salle, Hon. Roch—*Cont.*
References—*Cont.*
Suspension, requesting, 2511
See also Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated lands; Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc.; Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Que, Micot project; National Parole Board—Bouchard
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3480, 3482, 3532, 3534

La Scie, Nfld. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Inland fishery—Resource Short Plant Program

La Verendrye Wildlife Reserve *see* Indian reserve

La Vida Communities Incorporated *see* Senior citizens—Calgary, Alta.

La vie en rose magazine
Operations, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 6001-2

Laban, Dick *see* Zimbabwe—Human rights

Labatt's Special Light Beer *see* Food—Imports/interprovincial movement

Labelle constituency *see* Challenge '86

Labelling *see* Alcoholic beverages; Asbestos—Exports; Drugs and pharmaceuticals; Food—Additives—Irradiation; Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—cautionary label on alcoholic beverage containers)(Bill C-328); Hazardous products; Official languages policy/bilingualism—Free trade negotiations

Laberge, René *see* Côté, M.—References; Ports—Quebec City

Laboratory Centre for Disease Control
New centre, Ottawa, Ont./Winnipeg, Man., S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 9230
Winnipeg, Man. selection, $90 million investment, 13470
Location, announcement, 18963-4
See also AIDS—Drugs, Vaccine

Labour *see* Child labour

Labour Adjustment Benefits Program
Access, equality, 12202
Advisory council, relationship, 13371-2
Cancellation, 117, 861, 1029, 6208, 6912, 8195, 8286, 8575, 13371-2
S.O. 21 (Copps), 10917
Cheques, delays in receiving, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 1175
Economic Council of Canada position, 13370-1
Extension, 8195
Funding, cutbacks, 13369-70, 18845
Older workers, 6208, 8195, 8286, 12824, 13179-80, 13304-5, 13369
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 13543-4, (Malépart), 14002
Rejected claims, 12202
Scope, 13659
See also Footwear industry—Decline; Manufacturing industry; Older Worker Adjustment Program; Transportation—Deregulation, Employment

Labour adjustment programs
Counselling fees, taxable benefit, Revenue Canada ruling, 16375

Labour adjustment programs—*Cont.*
Montreal, Que., S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 15252
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment; Firestone Canada Inc.

Labour Code *see* Canada Labour Code

Labour conditions
Mary Nour factory ship, Miron Company, Filipino workers, exploitation, 17794-5

Labour Conventions court case *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Constitutional authority

Labour Day *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Canadian Labour Congress position

Labour Department
Grants, Toronto, Ont., r.o., 10806
See also Chemical weapons—Nerve gas, Kirk; Women—Equal pay for work of equal value

Labour disputes
Resolution mechanisms, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 9544-5
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Emergency measures; Strikes and lockouts

Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Report, ninth, g.r., tabled, 376
Statement by Minister (Weiner), 376-8
See also Immigration—Family reunification; Refugees—Refugee determination process

Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Hawkes, resignation as chairman, 6019, 6021
Lussier, Employment and Immigration Department Deputy Minister, swearing in, Treasury Board President de Cotret comments, *Globe and Mail* article, 3967, 4011-3, 4049, 4265-6
Proceedings, rights of Members, government interference, 9920-2, 10930
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 9948
Reports, presented, first, 4325-6, second, 14367
First
Concurrence, M. (Allmand), 19481-5
g.r., tabled, 6145
Second, g.r., tabled, 18799
Weitzman, Dr. Martin, appearance, S.O. 21 (Jourdenais), 2734
See also Employment and Immigration Department—Quigley—Staff; Immigration—Applications—Consultants—Landed immigrants—Security risks; Refugees—Refugee determination process, Legislation; Unemployment insurance; Youth

Labour force
Newfoundland, 4213
Profile, Canada-United States comparison, 19013
Women, participation, 13575
See also Employment

Labour-management relations
Back-to-work legislation *see* Back-to-work legislation
British Columbia legislation, unions, protests, etc.
Federal employment programs, relationship, 6728

Labour-management relations—*Cont.*
British Columbia legislation, unions...—*Cont.*
Injunction, Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 6677, 6734-5
International Labour Organization ruling S.O. 21 (Riis), 16238-9
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 4866, 6237-8, 6585-6, (Manly), 6723
Collective bargaining, 1235, 8508-9, 9891, 9983', 9985, 10008, 10010, 10039, 10057-8, 10062, 19796-7
Agreement, 90% settled without strike or lock-out, 12893
Canada Labour Code, Part V provisions, impact, 1230-1, 1241, 1249, 8508-9, 9852
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation position, 1235
Government intervention, 1249, 9852, 9891, 9924, 9964, 9968, 9973
Liberal government, former, actions, 9896
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), effect, 1246, 1269-70
New Democratic Party position, 1235
Parliament intervening, 1233
Progressive Conservative Party position, 1233-4
Strike-breakers, impact, 9984
Utility, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 12194
Woodsworth, J.S., position, 1235
See also Canada Post Corporation—Labour-management relations; Cape Breton Development Corporation; House of Commons; Public Service; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Employees; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay
Confrontational approach, 7216
Co-operation, joint goals, establishing, 44, 227
Co-operative climate, 12893
Crown corporations, 10040
Essential services, binding arbitration replacing strikes, S.O. 21 (Redway), 8653
History, 9932, 10024
House of Commons, actions, 10025
Labour unions, members, second class citizens, 10024
Right to strike, 9932, 10024-5
See also Canada Labour Code and Public Service Staff Relations Act (amdt.)(Bill C-293); Canada Post Corporation; Cancoil Thermal Corporation; Cape Breton Development Corporation; Public Service; Strikes and lockouts

Labour-sponsored venture capital corporations *see* Income tax; Solidarity Fund

Labour unions
Centrale de L'Enseignement du Québec, Lorraine Pagé election as president, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 16858
Democracy, contribution, 17104
Dues, source deductions, Rand formula, trust fund establishment, Court decision, etc., 16551
Executive positions, women, 13566
Government union, 9403
History, government actions, 10899
Membership raids, Bob White role, etc., S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 15074
Membership, union dues lists, New Democratic Party access, Marine Atlantic personal ID number, etc., 13552

Labour unions—*Cont.*
Political contributions, support, New Democratic Party, 5711-2, 13202, 17820, 17822-3, 18870, 18921-2
Canadian Labour Congress, Quebec Federation of Labour, 4803
Ontario Supreme Court ruling *re* Mervyn Lavigne, Haileybury, Ont. case, etc., 2468, 3398-9, 4115-6, 4885, 4890-1
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 3188, 3284, 5137, 6945
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 12142, (Holtmann), 12721
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 8735
Unionization rate, United States comparison, 17114, 18608
See also Alcan Aluminium Ltd.—Arvida, Que. plant; Banks and banking—Employees; British Columbia Federation of Labour; Canadian Centre for Management Development—Advisory council; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Canadian Paperworkers Union; Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Communications and Electrical Workers of Canada; Embassies and consulates—Washington, Non-union labour; Employment equity; Environment—Protection; External aid—South Africa; Financial institutions; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to the United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Consultations; Government; Immigration; International Woodworkers of America; Labour-management relations; New Democratic Party; Political parties; Prince Edward Island Union of Public Sector Employees; Public Service—Political rights; Railways; Research and development—Co-operation; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Employees; Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report, Business/labour response—Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee report, Business/labour response; United Steelworkers of America

Labrador, Nfld. *see* Highways and roads; Iron Ore Co. of Canada; Newfoundland-Labrador viaduct; Olympics

Labrador Shrimp Company *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Lac-Saint-Jean constituency *see* Agriculture—*Défi-Relève;* Canada Works Program—Grants; Elections—By-elections; Exports—Export club; House of Commons—Vacancies; Members of Parliament—Certificate of election

Lac-Saint-Jean, Que.
Hydrographic surveys, S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 7671

Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que. *see* Immigration—Bouchard, B.; Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que; Voluntary/charitable organizations—Cystic Fibrosis Association

Lachine constituency, 677-8

Lachine, Que. *see* Quebec—Lévesque

Lachine Rapids *see* Historic sites and monuments

Lacolle, Que. *see* Refugees—Ports of entry

Lacoste-Beaubien, Justine
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 11159

Ladouceur, Fernand (PC—Labelle)
Capital punishment, S.O. 21, 7516

Ladouceur, Fernand—*Cont.*
Challenge '86, 2680-1
Challenge '87, S.O. 21, 2680-1
Municipalities, S.O. 21, 1089
Regional development, S.O. 21, 6437

LaFalce, Congressman John *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Trade war

Laflamme, Anita *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Bissonnette

Lafontant, Joseph *see* Haiti—Human rights

Laguna Seca, El Salvador *see* El Salvador

Lahaie, Gerard
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Layton), 8735

Lahaie, Remi *see* Survival-combat schools

Lahr, West Germany *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Political activity; Defence policy—North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Laird, Don *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Misconduct

Lake Bonavista Shopping Mall *see* Post Offices—Closures, Calgary—Franchises, Calgary

Lake Erie *see* Great Lakes

Lake Louise *see* National Parks—Banff National Park

Lake Michigan *see* Great Lakes

Lake Ontario *see* Great Lakes; Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Lake St. Clair *see* Great Lakes

Lake St. Louis *see* Pollution—Water

Lakes *see* Great Lakes

Lakeside, Ont. *see* Post offices

Lalonde, Donny *see* Sports—Boxing

Lalonde, Hon. Marc, 1569
See also Budget, Apr. 19/83; National Energy Program

Lam, Lieutenant Governor David See-Chai *see* British Columbia

LaMarsh, Hon. Judy, 11833

Lamb
Imports, countervailing duties, 1646
New Zealand, 1646
S.O. 21 (Riis), 12475

Lambert, Adrien *see* House of Commons visitors

Lambton Families in Action *see* Drug abuse—Education

Lament for a Nation *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Culture, Grant

Lamford Forest Products
Canada Award for Business Excellence, S.O. 21 (Manly), 9594-5

Lamontagne, Maurice *see* Equalization payments—History

Lancaster, Ont. *see* Postal rates—Postal boxes

Land *see* Farm land

Land banks *see* Farm Credit Corporation

Land claims *see* Indians—Lubicon Lake Indian Band—Whycocomagh Band; National Parks; Native people

Land developers *see* Taxation—Reform

Land entitlement agreement *see* Native people—Manitoba

Land rents *see* National Parks—Banff National Park—Jasper National Park—Waterton National Park

Land sales *see* Income tax—Capital gains, Prospectors

Landed immigrants *see* Immigration

Lander, Don *see* Canada Post Corporation

Landfill sites *see* Waste disposal

Landing requirements policy *see* Fisheries, Pacific—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Landing tax *see* Fisheries

Landlords *see* Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program

Landry, Bernard *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Landry, Hon. Monique (PC—Blainville—Deux-Montagnes; Minister for External Relations)
Africa, External Relations Minister Landry trip, statement by Minister, 13016-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17081-2
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, 672
Canadian Armed Forces, 18810
Canadian International Development Agency, 671, 704, 4807, 7862
Annual report (1985-1986), tabled, 2781
Annual report (1986-1987), tabled, 14069
Government contracts, purchases, etc., qu., 4234, 7687, 15444
Industrial Co-operation Program, 13343
Public education, 13343
Raymond, Jean-Paul, qu., 13248
Staff, 13342, 13374
qu., 19115
Clark, J., references, 11126
Commonwealth, conferences, 673
Defence equipment, 16643-4, 18810
Education, post-secondary, foreign students, 4807, 13342-3
Embassies and consulates, 19238
Ethiopia
Civil war, 14422, 14649
Drought, 13016-8, 14421-2, 14649, 15083
Resettlement program, 13017-8
Exports, China, 4808
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, reports, first, g.r., tabled, 9096
External affairs policy, 4807-8
External aid, 671-2, 674, 4978, 7891, 7893-4, 11308, 13018, 13367, 13374, 15491, 17468, 18811, 19238
Official Development Assistance, statement by Minister, 13341-3

Landry, Hon. Monique—*Cont.*
Fisheries, Atlantic, Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2821-2
Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act (Bill C-62), 7891-4
Government contracts, purchases, etc., kickbacks, 7862
Haiti
Coalition de solidarité Québec-Haiti, 17468
Election, 11308, 11311, 11815
Human rights, 17467
Military coup, 17467
India, 9388, 11127
Iran-Iraq war, peacekeeping, M. (Beatty), 18810-1
Jamaica, Hurricane Gilbert, statement by Minister, 19237-8
Korea, 4808
MacDonald, references, 4808
Mozambique, 1099
National unity, 671
Nicaragua, 11126
References
Travel, Asia, March 1987, statement by Minister, 4807-8
See also Africa; External affairs policy—China
Refugees, 11125
South Africa, apartheid policy, 1099
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars),* 6143
Taiwan, 4808
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 671-4
Trade, 4808
United Nations, 18811
Zimbabwe, human rights, 11851

Landry, Simon *see* Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency, Prime Minister's Office

Landslides
Lemieux, Ont., government assistance, requesting, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 19811-2

Lang, Hon. Otto *see* Transportation—History

Langdon, Steven W. (NDP—Essex—Windsor)
Abortion, 7456-7
M. (Lewis), 18111-2
Acid rain, 19566
Agri-food industry, 19289
Agricultural research, 7414
Agriculture, 539-40, 4180, 7413, 12365-6, 13481
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11011, 13482, 17512
M. on supply (Althouse), 10457
Free trade negotiations, 277, 2780, 4103-4, 8954-5
Air Canada, 14374-5, 14394-5
Air defence, petitions, 2650
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 4982
Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88 (Bill C-108), 12386
Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7), 2336
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 734
Atomic energy, 9356, 15007-8, 19440-1
Petitions, 9264, 9367, 9521, 9773, 9959, 9978, 10107, 10805 qu., 17080-1
S.O. 21, 8243, 15011, 16277
Atomic weapons, 3920

Langdon, Steven W.—*Cont.*
Automobile industry, 741, 1182, 1224-5, 1927, 2364-5, 3526-7, 3632-3, 3720, 3885, 4172, 4191, 6142, 6346, 7441, 7448-9, 9193, 9662, 9726-7, 10405, 11888, 13765, 14098, 14334-5, 14701, 14729, 16676-7, 18478, 19021-2
Legislation, introducing, M., 3488-9
Petitions, 2541, 2721, 4142, 5053, 6150, 7401, 7502
S.O. 21, 13755, 14087
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1576, 1608
Banks and banking, 3898, 5702-4, 8251, 14394
Beer, GATT ruling, 13933, 13955-6
Brazil, 3898
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3630-4, 3670-1, 3674
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13052-3, 13120-1, 13135-6, 13189
Cadillac Fairview Corporation Ltd., 5954-5, 6346
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19359
References, petition, 18597
Canada Development Investment Corporation, 14341
Canada Post Corporation, 9932-3, 9976, 9979, 9985, 10045-6, 10065
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9663, 9821, 10327, 10457, 10573, 11011, 11949, 12002, 12927, 13176-7, 13189, 13912-3, 14421, 14681, 14970-1, 15300, 15627, 15752, 15980, 16392, 16713, 16864, 17022, 17099, 17498, 17510-1, 17795, 17914-5, 18055, 18171, 18264-5, 18489
M. (Carney), 11824-9, 11883-5, 11888
Amdt., 11885
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10396-8, 10404-6
Petitions, 10805, 11787, 11800, 11859, 12106, 12206, 12582, 13348, 13421, 13908, 16996, 17079-80, 17360, 18443
S.O. 21, 13694-5, 15252, 15335-6, 16802-3, 18295
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16661-5, 16676-7, 16689, 16692, 16695, 16876, 16879-80, 16893, 16901-2, 16912, 16922, 17002-3, 17007, 17010-1, 17067-8, 17071, 17156, 18309, 18331-2, 18357, 18407-8, 18477-9, 18525-6, 18529, 18532, 18535, 18538-9, 18542, 18547-8, 18598-9, 18624-5, 18644-5, 18656, 18661-2, 18988-91, 19019-22
References, 16391-2
M., 17353, 17509-14
Canada-United States relations, 2054
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1632, 1658-61, 2032-3
Canadair Ltd., S.O. 21, 2622
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9355-7, 15005-8
Canadian International Development Agency, 3632
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 14680-3, 14685, 17476-7, 17479-83, 17485-7
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 538-41
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7453-4, 7456-7
Carney, references, 740, 743
Child care, 3632, 19359
Christmas trees, imports, 2731, 2745, 3670
Coleco (Canada) Ltd., 4505, 4598
Community Futures Program, 6635
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9789-92, 10292

Langdon, Steven W.—*Cont.*
Corn, imports, 4629, 5760
Corporations, 481, 953, 3631, 14643
Credit unions, 5703-4
Crime, 7454, 7456
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 15096-7
Crosbie, Hon. John, references, S.O. 21, 18693
Cross-LaSalle Machine Tool of Canada Ltd., 6345, 6347, 6363
Crown corporations, 1660, 2030, 3509, 4725, 14320, 14333, 14374, 14394
S.O. 21, 13408
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3906, 3918-23
Currency Act (amdt.)(Bill C-99), 12210-1
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10536-7
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14726-9
Dairy industry, 13482
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 369, 424-5, 4725, 14333-4
Defence, 731
Defence equipment, 1659
Deficit, 3631, 3675
Denison Mines Ltd., 14334
Disarmament, 3920-2
Dollar, exchange rate, 18478
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6345-6, 6603-4, 6606, 6730
Drought, S.O. 21, 18614
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1322-3, 1727, 4796-7, 8406-9, 10132
Petitions, 1131, 1620, 1677, 2344, 2541, 2650, 4790-1, 5053
Economic conditions, 3631-3, 3670, 7396, 12211, 13888, 13911
Economic policy, 740, 3633, 9234
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14320-1, 14333-5, 14341, 14374-5, 14394-5
Elections, 6264
Employment, 3631
Employment programs, 13911-2
Energy industry, 10720, 10779-80
S.O. 21, 12327
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, second, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 16362
Energy resources, 11827
Environment, 292, 9356-7, 15006-8, 19566
Environment Department, 19379-80
Estimates, 1987-88, supplementary (D), concurrence, M. (Mayer), 12365-6
Exports, United States, surtax on imports, 663
External Affairs Department, 541
Family, 480-1
Family allowances, 480-1
Farm Debt Review Agency, 12366
Farm machinery, 12365-6
Farm products, 539-40, 4872, 9317
M., 13481-2
Farmers, 3632, 11828, 13481
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5424-6
Farms, 13481
Film industry, 5897, 6010, 7677-8, 10084, 10405, 10829-30
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5698, 5701-4

Langdon, Steven W.—*Cont.*
Firestone Canada Inc., 8407
Fisheries, Atlantic, 6604
Fisheries, Pacific, 13934, 15980
Food banks, 480, 6603
Footwear industry, S.O. 21, 8285
Ford Motor Co. of Canada, Ltd., 3489, 7143-4
Foreign investment/ownership, 5954
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9997, 10405, 11827, 18332
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 4044, 4104, 6202, 6241, 6292, 6334-5, 7608, 9599
M. on supply, 6344-7, 6350, 6363-4
Forest industry, lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 240, 435, 457-8, 516, 580-1, 663, 706-7, 742-3, 1496, 1504, 1590, 1697, 1874-5, 1960, 2423, 2437-40, 2454-5, 2494-5, 4192, 6265-6, 6594, 6604, 16664, 19566
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29, 466-7
Statement by Minister (Carney), 435
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 740-1, 743-4, 748, 6605
Advertising, 6291
Advisory committees, 101-2
Bureau, CRTC Chairman André, statements, 5760
Canadian sovereignty, 4192
Carney, International Trade Minister, 7740
S.O. 21, 5137
Cavitt, William, United States negotiator, 8121-2, 8167-8, 8391
Countervailing duties, 277
Culture, 9486-7
Disputes, settlement mechanism, 7144, 8122, 8867, 9337, 9549
Economic Council of Canada position, 8391
Election, calling on issue, 8868
Employment, effects, 740-1, 1791, 4194, 8391
Federal-provincial co-operation, 4044-5, 4103
Federal-provincial first ministers meeting, Mar. 10-11/87, 4044, 4103-4
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, relationship, 4191, 9233
Government objectives, 277
Government position, 3720, 8168, 8867, 8955
Information, access, secrecy, 8122, 9421, 9498
Liberal Party position, 4185
S.O. 21, 658
M. (Carney), 4180, 4185, 4190-4, 4224
Mandate, 8868
Matsunaga, Spark, United States Senate Trade Subcommittee Chairman, remarks, 4972-3
National treatment principle, 8121
New Democratic Party position, 4191, 4193, 9441
Ontario position, 8867
Parliamentary task force overseeing, 3721
Protectionism, 255, 435, 516
Public opinion, polls, etc., 8867
Regional development, relationship, 734, 4103-4
Reisman, Simon, 255, 7740
S.O. 21, 4381
Subsidies, relationship, 6009, 8167, 8391
Suspension, 9265, 9336-7, 9385, 9421, 9497-8, 9548

Langdon, Steven W.—*Cont.*
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Tariffs, 3720, 4180
Terminating, 9233, 9487
United States corporations, subsidiaries, 4598
Women, 5927, 8391
Fruit and vegetables, 10457, 11011, 18369
Gas, 2439-40, 17167
Exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6603-6
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3631
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 742
Statement by Minister (Carney), 13933-4
General Chemical Canada Ltd., 6635
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 1539
Goodyear Canada Inc., 1539
Government, 3633, 4724-5
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 13910
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, r.o., 18153
Grain, 6604, 10626, 13482
Great Lakes, 17239-40, 17362, 17376-7
S.O. 21, 1729
Health care, 11755-6, 16109-10, 16165-6, 16664, 16876
House of Commons, sittings, extension, M. (Lewis), 16391-2
Immigration, 8129
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8127-30, 8215-6, 9153-4, 16346-9
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8089-90
Income tax, 3630
Income Tax Act, 16893
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 480-1
Industrial And Regional Development Program, 6603
Industrial strategy, 13120-1
Industry, 13911
Insurance, 4836-7
Interest rates, 16665, 18299-300
Investment, 3630-1, 3634, 3670, 13136
Investment Canada, 6344-6, 6363-4
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 13304-5
Labour-management relations, 9932, 9985
Langdon, references, 9827, 13052, 16346-7
Lumber industry, 13902, 15672, 17957-8
Manitoba, 13052
Manufacturing, 13135-6
Massey Combines Corp., 13466, 13552, 16992
Medicare, 18990
Mining industry, 6291
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13387
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13888, 13911-3
National Parks, 734
National Research Council, 4452
Native people, 18407
Policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15356
New American Library, 14740
Noranda Inc., 6890
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3920, 3923
Oil and gas exploration, 17672
Oil and oil products, 13079
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 9317
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8406-9
Peace, 3920-3

Langdon, Steven W.—*Cont.*
Penal reform, 7454, 7456
Pesticides, 7414
Petro-Canada, 13079-80
Philippines, S.O. 21, 1219
Pianos, 8295
Plant closures M., 18980-2
Pollution, 6166, 6346, 9356, 15006-7
qu., 17646, 18063
Pork, 6604, 10457
Post offices, 9979
Postal service, M. on supply (Young), 15373-4
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9932-3, 9976, 9978-9, 9985, 10045-6, 10065
Poverty, 480-1
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc., 6345, 6347, 6363
Printing industry, 11888
Privilege
Misleading/false statements (J. Guilbault), 7396-7, (Broadbent), 7448-9
Personal remarks, 1661, 9827
Rights of Members breached, 17248
Rights of Members breached (Tobin), 10583
Unparliamentary language, 6340-1
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 9498
Adjournments, M., 12206
Argument, 1201
Committees, 17248
Debate, 2731, 3923, 10398, 13135, 14395, 16362, 16912, 17007, 17010-1, 18529, 18538, 18645, 18656
Decorum, 12386, 16902, 18538-9, 19019-20
Divisions, 1196
Documents, 15676-8, 15703-4
Language, 4635-6, 13120
Misleading/false statements, 1504, 5487, 6298, 9727-8, 10445-6, 17068, 17071, 18532, 18535
Orders of the Day, 15609
Private Members' Hour, 16662
Public Bills, 2639, 2647, 2653, 15905-6, 15997, 17479-80, 18309
Question and comment period, 1604
Quorum, 16922
Unparliamentary language, 11888
Provinces, 2759
Publishing industry, 3670, 16893
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12646-7
References, 9978, 13053, 16348, 16537
Saturday Night magazine article, February 1987, 3634, 6348
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating
Refugees, 8089-90, 8127-9, 9153, 16346-9
Petitions, 5053, 7686, 9264
Regional development, 3631, 13912
Research and development, 3633
Service industries
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12296
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 8391
Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd., 6345, 6363
Shipping industry, 10327
Small business, 17099

Langdon, Steven W.—*Cont.*
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2423, 2437-40, 2494, 2601-2, 2653, 6264-7
References, 2639, 2647, 2653
Soil conservation, policy, M. (Caccia), 7413-4
Soybeans, 12366
S.O. 21, 11896
Stanfield's, Ltd., 1791
Steel industry, statement by Minister (Carney), 4982
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars),* 3921
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 5702-3
Sydney Steel Corporation, 1060
Taxation, 3631, 3633, 7396-7
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3507-9, 4577, 4723-6
Textile and clothing industry, 13042, 13802
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 255, 292, 731, 734
Tobacco, 539
Trade, 538, 9265, 16331-2
Interprovincial, barriers, removing, M. (Nickerson), 2759-60
Policy, M. on supply, 740-4, 748
Training programs, youth, 5880
Unemployment, 3631, 3670-1, 4191, 5880, 6292, 6298, 12210-1, 13052-3
United States, 2054
Uranium, 14320, 14334, 14329, 14334-5
Vancouver City Savings Credit Union, 5704
Water, 16490, 17462-3, 17498, 17509, 17853
Western Diversification Initiative, 14956, 14979
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14956, 14979
Wine industry, 13934, 18309
Women, M. on supply (Mitchell), 5927-8
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6167-9
Youth, M. on supply (Rompkey), 5880
Yukon Territory, 2759

Langelben, Florence *see* Brainwashing—United States CIA experiments

Langevin, Archbishop *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Quebec

Langlois, Gerald *see* Lawyers

Language *see* Native people; Procedure

Language and Literature *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Language rights *see* Quebec

Language training
English, as second language, federal government funding, 17390
See also Employment and Immigration Department; Immigration—Government programs; National Defence Department; Native people; Public Service—Official languages policy/bilingualism

Languages *see* Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152); Multiculturalism

Lanthier, Claude (PC—LaSalle; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State for Science and Technology; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Public Works)
Age discrimination, 13724
Airports, Mirabel International, 7607
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-262), 10151-3
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-288), 17689-91
Auditor General's reports, 10151-3, 17689-91
Banks and banking, 8366
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3943-5
Canada Assistance Plan, 7474-5
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 6232
Canada Pension Plan (amdt.—survivor's pension)(Bill C-250), 13724-6
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1859-60
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 12504
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 14017-20
Citizenship, S.O. 21, 14610
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 12505
Debt, public, 3945
Deficit, 3944-5
Employment, 13725-6
Equalization payments, 3945
Established Programs Financing, 3945
Financial institutions, M. (Riis), 13241-2
Food, 7346-7, 7871, 8922
Government borrowing, 3943-4
Government expenditures, 10151-3, 17690-1
Grégoire, Cardinal Paul, S.O. 21, 17090
Harbourfront Corporation, 7968, 9418
Hees, references, 16367
Historic sites and monuments, S.O. 21, 17663
Hospitals, S.O. 21, 14827
Housing, 2919, 3794-5
Income tax, 8693
Veterans, M. (Isabelle), 7349-50
Investment, 3945
Italy Week, S.O. 21, 16201
Justice, system, 8690-1
Labour adjustment programs, S.O. 21, 15252
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, reports, second, 14367
Meat, 9695
Mentally disabled, S.O. 21, 15073
Montreal Trust Company of Canada Act (Bill S-17), 17492
Multiculturalism, 14017-20
Municipalities, 8368-9
Museums, S.O. 21, 15576
National Gallery of Canada, 15576
S.O. 21, 15482
National Mortgage Corporation, establishing, M. (E. Epp), 2948-9
National Museum of Civilization, 15576
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2941-2
Native Economic Development Program, 8366-7
Official Languages Act (amdt.—primacy of the act)(Bill C-223), 8363-4
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12267
Paper products, 9697-8

Lanthier, Claude—*Cont.*
Parliament Hill, Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 3308-9
Parole, system, 8690-1
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1479, 8351
Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act (Bill C-259), 7265-6, 7346-7, 7871
Senate amdt., consideration, M., 8922
Portugal, S.O. 21, 16158
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 18821
Rights of Members breached (Jourdenais), 10762-5
Procedure
Committees, 14367-8
Debate, 2941-2
Decorum, 8351, 10765
Private Members' Public Bills, 7871, 8922
Unparliamentary language, 10763
Public Service, 14019
Publishing industry, 791-2
Railways, 2942
References *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks
Roman Catholic Church, S.O. 21, 14561
Royal Canadian Legion, S.O. 21, 16367
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 696, 14017-8
Sales taxes, federal, M. (Tupper), 7474-5
Senate, M. (Gagnon), 14208-9
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 19228
Small business, 14018
Sports, S.O. 21, 14321
Taxation, 8693
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 14775
Women, wife battering, 7094
World War II, S.O. 21, 15009
Young offenders, 8692

Laos
Human rights, Khamphouy Souksavath, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 1819

Lapierre, Hon. Jean (L—Shefford)
Agriculture, 5158-61, 5600, 9822, 10399, 10721, 11756
Bertrand, references, 5159
Bouchard, L., references, 14693
Bridges, 16860
S.O. 21, 14692
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18710-1
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11756, 15943-4, 16863, 18297, 18368-9, 18375, 18430-1, 19162
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10398-402
S.O. 21, 18292-3
Canadair Ltd., 8662
Canadian National Railways, 19436-7
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 5158-61
Child care, 18710-1
Conflict of interest, 14693
Corporations, 10281, 10378-9
Côté, C., references, 5160
Dairy industry, 5600, 9822-3
Desrosiers, references, 5160

Lapierre, Hon. Jean—*Cont.*
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8289, 8404, 9869-70, 9998-9, 10399
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 13700
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 9908
Elections, S.O. 21, 16504
Electricity, 9956-7
Employment, 18711
Employment and Immigration Department, 3181-2, 3234, 3287, 3324
Employment programs, 9490
Energy industry, 10777
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 3895
S.O. 21, 8285
Exports, 5158-9
Farm Credit Corporation, 5598-600, 5619-20
Farm income, 5600
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5598-601
Farms, 5598-9
Ferland, references, 5599-600
Fisheries, Atlantic, mussels, 11676
Food, 9822
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 8654
Government, 5160
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 18697, 18786-7, 18842-3
Grain, 5599-600
Grain transportation, 5600
Judges, 14641-2
Hazardous products, PCBs, 19815
Highways and roads, S.O. 21, 16860
Housing, 10232-3
S.O. 21, 19225
Hudon, references, 5158
Income tax, 18711
Indian reserves, S.O. 21, 16059
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 7980, 19193
S.O. 21, 15938
Mulroney, references, 5600
National Defence Department, 19525-6, 19564-5, 19567, 19573, 19616-7, 19729-30, 19768-9
Official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 16983
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 5198-9, 8404
Penitentiaries, 32, 99, 150, 193, 239, 276
Pork, 10721
Privilege, unparliamentary language, 18375
Procedure
Decorum, 5601
Documents, 16289
Members, 3294
Misleading/false statements, 5601
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5198-9
Unparliamentary language, 3294, 5599, 19573
Progressive Conservative Party, S.O. 21, 8988
Pulp and paper industry, 8996-7, 9914
Quebec stock savings plan, 18205
References, 5601, 5862

Lapierre, Hon. Jean—*Cont.*
Regional development, 6202-3, 7940, 7981, 8077-8, 8569, 8741-2, 9386-7, 10327-8, 10627, 14418-9, 16285, 16491, 16508, 18172
S.O. 21, 6195, 8563, 8654, 9382, 18165
Space, 9387, 13913
S.O. 21, 9437
Retirement, early, S.O. 21, 19035
Textile and clothing industry, 10400
Trade, 10398
Unemployment, 9443
Wine industry, 10400

Laplante, Gilles *see* Noranda Inc.—Norita Mine

Laporte, Louis *see* National Parole Board

Lapp Insulators Inc. *see* Canadian Porcelain Company

Laprade fund, 1503, 2021-2
Aerospace industry use, 4634-5
Cutbacks, 4350
Designated region, distribution of funds, etc., 4350, 4549, 4635, 6497
Louiseville, Que. aluminium wheel plant, 2013, 2021
Purpose, 4350-1, 4361, 6497
S.O. 21 (Grondin), 2013, 4250
Utility, 13118-20, 13236
Utilization, delay, 6246
See also Space—Canadian program, United States space station

Laprise-Demers, Jacqueline *see* Women—Persons Awards, 1987

Lapsing of funds *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy—Funds; Estimates

Laracy, Frances *see* Women—Persons Awards, 1987

Larson, Dalton *see* Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.

LaSalle Academy *see* Canadian Centre for Management Development—Locations

LaSalle constituency *see* Food—Additives; Multiculturalism

LaSalle General Hospital *see* Hospitals

LaSalle, Que. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development; Royal Canadian Legion—Annual convention

Laschinger, John *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Lasso *see* Pesticides

Last Mountain Lake, Sask. *see* Wildlife sanctuaries—Bird sanctuary

Last Time *see* Fisheries

Latchkey children *see* Child care

Laterrière, Que. *see* Alcan Aluminium Ltd.

Latin America *see* Banks and banking—Big five banks; Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones

Latulippe, Gérard *see* Quebec

Latvia
Human rights, 1977, 8583
Mass deportations (1949), victims, remembrance, S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 14085, 14376-7
Independence, Nov. 18/18, 8583
Anniversary, S.O. 21 (Witer), 1274, 10916-7
See also Olympics—1988 Summer Games

Laundering of proceeds of crime *see* Organized crime—Profits

Laundry contract *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Astra Mécanique

Laurence, Margaret
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Manly), 2356

Laurentian Forestry Centre *see* Forest industry—Research

Laurentian region, Que. *see* Regional development

Laurentides Plus *see* Regional development—Laurentian region

Laurier constituency *see* Textile and clothing industry

Laurier, Sir Wilfred *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Multiculturalism—History

Lauzon, Jean-Claude *see* Family violence

Lauzon, Que. *see* Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—St. John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd., Versatile Davie Inc.

Lauzon shipyards *see* Shipbuilding industry—Quebec

Laval Penitentiary *see* Penitentiaries

Laval, Que. *see* Post offices—Closure

Lavalin Inc. *see* Energy, Mines and Resources Department—Surveys and Mapping Branch; Radiochemical Company—Privatization

Lavigne, Mervyn *see* Labour unions—Political contributions

Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse *see* Medicare—Federal funds

Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel *see* House of Commons

Law Day
S.O. 21 (Daubney), 5176, 14461

Law of the Sea (United Nations)
Canadian participation, 3047
200-mile limit, former Liberal government, actions, 3724

Law Reform Commission
Annual Report, tabled, 16839
Report No. 29, *"Arrest"*, tabled, 1128-9
Report No. 31, *"Recodifying Criminal Law"*, tabled, 15609
Report No. 32, *"Our Criminal Procedure"*, tabled, 16631
Substantive Criminal Law Project, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 5224
See also Criminal Code; Environment—Crimes; Justice—Sentencing; Pest Control Products Act—Amending

Law Society of Upper Canada *see* Immigration—Entrepreneurs, Lawyers

Lawless, Ron *see* Canadian National Railways; Railways—Strike

Lawrence, Hon. Allan (PC—Durham—Northumberland)
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 5743
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7305

Lawrence, Hon. Allan—*Cont.*
Government accommodation/buildings, 16935
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7268
Northern Canada, 1926
Procedure
Debate, M., 7305
Divisions, 7268, 10497

Lawson, Hon. Senator Ed *see* Senators

Lawsuits *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Industry; East Coast Energy Ltd.; Government

Lawyers
Right to compensation, Rosa Becker case, Gerald Langlois, lawyer, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 1217
See also Immigration—Entrepreneurs; Lobbying—Registration of lobbyists; Members of Parliament

Layoffs *see particular subjects*

Layton, Hon. Bob (PC—Lachine)
Air transport, 2989
Airports, 13064
Petition, 7266
Banks and banking, 678, 11597-8
Biotechnology Research Institute, 5692
Bishop Crowley Award, S.O. 21, 11456
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19132
Budget, 15830
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13062-6
Canada, 13612
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17136-7
Canadair Ltd., S.O. 21, 1870
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13612
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 15987
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), references, 13612-3
Canadian National Railways, 679-80
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7642-3
Constitution, 679
S.O. 21, 5683, 6003, 13365
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10252-4
Crime, 7642, 13064-5
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14283
Deficit, 677, 13062-3, 13065-6
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8402-6, 13064
S.O. 21, 15799
Economic conditions, 678-80
Employment, 13063-6
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, report, presented, 1978, 11498, 14283
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 17124-5
Gasoline, 13292
Government revenues, 13063
Housing, 13063
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 15830
Human rights, 13612-3

Layton, Hon. Bob—*Cont.*
Income tax, 677, 13064
M. (Redway), 15829-30
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11597-8, 11601
Inflation, 13063-4
Interest rates, 13066
Justice, 7642
Lachine constituency, 677-8, 13064-5
Lahaie, Gerard, S.O. 21, 8735
Mining industry, 13065
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13384
S.O. 21, 2908
Montreal International Jazz Festival, S.O. 21, 17012
Multiculturalism, 13612-3
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2989-90
Nielsen Task Force, 13062
Noranda Research, 13064
Official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 17236
Oil and oil products, M. (Malépart), 13291-3
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8402-6
Pollution, 678
Principal Group Ltd., 17124
Procedure, Committees, 19132
Production Sysper Inc., 13064
Quebec, S.O. 21, 18840
Radarsat, S.O. 21, 7602
Research and development, 8402-3
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13611-4
Speaker (Fraser), references, 677
Sports, 5803
S.O. 21, 2505, 11116-7
Taxation, 15830
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 677-80
Trucking industry, 2990
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 11712
Wilson, M., references, 13063

Le Devoir (Montreal) *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Public opinion; Capital punishment—Other countries, Beauregard; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Kickbacks; Patronage—Vastel; Regional development—Abandoning program; Research and development—Government contracts

Le Droit (Ottawa)
Printers and pressmen, strike, renewal of negotiations, government intervention, 13806, 14094-5
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 13169, (Boudria), 13171, (Isabelle), 13302
See also Newspapers; Refugees—Policy, Dexter

Le Journal de Montréal (Montreal) *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada, Plamondon

Le Monde Jurdique *see* Judges—Crête

Le Quotidien (Chicoutimi) *see* Newspapers

Le Soleil (Quebec City) *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Vézina; Newspapers

Lead *see* Food—Canned; Gasoline; Hazardous products; Paint; Pollution—Air

Leadership
Review *see* Liberal Party—Convention
Sorensen, Theodore, comments, 12992
See also Constitution—Native rights, entrenching; Government; Indians; Progressive Conservative Party; Soviet Union

Leaf Rapids, Man. *see* Mining industry—Ruttan Mine

Leahy, Patrick *see* Acid rain—United States, Commitment

Leaks *see* Government information

Learmonth Bank *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations, Dixon Entrance

Leave *see* Canada Labour Code—Part III; Child care leave; Maternity leave; Sick leave

Leave of absence *see* Elections—Candidates; Public Service—Political rights

Lebanon
Human rights, 1977
See also Canada-Lebanon Day; Embassies and consulates—Beirut; Immigration; Refugees

Lebel-sur-Quévillon, Que. *see* Airports; Domtar Inc.

Leblanc, Nic (PC—Longueuil)
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13065
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10595
M. on supply (Dewar), 11143, 11147-8
S.O. 21, 10569, 10917-8, 17157, 17848
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-213), 6808-9
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10595
Deficit, 13065
Drug abuse, 10349
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8379-80, 8401, 8408
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 15433
Elections, S.O. 21, 16637-8
Employment, 13065
Food, 17266-7
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 17266-7
Francophones, S.O. 21, 18903
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 4922
Gun control, 6808-9
Highways and roads, S.O. 21, 18262
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, report, tabled, 378
Manitoba, S.O. 21, 14924
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 4762
Official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 17091
Organized crime, 8055-6
Royal Commission, establishing, M. (A. Nicholson), 10349
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1517, 8379-80, 8401, 8408
Pollution, S.O. 21, 17235
Quebec, S.O. 21, 10715
Regional development, S.O. 21, 18482-3
Research and development, 8380, 8401
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, reports, presented, 18181
Senate, abolishing, M. (Taylor), 3211-2
Space, S.O. 21, 943-4
Women, S.O. 21, 5889

Leblanc, Rhéal *see* Correctional Service of Canada—CACI Canada Ltd.

Leblond report *see* Lighthouses

Lebreton Flats *see* Housing—Affordable

Leclair, Eric *see* National Capital Commission—Flower and vegetable stand

Leclerc, Félix
Singer/composer/poet, death, tribute, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 18163, (Pépin, Keeper), 18196-7

LEDA *see* Local Economic Development Agency

Lederman, Bill *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Lederman, Sidney *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals

Lee, Ulma *see* Pornography—Legislation

Leeds—Grenville constituency *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism

Lefebvre Committee *see* House of Commons—Reform

Lefebvre Monument *see* Historic sites and monuments

Lefebvre, Ron *see* Employment and Immigration Department; National Defence Department—Moisie, McInnes

LeFort, Elizabeth *see* Order of Canada

Leg-hold traps *see* Fur industry

Legal aid
Quality, 9446
User fees, 9446
Saskatchewan Legal Aid Commission, 8207, 8663
S.O. 21 (de Jong), 8697

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Standing Committee (Senate)(2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Neiman, Senator Joan, tributes, 12301
Tribute, 12533

Legal counsel for unborn child *see* Abortion

Legal opinions *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Inquiry

Léger, Gilles *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties, smugglers

Léger, Cardinal Paul-Émile *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties, smugglers

Légère, Michel *see* National Arts Centre—Director General

Legionnaires' disease, 13764-5

Legislation
Amendments, government not accepting, 4578-9
Drafters, 2644
Government agenda/priorities, 14475-6, 15122, 16211, 16289-91, 16294, 16297, 16325, 16601, 16605-6, 16623, 18806
Consultations, Liberal/New Democratic Party positions, 16381-2, 16577
Rushing through House, 16971, 16977-8, 19710-3
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating, Debate

Legislation—*Cont.*
Government, former Liberal/present Progressive Conservative, comparison, 11524
Government record, quality, significance, 9039, 11524, 16380, 16383, 16499, 16578-9, 16597, 16601-2, 16606
Government right to introduce/opposition duty to oppose, 6624-8, 6692, 16620, 16625
House debate
Delaying tactics, 6649, 6656, 6659-60, 6690-1, 14475, 14673, 14754, 14998-5001, 15005, 15121-2, 16294, 16380-4, 16496-500, 16520-1, 16577, 16580, 16596, 16603-6, 16621, 16623, , 16625, 16627-8, 18815
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 16328
Government actions, 14672-3, 14997, 14999-5000, 15005, 15139, 17368
Members participation, 807
Opposition co-operation, 589, 807, 14674, 16290-1, 16389, 16579, 16606-8
New Democratic Party, 808
S.O. 21 (Riis), 16585
Time allocation, United Kingdom comparison, 6690, 16604
Gender-neutral language, 11523
See also Revised Statutes of Canada—1985 version; Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88)—References
Members of Parliament, role, Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, etc., 4919-20
Private Members Public Bills, introduction and first reading, NDP forcing recorded divisions, delaying tactics, 19596, 16604
Regulations, impacting, 15150
Retroactive *see* Copyright Act—Amending; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Income tax
Senate delay/veto powers, 4368, 4370-3, 16578, 16606, 16623
Liberal Senators abusing, 16380-1
S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 8987, (Mailly), 16329
Senate pre-study, 16597
See also particular bills and subjects

Legislative Committees
Bills referred:
C-2. Canagrex Dissolution Act, 586
Reported, 1187
C-3. Radio Act (amdt.), 2073
Reported, 3566
C-4. Railway Act (amdt.), 509
Reported, 1905
C-12. Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.), 831
Reported, 1754
C-13. Bell Canada Act, 877
Reported, 5985
C-14. Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.), 1216
Reported, 1995
C-15. Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.), 1083
Reported, 4784. Revised report, 5299
C-17. Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.), 1169
Reported, 1768
C-21. Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986, 3872
Reported, 7585

Legislative Committees—*Cont.*
Bills referred:—*Cont.*
C-22. Patent Act (amdt.), 1900
Reported, 3835, 4141
C-25. Canadair Limited Divestiture Act, 2034
Reported, 2206
C-30. National Parks Act (amdt.), 14607
Reported, 16632
C-37. Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act, 2755
Reported, 4552
C-38. Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act, 3639
Reported, 4325
C-41. Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.), 4647
Reported, 5534
C-44. Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.), 4366
Reported, 4812
C-46. Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.), 8971
Reported, 9521
C-51. Tobacco Products Control Act, 11180
Reported, 12607
C-52. Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act, 9013
Reported, 13809
C-53. Supreme Court Act (amdt.), 8929-30
Reported, 9772
C-55. Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.), 8223
Reported, 8931
C-58. Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act, 8965
Reported, 17217-8
C-60. Copyright Act (amdt.), 7694
Reported, 11724
C-61. Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.), 8914
Reported, 16187
C-67. Animal Pedigree Act, 10772
Reported, 13444
C-68. Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.), 8842
Reported, 9021
C-71. Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.), 8269
Reported, 8431
C-72. Official Languages Act, 13480
Reported, 16815. Revised report, 16938
C-73. Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act (amdt.), 16084
Reported, 17268
C-74. Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 10344
Reported, 14044
C-75. Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act, 10517
Reported, 16250
C-76. Emergency Preparedness Act, 10644
Reported, 12883
C-77. Emergencies Act, 10942
Reported, 14591
C-82. Lobbyists Registration Act, 13685
Reported, 15047

Legislative Committees—*Cont.*
Bills referred:—*Cont.*
C-84. Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.), 8144
Reported, 8455
C-88. Judges Act (amdt.), 10798
Reported, 11630
C-89. Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime), 10985
Reported, 14284
C-91. Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.), 11550
Reported, 11857
C-93. Canadian Multiculturalism Act, 14049
Reported, 15609
C-103. Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987, 12285
Reported, 12581, 14141
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 12829-30
C-109. Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89, 13273
Withdrawn and referred to Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, 13317
C-110. Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act, 14749
Reported, 15987
C-113. Western Economic Diversification Act, 13480
Reported, 14759
C-114. Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act, 19150
C-121. Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act, 14637
Reported, 15757
C-122. Indian Act (amdt.—by-laws and membership rules), 16056
C-123. Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and surviving spouse's preferential share), 16080
Reported, 18151-2
C-124. Canada Labour Code (amdt.), 14817
Reported, 15302
C-126. Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.), 15842
Reported, 16338-9
C-129. Air Canada Public Participation Act, 16236
Reported, 16741
C-130. Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act, 17189
Reported, 18176
C-136. Broadcasting Act, 17937
Reported, 19132
C-140. Bank Act (amdt.), 19824
C-144. Canada Child Care Act, 18799
C-152. Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act, 19212
Reported, 19505
C-204. Non-Smokers' Health Act, 6562
Reported, 13222-3
C-205. Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act, 16890
Reported, 17566
C-210. Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.), 14635
Reported, 16787
C-254. Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence), 10106
Reported, 10355
C-264. Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use), 14948
Reported, 16730. Revised report, 16741

Legislative Committees—*Cont.*
Bills referred:—*Cont.*
C-273. Political Rights of Public Employees Act, 12810
Reported, 16631
S-10. Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act, 9112
Reported, 9521
Hearings, duration, 10476-7
Panel of Chairmen, membership, appointed, 522, 669, 1049
See also Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Agreement

Lehmann-Halens, Christoph *see* Libya

Leibfried, John *see* Canadian Wheat Board

Lemay, Richard *see* National Capital Commission—Staff

Lemieux, Mario *see* Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League

Lemieux, Ont. *see* Landslides—Hazards

Lemon law *see* Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Bill C-301)

Leonard, Valinda *see* Terrorism—Canadians

Leopard *see* Defence equipment—Tanks

Leopold, Aldo *see* Conservation

Lepreau II reactor *see* Atomic energy—Point Lepreau reactor

Les Entreprises de Bon Conseil *see* Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency

Les Immeubles Brodilaf Inc. *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Les productions Indigo *see* Government contracts, purchases, et

Lesage, Jean *see* Equalization payments—History

Lesbians *see* Literature

Lesick, William G. (PC—Edmonton East)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18146-7
Agriculture, 6287
S.O. 21, 10876
Agriculture Department, 9238, 10466-7
AIDS, 18146
S.O. 21, 3759
Air Canada, S.O. 21, 1313, 11841-2
Air transport, 2794-5
Aircraft/aerospace industries, S.O. 21, 3365
Airports, 12325
Alberta, 6322
Automobile safety, M. (Malone), 4028-9
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4015
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19258, 19260
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10784
S.O. 21, 10715, 11618-9, 12051
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16681-2, 16685, 17114-5
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 6287
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 19260
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7594-8
Child care, S.O. 21, 4827
Children, S.O. 21, 2196

Lesick, William G.—*Cont.*
Citizenship, S.O. 21, 10176
Constitution, 15323-4
S.O. 21, 7312
Crime, 7595
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-207), 8976-7
Defence equipment, 6322
S.O. 21, 3365
Disasters, emergencies, etc., S.O. 21, 17235
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1509-13, 5203-4, 6052
S.O. 21, 1587
Eastern Europe, petition, 19669
Economic conditions
Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6321-2
S.O. 21, 6287
Edmonton, Alta., 6322
S.O. 21, 10521, 19469
Elections, S.O. 21, 16636
Estonia, S.O. 21, 3607
Family violence, S.O. 21, 16326
Farmers, 4015
Festival '88, S.O. 21, 17158
Food, 17115
Forest industry, S.O. 21, 5792
Government, 5203
S.O. 21, 15797
Government accommodation/buildings, S.O. 21, 7383
Government expenditures, 4015
Gun control, 8976-7
Hansen, Rick, S.O. 21, 4040
Holocaust, 4141, 4814-5
War crimes allegations, S.O. 21, 4498
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12558, 12560
Income tax, 4015
Israel, 14755-6
S.O. 21, 13366
Justice, 7595-6
S.O. 21, 7854
McDonald, references, 14756
Members of Parliament, S.O. 21, 233
Mulroney, references, S.O. 21, 14088
Multiculturalism, 17099
S.O. 21, 417
Murder, 7596-7
National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-232), 12316-7
National Energy Program, 6287, 6322
S.O. 21, 10275-6
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2794-5
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 14755-6
Oil and gas industries, 16683
Olympics, S.O. 21, 11585, 12818
Opposition Parties, S.O. 21, 12325
Order of Canada, S.O. 21, 15292
Parliament Hill, Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 2392-3
Parole, 7595-6
S.O. 21, 8986
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1509-13, 5203-4
Penitentiaries, 16336
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 6287

Lesick, William G.—*Cont.*
Poland, 15211
Petition, 19669-70
Principal Group Ltd., 8033, 10707-8
Procedure
Decorum, 12558
Hansard, 4814-5
Members, 4141
Unparliamentary language, 6322
Railways, S.O. 21, 7974
References *see* World War II—Holocaust
Refugees, 12325, 12560
Remembrance Day, S.O. 21, 10773-4
Sales taxes, federal, 8998
S.O. 21, 11936
Senate
M. (Porter), 15323-4
S.O. 21, 2772
Skoreyko, Bill, death, S.O. 21, 9816
Small business, S.O. 21, 18903, 19103
Smoking, 14755-6
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2555-6
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 2287-8
Sports, S.O. 21, 6328, 15845
Television, S.O. 21, 19266
Tourist industry, S.O. 21, 4772, 6043, 15432
Trade, 16681, 17114
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 980
Ukraine, 667
S.O. 21, 2566, 5177, 12092
Unemployment, S.O. 21, 9861, 12571
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 17791
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 14732-3
Western Diversification Initiative, S.O. 21, 8770, 13407, 18363
Western provinces, 6322
Women, S.O. 21, 19431

Lester B. Pearson International Airport *see* Airports; Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad

Letel Enterprises *see* Food—Processing industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Lethbridge, Alta. *see* Railways—Heritage stations

Lethbridge Animal Diseases Laboratory *see* Agricultural research

Lethbridge—Foothills constituency *see* Agricultural research; Airports

"Lets Talk" brochure *see* AIDS—Ontario

Lette & Associates *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Letter Carriers Union of Canada *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike

Letterman, Sydney *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Hart

Leukemia
Victim, Charles Bruneau, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 13644

Levack mine *see* Inco Ltd.

Levasseur, Renée *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals, Human Rights Standing Committee

Level crossings *see* Railways

Leverage *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching

Leverage buy-outs *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Lévesque, Gérard *see* Equalization payments

Lévesque, René *see* Quebec

Lévis constitutency
Liberal Party candidate search, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 13462

Lévis, Que. *see* Post offices—Closures

Levy, Marc *see* Hazardous products—PCBs, Saint-Basile-le-Grand

Lewis, David *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance; Crown corporations

Lewis, Hon. Doug (PC—Simcoe North; Parliamentary Secretary to President of the Privy Council; Parliamentary Secretary to Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council; Minister of State and Minister of State (Treasury Board))
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, reports, fourth, M. for concurrence (Fulton), 14913
Abortion, 6660-1
Free vote, 15701-2
Government motion, 16380, 16597-817362
Health and Welfare Minister's letter to provincial counterparts, tabled, 12581
Legislation, M., 17964-7, 18155-6
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 3445, 6269, 16575, 17168, 17219, 17353, 17443
Acid rain, 2632, 4716
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Agriculture, 5607-8, 11788
Petition, g.r., tabled, 5625
Agriculture Standing Committee, orders of reference, M., 3417, 13555
Air Canada, petitions, g.r., tabled, 5053, 5375, 5984
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16123-4, 16127, 16144-5, 16149-50, 16197
Air defence, petitions, g.r., tabled, 1433, 2342, 2517, 3268, 4233, 5831, 6775-6, 7265, 7910, 7987, 11041
Air transport, petitions, g.r., tabled, 7265, 7910, 9959, 11977, 12204, 17443
Airports, 12384-5
Appendices to *Hansard,* M., 4800, 6270, 15121, 16042
Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88 (Bill C-108), 12385
Appropriation Act No. 2, 1988-89 (Bill C-138), 16837
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 16791, 17647-9
Atomic energy, 259
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 10659, 11439
Atomic weapons, qu., 5210-1
Auditor General, 14738
Automobile industry, 7449
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 3927, 5625, 6145, 6973, 7910
Automobile safety, petitions, g.r., tabled, 8931, 9483, 9977, 11017, 11569, 11977
Banks and banking, qu., 7830-1

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 7105-6
Berton, Pierre, qu., 2061
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13259, 13317
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 8836-7, 9077
Broadcasting, policy review, 8577
Communications and Culture Standing Committee referral, M., 2855
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3656, 3667, 3674
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13193
Business Excellence Awards, qu., 10507
Cabinet Ministers, 19413, 19678
qu., 6684
Canada Agricultural Products Act (Bill C-141), 16978
Canada Assistance Plan, 16790
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19481, 19506-7
Canada Development Investment Corporation, 13420
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), 13813-6
References, 19294
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17326
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc., 11763, 12384
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 10508
Canada Pension Plan, homemakers, *Building Benefits for Homemakers,* tabled, 11206
Canada Post Corporation, 1971, 2746-7, 7663, 9291, 9960, 15405, 15409
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 4483, 4665, 4907, 5625, 5735, 6973, 7265, 7684, 8080, 10331, 10805, 11017
qu., 1209
Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 3502, 3705
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17354
M. (Carney), 11789, 11819, 11923
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17893, 18274, 19017
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16992, 17000-1, 17081, 17151-2, 17155, 18257-8, 18309-11, 18352, 18354-5, 18381-2, 19048-9
References, 16380-2, 16597, 17353-4, 17357
Canada-United States relations, 5212-3
qu., 1908-9
Delay in answering, 1770
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1660, 2008
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, annual report (1986-1987), tabled, 10488
Canadian Armed Forces
Bases and stations, 17465
Petition, g.r., tabled, 4907
Cadets, petition, g.r., tabled, 2541
Canadian Broadcast Program Development Fund, qu., 3745-6
Canadian Centre for Management Development Act (Bill C-148), 18827-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including
M. (Mitges), 6660-1
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 4907, 5071, 5735, 6079, 6269, 6450, 7265, 7684, 7987
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9013

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program Act (Bill C-59), 6965, 6971
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act (Bill C-137), 17647, 17679
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19828
Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-302), 16521
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1284-5, 1744
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17486
Canadian Jobs Strategy, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17368, 17426
Canadian National Railways
Centralization, petitions, g.r., tabled, 4575, 11017
Moncton, N.B., petitions, g.r., tabled, 1433, 2648
Pensions, petition, g.r., tabled, 5831
Canadian Red Cross, S.O. 21, 6586
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5608
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 9497
Correspondence, tabled, 6054
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 17404
Cancer, petition, g.r., tabled, 18351
Cape Breton Development Corporation, M. for papers (Murphy), references, 7267, 7831
Capital punishment, 2188
M. (Domm), 3000-1
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 7910, 7987, 13579
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5212-4, 6805, 7588, 7653-4
Cassidy, references, 16790
Child care, 7097
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 4636, 7987, 17219
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, presented, first, concurrence, M., 1336
Children, petitions, g.r., tabled, 2206, 6145, 9871
Clark, J., references, r.o., 5986
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-26), 2124
Coates, references, qu., 1910
Committees, 5012, 5741, 10071
Communications and Culture Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, Ms., 2855, 5208
Communications Department
Annual report (1985-1986), tabled, 3009
Grants and loans, qu., 7503
Communist Party, qu., 2420
Conflict of interest, 3173, 19123-6
Constitution, 9292, 16597
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 8007, 10659, 11041
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9424, 9501, 9704, 10233
References, 16380
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16438, 16454
Constitution Act, 1982, M., 7500-1
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, report deadline, extension, Ms., 8887, 8897
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committe, order of reference, travel, M., 3655, 14044-5
Copyright, 14567-8
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 12591

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91), 12215
Corporations, qu., 2651
Côté, M., references, 12723
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-216), 7112-3
Criminal Code (amdt.—war crimes and crimes against humanity)(Bill C-258), 8643
Criminal Code, amending, petition, g.r., 12433, 16575
Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71), 8269, 8559
Crombie, references, 15987
Crown corporations, 1338, 19126
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
Privatization, 16150
Cultural Initiatives Program, r.o., 8578
Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill C-80), 7824
Customs, petition, g.r., tabled, 7399
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14045, 14809
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10567, 10606, 11479, 11727
Customs Tariff, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1338
Debt, public, 16790
Defence equipment
Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, petitions, g.r., tabled, 5831, 6775-6
Exports, qu., delay in answering, 2309
Submarines, petition, g.r., tabled, 11041, 16575
Defence expenditures, 16791
Deficit, 1337-8, 5212, 16790
Petition, g.r., tabled, 1619
Developing countries, 8836, 16791
Disabled and handicapped, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Disarmament, petitions, g.r., tabled, 2342, 6145
Divorce, 5212
Dock workers, wages, 19044, 19108, 19480, 19529
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1410-1, 1679, 2882, 5647, 8352, 8380-1, 8385, 8405, 8409, 8412-3
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 2206, 2342, 2419, 3445, 3653, 3689, 4427, 4721, 5189, 5205, 5803, 6054, 6177, 6470, 7684, 7910, 7987, 8371, 8931
Petitions, references, 1148-9, 4428-30, 4511
S.O. 21, 8114
Economic conditions, 5212
Economic policy, 1337-9
Economic statements, 7398-9
Education, post-secondary, petition, g.r., tabled, 2300
El Salvador, human rights, petition, g.r., tabled, 6145
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14546
Election Expenses Act, 3961-2, 13815
qu., 8033
Elections, 13813-5, 17318, 19294
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, M., 5301
Reports, presented
Fifth, concurrence, M., 5811
Sixth, concurrence, M. (King), amdt., 11951-2
Embassies and consulates, relocating, petitions, g.r., tabled, 2300, 17353

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14763, 14873
M., 10727
Emergency measures, 14762-3
Employment, 1338, 5212, 16792
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
qu., 14522
Employment and Immigration Department, 3331
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, M., 4575
Reports, presented
First, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3196
Second, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 16361-3
Environment, 5213, 10447
Environment and Forestry Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M., 4575
Estimates
1986-1987, supplementary (C), committee referral, M., 4054
1987-1988
Main, committee referral, M., 3696-7
Main, concurrence, Ms. (de Cotret), 7019
Supplementary (A), committee referral, M., 3697
Supplementary (C), committee referral, M., 10945-6
1988-1989
Main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16789-92
Supplementary (A), committee referral, M., 15585
Evidence, petition, g.r., tabled, 7822
Excise Act (amdt.—exemption for home brewed beer), 16496-7
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 2081
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14045
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 6457
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, 10728
Extension, M., 10934
Ms., 2855, 10792
Reports, first, M. for concurrence (Manly), 10494-5
External aid, 10494-5, 16791
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 13929-30
South Africa, qu., 6151
Family allowances, indexing, petition, g.r., tabled, 6973
Farm Credit Corporation, 5608
Farm Debt Review Agency, 5608
Farm Improvement and Marketing Co-operatives Loans Act (Bill C-78), 7882, 7888
Farm Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-31), 2088
Farm products, 71, 5608
Farmers
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5607-8
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 13930, 16575
Federal-provincial relations, 5212-3
Film industry, 5785-6, 14936
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, Ms., 2855, 7825, 11952, 12433, 13810
Reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16785-6
Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56), 6471

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 7577
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M., 9367, 10229, 12930-1, 14973
Fisheries, Atlantic, 11726-7
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 5984, 10805
Fisheries, petition, g.r., tabled, 7684
Fishermen, petitions, g.r., tabled, 13930
Food, irradiation, 2307-8
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17219
Forest industry, 2337
Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act (Bill C-62), 7893
France, 6299
Fraser Committee on Pornography and Prostitution, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 2190, 5213
M. (Carney), 4161, 4164
Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act (Bill C-96), 11731, 12211-2
Fulton, references, 8385
Gainers Inc., qu., 869
Gasoline, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 2541
Government, 16379-80, 19123
Government appointments, 1743, 3196, 5212, 18828, 19124-5
Order in Council appointments, tabled, 401, 465, 495, 739
Changes, 2665
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 12723
r.o., 8008
Government expenditures, 1337-9, 5212, 16789-90
Government Operations Standing Committee
Committee Clerk and Researcher, travel, M., 12434
Report, presented, sixth, g.r., tabled, 16959
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14894, 17647-9
References, 17248
Governor General, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 3809, 4075, 5053
Grain, 70
Grain transportation, freight rates, petition, g.r., tabled, 7265
Harbourfront Corporation, petition, g.r., tabled, 7301
Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70), 7500
Hazardous products
Legislation, 7500
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 2648, 3689, 6145, 10488
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 8559, 8643
House of Commons, 3618, 4263, 4877, 5212, 5608, 6653, 7905, 10071, 13999, 15701, 16362-3, 16498, 17857, 18820, 19124
Sittings, extension, M., 16379-82, 16596-8
Sittings, extension, M. (Riis), 16500
Housing, 1339, 18270, 18435
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 4075, 10331, 11041, 11629-30, 11977, 12433, 13579, 17893
Toronto, Ont., 16811
Hovdebo, references, 5607
Human rights, Commonwealth countries, petition, g.r., tabled, 7265
Human Rights Standing Committee, 5012
Order of reference, travel, M., 9367

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Immigration, 12539
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17168, 17353
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7921, 7954, 7963, 8098, 8123, 8127, 9098, 9110, 16353
References, 16516-8
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8011, 8037, 8095, 8588, 8800-1, 12539, 12553-4, 12556
Immigration, petitions, g.r., tabled, 1619, 4075, 7301
Impaired driving, 5212
Income tax, 1338
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 7987, 8875, 16575, 17168, 17353, 17443, 18935
qu., 3270
Ways and Means motion, notice, 19747
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 433
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 7896, 11581
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17683-4, 17713-4
References, 16995
Indians, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 14870
Inmates, 10385, 10387
Interest rates, 3000, 5608
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 8837
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19835
Inuvialuit Regional Corporation-Government of Canada Agreements, tabled, 11731
Japanese Canadians, petitions, g.r., tabled, 1619, 2342, 3501, 5189
Judges, 19125
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 3000
Order of reference, travel, M., 10727, 12931
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, reports, concurrence, M. (Allmand), 19481-2
Labour-management relations, 6734-5
Legislation, 14475-6, 15121, 16380-2, 16496-7, 16596-7
Legislative Committees, order of reference, travel, M., 12829-30
Lieutenant Governors, 2329
Lighthouses, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 4322, 6177, 10488, 11017
Literature, petition, g.r., tabled, 7399
Lobbying, 19125
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 17933
References, 16517
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2669
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1292
Management and Members' Services Standing Committee, order of reference, M., 13810
Manitoba, Premier Howard Pawley, retirement, 13579
Marchi, references, 7985
Masse, references, 12204, 12248, 12360-1, 12380, 12634-5
Meat, grading system, r.o., 10806
Members of Parliament
Decorum, 64
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Franking privileges, 3961-2

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19123-6
Mining industry
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13397
Petition, g.r., tabled, 4233, 16575
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1987 (Bill C-104), 12183
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3220-1, 7222, 7268, 7534
Motor vehicles, petition, 15143
Mulroney, references, 828
Multiculturalism Directorate, estimates, M., 6270
Multiculturalism Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M., 10799
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency, 8836
Municipalities, elections, 17318, 19294
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 17249
National Council for Canadian-Soviet Friendship, qu., 2420
National Defence Department, 16791-2, 19526
Land purchase, g.r., tabled, 5053
National Defence Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M., 8931-2
National Health and Welfare Department, petition, g.r., tabled, 7910
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee, Ms., 5062, 6112
National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-111), 16967
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 17697-8
National Parks, 18965
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 1855, 6973
National Research Council, 619-20
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 2342, 3445, 4233, 6145
National security
Petition, g.r., tabled, 7684
qu., 2420
Delay in answering, 2308
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3042, 3054, 3060
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131), 16041
References, 16517
Native people, petition, g.r., 11630
New Democratic Party, 15406-7
Nielsen, references, resignation, 2375
Nielsen Task Force, 1337-8
r.o., 16115
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petitions, g.r., tabled, 5831
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 17000
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 13399
Northern Canada, petition, g.r., 11977
Nystrom, references, 828-9
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12764-8, 13446, 16996, 17173, 17191, 17211
Official Languages Act (amdt.—primacy of the Act)(Bill C-223), 8364-5
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12259-63
Legislation, 15168

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Official languages policy/bilingualism—*Cont.*
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 16575, 18351
Saskatchewan, 14309
Official Languages Standing Joint Committee, reports, fourth, g.r., tabled, 10861
Old age pensions, 16790-1
Ontario, 3674
Petition, g.r., tabled, 18935
Ottawa, Ont., petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
Parliament, 3618
Parliament Buildings, 14938
Parliament Hill, 8576
M., 7501
Parole, petitions, g.r., tabled, 3127, 3653, 3927, 5189
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1441, 1777-8, 5191, 5194-5, 8352, 8380-1, 8385, 8405, 8408, 8412-3, 8555, 10672
Peace, petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 2342
Peace Process in Central America Special Committee, M., 12434
Penitentiaries, 18914
Pesticides, chemical, petitions, g.r., tabled, 7910
Petitions, delay in presenting, 10488
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), references, 15390-1, 17246-7
Pornography, petitions, g.r., tabled, 9606, 11017, 16575
Post offices, 15405, 19480
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 3927, 4394, 7265, 7910, 10331, 11017, 17219, 17353
Postage stamps, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Postal rates, 15407
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 2648
Postal service
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6421-3
M. on supply (Young), 15405-9
Petitions, filed with Clerk, g.r., tabled, 1855
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 2300, 2342, 3900, 4394, 4907, 5831, 7265, 8080, 8639, 10331, 11017
Postal service, 16215
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9797, 9851, 9931-2, 9960, 9979, 10065
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 828-9
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12075
Privacy, 19126
Privilege
Breach of trust (Fulton), 12787
Contempt of Parliament (Riis), 12248, 12360-1
Imputing motives, 429, (Rodriguez), 3967, (Holtmann), 5741-2, (Angus), 15854
Misleading/false statements, 19413, 19670
Misleading/false statements (Caccia), 2633, (Berger), 5860, (Masse), 6057, (MacLellan), 6108, (Angus), 6449, (J. Guilbault), 7398-9, (Broadent), 7449, (Boudria), 9199-200, (McDonald), 9392, (Tobin), 13766
Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 404, (Crosbie), 3961-2
Personal remarks (Nystrom), 2669

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached (H. Gray), 156, (Waddell), 1010-1, (Copps), 1284-5, (Riis), 1407, 1410-1, (Cassidy), 1650, (Copps, Robinson), 1743-4, (Holtmann), 1971, (Keeper), 2746-7, (Orlikow), 2882, (Jourdenais), 3331, (Hamelin), 3618, (Boudria), 4398, (H. Gray), 4876-7, (Gauthier), 5012, (Sparrow), 5059, (Andre), 6301-2, (Rodriguez), 6405, (Fulton), 6734-5, (J. Turner), 7254-5, (Marchi), 7328, (Kaplan), 7377-8, (Allmand), 7663, 7665, (Fulton), 7748, (Gauthier), 9239, (Nunziata), 10065, 10385, 10387, (Blaikie), 10445, (Boudria), 10447, (Angus), 10486-7, (Riis), 10580-1, (Jourdenais), 10687, (McLaughlin), 10690, (Gauthier), 11705, (Foster), 11788, (Fulton), 12160, (Copps), 13907, (Rodriguez), 16215
Unparliamentary language (Heap), 4511-2, (Masse), 6107, (Langdon), 6341, (Boudria), 16515-6
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 1036, 5302, 5534, 9498, 11726
Adjournment proceedings, 9979, 11595, 16197
Adjournments, 10943, 11727, 13193, 16629, 17472, 19745
Ms., 4800, 6270, 10792, 11968, 16769
Budget debate, 3656
Closure, notice, 16497
Committees, 3035, 3837-8, 4084, 4326, 4810, 7499, 7985, 8577, 8786-7, 13195, 13222, 16553, 16814, 17173, 18352
M., 7889, 7901, 10728, 10934, 12829-30, 12930-1, 13555, 13810, 14044-5, 14973, 17713
Debate, 2325, 3221, 4161, 5219, 7709, 9013, 9424, 10233, 11085, 11789, 11923, 11952, 12075, 12553-4, 16393, 16438, 16978, 17486, 17683-4
M., 3705
Decorum, 6448, 8641, 12161
Divisions, 3347, 3638-9, 4186, 4192, 4586, 5191, 5194, 7019, 7222, 7224, 7268, 7572, 8641, 12556, 13259, 13397, 14809, 15832, 16197, 16272, 16633, 17081, 17152, 17155-6, 17168, 17173, 17211, 17404, 17426, 17472, 17486, 17701, 18156, 19045, 19625
Documents, 884, 4264, 7702-3, 10672, 11206, 11465-6, 11681, 11763, 15677-8, 15854, 16632, 18852, 19574
Estimates, 4366, 7019
Hansard, 1149
House business, 3744, 5544, 6734, 7888, 8009, 8432, 8456, 9001, 10137, 16516-8
M., 6843, 7804, 8223, 8578, 17870-1
Member be now heard, M., 4983-4
Members, 3295
Misleading/false statements, 1679, 10445, 12260
Motions, 3131, 3267, 4986, 5079, 5194, 6805, 7585, 8800-1, 10792, 11781, 11819, 13654, 14098-9, 15517-8, 15547, 15701, 16221, 16353, 16498, 16500, 17353-4, 17358-9, 17508
M., 5189, 9527-8, 15547-8, 17963-4
Motions for Papers, 5811-2
Oral Question Period, 139-8
Oral questions, 37, 1153, 3242-4
Order Paper questions, 4050, 7267
Orders of the Day
Disposition, 11733

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Orders of the Day—*Cont.*
Government Orders, changing, 9704, 10508, 14546, 15609
Proceeding to, Ms., 1571, 3219, 10495, 14913, 14973, 16363, 16575, 17168, 17219, 18274, 18351
Ways and Means, designation, M., 2928, 12433, 12731, 19747
Pages, dismissal, 16454
Petitions, 1129-30, 1148-9, 3836-7, 4233, 4328, 4396-7, 4428-30, 5079-82, 5832, 7097, 9170-1, 10331
Points of order/questions of privilege, 4263, 4987, 5194-5, 6405, 16515-6
Private Members' Business, 1907-8, 6299, 7948, 8413, 8877, 9110, 10813, 16501, 17829
Private Members' Hour, 3723, 5062, 7888, 8877, 10813, 12215-6, 14749, 16197, 19048-9
Private Members' Motions, 14973, 18720
Private Members' Motions for Papers, agreed to, 6962, 7831
Private Members' Private Bills, 19823
Private Members' Public Bills, 4986, 7346, 8413, 8643, 11732, 14973
Privilege, 2633
Public Bills, 2634-5, 2637, 2653, 3220, 3727-8, 4608, 5052, 5665, 5833, 6457, 6471, 6918-9, 6965, 7105-6, 7222, 7224, 7500, 7577, 7824, 7841, 7844, 7876, 7882, 7893, 7896, 8588, 9077, 9098, 9312, 9797, 9851, 9979, 10691, 11070, 11316, 11479, 11630, 11731, 11763, 11857, 12033, 12104, 12183, 12211, 12539, 12553-4, 13317, 13446, 14763, 14788, 14873, 15721-2, 15877, 15887-90, 15917, 15987, 15993-4, 15999-6000, 16041, 16043, 16965, 16967, 16995, 17081, 17191, 17249, 17301, 17326, 17368, 17384-5, 17426, 17647, 17697, 17713-4, 18257-8, 18281, 18442, 18819, 18827, 18852-3, 19173
Ms., 3193, 3502, 6843, 10727, 13654-5, 14045, 16042-3, 18441, 18818-20
Question and comment period, 1061-2, 4124, 10606
Question be now put, Ms., 3054, 3092, 3221, 8555
Rights of Members breached, 8576
Routine Proceedings, 5079-80
Proceeding to next item, M., 1485, 1487-8, 4983
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 7944
Sittings of the House
Continuing, 3667
M., 9979, 16123, 16450
Extending, 3060, 6653, 7046, 7588, 14894, 16124
Ms., 2246, 3042, 9932
Extension, acceptability, 16221, 16302-3
Suspending, 4367, 5628, 8274, 11865, 12591, 13480, 14749, 17933, 19625, 19828
M., 2337-8
Thursday, Sept. 3/87, M., 8725
Thursday, June 16/88, M., 16042
Tuesday, May 10/88, M., 15121
Speeches, 84, 19045
Statements by Ministers, 3723, 4304, 10188, 11785, 14357-60, 14389, 15855, 16701
M., 7046-7
Supply days, 1761-3, 6467, 10395, 11581, 15345, 15393, 15548, 16729-31
Supply motions, 6817-9, 13999, 16785-6

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Table Officers, 18796
Time allocation, 5194, 8800-1, 9932, 15084, 16127, 16144-5, 16992, 16996, 18310-1, 18354-5, 19481-2
Unparliamentary language, 1619, 1973-5, 3295, 3377, 4947
Progressive Conservative Party, 9199-200
Prostitution, 5212
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Order of reference, travel, M., 7826, 8931
Reports
First, concurrence, M. (Hovdebo), 3131
Twelfth, g.r., 19747
Public Servants Day, statement by Minister, 14307
Public Service, 12430, 13653, 14307, 14646, 15390, 16791, 17321-2, 17800-1, 18850-1
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 5053, 6775-6, 9771, 14870, 16575, 18935
qu., 3270
Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—open competitions)(Bill C-240), 14973
Publishing industry, petitions, g.r. tabled, 1855, 2300, 2517, 2541, 3835, 6269
Questions on the *Order Paper*
Delay in answering, 2308-9, 3271, 3503, 5083, 5986, 6248, 7717, 7918, 11725, 12209, 13909, 19116
Written replies, incorrect information, 6108
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), 4124
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12104
Railways, 3961-2
Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act (Bill C-295), 16272, 16274
Redistribution, petition, g.r., tabled, 7822
References, 3001, 3261, 3359, 8837-9, 17686-7
See also Cabinet Ministers—Travel; Capital punishment—Reinstating, Debate
Refugees, 5860, 8011, 8082, 8800, 16597
Deterrence and detention legislation, petitions, g.r., tabled, 9959, 10415
Hearings, petitions, g.r., tabled, 5663, 5984, 7301, 7822, 7910, 7987, 9167, 9494, 10107, 10228, 10415, 16575
Ports of entry abuse, petitions, g.r., tabled, 15143
Refugee determination process, petitions, g.r., tabled, 9959, 10415, 10805, 14870, 16575, 17353
United States agreement, M. for papers (Heap), 5811-2
Regional development, 2190-1, 7969-70
Regional disparities, 5212
Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee, reports, second, g.r., tabled, 11267
Regulations, 19171
Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), 2209
Research and development
Expenditures, list, tabled, 13809
M. on supply (Berger), 619-20
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, order of reference, M., 5208
Route Canada Inc., 19538
Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-46), 10496
Salaries Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 2329

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Sales taxes, federal, petitions, g.r., tabled, 10228, 10488, 10805, 11041
Saskatchewan, 828-9
Schizophrenia, petitions, g.r., tabled, 15143
Science and technology, expenditures, list, tabled, 13809
Senate, 8352, 8380-1, 8385, 8405, 8412-3
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20), 1337-9, 2074-5
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-83), 10071
Sexual orientation, petition, g.r., tabled, 11439, 13929-30
Small business, 1339
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7876
Smoking, qu., 8008, 11345
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2653-5
References, 2634-5, 2637
South Africa, 3349
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 1619, 4233
Soviet Union
Petition, g.r., tabled, 10805
qu., 4910
Space, Canadian program, expenditures, list, tabled, 13809
Speaker, election, 19124
Standing Orders
Amendments, M., 10728, 16042
Permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6653
Provisional, Ms., 2267, 3654-5
Re-ordering and renumbering, M., 15857
Statues, commemorative, report tabled, 3268
Status of Disabled Persons Standing Committee, 10728
M., 15143
Statutes of Canada, 12183
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, Canadian participation, petition, g.r., tabled, 7910
Striking Committee
Membership, M., 9367
Reports, presented, 4395, 6269, 9893
Concurrence, M., 4397, 6270, 9893
Sunday shopping, petition, g.r., tabled, 2648
Taxation, 7254-5, 7398-9
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Telecommunications programming services tax, qu., 3745-6
Telefilm Canada, 12722
qu., 3745-6
Teleglobe Canada, 3927, 13420
Petition, g.r., tabled, 3900
Telephone service, petitions, g.r., tabled, 2206, 4303, 6973
Television, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Throne Speech, Address in Reply (Collins), 64, 71, 259
Tobacco-Growing Industry Subcommittee, order of reference, M., 4063
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11085, 15950
Tourist industry, 1339
Training programs, 5212
Transport Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M., 8371
Transportation Accident Investigation Board Act (Bill C-142), 17713
Transportation, deregulation, petitions, g.r., tabled, 3809, 4303, 4721, 5984, 6079, 6177, 6973, 7910, 8875

Lewis, Hon. Doug—*Cont.*
Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program, remission order, tabled, 18351
Turner, J., references, 5607
Unemployment, 1338-9, 3000
Unemployment insurance, 4304, 4326, 6405
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17, 3653, 4303, 4907, 5071, 5735, 5831, 5984, 6145, 6775-6, 7910, 8639, 10107
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6918-9
United Church of Canada, 7654
United Kingdom, Thatcher, address to Parliament, M., 16356
United Nations, statement by Minister, 10332
United States Embassy, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Veterans Affairs Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M., 8371
VIA Rail Canada Inc., petitions, g.r., tabled, 1619
Waddell, references, 3221
Wallenberg, 16272, 16274
Western Diversification Office, 16791
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 15084
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-132), 17326
Western provinces, 5608
Wildlife, petition, g.r., tabled, 2342
Windsor-Detroit Tunnel Acquisition Act (Bill S-11), 7881
Women, 5212
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 7910, 7987
York Centre Corporation, petition, g.r., tabled, 3900

Lewis, John *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants

Lewis, Stephen *see* United Nations—Canadian Ambassador

L'Heureux-Dubé, Justice Claire *see* Excellence 87 award; Supreme Court of Canada—Vacancies

L'homme qui plantait des arbres *see* Films; National Film Board—Films

Li, Ka-shing *see* Husky Oil Ltd.

Liability insurance *see* Insurance

Liability insurance companies *see* Insurance companies

Liaison Committee
Quorum, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2061
See also Procedure

Liberal government, former, 251, 6485, 6512
Financial mismanagement, 3676
Policies, 4331, 18214-5, 18875
Reforms, 1023
Scandals, 3637
Trudeau, Right Hon. P.E., record, 13258-9
Wage and price controls, 1974 election campaign promises, 17066-7
1972-1974, minority, New Democratic Party support, 6277-8, 6281, 12988, 13668
See also particular subjects

Liberal International
Malagodi, Giovanni, President *see* House of Commons visitors—Liberal International

Liberal Party, 596, 5051, 8385
Banks, contributions, 14082, 16747, 16755, 16776, 16963, 17819-20, 17822
Candidates, nomination meetings
Disputes, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 17605
Quebec, reserved constituencies, 18249
Saint Laurent constituency, William Dery denied right to seek nomination, 18249, 18271-2
S.O. 21 (Oostrom, Nickerson), 18364-5
York—Simcoe constituency, Frank Stronach expenditures, S.O. 21 (Redway), 19153
Caucus Chairman, election, 4470-1, 4475
S.O. 21 (Hicks), 3178
Caucus meetings, electronic surveillance, mid-1960s, Nielsen role, 40
Convention, Ottawa, Nov. 27-30/86, 1202, 1367
Leadership review *see* Turner, J.—References
Public funds, use, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 1357
Resolutions, 4472
Corporations, contributions, 18688, 18931
Debt, 2408, 16593
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 946, (Bernier), 14776, (Fontaine), 14827
Election platform, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 19724, (Murphy, Fontaine), 19766
Financial difficulties, 14081, 14485, 16875
Fund-raising campaigns, 17822
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 186, 4541, 4588, 4731, (Edwards), 8696
Turner, J., brunch, Montreal, Que., May 15/88, free tickets, S.O. 21 (J.G. Guilbault), 15432
Funds, use, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 455
Philosophy, left/right, 12891-2
Policies, 13058, 17840, 17870
Convention resolutions not binding, 6216
Division, 4502, 4849, 6184, 6213, 6219, 6353, 6930, 9415
Lack, 988, 6213, 13094
Negative, 18236
S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 9594
Popularity, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 232
Rebuilding, J. Turner role, 43
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 3605, (Bernier), 15623
See also particular subjects

Liberal Party/New Democratic Party coalition
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 18614

Liberation Day *see* Netherlands

Libraries
Access, efficiency, special fund, 6371
Copyright Act, amendments, effects, S.O. 21 (Attewell), 3643
Royalties for authors *re* books borrowed, 6371
See also Child care; National Film Board—Distribution system

Library of Parliament
Annual report (1986-1987), tabled, 13247
Confederation Branch Librarian, Peggy Moxon, retirement, S.O. 21 (Tobin), 17495
See also Banks and banking—Profits; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Statutes; Refugees—Sikhs

Libya
Lehmann-Halens, Christoph, Southam News reporter, death, External Affairs Department investigation, 5183

Licences *see* Broadcasting; Fisheries, Atlantic; Fisheries, Pacific

Lieutenant Governors
Appointment process, salaries, etc., 2329-30
See also British Columbia; Ontario—Alexander; Salaries Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36)

Life insurance *see* Insurance

Life insurance companies *see* Insurance companies

Lifeline Program *see* Ontario

LIFT Program *see* Lower Inventories for Tomorrow Program

Lighthouses
Staff, cutbacks, British Columbia, 976, 9010
Leblond report, S.O. 21 (Skelly), 9227
Moratorium, petition, 9522
Petitions, 3191-2, 3269, 4992, 9244, 9264, 9893, 9959, 9977
g.r., tabled, 17, 4233, 6177, 10488, 10660, 11017
Progressive Conservative Party, British Columbia caucus position, 9604-5
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3463, (Manly), 6194, (Fulton), 8863, (Collins), 8946, (Skelly), 9946-7, (J. Turner), 10274

Lima Support Group *see* Central America

Limoilou Economic Development Corporation
S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 1090

Limousine service *see* Airports—Lester B. Pearson International

Lincoln, Clifford *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl—United States; Pollution—Water, St. Lawrence River; Quebec

Lincoln constitutency *see* Youth—Winona High School

Lincoln, Ont. *see* Radio stations

Linear Accelerator Laboratory *see* Atomic energy

Liner conference shipping *see* Marine transport

Lines of credit *see* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation—Loans from government; Dollar, exchange rate—Government intervention; Export Development Corporation—China

Linguistic requirements *see* Citizenship

Linguistic rights *see* Language rights

Lions International
Stevenson, Brian, President *see* House of Commons visitors—Lions International

LIP *see* Local Initiatives Program

Liquidity support advances *see* Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition, Bank of Canada; Continental Bank—Bank of Canada

Liquor *see* Canada Elections Act (amdt.—sale of liquor)(Bill C-246); Elections—Sale of liquor

Literacy *see* Education; Lotteries—Skill testing questions

Literature
Gay/lesbian, customs seizures, petition, 5664
g.r., tabled, 7399

Lithoprobe project *see* Geology

Lithuania
Christianity, 600th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Witer), 10960
Human rights, 1977, 8583
Independence, Feb. 16/18, 8583
Anniversary, S.O. 21 (Witer), 3401-2, 12870, (Jepson), 13122
See also Olympics—1988 Summer Games

"Little Egypt bump" *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance

Livestock
Animal pedigree associations, mandate, 10766, 14194-5
Associations, structure, role, 10769, 10771, 14193-7
Breed development, 14197
Breed standards, 10768-9, 10771-2
Canada-Nova Scotia Livestock Feed Development Agreement, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 4828
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11892
Canadian Livestock Records Corporation, establishing, 10766, 14193
Industry, Alberta, 6281
Legislation, 10770-1
Quotas, 11912
See also Barley; Drought; Hazardous products—PCBs, Saint-Basile-le-Grand, Que.; Northern Canada—Reindeer

Livestock drought assistance *see* Drought

Livestock Records Corporation *see* Canadian Livestock Records Corporation

Living Treaties and Lasting Agreements (Coolican Task Force) *see* Native people—Land claims

LLAD *see* Low Level Air Defence System

Lloydminster, Alta.-Sask. *see* Oil and oil products—Upgrader project

Lloyds Bank of Canada *see* Continental Bank of Canada

Loan Companies Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Loan Companies, Trust Companies, Bank and Quebec Savings Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-9)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 78; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 5833
References, 3653

Loan guarantees *see* Government; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program

Loans *see* Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition; External aid—Official Development Assistance; Farm Credit Corporation; Government

Lobay, Mary *see* Order of Canada—Recipients

Lobbying
Baker, Hon. Walter, private legislation, 3352, 3362, 3382, 13496, 17920
Business Council on National Issues, lobbying activities, 17928, 17931
Cabinet Ministers, former Liberal government, activities, 13501, 13525, 13529, 17621, 17934
Code of conduct, 3352
Conflict of interest, 3387, 17920-1
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, position, 3355

Lobbying—*Cont.*
Contingency lobbying, 3351, 13499, 13502-3, 13517, 13521, 13524, 13527, 13529, 13682, 13684, 13762, 17922-5, 17927, 17934
Definition, 13520-1, 13524, 17602, 17924, 17926, 17933
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee
Definition, 2974, 3355-8, 3360, 3379-81, 3389-90, 13494, 13498, 13521
Recommendations, 3352-6, 3359, 3361, 3379-80, 3382, 3386, 3388-90, 13497-8, 13682
See also Lobbying—*Lobbying and the Registration of Paid Lobbyists, a Discussion Paper*
Friendship associations, Canada-South Korea Parliamentary Association, influence, 3351-2
Chartrand statement, 3351
Government position, 3001, 3388
Indirect lobbying, 3351, 3355-6, 3382, 13684
National Citizens' Coalition, example, 3360
Political action committees, 3355
Legislation, delay in bringing forward, 13126-7, 13498, 13500, 16603, 17924-5, 17929-31
Lobbying and the Registration of Paid Lobbyists, a Discussion Paper, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral, 3350-1, 3355, 3379, 3381, 13494, 13497
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1336
Report, leak, 2717
Lobbyists
Association, creating, 3355, 3380
Contacts, issues, expenditures, reporting, 13499, 13502-3, 13524, 13527-8, 13683-5, 17619
Fees, 13499
Foreign governments, 13518
Public office holders, cooling off period, 13524-5
Role, responsibility, 3354, 13527
Manitoba, 13530
Mass mailings, publicity campaigns, 13499, 13517, 13682
Mather, Barry, legislation presented, 3352, 3362, 13495-6
McGrath, Hon. James, legislation presented, 3352, 3362, 13496
Members of Parliament, possible targets, 3353, 3380-1, 3389
Moores, Frank, Government Consultants International, lobbying activities, 3350, 3352-3, 3359-60, 13496, 13500-1, 16603, 17926-7, 19129
Mulroney, Prime Minister, position, 3350-2, 3359, 3361, 3378-9, 3381, 3383, 13494, 13497, 13500, 13517, 13522, 13526, 13680-1, 17927
Organized crime, activities, 16133
Press/media comments, 13496-7
Public opinion/perception, 3350, 3353-4, 3359-61, 3384, 13502
Registration of lobbyists, legislation, etc., 3351-62, 3379-90, 6049, 9688, 17622, 17920, 17922, 19125, 19136-7, 19145
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, position, 3382
Assistant Deputy Registrar General of Canada, responsibility, 3352, 3355, 3358, 13495, 13499, 13503, 13517-8, 13682-3
Costs, 3354
Enforcement, penalties, 3357-8, 3361, 3382, 13499, 13503, 13519
Exceptions, 13684

Lobbying—*Cont.*
Registration of lobbyists, legislation, etc.—*Cont.*
Lawyers, accountants, registration requirements, 3352, 3354, 3360, 3389-90, 13499
New Democratic Party position, 13524
Other countries, comparison, 3388, 13526-7, 13682, 17922, 17928-31
Two-tier system, professional lobbyists/industry associations, etc., 13494-5, 13498-9, 13501-2, 13517, 13524, 13681, 13683, 17618-20, 17919-20, 17923, 17925, 17927-8, 17931-2-4
United States system, investigation, 3351, 3354, 3379-80, 3384, 3388-9, 13495, 13497, 13518, 13523
Violators, continued activity, 13685
Voluntary/charitable organizations, registration conditions, 3356, 3360, 3380-3
See also Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82); Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-251)
Robinson, Ken, remarks, 13496
Rodriguez, John, remarks, 13496
See also Air Canada—Moores; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions; Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd., Paramax Electronics; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Andre; Senior citizens; Smoking—Cigarette advertising; Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51)—References

Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82)—Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs
1r, 7825; 2r, 13494-503, 13517-30, 13680-5, legislative committee referral, 13685; report from committee, 15047; report stage, 17601-3, 17616-23, 17694-6, concurrence, 17696-7; 3r, 17919-35, 17937, passed. Senate passage, 19202. R.A., 19219
Report stage motions
(Rodriguez), 17618, negatived on recorded divisions, 17694-6
(Boudria), 17618, negatived on recorded division, 17695-6
Concurrence, M. (Andre), agreed to on recorded division, 17696-7
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 17937
References, 18367, 18617
Delay, 16385, 16517
Legislative committee referral requested, 13500
S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 9381, (Boudria), 14462

Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-251)—J. Rodriguez
1r, 3584

Lobsters *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Fisheries; Fisheries, Atlantic

Local advisory councils
Vancouver East constituency, 3209
See also Canada Employment Centres; Canadian Jobs Strategy

Local Economic Development Agency *see* Regional development—Atlantic provinces, Kent, N.B.

Local Government Week *see* Municipalities

Local Initiatives Program *see* Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program

Local level tuition agreements *see* Indians—Education

Local measured service *see* Telephone service—Charges

Lock-ups *see* Taxation—Reform, White Paper

Logging operations *see* British Columbia—Carmanah Valley; Pollution—Water, Saint-Maurice, Que.

London Life Insurance Co. *see* Canada Pension Plan—Disability benefits, George Weston Ltd.

London, Ont. *see* Air transport—Deregulation; Airports—Security; Innovations Program—Self-Help Centre for Canadian Youth; Post offices; Unemployment

London Research Centre *see* Agricultural research

London, U.K. *see* Women—Discrimination, Canada Club

Long distance *see* Telephone service

Long Plain Indian Band *see* Indians

Long-range patrol aircraft *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft

Long Range Transport of Air Pollutants Working Group *see* Automobiles—Emission standards, United Nations

Longlac, Ont. *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood exports to United States

Longueuil constituency *see* Space—Canadian program

Longview, Alta. *see* National Defence Department—Land purchase

Longyear Canada Inc. *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, South African companies

"Loony left" *see* New Democratic Party

Lopez, Ricardo (PC—Châteauguay)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18012-4
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12905-6
Child care, petition, 7828
Constitution, 14495-6
Constitution Act, 1867, amdt., (Kindy), 14495-6
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 12905-6
Indian reserves, 16285-6
Petition, 15216-7
Oil and oil products, M. (Malépart), 13294
References, 16926

Loran C network *see* Air safety

Lord's Day Act *see* Sunday shopping

L'Orignal, Ont. *see* Courts

Lortie report *see* Research and development—Funding, Granting council

Los Angeles Kings *see* Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League

Loss carry-forward *see* Corporations—Income tax

Loss leadering *see* Retail industry

Lotbinière constituency *see* Employment—Job creation rate, Quebec; Small business

Lotteries
Government abandoning field, 17641
Liberal government, former, losses, etc., 3676-7, 3997
Skill testing questions, literacy relationship, S.O. 21 (Jardine), 9859
See also New Democratic Party—Fund raising

Lou Gehrig's Disease *see* Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis

Lougheed, Hon. Peter
References, Riis mispronouncing name, 9724, 9774
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Energy policy—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Price setting

Louis St. Laurent *see* Shipbuilding industry—Halifax shipyards—Ice-breakers

Louiseville, Que. *see* Laprade fund

Lourdes-du-Blanc-Sablon, Que. *see* Deaf and hearing impaired—Jones

Love Canal, New York, U.S.A. *see* Pollution—Water

Lovelace case *see* Indians—Bands

Low-income communities *see* Employment programs

Low-income earners *see* Deficit—Reducing; Health care—Costs; Income tax; Sales taxes, federal—Increases; Taxation—Increases; Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report, Inequities

Low Level Air Defence System
Air Defence Antitank System, weather capability, 2779-80
National Defence Department
Briefing, 2780
See also Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., contract awarded, Saint-Jean constituency, land transactions, 2359-60, 2363, 2511, 2514, 2577
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister remarks on CBC program *This Week in Parliament,* re Bazin and Nantel, 2974, 3026-7, 3034, 3105, 3357
Bazin, Jean, involvement, delaying swearing in as Senator, 2362, 2366, 2447-50, 2452, 2456, 2508, 2513-4, 2625, 2683-5, 2688-9, 2974, 3026-7, 3030-1, 3034, 3104-5, 8399, 8402
Murray, Hon. Senator Lowell, use of government letterhead for Bazin statement, 2684, 2689, 3026
Bissonnette, Minister of State (Transport), resignation, 2359-62, 2447-8, 2450, 2452, 2544, 2568-71, 2575, 2577, 2624, 2626, 3030-1
Blind trust, 2509-10, 2514, 2682
Conflict of interest, M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Frith), not accepted, 2544
Legal expenses, Cabinet paying, 8291
Press/media and Opposition, role, witchhunt, Prime Minister Mulroney statement, 13125-6
Spouse, Anita Laflamme, alleged involvement, 2568, 2570
Boudria, prior knowledge, 2362, 2455-8, 2580
Cabinet confidentiality, possible breach, 2365-6
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, denied access to contracts, 2573

Low Level Air Defence System—*Cont.*
Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., contract awarded...—*Cont.*
Coates, former National Defence Minister, position, 3027
Conflict of interest, allegations, 2366-7, 2451, 2568-9, 2577
Cabinet Ministers, 2361, 2447, 2510, 2512, 2568-72, 2625-7, 2682
Nantel, Roger, involvement, 2366, 2447, 2508-10, 2513, 2689, 2911
National Defence Department officials now working for Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2512, 2514, 2740
Ohrt, Peter, involvement, 2366, 2447
Buchanan, Dugald, replaced as project manager by Ohrt, 2911
Peart, Gen J.B., involvement, 2683-4, 2688, 2737
Frith, CTV program *Question Period,* interview, statements, 2911, 3026-7
Inquiry, public judicial, 2360, 2447-8, 2450-2, 2509-10, 2512, 2568-71, 2573, 2575, 2625, 2627, 2682-3, 2685, 2737, 2910-1, 3026-7, 3034, 3104, 3239
Friedland, Martin, University of Toronto law professor, statements, 2625
Legal opinions, Paul Tellier, Crown law officers, etc., 2569-73, 2575, 2578-9, 2624-5, 2737, 2910
Manitoba situation, comparison, Premier Pawley remarks, 2570-3
Parliamentary inquiry, request, 2572, 2685
Kaplan, correspondence from RCMP, 2574, 2578, 2633
Kickbacks, allegations, *Globe and Mail, Le Devoir,* reports, 2911
Kindy statements, 2506
Klein, Ralph, Calgary Mayor, statement, 2506
Lette & Associates, law firm, dismissed by Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2683, 2685, 2688, 3104
Mulroney knowledge, response, possible statement, 2360-2, 2367, 2447, 2508-10, 2513, 2568, 2575, 2684, 3026, 3105
Mulroney press release, 2359, 2361, 2367, 2447, 2508, 2569, 2910, 13126
National Defence Department, assessment, availability to Members, 2363
National Defence Standing Committee review, briefing, 2363, 2742-3
Ouellette, Normand, Saint-Jean constitutency Progressive Conservative Riding Association President, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc. requesting return of $970,000, received from land transaction, 2360, 2448, 2452, 2513
Blind trust, trustee for Bissonnette, 2509
Progressive Conservative Party of Canada, possible receipt of funds, 2452
Prime Minister's Office, allegedly leaking information, 2624-7, 2629-31, 2689
Quebec, Reimer remarks, *Kitchener-Waterloo Record,* 2669, 2682-3, 2701-2
S.O. 21 (Toupin), 2679, (Murphy), 2681
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 2360-3, 2365-7, 2447-52, 2509-12, 2568-72, 2574-5, 2577, 2621, 2624-8, 2630-1, 2682-5, 2737, 2778, 2910-1, 2914, 2974, 3027, 3031, 3104
Cabinet documents, access, 2360
Orders in Council, 2569, 2575, 2624
Report to be made public, requesting, 2572
Warrants, none requested since beginning of investigation, 2914

Low Level Air Defence System—*Cont.*
Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., contract awarded...—*Cont.*
St. Jean-sur-Richelieu Municipal Council, revoking atomic weapons free zone resolution, possible breach of Cabinet confidentiality, 2362
Smith, Art, past co-chairman, Calgary Economic Development Authority, statement, 2506
S.O. 21 (Copps), 2506
Stevens, former Regional Industrial Expansion Minister, position, 3027
Wakim, Sam, alleged involvement, 2778
Written injury assessment, request for, 2571
Skyguard gun, weather capability, 2780
Timeframe for development and establishment, 6778
Weather capability, 2742-3, 2780

Low level flights *see* Air defence

Lower Churchill *see* Churchill Falls power development

Lower Churchill Development Corporation
Annual Report (1987), tabled, 16632

Lower Inventories for Tomorrow Program *see* Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program

LSD *see* Lysergic acid diethylamide

Lubbock, Michael *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Lubicon Lake Indian Band *see* Indians

Lucas, Alastair *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Lucas, Arthur *see* Capital punishment—Executions

Luchkovich, Michael *see* Members of Parliament

Luitjens, Jacob *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Lumber industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 13709
Plywood
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Senate Finance Committee proposed changes, wording, protest note, etc., 15669-72, 15676-8, 15848-9, 15980, 17957-8
Construction and import standards, United States demands, 12432-3, 15670-1, 16594
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, CMHC assessment, etc., 13902-3, 17028
Transportation, railway track abandonment policy, impact, 15315
Production costs, 10709
See also Forest industry

Lunney, Robert *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence

Lusaka, Zambia *see* Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa

Lussier, Gaétan *see* Employment and Immigration Department; Immigration—Landed immigrants, Grossmann; Labour, Employment and Immigration Standng Committee; Refugees—India, Singh

Luxembourg *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

Lyell Island, Queen Charlotte Islands *see* Forest industry; National Parks—South Moresby Island

Lymphatic cancer *see* Cancer

Lyng, Richard *see* Agriculture—Free trade negotiations, Marketing boards

Lyon, Justice Sterling *see* Judges—Appointments

Lysergic acid diethylamide *see* Drug abuse—Children

Lytton Band *see* Native people—Land claims

M.I.M. Holdings Ltd. of Australia *see* Cominco Ltd.

Macdonald-Cartier Club *see* Wilson, M.—References, Speech

Macdonald Commission (Economic Union and Development Prospects) see Agriculture—Exports—Free trade negotiations; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

Macdonald, Hon. Donald
High Commissioner to United Kingdom, appointment, 18347
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

MacDonald, Hon. Flora (PC—Kingston and the Islands; Minister of Communications)
Abortion, 7642
Air Canada
Maintenance work, 19775
PCBs, 19815
Air traffic controllers, 19775
Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7), 2331-4
Artists, 13854
Arts and culture, 13854
Atomic energy, 17913-4
Bell Canada, 372, 8779-80, 17382
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 710, 831-3, 7103-4, 7106
Bell Canada Enterprises, 831-2
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13198
Broadcast Development Fund, 11163, 16768
Broadcasting
Accessibility, 17747
Canadian programs, 11163-4, 17746
Distribution systems, 17745-6, 17748
English language services, 17745
French language services, 17745
Legislation, 16768
Multiculturalism, impact, 19417
Performance incentives, impact, 17747
Policy
Document, *Canadian Voices: Canadian Choices, A New Broadcasting Policy for Canada,* tabled, 16741
Review, 616, 8431, 8785-6, 17744-6
Private broadcasters, 8785
Production levels, 5951
Public, 17745
Sex role stereotyping, 5951
Technologies, special services, etc., 8786, 17745
Women, appointments, 4509-10
Broadcasting Act, amendments, 8785-6, 11165
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 16742, 17744-8, 17755, 17900-1, 19252-3, 19256, 19258, 19361, 19364, 19367, 19394-6, 19417-8, 19421, 19424, 19426, 19543, 19547
References, 19039-40
Canada Council, 4222

MacDonald, Hon. Flora—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11126, 13171-2, 14036, 16928, 17461-2, 17912, 17915
M. on supply (McDonald), 15469, 15476-80
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16890-4, 18411-3
Canadian Book Publishing Industry Development Program, 15479
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Accountability, 8786, 17746
All-News Network, qu., 13657
Annual report, tabled, 376, 8587
Budget, increases, 17746
Conflict of interest, 8955
Expenditures, qu., 1102
Financial accounts, 521-2, 1182-3
Funding, 1403, 16768
Labour dispute, 1403
Mandate, 8786, 17745-8, 17900
New Brunswick, 15017
Northern services, 16768
Political advertising, guidelines, 11166
Radio Canada, 17745-6
Radio Canada International, qu., 5743
Staff, 15582
qu., 10108
Toronto, Ont. facilities,, 13044, 16892
Whittaker, Sheelagh, qu., 10109
Canadian National Railways, Route Canada, 19776
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission
Decisions, 12984
Government directives, 19421
Mandate, 17748
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 17745
Power of direction, 8786, 17745-7
Regulations, parliamentary scrutiny, 194517-8
Women, appointments, 4510
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7620
Central America, 11264
Clark, J., references, 11264
Communications and Culture Standing Committee, reports
Third, g.r., tabled, 6269
Fourth, g.r., tabled, 7265
Fifth, g.r., tabled, 8431
Sixth, g.r., tabled, 8431
Tenth, g.r., tabled,, 15216
Fourteenth, g.r., tabled, 19413
Fifteenth, g.r., tabled, 16741
Communications/telecommunications, regulations, 12827
Computer products, 7669, 15519-20
Conflict of interest, 13173-4
Constitution, Quebec, 4169-70
Copyright
Choreographic rights, 7668
Collective licensing, 7109, 7667-8, 15519-20
Creators' rights, 15519-20
Economic benefits, 7669
Exemptions/exceptions, 15520, 15529
Exhibition rights, 7668, 15519-20

MacDonald, Hon. Flora—*Cont.*
Copyright—*Cont.*
Industrial Design Act, 7669
Legislation, 15519-20
Moral rights, 7668
Penalties, 7669, 15519
Revision of Copyright Subcommittee, report, 15519
Copyright Act, 4046-7, 7109, 7669, 16892
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 6451, 7109, 7667-9, 15519-20, 15529
References, 11164-5, 15338, 15629
Cultural industries, 4222, 5691, 14036
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14111
Emergency measures, 14763
Employment equity, 16935-6, 19816-7
Energy industry, 17462
Energy policy, 17464
External Affairs Department, 17465-6
Film industry, 4222, 4931-2, 6010, 7095, 8911, 9666, 11163-4, 12821, 13076, 14042-3, 14930, 15076-9, 15214-5, 15336-8, 15340, 15478, 15583, 16892, 18411-3, 19571
Film Products Importation Act (Bill C-134), 16250
Films, 19571-2
Firefighters, volunteers, 1642-3
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Culture, cultural industries, relationship, 3148, 9666
M. (Carney), 4220-4
Government accommodation/buildings, 16929
Government appointments, women, 4509
Great Lakes, 17244
Income Tax Act, 16894
Investment Canada, 4222
Masse, references, 12426
Murder, 7638
Museums, 6446-7
Music industry, recording industry, 4046-7, 7668, 12821-2, 15520
National Archives, 2331-4
National Arts Centre, 13857
National Defence Department, Moisie, Que, 19722
National Film Board
Distribution, 16067
Women, 4510
Native people, land claims, 17915-6
Nicaragua, 11264
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 13451
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 13174-5, 17160-3
Oil and gas exploration, 17382
Olympics, 1988 winter games, 11126
Petro-Canada, 13176
Political parties, 13174
Postal rates, 2057, 9826, 16892
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc., 1403
Privilege
Personal remarks (Finestone), 12433
Rights of Members breached (J. Turner), 7261
Procedure
Committees, 8785-6
Debate, 19547
Documents, 12987

MacDonald, Hon. Flora—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements, 8788, 12829, 17755
Public Bills, 19367
Publishing industry, 4221, 16894
Books, 339, 1404, 1963, 3148, 15477
Canadian/foreign ownership, 9666
Public Lending Right Program, 4222, 11164, 15340, 15477, 16892
qu., 7988-9
Radio, 19774
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), 38, 2062-4
Radiochemical Company, 13176
Radiocommunication Act (Bill C-151), 18441
Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 38
References, 8624, 13699
Travel, China, 4808
See also Bell Canada—Rate increases; Broadcasting Act—Amendments; Cabinet Ministers—Contempt of court; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Privatization; Cruise missiles—United States testing in Canada, North Atlantic Treaty Organization; Film industry—Production, Legislation; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay
Refugees, 9373, 11264
Salaries Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 2329
Senators, Rousseau, tribute, 13905
South Africa, apartheid, 19812-3
Sports, hockey, 1060
Taxation, 7261
Telefilm Canada, 10442, 12983-5, 13040, 13076-7, 13082-3, 13410, 13803, 15477, 19571
qu., 14994
Teleglobe Canada, 1366
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 4674
Telephone service, 832, 2063, 14097
Television
Alphanumeric text, closed captioning for hearing impaired, 19256
Alternative Programming Service, 17747
Cable/Pay TV, All-News Channel, 12297, 12331-3, 12383, 12430-2, 17746-7, 17755
Cable television, 616, 18438
Distribution systems, 17747-8
Educational broadcasting, 19364
English language service, 17746, 17748
Foreign broadcasting services, 19395, 19400
French language service, 17746, 17748
Licencing by CRTC, 19426
Multiculturalism, impact, 17747, 19258
Private broadcasters, regulating, 17747
"Programming", defining, 19259
Programs, 17746-7, 19364, 19394
Satellite delivered services, 19252-3, 19417-8
Stereo programming, 6445-6
Throne Speech, qu., 1621-2
Video products, educational use, 1096
Violence, 7639
Water, 17460, 17462-3
York Centre Corporation, 11265

Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 2465-7, 2695, 2752, 9469-76, 12829
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. Macdonald Day)(Bills C-260, C-283); National Parks—Banff National Park; Senate—Role; Western Diversification Initiative

MacDonald, Pierre *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Macdonald Tobacco Company *see* Smoking—Sports, Canadian Ski Association

MacDougall, John A. (PC—Timiskaming)
Acid rain, S.O. 21, 4445
American Barrick, 13384
S.O. 21, 1819
Biotechnology, 9058
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17010-1, 17026-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 11748-9, 11805
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9056-60
Chemicals, 9057-60
Constitution, 5782-3
M. (Penner), 7064-5
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6859
M. on supply (Parry), 4068
M. on supply (J. Turner), 4415-6
S.O. 21, 9438
Cruise missiles, S.O. 21, 4001
Economic conditions, 4260
S.O. 21, 3463, 9130-1
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, reports, presented, 11519, 13491
Electoral boundaries, S.O. 21, 1091
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 4381
Employment, S.O. 21, 812
Exports, 17011, 17026
Farm products, 4953-4
S.O. 21, 7034
Flow-through shares system, 12059
Foreign investment/ownership, 17026
Forest industry, 2777, 6860, 7042
M. (Corbett), 10905-6
S.O. 21, 1637-8, 7974
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 1638
M. (Carney), 4220
S.O. 21, 4343
Fur industry, 16064, 16491, 17315
M. (Lewis), 17804-5
M. under S.O. 29, 15992, 16010-2
S.O. 21, 9228, 16059
Gasoline, 9057
Grain, 706
Hazardous products, 9057
Hazardous Products Act, 9057
Housing, low-income, 4351
Iceland, 1362
S.O. 21, 1219
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8124-7
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 2172

MacDougall, John A.—*Cont.*
Income tax, veterans, M. (Isabelle), 7353
Indians, 9057
Industry, S.O. 21, 18294
Masse, references, 12526, 12576, 13491
Mining industry, 858, 3472, 4419
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13381-4
S.O. 21, 2681, 9185, 13301, 13409, 15158-9, 15940
Municipalities, 12245
National Revenue Department, 1321
Native people, 6860-1, 9237, 19236
New Democratic Party, S.O. 21, 8071
Northern Canada, 6859-61
Northern Canada Power Commission, 6860
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, 11118
S.O. 21, 11159
Ocean Dumping Control Act, 9057-8
Oil and gas industries, 2172
Ontario, 15390
S.O. 21, 15335, 19187
Pacific Ocean, 1362
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 4953-4
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1838
Pollution, 9057, 9059-60
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Copps), 13419
References, 16853
Regional development, S.O. 21, 1780, 8023
Sales taxes, federal, 11812
Senate, abolishing, M. (Taylor), 5782-3
Single industry communities, 4220
Transportation of Dangerous Goods Act, 9057
Unemployment, S.O. 21, 812

Mace *see* Parliament Buildings—Centre Block, 1916 fire; Procedure

Macerola, François *see* National Film Board; Pornography—Erotica

Machel, Samora *see* Mozambique

Machine guns *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Machinery and equipment
Investment, 11369

MacInnis, Angus *see* Japanese Canadians—World War II treatment

MacIntosh, Robert *see* Banks and banking—Service charges, Finance and Economice Affairs Standing Committee study

Mackasey, Hon. Bryce
Lobbying, paid, *Montreal Gazette* allegations, 5130-1

MacKay, Hon. Elmer M. (PC—Central Nova; Minister of National Revenue)
Amway of Canada Limited, 19292
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12295
Automobile industry, 14098
Corn, 763, 4933
Corporations, income tax
Investment tax credit, 1227, 2024, 13649-50
Owed, unpaid, qu., 9168
Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill C-80), 7824, 7881
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 5179, 5181

MacKay, Hon. Elmer M.—*Cont.*
Farm fuel, 4930, 11542
qu., 18443-4
Farm machinery and equipment, 3652, 3771, 3801-2, 3855-6, 4455, 12101, 15167, 15169, 16212
Forest industry, 6594
Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc., 5624
Income tax
Child tax credit, 2159
Confidentiality, 1364
Married exemption, 13603
Owed, qu., 9169
Political tax credit, 11850
Remittals, 614
Returns, 4551, 13308
Sales tax credit, 4551
T-4 slips, 13654
Taxable benefits, 13046, 14186, 14568
Taxpayers' bill of rights, 1276
Withholding of taxes from wages, 245
Labour adjustment programs, 16375
Mining industry, 14568
National Revenue Department
Buelow case, 12198-9
Fraud prevention procedures, 1205, 1221
Grants/loans, qu., 13196
Income tax microfiche records (16 million), Toronto District Office, loss/recovery, 1220, 1222-3, 1275-6, 2162
Statements by Minister, 1205, 1244
Security procedures, 1205, 1220-1, 1223, 1244, 1275-6, 1321-2, 1364, 3328
Staff, 1223
Taxation data centres, 3328
Tax information, unauthorized disclosure, 16212
New Democratic Party, 13220
Principal Group Ltd., 14010-1, 14097-8
Privilege, imputing motives (Gagliano), 1334-5
Procedure, divisions, 14715
Publishing industry, books, imports, tariff, qu., 3932, 5210
References, 1243, 2245, 3006, 8404-5
See also Mining industry—Income tax, Flow-through shares; National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records
Research and development, income tax provisions, 100, 1738, 2876-7, 4599, 12826
Sales taxes, federal, manufacturers' sales tax, qu., 868-9
Stock exchanges, 13384
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), references, 8873
Tunnels, Windsor, Ont., 7881

Mackenzie constituency, 796
See also Agriculture; Beef; Forest industry; Grain; Honey; Mining industry; Pork; Rice—Wild rice; Seed industry; Tourist industry

Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion *see* Spanish Civil War

Mackenzie River *see* Athabasca oil sands—Other Six Leases Operation project

Mackenzie Valley *see* Gas pipelines

Mackenzie Valley Pipeline Inquiry (Berger Inquiry) see Broadcasting—Aboriginal languages service

MacLaren, Norman *see* National Film Board—History—Studio A

Maclean, Vince *see* Acid rain—Nova Scotia

Maclean's magazine *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Gagnon position; Clark, J.—References; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

MacLellan, Russell (L—Cape Breton—The Sydneys)
Agriculture, 5594-5, 14933-4
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15725-8, 16146, 16149, 16172-3, 17290-1, 17307-8, 17329-31, 17516-20, 17527-31, 17538
Airports, S.O. 21, 1691
Alberta Heritage Trust Fund, 6312-3
Athabasca oil sands, 1987
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12114-8, 13225, 14889-90, 17649-53
Atomic energy, 1819, 8312-3
Atomic Energy Control Board, 17578
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4016-9
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13224-8
Bow Valley Industries Ltd., 14011
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 9021
Budget, Dec. 11/79, 13225
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3780-1
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13033-5, 13047-8
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6), 3707-8, 3725-7, 3729-30
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 10511-4, 17275, 17277-8
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 315-6, 320-1, 340, 343-4, 355-7
Canada Post Corporation, 7673
Petitions, 3567, 10505
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 14959
Petition, 16998
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16917-8
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 6314, 6320, 14958-9, 19819
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program Act (Bill C-59), 6963-4, 6967-71
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply (McCurdy), 14305-6
Canadian National Railways, 8511-2, 16589-90, 16641-2, 19231-2, 19289, 19434-5, 19474-6, 19432-3, 19624, 19776
S.O. 21, 2152, 7854, 10773, 11399, 12624, 13363, 17459-60
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 9600, 12117, 13047-8, 13226-7, 17320-1, 17652
S.O. 21, 3364, 7673, 9541-2
Cape Breton Development Corporation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-127), 15550, 15554-7
CN Route, 12116-7
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10137-40
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 10017-8
Corporations, 15556

MacLellan, Russell—*Cont.*
Defence equipment, 6313
Deficit, 4016
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Amoco Corporation of United States takeover bid, 5275-6, 5324-5, 6008, 6048, 6098, 6337, 6491, 6570, 6595, 7140
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5274-6, 5286
Foreign takeover bids, 5139, 5227, 5759
Sale, 5227-8, 7861
TransCanada PipeLines, takeover bid, 5139, 5179-80, 5275
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4792-3, 4939-40
Petition, 4788
Economic conditions, Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6312-4, 6316, 6320-1
Education, post-secondary, 4019
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14253-6, 17577-80
Electricity, 11627-8
S.O. 21, 9281
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14760-1, 14770-1, 14774
Emergency measures, 14760-1, 14770-1
Employment, 6330, 13048
Energy industry
Assistance, 4016-7
Budget, Feb. 18/87, 4016-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 9767, 9953-4
Employment, 242, 4016
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 9767, 10720
S.O. 21, 11586
Energy policy, 4017, 4019, 6320-1
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 16917-8
Canadianization, 5274-5
Government position, 5227
Security of supply, 3523, 4016-7, 9767-8, 9913-4, 11263
Self-sufficiency, 4016
Energy resources, 4017
Farm Credit Corporation, 5594-5
Farm fuel, 11262-3
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5594-5
Farms, 5595
Fisheries, Atlantic, 1878-9, 1925, 2775-6, 3950, 4742, 9870, 12002-3, 13959, 17275, 17277-8
S.O. 21, 3948
Fishing vessels, gasoline, 11262-3
Food, 17023-5
Foreign investment/ownership, 2491
S.O. 21, 18195
Forest industry, 2491-5, 2670-1
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 2493, 6313
Frith, references,, 14770-1
Gas, 1739, 2493, 2671, 17163, 17240-1
Deregulation, 6316
Exports, United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ruling, 6490-1, 6530-1, 6558-9, 6568-70, 6574, 6582, 9859
M. on supply, 6568-70, 6574-5, 6582
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29, 6541
Price, 14096
Gasoline, 1596-7, 13033-4

MacLellan, Russell—*Cont.*
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 4016
Government, 4018, 6313
Government borrowing, 4016
Government departments, 12118
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12114-8, 14889-90, 14894-5, 15306-9, 17649-53
Grain, 5594, 6313
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 17566
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Company Co., 5276
Hughes, John, S.O. 21, 7238
Human rights, 12488
Husky Oil Ltd., S.O. 21, 18195
Immigration, 12489
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12487-90
Low Level Air Defence System, 2578
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8510-2, 8528-30, 8532-3, 8535-6, 8540-2, 8553-4
Mining industry, 13227
National Energy Board, 13079
S.O. 21, 9859
National Energy Program, 2493, 4019
Native people, 315-6, 320-1
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13840
Northern Canada, 1823
Nova Scotia, 11235
Nuclear Liability Act (amdt.—limitation)(Bill C-215), 8312-3
Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act (Bill C-217), 11235
Oil and gas exploration
Avalon Basin, 3729
Beaufort Sea, 8829
Canada-Newfoundland Offshore Development Fund, 3708
Drilling activities, 6314
Hibernia project, 3729-30, 17739-40
Non-conventional projects, 4017
Nova Scotia Accord, 17277-8
Oil and gas industries, 2197, 3721, 3780, 4017-9, 6313-4, 14243
M. on supply (Axworthy), 1987
S.O. 21, 18195-6
Oil and oil products, 1400-1, 2493, 4017, 4631, 6313-4, 9723-4, 9768, 10530-1, 17666-7
Olympics, petition, 10660
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 11560-1
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4792-3, 4939-40
Petro-Canada, 1596-7, 4003, 4017-9, 5009-10, 6320, 13079, 13176
S.O. 21, 5000
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 6313-4
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1104-7
Pollution, S.O. 21, 13123-4
Post offices, 17500-1
S.O. 21, 19471
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 6107-8, 17024-5
Misleading/false statements (Masse), 6056
Rights of Members' breached (Sparrow), 6058-9, (Andre), 6301, 6304-5, (Orlikow), 16519
Procedure
Debate, 5286, 8553, 17516
Documents, tabling, 2578

MacLellan, Russell—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements, 17538
Public Bills, 17301-4, 17385
Question and comment period, 3781
Sittings of the House, 14894-5
Statements by Ministers, 1842
Time allocation, 16146
Progressive Conservative Party, 6314
Publishing industry, petition, 2664
Questions on the *Order Paper*, 6107
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), 3566
Radiochemical Company, 13176, 17023, 17025
Railways, 8510-2, 8528-33, 8535-6, 8540-2, 8553-4
S.O. 21, 17092
Refugees, 12488-90
Regional development, 4016, 4018, 13226
Research and Development, 14305
Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, Cape Breton Island, 15583
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 17615
Sales taxes, federal, 13225
Senate, 6314, 17649
Shipbuilding industry, 8291-2, 9291
Small business, 15556
Smoking, 15958
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2491-5, 2670-1
Steel industry, S.O. 21, 19810-1
Sydney Steel Corporation, 1054, 1500-1, 13047
S.O. 21, 1819, 5137-8
Telephone service, 13225
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15958
Trucking industry, deregulation, 19194
Unemployment, 1819, 4019, 6312, 13034, 17651
War Measures Act, 14770, 14774
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., 2632, 5275, 8481
Western Diversification Initiative, 14957-9
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14957-9
Western Economic Diversification Department, 14959

MacLeod, Linda *see* Women—Wife battering, Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women

MacMillan-Bloedel Ltd.
Corporate profits, 15838
See also British Columbia—Carmanah Valley; Forest industry—Lumber, Agreement with United States

MacMillan, Katie *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Women

MacNeill, Jim *see* Environment and Forestry Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)

MacPherson Commission (Transport) *see* Royal Commission on Transportation

Macpherson, Kay *see* Women—Persons Awards, 1987

Macquarrie, Hon. Senator Heath *see* Senators

MAD *see* Mutually assured destruction

Madawaska Mine Mill *see* Mining industry

Magazines
Advertising regulations, Canadian ownership, 6357, 15952-4
See also Aviation Week; Bridges; Canadian Churchmen; Canadian Defence Quarterly; Canadian Lawyer; Chatelaine; International Conservative Insight; La vie en rose; Maclean's; Policy Options; Postal rates; *Saturday Night;* Tobacco—Advertising, United States; *Western Report*

Maginley, Douglas *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Magistrates *see* Gun control—Search and seizure

Magna Carta, 11446-7, 11468-70, 11473

Magna Carta Day Act (Bill C-315)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 1r, 18290-1
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 18290
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 18290-1

Magna International *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Stronach

Magnant, Michel *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Magnesium *see* Imports—South Africa

Mailed ballots *see* Elections—Voters

Mailly, Claudy (PC—Gatineau; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Communications; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Revenue)
Abortion, 6666
Petitions, 14142-3, 14743
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 6371
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16117
Automobile industry, 6372
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15841
Broadcasting Act, 6372
Cabinet Ministers, 5904
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18234
Canada Council, 6371
Report, supplementary (1985-1986), tabled, 5625
Canada Post Corporation, 9878-9, 9882, 10028-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10566, 14746
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17143-5
Canadian Centre for Management Development Act (Bill C-148), 18825
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 12498-9
Human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 6666
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17442
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 7683-4
Capital punishment, 6812, 17143
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7403, 7408, 7451, 7729-31
Child care, 5904, 18881
Committees, Parliamentary Secretaries, 6984
Communications/telecommunications, 497-9, 2001-2
Constitution, 6369, 7729
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9615, 9809-12

Mailly, Claudy—*Cont.*
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 12497-9
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, M. (Hantyshyn), 7052-3
Copyright Act, 6372
Crime, 7451, 7730
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-213), 6811-2
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 13673-4
Crown corporations, 3453, 3457-8
Cultural industries, 6371-2
Cultural Property Export and Import Act, annual report (1985-1986), tabled, 4427
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14746
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10566
Defence equipment, submarines, 18875
M. (Jewett), 17571
Deficit, 491, 497, 18872, 18881
Developing countries, 15841
Drug abuse, 13673-4
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Gatineau—La Lièvre)(Bill C-308), 17645, 17872
Employment, 5904, 18881
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 6975-7, 6980, 6984, 7005, 7008-9, 7011
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1023
Family, 18881
Farmers, 18862-3
Film industry, 6141, 6371-2
Firefighters, 2044
Foreign investment/ownership, 17143
M. on supply (Langdon), 6359-60, 6364, 6369-72
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 6359, 6369-72
Fruit and Vegetable Customs Orders Validation Act (Bill C-96), 12212-4
Government, 1023
Gun control, 6811-2
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 16538-9
Immigration, policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4488-9
Income tax, 1023, 17818, 18862-3, 18875, 18883-5
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 491
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17818, 18862-3, 18870, 18872-3, 18875, 18881, 18883-5
Inflation, 1023, 18883
Interest rates, 1023, 18872-3
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, report, tabled, 1187
Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-41), 4646
Justice, 7730
Labour unions, 18870
Legislation, S.O. 21, 16329
Libraries, 6371
Mailly, references, 4488
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19129-30, 19132
Michaud, Wilfrid, S.O. 21, 10078
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13889, 13913, 13923
Municipalities, elections, 14267-8
Music industry, 6371
National Archives, 6371
National Capital Act (amdt.)(Bill C-153), 18833, 18835, 18837

Mailly, Claudy—*Cont.*
National Capital Act (amdt.—members)(Bill C-219), 287-8
National Capital Commission, 18833, 18835, 18837
National Capital Region, 18833
S.O. 21, 14507
National Capital Region Act (Bill C-218), 287
National Film Board, 6975-7, 6980, 6984, 7005, 7009, 7011
National Housing Act (amdt.—leases for low-rental housing projects)(Bill C-314), 18178
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 14751-2
Parliament, reform, 16616
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), references, 16615, 18224
Pornography, 18881
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9878-9, 9882, 10028-9, 10054
Privilege, misleading/false statements, 17554-5, 18272
Procedure
Argument, 492
Debate, 4646, 6666, 7009, 13923, 16117, 18234, 18833, 18870, 19129-30, 19133
Decorum, 1023, 6370, 12206, 16539
Divisions, 18178-9
Language, 6364
Misleading/false statements, 19580
Motions, 6984
Petitions, 2060, 12206
Points of order/questions of privilege, 17571
Question and comment period, 6921, 7011
Unparliamentary language, 9615, 13889
Prostitution, 18881
Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-231), 3976-7
Public Service, 3976-7, 17554-5, 18272
Publishing industry, 6359-60, 6371
Radio, 6371
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), 3735-6, 4120
Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 497-9
References, 7006, 10054, 10068, 16556
Wedding, 2286
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating; Public Service—Official languages policy
Refugees, 4488-9, 8064, 16539
Research and development, 18862
M. on supply (Berger), 15463-4
Sales taxes, federal, 18881
Senior Citzens' Commission Act (Bill C-313), 18178
Sexual abuse, S.O. 21, 14962
Small business, 18862-3
Smoking, 14751-2
Social programs, 491, 17144-5, 17818
Taxation, 17818, 18862, 18881, 18883
Telefilm Canada, 7683-4
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3453, 3457-8
Telesat Canada, annual report (1986), tabled, 4879
Television, 6359, 6371
Trade, 6371
Unemployment, 18872-3, 19575-6
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19575-6, 19580

Mailly, Claudy—*Cont.*
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6921, 6924, 6927-8
Video products, educational use, 1528-9
Waste disposal, S.O. 21, 9483
Women, M. on supply (Mitchell), 5904

Main Square apartment complex *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation—Rent control

Maintenance and custody orders *see* Divorce

Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24)—Minister of Labour
1r, 1207; 2r, 1230-51, 1258-68, Committee of the Whole referral, 1268; committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 1268-71, 1287-96, passed; Senate passage, 1308; R.A., 1308
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole, by unanimous consent, 1268
Report stage motions
(Murphy), 1268, out of order, 1269; 1269, negatived, 1288
(Boudria), 1270, negatived, 1271
(Benjamin), 1288, negatived, 1291
(Copps), 1291, negatived, 1293
(Foster), 1291, negatived, 1292
(Angus), 1293, negatived, 1293
(Foster), 1293, negatived, 1294
(Cadieux), 1294, agreed to, 1295
(Angus), 1295, negatived, 1295
Disposition, all party agreement, by unanimous consent, 1229-30, 1241-2
References
Cadieux, Minister of Labour, not distributing copies of legislation to employees and employers, 1265
See also Canada Labour Code; Labour relations—Collective bargaining

Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85)—Minister of Labour
1r, 8455-6; 2r, 8482-525, Committee of the Whole referral, 8526; committee stage, 8527-51; report from committee, 8551, report stage, concurrence, 8551, 3r, 8551-4, passed; Senate passage, 8586; R.A., 8586
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 8525
Committee of the Whole amdts.
(Angus), 8537-8, negatived, 8539; 8539, negatived, 8541; 8547, negatived, 8547; 8548, negatived, 8548; 8549, negatived, 8549; 8549, agreed to, 8549; 8550, negatived, 8550
(Blaikie), 8548, negatived, 8548; 8549, negatived, 8549; 8550, agreed to, 8550
(Cadieux), 8526, agreed to, 8527; 8547, agreed to, 8547; 8548, agreed to, 8549; 8549, agreed to, 8550
(Murphy), 8537, agreed to, 8537; 8543, negatived, 8547; 8547-8, agreed to, 8548; 8550, negatived, 8550
(Ouellet), 8527, negatived, 8533; 8534, negatived, 8537; 8541, negatived, 8542; 8548, negatived, 8548

Maislin Industries Ltd. *see* Bankruptcies—Employees

Maison d'amitié *see* Women—Wife battering, Programs

Maitland, Leslie and Pauline *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families positions

Majeau, Frank *see* La Salle—References

Major Surveys
Nielsen Task Force Study Team report, Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee report, presented, 3653-4
g.r., tabled, 7400

Make-work projects *see* Employment programs

Makin, Kirk *see* Extradition—United States, Peltier

Malaysia
Yatim, Dato Rais, Foreign Affairs Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Malaysia

Malépart, Jean-Claude (L—Montreal—Sainte-Marie)
Abortion, 394
M. (Lewis), 18021-3
Acid rain, S.O. 21, 12092
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 8472
Agriculture, S.O. 21, 853-4
Air transport, 2889, 2891-3, 3082
Air transportation tax, 891-2, 12903
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 4091, 4357
Alberta, Legislative Assembly, S.O. 21, 4997
Alcoholic beverages, 891, 893, 12902-3, 17839
Appliances, 3625
Automobile industry, 4848
Banks and banking, 212, 892, 894, 1843, 2417, 3873, 4089-91, 4357, 5793, 6510, 6512, 6936, 8692, 10882, 12902-5, 13887, 14232
Bissonnette, references, 393, 8877
Blais-Grenier, references, 3873, 13886
Bombardier-MLW Ltd., 13886, 13922
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4089-91
Bouchard, B., references, 3024, 12562
Bouchard, L., references, 16248
Bridges, 3874, 5327-8
S.O. 21, 5226
Budget, Feb. 18/87, 3608, 3616
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3624-6, 3636-8
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12901-6
Cabinet Ministers, 5862, 6775
Canada, 12562-3
Canada Pension Plan, 3624, 3626, 5764, 6510, 11259-60, 13514-5, 15387-8
S.O. 21, 15384
Canada Post Corporation, 9597-8
S.O. 21, 7137, 7239, 7602-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10577-8, 17850
Petition, 17078, 17830
S.O. 21, 10176, 11398, 15575
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17082-4
Canada-United States relations, 892-3, 1962, 3277
qu., 1908
Canada Works Program, r.o., 1208-9
Canadair Ltd., 3874
Canadian Armed Forces, 892, 4359, 6758-9, 12902
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 15436-7
Canadian Jobs Strategy, S.O. 21, 15110
Canadian Labour Congress, 4803
Canadian National Railways, 13266-7, 14329, 15417-8

Malépart, Jean-Claude—*Cont.*
Canadian Pacific Railways, S.O. 21, 9450
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 11004, 11165, 11464, 13887, 13889, 13926, 17842
S.O. 21, 11454
Canadian Vickers Ltd., 1538, 3873
Capital punishment, 6444
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5251, 5335, 7430, 7477, 7789-91
Challenge '86, 1609, 5863
Challenge '87, 212-3, 5863
Challenge '88, S.O. 21, 14322, 14824
Champagne, A., references, 212
Charest, references, 212, 3024, 5862-3
Child care, 4782, 8459-63, 8479, 9593
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, M. for concurrence (Mitchell), 8459-63
Children, 6512
Communications/telecommunications, 12904, 17839
Constitution, 4091, 4105, 4259, 4587, 8399, 8402, 10757
S.O. 21, 4289, 6003, 6724, 6764
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9538, 9562, 9566-7, 9612-7, 9708-9
Construction materials, 891, 12902
Consumer organizations, 3897
Consumers, 3873
Copps, references, 6914
Corporations, 894
Côté, M., references, 8878
Crime, 5335, 7790-1
Crosbie, references, 6738
Crown corporations, 4579
Defence equipment, 212, 3874, 6775, 6879, 6897, 14932, 17840-2
S.O. 21, 945, 17951-2
Deficit, 6513
Della Noce, references, 883, 17840-2
Desrosiers, references, 13921
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 5820
Domtar Inc., 3873-4
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 891, 2891, 3625, 4802-3, 4847-8, 5817-21, 6509-10, 6512, 6915, 7520, 8398-402, 10753-7, 12902-3, 17839
M. (Dorin), 8186-7
Petitions, 5810
S.O. 21, 1176, 8385-6, 8819
Durham Report, S.O. 21, 15336
Economic conditions, 212, 1538, 3873-4, 4358, 4597, 5793, 8400, 12528-9, 13287, 13855, 13885-8
S.O. 21, 1532
Edmonton, Alta., 14232-3
Education, 5862-4, 5866
Education, post-secondary, 4356-7
Election promises, 12902
S.O. 21, 17605
Elections, 212
S.O. 21, 16202, 16861
Electrical industry, 10330
Electricity, 7323
Employment, 5867, 12882
S.O. 21, 6945

Malépart, Jean-Claude—*Cont.*
Employment Development Program, qu., 3900
Employment programs, 212, 4089-91, 9488-9, 9918-9, 10911-2, 12031-2, 12577, 12825, 12903, 14864-5, 14967-8, 19044
M., 1609-10
S.O. 21, 3024, 9715, 9910, 10675, 12050, 12521, 13263-4, 13364, 13595, 14963, 19033
Energy industry, 10967-8
Energy policy, 5134
Epp, J., references, 8460
Equalization payments, 3760, 3873, 3888, 4091, 4356-7, 4359
S.O. 21, 3608
Established Programs Funding, 4356
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 883, 891-4
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14231-3
Family, 391-2, 394, 6509, 6512, 8400, 8692, 10682-3
S.O. 21, 9593, 10875
Family allowances, 210, 213-4, 391, 393, 891-2, 3554, 3625, 3638, 4090, 5849, 6509-10, 6512, 6758, 7520, 8400, 8692, 8703, 12902-3, 12906
Farm products, 6752
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4356-61
Fisheries, Atlantic, mussels, 11539-40
Food, 6512, 12902-3
Food banks, 3616
Footwear industry, 3275-7, 3410, 3873, 4358-9, 8398, 8400, 10329
Forest industry, 2440-1, 2890
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 4253
Gas, 5146, 13287-8, 13887, 13910
Gasoline, 3653, 6099, 14231, 17958
S.O. 21, 1052, 1090, 3642
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3625, 12901-4, 12906, 17839, 17841
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 3873, 4091
S.O. 21, 4828, 4865
Government, 892-3, 3624-6, 3637, 4090-1, 6509-10, 6512, 8400, 12903
S.O. 21, 1494, 3402, 5134, 9991, 11940
Government borrowing, 4089
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 18488-9
S.O. 21, 17093, 17457
Government expenditures, S.O. 21, 10476
Guaranteed annual income, establishing, 393-5, 894, 3626
Gulf Canada Ltd., 892, 6099-100, 6510, 12902, 14232
Hazardous products, 15114-5, 19773
Health care products, 891, 4357
Housing, 394, 3625, 4932, 13630
M. on supply (Killens), 15602-3
S.O. 21, 14924
Hudon, references, 894
Immigration, 12561
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7359
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12560-3
Income tax, 211, 213, 891, 894, 3624-6, 3638, 4090, 5821, 5849, 6007, 6507, 6509-13, 6533-4, 6758-9, 7393, 7520-1, 8692-3, 8772, 8828, 10882, 12902-3, 15344, 17839-40
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 390-5
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17838-43

Malépart, Jean-Claude—*Cont.*
Indexing, 3624
Insurance, 17843
International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, 5863
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, 8455
Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 2441, 4803, 8399
Justice, 7790
S.O. 21, 7854-5
Katimavik Program, 212, 3625, 12560-1, 12904
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 14002
Labour unions, 4803
Lapierre, references, 5862
Leukemia, S.O. 21, 13644
Liberal government, former, 6512
Liberal Party, 17840
S.O. 21, 232, 19724
Low Level Air Defence System, 8399, 8402
Malépart, references, 17843
Marine Industrie Limitée, 4357-8, 4360
Medicare, 4357, 6513
Melchers Inc., 4358
Members of Parliament, 3276
Montreal, Que., 4091, 13288, 13888, 13909
M. on supply, 13885-9, 13909-10, 13919, 13921-3, 13926
S.O. 21, 5793, 10915
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3274-7, 7268
Mulroney, references, 210, 892, 2890-1, 4090, 6512, 8399, 8878
qu., 3655
S.O. 21, 2255
National Defence Department, 19526
National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-111), 16968-9
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2889-93, 3081-2, 6738-9
Native people, S.O. 21, 4587
New Brunswick, 9991
New Democratic Party, 17843
New Horizons Program, 211, 3625, 4090, 6444, 12818
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 892
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12744, 12774
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 15631-2, 17094-5, 17161-2, 19733
S.O. 21, 8863, 11254, 12874, 14234-5, 16981, 17158, 17235-6
Oil and oil products, 892, 910, 3873, 4358, 5793, 5820, 6510, 6880, 8402, 13886
M., 13286-9
Old age pensions
Guaranteed income supplement, 6758, 14932
Indexing, 210, 213, 215, 393, 395, 891-2, 3625, 3638, 4090, 4357, 4579, 4847-8, 5819-20, 5849, 6007, 6444, 6509-10, 6512, 6533, 6915, 7259, 7520-1, 9399-400, 8479, 8692, 8703, 8738, 12902, 12906, 15384, 17843
Spouses allowances, 2291-2, 3624, 3636-8, 5764, 8871, 14932
Tax reform, effects, 6007
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 4359, 12904, 14242
Ouellet, references, 3081
Parity Pricing for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 6752, 6754-6
Parole, 7790
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4802, 4847-8, 5817-21, 8398-402, 10668-9, 10671-2, 10753-7

Malépart, Jean-Claude—*Cont.*
Patronage, S.O. 21, 2907
Penal system, 7789-90
Penitentiaries, 892-4, 4090, 5821
S.O. 21, 812-3
Pensions, 611, 3624, 3626, 3850, 5764, 6510, 11259-60
S.O. 21, 605, 15074-5
Pet food, 891, 12902
Petro Canada, 17841-2
Petromont Inc., 3874, 5146
Plamondon, references, 8877
Plastics industry, 10329
Political parties, 3277
Pollution, 3873, 3888, 4091, 4357
S.O. 21, 4037
Ports, 12925, 13553
S.O. 21, 9482
Potatoes, 212, 3873-4, 4091
Poverty, 2291, 3024, 3616, 4089, 13506
S.O. 21, 6135
Prime Minister's Office, 4090
Privilege
Rights of Members breached (J. Turner), 7259-61
Unparliamentary language (de Cotret), 13455, (Grisé), 16214
Procedure
Argument, 883
Chair, 215, 4361
Committees, 4326
Debate, 13923
Decorum, 3879, 4091
Divisions, 7268
Documents, 10669, 10671-2
Misleading/false statements, 3636, 6914, 7556, 9616, 13919
Private Members' Business, 17829
Private Members' Public Bills, 6754-6
Public Bills, 6919
Question and comment period, 7477
Progressive Conservative Party, 3637, 3760, 4383, 4967, 6738-9
S.O. 21, 10321
Prud'homme, references, 209, 12818
Public opinion polls, 214, 4358, 6739
Publishing industry, S.O. 21, 8472
Pulp and paper industry, 212, 3873-4, 4091, 4358
Quebec, 212, 215-6, 4090, 11216-7
M., 3873-4, 3879, 10774-5
S.O. 21, 3888, 15431-2
Quebec Pension Plan, homemakers, 13514-5
Questions on the *Order Paper,* 3270-1
Railways, 2889-90, 3873, 3888, 4873-4, 6682, 6739
References, 214, 2460-1, 3878, 8882, 13290, 13890, 17815, 17842-3
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreeemnt—Liberal Party; Canadian Labour Congress—Quebec Federation of Labour role
Refugees, 3873, 3888, 4091, 4357, 7359, 13560-3
S.O. 21, 4037
Regional development, 5134, 12882, 16247-8
S.O. 21, 18483, 19766
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 392, 893-4, 6509-11, 12903

Malépart, Jean-Claude—*Cont.*
Research and development, 5821, 6954, 8401, 16208, 17550
S.O. 21, 14414, 14861
Robichaud, references, 6738
Sales taxes, federal, 891-3, 7520-1, 7682, 8392, 8400, 8663-4, 8703, 8738-9, 8828, 12904, 14231, 17839
Food, M. on supply (Cassidy), 6507, 6509-13
Petition, 11194
S.O. 21, 7674, 8421, 8653, 8772, 11893, 13795
Senate, 8392, 8398-9, 8402
Senior citizens, 394, 4089-90, 5861-2, 6444, 6513, 8871, 14932
S.O. 21, 3554, 6530, 8699, 12818, 17494
Shipbuilding industry, 196, 859-60, 1057, 2890, 3873, 4299-4300, 4357, 4360, 5008-9, 5035-6, 10722, 11013, 11408, 11816, 11838-9, 11945-6, 12004, 12100-1
M. 8877-9
S.O. 21, 25, 4774, 10960-1, 11254, 11454
Social programs, 213, 394, 893-4, 5801-2, 5863-4, 5866, 6513, 8460-2, 12902, 17083
S.O. 21, 1817, 8734, 13845, 17542-3
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2440-1
Space, 3873, 3888, 5793, 6954, 8400, 12521, 12825, 13288, 13606-7, 13650-1, 13805, 13855, 13888, 13909, 13913, 13926, 14233, 14269-70, 14833, 15753, 16931-2, 17550
S.O. 21, 4383, 4865, 4967, 8160, 15621, 15667, 16238
Speaker (Fraser), election, 209, 215, 9481
Sports, 1610
Suicide, 5862
Taxation, 891-2, 894, 3624-6, 5819, 6007, 6507, 6509-11, 7259-61, 7393, 7520-1, 8693, 9550, 12902, 12905-6, 17838-40
S.O. 21, 5849, 7382-3, 7437, 11534, 11534, 11804
Telecommunications programming services tax, 12904
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 4579-80
Textile and clothing industry, 3873, 10283-4
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 208-16
Tobacco, 891, 893, 12903, 17839
Toupin, references, 3081, 3873, 13886
Training programs, 394, 5863-4
Transfer payments to provinces, 4356
S.O. 21, 3760
Transportation, 4091, 6738-9
S.O. 21, 4921
Tremblay, M.R., references, S.O. 21, 17846
Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program, 13889, 13910, 15083
S.O. 21, 11004-5
Trucking industry, 2890, 3274-5
Unemployment, 208, 211, 3760, 4089, 5846, 9488
Unemployment insurance, 210, 213, 334, 367, 423, 462, 465, 813, 892-3, 953, 1701, 1741, 1785, 1825, 1929, 1962, 2020, 2051, 2292, 2416-7, 2916, 3329, 3372, 3554, 3624, 3638, 4357, 4359, 4383, 4387, 4510, 4579, 4736-7, 6051, 6094, 6444, 6495-6, 6510-1, 6513, 6530, 6533, 6774-5, 7259, 8169, 8413-4, 8871, 11919-20, 12528-9, 12560-1, 12904, 14061-3, 14065-6, 14068, 15984, 16867, 17083
M. (Rodriguez), 7553-4, 7556
Petitions, 3269, 11194, 11977

Malépart, Jean-Claude—*Cont.*
Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 327, 417, 573, 1689, 1782, 1922-3, 2011, 2046, 2196, 2505, 2565-6, 3139-40, 3317, 4326, 4341, 4499, 4732, 5317, 5752, 6094, 6436, 6489, 6494-6, 15745, 18050, 19227
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 1843, 4308, 6149
Unemployment Insurance Account, 12528-9
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11190-1, 11194-6
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-116), 14061-3, 14065-6, 14068
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6878-81, 6897-8, 6901, 6905, 6914-5, 6919, 6936
University research, 8398, 8402
Versatile Davie Inc., 3804-5, 4357
Versatile Vickers Inc., 4357, 13886
Violence, 5335
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 10431
Women, 3850
S.O. 21, 13506, 15536
Workers' Retraining Program, S.O. 21, 10277
York Centre Corporation, 213
Youth, 208, 211, 3625-6
M. on supply (Rompkey), 5861-4, 5866-7

Mali *see* External aid

Malone, Arnold (PC—Crowfoot)
Acid rain, 371, 670, 6308-9
Agricultural research, 6310
Agriculture, 179, 535-8, 564, 6310
Airlines, 6308
Alberta, 6309
Automobile industry, 19021
Automobile safety, M., 4025-6
Banks and banking, 6308
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 872
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18233
Canada Post Corporation, 9962-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18998, 19015, 19018-22
Canada Works Program, 218
Canadian Pacific Railways, 6308
Canagrex, 560
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 534-8, 566-9
Child care, 217
Committees, *in camera* meetings, 1330
Constitution, 6308
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9804-5
Debt, public, 670-1
Defence equipment, 17875
Deficit, 670, 17868
Disasters, emergencies, etc., S.O. 21, 7932-3
Drought, 6310
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 2881
Economic conditions, 19015
Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6271, 6281-2, 6307-12
Employment, 17868
Exports, 19019

Malone, Arnold—*Cont.*
Farm chemicals, 217
Farm Credit Corporation, S.O. 21, 17848
Farm fuel, 535
qu., 18443
Farm income, 217, 6311
Farm machinery and equipment, 6309
Farm products, 123, 535-7, 6311
Farmers, 535, 6310
Farms, 6308-9
Food, 6309
Freight rates, 6308
Fruit and vegetables, 537
Gas, 6282, 6308
Government departments, 217-8
r.o., 15759
Grain, 142, 179
Grain transportation, 142-3, 3770, 6310
Highways and roads, 6310
House of Commons, S.O. 21, 10217
Immigration, 8814, 17610
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8814
Imperial Oil Ltd., 6308
Income tax, 6310
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17868
Interest rates, 6308
Mulroney, references, 162
National Energy Program, 6311
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 7293
New Democratic Party, 6308-9, 17868
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 6309-10
Oil and gas industries, S.O. 21, 668
Oil and oil products, 6282, 6308
Ouellet, references, 7293
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 3835
Petro-Canada, 6308
Population, 216
Pornography, 163
Post offices, 216, 17875-6
Postal service, 216, 9964
M. (Robinson), 17875-6
M. on supply (Keeper), 1949
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6421
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9962-4, 9972
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Domm), 1330, (Orlikow), 2881, (Andre), 6304
Procedure
Argument, 162
Decorum, 6271, 19020
Misleading/false statements, 18233
Oral questions, 1703
Petitions, 3190
Question and comment period, 177
Votes, 15964-5
Redistribution, 216
References, 9966-7
See also Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; National Parks—Alberta
Regional development, 6308, 6310
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 216-7

Malone, Arnold—*Cont.*
Senate, M. (Ellis), 4373-4
Smoking, 15961-2
Social programs, 17868
Speaker (Fraser), election, 216
Strikes and lockouts, 142
Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-53), 9772
Taxation, 17868
Telephone services, 216
Television, 216
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 142-3, 162-3, 171, 176, 179-80, 216-8, 670-1
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15961-5
Tourist industry, 6310
S.O. 21, 17606
Transportation, 6308-9, 6312
Western Grain Stabilization Act, 535
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 6310
Western provinces, 6282, 6312

Maloney, Arthur *see* Capital punishment

Malouf Commission (Sealing)
Report, tabled, 2206
See also Seals

Malta *see* Canada-Malta Income Tax Agreement Act, 1986

Maltby court case *see* Canadian International Trade Tribunal

Man Alive see Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs

Man in Motion Tour *see* Hansen

Management and Members' Services Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 13810
Report, presented, first, 2926, second, 5831, third, 15856-7
First, M. for concurrence (Prud'homme), agreed to, 2928
See also Estimates—1987-1988, main—1988-1989, main
See also Parliament Standing Joint Committee

Management Information Services *see* Acid rain—United States

Managua, Nicaragua *see* Embassies and consulates; Nicaragua—Inter-Parliamentary Union

Mandatory supervision *see* Parole

Mandela, Nelson *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation; South Africa—Apartheid policy

Manicouagan constituency *see* Airports; Aluminium industry; Penitentiaries; Regional development; Unemployment

Manigat, Leslie *see* Haiti

Manion, Aileen *see* Women

Manion, Jack *see* Canadian Centre for Management Development

Manitoba
Alienation, 3791
Budget, Mar. 17/87, taxation, etc., 6503, 6515-6
S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 4290
Budget, Mar. 9/88, defeat, 14083-4
Cabinet Ministers *see* Research and development—Income tax provisions
Crown corporations, privatization, 13147
Debt, public, 4355, 13148, 14076-9, 14229

Manitoba—*Cont.*
Economic conditions, government mismanagement, 13147
Election, Apr. 26/88
Liberal Party candidate search, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 14088
Liberal Party leader Sharon Carstairs, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 14731
Liberal Party victory prospects, S.O. 21 (Copps), 14732
New Democratic Party provincial government defeat, 15792, 15943
Party standings, 13689
Progressive Conservative Party victory, 14957, 15052, 15396-8, 15448
S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 14861, (Leblanc), 14924
S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 13544
See also Transfer payments to provinces
Filmon, Gary, Opposition Leader, 13052
See also House of Commons visitors—Manitoba
Fiscal record under NDP *see* New Democratic Party—Provincial governments
Government expenditures, 4355
Government program, industrial development, Westfair Foods closure, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 11749
Health care, 13147-8
Hydro rates, increased, 4278
Manitoba Hydro project, flooding of Indian lands, 9355
Manness, Clayton, Finance Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Manitoba
New Democratic Party provincial government
Dominion Bond Rating Service, assessment, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14960
Public opinion, 14485
S.O. 21 (Reid), 10673
Record, 17 years in power, 14084, 17837-8, 17860, 17880-1, 18187
Pawley, Premier Howard
Patronage appointments, 18534
Retirement, tribute, 13579
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 13545
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Manitoba; Constitution—Native rights, First Ministers' Conference on Aboriginal Rights; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract; Federal-provincial conferences—First Ministers, November 1987; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
Payroll tax, 4465, 13689, 13712
Increase, 6503, 6515-6
S.O. 21 (Duguay), 4589-90
Small business effects, etc., 922
Taxation, government policies, 13147-8, 14083, 14229, 14485, 14488, 14708, 14798, 17869
See also particular subjects

Manitoba Advisory Council on the Status of Women *see* Pornography—Legislation

Manitoba Agricultural Credit Corporation *see* Farm Credit Corporation—Loans, Interest rates

Manitoba Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation *see* Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

Manitoba Chicken Broiler Producers Marketing Board *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Manitoba Court of Appeal *see* Judges—Appointments

Manitoba Fashion Institute *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants, Espineli

Manitoba Honey Producers Association *see* Honey—Price

Manitoba Hydro *see* Manitoba

Manitoba Intercultural Council *see* Multiculturalism—Canadian Multicultural Council

Manitoba-North Dakota Zero Tillage Group *see* Farm chemicals—Prices

Manitoba Sugar Co.
Layoffs, 5042, 5046, 5143
See also Sugar—Sugar beets

Manitoba Telephone System, 15761
See also Canada Post Corporation

Manley, Elizabeth *see* Olympics—1988 Winter Games, Canadian medal winners

Manly, Jim (NDP—Cowichan—Malahat—The Islands)
Abortion, 1427-8
Petitions, 16841, 17327
S.O. 21, 15334-5, 18953
Acid rain, 13961
Africa, 3606
Agriculture, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10452
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15762, 15771-2, 16115-8, 16127, 16177-9, 16195
Air defence, petitions, 2343, 2648, 3192, 16996
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12036
Atomic weapons, 10553-4
qu., 5210
S.O. 21, 6042, 15747-8
Automobile industry, 10643
Legislation, introducing, M. (Langdon), 3493-4
Baie Verte Mines Inc., 4903
Birth control, 1427-8
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3972, 3988, 3992
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13665-7
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 9080-3
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15660-2, 15679-80, 15683, 15687, 15776, 17589-93
British Columbia, 13962, 17244-5, 17629
S.O. 21, 10080, 14610, 17661
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4244-5, 4893, 4900-3
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19630-3
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 317-8
Canada Post Corporation, 10005, 10010-1, 10060
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10452, 10640, 12946, 16581
M. on supply (Broadbent), 11694-8
M. on supply (McDonald), 15496

Manly, Jim—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Petitions, 11859, 12034, 12105, 12931, 12831, 13318, 13421-2, 13445, 13492-3, 15758, 16115, 16141, 16938-9, 16996, 17078, 17360, 17803
S.O. 21, 12091, 16982
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17007-9, 17025, 17059-61, 18278-80, 18947, 19010-4
References, 16581
Canada-United States relations, 13625
Canadian Armed Forces, 16550
qu., 7047, 18061
S.O. 21, 17090
Statement by Minister (Beatty), 16647
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, M. (Mitges), 1427-8
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 10335-8, 15127-31
Canadian International Development Agency, 4811, 8585, 10491-2, 13345, 13595, 13963
qu., 5986
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5312, 5331, 5338-9, 6791-4, 6801
Central America, 9580-1
Chemicals, 10337, 15128-31
Chile, 13345
S.O. 21, 4731
Chlorofluorocarbons, replacing, M. (Caccia), 14850-1
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-26), 2126-7, 2132
Commodities, world prices, 9081
Conflict of interest, 10831, 15129
Constitution, 317
Native rights, entrenching, 9531
M. (Penner), 7065-6
M. on supply (Parry), 4065-9
M. on supply (J. Turner), 4406-12, 4419, 4423
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9505, 9531-2, 9558-62
Costa Rica, S.O. 21, 9907-8
Cowichan—Malahat—The Islands constituency, 10336
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11550-4
Crown corporations, 3475-7, 4702-3, 16117, 16178
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10539, 10638-43
Defence equipment, 3461, 10492, 12946-7, 13666
M. (Riis), 5165-6
Petitions, 9521, 9959, 10356, 11179-80, 11630, 13679, 15758, 16553, 18936
Defence expenditures, 9357-9
Developing countries, 9080, 9082-3, 9357-8, 10335, 13963, 15660-1, 15679-80, 15683, 17590-2
S.O. 21, 7854
Disarmament, 12947
Atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 10553-4
Discrimination and racism, 16559
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1399, 1442-3, 1457-9, 4748-9, 4838-40, 4940-1, 5644-5, 8453, 8558, 10736-7, 19012
Petitions, 1131, 1188, 1342, 1434, 2343, 2721, 3192, 4484, 4788, 4813, 5809
East Timor, S.O. 21, 3461, 18198

Manly, Jim—*Cont.*
Economic policy, 4703, 13963
Education, post-secondary, foreign students, 13345
Elections, 3953
Embassies and consulates, 17606, 19239
S.O. 21, 4683, 4863-4
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10866-9, 10898
Emergency measures, 10866-9, 10898
Employment, 3992, 4900
Employment programs, 6227
Energy policy, 13962
Energy resources, 19014
Energy Supplies Emergency Act, 10868
Environment, 10335-7, 13962-3, 14850-1, 15128, 15130, 16057
M. on supply (McDonald), 13961-4
Environment Department, 13961
Ethiopia, 10336
S.O. 21, 10375, 15707
Evidence, petition, 6177
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, reports, first, M. for concurrence, 10490-5
External affairs policy, 4810-1, 13625
External aid, 3461, 4165, 4811, 9082, 10491-4, 10536, 13666, 13963, 14139-40, 15168, 15680, 17590, 19239
Official Development Assistance, statement by Minister (Landry), 13344-6
S.O. 21, 754, 2151, 3606, 6435, 10375, 11209-10, 11937-8, 13595
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5462-5
Film industry, 16116
Films, 6227
Financial institutions, M. (Riis), 14801-2
Fisheries, 2114-5, 2127, 13961
Fisheries, Atlantic, 3769, 3855, 4900, 4903, 6950, 7043
Canada-France agreement, 2686, 2739, 2776, 2873, 3187, 3322-3, 3522, 3953-4, 4298, 4508-9, 6402, 6591
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2813-6
Canada-France boundary dispute, 6402, 6591, 15183-4, 15210-1, 15257
M. on supply (Baker), 15217-20, 15228
S.O. 21, 7313-4
Disasters, S.O. 21, 13694
S.O. 21, 5791-2, 6002
Fisheries, freshwater, 9576-7
Fisheries Improvement Loans Act, 7848-9
Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-32), 2113-5, 2117-8
Fisheries, Pacific, 2114, 2118, 3769, 4860-1, 4901, 6329, 9551, 10134, 13961
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade ruling, 10861, 10921-2, 11588-9, 11695-6, 12431-2, 13471, 13514, 13548, 13701
M. under S.O. 29, 10861-2
S.O. 21, 15484-5
Petition, 13556
qu., 6974
Salmon, 13516, 13555
S.O. 21, 15940
S.O. 21, 5316, 7034, 8419, 8472-3, 9186, 10126, 10524, 10824, 11157-8, 13949, 14179, 19521-2

Manly, Jim—*Cont.*
Fishery Products International, privatization, 4110, 4900
Fishing vessels, safety, 13694
Floods, 4868
Food, 18174
Petition, 18936
S.O. 21, 1444, 19614
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 4839, 10641, 19012
Forest industry, 2424, 2485-6, 2496-8, 3848, 15312
S.O. 21, 4341, 15075, 15666, 19563-4
Forestry Ministry, 2496, 4901, 15075
France, 13625
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 2497
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-221), 9576-8
Friesen, references, 16537, 16555
Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act (amdt.—country of origin)(Bill C-324), 19241
Government, 3972, 4702-3, 6881, 16582, 16595
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 10831
S.O. 21, 13795
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12036, 15183-8
Guatemala, 14619-20
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 4901, 5186, 6639, 6994-5
Petition, 18061
S.O. 21, 4383-4, 6329
Heap, references, 8747
Heritage Railway Station Protection Act (Bill C-205), 15735-6
Honduras, 15168
S.O. 21, 943, 4165-6
House of Commons, 16580-2, 16595
M. (Lewis), 16580-2, 16595-6
Human rights, 10491-4
M. (Witer), 8583-5
Hyundai Motor Co., 3494
Immigration, 12440-1
Policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4497
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7343, 8149-50, 8210-1, 9117, 9123, 9149, 10074-5, 10164-7, 16536-8, 16555-6, 16559
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8730, 8733, 8747-51, 12437, 12439-42, 12450, 12452-3
Income tax, 3988, 4244-5, 4902
Peace tax fund, M., 12945-7
India, 10336, 13624
Indian reserves, Barriere Lake Indian Band, 19818-9
Indians, 7683, 7702, 16116
S.O. 21, 15573
Industry, 10638, 19013-4
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 10336, 13963
International Monetary Fund, 15660-2, 17589-90
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, 10536
Iran-Iraq war, S.O. 21, 17014
Jamaica, statement by Minister (Landry), 19239
Japanese-Canadians, 8584, 16559
Jourdenais, references, 8747
Labour-management relations, 10010
S.O. 21, 6723
Lamford Forest products, S.O. 21, 9594-5
Langdon, references, 16537

Manly, Jim—*Cont.*
Laurence, Margaret, S.O. 21, 2356
Legislation, 16580
Lighthouses
Petitions, 3191-2, 3269
S.O. 21, 6194
Mailly, references, 16556
Manly, references, 8749, 13345
Marchi, references, 8747
Medical records
M., 16084-6
S.O. 21, 12778
Members of Parliament, 3954
Mining industry, M. on supply (Cassidy), 13382
Mozambique, 15101
S.O. 21, 5612-3
Multiculturalism, 13612-3
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency, 9080
National Defence Department, qu., 6451-2
National Energy Program, 1458
National Gallery of Canada, S.O. 21, 17312
National Parks, petition, 19822
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 17628-9
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131), references, 16580
Native people, 317, 6102
S.O. 21, 4445, 6096
Nicaragua, 8585, 9045, 9082-3, 9580, 13899, 14139-40, 15168
S.O. 21, 6583, 9086, 9128
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petitions, 4788, 9344
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 13459, 13472
Oil and gas exploration, 317, 6893
Old age pensions, 4940-1, 6896
Olympics, S.O. 21, 19809
Paper products, 13962, 15544, 16091
Parliament Hill, S.O. 21, 8563
Parole, 7065
S.O. 21, 7086
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1442-3, 1457-9, 4748-9, 4838-40, 4940-1, 5644-5, 8453, 10736-7
Senate amdts., consideration, question be now put, M. (Lewis), 8558-9
Patronage, 16116, 16581
Peace Process in Central America Special Committee, S.O. 21, 17606
Pesticides, 10337
Pollution, 13308, 13666, 13961-2, 14851, 15543-4, 16091
S.O. 21, 16057
Pornography, 11550-4
Ports, 10553-4, 10782, 10858-9
S.O. 21, 1393, 11534
Post offices, 10010, 15736
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10005, 10010-1, 10060
Poverty, S.O. 21, 14775-6, 15431
Privilege
Member's reputation impugned, 15169-70
Rights of Members breached, 10724, 10761, 13516, 13555
Procedure
Debate, 5458, 17007, 17025

Manly, Jim—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Decorum, 5331, 6652, 18947
Divisions, 1194, 16633
Documents, tabling, 2821, 7702
Misleading/false statements, 2836, 8149, 8583, 8706, 9578
Petitions, 1151
Public Bills, 2645, 7844
Question and comment period, 6227
Publishing industry, 19011
Railways, 15735-6
Rain forests, 13963
References, 17628
Refugees, 4497, 8149, 8730, 8733, 8747-51, 9117, 9123, 9149, 10074-5, 10164-7, 12437, 12439-42, 12450, 12453, 16536-8, 16555-6
Petitions, 4396, 4484, 4788, 6960, 7917, 8707, 8747, 10091
Regional development, 6227
Regulations, 4703
Remembrance Day, 10553
Research and development, 708, 1399, 4748
Right to work, 15496
Sales taxes, federal, 4893
Scabs, 10010
Schools, S.O. 21, 13461-2
Science and technology, 708
Seals, 2264-5
Sexual orientation, petitions, 10503, 13679
Shipbuilding industry, 3808-9
Sikhs
Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13613, 13622-5
S.O. 21, 3946
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7848-50
Small Craft Harbours Program, 6228, 13665-6
Social programs, 16116-7, 19011, 19013
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2424, 2485-6, 2496-8, 2608-9
References, 2645
Soil conservation, 13961
South Africa, 8583
M. (Nickerson), 15100-1
S.O. 21, 1218, 13753-4
Soviet Union, 3606
Standing Orders, permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6652
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, petition, 11630
Taxation, 3988, 4893, 4902, 16116
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3475-9, 4702-4
Toyota Canada Inc., 3494
Trade, 4811
Ukraine, 10336
Unemployment, 3992, 4893, 4900-1, 6228, 10643, 13665
S.O. 21, 4498
Unemployment insurance, 333-4, 6227, 7043
M. on supply (Allmand), 6227-8
Petitions, 2343, 3931, 3985, 6054
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6881-2, 6895-6
United Church of Canada, 15170

Manly, Jim—*Cont.*
United Nations, 10338
Statement by Minster (Lewis), 10332-3
United Nations High Commission on Refugees, budget, 8748
United States, 3606
Vessels, S.O. 21, 15797
Voluntary/charitable organizations, Watercan, S.O. 21, 7854
Wages and salaries, 15496
War Measures Act, 10866-9, 10898
S.O. 21, 13644
Waste disposal, S.O. 21, 16203-4
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 15312-4
M. (Lewis), 13685-9
Wildlife, 10336-7, 15544, 16091
Wildlife sanctuary, 13962
Wine industry, 10452
World Commission on Environment and Development, 10335-6, 13345, 13963

Mann, Bruce *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Access to information

Manpower training programs *see* Training programs

Mantha, Moe (PC—Nipissing)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18104
Air transport, 2961
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)(Bill C-237), 9689
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7487
Conflict of interest, 9689
Elections, 9689
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2961
Procedure, misleading/false statements, 9689
Public Service, 9689
References, 2674

Manufacturers' sales tax *see* Sales taxes, federal

Manufacturing industry
Advanced productivity concept, CADCAM, University of New Brunswick, 12048
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9999-10000, 11966, 15510, 16674-5, 17048, 18390, 18632
Industry, Science and Technology Department study, 17165
Labour adjustment programs, need, 13135-6
Ontario, 10599-600, 10615
S.O. 21 (White), 10571
Development, 14288
Employment, increase, 5899
Home appliance sector, decline, 4207, 4211
Income tax
Rates, lowering, 7363, 11872
See also Small business—Income tax
North-South pull, factors, 18474-5
Plant closures, 13121
Shipments, increase, 4892
Tariff protection, importance, 18390
Wages and salaries, 54

Manufacturing industry—*Cont.*
Western provinces, growth, 15066
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Economic conditions—Base—Winnipeg, Man.; Regional development—Atlantic provinces; Western Diversification Initiative

Manufacturing Productivity Reinforcement Program *see* Industrial and Regional Development Program—Replacement program

MAP *see* Market Assured Plan

Maple Leaf Lounge *see* Airports—Ottawa International Airport

Maple, Ont. *see* Postal service—Mail boxes, Group mail boxes

Maple sugar industry
Acid rain effects, 308, 4346-7, 4379, 4869, 5589, 6174, 9479, 12505, 13297-8, 14965
Haines, Bill, invention, federal funding denied, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 18614
Mulroney-Reagan, Apr. 5/87 meeting, discussions, 4347
Quebec, 1304, 3819, 3821, 9388, 9416, 13936, 13968, 13975
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 1272
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 3282, (A. Tardif), 4540
Union des producteurs agricoles du Québec, position, 12505, 13975
S.O. 21 (A. Tardif), 4773

Maps
Computerized mapping, Geographic Information Systems, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 18260
See also Copyright—Exhibition rights; Energy, Mines and Resources Department

Maquiladora industrial program *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Tariffs, United States; Custom tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Marathons *see* Sports—Long distance running/marathons

Marc Garneau Collegiate Institute
North York Secondary School, renaming, S.O. 21 (Redway), 10077

Marchand, Hon. Jean
Death, tribute, 18955-6, 19155
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 18952, (Fontaine), 19101
See also War Measures Act—Invocation

Marchenko, Anatoly *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Marchetti SF-260 Aircraft *see* Aircraft; Smoking—Aircraft

Marchi, Sergio (L—York West)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18073-5
Acid rain, 15133
Airports, 16111
S.O. 21, 12191, 12612
Alberta, S.O. 21, 11305
Armenia, S.O. 21, 13845
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13255-9
Bouchard, B., references, 4486
Canada, 8722-3, 12562, 13774
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19498

Marchi, Sergio—*Cont.*
Canada Council, 13749
Canada Post Corporation, petitions, 3566
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10794-5
S.O. 21, 17907, 18294
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16921-2, 18277-8, 18630-1, 18654-5
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15131-3
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19202-7, 19779-80, 19782-3, 19785-9
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13747-52, 13773-4, 13995, 14020, 14026-8, 17368-9, 17385, 17388, 17393-5, 17414-7, 17428-37
References, 17394-5, 17435
Charest, references, 17436
Chemicals, 15132
Constitution, 6995-6, 9341-2, 15902, 17395
Petitions, 9244, 9264-5, 9345-6, 9774
S.O. 21, 7032, 7314, 9420, 9522
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9741-6
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, establishing, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7057-8
Crombie, references, 17430, 17433
Discrimination and racism, examples, 13583
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4752-3, 4850-1, 4943
Petitions, 4142, 4790, 5054-5
S.O. 21, 4771, 17310
Education, S.O. 21, 6097
Embassies and consulates, petitions, 12830-1, 13832, 16142
Employment, 13256
Employment and Immigration Department, 3147, 3328, 3375, 4546, 8774
Quigley, John, 5991-2, 8774, 8822
S.O. 21, 10623-4, 18260
S.O. 21, 8822, 8986
Staff, 7044-5, 7335-6, 8774, 8822
Toronto, Ont., 19477-8, 19799-80
S.O. 21, 19524
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 18429-30
Environment, 15131
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1020-3
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14574-6
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, M. (Lewis), 10794-5
Food banks, 1021-2, 8622, 13258
S.O. 21, 1869, 3284, 10959
Gasoline, 13256
Gormley, references, 9276
Government, 1020, 1022-3, 12542, 13258-9
Hawkes, references, 7355
Heap, references, 8710
Homeless people, 13257
Housing, 17916, 18622, 19233-4, 19331, 19380
M. (Stackhouse), 16448-50
S.O. 21, 16758, 16982, 17660, 18262, 18694, 18786
Immigration, 2879-80
Abuses, 8773-4, 9372, 9397
Applications, 4487-8

Marchi, Sergio—*Cont.*
Immigration—*Cont.*
Benefits, 4485, 4487, 4497, 4527, 7914, 8710-1, 8761, 12306, 13751
Consultants, 4546, 5897-8, 5989, 6034, 6536, 7913, 7975, 7991, 7995, 8715, 9374, 13956, 14391-2
S.O. 21, 4590
Deportation, 17243
Doctors, 17611
Domestic workers, 8712
Entrepreneurs, 4485-6, 4489, 7333, 8712, 12302, 17610-1
Family reunification, 377, 948-9, 1254, 4452-3, 4485-6, 4488-9, 4492, 4518-9, 7333-4, 7914, 8709, 8711-3, 12302
History, 4485, 4488, 7333, 7338, 7995, 8711, 8761
Humanitarian Program, 14328, 14391
Immigration officers, 4486, 4492, 4518, 7994, 8713, 8719, 8723, 12305-6, 12549
Landed immigrants, 2024, 2111, 8743, 8753, 8773, 8824-5, 12001, 12056-7, 12094, 12150, 12320, 13080, 13130-1, 13177, 14385, 14392, 19042
Levels, 4486, 4492, 5999-6000, 7994, 8713
S.O. 21, 852-3, 19032
Liberal government, former, 4516
Liberal Party position, 7335
Ministerial permits, 244, 263, 1058-9, 1100, 1143, 1254-5, 1539, 1815-6, 14238, 14392, 17432-3
S.O. 21, 1314
Offices abroad, 377
Policy, 4693, 5991, 7336, 8711-2, 8761, 9397
M. on supply, 4485-9, 4492, 4497, 4516, 4518-9, 4527
Quebec, 14043
Unions, 4497
Visas, 4693, 8711-2
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7333-8, 7355, 7358-9, 8101-2, 8108, 9114-6, 9119-20, 9152-3, 9156, 9176-7, 9210-1, 9246-8, 9250, 9253-4, 9261-2, 9268, 9272, 9275-7, 9293-4, 9371-9, 9393-8, 16097-101, 16259-66
References, 16517-8
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 7991-6, 8049, 8093, 8600, 8613-20, 8622-4, 8627, 8645-6, 8651-2, 8666-7, 8670-2, 8709-25, 8753-4, 8761, 8764, 12301-7, 12310-1, 12340, 12342, 12350, 12353, 12356, 12391-2, 12534-5, 12539-40, 12542, 12545-7, 12549-51, 12562, 17445-51
Immigration Appeal Board, 13705, 16264
Income tax, 14575-6
Inflation, 1023
Interest rates, 1023
International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, 5987
Iran, 1829
Japanese-Canadians, World War II treatment, 5051, 5690, 6205-6, 14471-2, 17430-1, 18200-1
S.O. 21, 234, 3518, 6193
Statement by Minister (Mulroney), 19500-1
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, ninth, g.r., statement by Minister (Weiner), 377
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 6021, 9920-1
S.O. 21, 9948
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Standing Committee (Senate), 12301
Liberal government, former, 1023

Marchi, Sergio—*Cont.*
Magna Carta Day Act (Bill C-315), 18291
Marchi, references, 8709-11, 8713
McDougall, references, 14391, 16101, 17447
Middle class, 1022
Mulroney, references, 8710
Multiculturalism, 337-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 17429
Canadian Multiculturalism Council, 425, 520-1, 544-5, 820-1, 846-7, 13750, 17416-7, 17429, 17432
Department or Commissioner, 11406, 13748, 13750, 13995, 14020, 14026-7, 15902, 17394, 17434-6
Diversity, 17388
Ethnocultural organizations, 13750
Federal-provincial conference (1985), 17414
Funding, 17430-1, 17433
Government appointments, 13750
Government commitment, 11406, 13748, 13750-1, 14020, 14027, 17394, 17429, 17434
S.O. 21, 19375-6
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 13750, 17393-4, 17414, 17431-3
History, 13747, 13773, 17429-30
Legislation, 11406, 13748-9, 13995, 14027, 17368, 17429, 17433, 17435-7
Ministerial powers, 17434
Ministers, 13748, 17429, 17433
Ministry, S.O. 21, 19324
Mulroney, 17430
Multiculturalism Directorate, 13749-50, 13773, 17431
Multiculturalism Standing Committee, 11407, 13748-51, 13995, 14026, 17368, 17416, 17428, 17433-5, 17437
Parliamentary review, 17434
Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee, 17430
Policy, 13747-9, 14026, 15902, 17393-4, 17414-5, 17429-30, 17432, 17436-7
S.O. 21, 5041-2, 5684
Progressive Conservative Party position, 17433
S.O. 21, 454-5
Youth, 17394
Municipalities, 16449-50
National Defence Department, lands, urban areas, designating parklands, M. (Caccia), 17403
Native people, 19206, 19779-80
New Democratic Party, 4850
S.O. 21, 19373
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 1384-5
Old age pensions, 4752, 4851
Olympics, 19770-1, 19813-4
S.O. 21, 19685
Ottawa, Ont., 17403
Parliament, reform, 8710
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4751-2, 4850-1
Pensions, S.O. 21, 18481
Population, 4487, 4527, 7914, 8711, 8762, 12306
Postal service, M. on supply (J. Turner), 6410
Poverty, 1021-2
S.O. 21, 657
Privilege
Rights of Members breached, 7327-8, 19442

Marchi, Sergio—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached (Jourdenais), 3330, (Rodriguez), 9920-1, (Jourdenais), 10687-8
Unparliamentary language, 339-40
Procedure
Debate, 9262
Decorum, 9293, 13617, 18497
Divisions, 9212, 18291
House business, 16517-8
Misleading/false statements, 9276, 12340
Petitions, 9170-1
Public Bills, 8613-4, 9114, 9211, 9246, 9272, 11343, 12539-40, 17368, 17385, 17388
Sittings of the House, 19828
Statements by Ministers, 4304
Unparliamentary language, 19498
Votes, 15964
Public Service, 19782-3
Visible minorities, 17430
Publishing industry, petitions, 867, 2207
References, 7985, 8148, 8747, 8752-4, 8761, 17435, 17440, 19203
See also House of Commons—Italian; Refugees; Television—Multilingual Television Network
Refugee Status Advisory Committee, independence, 15539
Refugees, 1538-9, 2619, 3650-1, 3716, 3766, 3792-3, 3954, 4104-5, 8049, 8108, 12391-2
Abuses, 7991-2, 7996, 8030, 8710, 8712-3, 8715-6, 8722-4, 8753, 9372-5, 9394, 12306, 17446
Applications, 4487-8
B-1 list, 4489, 4492, 7336, 9393
Benefits, 12306
Brazil, 5235-6
S.O. 21, 5222-3
Chile, 4486, 4934, 4976, 7335, 7994
Claimants, 6033-4, 7913, 8715, 9275-7, 9373-5, 9396, 14091, 19112
Clark government, former, 8713
Crisis, 7992, 14775
Definition, 7991, 8712-4, 8724
Deportation, 8715-6
Deterrence and detention legislation, 7975, 7992-5, 8030-1, 8072, 8093, 8116, 8254-5, 8297, 8341-2, 8395-6, 8614-20, 8622-4, 8645-6, 8651-2, 8709-10, 8712, 8714, 8716-25, 8753, 8764, 9372, 9375, 12301-7, 12310-1, 12350, 12353, 12356, 12534-5, 12542, 12545, 12549-51, 12562, 14238, 16066, 17445-51
S.O. 21, 8603-4
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 7912-4
Geneva Convention and Protocol, 12307
Hearings, 6021, 9395-7
Petition, 9420
History, 4486, 4489, 5987-8, 5990, 5999, 7333, 7335, 7914, 7996, 8713-4, 8724, 9373, 9397-8, 12302, 12307, 12535, 17446
Housing, 4872-3
India, 15485, 15539, 15715, 16099, 16262
International initiatives, 4527, 5990, 7995, 16099-100, 16265-6
Iran, 1646, 1815-6, 1828-9

Marchi, Sergio—*Cont.*
Refugees—*Cont.*
Iran—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 1493, 1731-2, 2253
Levels, 8712, 9605, 17610
Mulroney, 4486, 4976, 5987, 8716, 12302
Nansen Medal, 4486, 5987, 8722, 9157, 9397, 16099
Nicaragua, 11218, 16161-2
Non-refoulement, 5989, 8714, 8717
Numbers, 5988, 7333, 7337, 7913, 7995, 8714, 8721, 16265
Other countries, 7914
Policy, 4485-9, 4527, 5987-8, 7333, 7335-6, 8712, 9397-8, 12306-7, 16259
M. on supply, 5987-92, 5999-6000, 6018, 6021, 6027, 6031, 6033-4
Ports of entry abuse, 4546, 5222, 5897-8, 5991, 5999, 6031, 6034, 7337-8, 8645, 8715, 13956, 14014, 14043-4, 14090-1, 14133-4, 14238, 14385, 16066, 16100
Statement by Minister (McDougall), 14391-2
Public opinion polls, public attitudes, 7335, 7991-2, 12302, 12306
Refugee determination process, 4485, 4487, 4489, 4492, 5757, 5796, 5856-7, 5898, 5987-91, 5999, 6018, 6021, 6027, 6031, 6955, 7333-8, 7355, 7358-9, 7912-4, 7991-2, 7994, 8712, 8714-7, 8721-4, 8753, 9115-6, 9119-20, 9151-3, 9156-7, 9171, 9176-7, 9210-1, 9247-8, 9250, 9252-3, 9261-2, 9268, 9293-4, 9373, 9375-9, 9393-6, 9605, 12633-4, 14238, 15485, 16098-101, 16142, 16259-66, 17447, 17450
Petitions, 9167, 9244, 9264, 9345, 9522, 9773, 13811, 13832, 15758
S.O. 21, 1958, 12622
Selection abroad, 8712, 8714, 16265
Sikhs, 7914, 7976, 7994-5, 8712, 8714, 8716, 8719, 8723, 12302, 12535, 12542, 17445-6
S.O. 21, 3097, 4340
Soviet Union, 4489
Tamils, 8714, 8716, 12243, 12302, 12535, 12542
Undocumented persons, 8713, 8724
United States, 4489, 4492
Vietnam, 12342
Visas, 9606
Women, 9396
Regional disparities, 13258
Sales taxes, federal, 1020-1
Sikh studies, 13625
Sikhs, 13221, 13368, 13469
Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply, 13581-6, 13590, 13594, 13616-8, 13620, 13628, 14569, 15340-1
S.O. 21, 13168
Smoking, 11074
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2584-5
Sports, baseball, S.O. 21, 5177
Taxation, 1021-3, 13256
Television, Multilingual Television Network, 8429
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 263
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11074, 15964
Toupin, references, 1020
Turner, J., references, 19500
Unemployment, immigration, 4487, 4497
Unemployment insurance, 4304
Marchi, Sergio—*Cont.*
Weiner, references, 1815, 19203
Women, S.O. 21, 13507
World Commission on Environment and Development, 15133

Marchment report *see* Canada Post Corporation

Marcos, Ferdinand *see* Philippines

Mariasin, Lea *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Marijuana
Hatfield, Richard, New Brunswick Premier, possession charges, references, 40
Possession, decriminalization, 112-3, 8892-3
New Democratic Party, position, 113
Research, studies, etc., qu., 11980

Marin, Charles-Eugène (PC—Gaspé)
Abortion, 1429-30
M. (Lewis), 18131
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4899
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, M. (Mitges), 1428-30
Constitution, M. (Penner), 7067-8
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 13674-5
Drug abuse, 13674-5
Elections Expenses Act, qu., 8083
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10865-6
Extradition, United States, Leonard Peltier, M. (Fulton), 5027-9
Fisheries, 13654
S.O. 21, 13461
Income tax, S.O. 21, 512, 12667
Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-41), 4645
Noranda Inc., 4831
S.O. 21, 4825
Pesticides, M. (Caccia), 1297-8
Procedure
Debate, 4645
Unparliamentary language, 4899
Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-231), 3982
Public Service, 3982
References, 7287
Sainte-Anne-des-Monts, Que., 4825
S.O. 21, 512
Senate, M. (Taylor), 4711-3

Marin, Justice René *see* Veterans Appeal Board

Marine Atlantic Inc. *see* Ferry service; Labour unions; Versatile Davies Inc.—*Caribou II*

Marine Ecology Laboratory *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Marine Industrie Limitée
Layoffs, 4358, 4360
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 4360
See also Shipbuilding industry—Quebec; Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program—*Athabasca*

Marine Midland Bank *see* Hongkong Bank of Canada

Marine park policy *see* National Parks

Marine transport
Arctic waters, special aboriginal guides, 3704
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Jones Act (United States legislation), Bill C-52 (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), impact, 11008-9, 11247-8, 11253, 11271-2, 12908-9
Canadian Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing Association position, 11283
Shipping Act, relationship, 11401
Canadian cargoes carried in foreign registered vessels, government policy, 17797
Canadian carriers, secondary registry, 19694-5
Cost recovery, 969, 976, 3698-704
Canadian Coast Guard, services included, 3699-700, 6741
Deficit reduction, relationship, 3699
Principles, establishing, consultation, 3699-700
St. Lawrence Seaway, 3702-3
Cruise ship industry, legislation, 16337
S.O. 21 (Thacker), 16057-8, (Collins), 16203, (Mitchell), 16366
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 943, 11094-6, 11129
International conventions, participation, 3699
Liner conference shipping, deregulation, 3863, 3865-72
Complaint procedure, 3863-4
Confidential service contracts, 3863-4, 3867, 3870
Independent action, 3863-4, 3869-70
Trucking industry, deregulation, relationship, 3870
Orders, captains, superseded by shore orders, 3704-5
Pleasure craft, certification exemptions, 3699
Pollution, 3699-701
Oil pollution damage, 3699
St. Lawrence Seaway, 3702
Safety, 3698
Mobile offshore drilling units, regulation, *Ocean Ranger* inquiry, recommendations, 3699, 3701
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 12918-9

Marines *see* United States—Marine Corps

Marital status *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants, Espineli

Maritime Code Act *see* Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39)

Maritime Command *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Maritime exemption *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber, agreement with United States

Maritime Experiment and Test Ranges *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Maritimer *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France boundary dispute, Canadian fishing vessel

Market Assured Plan *see* Grain

Market Development Council *see* Agriculture—Exports

Market percentage *see* Film industry

Market survey program *see* Canagrex

Marketing boards
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, supply management concept, impact, 11016, 11129-30, 11152, 11446, 11451, 16654, 16696, 16872-4, 16877, 17139-40, 17154-5, 18668-71, 18994
S.O. 21 (Brightwell), 19765
See also Agriculture; Beef; Dairy industry; Eggs—Incubated eggs, National marketing boards; Pork; Potatoes; Trade—Interprovincial

Marks, E. *see* Environment Department—Staff

Marleau, Robert *see* House of Commons—Acting Clerk—Clerk of the House

Marriage
Breakdown, common-law, division of assets, Supreme Court of Canada ruling, Rosa Becker case, 1217, 10218
Prohibitions, legislation, amending, 8923-7

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act (amdt.)(Bill S-5)—R. Nicholson
Received from Senate, 7213-4; 1r, 7715; 2r, 8923-7, order discharged, bill withdrawn and subject matter referred to Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, 8927
Second reading, amdt. (Gérin), 2r order discharged, bill withdrawn and subject matter referred to Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, 8927

Marshall, Sir Colin *see* Air Canada—Privatization

Marshall, Donald *see* Capital punishment—Mistakes

Marshall, Richard *see* Organized crime—Profits, Banks

Martin, Richard *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Martin, Hon. Shirley (PC—Lincoln; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Public Works; Minister of State (Transport))
Boxing Day, 11975
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18219-22
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc., 12409-10
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 16969
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 2235
Canadian Coast Guard, northern office, 19333
Child care, 8468-9, 18219-22
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), reports, presented, 1335, 4668
First, M. for concurrence, 1549
Final, M. for concurrence (Mitchell), 8468-9
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14725
Defence policy, S.O. 21, 16980
Disarmament, 11975
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 12657, 13157-8
Family, 18220
Farm Credit Corporation, 12654
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5553-5
Fruit and vegetables, S.O. 21, 17015
Hamilton, Ont., S.O. 21, 9129
Honey, 14950-1
Housing, 16967-8, 17742, 17916
M. (Stackhouse), 16452-3
M. on supply (Killens), 15603-4
Income tax, 18221

Martin, Hon. Shirley—*Cont.*
International Peace and Goodwill Day Act (Bill C-238), 11975-6
Marine transport, Canadian carriers, 19695
Martin, references, 18220
National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-111), 16967-9
National Housing Research Committee, 16453
Paper products, 12655-6
Parliament Hill, S.O. 21, 19154
Peace, 11975
Professional Secretaries International Association, S.O. 21, 18047
Radio stations, S.O. 21, 274
References, 16608-9
See also Child care—Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), Recommendations
Remembrance Day, 11975-6
Shipbuilding industry, 12411
Unemployment insurance, 18221
Youth, S.O. 21, 15381

Marx, Herbert seeQuebec

***Mary Nour* factory ship** *see* Labour conditions

Maryland University *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment

Mascot Gold Mine *see* Gold mining

Mason, Iris *see* Citizenship

Mass deportations *see* Latvia—Human rights

Mass mailings *see* Lobbying

Masse, Hon. Marcel (PC—Frontenac; Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources)
Acid rain, 1876
qu., 7502-3
Air transport, plutonium, qu., 12959
Arts and culture, 295
Asbestos, safety, 296
Atomic energy
Point Lepreau reactor, 5146, 9492
United States border states, reactors, qu., 17081
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, 17741
qu., 18063
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Fund, 15546
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 354-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Dewar), 11134-9
Constitution, Quebec, 297
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Amoco Corporation of United States takeover bid, 5226-7, 5229-30, 5267-9, 5324-5, 5757-9, 5762, 6047-8, 6050, 6098, 6100-1, 6138, 6491, 6571-2, 7140
Foreign takeover bids, 5139-40, 5227-8, 5759
Imperial Oil Ltd., 5758, 5762
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5267-70
New Democratic Party position, 5268
Other bids, 6056
Petro-Canada, 5229-30, 5269, 6395-6, 6442
Sale, Canadian solution, 5226-8, 6197-8, 6242, 7681-2

Masse, Hon. Marcel—*Cont.*
Dome Petroleum Ltd.—*Cont.*
TransCanada Pipelines, 5265
Electricity, 7323, 11138, 13551-2, 13856, 15079-80, 15985
Employment, 296
Energy industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 15711
Cash flow stabilization program, 667, 764-5
Employment, 155, 242, 667, 764-5, 818
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 10718-20, 10880
Energy policy
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9913-4, 11138-9, 15711
Energy and Canadians into the 21st Century—The Report on the Energy Options Process, tabled, 18176
Liberal government, former, 5670
Security of supply, 3523, 9913-4
Energy resources, 11136
Food, irradiation, 6101-2
qu., 14872
Gas
Alaska Highway Pipeline, 375
Deregulation, 1739
Exports, United States, 6490-1, 6570-1, 6573, 13079, 17163
M. on supply (MacLellan), 6570-5
Price, 13079
Sarnia-Montreal pipeline, 6894
Soligaz project, 5146
Gas pipelines, Vancouver Island project, 13960-1
Gasoline
Additives, 10381-2
Price, 35, 1596-7, 6097-100, 6136-8, 8480
Grain, ethanol, 6053
Gulf Canada Ltd., refinery, Montreal East, 6099
Masse, references, travel, qu., 16555
Mining industry, 13306
Mulroney, references, 296-7
National Energy Program, 6570, 6573, 11135-6, 15711
National Research Council, 6046
Noranda Inc., Gaspé Copper Mines, Murdochville, Que., 4831-2, 6890
Oil and gas exploration, 295, 6893
Oil and gas industries, 6049-50, 6571, 18372
Oil and oil products, 295-6, 9722-4, 13079
qu., 10507
Paproski, references, 295
Petro-Canada, 1596-7
Information, disclosures required, 3950, 3952
Jet aircraft, qu., 12208
Prices charged, 5009-10
Privatization, 4004-5, 13078-80
Terra Nova oilfield, 4004
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, abolition, 295
Petromont Inc., 5146
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 6055-6
Rights of Members breached (Waddell), 1010
Unparliamentary language, 6106
Quebec, 296-7

Masse, Hon. Marcel—*Cont.*
References, 1010, 2769, 3699, 3703
Elections, campaign expenditures, Canada Elections Act violations, Elections Commissioner John Gorman Nov. 28/85 letter, resignation requesting, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee investigating, etc., 12144-50, 12154-6, 12194-8, 12204, 12239-42, 12246-9, 12289-90, 12292, 12328-31, 12334, 12360-1, 12377-81, 12426, 12475-9, 12525-7, 12572-7, 12579, 12626, 12628, 12634-5, 12672-3, 12924, 13491, 13817-21
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 12193
Resignation, Sept. 25/85, 2361, 12144
Travel
Expenditures, 7941
North Pole trip, qu., 16555
See also Aircraft/aerospace industry—Montreal; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract; Publishing industry—Canadian/foreign ownership
Research and development, 461, 6046-7
Texaco Canada Inc., 18372
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 295-7
Trade, 11136
West Kootenay Power & Light Co. 1875-6

Masseau, Léonette and Sylvio *see* Family—Family of the Year

Massena, New York, U.S.A. *see* Pollution—Water, St. Lawrence River

Masset, B.C. *see* Airports

Massey Combines Corp. (Brantford, Ont.)
Closure, technology retention, pension fund protection, IRDP assistance, etc., 13464-6, 13471-2, 13552, 13805, 16992
Assets, disposal, 17100-1
Pensioners' health and welfare benefits, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 14236
Purchase offer by Park Corporation, Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. position, 16374
Rice, Victor, Varity Corporation chairman, remuneration, S.O. 21 (D. Blackburn), 16485
S.O. 21 (Copps), 13543, (D. Blackburn), 15535, (Copps), 16506
Shares, government selling, 15535
Trust fund *re* laid off workers, establishing, 18620
See also Farm machinery and equipment—Combines

Mastandrea, Jake *see* Banks and banking—Service charges

Master agreement *see* Public Service—Colective bargaining

Matagami, Que. *see* Noranda Inc.—Norita Mine

Matane, Que. *see* Pulp and paper industry

Matapédia—Matane constituency *see* Canada Works Program—Grants, Quebec; Electoral boundaries; Maurice Lamontagne Institute

Maternity benefits
Canada Labour Code provisions, amending, Bell Canada case, etc., 8397
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 7857, 8113-4
See also Public Service—Women; Unemployment insurance

Maternity leave *see* Canada Labour Code—Part III; Parental leave

Mather, Barry *see* Lobbying

Matilda Township, Ont.
Unilingual municipality, request for rescission of resolution, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 6196-7

Matin, Pierre *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Matsunaga, Spark *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

Matthews, Donald *see* Agricultural research—London Research Centre

Maurice Lamontagne Institute
Ocean sciences, $50 million project, Matapédia—Matane constituency, S.O. 21 (Joncas), 7086

Mauricie-Bois-Francs region, Que. *see* Employment—Job creation rate

Mauricie region, Que. *see* Electrochemical Research Centre

Mauritania *see* External aid—Offical Development Assistance, Loans; Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act (Bill C-62)

May, Art *see* Fisheries and Oceans Department

May, Elizabeth *see* Saskatchewan—Souris River

Mayer, Hon. Charles (PC—Portage—Marquette; Minister of State (Canadian Wheat Board); Minister of State (Grains and Oilseeds))
Agriculture
Assistance, 98, 5357, 5616-7, 6105-6, 10190, 11631
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9665, 11639-40, 12370, 18172-3, 19074-7
M. on supply (Althouse), 10419, 10465-6
Crisis, 12363
Exports, 566-7, 3854
Financial condition, 5356
Foreign pricing and subsidy practices, 5357
Free trade negotiations, 2875, 3147
Policy, 5357, 12369
Subsidies, 15850
Vulcan, Alta., Say Stink Bug infestation, 17502-3
Appropriation Act No. 5, 1987-88 (Bill C-108), 12371-2
Barley, 3838, 5355-6, 15850
Beef, European Economic Community policy, 3838
Benjamin, references, 11639
Blackburn, D., references, 18809
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18799
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 12930
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10280, 11121
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 19074-8
Canadian Grain Commission, annual report, tabled, 13809
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5320, 5617
Canadian Wheat Board, 2875, 3291, 9665, 11631-3
Annual reports, tabled, 4989, 14870
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 11631-3, 11637-41
Canola, 1502, 11632, 11639-40
Champagne, A., references, 566

Mayer, Hon. Charles—*Cont.*
Co-operatives, 374, 5800
Drought, 17238, 19571-2, 19820-1
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8448-50
Estimates, 1987-1988, supplementary (D), concurrence, M., 12362-3, 12368-71
Farm Credit Corporation, 5320-3, 5355, 5381, 5617, 5619-20
Farm Debt Review Agency, 5320-1, 5323, 5355, 5617
Farm fuel, taxation, 587, 12362
Farm improvement loans, 5620
Farm income, 586, 5356
Farm machinery and equipment, 5381
Farm products
Foreign pricing and subsidy practices, 5357
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 568, 587, 1500, 3839, 5357, 6105, 6295, 10282, 11128
Statement by Minister (Carney), 10190
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 6105, 6295
Tokyo economic summit conference, 587, 6295, 11631
Venice economic summit conference, 11631
Farmers, 10465
Adversities, 10465-6
Bankruptcies/foreclosures, 5620
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5355-8, 5434, 5609
Farms, family, 10466
Feed grain, prices, 5356
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12020
Grain
Assistance, 98, 567-9, 822, 1500, 1965, 3801, 3803-4, 5231, 5320-2, 5356-7, 5617-8, 5798-9, 10925, 12362-3, 12368, 12370-2
Ethanol, 6013
European Economic Community, 567, 587, 3838-9
Exporting nations, 587, 11639
Exports, 31, 566-9, 587, 1499, 2204, 2743, 2875-6, 3839, 5322-3, 5356, 5618, 5798, 10832, 11128, 11631, 11633, 11639-41, 18490
Markets, 10280-3, 10925, 11121
Price, 569, 586, 588, 668, 806, 1228, 1964-5, 2161-2, 2743, 3291, 3801, 3803, 3838-41, 3843, 4007, 5183, 5355-6, 5798, 9665, 10575, 11128, 11631, 11641, 12362, 13604, 14243-4, 16761-2, 19078
Quality, 11639
Quotas, 31, 569, 14140
Subsidies, 15756, 15850
Grain transportation, 3770-1, 8478, 10832, 18490
House of Commons, 5434, 5609
Iran-Iraq war, M. (Beatty), 18809
Oats, 10187
Oilseeds, 3839, 11631
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4801, 8448-50
Pork, exports, 10466, 12370
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 402, 586-9, 802, 806, 3838-43
Privilege, personal remarks (Langdon), 9827
Procedure
Closure, 8448
Divisions, 18799

Mayer, Hon. Charles—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements, 3843
Public Bills, 12372
Question and comment period, 19078
References, 90, 1817, 3283, 5380, 5413, 11637
See also Sugar—Sugar beets, Manitoba; Western Diversification Initiative
Smoking, 8450
Soybeans, 12368-9, 15850
Sugar, sugar beets, 4978-9, 5144, 5182-3
United States, agriculture, 566-8, 1499, 2204, 2742-3, 2876, 5618
Water, 17241
Western Grain Stabilization Act, amendments, 587, 11128, 12363, 12369, 12371
Western Grain Stabilization Fund
Budget, 5323, 13607
Debt cancellation, $750 million, 12369
Payments, 5184, 5321-2, 5357, 5617, 9867, 10187, 10925, 11128
Premiums, 12369
Recipients, 5329, 6682, 9867
Retroactivity, 12369
Western Grain Transportation Act, 11640

Mayes, Reuben *see* Sports—Football

Mazankowski, Hon. Don (PC—Vegreville; Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council; Deputy Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council and President of the Treasury Board; Deputy Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council; Deputy Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council and Minister of Agriculture)
Abortion, 15712
Government motion, 17552-3
Access to Information Act, 18617
Access to information, records requested, 1735
Acid rain, 280, 1877-8, 1930, 1967, 1988, 2912, 2918, 2977, 3151, 3769, 3890-1, 4385-6, 4388, 4451, 4829, 4831, 4867, 4869, 12531, 13903, 16334, 16336
Acid Rain Special Committee, reinstated, M., 222
Afghanistan, 1456
Agriculture, 807, 5371-2, 5374, 19328-9
Air Canada
Aircraft, 14778-81, 14783, 15948-9, 17856
Privatization, 14380-86, 14415-20, 14778, 16332, 16371-2
Statement by Minister, 14362-3
Strike, 11212-3, 11720
Winnipeg, Man., 14778-81, 14783, 14828-9, 14837
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15609-10, 15723-5
Air-India, Flight 182, 1402, 9091-2, 9391, 12675
Air safety, 959, 8571
Air traffic controllers, 19731
Air transport, 958-9, 6140-1, 6539, 8118-20
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 2978
Airports, 5006-7, 9196-7, 9290, 11405, 16111, 19732
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 1092
Althouse, references, 5371
Appropriation Act No. 4, 1987-88 (Bill C-95), 11703-4
Appropriation Act No. 6, 1987-88 (Bill C-119), 14118-9

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
Appropriation Act No. 1, 1988-89 (Bill C-120), 14119-21
Athabasca oil sands, Syncrude project, 2197, 4460-1
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 1592, 6768-9, 6951, 7038-9, 10887, 13012-3, 13039-40
Atlantic Opportunities Program, 5795
Automobile industry, 8338, 10220, 10678
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1551
Banks and banking, 16489, 18493
Boudria, references, 13410, 16070
Brainwashing, 12930
Bridges, Newfoundland-Labrador viaduct, 860-1
British Columbia, 807, 8610, 18962
Broadcasting, 9094
Broadcasting Act, 8742
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3663-4
Cabinet, Committees/Acting ministers, list, tabled, 495
Cabinet Ministers, 2368, 2511, 6772
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), references, 18212
Canada Development Investment Corporation
Annual report (1987), tabled, 14973
qu., 18677
Canada Elections Act, 5233, 12672
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), references, 14185-6, 14192, 16211, 17553-4, 18567, 18617
Canada Packers Inc., 5895-6
Canada Pension Plan, 12675-6
Canada Post Corporation, 707, 1820-1, 6294, 6893, 9603
Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship, 4831
M., 4554-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9915, 9950-1, 11751, 12927, 19328
Constitutional authority, 11160, 12922-3
Consultative mechanisms, 11162, 15710-1
Culture, 9949
Disputes settlement mechanism, 10677, 16330
Election, 15712, 16707-8, 17852, 18166-7
Employment, 10676, 10680-2
Information/advertising campaign, 15940-3, 15945-6
Laschinger, John, 15716, 15941-2
Leaders, national television debate, 10325
Legislation, 11212, 14191, 16329-30
Legislative committee, 17851-2
Parliamentary approval, 10681, 11161-2, 11212
Regional development, 19162
Reisman, Simon, 10678, 10685
Senate obstruction, 17848-50, 17855-6
Statutes, 15713
Subsidies, 16330
Text, 11161, 11211, 11408
Thatcher, Margaret, 16707-9, 16711
United States trade laws, 14511-2, 18167-8
Violations, 16280, 16282
Canada-United States relations, 2912, 2918, 4866
Canadians involved in United States covert operations, 2017, 2049, 2052, 2054
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 8742
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 4548-9, 4977, 8661
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1285-6, 1734

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
Canadian Javelin Ltd., 13410
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 6842
Canadian National Railways, 7741, 8744, 19383, 19435-6
Newfoundland, 16335-6, 16586-91
Canadian Pacific Railway, 5096
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5372-3
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 1593, 9039-41
Canadian Wheat Board, 16763-4
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 13512
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee
Closure, M. under S.O. 57, 7718
Closure, notice, 7354, 7706-7
Notice of motion, 3466-7
Capital punishment, reinstating, 1737, 3406
Statement by Minister, 3413-4
Carney, references, staff, 4254
Census (1986), 5795
Central Nova constituency, 10326
Challenge '85, 5795
Challenge '86, 5795
Challenge '87, 5795
Child care, 4454, 4735, 13012
Child Care Special Committee, reinstated, M., 222
Citizenship, 16645
CN Route, privatization, 1405
Coal, 1967, 3770, 8481
Coates, references, 6956
Commonwealth Conference, 1987, Vancouver B.C., 9048
Conflict of interest, 282, 2736-7, 8289-90, 10886, 11459, 12476, 12630, 12670, 13127, 13310, 15116, 18567, 18617
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, 5895, 6586-91, 6632-6, 6725, 6769
M. (Mulroney), 5979
Tabled, 5631
Native rights, entrenching, 6634-5, 6840, 6951-2
Quebec participation, 4041-2, 4105-6
Constitution Acts, French version, French Constitutional Drafting Committee report, first, tabled, Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee referral, M., 2209
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee
Establishing, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7025-9
References, 7001-2
Copps, references, 12155
Correctional Service of Canada, 14137
Côté, M., references, 12625-8, 12630-3, 12669-70, 12674
CP Air, 6537, 12675
Crosbie, references, 2912
Crouse, references, 6956
Crown corporations, Reports to Parliament, quarterly, tabled, 13312
Debt, public, 13012-4
Defence equipment, 1181, 1277-9, 1321, 2978, 4441-2, 6773, 15392, 15804-5, 16512, 17855
Defence policy, 15805
Deficit, 4458, 7043
Disabled and handicapped, 6106
Disabled and the Handicapped Standing Committee, 7869
Disabled and the Handicapped Subcommittee
Reinstated, M., 223
Reports, first, g.r., tabled, 11629

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
Disarmament, 495, 4866
M. (Broadbent), 379
Dollar, exchange rate, 18572
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6337-8, 6730-1
Disasters, emergencies, etc., tornado, Edmonton, Alta., 7939
Statement by Minister, 7933-4
Drought, 15669, 15900-1, 18851
Drug abuse, 13012-3
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1361, 1397, 1733-4, 5074, 9864-6, 9868-70
East Coast Energy Co., 3183-6, 3188-9
Economic conditions, 3106, 5895, 8657
Economic Council of Canada, 16372
Annual review (1986), tabled, 495
Economic policy, 807
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10433, 10435, 10438-41, 10529-30, 10532, 10684
Education, post-secondary, 465
Election promises, 5092
Elections, 807, 14184-5, 14239, 14618, 15263, 18617, 18622, 19477
By-elections, 16543-4
Embassies and consulates, 5692, 17796
Employment, 1986-7, 6246, 6768, 6951, 8293, 8657, 10681-2, 13039-40, 18487
Employment programs, 18487
Energy industry, 1984, 4458, 9916, 9919, 9953-4
Energy policy, 1984-6, 9948-9
Environment, 16333-4, 19329
Estimates
1986-1987
Supplementary (A), committee referral, M., 1257-8
Supplementary (B), committee referral, M., 2208
1987-1988
Supplementary (B), concurrence, M., 11702
Supplementary (C), concurrence, M., 11703
Supplementary (C), presented, 10945
Supplementary (D), committee referral, M., 12103-4
Supplementary (E)
Committee referral, M., 13311
Concurrence, M., 14118
Presented, 13311
1988-1989, main
Committee referral, M., 13011-2
Presented, 13011
Ethiopia, 14514
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), order of reference, travel, Ms., 402, 1548-9
External aid, 9916, 14515
Falconbridge Ltd., 1280
Farm Credit Corporation, loans, 5373
Farm Debt Review Agency, debt reviews, 5373, 5894
Farm Debt Review, committee, establishing, 2419
Farm fuel, 5373
Farm improvement loans, 5371
Farm income, 5374
Farm products, 2977, 4866, 5089, 5373, 5797, 5895
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5370-5

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
Federal-Provincial Relations Office, 339
Film industry, 5896, 6142
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M., 1202
Firestone Canada Inc., 6951, 7866, 8612
Fisheries, Atlantic, 4630, 7043
Canada-France agreement, 2873-4, 2877, 2912-3, 3180-3, 3186-8, 3556-8, 9870
Canada-France boundary dispute, 15492
Georges Bank, 14243
Mussels, 11544
Floods, 4829, 4868
Flow-through shares system, 10924
Ford New Holland, 5854-5
Foreign investment, policy, 8610
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 5089
Forest industry, 4458, 4738
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 1324, 2342, 2912, 5232, 6246, 8337
Agreement with United States, tabled, 2648
Forestry Ministry, establishing, 18303, 19330
France, Canada-France relations, 6363
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 1401, 2912, 4041, 8336-8, 8566-7, 9238, 9641, 10780-1
M. (Carney), 4157
Freight rates, 4458-60
Fruit and vegetables, 19732
Fur industry, 16491, 16512-3
Gas, 1987, 8828, 8997, 9390, 14096
Gasoline, 6137, 9953
Government, 3325
Government accommodation/buildings, 4871, 16331
Government appointments
Order in Council appointments, 465, 3561
Changes, tabled, M., 889
Reforms, 18617
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 3893-4, 9389-90, 10629, 12627-8, 12631, 12930, 13901, 18485-6, 18488-9, 18564-7, 18616-7, 18696, 18699, 18787-8, 18791-2, 18842-3
Government expenditures, 10440-1, 13011-3, 13015
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14943
Grain, 423, 428, 463, 497, 589-90, 863, 1878, 2977, 4442, 4457, 5090, 5097, 5372, 5796-8, 5853, 5893-5, 8611-2, 8661, 10323-4, 10326-7
Grain transportation, 74, 3855, 5373-4, 5797, 16069
Gray, H., references, 7325
Hamilton, references, 6956
Harbours, wharves, and breakwaters, maintenance, 6995
Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc., 4389
Hazardous wastes, 4388
Hees, references, 7326
Highways and roads, 18304
House of Commons
Committee proceedings, 823
Pages, 18573
Reform, 8290
Rule changes, 6623-5, 6696-7, 6699
Housing, 2575, 17503, 17855

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
Human Rights Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, first, g.r., tabled, 1412
Husky Oil Ltd., 18262
Immigration, 2880, 3983, 14133-4, 14137-8
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 2326
Income tax, 223, 5089, 6996, 8657
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 472, 478
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), references, 17553
Indians, 336, 369, 13133
Insurance, liability insurance, 376
Interest rates, 807, 1401, 5371, 5373, 18486-7, 18569
International Income Tax Convention Act (Bill S-2)
Japanese Canadians, 18266
Job Development Program, 10578
Judges, 18617
Knowles, Stanley, 7325-6
La Salle, references, 2367-8, 3559-60
Labour-management relations, 6728
Legislation, 807, 6624-5
Liaison Committee, quorum, M., 2061
Liberal Party, candidates, 18272
Lobbying, 13126-7
Lobbying and the Registration of Paid Lobbyists, a Discussion Paper, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral, M., 1336
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), references, 18567, 18617
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2456, 2508-10, 2512-4, 2578-9, 2633, 2682-5, 2688-9, 2737, 2778, 2910-2, 2914, 2974, 3026-7, 3031, 3104, 8291, 13126
Marchand, Hon. Jean, 18956
Masse, references, 7941, 12145-50, 12154, 12194-8, 12476-9, 12573-7, 12579, 12626, 12628, 12672-3, 12924
Massey Combines Corp., 18620
Mazankowski, references, 5795
McCurdy, references, 8609
McDonald, references, 12154-5
McInnes, references, 7441-3, 7525-6, 7528, 14278-9
McKnight, references, 369
Members of Parliament, 6956, 7325, 19618-9
Mining industry, 4738, 6538
Mitel Corporation, 1456
Mortgages, loans, 5094-5, 5129
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3220
Municipalities, 6733, 6773, 12099, 14618, 19329
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 4106
National Defence Department, 19619
National Energy Program, 4761, 5089, 8662, 13043, 18262
National Health and Welfare Department, 8123
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee, report, first, g.r., tabled, 14165
National Parks, 4458, 7446, 15903-4, 15944, 19329
National Parole Board, 2875
National Research Centre on Science and Technology, 4459-60
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3076, 7001
Native people, 1282-3, 10228
Natural resources, 5089, 9955
Noranda Inc., 4829, 4869
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 15805

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 15805
Northern Canada, 3411-2, 4866, 4871
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, 12203, 13012
Nurses, 14138
Nystrom, references, 807
Oberle, references, 3406
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Alberta, 16766-8, 19733-4
Legislation, 12482-3, 12881, 13040-1
Quebec, 14182-3
Official Residences Council, 5233
Oil and gas exploration, 2197, 6887-9, 6891-2, 6947-9, 8740, 13214-5, 17499, 17664-7, 17672
Oil and gas industries, 2196, 4977, 18262
M. on supply (Axworthy), 1983-8
Oil and oil products, 908, 5089, 10628, 17666
Old age pensions, 13013
Ontario, 15390
Orlikow, references, 7325
Parliamentary Employment and Staff Relations Act (Bill C-45)(1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), 1739, 2200
Parole, John Howard Society, 1005
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1440, 1442, 1478-9, 1759, 1769, 1771-2, 5193, 5196
References, 5074-5, 6624-5
Penitentiaries, Manicouagan constituency, 239, 660, 666, 860, 907, 1097-8, 2158
Petro-Canada, privatization, 4002, 13127-8, 13131-2
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, abolition, 1984
Political parties, 8290, 14239-40, 15263
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), references, 18210
Pollution, 1008, 3890-1, 3894, 4388, 4869, 16333-4, 19329
Pornography, legislation, 5858
Ports, 10782, 12630
Postal rates, 464, 707, 2917
Postal service, 464, 6683, 15392-3
Potash industry, 8336-7, 8566
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 590, 807-9
Prime Minister, salary, 5233
Prime Minister's Office, 1186
Prime Minister's residences, 5233, 12668-71, 12673-4, 12676, 12924-5
Prince Albert Declaration, 5089
Prince Edward Island, fixed link wtih mainland, 12201
Principal Group Ltd., 8743-4
Privilege
Decorum (Waddell), 14388
Freedom of speech inhibited (Robinson), 767
Imputing motives (Kaplan), 10545-6
Members' reputation impugned, 10443
Members' reputation impugned (Jelinek), 5129, 5133-4, (McDonald), 12154-5
Misleading/false statements (Fulton), 9447, (Hopkins), 9957-8, (Kaplan), 18573-4
Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 404-5
Rights of Members breached, 1197

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 823, (Copps), 1285-6, (H. Gray), 6596, (Copps), 10287, (McDonald), 11170-1
Unparliamentary language, 10532-3
Unparliamentary language (Copps), 16715
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 1438
Adjournments, Ms., 16, 1202, 2339, 4031
Argument, 1442
Closure, notice, 7354, 7706-7
Committees, 1108
Debate, M., 5938
Decorum, 1985, 11170-1
Divisions, 1490-1, 3639, 14943
M., 10759
Documents, appending, 5631
Documents, tabling, 709, 1101, 1793, 2578-9, 2633, 7685, 10534
House business, 3320, 4554, 6699, 6734, 7025
Ms., 2338, 2368, 4031, 8482
Language, 286, 669, 1194-5
Misleading/false statements, 3664, 5375, 5584, 14192, 14837
Moments of silence, 10776
Motions, 379, 1548-9, 1552, 2266, 5074, 5147, 5825-6, 6696
Notice Ms., 1435, 1769-70
Oral questions, 36, 1151-3, 1999, 3560, 8477
Orders in Council, 339
Orders of the Day, 5074
Proceeding to, M., 1412
Petitions, 1130, 1148, 3190, 5074
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5193, 5196
Private Members' Business, 1999-2000
Private Members' Hour, 5929, 5938
Public Bills, 38-9, 1153, 1193, 1882, 2062, 2638-9, 2646, 7881, 7907, 10535
Ms., 1229-30, 1241-2, 1551-2, 4031
Routine proceedings, 1192, 1485-7, 5074-5, 5122, 5625
Sittings of the House, extending, 17, 1200, 2299, 4143, 4157, 5929-30
Statements by Ministers, 433, 1101, 1107-8, 1242, 1842, 2342, 5625, 14360
Supply days, 1759, 1793, 6734
Time allocation, notice, 1421, 1479, 1771, 7001
Unparliamentary gestures, 3076
Unparliamentary language, 2690, 7526, 12146, 14381
Votes, 1598, 11170
Progressive Conservative Party, 9094, 12632-3, 18617-8, 18788-9
Public opinion polls, 807, 5371
Public Service
Collective bargaining, 13272, 13960, 19335
Contracts, 9770-1
Managers, 10679-80
Merit principle, 16763
Nurses, 9446, 11367-8, 11722
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 13416, 13904, 14278
Political rights, 8664, 18267
Reducing, 4738, 4742-3
Travel, 12925

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
Public Service—*Cont.*
Visible minorities, 8742-3, 14283
Quebec, René Lévesque, 10721, 10776
Railways, 1399-400, 8477, 8744-5, 11219
References, 161, 470, 4268, 4354, 5605
Deputy Prime Minister, role, 40
Travel, western provinces, 5795
See also Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; Edmonton, Alta.—West Edmonton Mall project; Energy industry—Assistance; Immigration—Bouchard, B.; Regional development—Ministerial responsibility—Western provinces; Saskatchewan—Election; Transportation—Deregulation
Refugees, 3893, 4837, 7907, 7909, 11218, 14133-4, 15485, 15487-8
Regional development
Abandoning program, 7038
Atlantic provinces, 1592, 6538
Côté, M., Regional Industrial Expansion Minister, role, responsibilities, 6992-3
Defence expenditures, 7038
Expenditures, 8661-2
Funds, 6768-70, 6992-4, 7038-9, 8569-70, 8572-3, 8607, 13043
Manicouagan constituency, 18300, 18304
Manitoba, 1181
Northern Ontario, 761, 1092, 1228, 1280, 1323, 4738, 4742-3, 5858, 6245-6, 6538
Western provinces, 4451, 4457-9, 4977, 5089, 5795, 5854, 6243-4, 6401, 6538, 6590
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 8743-4
Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), 2210
Research and development, 461, 4106, 14089-92
Revised Statutes of Canada, Statute Revision Commission, report, tabled, Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee referral, M., 2208-9
Ross, Phyllis Turner, death, tribute, 14561
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4108
Sales taxes, federal, food, 7044, 8657-9, 8663-6, 8702-3, 8737-40
Saskatchewan, election, 807
Schellenberger, references, 5371
Science and technology, 4106
Science and Technology Ministry of State, 339
Secretary of State Department, 15385-8
Securities industry, 7041
Senate, 5090
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20), 1102, 1337
Senators, Argue, Hon. Hazen, 18566, 18788
Shipbuilding, Atlantic provinces, 8292
Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986 (Bill C-21), 1133
Small business, 6996, 18493
Smoking, 15390
Social programs, 13013, 14139
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2371
References, 2341-2, 2638-9, 2646
Ways and Means motion, 2341

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
South Africa
Apartheid policy, 1280, 2976, 3189, 3376, 6142, 8296, 8609, 9916, 14517, 18168
South African Broadcasting Corporation, 14517
Soybeans, 15850
Space, 14694
Standing Committees
Membership, M., 379
Standing Joint, membership, M., 379
Standing Orders
Permanent, adopting, M., 6623-5
Amdt., 6696-7, 6699
Provisional
Committees, membership, standing/legislative, Ms., 2266-7
Continuing, Apr. 15/87, M., 2267
Continuing, May 29/87, M., 5147-9
Continuing, June 5/87, M., 6363
89(2), amdt., M., 7869-70
Starr, references, 6956
Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33), references, 11368
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 1281
Striking Committee, establishment, membership, M., 222
Sugar, 5090-1, 5093
Supply, interim, M., 14119-20
Sydney Steel Corporation, 3370, 5184
Taxation, 4458-60, 7044, 8657-9
Telefilm Canada, 14517
Teleglobe Canada, 9340
Texaco Canada Inc., 18263
Thai International Airways, 19111, 19160
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, engrossing and presenting to Governor General, M., 736
Trade, 8566, 16331-2
Trade Negotiations Office, Metropolitan Life building, 9389, 18485-6, 18564, 18573-4
Transfer payments to provinces, 13012-3
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 958-9
Trucking industry, deregulation, 958
Turner, J., references, 5090, 5795
Unemployment, 5795, 6768-9, 8293, 13039
Unemployment insurance, 464, 3899, 6444, 6494, 7043, 18173
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2318
United States
External affairs policy, 2879
Iran, 2015-6, 2048-52, 2054
University research, 15018
VIA Rail Canada Inc., rolling stock, 2056, 5009
Water, 9955, 10759, 17496-8, 17502, 17851-2, 18169-70, 18621
Ways and Means motions, 1202
Welfare, 8657
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., sale, 2632, 3104-5, 8610
Western Development Fund, 1986, 3525
Western Diversification Initiative, 3525-6, 4451, 4459-60, 4977, 8661-2, 13012-3, 15808
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, payments, 5797-8
Western provinces, 6590
M. on supply (Nystrom), 4436, 4438, 4441-2, 4457-61
Wine industry, 15942, 19732

Mazankowski, Hon. Don—*Cont.*
Wise, references, 19328
York Centre Corporation, Parker Inquiry Commission, 1060-1, 1101, 7942, 8290-1, 11459-60, 11496
Report, tabled, 11466

McCaffrey, Grace *see* Cabinet Ministers—Travel, Lewis

McCain, Archie *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—McCain Foods

McCain Foods *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

McCain, Fred (PC—Carleton—Charlotte)
Atlantic Enterprises Program, 735
Atlantic Provinces Economic Council, 726
Canada Post Corporation, 1970, 1972
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18355-6
Capital punishment, petitions, 7586
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-26), 2129
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 14987-8
Education, illiteracy, M. (Howie), 11089-90
Emergency Preparedness Act (Bill C-76), 12883
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5491-4
Fisheries, Atlantic, 727
Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2842-3
Forest industry, M. (Corbett), 7773-4, 10907-8
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 726, 735
Fruit and vegetables, 726-7
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16030-2
Greenland, 16031
Health care, 1847
Henderson, references, 2842
Howie, references, 725
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 17473
National unity, 726
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 17191, 17232
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1846-8
Post offices, 728
Postal service, 727-8
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Holtmann), 1970, 1972, (J. Turner), 7258, 7263
Procedure
Decorum, 7258
Divisions, 17473
Private Members' Business, 7774
Public Bills, 17191
Seals, 727-9, 16030-1
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2557-9
Speaker (Fraser), references, 725
Taxation, 7258, 7263
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 725-9, 735
Valcourt, references, 725
Wildlife, 16031
Wine industry, 726

McCain, Harrison *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

McCallum, John *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Ministerial discretionary powers

McCarthyism, 16136
See also Turner, J.—References, Crosbie

McClelland & Stewart Ltd.
Government grants, loans, loan guarantees, etc., since 1968, r.o., 16403

McCreath, Peter *see* Multiculturalism—Canadian Multiculturalism Council

McCreath report *see* Multiculturalism—Canadian Multiculturalism Council

McCrossan, W. Paul (PC—York—Scarborough)
Armenia, 5654-5
S.O. 21, 14732
Bank Act (amdt.—fair banking practices)(Bill C-292), 16140, 18440
Banks and banking, 766, 15717, 16771-5
S.O. 21, 755, 12918, 15623, 15665, 15709, 16105, 16585
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3757, 5107-10
Canada Pension Plan, S.O. 21, 3098
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 17845
Canadian Assistance Plan, 1615
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 425
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 1614-5
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), references, 13627
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7588-91
Chile, 5654
Clothing, S.O. 21, 9717
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 11514-6
Continental Bank of Canada, 32, 910
Corporations, 5109
Credit cards, S.O. 21, 3231-2
Deficit, 5108, 5110
Discrimination and racism, 13626
Dollar, exchange rate, 5107
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 8902-3
Employment, 5107-8, 8903, 17833
Employment equity, 13627
Employment programs, M. (Malépart), 1614-5
Family, 406-8
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16771-5
Financial institutions, 910, 755, 766
Genocide, 5654
Government appointments, 13626
Holocaust, 5654-5
Housing, 5108
Human rights, 5654
Immigration, consultants, M. (Pennock), 3258-9
Income tax, 17831-2
India, 8908, 9388, 11461, 12200, 12828
S.O. 21, 12193
Income tax, 616, 3757, 5108-9
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 406-8
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17831-3
Inflation, 5108
Inmate, Ratti, Kamal, 12384
Interest rates, S.O. 21, 13407

McCrossan, W. Paul—*Cont.*
Iran, 5654
Israel, 13516
Mortgages, 5107
Multiculturalism, 13626
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 6557-8
Ontario, S.O. 21, 18363
Pensions, 5108-9
S.O. 21, 12237
Postal service
M. on supply (Keeper), 1918
Petition, 9496
Poverty, 407
Principal Group Ltd., 7942
Privilege, Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 404
Procedure
Decorum, 13626
Divisions, 18160
Private Members' Public Bills, 18440
Public Service, 13626-7
References, 3261
See also Banks and banking—Income tax, Minimum tax; Capital punishment—Reinstating
Refugees, 5654
Sales taxes, federal, 5109
Sikh studies, 13627-8
Sikhs, 13414
Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13625-8
S.O. 21, 14411
Social programs, 407
Sri Lanka, 5654
Supply Motions, 16771-2, 16774
Taxation, 407-8, 5109, 17831, 17833
Terrorism, 5655
Tobacco, 6557-8
Ukraine, 5654
Unemployment, 8903
United Nations, 13626
Violence and terrorism, M., 5653-5
Wallenberg, Raoul, S.O. 21, 16279
Women, M. on supply (Mitchell), 5904

McCuish, Lorne (PC—Prince George—Bulkley Valley)
Abortion, petition, 15589
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, reports, presented, 5626
References, 3353

McCulloch, Robert *see* Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency

McCurdy, Howard (NDP—Windsor—Walkerville)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18017-9
Acid rain, 715, 8272
Afghanistan, 1456, 1977
Africa, External Relations Minister Landry trip, statement by Minister (Landry), 13019-20
Agriculture, 7941
AIDS, 2689-90, 4010, 4106, 5624
S.O. 21, 10126
Air Canada, 714, 14453
Air defence, petition, 3568

McCurdy, Howard—*Cont.*
Air transport, 10777-8
Petition, 14871
Alcoholic beverages, 6469, 8897-8, 14713, 18588, 19122
Alternative energy, 14289-92, 17380
Angola, 1977
Armenia, 5657-8
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 13161
Atomic energy, 12825-6, 14295, 14454, 14615, 17913-4
S.O. 21, 8244
Automobile industry, 714-7, 1226, 7525, 8338, 14729, 17153, 18328
Legislation, introducing, M. (Langdon), 3495-6
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 876-7
Benzoyl peroxide, 8665-6
S.O. 21, 15799
Berger, references, 14298
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13232
Broadcasting, 19713-5
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19713-5
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4894
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13161-5
Cabinet, 717
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19303, 19314
References, petitions, 19166
Canada Student Loans Program, 13162
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11124, 14746
Petitions, 12106, 13021, 13196, 13422, 14521-2, 15758, 16044, 16788, 16841, 17360, 19243
S.O. 21, 10276, 13037
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17150-1, 17153-4, 18328-9, 18358-9, 18413, 18519-21
Canada-United States relations, S.O. 21, 7384
Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act (Bill C-143), 18588, 19117-8, 19122-3
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 7610-1
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 767, 819, 11653
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply, 14287-92, 14295, 14298
Canadian International Development Agency, 13020
Canadian Post-Secondary Education Council Act (Bill C-228), 10989-91
References, 10884
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7464-8, 7641
Challenge '88, 13162
Chemistry, 637
Child care, 19303, 19314
Children, S.O. 21, 2193
Cimtech, 10968, 11016, 11244-5
Clams, 11905
Commonwealth, 10702
Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa, statement by Minister (J. Clark), 10933-4
Commonwealth Day, statement by Minister (J. Clark), 3939-40
Constitution, 14491-2
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6847

McCurdy, Howard—*Cont.*
Constitution Act, 1867
Amendment, M. (Kindy), 14489, 14491-2
Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9617-9
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16444-6
Corporations, 13161
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91), 11549-50
Coseka Resources Ltd., S.O. 21, 697
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 12405-6
Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)(Bill C-28), 4605-6, 4641
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 8897-9
Crown corporations, 14453-6
Cruise missiles, 2729
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14729, 14745-7
Defence equipment, 4606, 13305, 14290, 14292, 14742
Defence expenditures, 637
Diabetes, S.O. 21, 2769
Discrimination and racism, S.O. 21, 11159, 14001
Dollar, exchange rate, 17552, 18572
Drug abuse, 6398, 6496, 6535, 8897, 12405-6, 18588, 19117-8, 19122
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 6469-70
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1512-3, 1516, 1591, 1642, 1879, 2295, 2729, 4750-1, 4844-5, 4938-9, 8249-50, 8291, 8323-7, 8348, 8441, 8444, 9866-7, 10742-4, 10752, 13549-50
M. (Dorin), 8187-8
Petitions, 1131, 1434, 1620, 1676-7, 1756, 2207, 2344, 2721, 2784, 3128, 3446, 4639, 4790, 4814, 4909, 4996
References, 1150
Economic conditions, 14288-9
Education, post-secondary, 10989-91, 13162-3, 16213, 16829
S.O. 21, 16158
Statement by Minister (Crombie), 4667-8
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14453-6, 14507
Embassies and consulates, 2164
Petition, 14450
Employment, 8103, 16827
Employment programs, qu., 18062
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, second, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 16360
Energy policy, 16360
Energy resources, 14289
Environment, 8272-3, 14615
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16827-31
Estonia, 1977
Ethiopia, 13019-20, 14514-5, 14649
Petition, 14425
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14487, 14712-3
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.)(Bill C-57), 6461-2
Exports, 13305
External affairs policy, 4606
External aid, 4606, 13019-20, 19179
Farm income, 9319
Farm products, 9319

McCurdy, Howard—*Cont.*
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5515-7
Film industry, 19714
Fisheries, Atlantic, 4630, 11719-20
Food, canned, lead solder, prohibiting, M. (Caccia), 4615-6
Footwear industry, 11016
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 2729
Forest industry, 2728-9
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 817, 7941
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16032
Gasoline, 13161
Government, 4845, 8325
Government expenditures, r.o., 17527
Great Lakes, 715-6
Haiti, 12004-5, 16591
S.O. 21, 11306
Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc., 4389
Hawkes, references, 14456
Heart disease, 14469-70
Holocaust, 5657-8
House of Commons, 5012-3, 8765
Human rights, 1977-8, 4606, 5657, 11652-3, 19179-80
Human Rights Standing Committee, 5013
Hydrogen, 16360, 17379-80
Immigration, 716, 3892-3, 8102-3, 8766, 9251
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7965, 8102-5, 8126, 8181-2, 9251, 16568-70
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8041, 8762, 8765-7, 12484-7
Income tax, 11213, 14713
S.O. 21, 5318-9
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17822
India, 1977
Indian reserves, 18302
Industry, 14288
Interest rates, 14729
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19179-80, 18184
Investment Canada, 18520-1
Israel, human rights, 12529, 13411-2
S.O. 21, 12050, 12720, 19725
Job Development Program, 10578
Justice system, 7467
Katimavik Program, 13164-5
Kilgour, references, 17934
Labour unions, 17822
Latvia, 1977
Lebanon, 1977
Liberal Party, 17822
Lithuania, 1977
Lobbying, 17933-4
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 17933-5
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8518-22
Manufacturing industry, 14288
McCurdy, references, 7965, 8766
Mozambique, S.O. 21, 512
Municipalities, 13161, 13164
Namibia, 3930, 10934
National Energy Program, 2729

McCurdy, Howard—*Cont.*
National Native Advisory Committee on Alcohol and Drug Abuse, 16373
National Research Council, 422, 582, 633, 637-9, 859, 952, 1007, 1141-2
Petitions, 1434, 3446, 4995-6
National Revenue Department, 6447
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3021-2, 3038-9, 3069-70, 3076-7
Native people, 1978
New Democratic Party, 8326, 17935
Nicaragua, 1977
S.O. 21, 1177
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 4760-2
References, petitions, 9345
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 2729
Northern Canada, 2729
Old age pensions, 1642, 16827
Olympics, S.O. 21, 12918, 19613
Organ transplants, statement by Minister (J. Epp), 5296-7
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 9319-20
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 10702
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1512, 1777-9, 1830-2, 4750-1, 4796-7, 4844-5, 4938-9, 8323-7, 8348, 8441, 8444, 10740-4, 10752
Penal reform, 7467
Penitentiaries, 2107
Plant closures M. (Langdon), 18985-6
Pollution, 521, 715-6, 4351, 14289-90, 14615-6, 16360
Population, 8762, 8766
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc., 2729
Prime Minister's residences, 12673
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 2164
Raising, 1435
Rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 5012-3
Procedure
Debate, 3021, 18413
Divisions, 11563, 14489
Language, 3893
Misleading/false statements, 14453
Petitions, 1150
Private Members Hour, 14749
Question and comment period, 8041
Speeches, 17150
Unparliamentary gestures, 3077
Unparliamentary language, 9866, 10741
Public Service, petition, 14045
Publishing industry, petitions, references, 4995
Queen Elizabeth II, 10702
Railways, 4389, 8518-21, 8744-5, 16813
References, 8609
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating; Embassies and consulates—Closures
Refugees, 1435, 1456, 1977, 7965, 8103-5, 8126, 8181-2, 8762, 8765-7, 9251, 12484-7, 16568-70
Petitions, 4638, 4790, 4996, 7988
Regional development, 2107

McCurdy, Howard—*Cont.*
Research and development, 422, 8325-7, 11265-6, 12928, 13163-4, 14295, 14694-5, 16828-31
M. on supply (Berger), 633, 637-9
S.O. 21, 12236-7
Youth, 3106-7
Science and technology, 637, 715, 4667, 10968
Seals, 16032
Senate, 8324
Smoking, 4259
Social assistance payments, 19236
Social programs, 16827-8
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2589-90, 2728-9
Soil conservation, M. (Caccia), 8272-3
South Africa, 612, 704-5, 1503, 1541, 1977, 2976, 3373-4, 3930, 5185-6, 5326-7, 7142-3, 8117, 8574-5, 9601, 10135-6, 10682, 10933-4, 13129, 13215-6, 13305, 14001, 14331, 16867-8, 19334, 19695-6
S.O. 21, 574, 4251, 4685, 8902, 9483, 13951, 16202, 16420, 18428
South Korea, S.O. 21, 7238-9
Sovereignty, 2729
Soviet Union, 1977
Space, 422, 582, 13163, 13165, 14289, 14694
Sports, 17960-1
S.O. 21, 8601, 17790-1
Sri Lanka, 4606
Steel industry, 6461-2
Taxation, 13161, 17822
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3537, 3540, 3569-70, 4705
Telephone service, 14713
Television, 6955, 12430, 19713-4
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 714-7
Tobacco, 4259
Tobacco Restraint Act, qu., 9346
Torture, 4605-6
Training programs, 16827
Transfer payments to provinces, 13164
Ukraine, 1977
Unemployment, 717, 4835-6, 5898, 13232
Unemployment insurance, petition, 4996
United Nations, 13411
United States, 1977-8, 4606
Universal Declaration of Human Rights
Statement by Minister (Crombie), 11652-3
Statement by Minister (Hnatyshyn), 1977-8
University research, 4668, 8326
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 714
S.O. 21, 4000-1
Violence and terrorism, M. (McCrossan), 5657-8
Western Diversification Initiative, 13161
Wildlife, 16032
Windsor, Ont., 714, 716-7
Women, S.O. 21, 13505
Youth, 3106-7, 4668, 4836, 7742-3
S.O. 21, 4039-40, 4340

McDermid, Hon. John (PC—Brampton—Georgetown; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for International Trade; Minister of State (International Trade) and Minister of State (Housing))
Acid rain, 19566
Agriculture, 11462-3, 11497
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15858-9, 15861-2, 15866
American Motors (Canada) Inc., 18348
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 19161
Automobile industry, 4739
Canada-United States agreement (Auto-Pact), 1181, 2600, 4227-8, 4301, 6142, 7247, 8475, 10798, 11113, 11260-1, 11403, 11660-1, 13765, 16906, 19084-5
M. on supply (Dewar), 11102, 11111-5, 11129-30, 11133-4, 11146-7
Axworthy, references, 8153-4, 16369
Blood, 17671, 18471
Boudria, references, 16989
Caccia, references, 18237
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18235, 18237
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 19818
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 313, 316-7, 322, 326, 340-1, 343, 346-8, 359
Canada Post Corporation, 9927
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10678-9, 10681, 10784, 10797-8, 10827-8, 11011, 11250, 11259-62, 11364-5, 11402, 11404-6, 11462, 11497-8
Buy American Program, 19085-6
Crosbie, International Trade Minister, role, 18503
Disputes settlement mechanism, 16369, 16913, 18601, 18643-4, 19083
Economic summit leaders support, 16713
Employment, 18568
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 18470-1, 18503, 18643-4, 18659-60
Implementation, 17915
Information/advertising campaign, 18489
Laschinger, John, 16182-3
Legal text, M. (Carney), 11907-8
Legislation, 16244, 16369, 17544-5, 17912
Legislative conflicts, 17498
Macdonald, Donald, position, 19024-5
New Democratic Party position, 19084
Opposition, 18471
Quebec, 12479
Regional development, 19161
Regulatory supervision, 18601-2
Signing, M. on supply (Broadbent), 11657-63, 11667, 11683-4
Sovereignty, 19083
M. on supply (McDonald), 15469, 15495-6, 15504-8
Trade barriers, 19083
Trade war, 18171
United States, 15300, 15337, 18626
United States trade laws, 18167, 18203

McDermid, Hon. John—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16872-3, 16883-4, 16897-9, 16906, 16911, 16913, 16918, 17007, 17010, 17067, 17105-6, 17108, 18311-3, 18317, 18327, 18347-9, 18357, 18398-9, 18410, 18414-5, 18470-1, 18503-5, 18529, 18531-2, 18543, 18545-6, 18601-2, 18625-6, 18643-4, 18659-60, 18668-9, 18672, 18974-80, 18989-90, 18994, 18998, 19012-5, 19024-5, 19048, 19080-6, 19091
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1682-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 322
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9355
Carney, references, 19698
Child care, 15495, 15505, 18237
Constitution, 9415
Native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (J. Turner), 4402, 4422
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9807-8, 10291
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16437
Consumer Packaging and Labelling Act (amdt.—bilingualism)(Bill C-280), 14261-4
Crown corporations, 1682, 1685
Custom tariff, 11102, 11113
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11452
Dairy industry, imports, 11462
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1687-9
Defence equipment, 1688
Defence expenditures, 9364
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 5826, 10743
Economic conditions, 15507
Economic policy, 11134
Education, 6129-30
Employment, 4228
Energy industry, 5231, 10776-7, 10780-1
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, second, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 16361
Energy policy, 11263, 16361
Energy resources, 17464
Environment, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 19566, 19572-3
qu., 11980
Epp, J., references, 322
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14225
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)(Bill C-243), 15871-2
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, M. (Lewis), 10797-8
External aid, Official Development Assistance, M. (Manly), 9364
Farm fuels, taxation rebates, 11262-3
Farm machinery and equipment, 16184, 19086
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5485-8
Fisheries, 11039-40
Fisheries, Atlantic, 11214-5, 11313
Canada-France agreement, M. on supply (Henderson), 11039-40
Fisheries, Pacific, 11040
Fishing vessels, gasoline, 11262-3
Food, 11014-6, 11068-9

McDermid, Hon. John—*Cont.*
Footwear industry, 2203
Foreign investment/ownership, M. on supply (Langdon), 6353, 6368
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 6353, 15495
Forest industry, 2428, 4393-4, 6066, 9415
Cedar products, 12984
Lumber remanufacturers, 16594
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 1281-2, 1365-6, 1449-50, 1455, 1726-7, 2401, 2406, 2413, 2427-8, 2480-2, 2490, 6061-2, 6066, 6070-2, 6076-7, 6249-52, 8476, 9956, 10709-10, 11242, 13918, 19566-7
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 784, 4294, 5231, 5787, 6251, 6339, 6368, 7676, 8167-8, 8566, 9415
M. (Carney), 4227-8
Fur industry, 17315
Furniture industry, 13918
Gas, 14096
Gasoline, 181, 17502
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 11113, 11312-3
Government, 6353
Grain transportation, 5648
Harbourfront Corporation, 5788-9
Hazardous products, 9355, 18960
Health care, 18531
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 16888-90
High technology industries, 4294
Housing
Affordable, 19380, 19480
Toronto, Ont., 19380, 19480, 19569
Immigration, 8003, 8153-4
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7914, 8153-4
References, 8155
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8003
Indians, 4422
Industry, 15507, 18171
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 18470
Liberal Party, 6353, 9415
Lumber industry, 16594
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8544
Marketing boards, 11016, 11129-30, 18668-9
Michelin Tires (Canada) Ltd., 2401
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13917-8
National Energy Program, 1750
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 7155
Native people, 316, 322
Natural resources, 16361
Nicholson, A. references, 19082
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 11243-4, 14261-2, 14264
Oil and gas exploration, 316-7
Oil and gas industries, 326
Oil and oil products, 181, 16361
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4913, 5826, 10741, 10743
Penitentiaries, 6129-30
Petro-Canada, 326
Pollution, 6132
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9927, 9929
Potash industry, 3722, 3725, 8566, 9193

McDermid, Hon. John—*Cont.*
Poultry, 17244
PréciBois de Barraute Limited, 11948
Principal Group Ltd., 10708
Privilege, unparliamentary language (Gauthier), 16999
Procedure
Adjournment motion under S.O. 29, 9346-7
Debate, 6263, 11112, 17007, 17010-1, 18317, 18529
Decorum, 18497, 18543
Language, 4402, 7530
Misleading/false statements, 3725, 7155, 16913
Private Members' Business, 15567
Private Members' Hour, 18640
Private Members' Public Bills, 16888-90
Public Bills, 313, 2643-4, 6061-2, 6076, 15912-4, 18672
Question be now put, M., 2602, 15859
Questions, 6066
Unparliamentary language, 4913, 11662, 16595, 18060, 18312, 18974
Productivity, 15508
Publishing industry, petitions, references, 4995
Quebec, French language, 11217
Redistribution, 17501
References, 2673, 2699, 9929
See also Imports—Quotas
Refugees, 8153-4, 16595
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 7914
Sales taxes, federal, 14225
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20), 1354
Small business, 18545
Social programs, 11111, 16897-9, 19081
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2400-1, 2406, 2413, 2427-8, 2480-2, 2490, 2494, 2600-1, 6061-2, 6066, 6070-2, 6076-7, 6249-52, 6263
References, 2643-4
Sports, 18058, 18060
Steel industry, 3101-2, 6251, 12479
Textile and clothing industry, 11133, 11146-7, 15871-3, 17318-9, 19233
Trade, 6251, 8566, 16884
Policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 752, 775-7, 779, 784, 788
Transportation, 7155
M. on supply (Ouellet), 11250
Unemployment insurance, petitions, g.r., tabled, 9344
United States, agriculture, Export Enhancement Program, 11406
Uranium, 14329
Water, 788, 15711, 16376, 17464, 17498-9, 17853, 18169-71, 19048
Wine industry, 18348, 18470, 18503-5

McDonald, Betty *see* Pornography—Legislation

McDonald Commission *see* Commission of Inquiry Concerning Certain Activities of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Mcdonald, Linda *see* Brainwashing—United States CIA experiments

McDonald, Lynn (NDP—Broadview—Greenwood)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18025-7

McDonald, Lynn—*Cont.*
Acid rain, 941-56, 9092, 11068, 11315, 11339-40, 12291, 12505-6, 13935-6, 13942, 14737, 15420-1, 16336
S.O. 21, 9228-9, 10875, 12142
Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess.; 33rd Parl.), 15421
Air Canada, qu., 14651
Air defence, petition, 4789
Air transport, accidents, 15851
Airports, 1502
qu., 10257, 12207
Alberta, Oldman River, S.O. 21, 14181
Alcoholic beverages, 680-1
Arts and culture, 13144
Asbestos, qu., 15049
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 681
Atomic energy, 14441-2, 14444
S.O. 21, 11749-50, 15482
Automobile industry, 15470
Automobiles, emission standards, 13936, 14848, 15016, 15420
Bell Canada, 427, 505, 873, 8778-9
S.O. 21, 363
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 837-42, 844, 7100, 7102-3, 7105, 7108-9
Bell Canada Enterprises, 838, 840
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3945
British Columbia, 14600, 15081
Broadcasting, 682, 2731, 4509-10, 6357, 6360, 8784-5, 14021, 14023, 16767-8, 17894-6, 19740
Broadcasting Act, 8784
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 17894-6, 19740-4
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4270-5
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13144-9
Canada Council, 4273
Canada Elections Act, 3467
Canada Student Loans Program, 1057, 1172, 5255
qu., 5083
S.O. 21, 4825-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10615, 11093-4, 13936, 15115, 15286-7
M. on supply, 15466-70, 15474, 15479-80, 15512
S.O. 21, 9761-2
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16682-6, 18333-5, 18410-2, 18529-32, 18535, 18544-5, 19029, 19031, 19045-8
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3805, 4272-3, 6977, 8785, 9072-3, 14021, 16768, 17894-6, 19741, 19743
S.O. 21, 999, 15574
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9022-7, 9051, 9059, 9064, 9068, 10334-5, 14622-4, 14627-9, 14632-3, 14652, 14655-6, 14661-2, 14664-5, 14667-72, 14847-50, 14996-7
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, priority substances, 19474-5
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19789-90
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 6841-2
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 14020-3
References, 14022
Canadian National Railways, S.O. 21, 7672

McDonald, Lynn—*Cont.*
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 17894-5
S.O. 21, 3888-9
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 8857-60
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7637-42
Capital punishment, statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 3414-5
Chemicals, 9023, 9025-6, 14847, 14850, 14996-7, 19439, 19474-5
Child care, 4271
Chlorofluorocarbons, replacing, M. (Caccia), 12173-5
Coates, references, qu., 1910
Communications/telecommunications, 503-5, 2005
Computer products, 7691
Conflict of interest, 13147
Constitution, 681
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9532-4
Copyright Act, 4047
S.O. 21, 2770-1
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 7690-4
Corporations, 1210-2, 4272, 4274, 10627, 13145, 13148-9
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11296-300
CTV Network, S.O. 21, 4166-7
Cultural industries, 508, 2732, 4272, 5691, 19742
Cultural Initiatives Program, r.o., 8578
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10613-8
Dams, 15277
Debt, public, 3945, 4271-2, 13145, 13148
Defence equipment, 666, 15438-9, 15482
qu., 16252
S.O. 21, 19227
Deficit, 504, 682, 1212, 3945, 4271, 13145, 13148
Disarmament, 495
Drought, M. on supply (Althouse), 15273-7
Drug abuse, 683, 4131
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, 1996, 4554
East Coast Energy Co., 3184
Economic conditions, 103, 681, 4273-4, 13144, 13146
Economic policy, 13936-9, 13947
Education, post-secondary, 5023-4
M. (Rompkey), 5254-5
S.O. 21, 3401
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14441-4, 14551-3
Employment, 2020, 4275
S.O. 21, 6528
Employment programs, 614
Energy policy, 13937-9, 13947, 16683, 16866-7
Environment, 9022-6, 9697, 10334-5
Bill of rights, 14849
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13938, 16866
S.O. 21, 14034
Environment Week, 15261
Funds, 13144, 15261
Government record, 19475
M. on supply, 13935-9, 13942, 13947
Liberal government, former, 13947, 14847, 14850, 14997
National Environment Week, 16059

McDonald, Lynn—*Cont.*
Environment—*Cont.*
National Environment Week—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 15894
Policy, 15275-6
Provinces, S.O. 21, 12051
Quebec, 14034
S.O. 21, 9380
Sustainable development, 15261, 16866
Environment Department
Budgets, 13146, 14598
Non-governmental organizations, 13146
Policy, 13942
Staff, 13146
Wildlife toxicology fund, 13146
Environmental Contaminants Act, 9024
Epp, J., references, 19475
Equalization payments, 5023-4
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 6977-81, 6984, 7002-3, 7011-2
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1210-2
Excise taxes, 13145
External aid, 5254
Family, 680, 10683
Importance, M. (Stackhouse), 1719-21
Family allowances, 4271, 13144
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5547-8
Farms, 15274, 15276
Federal Environmental Assessment Review Office, report, S.O. 21, 13210
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5023-4
Film industry, 4931, 5785, 6357-8, 7095, 9665-6, 11093-4, 15115, 15286, 15468, 15479, 17896
S.O. 21, 15253
Fisheries, S.O. 21, 15624
Food, dioxin levels, 19439, 19474-5
Foreign investment/ownership, M. on supply (Langdon), 6356-60
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 15467
Forest industry, 2731-2
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 681, 2731, 3102, 3148, 4973-4, 6356-60, 9666
Gas, 9022
Gasoline, 18371
Statement by Minister (McMillan), 19200
GLC Publishers Ltd., 1701-2, 4170
Government appointments, 4509, 14021
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 3467, 13147
Government expenditures, 4271-2, 13144-6
Government revenues, 1210
Greece, S.O. 21, 4541
Hazardous products, 18961, 19108, 19163, 19475, 19814-6
Health care, 15466
Housing, 1825, 4300, 17503
Immigration, 8789, 8793, 10168
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9248, 9250, 9254-5, 9257, 10167-70, 16341-2
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8789-93
Impaired driving, 7639

McDonald, Lynn—*Cont.*
Income, 1211
Income tax, 682, 1211, 4271-2, 4274, 13147, 13603
qu., 3270
Indian reserves, 13942
Indians, 13836
Innovation Program, 13513, 14856-7
Magazines, 6357
Manitoba, 13148
Maple sugar industry, acid rain, impact, 9416, 12505, 13936
Masse, references, 12154
McDonald, references, 6977, 6981, 6986, 12154, 12203, 12241, 17896
Multiculturalism, 14020-3
Music industry, 6358-9, 7691-2
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 682
National Archives, S.O. 21, 6328-9
National Arts Centre, 4273
National Defence Department, 5238
National Film Board, 6977-81, 6984-5, 7002-3, 7011-2, 8784
National Museum of Natural Sciences, S.O. 21, 144
National Parks
Alberta, 14595-7 14599
Banff National Park, 14595-6
Development, 14595-6, 14598-9, 15080
Ellesmere National Park, 14596
Grasslands National Park, 14596
Heritage fund, 14596-7
Jasper National Park, 14595-6
Liberal government, former, 14597-8
Marine park, 14596
Native people, 14597
Pesticides, 14597-9
Poaching, 14597
Policy, 14597-8, 14602
South Moresby Island, 15080-1
Petition, 19736
Subsistence activities, 14597
Tourist industry, 14595-6, 14599
Wilderness areas, 14595-6, 14598-600, 14602
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14595-600, 14602
National Unity, 681
Native people, government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13836
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 77, 1381-3, 14749-50, 15918
References, 1813, 4549
Petitions, 4554, 4789, 9345, 15923, 16841
Northern Telecom Ltd., 839, 841
Official languages policy/bilingualism, legislation, 17094-5, 17098
Oil and gas industries, 16685
Old age pensions, 4271, 13144
Organized crime, 8898
M. (A. Nicholson), 4130-1
Otis Elevator Co. Ltd., 6841
Paint, M. (Caccia), 9935-6
Paper products, dioxin, 9341, 9392, 9697, 11593
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1466-70
Penitentiaries, 578-9, 681, 4272
S.O. 21, 605

McDonald, Lynn—*Cont.*
Pesticides, 13937
S.O. 21, 10674
Political parties, 3467, 13147
Pollution, 3894, 9068, 9697
Air, 12174-5, 13942, 14933, 15273-4, 15420, 16866
S.O. 21, 8988
Water, 12481, 12631, 13310, 13935-7, 14213-4, 14612-3, 19773
r.o., 16115
S.O. 21, 12569-70, 16059
Pornography, 680, 11296-300
Postal rates, 6357
Poverty, 1719-20
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 15274
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc., 1701
Prince Edward Island, fixed link, S.O. 21, 12142
Privilege
Member's reputation impugned, 12154
Misleading/false statements, 9392
Rights of Members' breached, 11169-70, 11371-3
Procedure
Committees, 8784-5
Debate, 11085
Decorum, 3485
Misleading/false statements, 18412, 18535
Public Bills, 7100, 7105, 11071
Question and comment period, 1347
Prostitution, 680
Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-231), 3977-9
Public Service, 763-4, 3977-9, 4272, 4275, 4549, 13146-7
qu., 3270
Publishing industry, 339, 791, 2732, 3148, 6356-7, 6360, 9666, 11093-4
qu., 5210, 7988
S.O. 21, 1919-20, 4099
Quebec Federation of Labour, S.O. 21, 13074
Queen Charlotte Islands, seismic testing, 16428
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), 4121-4
Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 503-5, 508, 2005
Rain forests, destruction, S.O. 21, 16705
References, 3394-8, 14756, 15951-2, 19705
Canada Elections Act, violations, 12154-6
See also Abortion; Environment; National Film Board—Communications and Culture Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), Macerola
Refugees, 8789-93, 9248, 9250, 9254-5, 9257, 10167-70, 16342
Petition, 4789
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 4272
Sales taxes, federal, 1211, 13145
Saskatchewan, 3945, 4271, 12148
Search and seizure, 8793
Secretary of State Department, 5023
Service industries, 15466
Sexual abuse, r.o., 15990
Shipbuilding industry, 103
Small business, 13148
Smoking, 680-1, 908-9, 1211, 1812-3, 4549, 11051-6, 11071, 14749-50, 15926-7, 15932, 15955-7
qu., 5083, 8008, 11344-5
Social programs, 15466, 16685-6

McDonald, Lynn—*Cont.*
Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, S.O. 21, 851
Social security programs, 681-2
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2731-2
South America, 15274
Students, 1057, 1172-3, 5255
Taxation, 1210-1, 4271-2, 4274, 13145, 13147
Telefilm Canada, 4781, 8784
Teleglobe Canada, 1324, 3433-6
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3433-6, 3485-6
Telephone service, 839, 841
Television, 1720-1, 12332, 19741-2, 19744
Textile and clothing industry, 10616-7
Theatre, S.O. 21, 14731
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 680-4
Tobacco, 1211
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11051-6, 11071, 11085, 15926-7, 15932, 15935, 15954-7
References, 8873
Tourist industry, 9064
Trade, 681, 10613, 10616
Transfer payments to provinces, 681
Ukraine, S.O. 21, 15433
Unemployment, 4271, 4273, 10618
Unemployment insurance, 517, 1737-8, 2020, 3499, 4272
S.O. 21, 1730
United Kingdom, 4541
United Nations, women, S.O. 21, 1313
University research, 851
Uranium, 13939, 13947, 14442-3
Waddell, references, 3485
Waste disposal, 19439
Water, 15275-6, 16683, 19031, 19045-6, 19048
Wildlife sanctuary, 13942
Women, 1720
World Commission on Environment and Development, 13936-8, 15261
S.O. 21, 10177-8

McDonald's Restaurants of Canada Ltd. *see* Trade—Interprovincial, Food

McDonnell Douglas Corporation
Government assistance, requesting, 18985

McDougall, Hon. Barbara (PC—St. Paul's; Minister of State (Privatization); Minister of State (Privatization and Regulatory Affairs); Minister of Employment and Immigration)
Abortion, 168, 5914, 12383
M. (Lewis), 18080-1
Agriculture, 5560
Air Canada, privatization, 668-9, 4975-6, 8427-8, 8572, 9137
Airports, firefighters, 4634
Axworthy, references, 19107
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13024-6
Cabinet, 13565
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18712-4
Canada Development Investment Corporation
Annual report (1986), tabled, 6053

McDougall, Hon. Barbara—*Cont.*
Canada Development Investment Corporation—*Cont.*
Blaikie, Peter, resignation, 9386
Corporate plan summary and capital budget for 1987, tabled, 4551
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12428, 13026, 13464, 13508-9, 14518, 15212, 15260, 15493, 18845
M. on supply (Dewar), 11104-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17107-11
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1207-8, 1622-4, 2247-8
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, 3514, 3810
Annual report (1985-1986), tabled, 495
Canadian Armed Forces, 3810, 5911-2
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, privatization, 8572
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including, 5914
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 3857, 13467, 13560, 15213, 17019
Canadian National Railways
Montreal, Que., 15018
Privatization, 668-9
Canadian Petroleum Club, membership, 1279
Child care, 165, 167, 2917, 3811, 5560, 5911, 5913, 7090-2, 13026, 13440, 13464, 13566-8, 14781-2, 15015, 15486, 15491, 18712-4
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 7091-2, 7096
Citizenship, 16112
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9502-5
Corporations, 13025
Crown corporations, 3417-8, 3420, 4570, 14250
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., privatization, 3419, 14251
qu., 1621
Deficit, 13024
Divorce, 3810
Drug abuse, 166
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1466-70
Economic conditions, 3417
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14250-3, 14258
Employment, 13025, 15015
Job creation rate, 16813, 16867, 17109, 18487
Older workers, 16813
Skilled workers, 17245
Women, 165, 5949, 5957, 13440, 13508
Employment and Immigration Department, Toronto, Ont., 19477-8
Employment equity, 165, 167, 3810, 13560, 13440, 16988
Employment programs, 18487
External aid, 14390
Family violence
Government action, 15489-90
Women, 5911
Farm Credit Corporation, 5559-60
Farm Debt Review, 5561
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5559-62

McDougall, Hon. Barbara—*Cont.*
Fisheries, Atlantic, inshore fishery, 18846
Fishery Products International, privatization, 4110, 14251
Statement by Minister, 2922-3
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, women, effects, 5957
Ginn Textbook Publishing Company, 13700
Government, 3417
Government appointments, women, 168, 3810, 5911-2
Government expenditures, 13024
Grain, 5561
Grain transportation, 5561, 18619
Guatemala, human rights, 15167
Housing, women, 8996
Immigration
Consultants, 14390
Deportation, 17243
Doctors, 17611
Domestic workers, qu., 17646
Entrepreneurs, 17165, 17610-1
Family reunification, 14385, 15852, 16096
Documents, tabled, 15855
Government programs, 15486, 18965
Hearings, 17672
Humanitarian Program, 14385
Landed immigrants, 19041-2, 19107
Levels, 16096
Point system, 19441
Policy, 14385, 16096
Quebec, 17020-1
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 16095-7
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 17444-5
Immigration Appeal Board, hearings, 15301
Income tax
Child care expense deduction, 18713
Child tax credit, 165, 15014, 18713
Indian Act, amending, 165
Indians
Child care, 18713
Women, 3810, 13567
Job Development Program, 17018-9
Judges, appointments, 5912
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 18845
Labour conditions, *Mary Nour* factory ship, 17795
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, report, second, g.r., tabled, 18799
Labour unions, 13566
Massey Combines Corp., 13465
Native people, 13567
Nielsen Task Force, 3413
Pensions, reform, 164-5
Petro-Canada, privatization, 4003-4, 8572, 8911
Pornography, legislation, 167
Poverty, 763, 5912, 13508, 13564, 15014-5
Privatization, official languages policy/bilingualism, 4776
Procedure
Committees, 1832
Divisions, 17233
Misleading/false statements, 3813, 4571, 14258
Public Bills, 17445
Public Service, 168, 4350, 5913-4, 16988

McDougall, Hon. Barbara—*Cont.*
References, 167, 1626, 14391, 16101, 17447
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment, Labour adjustment programs; Employment and Immigration Department—Toronto; Political system—Women; Refugees—Ports of entry abuse, Turkey; Sikhs—Sikh organization boycott; Women
Refugee Status Advisory Committee
Independence, 15539
Role, 15539
Staff, 15301
Refugees, 8124-6
Abuses, 16097, 17444
Applications, 17167
Claimants, 14619, 19112
Deportations, 15440
Deterrence and detention legislation, 14388, 14390, 14619, 16066, 16095, 17167, 17444-5
Guatemala, 15167
India, 15486-8, 15539, 15542
Levels, 14390, 17610
Nicaragua, 16162, 16164
Poland, 18490-1, 18849
Policy, 15440, 16096
Ports of entry abuse, 14238-9, 14385, 14388, 16066-7
Statement by Minister, 14390-1
Refugee determination process, 14238, 14388, 14390, 14619, 15440, 15486, 16095-7, 17167, 17445
Selection process, 16164, 17467
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, 16095
Visas, 16096
Regional development, Quebec, 16494
Regulations, reform, 3413
Annual plan (1987), statement by Minister, 2083
Regulatory Plan, 1988 report, tabled, 11651
Reproduction, 5949, 19112
Secretary of State Department, funding procedures, 3810, 5913
Senior citizens, women, 13440
Service industries, 11105-6, 12296-7, 13508, 15493, 17108
Sexual orientation, 5914
Skill Shortages Program, 17245
Social programs, 13464, 13509, 17108-9
Teleglobe Canada, privatization, 1324, 3369-71, 3417-20, 4570-1, 9386, 9441-2, 9551
Draft legislation, tabled, 2300
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3417-20, 4570-1
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 164-8
Training programs, 3858, 15441, 18492
Unemployment insurance, 2020
Eligibility, 15584, 16494
Older workers, 15984, 16867
qu., 15465-6
Women, 18960
Unsolicited Proposals Program, 166
Women
Conferences, 3810
Discrimination, 1279
M. on supply (Dewar), 13560-1, 13563-9

McDougall, Hon. Barbara—*Cont.*
Women—*Cont.*
Economic equality, 3810
Employment equity, 5912
Equal pay for work of equal value, 3810
Equality, 13439-41
Federal-provincial relations, 166, 3810
Government policies, 164, 613, 380-11, 9503-4
Government record, 5910-3
Health, 3811
International Women's Day, statement by Minister, 3809-11, 13439-41
International Women's Week, 3808, 3813
Persons Awards, recipients, 164
Press/media, 5910
United Nations Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women, report, tabled, 13439
Wife battering, 6952-3
Work place, status, M. on supply (Mitchell), 5910-4

McErlean case *see* Insurance—Liability insurance, Municipalities

McFann & Rodgers *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Atlantic Sea Cadet training facility

McGill University
McGill Redmen *see* Sports—Football, Vanier Cup
See also Pollution—Water, Waste disposal

McGillivray, Don *see* Abortion

McGinnis, Lloyd *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism

McGowan, John *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

McGrath Committee *see* Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)

McGrath, Hon. James A., 9
See also House of Commons—Vacancies; Lobbying; McGrath Committee; Newfoundland

McGuil, Patricia *see* Cruise missiles—United States testing in Canada

McInnes, Hon. Stewart (PC—Halifax; Minister of Public Works)
Airports, 4257, 9823-4, 11589-90, 11941, 11943, 12238-9, 12244, 12293, 12296, 12335
Atomic war, emergency measures, 1281-2, 1364
Automobile industry, 2500
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc.
Board of directors, 14333
Brochure, printing costs, contract, 14642
Expenditures, foreign travel, 12293
qu., 12220-1
Financial statements, 11589-91, 11807, 11812, 11943
Public Works Department, 11808, 11812-3, 11853, 12296
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation
Housing projects, qu., 1621
Kitchener, Ont., 14614
Ontario, Ont., qu., 15611
Rent control, compliance, 4631
Toronto, Ont., qu., 15611
Canada Post Corporation, 19733

McInnes, Hon. Stewart—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16899-902
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 12926
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 11165, 15978-9
Child care, 15019
Embassies and consulates, 7042
Employment and Immigration Department, Drummondville, Que., 3236, 3288, 3324-5, 3373, 3407
Foreign investment/ownership, 16902
Forest industry, 2499-2500
Gainers, Inc., 1880-1
Government accommodation/buildings
Hull, Que., 4832-3, 4870, 4930, 4973, 5004, 8169, 16211-2, 16371
qu., 11978-9
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 7865, 12532
qu., 4722
Tendering process, 11943
Harbourfront Corporation, 5143, 6496, 19773
Housing
Affordable, 9725-6, 9918, 12725, 12729-30, 15116, 15120
Co-operative and non-profit, 2022, 2056, 10972, 19771
La Cité de Montreal Apartments, 1825
Non-profit, 4300
Policy, M. on supply (Killens), 15595-9
Starts, 1986 statistics, 2022, 2055
Toronto, Ont., 15584, 18622, 19771
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 2215
McInnes, references, 7446-7, 12239
Members of Parliament, householders, 7865
National Capital Act (amdt.)(Bill C-153), 18828-9, 18835-8
National Capital Commission, 15949, 18828-9, 18835-6
National Capital Region, 18837
National Defence Department, Moisie, Que., 19616-20, 19623-4, 19692, 19695, 19698, 19729-32, 19769, 19772
National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act, qu., 13319
National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-111), 12930
Ontario, 18621
Ottawa, Ont., qu., 2061
Parliament Hill
Centennial Flame, qu., 14427-8
Parking garage, qu., 10507
Parliamentary Precinct, development, NCC/Public Works Department plan, tabled, 13341
Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 2387-8
Penitentiaries, Manicouagan constituency, 192, 703-4, 854, 856-7, 906-7, 951, 2202
Ports
Montreal, Que., 12925
Quebec City, Que., 12629, 16065-6
Prime Minister's Office, 6994
Prime Minister's residences, 5237-8
qu., 1208
Privilege
Members' reputation impugned, 7446-7
Misleading/false statements, 19698
Rights of Members breached (Boudria), 5237-8
Public Works Department, qu., 14226-7, 15048-9

McInnes, Hon. Stewart—*Cont.*
References
Birth of child, 18829, 18831
Blind trust arrangements, Investment Dealers' Association investigation, report, 14278-9
Chief of Staff Ron Lefebvre *see* Employment and Immigration Department
Resignation requested, 12239
Stock portfolio, receiving monthly information reports, conflict of interest, R. Montgomery role, etc., 7440-3, 7447, 7525-6, 7528, 19149
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; National Defence Department—Moisie
Refugees, 14330
Residential Rehabititation Assistance Program
Cape Breton Island, 15583
Nova Scotia, 15632
Shipbuilding industry, Halifax shipyards, 11214
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2499-2500
Trade, 2499
Trade Negotiations Office, Metropolitan Life, 9236-7, 9289
Versatile Davie Inc., 6244
United States Embassy, relocation, qu., 13680
Women, wife battering, 7144

McInnis, Grace, 11833

McInnis, John *see* Unemployment insurance—Maternity benefits

McIntosh, Irwin *see* Saskatchewan

McIvor, Michael *see* Soviet Union—Canada-Soviet Union relations

McKenna, Hon. Frank *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—New Brunswick; Constitution—Accord; New Brunswick—Provincial election; Transportation—Deregulation

McKenzie, Dan (PC—Winnipeg—Assiniboine; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Veterans Affairs)
Aging Veterans Program, 713
Agriculture, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10465
Alzheimer's disease, 14585
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3781, 3784-5, 3789
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13147-8, 13152
Canada Post Corporation, 1950, 1969
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10465, 10540, 13152
M. (Carney), 11822
M. on supply (Broadbent), 11688-9, 11696-7
Canadian International Development Agency, 3781
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6790, 6803-4
Central America, M. (Jewett), 8849-50
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act, amending, M. (Waddell), 5064-5
Crown corporations, 3784
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10540, 10595
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 3784

McKenzie, Dan—*Cont.*
Debt, public, 4355-6, 13152
Deficit, 3784-5, 4355, 13152
Employment, 449
Employment programs, 449
External aid, 8849-50
Farmers, 3781
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4355-6
Gasoline, 3781
Government, 11614-5
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, annual reports, M. (Redway), 11613-5
Grain, 3781
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 449
Income tax, veterans, M. (Isabelle), 7351-2
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 7301
Manitoba, 13147-8
Murder, 6790, 6803
National Energy Program, 13152
National Parks, South Moresby Island, 8057-8
New Horizons Program, 14585
Nicaragua, 8850
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12763-4, 12793, 17175-6
Postal service
M. on supply (Keeper), 1946, 1950
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6378-9, 6384
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10064
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Holtmann), 1969, (Nunziata), 10089
Procedure
Motions, 11822
Sittings of the House, M., 6804
Unparliamentary language, 11668-9
References, racist, 13152-3
Research and development, 3789
Senior citizens, M. (Robinson), 14584-5
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 713-4
Unemployment insurance, 449, 3789
Veterans, 713-4
Veterans Independence Program, 713
Veterans Land Act, 713

McKenzie, Francine
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 16365, (Bertrand), 16418-9
See also Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Women

McKinnon, Commissioner John *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Yukon

McKinnon, Hon. Allan B. (PC—Victoria)
Atomic weapons, 8630
Beatty, references, 59
Blackburn, D., references, 18815
Boundaries, 12085-6
British Columbia, 85
Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-222), 12085-6
Canadian Armed Forces, 18815
qu., 8097
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 61

McKinnon, Hon. Allan B.—*Cont.*
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7426
Commonwealth Games, S.O. 21, 19281
Defence equipment, 59
qu., 2521
Defence expenditures, 59
qu., 9169
Defence policy, 18815
Disarmament
M. (Young), 8629-30
Petition, 4814
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, references, 1147-8, 2239, 3454
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14591
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4812
Financial institutions, M. (Riis), 14808
Forest industry, 61
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 59
Industrial strategy, 58
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 17, 221, 1855, 2541
Iran-Iraq war, peacekeeping, M. (Beatty), 18815-6
Legislation, 18815
National Defence Department, qu., 8097
National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act, qu., 1856, 13319
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 59, 61
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 59-61, 8629
Northern Canada, 59-61
Principal Group Ltd., 14808
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 1936
Procedure, petitions, 1147-8, 2669-70, 3454, 7426, 9170-1, 11788
Publishing industry, petitions, references, 2669-70
References, 8806
Background, 58
See also Old age pensions—Indexing
Refugees, 9170
Research and development, 59
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 57-61, 85
Tourist industry, 58
Tribal Update and Modernization Program, qu., 1770
Unemployment, 58
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6916-7
Unemployment insurance, qu., 5665
United Nations, 18815
Victoria, B.C., petition, 11519
Victoria Machinery Depot, 58-9

McKnight, Hon. Bill (PC—Kindersley—Lloydminster; Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development; Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development and Minister of Western Economic Diversification)
Agriculture, 809
Air Canada, Northern routes, 10577
Aluminium industry, 18301, 18433
Atomic energy, waste disposal, 11165
Axworthy, references, 5443

McKnight, Hon. Bill—*Cont.*
Blackburn, D., references, 5442
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, plywood, 13470
Canada Post Corporation, 6893-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 19155-60, 19162
Canadian Jobs Strategy, native people, 4064
Canadian Pacific Railways, 13856
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5443-4
Cold climate engineering research facility, 13276
Community Futures Program, native people, effects, 4064
Constitution, native rights, entrenching, 6118, 6912, 9133, 16026
M. on supply (Parry), 4061-5
Crombie, references, 4563
Dome Petroleum Ltd., M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5276-9
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 13549-50
Energy policy, 13268
Environment, 16025
Farm Credit Corporation, loans, 5443-4
Farm fuel, 809
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5442-4
Fisheries, Pacific, 7977
Forest industry, 4109-10, 6118, 13276
Fur industry, leg-hold traps, 15983-4, 16063-4
M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16024-7
S.O. 21, 16759
Government, 4563
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12281
Grain, 5442-3
Housing, 13511, 18703-4
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 5278
Income tax, 809
Indian Act (amdt.—death rule)(Bill C-150), 18441
Indian Act (amdt.—designated lands)(Bill C-115), 13555, 16072-5, 16847
Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department
Auditor General's report, 615
Expenditures, 194
Grants, qu., 10506
qu., 19338
Staff, qu., 8082-3
Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act (amdt.)(Bill C-73), 16080-2
Indian reserves, 15117
Walpole Island Indian Reserve, 18302
Indians
Band membership, 155-6, 7683, 7702, 9917, 15986
Cree-Naskapi Act, agreement, 4061, 4260-1
Government services restricting, 15296, 15299
Haida, 6118
Housing, 9917
James Bay and Northern Quebec Agreement, 615
Land claims, 14423, 16080-2
Long Plain Indian Band, 817, 862-3
Lubicon Lake Indian Band, land claims, 12151-3, 13371
Manitoba, Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, 190, 244-5, 270, 279-80, 284, 9190-1
Ocha Band, 913

McKnight, Hon. Bill—*Cont.*
Indians—*Cont.*
Saskatchewan treaty land entitlement bands, 14867-8
Sechelt agreement, 4061
Serpent River Band, 667
Status, death rule, 15296, 15299
Westbank Band, qu., 7829-30
James Bay and Northern Quebec Agreement, annual report, tabled, 13247
Kaolin, 13274
Laboratory Centre for Disease Control, 13470
Moose Jaw, Sask., 16429
National Defence Department, 4111
National Parks, South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, M. on supply (Fulton), 6117-21
Native Economic Development Program, funding, lapse, 4059, 4064, 7944
Native people
Aboriginal rights, 4043
Canadian Reindeer Limited, 14057
Education, post-secondary, 6102, 6144
Labrador Inuit, 14095-6
Land claims, 5093, 6118-21, 11465, 15944
Statement by Minister, 2231-2
Temagami Band, 19236
Nishnambe-Aski Band, 9237
Programs, expenditures, 4062, 4069-70
Self-government, 4061-2 4064-5, 6119
Treaty 8 Renovation, discussion paper, qu., 5208-9
Nielsen, references, 4563
Northern Canada Power Commission (Share Issuance and Sales Authorization) Act (Bill C-125), 14219, 14428, 14435-7
Northern Canada Power Commission Yukon Assets Disposal Authorization Act (Bill C-45), 4234, 4563-4, 4567-8
Oil and gas exploration, 5801
Post offices, 3472
Postal rates, 4836
Postal service, 13857
Potash industry, 13276
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 809
Privilege, misleading/false statements (Fulton), 18304-5
Procedure
Debate, 16080-1
Divisions, 2754
Documents, tabling, 7685, 7701-2
Misleading/false statements, 4111, 5443, 13278
Public Bills, 4562, 4567
Prud'homme, references, 5443
References, 369, 1977, 3384
See also Canagrex—Legislation establishing; Native people—Land claims; Western Diversification Fund-Funding
Regina, Sask., 16429
Regional development, 7982, 13468
Saskatchewan, 809
Taylor, references, 4111
Territorial Lands Act (amdt.)(Bill C-43), 4562
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, 14044
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 57-61
McKnight, Hon. Bill—*Cont.*
Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)(Bill C-102), 11858, 14050, 14056-9
Western Diversification Initiative, 7976-7, 7982, 13463, 13468, 13470, 14093, 18204-5
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13273-6, 13278
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 809

McLaren, Dr. Jim *see* National Research Council

McLaren, Norman
Death, tributes, S.O. 21 (Edwards), 3096, (Pépin), 3229

McLaren, Sonny *see* Parole

McLaughlin, Audrey (NDP—Yukon)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18069-71
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17292-3
Air transport, 8296, 8238-9, 9063, 9412, 9847, 12931, 12933
Petitions, 11489, 11519, 11858, 12206, 12457, 12509, 12681, 12760, 13556, 15989-90
qu., 17080
S.O. 21, 11487-8, 13596
Airports, S.O. 21, 15204
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 14892-3
Atomic energy, 14439-40
Atomic material, 9412
Atomic weapons, 9412
Automobile industry, 10595
Bankruptcies, 12916
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 12915-6, 12932-5
Broadcasting Act, 8742
Budget, Feb. 10/88
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12898
References, 12915-6, 12935
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18772-3, 19340-1
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)(Bill C-268), 11335-6
Canada-Soviet Union ski expedition, S.O. 21, 14825
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10593-4, 13570-1
Petitions, 12219, 12337, 12457, 12582
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 12721
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 8742
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9050, 9062-5, 15130, 15133
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 13571
Caribou, 12523
Chemicals, 15130
Child care, 18772-3, 19340-1
S.O. 21, 18785
Communications/telecommunications, S.O. 21, 14377
Constitution, 9135
M., 17344-6
Petitions, 9798, 9893, 10356
S.O. 21, 10373-4
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9505-7, 9572
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16470-4
Corporations, 12934, 14477
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11328, 11529-32

McLaughlin, Audrey—*Cont.*
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 15093-6
Crombie, references, S.O. 21, 8420
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10592-6
Defence equipment, 12934-5
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 16103
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 9412-3
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 12932
Economic conditions, 12934
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14439-40, 17282-3
Elections, 11335-6
Employment, 12877-8
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 17235
Environment, 9062-4
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14477-9
Family, S.O. 21, 9815
Fisheries, freshwater, 12547-8
Fisheries, Pacific, 7981-2
Freedom of speech, 8755
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 12547-8
Fur industry, 15018-9, 15983, 15992, 16012-4, 16512, 17314-5
M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 15992-3, 16012-4
S.O. 21, 16541
Gasoline, 12933, 14478
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14892-3
Government revenues, 12916
Heap, references, 8754
Highways and roads, 12933, 13845-6
Petition, 19337
S.O. 21, 17908-9
Immigration, 8755-7
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8754-8, 12518-20
Income tax, 12933-4, 14186, 18773
Petition, 16251
S.O. 21, 12191, 15481, 19151
Indian reserves, 13875-6
Indians, 13569-70, 18773
S.O. 21, 11843, 15384
Jewellery manufacturing industry, 14477
Jourdenais, references, 8754
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 8286
Marchi, references, 8754
McLaughlin, references, 8755
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 8237-40
Native Economic Development Program, 8208, 8366-7, 12933
Native people, 12934, 13764, 13876
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13871-6, 13879
Land claims, 17915-6
Policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15354-8, 15361
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petitions, 9344
Northern Canada, 9507, 15301-2
qu., 14522
S.O. 21, 11747
Northern Canada Power Commission (Share Issuance and Sale Authorization) Act (Bill C-125), 14432-4, 14436-7
Northern Inland Waters Act, 9063

McLaughlin, Audrey—*Cont.*
NorthwesTel, S.O. 21, 19032
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 14963
Oil and gas exploration, S.O. 21, 12523
Pollution, 9063-5
Population, 8756
Pornography, 11328, 11529-32
Ports, 9412
Post offices, 18702
Postal rates, 18702
Postal Services Review Committee, S.O. 21, 17309-10
Poverty, 9815, 12898
Privilege, rights of Members breached, 10690
Procedure, decorum, 8754
References, 8240, 16037
Introduction to House, 7933
Refugees, 8754-8, 12518-20
Petition, 9097
Regional development, 9338-9, 12269-70, 12878, 12916
Sales taxes, federal, 12933
Service industries, 13570-1
Telecommunications programming services tax, 12933
Telephone service, 14477, 14479
Tourist industry, 9064-5, 12932
Training programs, 19341
Transportation, 8237-40
Travellers cheques, S.O. 21, 15432
Unemployment, 12916
S.O. 21, 8286
Unemployment insurance, 12916, 12934
Wildlife sanctuary, 10593
Women
M. on supply (Dewar), 13564-5, 13569-72
S.O. 21, 13652
Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act (Bill S-10), 9112, 10601

McLean, Hon. Walter (PC—Waterloo)
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7489-92
References *see* Abortion

McMaster University *see* Canadian studies

McMillan, Hon. Tom (PC—Hillsborough; Minister of the Environment)
Acid rain, 3823, 4110, 4258-9, 4449
Canada-United States relations, 2451, 2515, 3823-6, 4296, 4347, 4450-1, 4504, 4593, 4740-1, 4829-30, 4834, 4927-8, 11315, 12291-2, 13939, 13943, 14245, 14863, 14928, 15016
Coal, 371, 375, 3824, 13946
Control, 817
Costs/damages, 3825-6
Federal-provincial agreements, 3823-4, 3826, 13939
Helsinki accord, 12292, 13939
Nitrogen oxide emissions, 13939, 14862, 14928
Public relations campaign, 12291
Quebec, 15806
Reduction, 2451, 2515, 11315, 14245, 14863, 14928
Smelters, 3824
SO_2 emissions, 10441-2, 13939, 14928
M. on supply (Caccia), 3823-6

McMillan, Hon. Tom—*Cont.*
Acid rain—*Cont.*
Transboundary pollution, 3823, 3825-6, 4451, 13939
United States, 2515, 3825-6, 4296, 4345, 4450-1, 4504, 4928, 6894, 10441, 12291, 14238, 14862
United States-Mexico agreement, 4830
Air Canada, PCBs, 19622
Atomic energy, 14619, 14615
Automobiles, emission standards, 291, 13939, 13941, 13943, 14863, 14928, 15016
British Columbia, Carmanah Valley, 17244-5
Broadbent, references, 19106
Canada Water Preservation Act (Bill C-156), 18818
Canadian Environmental Protection Act
Enforcement, 13940, 19439
Federal Environmental Assessment Review, 19230
Funding, 13940
Legislation, 258-9, 280, 290, 292, 683, 1593, 4351, 7527, 13940
Draft, tabled, 2231
Penalties, 13940, 19192-3
Priority substances list, 14933
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 7684
Chemicals
Cradle-to-grave controls, 14933
Toxic chemicals, 13940
Conservation, 6089
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9733, 9745
Economic policy, environmental considerations, 13946
Energy conservation, 19769-70
Environment, 290
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13943
Crimes, 19192-3
Environment Week, 10440, 10481, 15261-2
Funds, 13941-2, 15261
Government record, 19378, 19383-4
M. on supply (McDonald), 13938-43, 13946
Nielsen Task Force, qu., 11289
Pesticides, qu., 7945
Problems, 14615
Provinces, 12153
Sustainable development, 15261
Environment Department
Activities, 291
Awards, 19380
Budget, cutbacks, 289-90, 13374, 13946, 19191, 19378, 19439
Downsizing, 289-90
Nielsen Task Force, 292
Staff, 19376-80, 19439
Environment Network, 15261
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5546
Federal Environmental Assessment Review Office, report, 19230
Forest industry, 910-2, 6089, 7138
Gas, 858-9
Gasoline, 292, 10000-1
Leaded, phasing out, statement by Minister, 19199
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 15187-8

McMillan, Hon. Tom—*Cont.*
Great Lakes, Lake Michigan, 17239-40, 17242
Hazardous products, PCBs, 617, 1593, 18789-91, 18794, 19036-8, 19104-8, 19110, 19158-9, 19163, 19191-2
Heritage buildings, preservation, 291
Historic sites and monuments, 13941
Indian reserves, Nishnawbe-Aski Band, 14470-1
Indians, Haida, 6089
Maple sugar industry, acid rain, 4347
Municipalities, infrastructures, 2110, 19191, 19383
National Parks
Banff National Park, 6091-2
Bruce Peninsula, Ont., 290, 6641, 11756, 13940
Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 290, 6641, 11756, 13940
Funding, 6641
Grasslands National Park, 6641, 11756, 13940
Grassy Island National Park, 4511
Marine park policy, 6641
New parks, 13940, 13942
Pacific Rim National Park, 2877, 4744, 13940, 17244-5
qu., 5627
Policy, 6092, 6641, 13940, 13942
Saguenay Park, 14866-7
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, 290, 6051, 6641, 7137-9, 7446, 11756, 13374, 13940, 13946
M. on supply (Fulton), 6089-93
qu., 16555
Standards, 13940
Wood Buffalo National Park, 292
National Parks Act, 290, 292, 683
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 1996
North American Waterfowl Management Plan, government expenditures, qu., 12107
Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Canal, 15854
Pesticides, Environment Department, 13941
Pollution
Air, 766, 4691, 13940, 14245, 14615, 14619, 14862, 15804
qu., 10334, 14592
United States, 14616
Water
Quality, 153-4, 243, 280, 291, 584, 1144, 1276-8, 3033, 4345, 4348, 4351, 6011, 6053, 10783, 11314, 12631, 13308-10, 13374, 13940, 13942, 13946, 14277, 14612, 14928, 14933, 16068, 16936, 19229, 19378, 19439
St. Lawrence River, 19773-4
Prince Edward Island, 374, 12096
Procedure, unparliamentary language, 5546
Queen Charlotte Islands, seismic testing, 16428
Radon gas, levels in homes, 19229
References, 1564, 2771, 2869, 3006, 3364, 6155, 6158-9, 14853, 19220
Resignation requests *see* Prince Edward Island—Fixed link with mainland
Sierra Club, honoring with award, 15389, 19231

McMillan, Hon. Tom—*Cont.*
References—*Cont.*
Sierra Club, honoring with award—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15254
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States relations—Coal—Government policies/commitment—International conferences—Nova Scotia—United States; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Legislation, Canadian Environmental Law Association; Environment Department—Budget; Environment Network; Municipalities—Infrastructure; National Parks—Pacific Rim National Parks—South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands; National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30)—References, Debate; Pollution—United States—Water; Prince Edward Island—Fixed link with mainland; United Nations
Saskatchewan, Souris River, 14617, 15805, 16644, 16712, 18437, 19196-7, 19234-5, 19620-1
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, Anthony Island, 6089
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 258-9, 289-92, 683
Toxicology, research and development, 1596, 6053
Turner, J., references, 19229
Waste disposal
Incinerating, 19439
Recycling, 19195
Water
Exports to United States, 15805, 16934, 17239
Inquiry on Federal Water Policy report, qu., 1997
Policy, 13940, 13942, 15805, 17239
Western Canadian Toxicology Centre, 1596
Wildlife
Endangered Species Recovery Fund, 13941
North American Waterfowl Management Plan, 13941-2, 14928
Wildlife Toxicology Fund, 13941
Wildlife sanctuary
Arctic National Wildlife Sanctuary, 13941
Bird sanctuary, 13941
Wetlands, 13941
World Commission on Environment and Development, 13938, 13941
Yukon Territory, tourist industry, 6090

McPhail, Agnes *see* Parliament Hill—Statues

McPhail, Donald *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

McQuarrie, Robert *see* Constitution—Accord, Quebec

McTeer, Maureen
S.O. 21 (Brisco), 9484-5
See also Clark, J.—References

McVey, Charles *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Fudge s

Meaford, Ont. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Maintenance; Peace

Meares Island, B.C. *see* Forest industry

Meat
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9770, 13486

Meat—*Cont.*
Contamination
E coli bacteria, "hamburger disease", 19043
Shipment, *Kitchener Waterloo Record* allegations, inspection system, 13172-3, 13179, 13310-1
Exports to United States, free trade negotiations, impact, 4228-9
Grading system, lost inspection stamps
J.M. Schneider Inc., 9390-1, 9694-5
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 9280-1
r.o., 10806
Imports *see* Beef—Imports
Inspectors, reduction in number, 9391, 9694
United States program, *60 Minutes* investigation, 9694
Red meat stabilization plan, 260, 5378, 5390, 5415, 6752, 15270
See also Beef; Lamb; Pork

Meat Import Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Meat Inspection Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Meat packing industry
Government-operated, New Democratic Party recommendation, 5428, 5440
Sanitary conditions, qu., delay in answering, 14248-50
See also Canada Packers Inc.; Food—Processing industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Gainers Inc.

Mechanical reproductions *see* Copyright

Mecure decision *see* Official languages policy/bilingualism—Legislation

Medellin cartel *see* Drug abuse—Trafficking

Media *see* Press/media

Media Canada Inc.
Government contracts, 6636-7, 6953
r.o., 6344
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 6583

Média-Québec *see* Newspapers

Medical expenses *see* Income tax

Medical personnel *see* Torture

Medical records
Maintenance, release, patient rights, policy development, provincial role
Fees, British Columbia, 16084-5, 16090
M. (Manly), 16084-90
National standards, S.O. 21 (Manly), 12778
Privacy Act, application, 16089-90
Trans-generational information, utility, 16085
United States example, 16086

Medical research
Alberta Heritage Foundation endowment fund, 8410
Funding
Increasing, 8380
National Health and Welfare Department, Medical Research Council, qu., 9244

Medical research—*Cont.*
Human subjects, guidelines, 13554, 15567-9
Major centre, establishing, 8379
Taxation, reform, effects, 15117-8
United States, defence research, relationship, 4796
See also AIDS; Diabetes; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development; Multiple sclerosis; National Research Council—Budget

Medical Research Council
Budget, cutbacks, 632, 4747, 6343

Medical services
Emergency, life-support skills, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 9945
Equipment, taxation, 14231

Medicare
Alberta
Canada Health Act, relationship, extra-billing, etc., 6402, 10484-5
Legislation, Bill C-14, S.O. 21 (Copps), 4100
Services covered, cutbacks, 6275
British Columbia, proposed changes, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 10475
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11120, 11183, 18945, 18990
Costs, 4336
Douglas, Hon. T.C., role, 14582
Establishment
Liberal government, former, role, 6513, 17870, 18765
National standards, 18765
Saskatchewan, 17870, 18764
25th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 6991
Extra billing, 18448
Federal funding
Cutbacks, 3589-90, 3673, 3849, 3936-7, 4336, 5023
Canadian Medical Association position, 4336, 5019, 5061
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, statements, 4336
Lavoie-Roux, Thérese, Quebec Health and Welfare Minister, position, 4357
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 18840
Increase, 3718
History, 10121-2, 17818
National standards, erosion, Canada Health Act correcting, 18460, 18719, 18757
Services
Privatization, 11625
qu., 17525-6
Universality, equality of access, 13881-3
User fees, 18448
Viability, 5932, 5936-7
See also Birth control—Alberta; Brain damage; Child care—National child care program—National Strategy; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Social programs; Hospitals—Ontario; Surrogate mothers

Medicine Hat, Alta. *see* Women—Discrimination, Single mother

Medicine Hat Tigers *see* Sports—Hockey, Memorial Cup

Meech Lake Agreement *see* Constitution

Meekison, Peter *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Meese, Edwin *see* United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved

Meet the Press *see* NBC Network

Megaprojects *see* Oil and gas industries

Meighen, Michael *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo

Meiman, Imma *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Meiman, Naum *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Melchers Inc.
de Cotret, Treasury Board President, refusal to meet former employees, 4358

Melfort, Sask. *see* Agricultural research

Mellin, Christine *see* Immigration—Deportation, Landed immigrants

Melville, Sask. *see* Canadian National Railways

Member be now heard motions *see* Procedure—Debate

Members of Parliament
Accommodations, 6698
Back-Benchers Committee *see* Progressive Conservative Party
Backbenchers *see* Progressive Conservative Party
Baseball game with Pages, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 6987, 17539
Certificate of election, newly introduced
Bouchard, Lucien (Lac-Saint-Jean), 16861
Dewar, Marion (Hamilton Mountain), 7933
Grondin, Gilles (Saint-Maurice), 236
Harris, Jack (St. John's East), 7933
McLaughlin, Audrey (Yukon), 7933
Van De Walle, Walter (Pembina), 367
Chair, welcoming message, 2341
Christmas 1986, wishes, 2299
Class of 1957, 30th anniversary, congratulations, 6956-8
See also Coates—References; Crouse—References; Hamilton—References; Senators—Macquarrie
Class of 1962, anniversary, congratulations, 7323-7
See also Gray, H.—References; Orlikow—References
Class of 1965, anniversary, congratulations, 1194
Class of 1968, anniversary, congratulations, 7612
Class of 1972, anniversary, congratulations, 915
Conduct, RCMP investigation, 19479
Johnson, Bill, comments, 19619
O'Donnell, Joe, comments, 19618
See also Desrosiers—References; Jourdenais—References
Conflict of interest, 9693
See also Conflict of interest—Senators and Members of Parliament; Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114)
Decorum
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Referring to Members by constituency name or title only, 67
S.O. 21 (Redway), 2100-1
Unfounded attacks, S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 3282

Members of Parliament—*Cont.*
Former Members of Parliament, employment opportunities, 9688
See also Elections—Candidates
Franking privileges
Broadbent/New Democratic Party abuse, 3953-4, 3958-66
Cassidy/New Democratic Party abuse, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 13170
New Democratic Party abuse
S.O. 21 (Brisco), 419, (Fontaine), 6886
1986 British Columbia provincial election campaign, 3958-9, 3961, 3966
See also Privilege—Parliamentary facilities
Freedom of speech
Hurtig Publishers Ltd. of Edmonton, lawsuit, threat, 15124-7
Responsibilities, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 12720-1
Hockey game with NHL Old Timers *see* Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League
Hockey game with Pages, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 3317, 13299, (Dingwall), 13301
House attendance, 11415
Householder mailings, abuses, partisan nature, 3960, 3962, 3964, 3966
See also Election Expenses Act
Householders, printing, regional contracts established, 7865
Immunities and privileges *see* Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—immunities and privileges)(Bill C-255)
Integrity, 19143-4
Lawyers, percentage, 9687-8
Liberal caucus *see* Liberal Party
Loss of pay *see* Members of Parliament—Suspension
Luchkovich, Michael, first parliamentarian of Ukrainian origin, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 233
Mail, incorrectly addressed, S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 1871
Morale, boosting, 3276
Office equipment, personal computers pilot project, removal of software, 12361-2, 12761-2
Photocopying privileges, abuse, S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 1584
Progressive Conservative caucus *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Nicaragua—Contras, World Anti-Communist League; Progressive Conservative Party—Backbenchers; Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37)—References, Debate
Progressive Conservative Members march on Chair, Oct. 13/80, Constitution debate, 14981-3, 14999, 16387, 16390-1, 16500, 16622-3, 16906
Resignations *see* Côté, C.—References; Crombie—References; Nielsen—References
Retirement, tributes, S.O. 21 (Daubney), 19812
See also Carney—References; Hamilton—References; Hees—References; Isabelle—References; Killens—References
Salaries, $1,000 reduction, including Senators, 1338-9, 1344, 4095
See also Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20)
Search warrant executed, parliamentary office searched, 11943-4

Members of Parliament—*Cont.*
Silent 20 see Progressive Conservative Party—Alberta
Staff, employment opportunities in Public Service, 19240
Statements in House affecting private individuals, S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 8332
Suspension, 2544
Loss of pay, 14403-6
See also Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—suspension)(Bill C-245)
Telephone access code, Broadbent, use by Quebec NDP organizers, 13170, 13185, 13213
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 13075, 13365
Travel, outside Canada, r.o. (Fulton), 6055, 6152
Vacations, need, 16624-5
Women, 302, 13444
See also Access to information; Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated land; Canada Post Corporation; Canadian Centre for Management Development; Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Churches and religious organizations; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Government—Assistance programs; House of Commons; Immigration; Income tax—Pension contributions, Deductions; Legislation; Lobbying; National Parks—Alberta, Goon squad; New Democratic Party; Press/media—Interference; Progressive Conservative Party—New Brunswick; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott; Taxation—Reform, White Paper

Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114)—Prime Minister
1r, 13084; 2r, 19123-37, 19143-50, legislative committee referral, 19150
References, 16385
See also Conflict of interest—Legislation—Members of Parliament and Senators

Memorial Cup *see* Sports—Hockey

Memorial services *see* Police

Memorial tributes *see* House of Commons

Memorial University
Financial situation, 4667
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development; Research and development—Newfoundland

Memotec Data Inc. *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Memramcook, N.B. *see* Historic sites and monuments

Ménard, Father Paul-Yvon *see* Pornography—Legislation

Mencher, Rigoberta *see* Guatemala—Human rights

Mengele, Josef *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Mennonite Central Committee *see* External aid—Canadian Food Grains Bank; Immigration—Policy; Northern Canada—Agriculture; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Policy; Voluntary/charitable organizations

Mennonite Church *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Churches; Refugees—History

Menopause *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Estrogen

Mental health response programs *see* Crime—Victims

Mentally disabled
Mental Health Week, S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 15073, (Moore), 15206
Prince Albert North Park Centre, closure, TEARS position, S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 8246
See also Elections—Right to vote

Mercantile Bank
National Bank of Canada acquisition, 1555, 1558, 5694, 5700, 6544

Merchandise trade surplus *see* Trade

Merchant marine
Establishing, 977
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 13848

Merchant seamen *see* Veterans—Pensions

Mercury *see* Indians

Mercury Awards *see* Quebec Chamber of Commerce

Mercy killing *see* Euthanasia

Meredith, Tom *see* Hazardous products—PCBs, Mobile treatment facilities

Mergers and takeovers *see* Corporations—Concentration; Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.—Privatization; Oil and gas industries

Merit principle *see* D'Avignon Commission; Public Service—Political rights

Merkin, William *see* Agriculture—Free trade negotiations, Marketing boards; Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement

Merrithew, Hon. Gerald S. (PC—Saint John; Minister of State (Forestry and Mines); Minister of Veterans Affairs and Minister for the purposes of the Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency Act)
Agriculture, assistance, 7096
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 1003, 1005, 1058
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12130-3, 13142
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 13142
Atlantic provinces, 12134
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., 16550
Banks and banking, 13143
Budget, Feb. 10/88, 12393
M. for approval, 13140-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13141
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act (Bill C-137), 16847-9, 16854-7
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 13143
Corporations, 13143
Deficit, 13141, 13143
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 12130, 13142, 13144, 19111
Economic conditions, 13140-1, 13143
Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., waste disposal, 243-4
Employment, 13140-1, 13143
Energy, Mines and Resources Department
Canadian Centre for Remote Sensing, privatization, 3891-2

Merrithew, Hon. Gerald S.—*Cont.*
Energy, Mines and Resources Department—*Cont.*
Surveys and Mapping Branch, privatization, 3891-2, 3895
Energy resources, 17020
Environment and Forestry Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, first, g.r., tabled, 641
Environment Department, hydrographic service, privatization, 3891-2
Forest industry
Cedar products, 2423
Income tax, 10925
Liberal government, former, record, 2421
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 753-4, 765, 2420-4, 4293
Policy, national forestry policy, 7042
Gas
Deregulation, 859, 915
Price, 14096
Government expenditures, 13141
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12129-34
Highways and roads, 12130, 12133
Housing, 13141
Income tax, 13142
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 13142
Interest rates, 13140-1
Lumber industry, 12433
Mining industry
Exploration activity, 19111
Federal-provincial development agreements, 19111
Foreign investment, 6291
Income tax, 3472-3, 13142, 16848, 19111
Madawaska Mine Mill, Bancroft, Ont., 15581
Mineral development agreements, 13144
Policy, *Mineral and Metal Policy of the Government of Canada,* tabled, 6247
Natural resources industries, 13142
Oil and gas exploration, 16430, 16847
Oil and gas industries, 16848
Oil and oil products, 909-10, 1400-1
Patronage, 927
Potash industry, 3327
Private sector, 13141
Procedure, Orders of the Day, 12393
References *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Atlantic provinces
Regional development, 12133, 13142-3
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2420-4
Taxation, 13141, 13143
Trade, policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 753-4, 768-71
Unemployment, 13140, 13142-3
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2250

Metabisulphite *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Labelling

Metallgesellshaft of West Germany *see* Cominco Ltd.

Methane gas *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation—Kitchener, Ont.

Métis *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching; Indians; Native people—Land claims

Métis Association *see* Defence policy

Metric conversion
Policy, imperial/mixed measurement, voluntary basis, 412
See also Farm chemicals—Labelling

Metro Toronto Residents Action Committee *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Transport Standing Committee

Metro Toronto Youth Job Core Program *see* Employment programs

Metro Youth Job Corps *see* Employment programs—Toronto

Metropolitan Life *see* Trade Negotiations Office

Metropolitan Toronto Community Services Department *see* Refugees—Welfare payments, Toronto, Ont.

Metropolitan Toronto Police Commission *see* Police—Westcott

Mexico
Canadians assaulted or killed, qu., 7830
Hernadez Haddad, Senator Humberto *see* House of Commons visitors—Mexico
Hurricane Gilbert, destruction, 19238
Sepulveda, Bernardo, Secretary of External Relations *see* House of Commons visitors—Mexico
Wages and salaries, 15686
See also Acid rain—United States-Mexico agreement; Automobile industry—Imports; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—International reaction; Custom tariffs—Auto parts; Energy policy—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Refugees; Textile and clothing industry—Imports; Trade; United States—Immigration

Michaud, Wilfrid
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Mailly), 10078

Michel, Dominique *see* Excellence 87 award

Michelin Tires (Canada) Ltd.
Nova Scotia plants, government grants, United States countervailing duty, 2401, 10086-7

Michener, Right Hon. Roland *see* House of Commons visitors

Michigan, U.S.A. *see* Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement, Free trade negotiations; Pollution—Air

Micot project *see* Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Que.

Microelectronics
Federal Microelectronics Strategy, $90 million, 14302
S.O. 21 (Daubney), 5223

Microfiche *see* Employment and Immigration Department—Unemployment insurance microfiche records; National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records

Micro-Tel, 1581

Microwave ovens *see* Sales taxes federal—Wholesale level

Middle class
Decline, 930, 1022
Elimination, government policy, 9930, 10005, 10014
Socialist countries, 930, 936

Middle East
Peace process, 12950, 13646
Arab countries, willingness, 13698
Canadian role, 11810, 13697
Liberal Party position, 1789-90
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 11895
United Nations resolution, Canadian position, 1789-90
United States proposal, 13704
See also Israel—Human rights, Peace proposal
Policy, 1764, 1789-90
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Peacekeeping

Mid-West Litho *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Printing

Migratory birds *see* Wildlife sanctuaries—Bird sanctuary

Migratory Birds Convention Act *see* Indians; Native people—Aboriginal rights

Mile Circle Park *see* United States Embassy

Miles Laboratories Ltd. *see* Heart disease—Angina

Milgrom, Ida *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Military contracts *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Government contracts

Military occupation *see* Angola; Mozambique

Milk *see* Dairy industry

Miller, Ernie *see* United States—Iran

Miller, Frank *see* Sales taxes, provincial

Miller, Jim *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Disabled and handicapped

Millyard, Kai *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles—Pollution Probe

Milner, Gen Clive *see* Canadian Armed Forces; National Defence Department—Land purchase

Minaker, George (PC—Winnipeg—St. James)
Acid rain, S.O. 21, 14963
Air Canada, 14280, 17798
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15759-63, 16004, 16007
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12897-8, 13104-5, 13109-13
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18607-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10179, 10824, 11620, 14926
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 13109-10
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7461-5
Child related income support payments, 448
Crime, 7462
Crown corporations, 15760-1
Debt, public, 449, 4354-5
Defence expenditures, 12897-8
Defence policy, 13105, 13111
Deficit, 13110-1
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 18591

Minaker, George—*Cont.*
Election promises, 7463
Electricity, 13712
Employment, 449-50, 13109
Equalization payments, 4339, 4354-5
Established Programs Financing, 4356
Family, 448-9
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5541-3
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4338-9, 4354-6
Food, 18591-2
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 18591-2
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 4826-7, 13110-1
S.O. 21, 7932
Garneau, references, 4339, 4354
Gasoline, S.O. 21, 3889
Government, 7463
Income tax, 6515
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 448-50
Inflation, 4354
Interest rates, 4356
Bank of Canada rate, 4354
Justice system, 7562
Kushner, John, 4339
Manitoba, 4355, 6515-6
Manitoba Telephone System, 15761
Mazankowski, references, 4354
Mexico, qu., 7830
Murphy, references, 4339, 4354
New Democratic Party, 7463
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 12898
Paproski, references, 448
Police, S.O. 21, 5945
Procedure
Debate, 7463
Divisions, 6668
Sales taxes, federal, food, M. on supply (Cassidy), 6515-6
Sales taxes, provincial, 6515
Social programs, 449
Taxation, 13110
Transfer payments to provinces, 4354
Transportation, S.O. 21, 3516-7
Unemployment, 449, 13111
Wages and salaries, 18607
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13710-2

Mineral and Metal Policy of the Government of Canada *see* Mining industry—Policy

Miners' Memorial Day *see* Coal

Mines Department
Establishing, 16356

Mines, live *see* Northern Canada—Defence

Minesweepers *see* Defence equipment—Ships

Minimum tax *see* Corporations—Income tax; Income tax

Minimum wage *see* Wages and salaries

Mining industry
Abitibi-Témiscamingue region, Que., S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 19523
Access roads, 13384
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Canadian Mining Association position, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 11487
Impact, 13360, 13380
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 10431, (MacDougall), 13409
Economic contribution, etc., S.O. 21 (Layton), 2908, (Tupper), 5177
Exploration activity, 13354-5
Strathcona Park, British Columbia, Cream Silver Mines Ltd., S.O. 21 (Skelly), 12623
$210 million program, 19111
Federal-provincial development agreements, extending, 19111
Foreign investment, restrictions removed, 6291
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 5177
Gold mines *see* Gold mining
Griffith Mines, Ear Falls, Ont., layoffs, unemployment insurance benefits, 6538
Income tax
Exploration expenses, write-off, 13354
Flow-through shares system, earned depletion, phasing-out, etc., 461, 819, 858, 1883-4, 1898, 3472-3, 3590-1, 4905, 5177, 5805, 7363, 7368, 12855, 12929, 13154-5, 13178-9, 13185-6, 13189, 13200-1, 13217-9, 13227, 13271, 13327-9, 13332, 13349, 13352, 13354, 13361-2, 13385-8, 14094, 14225, 14230-1, 14568, 14644, 14698, 14829, 14837, 15300-1, 16848, 16851-3, 17679-80, 17811, 17877, 18897, 19111
Abitibi, Que., region, impact, 12969-71, 13306
Alternatives, 13302-3, 13357-8
Attraction, high-income investors, 13357
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship,
Effects, 13350-1, 13353, 13377-80, 13385-6, 13395-6
Equity financing, impact, levels, etc., 13303-4
Extension, six months, Minister of State for Mines May 3/88 announcement, S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 15158-9
Government position, 13377-8
Large companies only, 13302, 13349, 13351-3, 13384
Liberal Party position, 13302, 13358-9
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13348-63, 13376-96, negatived on recorded division, 13397-8
Amdt. (Garneau), 13361, negatived on recorded division, 13397
MacDougall, John, position, 13383-4
Mining industry position, 13351, 13377-8, 13385, 13387
New Democratic Party position, 13156, 13302, 13349-52, 13358-9, 13361-2, 13371-2, 13378-84, 13392-4, 15436, 15794, 15819, 17870
Petitions, 3009, 14871
g.r., tabled, 4233, 16575
Schefferville and Sept-Îles, Que., 8957, 11369, 13303, 13348, 13350

Mining industry—*Cont.*
Income tax—*Cont.*
Flow-through shares system, earned...—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 1316, (MacDougall), 2681, (St. Julien), 3798, 7385, (G. Wilson), 9085-6, (MacDougall), 9185, (St. Julien), 11304, (Parry), 11617-8, (St. Julien), 11896, 12093, (MacDougall), 13301, (Foster), 13366, (St. Julien), 13754, 14825, 15252, (MacDougall), 15940
Investment write-offs, 7363
Kaolin deposits, included in provisions, 13142
Rate, 7363, 13353, 13392
Investment, 9436
Mackenzie constituency, 797
Madawaska Mine Mill, Bancroft, Ont., decommissioning, 15581
Minerals development agreement, Alberta, 13144
S.O. 21 (Edwards), 5226
Native people, involvement, 4419
Northern Mineral Policy, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2011
Policy, *Mineral and Metal Policy of the Government of Canada*
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 6631
Tabled, 6247
Profitability, 13357
Ruttan Mine, Leaf Rapids, Man., possible closure, Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co., Limited, purchase possibility, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 6287
Stabilization program, 2190, 4738
Statistics, 13353, 13389
Throne Speech, omission, 168
Unemployment, 13350, 13356-7, 13359
Viability, 1563, 13065
Work, danger involved, 7623
Workers, skilled, shortage, Skill Shortages Program, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 12917-8
See also Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.; Baie Verte Mines Inc.; Canadian Armed Froces—Peacekeeping; Coal; Cominco Ltd.; Falconbridge Ltd.; Gold mining; Inco Ltd.; International Tin Council; National Parks—South Moresby Island, Development; Nickel industry; Noranda Inc.; Ontario—Peterson; Pollution—Water, Industry; Potash industry; Rio Algom Ltd.; Selbai Mines; Sigma Québec Mines Ltd.

Ministerial appointment books *see* La Salle—References

Ministerial permits *see* Immigration

Ministerial responsibility *see* Cabinet Ministers

Ministerial statements *see* Procedure; Statements by Ministers

Ministerial Task Force on Program Review *see* Nielsen Task Force

Minister's Advisory Council *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Minister's Committee on Fitness *see* Fitness and amateur sport

Minnedosa, Man. *see* Grain—Ethanol

Minorities *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Multiculturalism; Public Service—Reducing; Senate—Reform

Minority report *see* Secretary of State Department—Funding procedures, Secretary of State Standing Committee

Mint *see* Royal Canadian Mint

Mirabel Industrial Park *see* Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated lands

Mirabel International Airport *see* Airports

Miracle Mart *see* Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Miramichi Basin, N.B. *see* Pollution—Water, Dioxin

Miramichi region, N.B. *see* Pulp and paper industry

Miron Company *see* Labour conditions—*Mary Nour* factory ship

Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1987 (Bill C-104)—Minister of Justice
1r, 11951; 2r, Commitee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 12183, passed. R.A., 12647
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 12183

Missing children *see* Children

Missing Children Search Act (Bill C-234)—H. Crosby
1r, 558; 2r, 1519-26
Second reading, amdt. (Nunziata), withdrawal, subject matter referral to Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, 1526

Mission, B.C. *see* Firefighters/firefighting—Inmates, Ferndale Institution

Mission for Peace *see* El Salvador—Human rights; Nicaragua—Conflict

Mississauga, Ont. *see* Emergency measures—Powers; National Revenue Department—Tax information; Post offices; Railways—Property damage—Safety, hazardous products; Smith Kline & French Canada Ltd.; Standards Council of Canada

Mistassini administrative office *see* Indians

Mitchell, Ann *see* South Africa—Detention, International Defence and Aid Fund for South Africa

Mitchell, George *see* Acid rain—United States

Mitchell, Leonard *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Witness Protection Program

Mitchell, Margaret (NDP—Vancouver East)
Abortion, 3439-40, 5909, 6297, 12382-3, 12428-9, 12479-80, 12818, 12986, 13857
M. (Lewis), 17995-7
S.O. 21, 2907, 6136, 10077, 18050, 18904-5
Agriculture, 9329
AIDS, 15082, 15581-2, 16225, 16314-5
S.O. 21, 10774, 12475, 13260, 14130, 16102
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16224-5
Air safety, 975
Airports, 975-7, 4634, 6038, 14156
Atomic energy, 3208
Atomic Energy Control Board, 3206-9
Atomic weapons, 10554
Banks and banking, S.O. 21, 3404
Birth control, 3439-40, 13857
S.O 21, 9910

Mitchell, Margaret—*Cont.*
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 4382, 8069
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3671, 3679
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12887, 12891, 12963-8, 12994, 13032-3, 13056
Cadieux, references, 1249
Canada Assistance Plan (amdt.—provincial costs)(Bill C-326), 19266
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18187, 18192-5, 18218, 18222-3, 18227, 18249-50, 18762, 19268-9, 19271-3, 19277-8, 19280, 19296-9, 19310-1, 19343-7, 19350, 19451-6, 19490, 19492-3, 19496-7, 19604-5, 19612, 19632
References, 19197-8
Petitions, 18676, 19171-2, 19267, 19336
Canada Labour Code, 1247
Canada Pension Plan, 5904
Canada Post Corporation, 10008-10, 10057
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. on supply (Dewar), 11138, 11143-8
M. on supply (McDonald), 15507-13
Petitions, 11786, 12205, 12850, 13421, 17360, 18183
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16954-5
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, 3813
Canadian Armed Forces, 2919
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 3439-40
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9059, 9329
Canadian International Development Agency, 3813
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 3813
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13988-92, 14019, 17388-9
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7793-5
Child care
Accessibility, 386, 2368, 3440, 5893, 5902, 5913, 5921, 11407, 11458, 12926, 12994, 17500, 17959, 19453
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 15510, 16955
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 139, 4689, 4734, 5893, 7972, 7984, 8457-8, 8463, 9859
Child Care Sub-Committee (Senate), 17609
Commercial child care centres, 5951, 8459, 18195, 18218, 18223, 19455
Community initiative and child care development fund, 8457
Crisis, 17609
Election, 17959
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, statements, 2368
Europe, 18193
Federal-provincial consultations, 17500
Funding, 386, 1452, 2631-2, 3615, 3770, 3814, 4689, 5893, 5951, 7091, 8457-8, 8468, 11407, 12887, 12891, 12925-6, 12963, 12965, 17609
Government commitment, 8430, 8457, 8465, 8478, 19453, 19456
Liberal government, 18195
Liberal Party position, 8463
Mulroney statements, 2368, 4689, 8457, 8465, 15491
National Action Committee on the Status of Women position, 5951

Mitchell, Margaret—*Cont.*
Child care—*Cont.*
National child care program, 386, 4689, 5951, 7091, 8430, 8457-9, 8463, 8465, 8478-9, 10443, 11263, 11407, 12994, 16225, 19452
S.O. 21, 146, 7972, 9859
National Strategy, 15491, 15547, 15981-2, 17500, 17609-10, 17959, 18192-5, 18218, 18227, 18249-50, 18762, 18857, 18926, 19197-8, 19269, 19272-3, 19278, 19280, 19296-9, 19310-1, 19343-5, 19452-4
Native and northern communities, 386
New Democratic Party, 18187, 18195, 18218
Non-profit child care centres, 4689, 5951, 8459, 18218, 18223, 19455
Provinces, 5893, 8463, 19456
Quality, 18223
Schools, 18193, 18223
Staff, 19455
S.O. 21, 15160
Subsidies, 19311
Toronto, 17959
Universality, 386, 8463, 12887
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 386
Report, government responding, 7091
Report, presented
Final, M. for concurrence, 8459-9, 8463, 8464, 8468
First, M. for concurrence (Martin), 1550-1
Children, government/social responsibility, 385
Chinese New Year, S.O. 21, 2868
Churches and religious organizations, 8087
Constitution, 7984, 8076-7, 13991
M. (McLaughlin), 17349-50
M. (Penner), 7068-9
M. on supply (J. Turner), 4415-6
Petition, 8746-7
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9838-42
Corporations, 12968, 18924
Crime, 7795
Criminal Code, amending
Petitions, 12583, 12607-8, 13021, 13421, 14070, 14142, 14308, 14449, 15144, 15367, 15990, 16115, 16402, 17443-4, 17524, 19597
S.O. 21, 6043
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1067-9
Crosbie, references, 1249
Cruise missiles, 3813
United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3925
Defence equipment, 18924, 19333
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 10554-5
Dock workers, 976, 978, 1246-8, 10057
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 6012, 10738-41, 10753, 12245, 13032-3, 13156-7
Petitions, 1130, 1188, 1435, 2059, 2519, 2649, 3191, 4397, 4638, 5206-7, 5809
S.O. 21, 9037
Education, illiteracy, 13056
Education, post-secondary, 387

Mitchell, Margaret—*Cont.*
Employment, 386-7, 975, 2053, 3813, 4171, 5902
Employment equity, 387, 3813, 4171, 5902, 5904-5, 5912, 7680-1
S.O. 21, 3281
Employment programs, 336
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, first, M. for concurrence (Waddell), 3204, 3206-10
Energy policy, 11138, 11145-6, 15509
Environment, 9329
Environmental hypersensitivity, 18914
Epp, J., references, 17499
Evidence, 1067, 1069
Fairclough, Hon. Ellen, 11833
Family, 383, 385-7, 431, 5903, 8740-1, 9772, 18193
S.O. 21, 9656
Family allowances, 138, 383-6, 11144, 11459, 15014, 18193, 18227, 18886, 18924
Farm land, 9329
Farmers, 18924
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5494-7
Financial institutions, 18924
Fisheries, Atlantic, mussels, 11754
Food, 3208
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 16308-9
Food banks, 386
S.O. 21, 1000
Foreign investment/ownership, 15509
Forest industry, 459
Gasoline and diesel taxes, 18925
Government appointments, 3204, 3206-10, 3814
Government expenditures, 12966
Grain transportation, 821, 1247, 1287-8, 2945
S.O. 21, 812
Guaranteed annual income, employment, relationship, 386
Gun control, 7794-5
Hazardous products, 977, 2946
Petitions, 2059, 2519, 2648, 5207, 9344
Health care, 16954
Heap, references, 8833
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 18868
Hospitals, S.O. 21, 16756
Hunger, 1000
Immigration, 2868, 8085, 8834, 11219, 12272, 13990, 17389
S.O. 21, 326-7, 9187
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9116, 10100-2
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8084-7, 8832-5, 12447-50, 12490
Income, 335-6
Income tax, 138, 862, 2159, 5903, 5921, 8741, 11459, 12887, 12891, 12925-6, 15014, 18193, 18227, 18877-8, 18884, 18886, 18922, 18924-6, 19453
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 383-7, 431, 472-3, 475-6
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18857, 18877-8, 18884, 18920-6
Indians, 3813, 18194
Japanese Canadians, 11219, 13990, 17389
Jewett, references, 9840
Judges, 5901

Mitchell, Margaret—*Cont.*
Knowles, Stanley, 8870
Labour-management relations, 1246; 10008
LaMarsh, Hon. Judy, 11833
Lighthouses, 976
Local advisory councils, 3209
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1245-9, 1287-8
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8521
Marine transport, 976, 16337
S.O. 21, 16366
McInnis, Grace, 11833
Medical records, M. (Manly), 16089-90
Medicare, S.O. 21, 10475, 18840
Merchant marine, 977
Mitchell, references, 8085
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3247
Mulroney, references, 11219
Multiculturalism, 13988-92, 14019, 17388-9
National Action Committee on the Status of Women, 5901
S.O. 21, 5946
National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-232), 12317-8
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2943-6, 3065-6
Native people, 300, 386, 4737-8, 19452-3
Policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15357, 15362
S.O. 21, 6289, 10715
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petitions, 9344
Northern Canada, 976-7, 3411-2, 19332-3, 19336
S.O. 21, 1091, 2444, 19685
Nurses, S.O. 21, 15381, 18840
Old age pensions, 8870, 18924
Parliament, 17389
Parliament Hill, M. (Tupper), 11832-3
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1474-5, 10737, 10753, 10755
Pensions, 5903-4
Planned Parenthood Federation of Canada, S.O. 21, 9331-2
Pollution, 9059
Ports, 976, 1245-9, 2617-8, 2945, 14153-5
Post offices, 10009
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10008-10, 10057
Poverty, 3813, 9772, 11207, 11947, 15014-5, 18924
S.O. 21, 7135, 9716
Prime Minister's Office, 1098, 1186
Privilege, language, 1199
Procedure
Chair, 19346-7
Committees, 3204, 7984
Debate, 19346
Misleading/false statements, 18187, 18762, 19612
Orders of the Day, 11733
Private Members' Hour, 18868
Public Bills, 19271, 19277, 19296
Quorum, 10755, 19350
Unparliamentary language, 19336
Public opinion polls, 807
Public Service
Homemakers, 4350

Mitchell, Margaret—*Cont.*
Public Service—*Cont.*
Women, S.O. 21, 16983
Quebec, 18878
Railways, 1247, 8521, 14153-5
References, 3441, 8465-6
Refugees, 8084-7, 8832-5, 9116, 10100-2, 12447-50, 12490, 13990
Petition, 10091
Reproduction, 19112-3
Sales taxes, federal, 384-5, 18925
Secretary of State Department, funding procedures, 3562, 3814, 5913
Petition, 4638, 5207
Senior citizens, poverty, 9772
Sexual abuse, 1067-9
Shipbuilding industry, 976-7
Shipping industry, 976, 1246, 3064
Sikhs, 13990
Social policy, taxation, 18921, 18923-5
Social programs, 385, 9772, 11947-8, 14138-9, 16224, 16954
S.O. 21, 11207
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2615-6
South Africa, 3813
S.O. 21, 8820
Students, 386
Taxation, 384, 431, 12965-6, 16224, 18877, 18924-5
S.O. 21, 11894
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 138-9, 299-300
Training programs, S.O. 21, 1445
Transport Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence, M. (Benjamin), 14153-6
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 975-8
Trucking industry, 2947, 3247
Ukraine, 3208
Unemployment, 3679, 13022, 18877, 18924
Unemployment insurance, 13415-6, 14063-4, 16287, 18193, 18195
Petition, 5206
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-116), 14063-4
United States, 1246
Vancouver, B.C., 1246
Victorian Order of Nurses, tribute, statement by Minister (J. Epp), 10660
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 19614
Volunteers, 5903
Wages and salaries, 336, 386
Weather forecasting, 976
Weiner, references, 8085
Welfare, payments, 386
Women, 387
Economic equality, 5901-2
Equality, 5901
Farm women, 5917
Immigrant assistance, 13990
International Women's Day, statement by Minister (McDougall), 3813-4
Persons Awards, 1986 recipients, S.O. 21, 453

Mitchell, Margaret—*Cont.*
Women—*Cont.*
Reproductive rights, 5909
Wife battering, 281, 387, 1069
Work place, status, M. on supply, 5901-5, 5909, 5913, 5917, 5921-2
Youth, 386, 1067-8
Youth guarantee program, 386

Mitel Corporation
British Telecom takeover
Documents, tabling, 1273, 1456
Employment, Canadian, guarantees, 1273, 1313, 1456
Renfrew, Ont. plant closure, layoffs, 1456, 1586
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 1271, (Cassidy), 1273, (Hopkins), 1312-3
Research and development, Canadian, guarantees, government assistance, etc., 1273, 1313, 1456

Mitges, Gus (PC—Grey—Simcoe)
Abortion, 195, 1423-5, 2507
M. (Lewis), 17973-6
Petitions, 14675, 16187, 16802
S.O. 21, 11358, 12817-8, 13122-3, 13364, 14412, 14730, 15937, 16202
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 17908
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 12499-500
M., 1423-5
Petitions, 4785, 6450
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13779-81, 13987-8
Capital punishment, reinstating, petition, 7400
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 12499-500
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, 13779
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 15799
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 1780
Family violence, 176
Fruit and vegetables, S.O. 21, 18906
Greece, S.O. 21, 14034
Horticulture industry, 12528
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, 9871
Multiculturalism, 13779-81, 13987-8
Multiculturalism Standing Committee, reports, presented, 7714-5
National Film Board, S.O. 21, 15430
Peace, petition, 2058
Postal rates, petition, 2058-9
References, 2707-12, 3438, 3440, 7113-4
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 176
Veterans, S.O. 21, 14129

Mitsui, Masumi *see* Japanese Canadians—World War II; World War I—Vimy Ridge

Mitterand, François *see* France

Moatamedi, Akbar *see* Immigration—Ministerial permits; Refugees—Iran

Mobile Command *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Mobile homes *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation

Mobile offshore drilling units *see* Marine transport—Safety

Mobile polls *see* Elections—Polling stations

Mobile veterinary clinics *see* Veterinary clinics

Mobile Watch Program *see* Crime—Prevention

Mobsters *see* Parole

Moczulski, Leszek *see* Poland—Human rights

MODE-C *see* Air safety—Aircraft

Modzenski, Danek *see* Parliament Hill—Pearson

Mohammad, Mahmoud Muhammad Issa *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants

Mohnke, Wilhelm *see* War criminals

Moises, Franciso *see* Refugees—Mozambique

Moisie, Que. *see* National Defence Department

Molgat, Daniel *see* European Economic Community—Canadian Ambassador

Molgat, Hon. Senator Gil *see* Senators

Molway, Clement *see* Capital punishment—Mistakes, United States

Moments of silence *see* House of Commons; Procedure

Mon corps, c'est mon corps *see* National Film Board—Films

Monarchy, 11831-2, 11834
See also Constitution; Queen Elizabeth II; Royal Family

Moncton Industrial Development Agency *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Moncton, N.B.

Moncton, N.B. *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Canadian National Railways—Layoffs; New Brunswick—Progressive Conservative Party annual meeting

Monday Club, 3449

Monetary/financial system *see* Economic conditions

Money laundering *see* Drug abuse—Trafficking, Profits

Money supply *see* Financial institutions

Monopolies *see* Newspapers; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization; Telephone service

Monosodium glutamate (MSG) *see* Food—Additives

Monsanto Canada Inc. *see* Farm chemicals—Production; Food—Additives

Mont-Joli, Que. *see* Supply and Services Department

Montagnais band *see* Indians—Housing

Montmorency—Orléans constituency, 301

Montmorency, Que. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Cadets, Squadron 630

Montreal Accord *see* Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

Montreal Alouettes *see* Sports—Football, Canadian Football League

Montreal Daily News
Debut on news-stand, S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 13753

Montreal East, Que. *see* Canadian Vickers Ltd.; Economic conditions; Employment programs; Federal Business Development Bank; Oil and oil products—Refineries; Petro-Canada

Montreal Gazette *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Black Watch Regiment; Defence equipment—Exports, Contras; Immigration—Bouchard, B.; Mackasey

Montreal International Jazz Festival
S.O. 21 (Layton), 17012

Montreal International Marathon *see* Sports—Long distance running/marathons

Montreal—Laurier constituency *see* Redistribution

Montreal, Que.
Berthelet, André, Municipal Council President *see* House of Commons visitors—Montreal
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 13887, 13925-6
Catholic School Board of Montreal *see* Training programs
Government commitment
M. on supply (Malépart), 13885-92, 13909-28
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 5793
Industrial base, modernizing, grants, 13887
Liberal government, former, position, 13890, 13910-1
Old port development/restoration, 13288, 13888, 13909
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 10915
Southwestern area, economic recovery, survival committee, establishing, 13891, 13910, 13913-4
See also particular subjects

Montreal—Saint Jacques constituency *see* Redistribution

Montreal Trust Company of Canada Act (Bill S-17)—C. Lanthier
Received from Senate, 1r, 17115-6; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, 17487, committee stage, 17487-92, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 17492, passed. R.A., 17872
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 17487

Montreal Trustco Inc.
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (Keeper), 756

Montreal Urban Community Police Department *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Police positions

Moore, Barry (PC—Pontiac—Gatineau—Labelle)
Community Futures Program, S.O. 21, 12424
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-213), 6813-4
Mentally disabled, S.O. 21, 15206

Moore, John *see* Defence policy—Review, White paper

Moore, Sherrold *see* Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Amoco Corporation

Moores, Frank *see* Air Canada; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions; Fisheries—Snarby; Lobbying

Moose Jaw, Sask.
Multicultural Council, park, S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 16583
Water supply, pipeline, government assistance, 16429-30
See also Canada Employment Centres—Student Employment Centres

Moral rights *see* Copyright

Morawiecki, Dr. Kornel *see* Poland—Human rights

Morden, Jennifer *see* National Capital Commission—Staff

Morgan, Keith *see* Regional development—Quebec, Sept-Îles

Morgentaler, Dr. Henry *see* Abortion

Morguard Bank of Canada
Security Pacific Bank of Canada acquisition, 1555, 1578, 5694, 5700, 6544, 6552

Morin, Rolland *see* Quebec—New Democratic Party

Moro, Aldo *see* Refugees—Italy

Morriss, John *see* Grain—Price, Canadian Wheat Board

Mortgage insurance *see* Housing

Mortgage interest tax deduction *see* Housing

Mortgages
Industrial, Alberta, insurance companies not providing, 5187
Interest rates, 66, 88-9, 17742, 18434-5
Bank of Canada rate/prime rate, spread, relationship, 4033
Bank of Canada rate, relationship, 396
Decline, 411, 470, 1895, 2358, 2408, 2621, 2736, 2771, 2947-9, 2951-2, 3149, 3574, 3647, 3677, 3713, 3767, 3775, 3990, 4034, 4093, 4589, 5107, 12839, 12877, 12892, 14076
S.O. 21 (Kindy), 3761
Liberal government, former, 3634-5, 14076
Subsidizing, 16448
Loans, speculative, 494 to 504 Albert St., Ottawa, Ont., Fitness and Amateur Sport Minister of State Jelinek role, conflict of interest allegations, 5094-5, 5124-32, 5144, 5983
Mortgage exchange, establishing, 16448
Terms, extending, 16448
10 year mortgages, S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 2152
See also Canada Trustco Mortgage Co.; Farm Credit Corporation; Housing; National Mortgage Corporation

Mossad *see* Israel—Israeli Secret Service

Most-favoured-nation treatment *see* Custom tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System

Mother Teresa *see* Abortion

Mothers Against Abduction and Murder *see* Children—Missing children

Mothers of the Disappeared *see* Guatemala—Human rights

Motions *see* Procedure

Motions for papers *see* Private Members' Motions for papers

Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19)—Minister of Transport
1r, 1035; 2r, 3152-72, 3210, 3219-28, 3245-54, 3271-80, 3296-3308, 3333-47, Transport Standing Committee referral, 3347; report from committee, 5205; report stage, 7221-35, 7267-70, concurrence, 7270-1; 3r, 7298-7300, 7532-50, 7558-72, 7612-3, passed. Senate passage, with amdts., 7996. Senate amdts. concurrence, 8255-64. R.A., 8586
Second reading, question be now put, M. (Lewis), 3221, agreed to on recorded division, 3346-7
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 3347
Committee referral, Transport Standing Committee instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 3270

Motor Vehicle Transport Act—*Cont.*
1r—*Cont.*
Report stage motions
(Angus), 7222, negatived on recorded division, 7268-9
(Benjamin), 7222, negatived on recorded division, 7267-8
(Crosbie), 7222, agreed to, 7232
(Ouellet), 7232, negatived on recorded division, 7269; 7234, negatived on recorded division, 7269-70
Report stage, concurrence, agreed to on recorded division, 7270-1
Third reading
Amdt. (Lewis), 7534, agreed to, 7535
Agreed to on recorded division, 7612-3
References, 2787, 2799, 4029, 6278, 6280-1
Committee study, 3168, 3172, 3210, 3226-8, 3300-2, 6653-4
Opportunity to debate, 3221, 3227, 3248-9, 3296-7, 3299-3303
Provinces' position, 3305

Motor vehicles
All-terrain vehicles
Safety, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 9184
3-wheel, suspension
Petition, 14046, 15143
g.r., tabled, 18151
S.O. 21 (Suluk), 13595-6
Jeep-type Samurai vehicle, prohibition, requesting, 16247
See also Automobiles; Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Bill C-301)

Motorcycle gangs *see* Organized crime

Motorcycles *see* Automobile saftey—Daytime running lights

Mount Boucherie Trailer Park *see* Indians—Westbank Band

Mount Currie Band *see* Native people—Land claims, Lytton Band

Mount Royal constituency, 17455
See also Multiculturalism

Mount Royal, Que.
75th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Finestone), 7136-7

Mountain Project *see* Remembrance Day

Mouvement Desjardins *see* Desjardins Mouvement

Mowat, Farley *see* United States—Canadians denied entry

Mowinkle, Giovanni *see* Prime Minister's residences

Moxon, Peggy *see* Library of Parliament—Confederation Branch

Moynihan, Dan *see* Canada-United States relations—Mulroney-Reagan summit, Address to Congress

Mozambique
Crisis, 9223, 14132
International Index of Human Suffering rating, 9223, 9361
United Nations Children's Fund, statistics, 9223
Machel, President Samora, death
Expression of sympathy, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 512
Funeral, Canadian representation, 1098-9, 9223
Military occupation, Blenkarn letter, External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark South African trip, impact, 8172

Mozambique—*Cont.*
Mozambique National Resistance (Renamo), South Africa funding, 14132, 15101
S.O. 21 (Manly), 5612-3
Peacekeeping forces, suggested, 9047, 9223
South Africa, attacks, aggression, 9222, 14132
See also Canadian International Development Agency; External aid; Refugees; South Africa

MSAT *see* Communications/telecommunications—Mobile communications satellite

Muiden Chimie *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Iran

Muldoon, Paul *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Pollution Probe; Environment—Bill of Rights, Pollution Probe

Mulligan Building *see* Government accommodation/buildings—Ottawa

Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian (PC—Manicouagan; Prime Minister)
Abortion, 18437-8
Acid rain, 2573-4, 4344-6, 4504, 4506-7, 4693, 4779, 4926, 4972, 14276, 14786-7, 14965, 14967
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 45, 48
Aging Veterans Program, 47
Agricultural research, 611
Agriculture, 48-9, 3853, 4146, 4174, 5445-6, 5448-50, 7096, 8955, 11756-7, 15903, 16806-7
AIDS, 6006-7, 15082, 15547, 18231
Air Canada, privatization, 14379-80, 14382-3, 14415, 14417-8
Airports, 12244-5
Alberta
Legislative Assembly, MLA Léo Piquette, French, use, 7763-4
Pacquette, Luc, 11315, 11369-70
Aluminium industry, 18431-3
American Motors (Canada) Inc., 1059
Arts and culture, 18232
Assistant Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, M., 15
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 50, 102, 6198-9, 6678, 12785
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 50, 9485
Automobile industry, 28, 1958, 4147, 4172-3, 7093, 7248, 7521, 8951-3, 8991, 9193-4, 9232, 9286-7, 9441, 9661, 11066-7, 11929-30, 19056-7
Axworthy, references, 5449
Baie Comeau, Que., 7607-8
Barley, 15903
Board of Internal Economy, M., 15
Bouchard, L., references, 14693-4, 16248, 19499
British Columbia, election, provincial, October 22/86, 46
Broadbent, references, 10244, 19190
Budget, Apr. 19/83, 7317-9
Cabinet Ministers, 2570-1, 2629
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18228-33
Canada Elections Act, 3467
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), references, 16211
Canada Packers Inc., 14695
Canada Pension Plan, 18231
Canada, Pierre Trudeau position, 4972

Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian—*Cont.*
Canada Post Corporation, 1820, 7676
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Abrogation, 11935
Benefits, 19052
Burney, D., role, 9633
Constitutional authority, 11753, 11852-3, 12820-1
Consultative mechanisms, 9632-3, 10574, 11366
Crosbie, International Trade Minister, role, 16862-6
Culture, 15053
Disputes settlement mechanism, 9659-60, 11460-1, 19053
Election, requesting, 9661, 10437, 11309-10, 15898-9
Employment, effects, potential, 9632, 10830-1, 19057
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, 10434-7, 10477-8, 11124, 12979-80
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 9633, 11757, 11930, 11932, 19054, 19057
International reaction, 11312, 19052
Kierans, Hon. Eric, 11928
Landry, Bernard, position, 19053
Legal text, tabled, 11723
M. (Carney), 11928-36
Legislation, 12978, 16242-3, 18052-3
Liberal Party, 11928-9
Macdonald Commission, 19050-1
Macdonald, Donald, position, 9632, 9660
Manitoba, 11753
Meech Lake Agreement, 11935
Ministers role, P. Carney, J. Clark, M. Wilson, 9633
Mulroney, position, 19473
Negotiations, scope, time-frame, duration, 9633
New Democratic Party, 11928-9
Objectives, goals, etc., 9631, 11929
Ontario, 11929, 11931
Parliamentary Committee proposed referral, study, etc., 9632
Provincial agreement, 9632
Provincial Premiers support, 19050
Public opinion, 11933-4
Quebec, 9660-1, 11930, 15899, 19051
Regan, Hon. Gerald, 11928
Regional development, 10825, 11751-2, 11930
Reisman, Simon, 9633, 10573-4, 10577-8, 11928, 19051-2
Senate obstruction, 17792-4
Signing date, Parliamentary approval, 10436, 11403
Sovereignty, 9631, 19473
Statement by Minister, 9631-4
Elements of Agreement, tabled, 9640-1
Subsidies, 11751
Tariffs, 10 year phase-out period, 9631-2
Text, 10434, 10825-6, 11066, 11458, 11460-1
Turner, J., position, 12054
United States trade laws, 11403-4, 12979, 14964, 18202
Utility, benefits, 9633-4, 11935-6
Van Roggan, Senator George, position, 19058
Women, 13551
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 19049-58
Canada-United States relations, 1960-1, 4349-50, 4971-3, 14964
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, 11063

Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian—*Cont.*
Canadian Armed Forces, 48, 16422
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 7611
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 9388, 18232
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), references, 19190, 19231
Canadian Ethnocultural Council, 12828
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program, 15301
Canadian National Railways, 4348, 8206, 19289-90, 19476-7
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 12784
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7475-7
Central America, 12580-1
Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, M., 15
Child care, 49-50, 1452, 2296, 2298, 3716, 3770, 3852-3, 4686-90, 5684, 5687, 5932, 7092, 15547, 16422, 18228-30, 18232-3
Children, missing children, 15675-6
Churchill Falls power development, 2293-4, 10970-1, 14140-1
Citizenship courts, judges, 11064
Clark, J., references, 11126
Coal, 19528
Columbia River Treaty, 19696
Conflict of interest, 2361, 3234-5, 3291, 3408, 9386, 10831, 11491-2, 11494-6, 12381, 12573, 12576-9, 12727, 12823, 14693
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, 5229, 5234, 5684-5, 5688-9, 5932, 6676-7, 7611-2, 7679-80, 8248-9, 8393-5, 8422-9, 9134-5, 9194-6
M., 5930-3
Notice of motion, 5900
Statement by Minister, 5628-9
Native rights, entrenching, 3957, 4690-2, 5685-6, 5932, 6498, 7741-2, 9131-3
Quebec, participation, 51, 4255-6, 5001-2
1987 Constitutional Accord, tabled, 6683
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 10244-8
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16405-9
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, status, 7528-9
Copps, references, 12241
Copyright, 18232
Corporations, 148, 10378-9, 12780-1, 18201
Côté, M., references, 12572-3, 12576-80, 12725-6, 12780, 12782-3
Crime, 18231
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, 375
Defence equipment, 947-8, 1003, 15342, 16423
Defence policy, 4253, 7088-9, 7092, 7318-9, 15342, 16422, 18228
Deficit, 46, 16422, 18230
Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House, M., 15
Disabled and handicapped, 18231
Disarmament, 48, 52, 330-1, 333, 373, 375, 11626-7
Discrimination and racism, 19499-500
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6293
Drought, 15673-4, 16806-9
Drug abuse, 49-50, 1059, 3767-8, 6446, 18231

Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian—*Cont.*
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1638-9, 7936, 8029-30, 8206, 8250-1, 8339, 8392-4, 8474, 8956-7
East Coast Energy Ltd., Walter Wolf lawsuit, 3236-8
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 45
Economic conditions, 46, 52, 3468, 5445, 6205, 8250-1, 8951, 9284, 18230, 19049
Economic Council of Canada, 11065-6
Economic policy, 9235, 9284-5, 18230
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10481-2
Education, 18231
Education, post-secondary, 281, 5688, 18229
Elections, 46, 2299, 3235, 3238, 16211
Electricity, sales to the United States, 11627-8
Employment, 47, 1060, 4147, 4172, 6197-8, 6239, 6292, 7936, 7940, 8030, 8951, 9284-6, 9485, 9661, 11309-10, 12053, 12780-1, 12784-5, 13551, 14697, 16425, 18229-32, 19193, 19473
Employment and Immigration Department, 3234, 3239, 3286-9, 7678
Energy industry, 49
Energy policy, 49, 7942, 16866
Energy resources, 11930, 19055
Environment, 16866-7, 18232, 19192, 19231, 19472
Environment Department, 19190
Equalization payments, 52, 2293, 3764
Exports, 9633
External affairs policy, 48
External aid, 48, 11126
Family, 49-50, 18232
Farm fuel, 49, 5445
Farm income, 3852, 5445
Farm products, 4926, 5322, 5447-8, 5956, 6394, 6401, 6438-40, 7095-6
Farmers, 5955-6
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5444-51
Farms, 3852
Federal-provincial conferences, 45, 11307-8, 11311
Federal-provincial relations, 46
Film industry, 6012-3, 7678, 13699-700, 15114
Fisheries, Atlantic
Canada-France agreement, 3028-31, 3098-3100, 3143-4, 3233-4, 3239, 3285-6, 3292, 3473, 3521-2, 6394
Mussels, 11673-4
Foreign investment/ownership
Broadbent position, 8953
Employment, relationship, 6239, 6290-2
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 6239-40, 6289-90, 6292, 7607-8
Government position, 6239
Increase, 6291-2
Open for business/for sale, 6290
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 5445, 9232
Forest industry, lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 28, 1447-50, 1534, 2364, 3103-4, 8340-1, 9440
France, 45
Francophones, 45
Fraser, references, 19499
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Advertising, 6291

Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian—*Cont.*
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Agreement, deadline date, 9486
Axworthy sabotaging, 7248
Carney, International Trade Minister,.7858
Cavitt, William, United States negotiator, 8121, 8391
Countervailing duties, 1959
Culture, 51, 1959, 3102, 3715, 4174, 9485-7
Dispute settlement mechanism, 7674-5, 7859-60, 7935, 9284, 9287, 9383, 9439, 9485
Economic Council of Canada position, 516, 576, 8391-2
Employment, effects, potential, 4146, 4149, 6240, 7936-7, 8337, 8340, 8391-2, 8951, 8953, 9233, 9235, 9286
European Economic Community, 51, 4145
Federal-provincial co-operation, 4173, 7858, 8338, 8474
Federal-provincial first ministers meetings, 7093, 8337-8
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, relationship, 4145, 9234, 9440-1
Government position, 3715, 6240, 7859, 8951-3, 8955, 8991-2, 9231-2, 9283-5, 9486
Information, access, secrecy, 8163-4, 9441, 9486
Liberal Party position, 3715, 4148, 4971, 7859, 8163, 8991, 9231, 9284
M. (Carney), 4144-50
Macdonald Commission position, 9284
Macdonald, Donald, position, 6239-40
Matsunaga, Spark, United States Senate Trade Subcommittee Chairman remarks, 4971-4
Mulroney role, position, statements, 9235
National treatment principle, 8121
New Democratic Party position, 7678, 9232, 9441
Newfoundland, effects, 6199
Opposition parties briefings, 8121-2, 8164, 8338, 8953, 9385, 9441
Parliamentary approval, House of Commons debate, 4173-5, 4971, 7937, 8163, 8474-5
Progress, meetings, 28
Protectionism, 51, 4144, 4146, 8992, 9231, 9233, 9283, 9542
Provinces, positions, 8337, 9283
Quebec, position, 4145, 8163, 8337, 8475, 8991-2, 9232, 9283, 9285
Regional development, relationship, 4171-2, 4254, 6197, 7935-6, 8953, 9286
Reisman, Simon, 4174, 7740, 9232
Scope, 4148
Standstill agreement on duties, 576
Subsidies, 8391
Suspension, 9230-3, 9235, 9283-4, 9286-7, 9383-5, 9440
Terminating, 9232-3, 9487
Throne Speech statement, 28
United States Trade Bill, relationship, 7675
Utility, 4144-7, 4149-50
Garneau, references, 4686
Gas, 954, 6492-3
Gas pipelines, 19528-9
Gasoline, 19231
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 45, 51
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 6292
Government, 45, 48, 51-2, 3238-9, 11935, 18228
Government accommodation/buildings, 16427-8
Government advertising, 2366-7

Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian—*Cont.*
Government appointments, 45, 47, 11062-6, 14698-9
Government borrowing, 18230
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 948, 3291, 3467, 10831, 18696-7
Government expenditures, 46, 18230, 19473
Grain 49, 95-7, 103, 147-8, 190-2, 578, 1822, 1824-5, 1827, 3716, 5322, 5445, 5447, 5449-51, 5617, 5690, 5955-6, 6205, 6401, 6438-40, 6493, 6499-500, 7095, 11853-4, 15903, 19473
Grain transportation, freight rates, 5617
Group of Seven (major industrial countries), 48
Haiti, 11591-2
Hamilton, references, 5445
Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc., 4347-8, 10384
Health care, 52, 11753
Hees, references, 47-8, 16423
House of Commons, 8989
Housing, Toronto, Ont., 19233-4
Immigration, 18231
Impaired driving, 18231
Income, 47, 4149
Income tax, 5954, 7389, 15344, 18231
Indians, 3860, 18231
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 19193
Interest rates, 46, 5445, 18230
International Labour Organization, 11852-3
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, 5691
Investment, 19055
Israel, 13697-8
Japanese Canadians, 18200-1, 18203
Agreement, tabled, 19500
Statement by Minister, 19499-501
Judges, Marcel Crête, 14611-2
Justice system, 7476
Knowles, Stanley, tribute, 1693
Koester, Charles Beverley, M., 8989
La Salle, references, 3405-10, 3466-7, 3520
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2360-3, 2447-52, 2568-75, 2624-31, 3026, 3031, 3239
MacDonald, references, 13699
Maple sugar industry, acid rain, 9388, 14965
Masse, references, 12239-42, 12328-31, 12334, 12377-82, 12525-7, 12573
McDonald, references, 12241
McMillan, references, 19231
Medicare, 5932
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 13084
Mining industry, 15300-1
Moose Jaw, Sask., 16430
Mulroney, references, 5445
Multiculturalism, 12828, 14699, 18232
National Advisory Board for Science and Technology, 3852, 3859, 6045-6
National Defence Department, 5328
National Energy Program, 49, 5445, 6205, 8992, 9232, 11934
National Parks, 50, 7140, 7247, 7864, 9388, 15080-1, 19231
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 19190
National Research Council, 813
National Unity, 45, 5932-3

Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian—*Cont.*
Native people, land claims, 13044-5
Natural resource industries, 6198, 9632
New Democratic Party, 8391, 9286-7
Nicaragua, 822, 1145, 12580
Nielsen, references, 2445
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 7089
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 48, 330, 333, 4253, 7089
Northern Canada, 50, 4926-7, 6492, 11594, 15342
Northern Ontario Development Advisory Board, 11063-4
Nystrom, references, 1827
Oaths of Office (Pro Forma)(Bill C-1), 11
Official Languages Act, 18232
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 4775, 13042, 13045-6
Legislation, 15578-9, 15625-6, 15631-2, 15671-2
Saskatchewan, 14325-8, 14387, 14420, 14613-4, 14700
Oil and gas exploration, 49, 2293
Oil and gas industries, 1453
Old age pensions, 48, 15547, 18231
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 48
Olympics, 1988 winter games, 951, 10579
Ouellet, references, 15547
Peace, 48, 52
Penitentiaries, Manicouagan constituency, 99, 276-7, 577-8, 608, 813, 2103-5, 2155, 3468
Petro-Canada, privatization, 3949-51, 13220
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 49, 1453
Political parties, 3467
Pollution, 9388, 14387, 14519, 14613, 16866, 19228, 19231
Poverty, 2290-1, 15344
Prime Minister's residences, 12723-5, 12782, 12823-4, 12827-8
Privy Council Office, Dalton Camp, appointment, 104
Procedure, unparliamentary language, 6499-500
Public Service, 47
Public Service Staff Relations Board, 11063
Pulp and paper industry, 8956, 8996-7
Quebec stock savings plan, 18199-200, 18205
Regional development, 16422
References, 67, 73, 110, 112-3, 296, 756-7, 828-9, 1565, 1816-7, 1977, 2012, 2691-2, 2890-1, 4000, 4268, 6576, 8012, 8710, 8878, 9793-4, 10240, 11219, 12742, 16564, 16962, 17030, 18234, 18270-1, 19103, 19220-1, 19560
Absence from House of Commons, travel, 40
Branch plant manager, 4794
Election, afraid to call, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 18261
Extravagances, personal expenditures, Gucci shoes, 5445, 5449-50, 5482, 5647, 6351, 8473
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 6833
See also Prime Minister's residences
Government policies, Quebec Premier Bourassa support, 12449, 12697
Mulroney Clubs, 1350-1, 1356
Nanny, 117
P.C. Canada Fund *see* Prime Minister's residences
Pan American Society, Gold Insigne Award recipient, 14140, 14237, 14240
S.O. 21 (St. Julien, Lesick), 14087-8
Performance, 8473
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 2255, (Redway), 8772, (Jourdenais), 14860
Popularity, opinion poll, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 15895

Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian—*Cont.*
References—*Cont.*
Presidential style, 39-40, 43, 101, 210
Public confidence and trust, 118, 6512, 8399, 17065
Receptions, official, costs, qu., 3655
Salary, reducing by 15%, 4092, 4095
Sept-Îles, Que., voter discontent, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 10621-2
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 16204, (Copps), 18839
Travel
Africa, January 1987, 2204, 2509, 3027
Statement *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions
Asia, r.o., 4910
Automobiles, five, 925
Edmonton, Alta., Sept. 25-26/86, qu., 3655-6
Expenditures, film crew, etc., 117, 892, 925, 1028, 1343, 1349, 3663-4, 3673, 4090, 12914
Expenditures, former Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau, comparisons, 2142, 2160
Manitoba, 7949
Orient (Japan/China/S. Korea), expenditures, 97, 117, 149, 268-9, 2081, 12890
r.o., 4910
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 94
Western provinces, 5600, 5604, 5617, 5690, 5795, 6274, 6283
See also Grain—Assistance, Consultations
See also Embassies and consulates—Closures
Where I Stand, book, 178, 818, 857, 926
See also Government expenditures—Waste and extravagance
See also particular subjects
Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), recommendations, 44-5
Refugees, 1693-4, 7936, 18204
Regina, Sask., 16430
Regional development, 50, 52, 102, 332, 1003, 1009, 2107-8, 2159, 3468, 4172, 4254, 6197-9, 6205, 6678, 7089, 7936, 9485, 10384, 16248
Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 9485
Research and development, 46, 813-4, 3852, 3858, 6045-6, 14695, 16208-9
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4778, 11065-6
Sales taxes, federal, food, including, 5948, 5954, 8339, 8392
Science and technology, 6046
Senate, reform, etc., 5001-2, 8392-5, 8422-8, 8476-7
Sexual abuse, 18231
Shipbuilding industry, 11945-6, 12004, 12060
Small business, 18229
Social justice, 47-8
Social policy, 49, 52
Social programs, 47, 9439-40, 18229, 18231-2, 19049
South Africa
Apartheid policy, 48, 1144, 7142-3, 8823-4, 13215-6, 13758, 18204, 19695-6
Executions, 137457-8
South African Ambassador, 13215
Soybeans, 15903
Space, 52, 3293
Speaker (Fraser), election, 8, 44-5

Mulroney, Right Hon. Brian—*Cont.*
Speyer, references, 10244
Steel industry, 28, 3103
Stock exchanges, decline, 10183-4
Students, 281
Sugar, 5691
Sydney Steel Corporation, 1054, 1060, 3473, 4348
Taxation, reform, 51, 5948, 5954, 7316-20, 7387-9, 16425
Teleglobe Canada, 9386
Television, cable/pay TV, 12384
Throne Speech
Address in Reply, consideration at next sitting, M., 15
Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 44-52
Trade, 45, 50-1, 9439, 11933, 12053-5
Trucking industry, 10825-6
Turner, J., references, 44, 1638, 4926, 10244, 12328-9, 14693
Unemployment, 46, 332, 3468, 4172, 5002, 6199, 6205, 6244, 6292, 7743, 7935, 7940, 9235, 9285-6, 11935, 14696, 18229
Unemployment insurance, 331-2, 368, 1783-4, 1786, 1929-30, 14695
United Nations, 1145, 11063
United States, 3526, 5447
University research, 3858-9, 14695
Veterans, 47, 16422
Wages and salaries, 9632
Weiner, references, 19499
Western Diversification Initiative, 9485, 12785
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13084
Western provinces, 5446-7
Wildlife, 19231
Wine industry, 14696-7
Women, 47, 52, 281, 613, 7094, 18229, 18231
World Commission on Environment and Development, 19693-4
York Centre Corporation, 11314-5, 11491-6
Youth, 5687, 7743

Mulroney Clubs *see* Mulroney—References

Mulroney, Mila *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants, Grossmann; New Brunswick—Progressive Conservative Party; Prime Minister's Office

Multicultural Council *see* Moose Jaw, Sask.

Multiculturalism
Benefits, 13745-6, 13779-80, 14025, 14048, 14557, 17969-70
Black History Month, S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 12919, (Redway), 12978
British Columbia, 13989, 13991
Vancouver Race Relations Committee, 13989
Broadview-Greenwood constituency, 14021
Budget, 13996, 13998
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, statement, 2851, 2853, 13744, 13988, 13990-1, 13997-8, 14016-7, 14021, 14025, 14028-9, 17393, 17426-7, 17429, 17438, 17441
Canadian Human Rights Act, impact, 13744, 13767-8, 13998, 14021, 17426-7
Canadian Multiculturalism Council, 13769, 13996, 17429, 17432, 17438
Appointments, 13750, 17416-9
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, comparison, 13991, 17418

Multiculturalism—*Cont.*
Canadian Multiculturalism Council—*Cont.*
Government influence, McCreath report, 425, 520, 544-5, 820, 846-8
McCreath, Peter, Vice-Chairman, comments, resignation, requesting, 520-1, 545, 820-1, 846-7, 17432
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 454-5, (E. Epp), 511
Manitoba Intercultural Council, comparison, 13769, 13989, 13991, 17418
Membership, 13989
Clark government, former, actions, 13996-7
Cultures Canada 88, S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 18197
Department or Commissioner, establishing, 11406, 12828, 13745, 13749-50, 13767-70, 13772-4, 13776, 13780, 13987-9, 13991, 13993, 13995-6, 13998-9, 14017, 14019-20, 14022, 14026-9, 15902, 17367, 17393-4, 17427, 17434-6, 17438-9
Canadian Ethnocultural Council position, 12828
Election promise, 13776-7
Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, comparison, 13993
Diefenbaker, Rt. Hon. John, position, 13996-7
See also Multiculturalism—History
Discrimination and racism, 13990-2, 13998-4000, 14021-5, 14027-9, 14048, 17394, 17427
Diversity, 13994, 13996-7, 13999-4000, 14023-5, 14048, 17367, 17369, 17385-91, 17396, 17428, 17438-9, 17441
S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 17540
Drumheller, Alta., 17390-1
Economic development role, entrepreneurship, etc., 14
Epp, E., position, 13617, 14020-3, 14025, 14027
Equality, 13613, 13745, 13777, 13779-80, 13990, 13992-3, 13999
Ethnocultural events, funding required
qu., 15990
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 13263
Ethnocultural organizations, 13998, 17414
Charitable tax status, requesting, 13750, 13989
Funding policy, Communications Department role, 337-8, 13766-8
See also Multiculturalism—Legislation
External Affairs Department
Position, 17440
See also Multiculturalism—Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions
Federal-provincial conference (1985), 122, 17414
Funding, 15900, 15902, 16558, 17427, 17430-1, 17433
Manitoba, comparison, 17386
S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 15938
Government appointments, 14, 123, 13750, 13772-3, 13778, 13994, 14021-2 14048-9, 14698-9, 17428
S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 811
Government commitment, 14, 12828, 13612, 13626, 13748, 13751, 13770, 13772-3, 13775, 13778, 13994-5, 13999, 14017-8, 14028, 17387, 17429
Official languages policy/bilingualism, comparison, 11406, 12828, 13750-1, 13769, 13988, 13997, 14020, 14022, 14027, 14049, 17394, 17427, 17434, 17438, 18266
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 417, (Marchi), 19375-6
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 13768-9, 14018, 17393-5, 17413-4, 17427-8
Advertising budgets, third language media, etc., 13750, 17431-3

Multiculturalism—*Cont.*
Government departments, boards, agencies and...—*Cont.*
Elections Canada, 14018
External Affairs Department, 14018
Hiring policies, 13612
Parks Canada, 14018
Government programs, 14017, 14019
History, 13747, 13752, 13766, 13773-4, 13776, 13988, 13992-3, 14000, 14016, 14026-7, 14047, 14049, 17414, 17429, 17441
Cartier, George, position, 13752
Diefenbaker, Right Hon. John, position, 13743
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, position, 13743
Liberal government, former, actions, 13771, 13773-5, 13778, 17430
Manitoba, 1916 actions, 13753
Native people, actions, 13753, 13768, 13992
Parliament, unity debates, 13744
Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism, recommendations, Dr. J.B. Rudnyckyj, role, 13766, 13997, 17386, 17440, 17906
Stanfield, Hon. Robert, position, 13744
Trudeau, Rt. Hon. Pierre, role, 13744, 13766, 13775, 17440
Human rights, relationship, 14025
Immigration, impact, 4521
Languages, 13994, 14023, 14048, 17438
Aboriginal languages institute, establishing, 13944
Multiculturalism Directorate, conference, 13994
See also Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152); Multiculturalism—Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, Advertising budgets
LaSalle constituency, 14019
Legislation, 11406-7, 13770, 13775, 13781, 13992, 17368, 17385, 17435, 17437, 17439-40, 18232
Canadian Ethnocultural Council position, 12828, 13770, 17369, 17385, 17392-3, 17413-4, 17427, 17439
Enforcement, 13998-9, 14027
Ethnocultural organizations, reaction, 13742-3, 13748-50, 13770, 13772, 13774, 13777, 13999, 14022, 17369, 17385, 17393, 17435-6, 17439, 17441
Liberal government, former, 13993, 13995, 13998, 14017, 14049, 17429, 17433
Parliament, application, 17368
S.O. 21 (Della Noce), 11454
Ministerial powers, responsibilities, etc., 17427, 17434
Ministers, commitment, number, dual responsibilities, 13748, 13752, 13769, 13776-80, 13996, 13998-9, 14016-7, 14019-20, 14022, 14049, 17386, 17429, 17433
Ministry, creating, S.O. 21 (Marchi), 19324
Mount Royal constituency, 14001
Mulroney comments, 13613, 13744, 13773, 13993, 13996, 14016, 14049, 17430
Multicultural centre, establishing, 13776
Multiculturalism Directorate, role, 13749, 13767, 13773, 13998, 14016-7, 17427
Budget, 13750, 17431
Programs, 14024
See also Multiculturalism—Languages

Multiculturalism—*Cont.*
Multiculturalism Standing Committee, 13748-50, 13767-8, 13770, 13772, 13776, 13779, 13781, 17368, 17428, 17435, 17440
Report, *Building the Canadian Mosaic,* 11407, 12828, 13744, 13751, 13987, 13989, 13995-6, 13998, 14026, 17417-8, 17433-4, 17437-9
Role, 14027
Native people, inclusion, 13988, 14000
See also Multiculturalism—History—Languages
New Democratic Party position, 13769
Parkdale—High Park constituency, 122
Parliamentary review, 14022, 14027, 17434
See also Multiculturalism—History—Legislation
Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.) report, *Equality Now,* 13744, 13748, 13781, 17430
Police forces, effect, 14017, 14029
Policy, 13612-3, 13747-9, 13752, 13766-7, 13769, 13772-3, 13778-81, 13989, 13995-7, 13999, 14016-20, 14022, 14024-7, 14029, 14048-9, 15900, 15902, 17225, 17369, 17387-8, 17392-6, 17413-4, 17426-9, 17432, 17436-7, 17439-40
Canadian Ethnocultural Council, position, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 5680, (Marchi), 5684
Funds, 13776-7, 17099-100
Importance, 122, 4520
Liberal government, former, actions, 15902, 17369, 17429-30, 17438
New Democratic Party, 13989
Provinces, role, 17413-5
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 4685, (Marchi), 5041-2
Territories, role, 17414-5
Progressive Conservative Party position, 17433
Provinces, 14019
Research centre, establishing, 13989
Statistics Canada, information, format, 13990, 14023-4
Sweden, comparison, 14025
Tourist industry, 13995
Triantis, Steve, statements, S.O. 21 (Redway), 4444
United States, comparision, 14020
Utilization, 14028
Vancouver East constituency, 13990, 17388-9
Visible minorities, 17389, 17389
Ward, Dr. Barbara, comments, 17428, 17905
Wilson, Justice Bertha, comments, 13745-6
Woodsworth, J.S., position, 13993
Worldfest/Festimonde, June 26-July 1/87, 262
Youth, role, 17368, 17393-4
See also Broadcasting; Canada; Canada Council; Canadian Armed Forces; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93); Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; External affairs policy; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Matsunaga; Multiculturalism Standing Committee; Official Languages Act; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Small business; Television; Timmins—Chapeau constituency; Trade

Multiculturalism Directorate
Estimates, 1987-1988, main, Secretary of State Standing Committee referral, withdrawn and deemed referred to Multiculturalism Standing Committee, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 6270-1
See also Multiculturalism

Multiculturalism Standing Committee
Establishment, role, 122, 15900, 17438
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10799
Reports, presented, first, 7714-5
Travel, permission denied, 14014-5, 14937
See also Japanese Canadians—World War II; Multiculturalism; Multiculturalism Directorate—Estimates; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott

Multi-Fibre Agreement *see* General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency
Brandt Commission on North-South Relations, recommendations, 9080
Canadian membership, share purchase, etc., 8836, 8838-9, 8841, 9077, 9080
Bank of Canada, depository in Canada for holdings in Canadian currency and other assets, 8841
Developed countries, number, participation, 8837-8, 8840, 8842
History, 8837, 8839, 8841
Mandate, 8838, 8841, 9078
Climate conducive to foreign investment, creating, 8838
Enhancement of trade between developing countries, 8840
Insuring foreign investments against non-commercial risks, 8836-9, 8841-2, 9079-80
Complementing Export Development Corporation, 8836-7, 8839, 8841-2
Investment opportunies in developing countries, identifying, 8836-7, 8842
Rules and regulations, conference to establish, Canada attendance, 9077
World Bank affiliate, 8836, 8838, 8841

Multilateral organizations *see* External affairs policy; External aid

Multilateral Trade Negotiations *see* Farm products—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Multilingual Television Network *see* Television

Multinational corporations *see* Corporations

Multiple sclerosis
Research
Fund raising campaign, S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 5755-6, (Girard), 5795
S.O. 21 (Girard), 15109

Multiple Sclerosis Society of Canada *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices

Multiple Unit Residential Buildings
Abolition, 17768

Multi-stage sales tax *see* Sales taxes, federal

Mundellian economics *see* Economic policy

Municipal Infrastructure in Canada *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure, Federation of Canadian Municipalities

Municipal Infrastructure Program *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure, History

Municipal parks *see* Thunder Bay, Ont.

Municipal works *see* Government expenditures—Job creation potential

Municipalities
Administrations, S.O. 21 (Ladouceur), 1089
Councillors, mayors, etc., conflict of interest, 14349-50
Elections, funding of candidates through donations to federal party organization, New Democratic Party, Liberal Party, etc., 18921, 18931-3, 19135
Canada Elections Act violations, 14618, 17318, 19294
Income Tax Act, abuse, 12099, 12102-3, 12142, 12245, 14266-8, 14406-7
Federation of Canadian Municipalities
50th annual conference, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 6672
See also Municipalities—Infrastructure
Grants in lieu of taxes, 16819, 17577, 17579
Infrastructure, water and sewer systems, etc., federal funding, 256, 2109-10, 3150-1, 3783, 3969, 4014-5, 4087, 4886, 6634, 6678-9, 6728-9, 6733, 6773, 8367-9, 12700, 12858, 12863, 13161, 13164, 13328-9, 13945, 15003, 15147, 16449, 16796-7, 16822, 18269-70, 19228, 19329
Belleville, Ont., 12701
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 15469
Canadian Council of Resource and Environment Ministers position, 12701
Carp, Ont., situation, costs, 12695-6
Employment role, 3603, 3969, 4015, 6186, 6219, 6631, 6634, 6728, 12697
Regional development, impact, 12967
Federal-provincial-municipal program, establishing, 12694-702, 13977, 15147, 19191, 19228-9, 19329, 19383
Federation of Canadian Municipalities position, 12696, 12698-9, 15147, 15149, 19191, 19228, 19329, 19383
Municipal Infrastructure in Canada report, 12699
Halifax Harbour Sewage Project, 18059, 19228, 19329
History, CMHC role, 12697-8, 12700
Community Services Contribution Program, 12697
Municipal Infrastructure Program, 12697, 16156-7, 19191
Sewage Treatment Program, 12697, 16821
Infrastructure Needs of Canadian Municipalities 1986-1990 report, 12696
Liberal government, former, program, 6728, 12698, 15003, 19191, 19329, 19383-4
Liberal Party position, 19228-9
M. (Gauthier), 12695-702
McMillan, Environment Minister, statements when in Opposition, 12699
Mulroney, meeting with mayors, request, 6678-9, 6733
Ontario, Lifeline Program, federal assistance, 8388, 8430, 12696, 19798-9
Ottawa, Ont., situation, costs, 12695-6, 12698-9, 19383-4
Green Creek sewage treatment plan, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 16280
Storm-and-sewage systems, non-separated, 12695

Municipalities—*Cont.*
Infrastructure, water and sewer systems...—*Cont.*
Quebec program, 12696
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 2507, (A. Nicholson), 5224-5, (Henderson), 6630-1, (Young), 6722, (Caccia), 8243, (Gauthier), 8388, (Orlikow, Gauthier), 16156-7, (Caccia), 16484, (Dingwall), 16634-5, (Harris), 16981, (Angus), 19563
Technological improvements, 12701
Thunder Bay, Ont., 12699
United States, comparison, 12701-2
Water rates, property taxes, increasing to cover costs, 12699-701
Windsor, Ont., 15003
Winter Works Program, former Diefenbaker government, comparison, 4015
See also Pollution—Water, Sewage treatment facilities
Local Government Week, Ontario, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 14377-8
One-industry towns, 14369
Property taxes, reform, 16449-50
See also Municipalities—Infrastructure, Water rates
See also Airports; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Construction materials—Sales tax; Deficit—Transferring to municipalities; Employment—Payroll deductions; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—Excise tax; Insurance—Liability insurance; National Capital Commission; Radio; Refugees—Welfare payments; Sales taxes, federal—Reform; Sunday shopping

Munro, Jack *see* Forest industry—South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, International Woodworkers of America

MURBS *see* Multiple Unit Residential Buildings

Murder, 7478, 7660
Attempted murder, rate, 6790, 6803
Conspiracy to commit, strengthening Criminal Code provisions, 4128, 4131-2
Contract killings, 6786
Criminal Code provisions, background, 7627-8
Criminal Code, section 213(d), Supreme Court of Canada, ruling, 11677
Domestic, 6785-8
Durekovic, Damir, victim, investigation requesting, 9095
Motives, 6785-6
Sentencing, S.O. 21, (St. Germain), 11997
Statistics, 7428, 7430, 7460, 7629, 7755, 7763, 7785
Inside penal institutions, 7596-7
Other countries, comparing, 7638
See also Capital punishment—Deterrence
See also Abortion; Air-India—Flight 182; Capital punishment; Mothers Against Abduction and Murder; Parole—Parolee; Sexual orientation; Survival-combat schools; United States—Extradition, Ng; Young offenders

Murdochville, Que. *see* Noranda Inc.—Gaspé Copper Mines

Murphy, Peter *see* Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement; Free trade—Canada-United States negotiations—Government position, Concessions; General Motors of Canada Ltd.—Saint-Thérèse, Que.

Murphy, Rod (NDP—Churchill)
Abortion, petition, 17802

Murphy, Rod—*Cont.*
Air Canada, 7079, 11583
qu., 7989
S.O. 21, 1492, 4625-6, 8603
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17293-4, 17308
Air safety, 8204, 8261
S.O. 21, 13364-5
Air transport, 3091, 8261-2
Petition, 8209
S.O. 21, 3230
Airlines, 7079
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 152-3, 1032, 12276-80
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., 7576
Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-140), 19805-6
Banks and banking, 7898-9
S.O. 21, 5948
Budget, Feb. 18/87, 4336
Cabinet Ministers, 2629
Cadieux, references, 2629, 2658
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18718-9, 19268-70, 19272, 19278-9, 19315-7
References, petitions, 18575, 19165, 19190, 19267
Canada Elections Act, 12671-2
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), 13820-6
References, 19294
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-319), 19017
Canada Labour Code, 15150
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-97), 11765
Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-124), 17270, 17272
Canada Packers Inc., 5046, 5895-6, 13805
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 322-3
Canada Post Corporation, 3652, 6493-4, 9046, 9093, 9445, 9490, 9602-3, 9825-6, 9872-6, 9900, 9960-1, 10023, 10027-8, 10038, 10066
S.O. 21, 7385, 10128, 10219-20, 12423
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10284, 11408, 11441-2, 11852-3, 15579-80
Petitions, 11786, 11881, 12035, 12126, 12219, 12275-6, 12337, 12457, 12509, 12607, 12704, 12760, 13196, 13492, 13739-40, 13831, 15878, 16788, 17077
S.O. 21, 11671-2, 17844-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17073-4
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1403
Canadian Centre for Occupational Health and Safety, 7577
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14996-8, 15149-52
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1747-8
Canadian National Railways, 12632, 19232
Canadian Pacific Railway, 5096, 13856
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 12280
Cancoil Thermal Corporation, S.O. 21, 1957-8
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 18571
M. for papers, 6962
References, 7267, 7831
qu., 6867-8, 8372
S.O. 21, 6990, 11454
Cassidy, references, 2674
Child care, 7097, 18718-9, 19270, 19272, 19278, 19315-6
S.O. 21, 7087

Murphy, Rod—*Cont.*
Churchill, Man., 12277
Citizenship, National Citizenship Week, statement by Minister (Crombie), 4990
Constitution, 5687, 6400, 13833
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6851-4
S.O. 21, 4589
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9805-9
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7028, 7031-2, 7057
Corporations, 490, 17880
CP Air, 7079
Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71), 7903
Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill C-80), 7881
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11350-1, 11441-3
Day of Mourning for Persons Killed or Injured in the Workplace (Bill C-286), 13739
Defence equipment, 1004, 1056, 1143, 15492-3
S.O. 21, 945, 2507-8
Deficit, 490-1, 4356
Developing countries, 7982-3
Dock workers, 1268, 1290, 1292, 1294
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1544, 1648, 5122-3, 8557-8
Petitions, 1129, 1188, 1342, 1619, 1676, 1757, 1769, 1855-6, 1905, 1996, 2088, 2344, 2518, 2542, 2650, 2663, 3128, 3190, 3269, 3502, 3583, 3696, 3745, 3836, 4142, 4233, 4328, 4484, 4990, 5056, 5735, 5929, 6177, 6618, 7071, 7586, 8261
References, 1148-9, 1648, 4430-1
Edmonton, Alta., 10918
Education, post-secondary, 3718, 4335, 4338
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 17281
Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 17294
S.O. 21, 17236
Election Expenses Act, 13824
Elections, 13820-6, 15149-50, 15263, 17318, 18622-3, 19294
Embassies and consulates, 7041-2
Employment, 1292, 9825, 9874
S.O. 21, 94-5
Environment, 14996-7, 15148, 15150-2
Epp, J., references, 322
Equalization payments, 2199, 2258, 3718, 4335-8, 5018-9, 5058, 5060-1
S.O. 21, 2102-3
Established Programs Financing, 4335-7, 4356, 5018-9, 5060-1
S.O. 21, 2102-3, 3718
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 6984
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1018, 1023, 1026
External aid, 7892-3
Family allowances, 490-1
Farm products, 6749-50
Farmers, 1018, 6749
Federal-provincial conferences, 11310-1
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4335-8, 4356, 5018-9, 5058, 5060-1

Murphy, Rod—*Cont.*
Federal-provincial relations, 4337
Film industry, 15150
Firestone Canada Ltd., 13805
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10950
Fisheries, Atlantic, 3101, 4630-1, 7445, 8606
S.O. 21, 1782
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill S-6), 7900-2
Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd., 15580
Forest industry, 2674-5
Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act (Bill C-62), 7892-3
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 5957, 7079
Gainers Inc., 1880, 6735, 10128
qu., 869
Gas, price, 9390
Gasoline, 13715
Gauthier, references, 2674
Gold Lake Mines Inc., S.O. 21, 19686
Government appointments, 1747
Government construction projects, fair wages schedule, 4299
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 17917
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, r.o., 17716
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12276-80
Government, S.O. 21, 1532
Grain, 423, 3856, 6749-50, 10284
S.O. 21, 2047
Grain transportation, 1269-71, 12066-7, 12074
S.O. 21, 18954
Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc., 4347
Hazardous Materials Information Review Act (Bill C-70), 7575-7, 7895-6
References, S.O. 21, 11358
Hockin, references, 1650
House of Commons, 6630
Housing, 12278
S.O. 21, 1922
Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co., Limited Act (amdt.)(Bill C-98), 11767-8
Hudson's Bay Co., 1595
Immigration, 8154-5
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8154-6, 8221-3, 16353
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12339-40, 12416
Income tax, 1023, 7898, 13702, 17879
Petitions, 7715, 8317, 14426
S.O. 21, 1691, 2289-90, 4501
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 478, 484, 488-91
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 7898-9
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17879-80
Indian reserves, 13836
S.O. 21, 3761, 8821, 13696
Indians, 284, 14423, 18719
S.O. 21, 233-4, 12325-6, 19323-4
Interest rates, 13714
International Labour Organization, 11852-3, 15205
S.O. 21, 11938-9
Kilgour, references, 5046

Murphy, Rod—*Cont.*
Knowles, S.O. 21, 11307
Labour-management relations, British Columbia, 6735
Legislation, 14998, 15151
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 19766
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 17933
Low Level Air Defence System, 2669
S.O. 21, 2681
Mackasey, Hon. Bryce, 5130
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1268-71, 1290, 1292-4
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8490-3, 8506-7, 8526-7, 8531-2, 8537, 8540, 8543, 8545, 8547-53
Manitoba, S.O. 21, 13545
Manitoba Sugar Co., 5046
Mantha, references, 2674
Masse, references, 12149-50, 12156, 12197-8, 12334, 12361, 12381-2, 12579, 12634, 13821
Massey Combines Corp., 13805
Maternity benefits, 8397
S.O. 21, 7857, 8113-4
McDonald, references, 12156
McLaughlin, references, 8240
Medicare, 3718, 4336, 5019, 18719
Members of Parliament, 12762, 14982-3
Mining industry, S.O. 21, 6287
Mortgages, loans, 5129-30
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 8261-4
Multiculturalism Directorate, M. (Lewis), 6271
Murphy, references, 2674, 10971-2
National Parks, S.O. 21, 15843-4
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3086, 3091-2, 6745, 7078-9, 8240
Native Economic Development Program, S.O. 21, 8071, 15895
Native people, 323, 19315
M. on supply, 13833-7, 13842-3, 13864
S.O. 21, 3283, 4343, 8286-7, 9541, 12977-8
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 2657-8
Nurses, statement by Minister (J. Epp), 5984-5
Nystrom, references, 4338
Occupational health and safety, 7576, 15151-2, 17270-2
Oil and gas exploration, 323
Oil and gas industries, 3856
Old age pensions, 490, 17294
Parity Pricing for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 6749-50
Parliament Hill, M. (Lewis), 7501
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1458, 5019
References, 5073
Senate amdts., consideration, question be now put, M. (Lewis), 8557-8
Pesticides, petition, 6973
Pocklington, Peter, 10128
Poland, S.O. 21, 15205
Political parties, 15263
S.O. 21, 12776
Ports, S.O. 21, 1176-7, 5753, 14414-5, 18561
Postal service, 15437, 15851, 17802
M. on supply (Keeper), 1912
Petition, 18442

Murphy, Rod—*Cont.*
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9797, 9872-6, 9888, 9900, 9960-1, 9982, 10023, 10027-8, 10038, 10064, 10066
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12066-8, 12072-5, 12077
Privilege
Contempt of Parliament (Riis), 12361
Imputing motives (Lewis), 429-30, (Holtmann), 5742, (Angus), 15854-5
Members' reputation impugned (Jelinek), 5129-30, (McDonald), 12155
Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 403
Personal remarks (Copps), 406, (Nystrom), 2669
Rights of Members breached (Riis), 1411-2, (G. Wilson), 1648, (Cassidy), 1650, (Copps, Robinson), 1747-8, (Fulton), 6735, (Nunziata), 10064, 10089-90
Procedure
Adjournment proceedings, 11595
Adjournments, M. (Lewis), 6270
Bills, introduction of, M., 1757
Committees, 13107, 17248
Debate, 1368, 3086, 7901, 14998
M., 3086
Decorum, 8545
Divisions, 6745
Documents, tabling, 1412, 1544, 15678
House business, 6734
Language, 5046
Motions, 6984, 10946, 11781, 16353
Oral Question Period, 13907-8
Oral questions, 1703-4, 12156, 18966
Order Paper questions, 7267
Orders of the Day, 5073, 12339-40
Petitions, 1130, 1148-9, 1153, 3190, 4328, 4430-1, 5081, 7097, 11789, 13813, 19167
Private Members' Business, 1907-8
Private Members' Motions, 18719-20
Private Members' Motions for Papers, 7831
Public Bills, 2636, 2647-8, 4568, 5052, 5122, 9797, 11763, 17302, 17933, 19272, 19278
Routine proceedings, 5072-3, 5122-3
Seating plan, 19237
Speeches, 17108
Statements by Ministers, 433, 4304
M. (Lewis), 7046
Supply days, 1762-3, 6734
Unparliamentary language, 15855, 18966
Progressive Conservative Party, 19820
S.O. 21, 6724-5
Public Service Employment and Public Service Staff Relations Acts (amdt.—political rights)(Bill C-247), 2665, 19265
Public Service, petition, 17830
Questions on the *Order Paper*, 4328, 10257, 11268, 11881, 11953, 12127-8, 13812, 13908-9
Railways, 4347, 8335, 8427
Strike, 8490-3, 8507, 8531-2, 8537, 8540, 8543, 8547, 8550-1, 9872-3, 9875, 9886, 9982, 10027, 12074-5, 12077, 12293
References, 2674, 4339, 4354, 7080
See also Gainers Inc.

Murphy, Rod—*Cont.*
Refugees, 8154-5
Petitions, 4484, 8007, 8588
Regional development, 1031-2, 12278-9, 13713
S.O. 21, 6885
Sales taxes, federal, 7898
Schizophrenia, petition, 17802
Scott Paper Ltd., 490
S.O. 21, 454
Senate, M. (Taylor), 3214-5
Shipbuilding industry, 8171
Social programs, 490
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2586-8, 2674-5
References, 2636, 2647-8
Speakership, 5122
Sports, 1031
Standing Orders, S.O. 21, 6630
Statutes of Canada, 7822-3
Sydney Steel Corporation, 4176
Taxation, 490, 1023, 1026, 4337-8, 7898, 17879-80
Transportation, 7078-9
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 17324
Trucking industry, 8261, 19195
Tunnels, 7881
Unemployment, 152-3, 1031
Unemployment insurance, 368-9, 464, 1031, 3899, 4304
VIA Rail Canada Inc., S.O. 21, 15010
Waddell, references, 322
Western Development Fund, 13709, 13712-4
Western Diversification Initiative, 12279-80, 14982-4, 15021-3
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14982, 15021-3, 15027
M. (Lewis), 13709, 13712-5
World War II, 7903

Murray, Jeffrey *see* Children—Missing children

Murray, Hon. Senator Lowell *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Constitution—Accord; Government—Non-elected individuals; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Bazin

Murta, Hon. Jack (PC—Lisgar)
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5305-9
References *see* Canadian Grain Commission; Canadian Wheat Board; Capital punishment—Reinstating

Museums
Independent, creation, official languages policy, 6446-7
International Museums Day, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 15573
National Capital, S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 15576
Policy, Communications and Culture Standing Committee study, report, etc., 4112, 15573
Private donations, capital gains tax exemptions, effects, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4686
See also Copyright—Exhibition rights; Glenbow Museum; National Museum of Civilization; National Museum of Man; National Museum of Natural Sciences; National Museums of Canada

Music
Canadian competitions, funding, S.O. 21 (Garneau), 6097, 9861
Country music *see* Broadcasting
Public performances on record players or juke boxes, royalties, exemptions, 12584-6
Stage Band Competition, S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 6134
See also Broadcasting—Week of French Song; Montreal International Jazz Festival

Music industry
Recording industry
Assistance program, 6371, 12821-2
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, tariff removal, impact, 19680
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 13213
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, Canadian content regulations *re* music on radio, 6358-9
Compulsory licensing, composers, royalties, 4046-7, 7668, 7688, 7691-2, 15520-1
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 4040
See also Compact discs

Musical Ride *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Musitano, Dominic *see* Parole

Mussels *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

"Mutual forebearance" *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France boundary dispute

Mutual insurance companies *see* Insurance companies

Mutual legal assistance *see* Justice—International co-operation

Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58)—Minister of Justice
1r, 6054-5; 2r, 8933-45, 8960-5, legislative committee referral, 8965; report from committee, 17218; report stage, concurrence, 17249-50, 3r, 17250-5, passed. Senate passage, 18151. R.A., 18156
Report stage motions (Cassidy), 17249, agreed to, 17250

Mutually assured destruction *see* Atomic weapons—Capability; Disarmament—Deterrence

Myers, Hon. Hazen *see* Potatoes

NAC *see* National Arts Centre

Nachbauer, Fred *see* Immigration

Nader, Ralph *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Nagorno-Karabakh, Soviet Union *see* Armenia

Nahanni National Park Reserve *see* National Parks

Nairn, Ont. *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States

Nairobi Forward-Looking Strategies *see* Women—United Nations Decade for Women World Conference

Nairobi, Kenya *see* United Nations—Decade for Women World Conference

Namibia
Independence, Canadian position, 84, 3930, 10934, 15103, 15105
See also External aid; Imports

Nanaimo, B.C. *see* Airports; British Columbia—Vancouver to Nanaimo

Nanaimo Harbour Commission *see* Ports

Nanisivik, N.W.T. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations; Northwest Passage

Nanoose Bay, B.C. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Nansen Medal *see* Refugees

Nantel Communications
Government funds, r.o., 6344

Nantel, Roger
Government funds, r.o., 6344
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo—Synchrocom Communications; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Conflict of interest; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Progressive Conservative Party headquarters

NAPAP *see* National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program

Napke, Ed *see* National Health and Welfare Department

Narcotic Control Act *see* Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61)

Narita Airport *see* CP Air—Tokyo

Nasogaluak, William *see* Native people—Canadian Reindeer Limited; Northern Canada—Reindeer

Nassau Declaration *see* Expo 86—Heavy Haul Railway Conference; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Commonwealth compromise accord

National Academy of Sciences (U.S.) *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

National Access Awareness Week *see* Disabled and handicapped

National accounts *see* Economic conditions

National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program *see* Acid rain—United States

National Action Committee on the Status of Women
Annual lobby, 5901
Government scheduling Constitution debate same day, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 5946
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 15534
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Women; Capital punishment; Child care; Pornography—Legislation; Sales taxes, federal—Food; Women—Government programs

National Advisory Board on Science and Technology
Establishment, Prime Minister chairing, Throne Speech proposal, 13, 70-1, 114, 146, 200, 206, 224, 303-4, 307, 682, 685, 2136, 3403, 3461-2, 3852, 3859, 4106, 4152, 4542, 6045-6, 8382, 8607, 15445-6, 15455

National Advisory Board on Science and...—*Cont.*
Regional forum, Vancouver, B.C., 14292, 14295-6, 14303
Saskatoon, Sask. members, Dr. Steve Acres, Alex Curran, 3462
S.O. 21 (Daubney), 146, (Tupper), 3403, (Reimer, Ravis), 3461-2, (James), 4826
Wright, Dr. Douglas, University of Waterloo President, member, 3461
Social sciences and humanities representative, 10331

National Aeronautics Act *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

National Aerotechnical School *see* Aircraft/aerospace industry—Quebec

National Agricultural Strategy *see* Soil conservation—Policy

National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-232)—H. Crosby
1r, 557; 2r, 12312-9, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 12319

National Anthem, "O Canada"
French/English versions, differences, 12312
History, background, 12312-3, 12315-6, 12319
National Anthem Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 27th Parl.), report, 3312
Words
Gender references, deleting, 12312-9
"Native", replacing with "cherished", 12318
See also Sports—Hockey

National Anthem Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 27th Parl.) *see* National Anthem

National Anti-Poverty Organization *see* Child care—National Strategy

National Archives
Access, efficiency, special fund, 6371
Advisory Board, establishment, 2333-4
Government institutions, definition, 2335
Legal deposit provisions, 2333
Ministerial records, definition, 2331-2, 2335-6
Records, disposition, 2333-5
Security, 2333, 2335
Storage facilities, 2336
Communications and Culture Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 11569, 13197
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 6328-9, (Daubney), 11995
West Memorial Building, moving to, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 15663

National Archives of Canada Act *see* Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7)

National Art Gallery *see* Pornography

National Arts Centre
Budget, cutbacks, 899, 4111, 4273
Catering services
qu., delay in answering, 12209, 13493-4
r.o., 13581
Chairman, Pierre Boutin, resignation, 13857
Director General
Clark, Ian, Selection Board recommendation, rejection, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 11937

National Arts Centre—*Cont.*
Director General—*Cont.*
Francophone appointment, Hull Mayor Légère demand, 12676
S.O. 21 (Daubney), 12664-5
See also Disabled and handicapped—National Access Awareness Week

National Association of Agricultural Workers *see* El Salvador—Human rights, Hernandez

National Association of Friendship Centres *see* Native people

National Association of Japanese Canadians *see* Emergency measures; Japanese Canadians—World War II

National Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers Union of Canada *see* Air Canada—Privatization

National automobile policy *see* Automobile industry

National Awareness Week for the Disabled *see* Disabled and handicapped

National Bank of Canada *see* Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Mercantile Bank; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

National Boy Scout and Girl Guide Week
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 13036

National Broadcasting Centre *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Toronto

National Broadcasting Corporation *see* NBC Network

National Capital Act (amdt.)(Bill C-153)—Minister of Public Works
1r, 18675; 2r, 18828-34, Committee of the Whole referral, 18834, committee stage, 18834-8, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 18838, passed. Senate passage, 19202. R.A., 19219
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 18834
Committee of the Whole, amdt. (B. Turner), 18834, negatived, 18835
References, Throne Speech commitment, 18828, 18830

National Capital Act (amdt.—members)(Bill C-219)—C. Mailly
1r, 287-8

National Capital Commission
Advisory committee, local, establishing, 18832-3
Capital orientation plan, 18832-3
Contracts, tendering process, Treasury Board approval requirement, removal, 18837-8
Flower and vegetable stand, Eric Leclair operating, cease and desist order, 15949
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 15895
Garbage incinerator, construction, Walkley and Russell roads, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 7932
Head office, locating within National Capital Region, 18830, 18833-5
Heritage buildings, protection, role, 18828, 18832
History, 18829, 18831
Mandate, 307, 18828, 18831-2, 18834-6
Municipalities, relationship, 18831, 18834
Pigott, Jean, Chairman, 18830

National Capital Commission—*Cont.*
Programming role, Canada, Winterlude, etc., 18828-31, 18835-6
Property
Co-operation with other levels of government *re* government-owned property, 18828-9
Owned or leased by government, authority over, 18829, 18836
Sale of lands in Ottawa, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 1358
Quebec activities, plans, 18837
Secrecy, 18833
Staff, François Gascon, Robert Paradis, Richard Lemay and Jennifer Morden, deaths, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 7972
See also Canadian Hall of Fame; Gatineau Park; Ottawa, Ont.—Western Parkway; Parliament Hill—Lawns—Parliamentary Precinct; Prime Minister's residences; United States Embassy—Relocation; Women—Wife battering, Programs

National Capital Region
Bicycle paths, 18832
Boundaries, extending eastward, including Rockland, Clarence and Plantaganet, Ont., 18830, 18836-7
Bridge requirements, Ottawa River, S.O. 21 (Mailly), 14507
Ceremonial route, NCC plans, coloured pavement, etc., 18829, 18832, 18835
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 4101-2, 5948
National capital, establishing as, 18833-4
S.O. 21 (Waddell), 15663-4
Winterlude, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 3178
See also Fur industry; Hansen; Space—Canadian program

National Capital Region Act (Bill C-218)—C. Mailly
1r, 287

National Child Care Program *see* Child care

National Child Care Strategy *see* Child care

National Citizens' Coalition
Colin Brown award, 1988 recipient *see* Crosbie—References
See also see Employment equity—Equal pay for work of equal value; Lobbying—Indirect lobbying

National Citizenship Week *see* Citizenship

National Committee of the Judiciary *see* Judges—Appointments

National communications system *see* Broadcasting

National Conference on Hunger *see* Hunger

National Conference on Science and Technology *see* Science and technology

National Conference on Technology and Innovation *see* Science and technology

National Congress of Black Women *see* Women—International Women's Day

National Council for Canadian-Soviet Friendship
qu., 2420

National Council of Veteran Associations *see* Veterans Appeal Board—Establishment

National Council on Welfare *see* Poverty—Children—Poverty line; Senior citizens—Poverty; Social programs

National Crime Prevention Week
Drug abuse, focus, S.O. 21 (Jaques), 10714
S.O. 21 (Redway), 10620-1, (Collins), 10776

National Dairy Council of Canada *see* Dairy industry—Free trade negotiations

National Defence Act *see* Capital punishment

National Defence Act (amdt.—death penalty)(Bill C-252)—J. Nunziata
1r, 4428

National Defence Department
Expenditures, 16901-2
qu., 8097
Grants, qu., 11953
Toronto, Ont., qu., 11979
Land purchase, military base, establishing, OH Ranch, Kananaskis country, Longview, Alta., 3856-7, 4111
Environmental land use study, 3895
Milner, Gen Clive, CFB Calgary, statements, 3895
Petitions, 3931, 3985, 4053
g.r., tabled, 5053
S.O. 21 (Riis), 3712, (Taylor), 4101
Lands, urban areas, designating parklands, M. (Caccia), 17396-404
Ottawa, Ont., Armories property, designating, housing, 17402
Language training, software contracts, 6244, 6340
Moisie, Que., radar station, sale, Prime Minister Mulroney's riding, Raymond Lefebvre et Fils, successful bidder, allegations, irregularity, influence, etc., 19525-6, 19529-30, 19564, 19573, 19616, 19619-20, 19625, 19691-2, 19695, 19698, 19729-32, 19768-9, 19772
Boudria, information, requesting, 19569, 19622-3
Hylands, Hugh, allegations, 19525, 19529, 19565, 19567-8, 19570, 19617, 19619-20, 19624
McInnes, Public Works Minister
Hylands letter, tabling, requesting, 19617-9, 19623-4
Knowledge, letter sent, 19565, 19567-8, 19692, 19729-32
Gosselin, Jean-Claude, Ron Lefebvre, assistants, role, 19564
Municipal tax assessments, 19616, 19619
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), investigating, 19526, 19564-5, 19568, 19570, 19619
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 19525-6, 19529, 19564-70, 19617-20, 19623-4
Saint-Laurent, Bernard, Mayor, comments, 19619
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 5328
Students, summer employment, 5946
Teachers, hiring, qu., 6451-2
See also Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre; Aircraft—Arctic routes; Cruise missiles—Advanced cruise missile; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Defence policy—United States, Integrated military; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; Northern Canada—Ice-breakers

National Defence Minister *see* Emergency measures—Administration

National Defence Standing Committee
European tour, November 1987, S.O. 21 (Jardine), 10372-3
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 8931-2
Report, presented, first, 16938, second, 18465
See also Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic; Defence expenditures—Increase, Dick; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment; Veterans—Benefits, AWOL cases

National Emergency Transitional Powers Act of 1946 *see* Veterans—Benefits, AWOL cases

National Energy Board, 6602
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, role, 16946
Gilmour, Andrew, appointment, 3202
Jurisdiction, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 13079
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 9859
See also Electricity—Quebec; Energy resources; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Gas—Exports—Manitoba—Sarnia-Montreal pipeline

National Energy Board Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

National Energy Program, 1112, 1116, 1119, 1160-4, 1166-9, 1569, 1581, 2435, 3609-10, 3997, 4019, 4897, 5606, 10015, 13334-5, 13738, 15548, 17280, 18262
Abolition, 49, 412, 1119, 1158, 2380, 2466, 2493, 2729, 3592, 3628, 3661, 3675, 3687, 4919, 5044, 5089, 5445, 6200, 6261, 6287, 6348, 8438, 8992, 9232, 10391, 12884, 13057, 13734-5, 14113, 15034-5, 17841
Regional development grants, impact, 13043
Alberta, effects, 6205, 6273, 6311, 6315, 6322
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 17147, 17501-2
Lalonde, Marc, remarks, 11688, 13152, 13334-5
New Democratic Party position, 1115-6, 1156, 1458, 5389, 6205, 6273, 6278, 6317, 12139-40, 12884, 13730-2, 15035, 15814, 16357, 16896, 18683
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 10275-6
Objectives, 1113, 1122, 1156
Official Opposition, bell ringing incident, 15028, 16620, 16906, 16920
See also House of Commons—Bell ringing
Oil price, relationship, 3136-7, 3675, 3685, 16357
Provincial consultations, 11934
Social chaos, creating, 18683
United States position, 2493, 2729
Utility, 13034, 14112
Western provinces, effects, 8662, 11135-6, 13152-3, 13206, 13228, 15711, 17070, 18664
Western Report, article, S.O. 21 (Gormley), 6135
See also Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition; Banks and banking—Bankruptcies; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Gas—Exports; Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co.—Dome Petroleum Ltd. acquisition; Oil and gas industries; Petrochemical industry—Revival; Unemployment—Western provinces; Western provinces

National Environment Week *see* Environment

National Family Week *see* Family

National Farm and Forest Rehabilitation Act *see* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

National Farm Products Marketing Act *see* Agriculture—Exports

National Farmers Union *see* Canagrex—Cancellation; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; World Commission on Environment and Development—*Our Common Future*

National Film Board
Access and Equality Program, employment equity program, 7004, 7007-8
See also National Film Board—Women
Awards, etc., 6975, 6978, 6983, 6986-7, 7006, 7010
Scherbarth, Chris, study, 6979
Budget, cutbacks, 899, 4111, 6976, 6978-80, 6984-6, 7006, 7008-12
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, cutbacks, comparison, 6987, 7005
French Programming Financial Resource Allocation, 7011
New Democratic Party motion, $100,000 cut in salary and benefits of Government Film Commissioner and Chairman François Macerola, 6975, 6977, 6981, 6983, 6985-6, 7003, 7005-6, 7008, 7010-2
New Democratic Party Members, difference of opinion, 7005
Caplan-Sauvageau Task Force recommendations, 6976-7
Communications and Culture Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Macerola, François, Chairman, testimony, clash with Lynn McDonald, 6978-81, 6984-5, 6987-8, 7002, 7008-10, 7012
Pennefather, Joan, Vice-Commissioner and Planning Director, testimony, 6978, 6982
Communications Minister, role, responsibilities, 7005
Distribution system, 6976, 7007
Centres, closures, 16067
Libraries, public and school, agreements, 6976, 7007
Television networks, sales, 6976, 7007
Expo '67, film presented, 6975
Facilities, 6983
Films, 6977, 7004
Billy Bishop story
New feature film, production, S.O. 21 (Mitges), 15430
See also National Film Board—Films, *Kid Who Couldn't Miss*
Daughters of the Country, 6979, 7005
Decline of the American Empire, 7006
Feeling Yes, Feeling No, 7007
George and Rosemary, Academy Award nomination, 14376
If You Love This Planet, 6988, 7007
Kid Who Couldn't Miss, The, Billy Bishop story, 7005
Petitions, 12703-4, 12850, 13556, 15989
g.r., tabled, 14069, 15757, 18151
War Amputations of Canada legal fees, S.O. 21 (Graham), 11360
Withdrawing, S.O. 21 (Daubney), 10320-1, (Graham), 11306, (Darling), 11360, (Graham), 11455-6, (Taylor), 16705-6
L'homme qui plantait des arbres, Frédéric Black, 17754

National Film Board—*Cont.*
Films—*Cont.*
Mon corps, c'est mon corps, 6975-6
Neighbours, 6986
Not a Love Story, 6987
Tommy Douglas—Keeper of the Flame, CBC airing, S.O. 21 (Angus), 2014
Universe, 6986
Free trade negotiations, 6987
Funding, 6977, 6979, 16067
Employment Equity Program, 6980
Gormley, comments, 7002
History, 7004, 7006
Grierson, John, founder, 6986, 7004
MacLaren, Norman, contributions, 6986
IMAX Three-D technology, development, Expo '86 showing, 6975, 7006
Macerola, François, Chairman
Contributions, 6975-6, 6981-2, 6988, 7008
See also National Film Board—Budget, New Democratic Party motion—Communications and Culture Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Mandate, role, 6975-7, 8782, 8784, 8788
New Democratic Party position, 7008, 7010
Reputation, 6975, 6986, 7006
Research and development, 7006-7
Sovereignty, cultural, 6986
Staff, reductions, 7006
Studio A, animation studio
MacLaren, Norman, contributions, 6983
Sand Castles, 6983
Tables of Content, Wendy Tibly, producer, 6983
Studio B, fiction studio
Britton, Donald, productions, 6983
Sitting in Limbo, 6983
90 Days, 6983
Studio C, documentaries, 6983
Studio G, multi-media and educational programs, 6983
Television
Public interest non-commercial television, Télé-Canada, application for CRTC licence, 6976-7
See also National Film Board—Distribution system
Training programs, 6975
International Year of Youth project, 6980, 7007, 7009
Women, 6980, 6982-3, 6987-8, 7004, 7008-9, 7011
Access and Equality Program, 6976, 6978-9, 6982, 6984-5, 6988, 7002
Adjusting the Image: A National Conference on Canadian Broadcasting Policy, position, 6983
Appointments, 6979
Bourgon, Jocelyne, 4510
Canadian Children series, 7007
Francophone section, Studio F, 6978-80, 6983, 7007
Studio D, 6976-81, 6983-5, 6987-8, 7002-3, 7005, 7007, 7010-1
Funding, 6979-80, 6982, 6985, 7003, 7008
Shannon, Kathleen, Order of Canada recipient, 7007
Women's Film Program, 6080, 7003, 7007
Women's Market Development Group, 6080
Working Mothers series, 7007
See also Estimates—1987-1988, main, Concurrence

National Finance Standing Committee (Senate) *see* Financial institutions—Regulations

National Fitness Week *see* Fitness and amateur sport

National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act
Provisions, implementing, qu., 1856, 13319

National Football League *see* Sports—Football

National forestry policy *see* Forest industry—Policy

National Forum on Post-Secondary Education *see* Education, post-secondary

National Forum on Science and Technology *see* Science and technology—Policy

National Gallery of Canada
Degas exhibition, United Technologies Corporation sponsorship, S.O. 21 (Manly), 17312
Director, Shirley L. Thomson, appointment, Communications and Culture Standing Committee report, 10107
Opening, May 21/88, 15576, 15664
Tribute to builders, etc., S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 15482, (Finestone), 15666

National Governors' Association *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Provincial Premiers

National Grains Bureau, 16832

National Health and Welfare Department
Disabled and handicapped, percentage employed, 6106
Drugs Directorate, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 12421-2
Grants, r.o., 12210
Health Protection Branch, staff, cutbacks, 7745, 7857
Napke, Dr. Ed., Health Protection Branch *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Labelling
Old age pensions, client service centres, closures, Eastern Ontario, 8122-3
Public information, print, other media, r.o., 9245
Service centres, part-time, Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., petition, 7686
g.r. tabled, 7910
See also AIDS—Drugs, Experimental; Beef—Nutrient data; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Environment Department; Diabetes—Research; Food—Irradiation; Hazardous products—PCBs, Saint-Basile-le-Grand; Immigration; Laboratory Centre for Disease Control; Medical research—Funds; Paint—Lead content; Pesticides; Poison; Pollution—Water; Population; Senior citizens—*Canada's Seniors: a Dynamic Force;* Smoking—Health—Workplace; Water—Quality—Standards

National Health and Welfare Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, Ms. (Lewis), agreed to, 5062, 6112
Reports, presented, first, 10604, second, 13195, third, 14908, fourth, 18176, fifth, 19171
First, g.r., tabled, 14165
Third, g.r., tabled, 19574
See also AIDS; Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse; Drug abuse; Food—Fast foods; Poverty—Children

National Hockey League *see* Sports—Hockey

National Housing Act *see* Housing

National Housing Act (amdt.—leases for low-rental housing projects)(Bill C-314)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 1r, 18178-9
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 18178
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 18179

National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-111)—Minister of Public Works
1r, 12930; 2r, 16967-9, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 16969, passed. R.A., 17872
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 16967
References, 16385, 16767

National Housing Policy *see* Housing—Policy

National Housing Research Committee, 16453

National Missing Children Day *see* Children—Missing children

National Mortgage Corporation
Establishing, utilizing CPP contributions, M. (E. Epp), 2947-54
Federal Mortgage Exchange Corporation, previous legislation, 2949, 2953

National Museum of Civilization
Builders, tribute, 15576
Name, changing from National Museum of Man, 12315

National Museum of Natural Sciences
Fund raising function, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 144
William Pinch Mineral Collection, acquisition, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 19809

National Museums of Canada
Board of Trustees, Rodrique Tremblay, appointment, Communications and Culture Standing Committee report, 14284
Dismantling, 6446

National Native Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program *see* Native people

National Network to End Hunger *see* Hunger; Voluntary/charitable organizations

National Nurses Week *see* Nurses

National Optical Institute
Establishment, 14303

National Organ Donor Awareness Week *see* Organ transplants

National Parks
Activities, destructive, penalties, 14524
Alberta, 14533, 14595, 14597, 14599, 14601, 14603, 14605
Canadian Parks and Wilderness Society position, 14600
Goon squad, Members of Parliament, positions, 14530-1, 14599, 17632, 17704
Malone comments, 14599-601
Provincial government position, 6283, 14596
Taylor comments, 14601-2
Banff National Park, 6117, 6126, 14593, 17403, 17703, 17710
Air strip, retaining, 14593, 17710
Banff, town, boundaries, self-government, etc., 14524, 14531-2, 14594-6, 14602, 14604, 14606, 17710

National Parks—*Cont.*
Banff National Park—*Cont.*
Banff, town, boundaries, self-government...—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 16484
Development, commercial, 14527-8, 14532-3, 14593-4, 14604, 14606, 17710
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2012-3, (Taylor), 18612
Government housing, rental charges, 18965
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 18838, 19471
Lake Louise, 14593-4
Land rents, 14594, 14602, 14604, 17711
Reductions, taxable benefit, 14594-5
Macdonald, Rt. Hon. Sir John A., role in establishment, 6091-2, 14526
Shadow Lake, access, to, etc, 14594, 17711
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 18428
Spray River Hostel, possible closure, 14594
Sunshine Valley, proposed expansion, 6115, 6117, 14527-8, 14533, 14593, 14595, 14606, 17632-3, 17704, 17706, 17711
Canadian Environmental Network, position, 5946
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 5946-7
Trailers, eliminating, 14595
See also Pollution—Water, Bow River, Alta.
British Columbia, land base designated, 6081-2
Kenya, comparison, 6081
Bruce Peninsula, Ont., establishing, 290, 6641, 9050, 11756, 13940, 14524, 17401, 17403, 17626, 17707
See also National Parks—Marine park policy
Canadian Landmarks Program, establishing, 17631-2, 17705
Carmanah Valley, B.C., establishing, 17625-6, 17628-30
Compensation funds, workers, companies, etc., 17629-30
Native people, rights, respecting, 17629
Development, 14530-1, 14534, 14595, 14598-601, 14603, 14606, 15080, 17707
Ski areas, 14533, 14595-6, 14598, 14604-5, 17633
See also National Parks—Banff National Park—Jasper National Park—South Moresby Island—Waterton National Park
Elk Island National Park, 17625
Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 13, 50, 290, 6641, 9050, 11756, 13940, 14524, 14531, 14596-7, 17401, 17403, 17703
Accessibility, S.O. 21 (Suluk), 144
Expropriation, powers, 14529, 14602, 14606
Funding, 6641, 14602, 14605, 17704
Fundy, N.B., development, etc., 734
Glacier National Park, 1985, 75th anniversary celebrations, 4556
Grasslands National Park, establishing, 6128, 6641, 11756, 13940, 14524, 15431, 14596, 17703, 17708-10
Grassy Island National Park, Parks Canada funding, 4511
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 3095, 15709
Gros Morne National Park, 15433
Heritage fund, control, non-governmental organizations, access, 14524, 14528, 14531-2, 14596-7, 14601-2, 14605, 17704
Canadian Parks and Wilderness Society, 14528-9
History, 14526, 14703

National Parks—*Cont.*
Jasper National Park, 6126, 17703, 17706
Development, commercial, 14528, 14531-2, 14595, 14604, 14606
Jasper, town, boundaries, self-government, 14524, 14532, 14595-6, 14602, 14604, 14606
Land rents, 14604
Kejimkujik National Park, 17625
Land claims, relationship, 6118
Liberal government, former, actions, 13944, 14526, 14597-8, 14603-4, 17703-4
Liberal Party position, 14535
Marine park, 14524, 14531, 14596, 14606, 17707
Bruce Penisula, Prince Edward County, establishing, 17626, 17703, 17707
S.O. 21 (Ellis), 11257
Policy, 6641, 9060
Nahanni National Park Reserve, boundaries, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 8602
National Parks Task Force (1986), 14526, 14528, 14602
Native people, 17705
Constitutional rights, 17634, 17705, 17707
Petroleum Resources Act, comparison, 17634
Subsistence activities, 14524-5, 14529, 14533, 14597, 14602, 14606, 17634
See also National Parks—Carmanah Valley—South Moresby Island
New Democratic Party position, 14535
New parks, establishment, 9050, 13940, 13042, 14598, 14602, 14606, 17703-4, 17708
North Yukon National Park, 6117
Pacific Rim National Park, 6125-7, 13940, 17244-5, 17627-8
Compensation funds, 6116, 6126
McMillan, Environment Minister/Stephen Rogers, British Columbia Environment and Parks Minister meeting, 2877
qu., 5627
Toll-gate proposed, 2877, 4458, 4743-4
Tourist industry, 6126
Parliamentary review, 17702-4
Pesticides, use, 14524, 14534, 14597-9
Poaching, penalties, etc., 14523-5, 14529-32, 14597, 14602-3, 17703
Enforcement
Rewards for information, 14525
Royal Canadian Mounted Police role, 14525
Wardens, role, 14525
The Journal program, *The Silent Slaughter,* 14531-2, 14602
Policy, 6092, 6115, 6117-8, 6641, 13940, 13942, 14526, 14530, 14597-9, 14602, 14604-5, 17398, 17401-3, 17705-6, 19221, 19231, 19329
In Trust for Tomorrow: A Management Framework for Four Mountain Parks, document, 5946-7
Liberal Party position, 6641
Management plan, 17703-4
National Parks Act, impact, 6117, 6119
Task Force on Park Establishment, 6641
Throne Speech, mention, 14527, 14601
Pollution, 14525, 14601, 14603

National Parks—*Cont.*
Prince Albert National Park, 14598
Wilder, Edwin and Margery, donation, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 18362
Prince Edward Island National Park, Rustico Island, suggested renaming to Robinson Island, S.O. 21 (Gass), 7136
Pukaskwa National Park, Robinson-Superior Treaty, impact, 14529
Revenue, 14528
Riding Mountain National Park, staff, cutbacks, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 15843-4
Role, mandate, 17702-3, 17706-7, 17709
Saguenay Park, establishing as national park, 14866-7, 17401
St. Barbe and Humber West, Nfld., establishing, 17626, 17707
Sibley Provincial Park, establishing as national, 17708
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C., establishing, Haida Indians role, Miles Richardson consultations, etc., 290, 6051, 6080, 6083-6, 6090-3, 6113, 6115-7, 6119, 6121-3, 6125-8, 6641, 7137, 7139, 8057-8, 9050, 9388, 11756, 13374, 13940, 13944, 13946, 13970, 13972-3, 14526, 14531, 14533, 14535, 14543, 14977, 15065, 15081, 16644
Agreement, signing, 15903-4, 15944, 17320
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 15892-3
British Columbia Federation of Labour position, 6081
British Columbia government position, 6081, 6089, 6123, 6126-7, 15944
British Columbia Legislature, actions, positions, 6083
Compensation funds, companies, workers, etc., 6116, 6121, 6126, 17629
Development, mining industry, etc., 15080-1
Donham, Silas, letter, 6090
Government policy, negotiations, 6086-8
History, 6116
Indonesia, Environment Minister Emil Salim comments, 6089
Liberal Party policy, 6089, 6091, 6125
Lyell Island, inclusion, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3643, 3758
M. on supply (Fulton), 6080-93, 6113-28, deemed adopted, 6128
McMillan, Environment Minister, position, 6087, 6091, 6116, 6125
Mulroney position, 6086
Mulroney/British Columbia Premier Vander Zalm, meeting, 6051
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 3758
National Parks Act (Southern Moresby Island)(Bill C-454)(lst Sess., 32nd Parl.) introduced by Waddell, 6122
Native harvesting (forestry), 6084, 6089
Negotiations, federal government offering $106 million, British Columbia government demanding $200 million, 7137-40, 7246-7, 7864
Arbitration proceedings suggested, 7139
British Columbia, considering establishing provincial park, 7139
Mulroney personal intervention requested, 7138, 7140, 7247, 7446
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 7435
Petitions, 1192, 5301
g.r., tabled, 1855, 6973

National Parks—*Cont.*
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte...—*Cont.*
Reid, Bill, statements, 6082, 6087-8
Save South Moresby Caravan, actions, 6116
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3317, 6004-5, (Caccia), 7434, (Fulton), 16984
Tourist industry, benefits, 6090
Turner, J., position, 6087, 6125
Western Canada Wilderness Committee, actions, 6122-3
Western Diversification Initiative, relationship, 7446, 7976-7
Wilderness Advisory Council recommendations, 6085
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C., Salmon River watershed, mineral/hydrocarbon exploration, drilling, 15080
Petitions, 19736-7, 19749, 19822
qu., 16555
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 15071
Standards, establishing, 13940
Subsistence activities, 14525, 14529, 14533, 14597
See also National Parks—Native people
Thunder Bay, Ont., Nor'westers, establishing, 17626, 17630, 17634, 17707-8
Tourist industry, 6126-7, 14531, 14595-6, 14599, 14603, 14605
See also National Parks—Pacific Rim National Park—South Moresby Island
Val Marie, Old Post, Sask. establishing, 17627, 17707-8
Waterton Lakes National Park, 17625-7
Development, main street construction, 5416
Land rents, 14604
Wilderness areas, 14525, 14529, 14531, 14533-5, 14596, 14599-600, 14602-4, 14606, 17706-7
Definition, 14533, 14595-6, 14598, 14602-3, 14605
Heritage Lands, designation, 14526
Wood Buffalo National Park, 6117
Buffalo herd, brucellosis, 292
1885-1985, 100th anniversary celebrations, 4556

National Parks Act
Amending, 290-2, 648, 683
See also National Parks—Policy

National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30)—Minister of the Environment
1r, 1996; 2r, 14523-36, 14593-607, legislative committee referral, 14607; report from committee, 16632; report stage, 17623-34, 17697-701, concurrence, 17701, 3r, 17701-11, passed. Senate passage, 18497. R.A., 18498
Report stage motions
(Browes), 17625-7, agreed to, 17630-1
(Wenman), 17625-6, not voted on, 17631
(Caccia), 17631, negatived on recorded divisions, 17697-8; 17632, negatived on recorded divisions, 17699-701; 17633, negatived on recorded division, 17699-700
(McLaughlin), 17633-4, negatived on recorded division, 17700
Second reading, question be now put, M. (Hawkes), 14535, agreed to, 14607
References, 14530
Debate, government handling, Environment Minister McMillan non-participation, 14604-5
Delays, 14527, 14534, 14601, 17704, 17706

National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill...—*Cont.*
References—*Cont.*
Legislative committee, study, witnesses, etc., 17702-3, 17708

National Parks Department *see* Pollution—Water, Bow River, Alta.

National Parks (Southern Moresby Island) Act (Bill C-454)(1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island

National Parks Task Force (1986) *see* National Parks

National Parole Board
Bouchard, Conrad, parole obtained, alleged political interference, Louis Laporte alleged involvement, Minister of State La Salle alleged involvement, 2776-8, 2875
Chairman Ole Instrup *see* Parole—Repeat offences
Estimates *see* Estimates—1987-1988, main, Concurrence
Parole, criteria, 6759-61
Parolee, rape committed, coverup alleging, National Parole Board Chairman requesting Toronto Police Chief not to go public, 11215-6
Public perception, S.O. 21 (Redway), 4341
See also Parole

National Plant Biotechnology Centre
Saskatoon, Sask., 684

National Prayer Breakfast *see* Parliament Hill

National Prisoners of War Association *see* Veterans—Prisoners of war

National Rally for Life *see* Abortion

National Research Centre on Science and Technology
Winnipeg, Man., establishing, 1003, 4459

National Research Council
Biotechnology centre, Montreal, Que., 544, 620
Budget, increase, 3695, 8383-4
Budget, programs, staff, cutbacks/reallocations, 224, 241-2, 338-9, 370-1, 420-2, 460, 517-8, 520, 541, 543-4, 581-2, 618-26, 628-30, 633, 637-9, 665, 700, 706, 813-4, 820, 913, 937-8, 952, 1271, 1481-2, 2135-6, 2502-4, 3590, 3633, 3695, 3783-4, 3994-5, 3998, 4032, 4236, 4238, 4376, 4378, 6045, 15449, 16820, 19376
Air pollution toxicology programs, 421-2
Astronomical observatories
Algonquin Radio Observatory, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ont., 818-9, 937, 1001-2, 1004, 1006-7, 1054-5, 1059-60, 1184, 1271, 2502-4, 3994-5, 3997, 4032-3, 4391-2, 4452, 4694-5, 5112-4, 6045, 12814-5, 15450
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 1049, 1586
British Columbia, 913, 2503, 4032
Canada-France-Hawaii optical telescope, Hawaii, U.S.A., 2503-4, 4032, 5113, 5890
Hubble Space Telescope, access, 5890
United Kingdom-Netherlands James Clark Maxwell Telescope, Hawaii, U.S.A., Canadian participation, 4032-3, 4391-2, 4452, 4694, 12815
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 5890
AVRO Arrow cancellation, comparison, 420, 631
Chemical Institute of Canada position, 1274
Committee, proposed referral, 520, 582

National Research Council—*Cont.*
Budget, programs, staff...—*Cont.*
Consultations, 913
Documents, studies, tabling, 814, 913
Effects, senior management allegedly misinforming Berger, 622-5
Electromagnetic engineering section, 937, 952
Five year plan, not followed, 2135
Government review, task force, 1141, 1183, 1185-6, 1274, 1481-2, 1702, 3994-5
S.O. 21 (Berger, B. Turner), 1177-8, (Berger), 2153
Health and safety related programs, 520, 859, 937, 952, 1141, 1481, 3994-5
Herzberg Institute of Astrophysics, 418, 4032-3
Institute of Marine Dynamics, St. John's, Nfld., offshore drilling platform research, etc., 6046-7
Kerwin, President Larkin, position, 624, 628-9, 636-7, 2135
Medical research, 421
Petitions, 1342, 1434, 1676-7, 1978-9, 2344, 2664, 3446, 4995-6
g.r., tabled, 2342, 3445, 4233, 6145
Photochemistry and kinetics laboratory, 937-8
Police related programs, 859, 1481
Professional Institute of the Public Service of Canada advertisement, 905
Robotics, Canadarm vision system, 1141, 1481
S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 418, (Boudria), 608, 755, (Kaplan), 905, (Gagliano), 1051, (Orlikow), 1274, (Berger), 2734
TRIUMF Program *re* cancer treatment *see* University research—University of British Columbia
Eminent Persons Council, 952, 1002, 1184
Environmental secretariat, eliminated, 13975-7
Equipment, furniture, storage costs, Auditor General's report (1985-1986), 700
Funding, requirements, 12047
Hackett, Dr. Peter, Noranda Award winner, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 16102
McLaren, Dr. Jim, WAE McBryde medal winner, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 16102
Members, serving beyond terms, vacancies not filled, 1177, 1183
Optics research institute, Ste-Foy, Que., 620, 635
S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 16803
Role, increase, new responsibilities, etc., 242, 279
Staff, 622, 4378
See also National Research Council—Budget
See also Hazardous products—PCBs, Research; Industrial Research Assistance Program; Space—Canadian program; Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*—Research and development, Semoptics Ltd.

National Revenue Department
Buelow, Wilfred and Caroline, motor home seized, 12198-9
Clough, Mike, union local official, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement opposition, discipline threat, 15628-9
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Information/advertising campaign, $30 million
Customs and Excise Branch *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Information, $30 million
Fraud prevention procedures, 1205, 1220-1

National Revenue Department—*Cont.*
Grant, Brian, suspension for whistleblowing, S.O. 21, (Oostrom), 13787
Grants/loans, Metropolitan Toronto, Ont., qu., 13196
Income tax microfiche records, 16 million, Toronto District Office, loss/recovery, 1245, 1275, 4035
Credit ratings, records use, 1221
Information contained in records, 1205-6
MacKay, National Revenue Minister, briefing delay, 1220, 1222, 1275
Ministerial responsibility, 1275
Office reorganization factor, 1206
Old age pension benefits, impact, 1205, 1207, 1223
Passport applications, impact, 1205, 1207
Provinces, informing, 1222
Report, confidential, results, *Globe and Mail* June 9/87 article, S.O. 21 (de Jong), 6945
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 1205, 1220, 1222, 1244, 2162, 4035
Security procedures, 1205-6, 1220, 1222, 1275-6
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 1218
Social Insurance Numbers, impact, 1220-2
Statements by Minister (MacKay), 1205-7, 1244
Unauthorized use of information, 1205-7, 1220-2, 1244, 1275-6
Unemployment insurance benefits, impact, 1205, 1207
Voluntary compliance principle, impact, 1206, 1222, 1244
Ombudsman organization, fraudulent, Windsor, Ont., 6447
Security procedures, 1220, 1223, 1275-6, 4035
Cutbacks, possible impact, 1206
Gagliano test case, 1275-6, 1321-2
Royal Canadian Mounted Police review, 1205, 1220-1, 1244, 4035
Staff, fingerprinting, credit rating and criminal records checks, etc., 3328, 3399-3400
Windsor Star test case, 1364
See also National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records—Tax information
Staff
Cutbacks, 1206, 1223
Increase, 3969
Tax information, unauthorized disclosure, Mississauga, Ont. company, M. Wilson role, etc., 16212, 16249
Taxation data centres, word processing, contracting-out, proposal, 3328, 3399-3400
Telephone inquiry service, 4035
See also Canada Post Corporation—Late delivery; Farm machinery and equipment—Investment tax credit—Trade-in values; Income tax—Complexity—Returns—Taxable benefits; Labour adjustment programs; Public Service—Political rights, Brewer; Sales taxes, federal—Manufacturers' sales tax; Taxation—Tax collection; Unemployment insurance—Overpayments

National Safety Code *see* Trucking—Deregulation

National sales tax *see* Sales taxes, federal—Reform, Integrated

National Sea Products
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, effects, 10681
Factory freezer trawler operations, 4673

National security
Emergency measures, 5347-8, 10809

National security—*Cont.*
Norman, Herbert, espionage activities, allegations, 5047, 6522-3, 8962-3
Petition, 5833
g.r., tabled, 7684
qu., 2420
Delay in answering, 2308
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott; Soviet Union—Espionage activities; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Government directives

National Selective Service Act *see* Discrimination and racism

National Senior Citizens' Day *see* Senior citizens

National Soil Conservation Week *see* Soil conservation

National Sport Act (Bill C-303)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 1r, 16632-3
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 16632
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 16633

National Task Force on Co-operative Development *see* Co-operatives

National Task Force on the Environment and the Economy *see* Environment

National Theatre School
Finances, lack, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 4251

National Tourism Week *see* Tourist industry

National Trade Estimate; 1986 Report on Foreign Trade Balances *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Culture; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

National Trade Strategy *see* Trade

National Trading Corporation
Establishing, 19067

National Transportation Act
Amending, 958, 960, 969-70, 972, 979
Establishing, 7279
Pickersgill, Jack, former Minister of Transport, role, 7279
See also Freight rates

National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18)—Minister of Transport
1r, 1035; 2r, 2318-25, 2347-55, 2756, 2785-2805, 2856-68, 2882-95, 2929-46, 2957-68, 2982-95, 3011-22, 3038-46, 3053-92, 3107-9, Transport Standing Committee referral, 3109; report from committee, 5205; revised report from committee, 5735; report stage, 6699-6721, 6736-47, 7125-33, 7146-213, concurrence, 7213; 3r, 7271-98, 7304, passed. Senate passage, with amdts., 7996. Senate amdts., concurrence, 8224-7, 8230-42. R.A., 8586
Second reading
Amdt. (Benjamin), withdrawal, subject matter referred to Transport Standing Committee, 2355, in order, 2756, negatived on recorded division, 3045-6
Debate do now adjourn
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 2325
M. (Orlikow), negatived on recorded division, 3062
M. (Keeper), negatived on recorded division, 3075
M. (Robinson), negatived on recorded division, 3085

National Transportation Act—*Cont.*
1r—*Cont.*
Second reading—*Cont.*
Debate do now adjourn—*Cont.*
M. (Althouse), negatived on recorded division, 3088
Committee referral, Transport Standing Committee instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 3053-4
Question be now put, M. (Lewis), 3054, agreed to on recorded division, 3107-8
Agreed to on recorded division, 3108-9
Report stage motions
(Benjamin), 6700, negatived on recorded division, 7175; 6706, negatived on recorded division, 7176; 6741, negatived on recorded division, 7177-8; 6742, negatived on recorded division, 7178; 6743, negatived on recorded division, 7178-9; 6743, negatived on recorded division, 7179-80; 6745, negatived on recorded divisions, 7180, 7188; 6746, negatived on recorded division, 7180-1; 6747, agreed to, 6747; 7125, negatived on recorded division, 7181-2; 7130, negatived on recorded division, 7182; 7130-1, agreed to, 7132, negatived on recorded divisions, 7183-4; 7132, agreed to, 7133, negatived on recorded division, 7184; 7146, negatived on recorded divisions, 7184-5, 7194-6; 7153, negatived on recorded division, 7185-6; 7153, negatived on recorded division, 7186; 7157, negatived on recorded division, 7186-7; 7158, negatived, 7158; 7158, negatived on recorded division, 7187-8; 7159, negatived on recorded divisions, 7188-90; 7161, negatived on recorded divisions, 7190-1; 7163, negatived on recorded division, 7191; 7164, negatived on recorded division, 7192-3; 7166, negatived on recorded divsions, 7193-4; 7167, agreed to, 7167; 7167-8, negatived on recorded divisions, 7197-7204; 7169, negatived on recorded divisions, 7204-7; 7170, negatived on recorded division, 7207-8; 7171, agreed to, 7171, negatived on recorded division, 7209-10; 7172-3, negatived on recorded divisions, 7210-3
(Crosbie), 7161, agreed to, 7161; 7164, agreed to, 7166; 7169, agreed to, 7169; 7170, agreed to, 7170; 7171, agreed to, 7171; 7174, agreed to, 7174
(Ouellet), 7146, negatived on recorded divisions, 7195-7; 7164, negatived on recorded division, 7192; 7170-1, negatived on recorded division, 7208-9; 7172, negatived on recorded division, 7211; 7173, agreed to, as amended, 7174
Amdt. (Thacker), 7173-4, agreed to, 7174
(Robichaud), 6715, negatived on recorded division, 7176-7
(Thacker), 7174, agreed to, 7174
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 7304
Allocation of time, notice, 7001
Allocation of time, motion under S.O. 117 to limit debate on report stage and third reading, M. (Mazankowski), 7071-84, 7098-9, agreed to on recorded division, 7099-7100
References, 3095, 6278, 6280-1
Report stage motions, procedural acceptability, 6711-4
Transport Standing Committee study, 6653-4

National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131)—Minister of State (Transport)
1r, 15987; 2r, 16572-3, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 16573, passed. R.A., 17251
Committee referral
Transport Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 16041
Committee of the Whole instead of Transport Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 16573
References, speedy passage, 16290-2, 16299, 16499-500, 16517, 16580

National Transportation Agency
Appointments, restrictions, 6710, 6742
Board members, regional representation, 7272
Complaint procedure, 7167
Establishing, 7080
Governor in Council, role, power to overrule, 7153, 7174
Powers, 7075, 7126, 7172-3, 7291
Appeal process, 7126-30, 7159
Fines, 7126, 7161-3
Licensing, issuing, suspending, cancelling, 6746, 7126, 7156, 7161
Proceedings, public involvement, 6747
Research capabilities, hiring, funding, etc., 6744
Rules and regulations, Parliamentary approval, Transport Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), review requested, 6745
See also Railways—Heritage stations—Shippers; Transportation

National treatment principle *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

National unity
Mulroney role, 8772
National reconciliation, 11, 20-3, 40, 42, 45, 115, 172, 671, 726, 4052-3, 5778, 5932-3, 12855-6, 16799
Opposition parties undermining, partisan purposes, 726
Progressive Conservative Party, role, 5114-6
Trudeau, Rt. Hon. Pierre, role, 5114
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

National vacancy rate *see* Housing

National Volunteer Week *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

National Wildlife Federation *see* Acid rain

Nationalism, 43, 2410
Progressive Conservative and Liberal Parties, reversal of positions, 2465-6, 2695
Progressive Conservative Party position, 5786
Reversal, Mulroney role, etc., 4754

Nationalization *see* Banks and banking; Television—Cable television

Native claims *see* Native people

Native Council of Canada *see* Drug abuse—Action on Drug Abuse

Native Court Worker's Program *see* Native people

Native Economic Development Program, 718, 13877-8, 13880
Applications, processing, 14136
Consultations, 7943-4, 9074-5, 9338-9
Eligibility criteria, expanding, 720
Expenses, qu., 11787
Forestry, 13877
Funds, cutbacks, 12933, 13016
S.O. 21 (Parry), 6764-5
Improvements, 4466
S.O. 21 (Riis), 8471
James Bay Cree/Naskapi agreement, 721-2
Keewatin Tribal Council project proposal, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 15895
Mandate, 5098
Manitoba, northern, Western Diversification Initiative, relationship, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 8071
Oil and gas industries, 13877
Program, expenditures, management, 8208, 8366-7
Projects, applications and approvals, 11122, 11129
Regional balance, encouraging, 720
Western Development Fund, 13277

Native harvesting *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island

Native Internship Program, 5868

Native people, 314-8, 320-3
Aboriginal rights, 12714
British Columbia, lawsuits, 4043
Migratory Birds Convention Act, impact
Petition, 10229
g.r., 11630
S.O. 21 (Penner), 9037, (Rompkey), 16103
See also Constitution
Aboriginal title, 13839
Defining, 14051-2
Aboriginal Women's Program, 13567
Alliance of Tribal Councils, court case, Canadian National Railways, funding, S.O. 21 (Penner), 7435
Band status, reinstatement, government funding, restoration, S.O. 21 (Parry), 1357
Bands
Funds, administration, 4071
Membership, regulations, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 3283
Budget, Feb. 18/87, not addressing, 4242
Budget, Feb. 10/88, not addressing, 12934
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 17113, 18406-7, 18415, 18424, 18472
Canadian Reindeer Limited, William Nasogaluak, proprietor, 14055-7
Child care, 376, 4737-8, 17497, 19340, 19445, 19450, 19452-3
Community initatives fund, 4737-8
Funding, S.O. 21 (Penner), 11455
New Democratic Party position, 4777
Child welfare programs
Funding requesting, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 11361
Proposal, Spallumcheen band rejecting, S.O. 21 (Riis), 14730
Children, non-native foster homes, agencies, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 10715
Community services, 300
Corporate Citizen of the Decade Award, Bill Pierce recipient, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 10714

Native people—*Cont.*
Daniels, Kevin, hunger strike, Saskatchewan, S.O. 21 (de Jong), 3519
Definition, 14620
Disabled and handicapped, lack of services, S.O. 21 (Boyer), 14861
Discrimination and racism, 1978
Economic autonomy, 718
Economic conditions, 4424
Education, 5872, 13834, 13842
British Columbia Native Education Centre, closure, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 6289
Funding, S.O. 21 (Penner), 10217
See also Native Internship Program
Education, post-secondary, 5871-2, 13836, 13843-4, 13878-9
Funding, 5877
Post-secondary Education Assistance Program, 5838, 6102, 6144, 13896-7
S.O. 21 (Penner), 6094, (Manly), 6096, (Penner), 9542, 10876
First Ministers' Conference on Aboriginal Rights, 3470
Agenda, 4387
Bourassa, Quebec Premier Robert, attendance, 4402-3, 4414-5
S.O. 21 (Manly), 4445, (Malépart), 4587
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13833-45, 13858-80
Health, 13861-5
Evacuations to hospitals, 13863
Indian-Inuit Professional Health Careers Development Program, 13863
Infant mortality rate, 13862-3
Non-insured Health Benefits Program, 13863
Nurses, shortage in remote areas, 13864
Nursing homes, 13864
Remote areas, S.O. 21 (Parry), 19324
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 9185
Housing, 4069-70, 4424, 8573-4, 13836-7, 13844, 13866-7, 13876
Canadian Jobs Strategy, funds, 8610-1
Conditions, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 4343, 9541
Discrimination, Winnipeg, Man., 17024, 17395
Erasmus, George, Assembly of First Nations, comments, 12991
Frontiers Foundation, funds, S.O. 21 (Penner), 510
Government position, 10971-2
Requirements, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 19430
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 12977-8
Inmates, native/non-native ratio, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 9437
Inuit, Port Burwell, N.W.T., compensation, 14385-6
See also Land claims—Labrador
Justice, system, alternative proposing, 18700-1
Land claims, 311, 314, 318, 3896-7, 4061, 4068, 6119, 6121, 6123-5, 13044-5, 13873, 15361, 15364-5
Blanket extinguishment, 6118
British Columbia position, 6120, 6124
Dene-Métis agreement, signing, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 19188
Federal Court of Canada, government departments, involvement, policy, 1540, 4547
Statement by Minister (McKnight), 2231-4
See also Oil and gas exploration—Frontier lands
Haida Indians, 6116, 6124-5, 6129, 11464-5, 15944

Native people—*Cont.*
Land claims—*Cont.*
Indian and Northern Affairs Minister Mcknight, resignation requesting, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 13035-6
Indian Self-Government Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) recommendations, 6118, 6120
Labrador Inuit, 14095-6, 16107-8
M. for papers (Fulton), transferred for debate, 18065
Language including, 15356
Living Treaties and Lasting Agreements (Coolican Task Force), 6120
Lytton and Mount Currie Bands, meeting requesting, 13044
Newfoundland, 6120
Newfoundland and Labrador, Royal Commission requesting, S.O. 21 (Harris), 18196
Northern Frontier, Northern Homeland (Berger report), 6119-20
Northwest Territories, 6860-1
Dene and Métis, negotiations, 17915-6
Ontario, 17635-6
Oujé-Bougoumou Cree, negotiations, 19771-2
Policy, 1282-3
S.O. 21 (Penner), 943, 1584, (Parry), 4967
Provinces, role, 6119, 6123
Saskatchewan, position, 6120
Temagami Band, federal government involvement, 19236
Yukon and Northwest Territories, 5093, 6120, 15355, 15357
S.O. 21 (Redway), 13952
Language, 15363
Aboriginal language centres, 15356, 19206, 19212
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute legislation, "native and aboriginal language" including, 19778-82
Language training programs, government funding requesting, S.O. 21 (Riis), 12571
See also Native people—Land claims
Leaks prior to government-native groups meetings, S.O. 21 (Suluk), 15293
Manitoba
Electricity, needing, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 13170
Land title agreement, 13843
National Association of Friendship Centres, funding, 13764
National Native Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program, 13862-3, 13873
Native Court Worker's Program, funds, provincial, withdrawal, S.O. 21 (Penner), 6766
Nishnambe-Aski Band, James Bay
Health programs, S.O. 21 (Parry), 17495
Hunting and fishing rights, 9237
Policies and programs, revising, M. on supply (Penner), 15348-65, negatived on recorded division, 15365-6
Policy, 1969 White Paper, 13767
Programs, expenditures, 3690, 4062-3, 4069-71
Cutbacks, 10228
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 8286-7
Funding, 13859
$29 million, New Democratic Party, voting against, 13133-4
Protection, ILO convention, revision, Canadian response, S.O. 21 (Penner), 10318
See also International Labour Organization

Native people—*Cont.*
Self-government, 298-301, 4058-62, 4065-6, 4425, 6119, 6123, 13868-72, 13896-7, 15350, 15361-3, 15986, 16048
Community-based, 4060, 4062
Côté Indian Reserve, Saskatchewan, 4425
Government position, 4064-5, 4067-8
Liberal position, 15355
Sechelt agreement, 13869
See also Constitution—Native rights, entrenching
Suicide, 13862
Treaty 8 Renovation, discussion paper, qu., 5208-9
Unemployment, 13878, 14084, 19315
World Commission on Environment and Development, recommendations, 13967-8
See also AIDS—Prevention; Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre; Canadian Jobs Strategy; Child care; Community Futures Program; Constitution Act, 1982—United Kingdom; Drug abuse—Action on Drug Abuse; Education; Education, post-secondary—Federal funding, Cutbacks; Employment programs; Environment; Fisheries; Fisheries, Pacific—Management—Pacific Advisory Regional Council; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Fur industry; Glenbow Museum; Hazardous products—Photocopy fluid; Indians; Mining industry; Multiculturalism; National Native Advisory Committee on Alcohol and Drug Abuse; National Parks; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago; Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.—Privatization; Oil and gas exploration—Frontier lands; Parole; Penitentiaries; Regional development—Funds; Seals—Hunt; Small business—Women; United Nations Commission on Human Rights; Veterans; Women—Equality

Native Women's Association of the Northwest Territories *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps

NATO *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Natural gas *see* Gas

Natural resource industries
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9632, 9636, 9638, 9955, 18263, 18317, 18341
Subsidized energy rates, British Columbia Hydro discounts, Oberle comments, etc., 18697-9
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 18692
Construction equipment, imports, 8383
Exports of raw materials, imports of finished products, 6218-9
Foreign takeovers, 6198
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, exemptions, 13142
Income tax, capital costs allowances, 13142
Unemployment, 6218
See also Economic conditions—Base; Environment—Protection; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Science and technology; Service industries—Employment

Natural resources
Exports, 177
Prices, decline, 5089

Natural resources—*Cont.*
Provincial control, 4882, 6278, 16359, 16361
See also Developing countries; Economic conditions—British Columbia; Regional development

Natural Resources Defence Council *see* Acid rain—United States, Potomac Electric Power Co.

Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council
Budget, cutbacks, 619, 630-3
See also Undergraduate Student Research Awards Program

Naturalists *see* Wildlife—Excise tax

Naturalization *see* Citizenship

Naval policy *see* Defence policy

Navigational aids *see* Marine transport

Navy *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Maritime Command

Navy League of Canada *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Nazi Germany *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Nazism *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy

NBC Network
Meet the Press see Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago, Mulroney

NCC *see* National Capital Commission

"Neanderthal" *see* Acid rain—United States, Byrd

Near-North communities *see* Air transport; Transportation—Deregulation

Nechako River, B.C. *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Neepawa, Man. *see* Canada Packers Inc.—Winnipeg, Man.

Negroponte, John *see* Acid rain—United States

Neighbour-To-Neighbour Food Centre *see* Food banks—Hamilton

Neighbours *see* National Film Board—Films

Neil Squire Foundation *see* Disabled and handicapped—Computer Comfort project

Neil Task Force (Railways) *see* Railways—Branch lines

Neiman, Hon. Senator Joan *see* Legal and Constitutional Standing Committee

Nelson, Alan *see* Refugees—United States agreement

Nelson, B.C. *see* Income tax—Taxable benefits

Nepean—Carleton constituency, 306-7
See also High technology industries

Nepean-Carleton region, Ont. *see* Agricultural research—Animal research centre

Nepean, Ont.
Centrepoint Development Project, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 11006
See also Bell Northern Research; Northern Telecom Ltd.; Wallenberg—Sculpture

Nepotism *see* Canada Post Corporation—Winnipeg, Man.

Nerve gas *see* Chemical weapons

Net income tax *see* Income tax

Netherlands
Brinkman, Elco, Health and Culture Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Netherlands
Liberation Day, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Pennock), 15158
Nijpels, E.T.H.M., Housing, Physical Planning and the Environment Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Netherlands
Queen Beatrix
Address to Parliament *see* Appendices to *Hansard*
See also Durham Report
See also Banks and banking; Canada-Netherlands Income Tax Convention Act, 1986; Capital punishment; Compact discs; Defence equipment—Exports, Iran; Holocaust, war crime allegations—Investigations—Luitjens; National Research Council—Budget, Astronomical observatories

Network Canada *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Nevada, U.S.A. *see* Atomic weapons—Tests; Ukraine—Atomic energy accident, United States

Neville, William *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Board of Directors; Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51)—References

New American Library
Sale to Penguin Books, 14608, 14735-7, 14740

New Brunswick
Clark, David, Justice Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—New Brunswick
Dubé, Fernand, Commerce and Technology Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—New Brunswick
Gauvin, Jean, Housing Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—New Brunswick
Hatfield, Premier Richard *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); Marijuana; Transportation—Deregulation
Hull, Leslie, New Brunswick Electric Power Commission Chairman *see* House of Commons visitors—New Brunswick
Irving family, influence, economic power, environmental disregard, etc., 9031, 9067
Jackson, Robert, Municipal Affairs and Environment Minister Robert *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); House of Commons visitors—New Brunswick
McKenna, Opposition Leader Frank *see* New Brunswick—Provincial election; Transportation—Deregulation
Myers, Agriculture Minister Hazen *see* Potatoes
Progressive Conservative Party annual meeting, Moncton, May 7/88, assault on Mila Mulroney, NDP supporters role, etc., S.O. 21 (Bernier), 15253, (Girard), 15294, (Copps), 15432-3
Provincial election, Oct. 13/87
Liberal Party victory, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 10079
McKenna, Frank, Liberal Party leader victory prospects, 8601
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 8113
Progressive Conservative Party defeat, 9991

New Brunswick—*Cont.*
Provincial election, Oct. 13/87—*Cont.*
Progressive Conservative Party promises, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 8601
See also Acid rain; Agence de coopération culturelle et technique; Air Canada; Atlantic provinces—United States markets; Automobiles—Emission standards; Cabinet; Coal; Dairy industry; Education; Employment—Job creation rate; Ferry service—Prince Edward Island; Floods; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Fruits and vegetables—Apples; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; Income—Disposable income; Inflation—Rate; Potatoes; Progressive Conservative Party; Railways—Layoffs—Steam trains; Redistribution—Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Commissions: Regional development; Tourist industry; Unemployment; Unemployment insurance—Eligibility, 10 weeks

New Brunswick Power Commission *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)

New Caledonia
France, military interventions, 15100
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14924
United Nations resolution *re* independence, S.O. 21 (Jewett), 1635

New Democratic Party, 3668-9, 5051, 10015, 13293, 13927, 15406-7, 16798
Banks, contributions, position, 16756
Canadian Auto Workers, relationship, 9332, 17934-5
Chameleon Party, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 7135
Coalition with Progressive Conservative Party, Broadbent statement, S.O. 21 (Marchi), 19373, (Gauthier, Boudria), 19375
Communism, 8326-7
Fear, relationship, 6504
Forum 2000, satellite conference *see* Small Business—New Democratic Party satellite conference
Fund raising, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 6328, (MacDougall), 8071, (Fontaine), 8159, (Taylor), 12289
Hawaii, New Zealand and Australia all-expense paid trip draw
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 13211, (Fontaine), 13213, (Gormely, Holtmann), 13262-3
Violation of Income Tax Act, 13220
Lottery, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 11119
Union contributions, 18695, 19135-6
Governments, former, record, balanced budgets, 19405
History, CCF contributions, 4362-3
Householders, S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 3024
Identity crisis, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 8246
Image, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 9085
Kilgour, contributions, 16779
Labour unions, relationship, 3669, 6987, 7215, 12721, 15396, 16756, 17286-7, 17512
See also Labour unions—Political contributions; New Democratic Party—Fund raising
"Loony left", S.O. 21 (Crosby), 4969
Manitoba, candidates *see* Selkirk constituency
Members of Parliament, autonomy, 18515-6
Membership, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 7856-7, 14731

New Democratic Party—*Cont.*
Name, "NDP" Party, references, 2435-6
Policies, 3788, 3923-5, 6308-9, 7463, 9887, 9890, 10210, 12429, 12949, 12996, 12998, 13050-3, 13058, 13151, 14967, 17820, 17836-8, 17843, 17860, 17868-70, 17878, 17881-2
"Basis of Resolutions", S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 10675
Carr, Shirley, Bob White, influence, 10222-5
Divisions, 6184, 6332
France, comparison, 17837-8
Procedures, 15874
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 2443, (Taylor), 10126, (J.-G. Guilbault), 12327
Violence, 10224
Provincial governments, fiscal record, British Columbia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, 12998, 13051-2, 17868-70, 17882
Public support, major contender at next election, 3601, 3604, 4020, 4362, 4701, 4706, 4754, 4848-50
Quebec
Candidates
Chambly constitutency, Phil Edmonston, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 16982
Credentials, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 9229, 13894
Quebec University Dean Rémy Trudel, S.O. 21 (Bernier), 12976
Selection process, 18249
Organizer's use of Broadbent telephone access code *see* Members of Parliament—Telephone access code
Support, 224-5, 2750, 4364-5, 4804-5, 4850, 4885, 8327
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 4500, 10178, 16704
Record, 13335
Strategy committee, United States consultant Victor Fingerhut, role, 8202, 8250, 8391
Western provinces support, 11399-400
White, Bob, Vice-President, 9286-7
See also New Democratic Party—Policies
See also particular subjects

New Direction for Canada: An Agenda for Economic Renewal *see* Economic conditions—Renewal; Unemployment insurance

New Directions for the Financial Sector *see* Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming

New England Fisheries Management Council *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Groundfish

New England Journal of Medicine, The *see* Abortion

New England states *see* Highways and roads—Atlantic provinces

New Horizons Program, 301, 6444
Funding
Cutbacks, 3625, 4090, 12818
Increasing, 14585
Projects, funding, 1020, 13067-8
Québec Est constitutency, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 11715
Regulations, changes, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 12235
Role, importance, 3625
S.O. 21 (Howie), 6042
50 Plus Club, Elgin, N.B., S.O. 21 (Corbett), 6329

New York State Automobile Association *see* Trucking industry—Deregulation

New York Times see El Salvador—Human rights; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago, United States

New Zealand
Douglas, Roger, Finance Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—New Zealand
See also Atomic weapons; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Australia-New Zealand agreement; Farm products—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; Fiji—Military coup; Lamb—Imports; New Democratic Party—Fund raising; Sales taxes, federal—Consumption tax—Food

Newcastle, N.B. *see* Pollution—Water, Polyaromatic hydrocarbons

Newfoundland
Aylward, Robert, Rural, Agricultural and Northern Development Minister see House of Commons visitors—Newfoundland
Bankruptcy, Premier Peckford statement, 4052, 4364, 5835
Barry, Leo, Leader of the Opposition *see* House of Commons visitors—Newfoundland
Butts, John, Environment Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Newfoundland
By-election, Waterford-Kenmount constituency, Liberal candidate victory, S.O. 21 (Tobin), 13598
Confederation, role, 4880
Encyclopedia, Smallwood project, financial aid, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 2357
Fenwick, Peter, New Democratic Party leader, jail sentence, 1651-2
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 1636
History, economics, etc., 8349-50
Legislature *see* Baker—References
Liberal Party leadership vote, Winston Baker defeat, etc., 6837-8
McGrath, Hon. James, Lieutenant Governor, 2330
Appointment, 24
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating; Lobbying; St. Pierre and Miquelon
Moores, Frank, former Premier *see* Air Canada; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions; Fisheries—Snarby; Lobbying
Peckford, Premier Brian *see* Equalization payments—Legislation; Federal-provincial relations; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement; Newfoundland—Bankruptcy; Regional development—Atlantic provinces
Provincial by-elections
Liberal Party Leader, victory, S.O. 21 (Tobin), 11937
New Democratic Party candidate, election, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 1956-7
Rideout, Tom, Fisheries Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Newfoundland
Russell, James, Standing Orders Committee Chairman *see* House of Commons visitors—Newfoundland
United States, historical relationship, military bases, etc., 4557-8

Newfoundland—*Cont.*
Verge, Lynn, Justice Minister and Attorney General *see* House of Commons visitors—Newfoundland
See also Abortion—Access; Acid rain; Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre; Canadian Jobs Strategy; Canadian National Railways; Churchill Falls power agreement; Constitution—Amendment; Corporations—Multinational; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Economic and Regional Development Agreements; Economic conditions; Education—Literacy; Electricity—Hydro-electric projects; Employment programs; Hazardous products—PCBs, Transportation; Investment; Native people—Land claims; Oil and gas exploration—France; Oil spills; Penitentiaries; Potatoes—Diseases; Poverty; Railways; Research and development; Unemployment; Unemployment insurance

Newfoundland Advisory Council on the Status of Women *see* Pornography—Legislation

Newfoundland-Labrador viaduct *see* Bridges

Newfoundland Supreme Court
Judicial appointments, 429
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 418

Newfoundland Telephone *see* Terra Nova Telecommunications

News film *see* Television

Newspaper Publishers' Association *see* Government appointments—Patronage factor

Newspapers
French language dailies (*Le Droit, Le Soleil, Le Quotidien),* Média-Québec takeover, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 6488
Kent Commission, report, recommendations implementing, special committee establishing, M. (Stevens), 19457-64, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 19464
Monopolies, corporate concentration, freedom of the press, 19457-9
Government intervention, 19463
Kent Commission recommendations, 19457, 19460-3
Legislation, draft, former Liberal government, 19463
New Brunswick, K.C. Irving Limited monoploy, 19459-60, 19464
Southam Newspapers chain, 19457
Thomson Newspapers Limited, 19458-9, 19461
See also Canada Newspaper Act; Daily Newspaper Act (Bill C-226)
Postal rate subsidies, 19461-2
Weekly, 19461
See also Broadcasting—Licences; Nicaragua—Human rights, *La Prensa;* Postal rates and *particular name of newspaper*

Newsprint *see* Pulp and paper industry

NFB *see* National Film Board

Ng, Charles *see* Extradition—United States

NGOs *see* Non-governmental organizations

NHL Old Timers *see* Members of Parliament—Hockey

Niagara Falls *see* Pollution—Water, Niagara River; Tourist industry

Niagara Falls Tourism Economic Impact Study *see* Tourist industry

Niagara region *see* Industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Niagara River *see* Pollution—Water

Niaraga River Toxic Committee *see* Pollution—Water, Niagara River

Niagara River Toxic Management Plan *see* Pollution—Water

Nicaragua
Canadian aid projects, 8683-4
Farmers for Peace, Contras attacking, 9912, 11126, 11264, 11416
Canadian government, protest note sent to United States, 13899
Canadian International Development Agency, funds, 6730, 13899
Dionisio Quinteio Castra, 10 Nicaraguans killed, 6592-3, 6730-1, 7746, 8683, 9580
Parliamentary resolution condemning attack, 6593
S.O. 21 (Manly), 6583, (de Corneille), 7599-600, (Blaikie), 13462
United Nations, consideration of attack as terrorism, 6730
United States involvement, 6592-3, 6730, 7746, 9912
Fishing vessel, construction, 8844
Canadian Ambassador Stan Gooch *see* Honduras—Nicaragua
Commercial relations, 9077
Conflict, Sandinista government-Contras, 7746, 11264, 13851
Arias Peace Plan, 8193-4, 8844, 9580, 10803-4, 13851, 14132, 14139, 15168
Ortega, President Daniel, response, S.O. 21 (Heap), 12192
Canadian/United States positions, 729, 821-2, 1402, 1765, 2261-2, 6593, 8843, 8846-7, 9045, 9082, 9580, 10803, 11126, 11413-5, 11417, 11973, 12098, 12192, 12580
Contadora group proposals, 57, 1764, 1766, 2501-2
Dole, United States Senator Robert, remarks *re* invasion, 8781
Esquipulas II Peace Plan, 14139-40
M. (Bosley), agreed to, 14099
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 14132
Mission for Peace investigation, 8843, 9045, 9082, 9580
S.O. 21 (Manly), 9086
On-site inspections, United Nations, Organization of American States, involvement, 13851
Peacekeeping, 1766
Soviet Union, involvement, 11413, 13898
United States involvement, 1145, 1402, 7746, 8585, 8846, 8850, 9045, 9580, 10802-3, 11413-4, 11417-8, 12098, 12580, 14132
S.O. 21 (Heap), 4623-4, (Allmand), 4968, (Blaikie), 10275
Contras
Amnesty, proposals, 9580, 10803, 11417
Negotiations, 10803
United States support, 8682, 8843, 8846-7, 12580, 13851
Arias, Oscar, Costa Rican President, position, 13850
Canadian position, 13899
Congress position, 12580, 12624

Nicaragua—*Cont.*
Contras—*Cont.*
United States support—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 12286, (Allmand), 12623
World Anti-Communist League
Fundraising activities, Blenkarn contributions, 2261
Toronto conference, Mario Calero, fundraiser for Contras, Secretary of State Crombie patron of event, Progressive Conservative Members of Parliament attendance, Witer, etc., 2200, 2259, 2261-2, 2299-300
See also Nicaragua—Canadian aid projects—Conflict
Debt, deficits, etc., 9077-8
Defence equipment, Canadian, possible use, 6731
Harbours, mining by United States, United Nations resolution condemning, Canadian position, 8681
History, 11410, 11416
Human rights, 1977, 8194, 8585, 8848, 9083, 10803, 11412
Conservative Party banned, Chairman Maurio Rappaciolli arrested, 6773, 8193-4
Constitution, suspending, 8193-4
El Chipote Prison, International Red Cross denied access, 6774, 8194
La Prensa newspaper, closure, reopening, 8688, 8848, 9580, 10803, 11412, 11417
S.O. 21 (Manly), 9128
Inter-Parliamentary Union, meeting, Managua, 6773, 8193-4
Ortega, President Daniel *see* Nicaragua—Conflict, Arias Peace Plan
Political parties, pluralism, encouraging, 8688, 8848
Poverty, General Umberto Ortega contribution, 15688
Ramirez Mercado, Vice-President Sergio
Request for meeting with Mulroney turned down, 1145
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 1177
Visit to Canada, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 10176
See also House of Commons visitors—Nicaragua
Resettlement and reconciliation fund, Canada contributing, 15168
United States
Ambassador, actions, expulsion, S.O. 21 (Heap), 17735
Sanctions, 15688
Spy incident, allegations, 57, 1145
Trade laws, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 14321-2
See also Nicaragua—Conflict
See also El Salvador; Embassies and consulates—Managua; External aid; Honduras; Refugees; Trade

Nicholson, Aideen (L—Trinity)
Agri-bond program, 5598
Agricultural research, 5598
Agriculture, 5597
Agriculture Department, 5597, 6973
Agri-food industry, 5597
Air Canada, privatization, 19817
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16129-30
Air-India, 13629
Air transport, 7082
Alcoholic beverages, 986
Alliance Nationale Consolidated Act, 1945 (Bill S-3), 2001
Amway of Canada Limited, 19292
Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-140), 19803-5

Nicholson, Aideen—*Cont.*
Bank of British Columbia
Financial condition, 1555, 1603-4
Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition, 1555-6, 1603, 1645, 2282, 5667, 5669, 7580, 10437-8, 10576, 10629-30
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1554, 1601, 1603-4
Banks and banking
Bankruptcies, Canadian Commercial Bank and Northland Bank, 692, 758-9, 949-50, 1007, 1032-3, 1482-3, 1554-6, 1603, 2281, 3673, 5669, 6550, 7578, 7580, 7832, 12913-4, 13243, 19163-4
qu., 7830, 16842
S.O. 21, 1219-20, 2972-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 19079-80
Foreign ownership, 9770
International banking centres, 5622, 7897-8, 11572-3, 13219, 13982
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 2782-3
Service charges, 14244, 15674, 16160, 16751-4
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3968-70
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 12912-5, 12937-8, 13637-8
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 8837-8
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15658-60
British Columbia Teachers Credit Union, 1555, 2281
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19701-3
Budget, Feb. 18/87
Criticism, 3612
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3671-6
Budget, Feb. 10/88
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13060-2
References, 12912-5
Cabinet Ministers, 12914
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19486-90
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1556, 4011, 4176, 5668-70, 7579-80
Canada Pension Plan, 3676, 12675-6
Canada Student Loans Program, 3673
Canada Trust Co., Imasco Ltd. acquisition, 1554, 6549
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11353
S.O. 21, 11803
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 19079-82
Canada-United States relations, 12914
Canadian Armed Forces, 12914
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 19702
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 14679-80
Canadian Jobs Strategy, S.O. 21, 5086-7
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 19702-3
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6785-8
Child care, 3673, 3765, 3970, 11496
Clark, J., references, r.o., 5986-7
Committees, 12184-5
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9623, 9644-5

Nicholson, Aideen—*Cont.*
Continental Bank of Canada, 240, 366, 427, 692, 1555, 2282
Corporations, 986-8, 1898, 7897, 12914, 13554, 13603-4
Crime, 6785
Crown corporations
Privatization, 14313
Public Accounts Standing Committee report, presented, 7823
Tax losses, 7580
Currency Act (amdt.)(Bill C-99), 12184-5, 12189-90, 12210
Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118), 14168
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10519-20, 11353-4, 11483, 11728-9
Czechoslovakia, S.O. 21, 15975
Debt, public, 3672, 3968, 12913-4
Defence equipment, 6767
Defence expenditures, 3672
Deficit, 985, 3672-3, 3675, 3968-9, 5890, 12915, 12938, 13060
Developing countries, 6767, 8837-8
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 14004
Dollar, exchange rate, 14786
Drug abuse, 4128
Economic conditions, 3671, 12914-5
Economic policy, 986, 3672-3
Education, post-secondary, 3673, 3764-5, 3969, 5059
Education, S.O. 21, 6043
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14312-4
Embassies and consulates, 5692
Employment, 985-6, 3672, 3675, 3969, 5060, 7897, 12912-3, 13060-1
Employment programs, 3673, 3969, 12915
Equalization payments, 3673, 5057-60
Established Programs Financing, cutbacks, 5059-60
Estonia, S.O. 21, 3606
Evidence, 6786
Exchange Fund, 12184-5, 12189-90, 12210
Excise Tax Act, 13062
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 985-8
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14170-1
Excise taxes, increases, 3672
Exports, 7081
External aid, 8837
Family allowances, 12913
Farm Credit Corporation, 5597-8
Farm Debt Review Agency, 5598
Farm income, 5597
Farm products, 5598
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5597-8
Farms, 5597
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5057-60
Fidelity Trust Co., 4176, 7579
Film industry, 19703
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
Operations, 16751
Reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16751-4

Nicholson, Aideen—*Cont.*
Financial institutions, 240, 692, 1554-6, 5667-70, 6549-51, 7578, 7832-3, 7835-6, 18435
M. (Riis), 13242-3
S.O. 21, 366
Statement by Minister (Hockin), 2280-2
Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56), 6549-51, 7832-5
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 5667-70, 7578-80
Food, snack foods, sales tax, 3675
Forest industry, 5060
Freedom of speech, 13629
Gasoline, 12913, 13062
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3672, 3675, 3969
Genstar Corporation, 692
Government appointment, S.O. 21, 5611
Government borrowing, 12937
Government expenditures, 12914
S.O. 21, 16757
Government revenues, 13649
S.O. 21, 19034
Grain, 3969, 5597
Harbourfront Corporation, 5096, 5787-8
House of Commons, 6698
Housing, 16767
S.O. 21, 2680
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 1035, 3132-3
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8109-11, 8123-4
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12469-72
Immigration, S.O. 21, 12625
Income tax
Capital gains, 1898, 3672
Child care exemptions, 11463, 12913
Child tax credit, 1897, 18878
Deferred taxes, 7897
Dependent child deductions, 18057, 18878
S.O. 21, 15253
Disability deduction, 1898
Dividends, 1898
Exemptions, limiting, 15298
Federal tax reduction, 3968, 7897
Increases, 1898, 3647, 3672, 7390, 13637, 14170
Indexing, 3671, 3968, 7897, 12877, 12913
Inequities, 3671-3
Low-income earners, 663, 3671-2
Married exemption, 1898, 7897, 18878
Minimum tax, 1897, 15298
Payments, 16109
Payroll deductions, 13903, 14499
Personal/corporate, comparison, 3672, 3968
Rates, lowering, 2978, 3671
Reform, 3647, 7390, 7446
Remission orders, 1035, 3132-3
Retirement compensation arrangements, 7897
Returns, 15298
Sales tax credit, 701, 986-7, 1897-8, 3968, 7740, 8781, 18878
Surtaxes, 1897, 2978, 3671-2, 3968, 7897
Tax expenditures, 578
Welfare payments, status, 3673
Workers' compensation payments, status, 3673

Nicholson, Aideen—*Cont.*
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 1897-8
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 7896-8, 11570-5, 11581
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18878
India, 11127, 13629
S.O. 21, 11713
Indian and Northern Affairs Department, 3930-1
Industrial-Alliance Life Insurance Co., 2001
Inflation, 8293
Insurance, 2282
Insurance companies, 7833, 10226
Insurance Department, Public Accounts Standing Committee report, presented, 3241
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development, 8838
International Monetary Fund, 15658-60
International Tin Council, qu., 7830
Investment, investor confidence, 986
Iran-Iraq war, S.O. 21, 12142
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 8575
Latvia, S.O. 21, 14085, 14376-7
Lewis, references, 8837
Medicare, 3673
Mercantile Bank, 1555
Mining industry, income tax, 1898
Morguard Bank of Canada, 1555
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3254
Mulroney, references, 3673, 12914
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency, 8837-8
Municipalities, 2109-10, 3969
S.O. 21, 5224-5
Murder, 4128, 6785-6
National Energy Program, 1168
National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.) (Bill C-111), references, 16767
National Revenue Department, 3969
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 7081-2
Oil and gas industries, 1168
Oil and oil products, 1169
Old age pensions, 3968, 5890
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 8575
Organized crime, 6786
Parliamentary Task Force, M., 16130-2
Royal Commission, M., 4127-8, 11558
Parliament, 12184-5
Peace, S.O. 21, 1870
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1168-9
Postal service, S.O. 21, 2287
Poverty, 3673, 14867
Principal Group Ltd., 13242
Procedure
Adjournment proceedings on, 1033
Documents, tabling, 3241
Language, 669
Members, 13222
Misleading/false statements, 14423-4, 19081
Public Bills, 11570
Public Accounts, Federal Government Reporting Study, 12185

Nicholson, Aideen—*Cont.*
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), reports, presented, 1035, 2234, 3241, 3930-1, 4143, 6247, 6973, 6973, 7823, 10355, 10604-5, 15120-1, 16937-8, 18060
First, M. for concurrence (Hovdebo), 3132-3
Public Service, 3969-70
Publishing industry, petitions, 1436, 2208
Quebec, 13629
Questions on the *Order Paper,* 5083, 7717
Railways, 7081
References, 1557, 1563, 5101
Defeat of Paul Hellyer in Trinity constituency, 19082
Refugees, 8109-11, 12469-72
Petition, 8145
S.O. 21, 6672
Regional development, 3969
Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 7897
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1897-8, 18913
Retirement savings plans, S.O. 21, 18048
Sales taxes, federal
Business transfer tax, 986, 5851
Consumers, passing on to, 3968
Consumption taxes, 5851, 5891
Employment effects, 3612
Food, including, 5890, 8481-2, 8780-1, 13807
Increases, 985-6, 1898, 3612, 3672, 3968, 5851, 7390, 7446, 7739-40, 7897
Items taxed, additional, 3968, 7897, 12913, 13061
Manufacturers sales tax, 12913, 13061-2, 13637, 14519, 18794-5
Multi-stage sales tax, 5851
National sales tax, federal-provincial, 5851, 5890, 8293
Reform, 11901, 11947, 13069-70
Regressive, 701, 985-6, 988
Value added tax, 5851
Wholesale level, 7897
Securities industry
Federal-Ontario agreement, 7040-1
Federal-provincial jurisdiction, 6550, 7143, 7834
Financial institutions participation, 1881, 2282, 6549-50, 7832-4
Foreign ownership, 6550-1, 7143, 7833-4
Ontario Securities Commission, 6550
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 6550
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13628-30
Small business, income tax, 1898
Social policy, 986
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 1729, 6832
Standing Orders, M. (Mazankowski), 6698
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 5668-9, 7577-9, 7833
Taxation
Increases, 985-8, 1898, 3671-3, 3765, 3968, 5850, 7897, 11901, 12877, 12913-4, 13061, 13637, 14170, 16936
Inequities, 2978, 3676
Loop-holes, 11901
Reform, 663, 701, 986, 988, 2978, 3647, 3671, 3673, 3676, 3969, 5850, 7390, 14647, 14867, 16109, 16936
White Paper, M. under S.O. 29, 7401
Television, 19701-2

Nicholson, Aideen—*Cont.*
Textile and clothing industry, 14680
Tourist industry, 3672
S.O. 21, 2357, 5176
Trade, External Affairs Department trade function, Public Accounts Standing Committee report, presented, 6247
Trade Negotiations Office, 12914
Training programs, 3765
Transfer payments to provinces
Increase, rate, reducing, 13061
Tax transfers, 3969
Transportation, 7081-2
Trucking industry, 3254, 7081
Ukraine, S.O. 21, 13695-6
Unemployment, 985-6, 3673-4, 3969, 6788, 8293, 18878
Unemployment insurance, 985, 3969
United States, 5597
Uranium, 14314
Veterans, 3968
York Centre Corporation, 3672, 3674, 12914

Nicholson, Rob (PC—Niagara Falls)
Abortion, 3436-8, 16609
M. (Lewis), 18075-7
Petition, 15988
S.O. 21, 1731, 13597
Access to Information Act, 9992
Access to information, S.O. 21, 4968
Agriculture, S.O. 21, 8069
Air Canada, 1931
Airports, 10021
Automobile industry, 18538
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 6237
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19609-12, 19625-6, 19629
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 16609
S.O. 21, 19724
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18498-500, 18537-9
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
Human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 3436-8
Petition, 2234, 4637
S.O. 21, 5752
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14663-4
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7719-21
Children, 1081
Constitution
Native rights, entrenching, M. on supply, (J. Turner), 4408
S.O. 21, 2194
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9792-6
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 10021-2
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11321, 11329, 11419-22
Criminal Code (amdt.—exposure to Human Immunodeficiency Virus)(Bill C-290), 14993-4
Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)(Bill C-28), 4641
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1080-3
Drug abuse, S.O. 21, 6393
Elections, 16609
Environment, 16056

Nicholson, Rob—*Cont.*
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 18509-10
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 19647
Fruit and vegetables, 16609, 19732
S.O. 21, 17605, 19032
Heap, references, 3437
Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. Macdonald Day)(Bill C-260), 7400, 9469-70
Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. Macdonald Day)(Bill C-283), 12829
House of Commons, M. (Lewis), 16608-10
Housing, S.O. 21, 1049
Industry, 16609
Justice, 7720
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, report, presented, 5053
Kempling, references, 16608
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 9469-70
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act (Bill S-5), 7715, 8293-4
Martin, references, 16608-9
Mulroney, references, 9793-4
Paint, M. (Caccia), 9938-9
Parliament Buildings, S.O. 21, 19521
Penitentiaries, 2158
Peterson, references, 16608
Plant closures M. (Langdon), 18982-3
Pollution, S.O. 21, 275-6, 3403, 6043, 16057
Pornography, 102, 1080-1, 11321, 11419-22
S.O. 21, 5848, 11398
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Robinson), 11222-3, (Blenkarn), 13742, 13807-8
Procedure
Decorum, 18538-9
Question and comment period, 1601, 1604
Translation services, 19629
Prostitution, 1081
Public opinion polls, 9795-6
References, 11426, 14845
See also Abortion
Refugees, 16609
S.O. 21, 7973, 14272, 14412, 15975
Scott, G., references, 16608
Senate, M. (Gagnon), 14206-7
Sexual abuse, 1081-2
Small business, S.O. 21, 18048-9
Social insurance numbers, S.O. 21, 9992
Tourist industry, S.O. 21, 364, 15537
Welland Canal, S.O. 21, 1919
Wine industry, 16609, 18498-500

Nickel Belt constituency *see* Inco Ltd.; Postal service—Rural Dignity

Nickel industry
Free trade, relationship, 6218-9

Nickerson, Dave (PC—Western Arctic)
Abortion, 12949
M. (Lewis), 18007-8
S.O. 21, 12665, 15367
Afghanistan, S.O. 21, 15010

Nickerson, Dave—*Cont.*
AIDS, qu., 13181, 15347
Air defence, qu., 6451
Air safety, 19735
S.O. 21, 4864
Air transport, S.O. 21, 14509
Air transportation tax, 900
Airports, S.O. 21, 94
Aluminium industry, S.O. 21, 8071
Antarctic, S.O. 21, 18050
Aquaculture, S.O. 21, 4252-3
Arctic, 10226, 12407-8
S.O. 21, 9595
Arctic Airports Program, S.O. 21, 1051
Art galleries, S.O. 21, 4686
Broadbent, references, S.O. 21, 15939-40
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12897, 12901, 13156
Burundi, S.O. 21, 18953
Cabinet, 3218
Campbell, Air Marshall Hugh, death, S.O. 21, 6436
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, S.O. 21, 7134
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, S.O. 21, 13950
Canada Pension Plan, S.O. 21, 11455
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 316, 323
Canada Scholarships Program, S.O. 21, 19151
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10275, 10623, 11897, 12192, 16059-60
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 16156
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
Human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 4858-9
Petition, 8932
S.O. 21, 2255
Canadian Coast Guard, 19333
Canadian Egg Marketing Agency, S.O. 21, 6329
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9315-6
Canadian Jobs Strategy, S.O. 21, 7436, 14462
Canadian National Railways, S.O. 21, 11750-1
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 17573
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, S.O. 21, 14776
Citizenship, S.O. 21, 14558
Clark, J., references, 5049
Coins, S.O. 21, 9483, 19724
Communications/telecommunications, 2005-6
S.O. 21, 11058, 18481
Conflict of interest, S.O. 21, 13169
Consolidated Regulations of Canada, 11523
Constitution, 9315
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6854-7
S.O. 21, 5682, 6530, 16104
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9704-7
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 11517-8
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, establishing, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7028
Corporations, 14520
Credit Card Interest Rates Act (Bill C-266), 19834-5
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11352
Debt, public, 12700
Defence equipment, 205
M. (Jewett), 17572-3

Nickerson, Dave—*Cont.*
Defence equipment—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 7087-8, 16981, 17495
Defence policy, 12407, 17573
Deficit, 12700
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 9185
Disarmament, 16112
S.O. 21, 8656
Dollar, exchange rate, S.O. 21, 19470-1
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 5325
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 3518, 5318, 8159-60
Economic policy, 12897
Employment, 5318, 12897
S.O. 21, 11489, 13645
Energy industry, S.O. 21, 9815, 10915
Energy policy, 13268
Equalization payments, 5020-1
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 900-1
Farms, S.O. 21, 15383-4
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5020-1
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 18516-7
Amdt., 19547-8
Fisheries, 11001
Fisheries, Atlantic, Canada-France agreement, M. on supply (Henderson), 11001
Fisheries, freshwater, 914, 3549-50, 9573-5, 12548-9
S.O. 21, 8198
Forest industry, 4558-60
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 2756
S.O. 21, 6487
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 197, 9573-5, 11780-1, 12548-9
Fur industry, 12824, 13631-2, 16552
M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16033-5
S.O. 21, 16540, 19433
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 901
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 2756, 10631
Gold, qu., 11041
Government accommodation/buildings, 15666
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 14649
Government expenditures, 12949
S.O. 21, 10570
Grain, S.O. 21, 9760
Highways and roads, S.O. 21, 16803, 19373
Housing, 5318
S.O. 21, 2047, 5040, 15431
Hudson's Bay Co., S.O. 21, 3463-4
Hydrogen, S.O. 21, 8698
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 16561
Income, S.O. 21, 14132
Income tax, 901
Peace tax fund, M. (Manly), 12948-9
Petition, 16114
Remission orders, M. (Redway), 18393-4
S.O. 21, 11841
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 2174-7
India, S.O. 21, 2101
Indian reserves, S.O. 21, 13036

Nickerson, Dave—*Cont.*
Interest rates, S.O. 21, 14180
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development, S.O. 21, 19282
International Whaling Commission, qu., 15124
Iran-Iraq war, S.O. 21, 18293
Japan, 15100
Law Reform Commission of Canada, S.O. 21, 5224
Legislation, 14743
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 17606, 18365
Manitoba, 14960
McMillan, references, S.O. 21, 15254
Medical records, M. (Manly), 16088-9
Mining industry, 13156
S.O. 21, 2011, 12917-8
Municipalities, M. (Gauthier), 12700-1
Museums, S.O. 21, 4686
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 10331
National Health and Welfare Department, S.O. 21, 12421-2
National Museum of Natural Sciences, S.O. 21, 19809
National Parks, 292
S.O. 21, 8602
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2963-4, 7163
National Transportation Agency, 7163
Native Economic Development Program, 14136
Native people, 300, 316, 14056-7
S.O. 21, 10714, 19188
New Caledonia, 15100
S.O. 21, 14924
New Democratic Party, 12949
S.O. 21, 13211
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 14754-5
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 8778, 17572
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 205, 17572
Northern Canada, 205, 323, 3147, 4559, 9726, 11921, 12408, 12901, 14615, 19188
qu., 1208
S.O. 21, 1869-70, 2680, 3714, 6286, 6884, 7032-3, 7673, 8026, 12775, 14324, 15745
Northern Canada Power Commission, S.O. 21, 3321, 14272
Northern Canada Power Commission (Share Issuance and Sale Authorization) Act (Bill C-125), 14428-30
Northern Canada Power Commission Yukon Assets Disposal Authorization Act (Bill C-45), 4567-8
Northwest Territories, S.O. 21, 326
NorthwesTel, S.O. 21, 15111, 19101-2
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12763, 13473-5
Oil and gas exploration, 316, 323, 15193-4
S.O. 21, 6988-9, 12472
Oil and gas industries, 2174-5
S.O. 21, 5753, 15205
Oil and oil products, S.O. 21, 10319
Organ transplants, S.O. 21, 14825
Parliament, 3621
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 10750
Penner, references, 6854-5
Petro-Canada, S.O. 21, 4731
Petroleum Incentives Program, 323
Poison, S.O. 21, 2565
Political process, 4559
Political system, S.O. 21, 15334

Nickerson, Dave—*Cont.*
Pollution, S.O. 21, 15978
Pope John Paul II, 2742
Post offices, qu., 4397
Postal service, S.O. 21, 4997
Poverty, 12897
S.O. 21, 4382, 14860
Press/media, S.O. 21, 11938
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Hamelin), 3621
Procedure
Decorum, 2347
Order Paper questions, 14570
Private Members' Private Bills, 7279-80
Private Members' Public Bills, 1197, 11780-1
Public Bills, 2647
Unparliamentary language, 10750, 10762
Prostitution, S.O. 21 8861
Public Accounts, S.O. 21, 574
Public Service, 12925
S.O. 21, 456
Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4), 2005-6
References, 4560
See also Smoking
Regional development, S.O. 21, 6834
Research and development, S.O. 21, 13598, 15843
Revised Statutes of Canada, 15754
Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 Act (Bill C-94), 11523
St. Pierre and Miquelon, S.O. 21, 2871
Seals, S.O. 21, 9131
Senate, abolishing, M. (Taylor), 3217-8
Sittichinli, Lazarus, S.O. 21, 15707
Small business, S.O. 21, 18560
Smoking, 14754-5
Social Insurance Number Act (Bill C-236), 12750-1
Social programs, S.O. 21, 11398
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), references, 2647
South Africa, 300
Apartheid policy, sanctions, M., 15098-100
S.O. 21, 8820
Soviet Union, 12408, 17573
Sports, S.O. 21, 11585, 13845, 16925
Taxation, S.O. 21, 5849
Telephone service, S.O. 21, 14035
Territorial Lands Act (amdt.)(Bill C-43), 4558-60
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 205, 292, 300
Tires, S.O. 21, 9332
Tourist industry, 9339
S.O. 21, 6005
Trade
Interprovincial, barriers, removing, M., 2756-7
S.O. 21, 19323
Travel Industry Association of the Northwest Territories, 6834
Trucking industry, 2964
Ukraine, 4510
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2315-6
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 274
United Nations, S.O. 21, 10963, 19763
United Steelworkers of America, S.O. 21, 7517

Nickerson, Dave—*Cont.*
University research, S.O. 21, 15843
Uranium, S.O. 21, 16586
Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)(Bill C-102), 14054-6, 14058, 16045
Wildlife
qu., 15124
S.O. 21, 12235
Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act (Bill S-10), 9112, 9521
Zimbabwe, 11851, 18493-4

Nicola Manufacturing Association *see* Western Diversification Initiative

Nielsen, Hon. Erik (PC—Yukon; *Resigned Jan. 21/87*)
References, 4563, 6822
Resignation, 2370-1
Tributes, 2371, 2445-7
See also Canagrex—Legislation establishing; House of Commons—Vacancies; Liberal Party—Caucus meetings; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Conflict of interest

Nielsen Task Force (Program Review), 1337-8, 13062
Recommendations, implementing, 3413, 10228
r.o., 16115
See also Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women—Funding; Environment; Environment Department; Farm improvement loans; Farmers—Income tax; Government expenditures—Control and management; Industrial Research Assistance Program; *Major Surveys;* Refugees; Regional development

Niger
Bako, Mahamane Sani, External Affairs and Co-operation Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Niger

Nigeria *see* Capital punishment; Waste disposal—Toxic waste disposal, Europe

Nightingale, Arthur *see* Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd.

Nikitin, Alexei *see* Ukraine—Human rights

Niles, Thomas *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States

Nipigon *see* Shipbuilding industry—Repairs

Nishga Indians *see* Indians

Nishnawbe-Aski Band *see* Indian reserves; Native people

Nitrogen oxide emissions *see* Acid rain; Automobiles—Emission standards; Pollution—Air

Nitze, Paul *see* Canada-United States relations

Nixon, Hon. Robert *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agrement—Ontario

Nobel Prizes (1986)
Alternative *see* Right Livelihood Award
See also Chemistry; Holocaust

Nobel Prizes (1987)
Peace *see* Costa Rica—Arias

Nobel Prizes (1988)
Peace *see* United Nations—Peacekeeping

Noise *see* Airports—Lester B. Pearson International

Nolin, Pierre-Claude *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Nomination papers *see* Elections—Candidates

Non-derogation clause *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching

Non-governmental organizations *see* East Timor—Indonesia; El Salvador; Environment Department; Ethiopia—Drought—Resettlement program; External aid; Immigration—Policy; National Parks—Heritage fund; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Policy—Refugee determination process; Smoking

Non-insured Health Benefits Program *see* Native people—Health

Non-listed voters *see* Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed voters)(Bill C-268); Elections—Voters

Non-profit child care centres *see* Child care

Non-profit organizations *see* Challenge '86—Montreal, Que.; Fashion Access Canada-Entrée Mode Canada

Non-Proliferation Treaty *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Disarmament

Non-refoulement *see* Refugees

Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204)—L. McDonald
1r, 77; 2r, 1381-90, 2655-62, 3390-8, 4758-64, 6557-62, legislative committee referral, 6562; report from Committee, 13222-3; report stage, 14749-57, 15917-8, 15970-2, concurrence, 3r, 15972-3, passed. Senate passage, 16889. R.A., 16890
Report stage motions
(McDonald), 14749, agreed to on recorded division, 15971; 15918, agreed to on recorded division, 15971-2
Concurrence, agreed to on recorded division, 15972
References, 1813, 4549
Petitions, 4552-4, 4669, 4785-6, 4788-9, 9344-5, 15923-4, 16841
g.r., tabled, 5831, 17523, 17523
See also Smoking—Legislation

Non-tariff barriers *see* Imports

Non-traditional jobs *see* Employment—Women; Training programs—Women

Non-union labour *see* Embassies and consulates—Washington

Non-votable items *see* House of Commons—Rule changes, Private Members' Business

None is Too Many *see* Refugees—History, Jews

NORAD *see* North American Aerospace Defence Command

Noranda Award *see* National Research Council—Hackett

Noranda Inc.
Gaspé Copper Mines, Murdochville, Que. mine fire, rescue of miners, etc., 4829, 4831-2
Closure, layoffs, 6890
Federal assistance, possibility, 4869, 7036, 7039
S.O. 21 (Garneau), 6989
Loan reimbursement, 6890
S.O. 21 (Marin), 4825
See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay
Norita Mine, Matagami, Que., accident, deaths of R.M. Ltd. employees, Gilles Laplante, Marco Turcotte and Henry Widz, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 9083-4
See also Acid rain—Quebec, Rouyn-Noranda; Pollution—Air, Rouyn-Noranda

Noranda Research
Canada Award for Business Excellence, 13064

Nordic Laboratory *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, research and development

Nordic region *see* Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones

Norita Mine *see* Noranda Inc.

Norman, Herbert *see* Communist Party; National security

Norquay, Jeff *see* Social programs—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Norquay North Star (Norquay, Sask.) *see* Agriculture

North America *see* Columbus

North American Aerospace Defence Command
Canada-United States agreement
Renewal, ABM Treaty, relationship, 203, 2729
Termination clause, 8992
Canadian commitment, 59, 1647, 3924, 5761, 6039, 6778, 7089, 9409-10, 9412, 10550, 15805
Liberal Party position, 6780, 6834, 17574
New Democratic Party position, 3913-4, 3922, 3925, 5008, 5169, 8296-7, 9337, 11148, 12429, 13437, 17572
S.O. 21 (Ferland, Hicks), 14559-60
North American Aerospace Defence Modernization Project, 6778
North Warning System, 6778, 6782, 12900, 13426, 15310-1, 17000
Liberal government, former, actions, 6779, 13403
Proposed location, viability, 60-1
Over-the-horizon backscatter radar stations, 6778
Parliamentary approval, 1957 resolution, 18537
Photoflash bombing, experimental, 1950's, Northwest Territories, 8778
Piotrowski, Gen John L., Commander in Chief *see* House of Commons visitors—Northe American Aerospace Defence Command
30th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Daubney), 9084-5
See also Atomic weapons—New Zealand, New Democratic Party; Cruise missiles—United States testing in Canada; Defence policy; Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones

North American Waterfowl Management Plan *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy

North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference *see* Acid rain

North and South Dakota *see* Western Diversification Initiative—Border states

North Atlantic Assembly
Frinking, Ton, President *see* House of Commons visitors—North Atlantic Assembly

North Atlantic Fisheries Organization *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Overfishing

North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Canadian commitment, 59, 1643, 1647, 3551, 3912, 3919-20, 3924, 4253, 4968, 5761, 6039, 6776, 6783, 6834, 6836, 7089, 8628-9, 8633-4, 9409-10, 9412, 9545, 10209-11, 10550-1, 10966, 12059, 13068, 13399, 13401, 13405, 13426, 13430, 13432-3, 13435-6, 15020, 15805
Common values, 13434
Europe, 61, 204, 729, 6777, 6779
Withdrawal, qu., 16554
Government position, 3552, 13399
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 17791
Jardine statements, S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 6328
Liberal Party position, 1402, 2751, 3550-2, 6780, 6834, 9546, 10207, 12059, 13401, 13405, 13433, 16422, 17574, 18810
S.O. 21 (Hicks), 1692, 1730, (O'Neil), 2681, (Jardine), 12721-2
M. on supply (Hopkins), 13400-6, 13422-38, negatived on recorded division, 13457-8
References, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister Andre comments, 16780-1
National Defence Standing Committee discussions, 3552, 6781
New Democratic Party position, 205, 1597, 3465-6, 3551, 3904, 3906, 3908, 3913-4, 3922-3, 3925, 5008, 5169, 5416, 6309-10, 6783, 6929, 7857, 8296-7, 8632-3, 8777, 9337, 9547-8, 10205, 10210, 10966, 11148, 11539, 12059, 12429, 12898, 13401, 13403-4, 13426-8, 13432, 13437-8, 14736-7, 17572, 17820, 18249, 18809-10
Chirac, Jacques, French Prime Minister, comments, S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 8655
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 7313, (Oostrom), 10623, (Holtmann), 12144, (Crofton), 12422, (Ellis), 14510, (Ferland, Hicks), 14559-60
Norway, 60, 203-4, 6539, 6777, 6783, 10205
Canadian Air Sea Transportable Brigade commitment, 6777, 6781, 7610, 13426
Danson, Barney, position, 60
National Defence Standing Committee, proposed referral, 60-1
Troop levels, increase, 13, 48, 60, 892
West Germany, 204
Charter, 13405
United Nations role, 12951, 13405-6, 13422, 13430, 13433, 13435
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation position, 6783
Documents, access to information requests denied, S.O. 21 (Jewett), 16326
Effectiveness, 3903
France, withdrawal from integrated military command, 205
History, 13401, 13406
Liberal government, former, actions, 13405, 13430, 13433
Members, ability to take independent stands, 3905-6, 3912, 13426

North Atlantic Treaty Organization—*Cont.*
Military exercises, Canadian Armed Forces, participation
Operation *Brave Lion,* Norway, 60-1, 203-4
Canadian Air Sea Transportable brigade, 60, 203-4
S.O. 21 (Hicks), 26
Norway, strategic importance, 6781
See also North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment—Military exercises
Policy, military strategies, 13426-8, 17569
Deterrence, 3904, 3914, 3917-8, 3920, 8629, 10209, 10211, 13068, 13401, 13422, 13430
"First strike" policy, 13427, 13437
Two-track decision, 3902, 3904, 3914-5, 3918, 12059
Quebec City, Que., meetings, May 1987, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 6437
St. Laurent, former Prime Minister, role, 3903
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)* participation, 330
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty, United States adherence, commitment, 333
Tactical fighter weapons training center, Goose Bay, Nfld. *see* Air defence—Low level flights
Unity, 3909
United States actions, possible breach, 3919-20
Weapons capability, conventional, gap with Warsaw Pact, 9140, 13068-9, 13401, 13403-4, 13427, 13434, 13436, 14972
Intermediate range Nuclear Force, treaty, effect, 14971-2
Short range nuclear weapons, increasing, 14971-2
See also Air defence—Low level flights, Tactical fighter weapons training centre; Atomic weapons—New Zealand, New Democratic Party; Cruise missiles—United States testing in Canada; Defence equipment—Exports; Defence expenditures; Defence policy; Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zone—Negotiations; Refugees—Country of origin, Developing countries

North Carolina, U.S.A. *see* Dominion Textile Inc.—Burlington Industries

North Dakota, U.S.A. *see* Saskatchewan River

North, LCol Oliver *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Contras

North Pole *see* Canada-Soviet Union ski expedition; Masse—References, Travel; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago, United States

North Sea *see* Oil and gas exploration

North Shore Continuing Education *see* Job Entry Program

North Sydney, N.S. *see* Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland—Rail car inspectors; Railways—Newfoundland

North Warning System *see* North American Aerospace Defence Command

North West Trust Co. *see* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation—Alberta government

North York Secondary School *see* Marc Garneau Collegiate Institute

North Yukon National Park *see* National Parks

Northeast Passage *see* Soviet Union

Northern Accord *see* Northern Canada; Oil and gas exploration

Northern Benefits Program, 22

Northern Canada
Action Force on Arctic Initiatives, 323
Agriculture, Mennonite Central Committee project, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 8026
Arctic archipelago, sovereignty, 13, 22, 50, 59-60, 203, 1765, 1823, 1873, 1923, 2908, 3020, 3723-5, 3768, 4446-7, 4929, 6492, 6834, 6891, 6856, 6861, 9010-2, 11536, 11539, 11594, 11922, 14006, 14160, 15342
Canadian Laws Offshore Application Act (Bill C-104)(lst Sess., 33rd Parl.), impact, 3724, 3768-9, 9726, 11921-2
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State position, 11921, 11998-9
Demilitarization, Soviet Union proposal, 10207-8
International Court of Justice, 1873, 1923, 1926, 4446-7, 4927, 10206
Liberal government, former, position, 1873, 1923, 3724, 4446-7, 4927
Liberal Party position, 12785
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 12775
Mulroney-Reagan, April 1987 meeting, discussions, 4447, 4927
Mulroney statements on NBC program *Meet the Press,* 4929
Native people, involvement, 10206
Polar Sea, United States ice-breaker, 1985 voyage, 203, 1926, 2412, 2536, 2698-9, 2729, 2908, 3592, 3724, 4154, 6783, 10205-6, 11536-7, 11539, 11922, 11999, 12080, 17027, 17242, 18276, 18278, 18280-1, 18314, 18317-8, 18327
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 1869-70, 2680, (Redway), 15707-8
Soviet Union submarines, 1643, 1652, 1926, 6780-1, 17567
United States
Access to northern Canadian waters, negotiating, secret agreement alleged, 1923, 4446-7, 4507-8, 4870-1, 4928, 11536-9, 11594, 11921-2, 11998-9, 12408, 14005
Agreement, signed, tabled, 12033
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 11537, 11539, 11594
Inuit Tapirisat, lack of consultation, 11594
S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 11747
Negotiations, 9726, 14011-2
Position, 4866-7, 4926-9, 15341
qu., 1208
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 4969-70
Submarines, surfacing at North Pole, possible use of Canadian waters to reach North Pole, *New York Times* report, 1823, 1873-4, 1882, 1923, 1926, 2296-7, 5008, 6780, 6891, 11539
1002 question, 4446-7, 4508, 5236
Boundaries, defining, straight baselines, Order in Council, effective Jan. 1/86, 13, 203, 3725, 3768, 12080
Canadian Armed Forces
Training centre, establishing
qu., 14522
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 7673
Training exercises, 13, 50
See also Northern Canada—Defence
Canadian Institute of International Affairs recommendations, 14005, 14011
See also Northern Canada—Government departments
Caribou, freedom of movement, treaty, 4447
Cost of living, petition, 11439, g.r., 11977

Northern Canada—*Cont.*
Defence policy, 12408
Canadian Armed Forces role, live mines, Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security proposal, 3147-8
Detection sensors, surveillance systems, 12429, 16282-3
Development, study, utility, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15745
Economic conditions, S.O. 21 (Suluk), 1393-4
Economic growth, 12901
Employment opportunities, government jobs, 12899
Government departments, inter-departmental co-operation, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, comments, 14006
Housing, tax difficulties, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14324
Ice-breakers, Polar Class-8, construction contract, 3411-2, 3723-5, 3996, 9010-2, 10206, 11594, 11921, 12898, 12900, 14615, 14980
Atomic powered vessels, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 6884
British Columbia shipyard, receiving, 19, 59-61, 82-3, 170-1, 976-7, 2014, 2290, 3564, 3602, 4088, 4892, 11153, 19332-3, 19336
Delay in building, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 19685
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 1091, (J. Turner), 1922
Bruneau Task Force recommendations, 15301-2
Canadian content, 3723
Conflict of interest, Peter Hatfield, former government evaluation team member, S.O. 21 (Riis), 2969
Cost, 3724
Design, Canadian, German & Milne original plans, Bruneau Task Force recommendations, 3762-3
Exports, United States, 15302
Greater Vancouver Shipbuilding Coalition actions, 3761
National Defence Department commitment, 203
Propulsion system, non-operational, *Henry Larsen* situation, 15301-2
Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd., receiving, 733-4
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 2444, (Clifford), 2908, (E. Epp), 3097-8, (Nickerson), 3714
United States, alleged involvement, 4446-7
Versatile Shipyards, 3724-5, 3762-3, 3935, 3938
Layoffs, 3411
S.O. 21 (St. Germain, Collins), 3760-1
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 3723-5
Ice-breakers, Polar Class-8, role, 13, 50, 151-2, 205, 1765, 1874, 1923, 1926, 1990, 3765-6, 3768, 6783, 14012
Northern Accord, signing, 19188
People, 9507
Polar conditions, research and development, 13, 50
Policy, 5875
Diefenbaker government, former, position, 5875-6
Poverty *see* Poverty
Program transfers, 6860
Reindeer, raising as livestock, William Nasogaluak operation, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 7032-3
Road to Resources, Diefenbaker government, former, program, 6956, 16798
Territorial government, devolution of power, 4559-61, 6856, 6859-61
Northwest Territories, division, role, 4561, 6829, 6860
Transportation systems, 969, 982

Northern Canada—*Cont.*
Wildlife, toxic chemicals discovered in fatty tissues, S.O. (Nickerson), 6286
See also Air defence; Air transport; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Child care—Native and northern communities; Coasting trade; Communications/telecommunications—Sales tax; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Defence policy; Environment; Forest industry—Firefighters/firefighting—Management; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes; Government accommodation/buildings; Gun control—Firearm Acquisition Certificates; Native people—land claims; Postal rates—First class; Postal service; Regional development; Transportation—Deregulation

Northern Canada Power Commission
Privatization, 4565
Share issue, assets transfer, debt, responsibility, financial structure, etc., 14428-9, 14431, 14434-7
Accountability, 14430-1
Board of directors, 14430
Consultation, 14432-3
Inuvik Utilidor, impact, 14433, 14436
Northwest Territories Power Commission, relationship, 14432
Subsidies, 14431
Territorial devolution, agreement, etc., 4563-8, 6860, 14432-3
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 3321, 14272

Northern Canada Power Commission (Share Issuance and Sale Authorization) Act (Bill C-125)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 14219; 2r, 14428-35, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, 14435-7, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 14437, passed. Senate passage, 14886. R.A., 14890
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 14435

Northern Canada Power Commission Yukon Assets Disposal Authorization Act (Bill C-45)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 4234; 2r, 4563-7, Committee of the Whole referral, 4567, committee stage, 4567-8; report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 4568, passed. R.A., 4612
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 4567

Northern communities *see* Child care—Native and northern communities

Northern development agreements *see* Churchill, Man.

Northern economic development agency *see* Regional development

Northern fisheries development corporation *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Northern Frontier, Northern Homeland (Berger report) *see* Gas pipelines—Mackenzie Valley; Native people—Land claims

Northern Industries *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet

Northern Inland Waters Act
Enforcement, lack, 9063

Northern Mineral Policy *see* Mining industry

Northern Ontario
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21 (Foster), 9816-7
Heritage fund, 2484
Provincial government pro-active role, 6070
See also Canadian Jobs Strategy; Economic conditions; Education, post-secondary—Community colleges; Employment—Job creation rate; Employment programs; Fisheries—Native agreement; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States—Northern Ontario; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Government departments—Decentralizing; Housing; Immigration—Immigration officers, Cutbacks; Investment; Ontario—Peterson—Public Service; Public Service—Reducing; Regional development; Research and development; Transportation—Deregulation; Unemployment

Northern Ontario Development Advisory Board
Members, appointments
Chairman, Leo Bernier, 11063
Native representatives, 11065
Number, 11063
Parliamentary review, 11065
Progressive Conservative Party supporters, 11062, 11064, 11122

Northern Ontario Initiatives Program
Advisory board/council
qu., 12359
S.O. 21 (Penner), 9992-3
Application forms, criteria, availability, 12202-3
Establishment, FEDNOR, 9606, 12855, 13354
Board appointees, 12021
Native people, representation, 12507
Political affiliation, Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee hearings, 12507-8
S.O. 21 (Penner), 10620, (MacDougall, Gervais), 11159-60
Utility, 12167-8
S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 11118
Funding, 13012
Role, 12843

Northern Ontario Redevelopment Fund *see* Regional development—Northern Ontario

Northern Ontario Redevelopment Program *see* Regional development—Northern Ontario

Northern Psychiatric Treatment Centre
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., location, community impact, etc., qu., 14427

Northern Quebec
Symposium, future of Northern Quebec, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 10673-4

Northern service *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Northern Telecom Ltd., 839, 841, 843-4, 870
Advanced Technology Centre, Nepean, Ont., opening, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 12720

Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.
Privatization, Inuvialuit Development Corporation and Nunasi Corporation purchase, native people involvement, etc., 3429-30

Northland Bank *see* Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition; Banks and banking—Bankruptcies; British Columbia Teachers Credit Union—Collapse

Northumberland Strait ferry service *see* Ferry service

Northumberland Strait, N.S. *see* Pollution—Water

Northwest Angle 33 reserve *see* Income tax—Child tax credit

Northwest Industries *see* Aircraft/aerospace industries; Defence equipment— Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract

Northwest Passage, 1765
Nanisivik, Canadian Armed Forces activities, 12901
Sovereignty, 3724, 4447, 4507

Northwest Territories
Allooloo, Titus, Renewable Resources and Culture and Communications Minister *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps; House of Commons visitors—Northwest Territories
Boundary agreement, plebiscite, S.O. 21 (Suluk), 4624, 9990
Hanson, Ann, Deputy Commissioner *see* House of Commons visitors—Northwest Territories
Jewell, Jeannie Marie, Social Services Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Northwest Territories
Powers, provincial-type, devolution, 9998
Provincial status, claims, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 326
Sibbeston, Nick, Government Leader *see* House of Commons visitors—Northwest Territories
Stewart, Donald, Legislative Assembly Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—Northwest Territories
See also AIDS—Prevention; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee study; Canadian Egg Marketing Agency—Quotas; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles—Municipalities; Canadian Jobs Strategy—Training role; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Yukon; Economic and Regional Development Agreements; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes; Housing; Investment; National Parks—Ellesmere Island; Native people—Land claims; North American Aerospace Defence Command—Photoflash bombing; Northern Canada—Territorial government; Official languages policy/bilingualism—Legislation; Postal service; Regional development—Funds—Northern economic development agency; Smoking—Legislation, Bills C-51 and C-204; Tourist industry—Tourism subagreements; Transfer payments to territories; Travel Industry Association of the Northwest Territories; Youth—Operation Raleigh

Northwest Territories Power Commission *see* Northern Canada Power Commission

NorthwesTel
Computer products, sales, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15111
Sale to Bell Canada, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 19032, (Nickerson), 19101-2

Norway
Brundtland, Gro Harlem, Prime Minister *see* Environment—Government record; Women—Discrimination; World Commission on Environment Development—*Our Common Future*
Holst, J.J., Defence Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Norway
Stoltenberg, Thorvald, Foreign Affairs Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Norway
See also North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Military exercises; Regional development; Unemployment

Norway-Canada Conference on Circumpolar Issues *see* Arctic—International co-operation, Clark

Nor'westers *see* National Parks—Thunder Bay, Ont.

Norwood Grove Post Office *see* Post offices

Not a Love Story *see* National Film Board—Films

Notice *see* Procedure

Nova Scotia
Buchanan, Premier John *see* Acid rain—Nova Scotia, McMillan; Acid Rain Special Committee; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement
Donahoe, Arthur, Legislative Assembly Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—Nova Scotia
Fulton remarks, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 8698
Giffen, Ronald, Attorney General *see* House of Commons visitors—Nova Scotia
International Gathering of the Clans, June 17/87, invitation to attend, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 5753-4
Leblanc, Guy, Environment Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Nova Scotia
MacLean, Vince, Liberal Party Leader *see* Acid rain—Nova Scotia
Name, changing, 11234-40, 12315
Stirling, Laird, Environment Minister *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess. 33rd Parl.); House of Commons visitors—Nova Scotia
Streatch, Ken, Mines and Energy Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Nova Scotia
See also Acid rain; Automobiles—Emission standards; Cape Breton Island; Christmas trees; Coal; Courts; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Economic and Regional Development Agreements; Equalization payments; Fisheries, Atlantic; Hazardous Materials Information Review Act—References; Highways and roads; Income; Income tax—Tax credits; Investment; Livestock—Canada-Nova Scotia Livestock Feed Development Agreement; Michelin Tires (Canada) Ltd.; Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act (Bill C-217); Pollution; Redistribution; Refugees—Fulton—Sikhs; Regional development; Transportation—Deregulation, Regional development; Unemployment

Nova Scotia Accord *see* Oil and gas exploration

Nova Scotia Power Corporation *see* Acid rain—Coal; Cape Breton Development Corporation—Coal mining operations

Nowlan, Pat (PC—Annapolis Valley—Hants)
Abortion, petition, 19018
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 8664

Nowlan, Pat—*Cont.*
Angus, references, 3698
Baker, references, 3300
Blackburn, references, 3698
Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 3698-3700
Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship, M. (Mazankowski), 4556
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. (Carney), 11820
Canada-United States Interparliamentary Group, 4556
Canadian Coast Guard, S.O. 21, 2678-9
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), references, 7707-8
Christmas trees, 2745
Conflict of interest, 13219
Constitution, 12739
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9680-4
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, 7528
Establishing, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7053-8
References, 7001-2
Dock workers, 19480, 19529
S.O. 21, 19034
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, references, 1151
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7019
Fisheries, Atlantic, 14740
S.O. 21, 14731-2
Forrestall, references, 3698
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 9680
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, presented, 7823, 10759, 16937
Jamieson, Don, death, 1312
Magna Carta Day Act (Bill C-315), 18291
Marine transport, 3698-3700
Masse, references, 3699
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3299-3303, 3343-4
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131), 16290-1
Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act (Bill C-217), 222, 11234-5
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12739, 12742-3, 12791
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 5197-8
Penner, references, 3299-3300
Privilege
Rights of Members breached, 18208
Rights of Members breached (Copps), 1287, (Copps, Robinson), 1748
Procedure
Divisions, 7019, 18291
Motions, 11820, 15517
Petitions, 1151
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5197-8
Public Bills, 17302-4
Question and comment period, 12791
References, 3700, 7271, 7287
See also Conflict of interest—Legislation
St. Pierre and Miquelon, 6242
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7876
Transport Standing Committee, 3303
Reports, presented, 11731, 15120
Nowlan, Pat—*Cont.*
Transportation, 3301-2, 3698, 4635
Trucking industry, 3344
Unemployment insurance, 1879-80

NO_x emissions *see* Nitrogen oxide emissions NSERC *see* Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council

Nuclear Damage Claims Commission *see* Atomic energy—Accidents

Nuclear energy *see* Atomic energy

Nuclear Energy: Unmasking the Mystery *see* Atomic energy—Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee report

Nuclear Liability Act *see* Atomic energy—Accidents

Nuclear Liability Act (amdt.—limitation)(Bill C-215)—J. Fulton
1r, 198; 2r, 8308-16

Nuclear Power Act (Bill C-296)—N. Riis
1r, 16355
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 16355

Nuclear Test Ban Treaty, 1963 *see* Disarmament

Nuclear war *see* Atomic war

Nuclear weapons *see* Atomic weapons

Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-214)—J. Fulton
1r, 197-8; 2r, 10203-11, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 10211

Nuclear weapons free zones *see* Atomic weapons free zones

Nudel, Ida *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Numismatic products *see* Coins

Nunasi Corporation *see* Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.—Privatization

Nunavut *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Territories

Nungak, Zebedee *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching

Nuns *see* Grey Nuns

Nunziata, John (L—York South—Weston)
Abortion, 6665, 7406, 7417, 7798, 16227-9, 18961-2
S.O. 21, 12422, 13795-6, 17332-3, 18953
Access to information, 10084
Acid rain, 6164
Air-India, Flight 182, 1401, 6680, 9042, 9091, 9187-8, 9234, 9443-4, 11806-7, 16645, 16761
qu., 12959
S.O. 21, 7518, 11939, 16759
Air transport, 3019
Airports, 9491, 11363-4, 17742-3, 17799
S.O. 21, 9595
Atomic weapons, 6165
Back-to-work legislation, 10043-4
Banks and banking, 17121-2
Cabinet Ministers, 2570
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18248-9, 19498
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 359
Canada Post Corporation, 1970-1, 9887, 10032-3, 10039-40, 10043-5, 10052, 10059-60

Nunziata, John—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. (Carney), 11823
S.O. 21, 16927
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17110, 17143, 17148-50
Canada-United States relations, 2588, 4930-1, 6441
Canadian Armed Forces, 18811-2
Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act (Bill C-143), 19119-21, 19123
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 6664
Canadian Human Rights Commission, tribunals, 1745
Canadian Security Establishment, role, 4691
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 1593, 7743-4, 7865, 8905-6, 8954, 8994, 9042, 9288, 9549
Capital punishment
M. (Domm), 2997-8
S.O. 21, 3644
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5242, 5245-6, 5331-2, 7408, 7616, 7797-7800
Carney, references, 2588-9
Child care, 7986-7
Children, 1521-2
Citizenship courts, Judge Stephen Walter, 2156-7, 2201, 2265
Resignation, statement by Minister (Crombie), 2265
Clark, J., references, 3142
Committees, powers, 2998
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9715, 9780-1, 9784-5, 9790-1, 9794-5, 9802-5, 10296-7
Constitution, S.O. 21, 6723
Correctional Service of Canada, 11174-8, 17164
Escorted temporary passes, qu., 12958
Pindar, Gordon, 12433
S.O. 21, 17093
Côté, M., references, 12671
CP Air, 5140-1, 6537-8
Crime, 7799
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11435-6
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-261), 7417, 16227-9
Criminal Code (amdt.—instrument and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 18283-4, 18287
Cruise missiles, S.O. 21, 1638
Defence equipment, 14741
Defence policy, 18810
Deficit, 162, 14703
Domm, references, 2997-8
Drug abuse, 6496-7, 18283-4, 19123
S.O. 21, 92, 16278
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1679
S.O. 21, 4500, 8284
East Coast Energy Co., 3188-9
Economic policy, 15792, 15794-5
Edmonton, Alta., 10439, 10479-80
Elections, 6264
S.O. 21, 17789
Embassies and consulates, closures, Ecuador, petition, 10661
Employment and Immigration Department, 3330-1
Environment, 6160

Nunziata, John—*Cont.*
Environment Department, 6160
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14702-5, 15792, 15794-6, 15809-12, 15815
External aid, S.O. 21, 12524
Family allowances, 161
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5544-7
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 17121-2
Firefighters/firefighting, S.O. 21, 15160
Food banks, S.O. 21, 1394-5
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 6265
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 11778
Gasoline, 14703
Gauthier, references, 10297
Government, 133-4, 161, 8283
S.O. 21, 3180, 8473
Government accommodation/buildings, 4833, 16930-1
Government appointments, 14698-9
S.O. 21, 14692
Government expenditures, r.o., 16988
Government revenues, 14705
Half-way houses, Toronto, Ont., 18265-6
Hamilton, Ont., 6264
Hunger, 9860
Immigration, 12001, 12058, 13046
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 2327-9
Income tax, 14704
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17787
India, 3470, 8994
S.O. 21, 3142
Inmates, Joyceville Penitentiary, 10385, 10387
Iran-Iraq war, peacekeeping, M. (Beatty), 18810-2
Justice, 7799
S.O. 21, 6585
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 2998
La Salle, references, staff, 2367, 2459, 2510-1, 2570, 2629
Lieutenant Governors, 2329
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13529
Low Level Air Defence System, 2457-8, 8291
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8496, 8498-500
Manitoba, 15792
Masse, references, S.O. 21, 12193
Massey Combines Corp., S.O. 21, 14236
Mazankowski, references, 161
McInnes, references, 7440-1, 7525, 14279
McMillan, references, 6159
Members of Parliament, 11943-4, 19479
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19149
Missing Children Search Act (Bill C-234), 1520-2
Mulroney, references, 160-2, 8473, 9794
S.O. 21, 18261
Municipalities, S.O. 21, 14377-8
National Boy Scout and Girl Guide Week, S.O. 21, 13036
National Defence Act (amdt.—death penalty)(Bill C-252), 4428
National Parole Board, 2776-7, 2875, 11215

Nunziata, John—*Cont.*
National Revenue Department, 12198-9
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3018-9, 3072, 3076
National unity, 172
New Democratic Party, S.O. 21, 8246
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 18810
Nunziata, references, 11435
Old age pensions, 161, 14704
Olympics, S.O. 21, 19687-8
Ontario, 2330, 14705
Organized, 18284
Paproski, references, 160
Parole, 7799, 9603-4, 12986, 16710-1
S.O. 21, 1091, 2014, 3462, 3563-4, 9435
Suspensions, qu., 16743
System reform, 16514-5, 18266
Toronto, Ont., 12628-9
S.O. 21, 12873
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4800, 8283, 10663-4, 10669-70, 10698-9
Penitentiaries, 33, 98, 161-4, 192, 579, 581, 609-10, 660, 906-7, 1533, 2106, 4043-4, 5096-7, 8204-5
Harbour Grace, Nfld., 18847-8
Inmates, qu., 6373-4, 9798
S.O. 21, 658
Statement by Minister (de Cotret), 2086
Poland, S.O. 21, 6286
Population, 6164, 6166
Pornography, 163
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9887-8, 10032-3, 10039-40, 10043-5, 10052, 10058-60, 10064-5
Poverty, S.O. 21, 2290
Prime Minister's residences, 12671
Privilege
Freedom of speech inhibited, 2652
Impugning character, 10533
Misleading/false statements, 15792
Personal remarks (Copps, Dewar), 11760
Rights of Members breached, 10064-5, 10089, 10385, 10387, 10448-9, 10669-70, 10785, 13420
Rights of Members breached (Copps, Robinson), 1744-5, (Holtmann), 1970-1, (Jourdenais), 3330-1, (Robinson), 11174-8
Unparliamentary language, 6641
Procedure
Argument, 1200
Chair, 17110
Committees, 7986-7
Debate, 4800, 6263, 10699, 11436, 18249
Decorum, 8496, 18209
Divisions, 1200, 1600, 3072
Documents, 14361
Hansard, 6642
Language, 6264, 11760
Misleading/false statements, 1679, 6596-8
Motions, 10663-4, 11823
Private Members' Public Bills, 130, 18440-1
Public Bills, 2639-41
Question and comment period, 1374, 10699, 19498
Statements by Ministers, 14361

Nunziata, John—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary gestures, 3076, 10698
Unparliamentary language, 3377, 5547, 6598, 8496, 9791, 9871-2, 14699, 15792, 15811, 17143, 17149-50
Public opinion polls, 9795
Public Service Staff Relations Board, 13529
Publishing industry, petitions, 2649
Quebec, 10670
Railways, 8498-500
References
New Democratic Party, previous affiliation, 15795, 15810-1
See also Poland; Ukraine—Independence
Refugees, 2327, 2329, 15542-3, 16544-5
Regional development, 164
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 3956-7, 4352, 6952
qu., 1337
Ruygrok, Celia, inquest, 6296-7
Salaries Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 2329-30
Sales taxes, federal, 15794-6, 15809-10
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20), 1351-4
Siddon, references, 11778
Sikhs, 13413, 13420
Social policy, 161
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2588-9, 2652, 6263-5
References, 2639-41
South Africa, 19110, 19198-9
S.O. 21, 19154
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 329
Taxation, 7317, 15809-10
Teleglobe Canada, 3377
Telephone service, 15812
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 133-4, 160-4, 172
Ukraine, 1791-2
Unemployment, 162
S.O. 21, 1533
United States Supercomputing Research Centre, qu., 9265
VIA Rail Canada Inc., qu., 739
Victorian Order of Nurses, tribute, statement by Minister (J. Epp), 10659-60
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 9860
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6159-60, 6163-6
York Centre Corporation, 1060-1, 1101, 7941, 8290-1, 11459, 19149
Youth, S.O. 21, 15203-4

Nürnberg trials *see* Capital punishment—War; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Prosecutions; Torture—Defence

Nursery schools *see* Child care—Kindergartens

Nurses
Abortion, S.O. 21, 14412
International Nurses Day, 5984
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 15381
National Nurses Week
S.O. 21 (Collins), 15291, (Jourdenais), 15384
Statement by Minister (J. Epp), 5984-5

Nurses—*Cont.*
Recognition, wages and salaries, medicare relationship, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 18840
Role, tribute, etc., 5984-5
Shortage, 5984-5
Working conditions, wages and salaries, federal employees, etc., 14138
See also Cape Breton Development Corporation; Grey Nuns; Health care—Alberta; Indian reserves; Native people—Health; Public Service; Victorian Order of Nurses

Nursing homes *see* Native people—Health; United States

NutraSweet *see* Food—Additives

Nutrient data *see* Beef

Nutrient Value of Some Common Foods *see* Beef—Nutrient data

Nygard, Peter *see* Textile and clothing industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Advisory Board

Nygren, Rolph *see* Refugees—Sikhs

Nystrom, Lorne (NDP—Yorkton—Melville)
Acid rain, 14786-7, 15139
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 4395
Agriculture, 829, 909-10, 2466, 3146-7, 3241, 4254-5, 4728, 5150, 5153-8, 5161, 10225, 11462, 15139, 19327-9
M. on supply (Foster), 4318
Air Canada, 1739
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15772, 16118-9, 16122-3, 16144, 16148, 16152, 16174
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 1711
Alberta, 6311, 6318
American Motors (Canada) Inc., 1059, 1100-1
Anguish, Doug, 2468-9
Appropriation Act No. 4, 1987-88 (Bill C-95), 11703
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, 17741
Atomic energy, qu., 15047-8
Automobile industry, 5154
Barley, 803
Beef, 3737
Brainwashing, 12929
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3757, 3786, 3790-2, 4247-8
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12860, 12891-2, 12894, 12900, 13053
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19318-9, 19351-2, 19493, 19520-1, 19535-7
Canada Development Investment Corporation, 9386
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), references, 16210-1, 18567
Canada Employment and Immigration Advisory Council, S.O. 21, 3179
Canada Employment and Immigration Commission, 6724
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Fund, 15545-6
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 10514-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10086, 10282, 15753-4, 15848, 19159-60, 19328
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10370
Petitions, 13318, 13740

Nystrom, Lorne—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17052-3, 17108, 17137-9, 17152
Canada-United States relations, 2052
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1710-5
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15139-40
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 4719
Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 19843
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 1587, 1613, 3651, 4352, 5914-7
Canadian National Railways, 6704-5
S.O. 21, 4731-2
Canadian Wheat Board, 3533-4, 16763-4
Canagrex, 5158
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 4728, 5149-50, 5153-7, 5160-1
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5308, 6802, 6804-6, 7305-8, 7463
Central America, 12538
Child care, 4739, 19319
Chile, 12538
Clams, 11902-3, 11944-5
Clark, J., references, 1712, 4754
Commonwealth, 4395
Conflict of interest, 2688, 9386, 11496, 18567
Constitution, 5689-90
Meech Lake Agreement, M. (Mulroney), 5976-9
Native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (J. Turner), 4401, 4423-4
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9459-62, 9616-7
M. (Hnatyshyn), 15620, 16460-3
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 10018-20
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, establishing, M. (Hnatyshyn), 7048-53
Corporations, 1214, 12894, 12900
Côté, M., references, 12577-8, 12782-3
Crown corporations, 1710-4, 3531-2, 4438
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3906-7
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11479, 11483-4, 11506, 11729
Dairy industry, 4254-5, 11462-3
Defence equipment, 4435, 4438-9, 19843-4
Deficit, 3786, 4435
Della Noce, references, 1712
Diefenbaker, Right Hon. J.G., 1214, 2466-7, 4754
Drought, M. on supply (Althouse), 15245-8
Drug abuse, 1739
S.O. 21, 5176-7
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 2466, 2695, 4753-4, 4911-2, 5663-4, 9868-9
Petitions, 1129, 1189, 1676, 1755
Economic conditions, 829, 3757, 4434-5, 5156, 5158
Alberta, M. on supply (Waddell), 6311, 6317-21
Edmonton, Alta., 10438, 10480
S.O. 21, 10570
Eggs, 4255
Elections, 6311, 16210-1, 17052

Nystrom, Lorne—*Cont.*
Employment, 1184, 3791, 4434-5, 5915-6
Employment programs, M. (Malépart), 1612-4
Energy, 4437-8
Energy conservation, 19769-70
Energy industry, 10781
Energy policy, 9727
Environment, 15139
Epp, J., references, 12536, 19351
Equalization payments, 2110
Evidence, petition, 6177
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1213-4
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 15783, 15795
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)(Bill C-243), 15871
External aid, 5154, 19816
Farm chemicals, 830-1, 1325, 4318, 4437, 4911-2, 5158
S.O. 21, 3554-5
Farm Credit Corporation, 5854, 5894
Farm income, 5154, 15245
Farm products, 829, 3737-8, 6105
Farmers
Financial difficulties, 16108, 19290
M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5481-5
Health stress problems, 15245-8
Suicide rate, 15245
Farms, 3757
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4366
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16750-1, 16785
Fisheries, Atlantic, 3792, 11721, 14242-3
Fisheries, Pacific, 7976-7
Food, 5153
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 2466, 2695
Forest industry, 2463, 2465-70, 2694-6, 4503-4, 13285
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 2465-6, 2694-5, 5154
Freight rates, 4436, 4438
Gas, 2695
Gasoline, 4437, 16493
Government, 1214, 2466, 2468, 4753-4, 4912, 5155, 7463
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 1185, 10629, 18567
Government expenditures, 13053
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, M. for concurrence (Keeper), 3119
Grain, 238, 278, 829-31, 1499, 1822, 1961-2, 2467, 2696, 3737-8, 4248, 4435-7, 4719, 5150, 5155, 5158, 5796-7, 5854, 5894, 6105, 10226, 10282, 11313
Grain transportation, 5158, 5797
Gustafson, references, 829, 3532
Haiti, 12536-7
Hamelin, references, 19351-2
Harney, Jean-Paul, 2469
Heap, references, 16101
Highways and roads, 18304
Holtmann, references, 5155-6
House of Commons, 18572
Human rights, 19840

Nystrom, Lorne—*Cont.*
Immigration, 13047
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9110, 16101
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12535-9
Imperial Oil Ltd., 6318
Income tax, 1213, 12894, 12900
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17683
Indians, 4424-5
Petition, 19822
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 6946, 6994
Industrial Horizons Program, 6400
Interest rates, S.O. 21, 18562
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19840-1, 19843-4
Iron Ore Co. of Canada, 2695
Japanese Canadians, 19840
Johnston, references, 5977
Kilgour, references, 5155-6, 6318
Knowles, Stanley, tribute, 1692
Liberal Party, 6184, 12891-2
Low Level Air Defence System, 2452, 2513-4, 2627, 2633, 2669, 2688, 2702
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 2465-7
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1242
Manitoba, 3791
Marketing boards, 17053
Masse, references, 12148, 12195-6
Medicare, S.O. 21, 6991
Michelin Tires (Canada), Ltd., 10086
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3274
Multiculturalism, S.O. 21, 12919
National Energy Program, 2466, 6317
National Parks, 7976-7
National Revenue Department, 15628-9
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3043-4, 3075-8, 6704-5
Nationalism, 2465-6, 2695, 4754
Native people, 4424-5
New Democratic Party, 4754
Nielsen Task Force (Program Review), r.o., 16115
Northern Canada, 12900
Nunziata, references, 15795
Nystrom, references, 12536
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 12880-1
Oil and gas industries, 6317, 18372
Oil and oil products, 2463, 2467-8, 4437
Olympics, 19728
S.O. 21, 9282
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 288, 3737-8, 6754, 9323
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1773-4, 1838, 4752-4, 4851, 4911-2, 5192
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-220), 288
Petro-Canada, 1711-3, 6317
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 4719
Pork, 3737
Ports, Quebec City, 12629-30
Postal service, 16215
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan, 6317
Potash industry, 3327, 3722, 3766, 4503-4, 9235-6, 11484

Nystrom, Lorne—*Cont.*
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 829-31
Privilege
Imputing motives, 10543-4
Misleading/false statements (Thacker), 5899 (Boudria), 9200-1
Personal remarks, 2669, 2702
Rights of Members breached, 10582
Rights of Members breached (Andre), 6302, (Blaikie), 10445-6, (Copps), 10581-2, (Blenkarn), 13742, 13808, (Rodriguez), 16215
Privilege, *prima facie,* imputing motives (Holtmann), Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral, M. (Holtmann), 6111
Privy Council Office, 1214
Procedure
Budget, 12860
Committees, 7045
Debate, 1191, 4851, 13324, 13338, 15795, 16101, 17683
M. (Mazankowski), 5938
Decorum, 6448, 17108
Divisions, 1192, 3639, 9323, 16744
Documents, tabling, 2633, 16167
House business, 4554, 7025
Language, 9958
Misleading/false statements, 15871
Motions, 6806
Orders of the Day, 1189
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5192
Private Members' Business, 6299, 9110
Private Members' Hour, 5929, 5938, 15620, 19351
Private Members' Public Bills, 1196-7, 6754
Public Bills, 1229-30, 1242, 11479, 11506, 15906-8
Quorum, 15772, 16174
Routine Proceedings, 1487
Sittings of the House, 5929, 19828
M. (McKenzie), 6804-5
Statements by Ministers,
Supply motions under S.O. 82, 3906-7, 16785
Time allocation, 16144, 16148
Unparliamentary language, 6321-2, 13135
Progressive Conservative Party, 1214, 4434, 4471, 4753-4, 5155, 6311, 6317, 7312-3, 9200-1
Public opinion polls, 15029-30
Pulp and paper industry, 9914
Quebec, 1713, 3792
Railways, 6704-5
References, 807, 828-9, 1827, 4338, 9461, 9589, 19352
See also Canada Post Corporation—Mandate; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee
Refugees, 12536-9
Petition, 4396
Regional development, 1184, 3651, 3757, 4247-8, 4435, 4719, 6201, 6243-4, 6400-1, 6729, 6769-70, 6839, 6993-4, 7040, 7045, 8607, 18304
S.O. 21, 6946
Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 15030
Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee, 7045

Nystrom, Lorne—*Cont.*
Regulations, 4753
Reform, statement by Minister (McDougall), 2084-5
Sales taxes, federal, 1213-4
Saskatchewan, 829-30, 1712-3, 4366, 4438, 6317-8
S.O. 21, 3889, 7312-3
Secretary of State Department, 15344-5
Senate, 4471
M. (Taylor), 4713-4
Shipbuilding industry, 4175-6, 9443
Small business, statement by Minister (Valcourt), 10354-5
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2463, 2465-70, 2694-6
South Africa, 4395
Space, 19841
Sports, hockey, 4979, 12894
Standing Orders, M. (Lewis), 15857
Sterling Trust Corporation, S.O. 21, 811
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars),* 1280-1
Supply Motions, 16750-1
Supreme Court of Canada, 4471
Taxation, 1213-4, 4435, 4438
Teleglobe Canada, 9340, 9386
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3531-4
Texaco Canada Inc., 18372
Textile and clothing industry, 15871
The Battlefords—Meadow Lake constituency, 2468-9
Tourist industry, 13322
Trade, 13322
Training programs, S.O. 21, 1587
Transportation, 6704
Unemployment, 830, 1454, 3651, 3791, 4434-5, 4438
Unemployment insurance, 1454, 1787
S.O. 21, 2288
United States, 1499, 2052, 10225-6, 10328-9
Van De Walle, references, 830
Violence, 7306
Waddell, references, 10514
War Measures Act, 19840-1
S.O. 21, 13695
Water, 16509-10
Western Development Fund, 3525, 4436, 7976
Western Diversification Initiative, 3525, 4436, 4451, 4459, 4467, 4718-9, 6311, 6317-21, 7976-7, 14093, 15029-33, 15060-1
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13282-6, 13320-2, 13324, 13326, 13333-4, 13336, 13338, 15029-33, 15055, 15060-1
Second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13691
Western provinces, 3792, 6321, 13336
M. on supply, 4434-9, 4459, 4467, 4471
Wilson, G., references, 2695
Women, M. on supply (Mitchell), 5915-8
York Centre Corporation, 11496
Zaire, 12537

***O Canada** see* National Anthem

Oakland, Roger *see* Farm chemicals—Dow Chemical Canada Inc.

Oakville, Ont. *see* Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd.; Postal service—Door-to-door delivery

OAS *see* Organization of American States

Oath of allegiance *see* Citizenship; Public Service

Oaths of Office (Pro Forma)(Bill C-1)—Prime Minister 1r, 11

Oats, 803-4
Initial payment, increase, 10187
Special Canadian Grains Program, 2239

Obasan *see* Japanese Canadians—World War II, Kogawa

Oberle, Hon. Frank (PC—Prince George—Peace River; Minister of State for Science and Technology; Minister of State (Science and Technology))
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 8383
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 8742
Automobile industry, 2482
Berger, references, 622-3
Biotechnology, research, 420
Biotechnology Research Institute, 5692
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply (McCurdy), 14292-6
Chemistry, Dr. John Polanyi, 370, 420-1, 517
Cimtech, 10968, 11016
Computer products, software, 8383
Copyright Act, 8383
Corporations, 14520
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, generic drug policy, 1184, 8381, 8383-5
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 420, 422, 544, 8383
Economic conditions, 198, 8381-4
Economic policy, 8385
Education, post-secondary, 200, 16830
Electrochemical Research Centre, 422
Energy policy, 14294
Environment Department, 15985
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16829-30
Farm machinery and equipment, 13465, 13471
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5474-7
Fisheries, Atlantic, Marine Ecology Laboratory, 4631
Fisheries, Pacific, Nechako River, B.C., 8254
Footwear industry, 11016
Forest industry, 2482-6, 2778, 8383, 19157, 19533
Government, 14293
Gross National Product, 8384
Hazardous products, 18844, 18908, 18910-1
Hydrogen, 17379-80
Industrial Research Assistance Program, funding, 241, 371, 622
Industrial strategy, 14293
Industry, 14293
Liberal Party, 8385
Major Surveys, Nielsen Task Force Study Team report, Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee report, g.r., tabled, 7400
Massey Combines Corp., 13465, 13472, 16992

Oberle, Hon. Frank—*Cont.*
Mulroney, references, 818, 857
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 200, 8382, 10331, 14292, 14295-6
National Research Council
Budget, increase, 8383-4
Budget, programs, staff, cutbacks/reallocations, 241-2, 279, 338-9, 370-1, 420-2, 517-8, 520, 544, 582, 621-5, 665, 706, 814, 859, 913, 952, 1141-2, 1183, 1186
Astronomical observatories, 818-9, 1002, 1004, 1006-7, 1055, 1059-60, 1184, 4391-2, 4452, 4694-5
Eminent Persons Council, 952, 1002
Role, increase, 242
Natural resource industries, 8383
Northern Canada, ice-breakers, 3766
Northern Ontario, 2484
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8381-5
Patents, de Long process, 17551
Pollution, 15985
Postal service, M. on supply (J. Turner), 6379
Private enterprise, 8385
Privilege, Members' reputation impugned, 285
Procedure
Argument, 625, 633
Motions, 617
Radarsat, 11738
References, 623-4
Capital punishment, 3406
See also Natural resource industries—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Subsidized energy rates; Research and development—Funding
Regional development, 2485, 8660, 8742, 17917-8
Research and development
Centres of excellence, establishing, 16830
Encouraging, incentives, government funds, 199, 201
Expenditures, 202, 370, 420-1, 623, 857, 4835, 7000, 8382-4, 11265-6, 14294, 16829-30, 17380
Funding, 201-2, 7000, 8384, 15947
Government contracts, 5005
Government departments and agencies, 544, 708
Income tax provisions, 282, 544, 623, 16830
Liberal government, former, 8384
M. on supply (Berger), 621-5, 628
Private sector, 202
Quebec, 15299-300, 17550
Throne Speech statement, 422
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, 8382
Reports
Second, g.r., tabled, 7400
Third, concurrence, M. (Rompkey), 11738-42
Third, g.r, tabled, 11267
Science and technology
Capacity, enlarging, 199
Central co-ordinating agency, establishment, 8382
Enabling technologies, developing, 199
Importance, benefits, 198
Job losses, 10968
Liberal government, former, neglect, 814
National conference, calling, 201
Natural resource industries, relationship, 8383
Policy, 198-200, 623, 706, 708, 7044, 8382

Oberle, Hon. Frank—*Cont.*
Science and technology—*Cont.*
Priorities, 200
Promoting, 199
Quebec, federal-provincial agreement, 201
Strategy, InnovAction, 8382
Senate, 8385
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2482-6
Space, Canadian program, 199-200, 242, 338-9, 420, 582-3, 4390, 4975, 11267, 11738-42, 13704-5, 13804-6, 13855-6, 17550
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, Canadian participation, 338
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 198-202
Undergraduate Student Research Awards Program, 5798-9, 5896
University research, funding, 199, 201-2, 420-2, 517, 544, 582, 613, 621-2, 628, 1004, 5798-9, 15947
Water, 15985
Western Diversification Initiative, 8742

O'Brien, Audrey *see* House of Commons—Clerk-at-the-Table

O'Brien report *see* Farm income—Agricultural Council of Ontario

Observatories *see* National Research Council—Budget

Occidental Chemical Corporation *see* Pollution—Water, Niagara River

Occupational health and safety, 5984
Accidents, injuries, deaths, 5297-8, 5310, 5318, 5338, 5708
Statistics, per year, 14905
See also Day of Mourning for Persons Killed or Injured in the Workplace Act (Bill C-286)
Canada Labour Code provisions, 5297-8, 15152
Canadian Occupational Health and Safety Centre, Hamilton, Ont., 14905
Canadian Society of Safety Engineers, 7136
Federal legislation, 15152
Occupational Health and Safety Week, S.O. 21 (Horner), 7136
Railway Safety Act, employer fines, utility, 14907
Regulations
Mining industry, 14906
Violators, prosecution, 5707-8
Regulatory application
Coal mines, federally regulated, DEVCO mines, 14813-4, 14816-8, 17268, 17270-3
Air quality, testing, 17270
Coal Mining Safety Commission, establishment, 14814-5
Consistency, scope, etc., 14812-3, 14816-7, 17268-9
Consultations, 17271
Governor in Council power, role, 14817
Searches of employees, 17268-71
Unsafe work, right to refuse, 5297-8
Workers' Day of Mourning, 5310, 5338
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 5318, (E. Epp), 14926
Statement by Minister (Cadieux), 5297-8, 14905-6
Workers Memorial Day, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 16584

Occupational health and safety—*Cont.*
Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System, 7576, 7894, 14905-7, 15150-1
Education and training programs, 7573-4, 7895
Establishment, Throne Speech proposal, 14, 5297
See also Automobile safety; Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-124); Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canadian Centre for Occupational Health and Safety; Fisheries, Atlantic; Fisheries, Pacific—*Gray Report*; Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co. Limited; Public Service; Trucking industry; Tunnels; Workers' compensation

Ocean dumping *see* Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea

Ocean Dumping Control Act, 9057-8
Supreme Court of Canada challenge, 9348
Violations, prosecutions, 9018
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Purpose, Canada Water Act

Ocean Ranger
Disaster, 3701
See also Marine transport—Safety, Mobile offshore drilling units

Ocean sciences *see* Maurice Lamontagne Institute

Ocha Indian Band *see* Indians

O'Coin, Dennis *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Accidents, CFB Chilliwack

O'Connell Commission (Drugs) *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

O'Connell, Dorothy *see* Poverty—Children, Child Poverty Action Group

October crisis *see* War Measures Act—Invocation

ODA *see* Official Development Assistance

Oda, Beverley J. *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission—Board of Directors

O'Day, John *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Odometers *see* Chrysler Canada Ltd.

O'Donnell, Joe *see* Members of Parliament—Conduct

OECD *see* Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development

Oerlikon Aerospace Inc. *see* Low Level Air Defence System

Office du crédit agricole *see* Farm Credit Corporation—Loans, Interest rates

Office equipment *see* Members of Parliament

Office of Special Investigations *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigation

Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act (Bill C-217)—P. Nowlan
1r, 222; 2r, 11234-40, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 11241

Official Development Assistance *see* External aid

Official Languages Act
Amending, Gauthier private members' bills, 8360, 8362
Amendments, Official Languages Standing Joint Committee recommendations, 8359
Amendments, Throne Speech proposal, 12, 134-5, 718, 3852, 4375-6, 4392-3, 4743, 8363
Hamelin, alleged statements, 4392
S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 4864, (Desjardins), 5754
Western provinces, backlash, 6638
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, compliance, 21, 8359, 8363-5
Legislation, 243, 845-6
History, 7013, 8358-9, 8362-3
Multiculturalism, impact, 5680
Regulatory supervision, 18608-9
Renewal, 18232
Supremacy over other legislation, 8358-65
See also Human rights—Canadian record; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Parliament

Official Languages Act (amdt.—institutions of Parliament)(Bill C-225)—J.-R. Gauthier
1r, 402

Official Languages Act (amdt.—primacy of the Act)(Bill C-223)—J.-R. Gauthier
1r, 311; 2r, 8358-65

Official Languages Act (amdt.—tabling of documents)(Bill C-279)—J.-R. Gauthier
1r, 12680; 2r, 16179-81, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 16181
Second reading, amdt. (Gauthier), 16181

Official Languages Act (Bill C-72)—Minister of Justice
1r, 7585; 2r, 12704-18, 12734-46, 12762-74, 12788-802, 13446-59, 13472-80, legislative committee referral, 13480; report from committee, 16815; revised report from committee, 16938; report stage, 17170-87, 17189-217, concurred in, 17217; 3r, 17219-33, passed. R.A., 18156
Time allocation under S.O. 115 at report stage and third reading, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16996
Report stage motions
(Cochrane), negatived on division, 17198, 17200
(Corbett), not in order, 17171; negatived on division, 17192, 17194-6
(Crosby), not put, 17191-2
(Domm), negatived on division, 17196-7
(Gauthier), 17173, negatived on recorded division, 17209
Amdt. to amdt. (J. Guilbault), 17180, negatived on recorded division, 17208-9
(Horner), not put, 17191, 17194
(Kindy), 17191, negatived on recorded division, 17212; negatived on division, 17192, 17194-7, 17199-201, 17204-5
(McCain), negatived on division, 17194; 17197, negatived on recorded division, 17213
(McKenzie), 17174, negatived on recorded divisions, 17209-12; negatived on division, 17199, 17202
(Nowlan), negatived on division, 17205

Official Languages Act (Bill...—*Cont.*
1r—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
(Stewart), not in order, 17171; not selected, 17172; negatived on division, 17190-2; 17192-3, negatived on recorded division, 17212-3; negatived on division, 17193-5, 17197; 17198, negatived on recorded division, 17213-4; negatived on division, 17198-201, 17205-7; 17206-7, negatived on recorded division, 17215-6
(Taylor), negatived on division, 17193
(Vankoughnet), not in order, 17171; not selected, 17172; not in order, 17173; negatived on division, 17191, 17193; 17198, negatived on recorded division, 17214; negatived on division, 17199, 17201-2; 17202, negatived on recorded division, 17214-5; negatived on division, 17203-4; 17204, negatived on recorded division, 17215; negatived on division, 17205; 17207-8, negatived on recorded division, 17216
Concurrence, M. (Hnatyshyn), agreed to on recorded division, 17217
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 17233
References, 8358-65, 16180, 16579
See also Youth

Official Languages Commissioner
Annual report, tabled, 13985
Reports, tabled, 2517, 4721
See also Official languages policy/bilingualism; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Official languages policy/bilingualism

Official languages policy/bilingualism
Active offer of service, 12711
Alberta, government position, 15904, 16766-8, 16814
Getty, Premier Don, position, Quebec regional development relationship, 19733-4
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 16858
Alliance for the Preservation of English in Canada, newspaper advertisement, 13454
Alliance Quebec, government funds, 14645-6
Back-Benchers Club
Position, 12482-3
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 12664
See also Official languages policy/bilingualism—Legislation
Bilingual districts, 8359, 17221-2
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Labelling, consumer products, 4200, 14261-6
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 11255
Relationship, 4775, 6334
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 11254
See also Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Matsunaga
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 12772
Canadian Human Rights Act, relationship, 12712
Canadian Parents for French, role, 12768
Commitment, importance, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 93, 3851-2
Constitution-Meech Lake Agreement, relationship, 12737-40, 12772-3

Official languages policy/bilingualism—*Cont.*
Courts, judges, 12227-8, 12705-6, 12709, 12715, 12718, 12735-6, 12743-6, 12769-71, 12792, 13456-7
Supreme Court of Canada, exemption, 12709, 12797
Crown corporations, executives, knowledge of both official languages, 10671
Documents *see* House of Commons; Standing Orders—Amending
Education
Minority language, 12737
Opportunities, 12794-5
Francophone representation, government departments, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 6134
French immersion classes, statistics, 13454-5
Government inaction
M. on supply (Gauthier), 12221-34, 12250-69
S.O. 21 (J.R. Gauthier), 12287
Government position, 4776, 11242-4, 13294-6, 14017
Government services, 12706, 12708, 12745, 12765, 12772
Provision criteria, 8364
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 4384
Public opinion, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 10622
"Significant demand," 12708, 12745, 12765, 12767-8, 12797-8, 12800
Human Rights Act, "language" including, 12764, 12793
Individual rights/group rights, 13448
Language of work, 8359-61, 12706, 12712, 12733, 12735, 12764, 12766, 12789-90, 12800-2, 13452-3, 13458, 13479, 17176, 17222-3, 17232
Language training, 12260
Legislation, 12880-1, 15117, 15167-8
Amendments, 15578-9, 15624-6, 15630-2, 15671-2, 16984-9, 17016-8, 17093-5, 17097-8
Amendment 11, 16984-5
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 16980, (Lapierre), 16983, (Leblanc), 17091
Back-Benchers Club, role, amendments requesting, 13040-2
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 16981
Back-benchers position, 17160-3
Beaty, Stuart, article, 12709-10
Bouchard, Secretary of State Lucien, role, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 17158
"Demand" test, 17222
Enforcing, S.O. 21 (Plourde), 17604
Legislative Committee difficulties, 13706-7
"Nature of the office," 17222
Petitions, 13832, 14743, 14749, 14871-2, 15588
g.r., 18351
Press response, 12226-7
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 12874, (Stewart), 14323, (Bernier), 17158, (Malépart), 17235-6, (Layton), 17236-7, (Gagnon), 17313, (Finestone), 17373, (Plourde), 17459
Stanfield, Hon. Robert, position, 17219
See also Consumer Packaging and Labelling Act
Liberal Party, position, Leeds—Grenville constituency, candidate, S.O. 21 (Cossitt), 19561
McGinnis, Lloyd, Canadian Chamber of Commerce, past chairman, comments, 12796
Mecure decision, 17224
Minority communities, 12706, 12710

Official languages policy/bilingualism—*Cont.*
Minority language rights, 8358-61
Mulroney position, 13346, 17219
Multiculturalism, relationship, 12715
Multilingualism, 12265
New Democratic Party position, 12763, 12800
Northwest Territories, Yukon Territory, 12714, 12755, 12762-3, 13473-6
Official Languages Commissioner
Reports, criticisms, 8359
Role, 12706, 12715-7, 12769, 12773, 13458, 17224
Ontario provincial election, Sept. 10/87, Liberal victory, effect, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 8863
Petitions, 14070, 14591-2, 15123, 16965
g.r., tabled, 14993, 15757, 16114, 16575, 16401
Preamble, 12710, 12736
Promotion of French and English, 12710, 12718, 12741, 13045-6
Publications, simultaneous, in both official languages, 12715
Quebec, English-speaking minority
D'Iberville Fortier, comments, 14166-7, 14182-4, 14192
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Jourdenais), not accepted, 14166-7
S.O. 21 (Jourdenais, Berger), 14131, (Penner), 14178-9, (Finestone, Jourdenais, Malépart, E. Epp), 14233-6
Parti Québecois position, tax discrimination against companies providing English services, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 18049
Promotion of English language, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 16201
Rights, signs, 12738-9, 12742-3, 12772-3, 12797-8, 17181-2, 17184, 17186-7
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 13210, (Finestone), 13757
Rights violations, remedies, 12737
Saskatchewan, Supreme Court of Canada decision, Alberta, relationship, 13128, 13174-5, 13216-7, 13457, 13880-1, 14386-7, 14420, 14496-7, 14512-3, 14613-4, 14700, 15641, 15647-8, 16407, 16412, 16416, 16440, 16464-5
Bourassa, Premier Robert position, 16465
Federal-provincial agreement, S.O. 21 (Desjardines), 16484, (Gormley), 16485
Francophone minority, (Fransaskois) participation, 14644-6
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 14960
Government funding, 14645-6, 16407
Legislation proposed, 14324-8, 14354-5
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29
(Gauthier, Broadbent), 14309, not accepted, 14333
(Gauthier), not accepted, 14388-9
Petition, 14143
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 14128-9, (Jewett), 14378, (Allmand), 14508, (Prud'homme), 14641
Stewart, Ron, householder questionnaire, 12772
Western Reports, position, 12790, 13449, 13459, 13476, 13479
Winnipeg Free Press, editorial, 13448

Official languages policy/bilingualism—*Cont.*
Yukon, language rights entrenching, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 14963
See also Official languages policy/bilingualism—Legislation, Northwest Territories
See also Air Canada—Privatization; Air transport; Alberta—Legislative Assembly—Pacquette, Luc; Broadcasting; Cabinet Ministers—Press conferences; Canada Post Corporation; Canadian Armed Forces; Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission; Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Courts; Energy industry—Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Energy, Mines and Resources Department; Federal Court of Canada; Food—Fast foods; Matilda Township, Ont.; Multiculturalism—Government commitment; Museums; National Defence Department; Ontario; Privatization; Public Service; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Saskatchewan—Souris River, Grasslands National Park; Tax Court of Canada

Official Languages Standing Joint Committee
Report, presented, first, 1207, second, 5299, third, 6867, fourth, 7584, fifth, 11879
First, M. for concurrence (Hamelin), agreed to, 1208
Fourth
g.r., tabled, 10861
M. for concurrence (Gauthier), 16275-6
See also Estimates—1987-1988, main
See also Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Official languages policy/bilingualism

Official Opposition *see* House of Commons

Official residences
Harrington Lake *see* Prime Minister's residences
Rideau Hall *see* Governor General
24 Sussex Drive *see* Prime Minister's residences

Official Residences Council, 5233

Offshore development fund *see* Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord, Canada-Newfoundland Development Fund

OFY *see* Opportunities For Youth

OH Ranch *see* National Defence Department—Land purchase

Ohio Edison Co. *see* Acid rain—United States, Potomac Electric Power Co.

Ohrt, Peter *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Conflict of interest

Oil and gas exploration, 325, 1117, 1119, 1158-9
Alaska Arctic Wildlife Refuge, United States exploration, Porcupine caribou herd, environmental impact, 5236, 5801
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 4288, (McLaughlin), 12523
Alberta, 1120-1
Assistance *see* Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program
Atlantic Accord, 11, 87, 316, 322, 1180, 3629, 6316
Canada-Newfoundland Development Fund, $300 million, 3707, 3709, 3728, 3730-1, 3733
Canada-Newfoundland Offshore Oil and Gas Board, 3732-3

Oil and gas exploration—*Cont.*
Atlantic Accord—*Cont.*
Canada-Newfoundland Offshore Oil and Gas...—*Cont.*
Establishing, 3728, 3730-1
Liability insurance, members, 3707-8, 3726
Review committee, membership, 3707, 3709
Canada-Nova Scotia Accord, 10509-10
Canada-Nova Scotia Petroleum Board, 10510
Drilling fund, 10510
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 10513, 10515-7
Objectives, 10510
Put in use rule, 10512
Constitutional aspects, 3730-1
Equalization payments, Newfoundland, 3728, 3733
Expenditures, 15450
Oil spill compensation, 3733
Regional Security of Supply, clause 4, 3733
See also Oil and gas exporation—France; Petro-Canada—Terra Nova oilfield
Avalon Peninsula, 3729
Beaufort Sea
Alaskan Senate, resolution, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 6988-9
Gulf Canada Ltd. ocean dumping conviction, 9065
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 5753
United States issuing licences, invitations for bids, Canadian sovereignty infringed, 1872-3, 1924-6, 8740, 8829, 13214-5
Yukon Territory, 1924
Canadian companies, 1114
Drilling activities, 6274, 6314-5, 6317
Environment studies research fund, 3707
Floating exploration and production structures, 3707, 3709
Foreign companies, 1114
France, issuance of drilling permits, Elf-Aquitaine and Total, Newfoundland and St. Pierre and Miquelon disputed waters, Canadian sovereignty threatened, 6887-90, 6947-50, 6962-3, 6974
Atlantic Accord, effect, 6888
Drilling rigs, non-Canadian, arrests requested, 6950
Government actions, formal protest, 6887-9, 6947-50
Canadian Ambassador to France, L. Bouchard, recall, 6891, 6949
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Tobin), 6962-3, not accepted, 6974
Mitterand, French President François, Canadian visit, issue not discussed, 6948
Mulroney-French Prime Minister Chirac meeting, Venice economic summit conference, 6887, 6889, 6891-2, 6947-9
Previous issuance of drilling permits, disposition, 6887, 6889, 6947-9
Frontier lands, 311, 314, 316, 1115-6, 1118
Canada lands, 313
Back-in, 25%, abolition, 49, 320, 6278
Native land claims, relationship, 311-2, 314-23
Native people, input, 3708
Georges Bank *see* Fisheries, Atlantic
Government assistance, 295
Grand Banks, Nfld., development, Husky Oil Ltd., proposal, 1966

Oil and gas exploration—*Cont.*
Hibernia project, Newfoundland, 87, 1966, 3729-30, 16430-1
Agreement
Finalizing, 17664
Terms, 17736-7
Canadian content, 17672
Cost, 17738
Development, government guarantee, 17665-6
Impact, economic, job creation, 17665-6
Investors, losses, government guarantees, 17664-5
Jurisdiction, 17740
Petro-Canada position, 17737
Production, availability to Canadian refineries, 17739-40
Royalties, Newfoundland forgoing, 17499, 17665-7, 17737-8
S.O. 21 (Rompkey), 2103, (Comeau, Cochrane), 17660-1, (Comeau), 17732
Statement of Principles, 17663-5, 17672, 17736
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement, Retaliation
Junior companies, financing, 16847
Licensing regime, new, 313
Newfoundland, 2293, 3731
Non-conventional projects, 4017
North Sea, Piper Alpha drilling rig explosion, Canadian lives lost, inquiry, 17382, 17389
Northern Accord, negotiating, 15193-4
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 12472
Nova Scotia Accord, 11, 316, 3629, 17276-8
Offshore, 313, 2196-7
See also National Research Council—Budget, Institute of Marine Dynamics
Petroleum Incentives Administration, creating, budget, 6968-9
Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia lifting moratorium, 6893
S.O. 21 (J. Turner, Riis), 6883
Resource allowance calculation, oil/tar sands projects, including, Feb. 10/88 budget announcement, 12888
Speed, criteria, 17279
Western Accord, 11, 1121, 6315, 6580
See also Boundaries—Canada-United States relations; Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program; Fisheries, Atlantic—Georges Bank; Petro-Canada

Oil and gas industries, 1112, 1154-5, 1159, 1162, 1167-8, 3780-1
Alberta, 1118-9, 1122, 3746, 5455, 6272
Assistance, 413, 6146, 6314, 7363, 13356
Budget, Feb. 18/87, not addressing, 4018
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 16682
Canadian ownership, decline, 18262-3, 18372
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 18195-6
Canadianization, 1116, 6049-50
Capital investment, 6274
Chevron Canada, $500 million dividend payment, 2197
Crisis, 2196, 3631, 3667, 4018-9
Government response, M. on supply (Axworthy), 1979-93, negatived on recorded division, 1992-3
Deregulation, 1118-9
Energy Options Conference, 6524
Government assistance, 3185, 3856
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 3230

Oil and gas industries—*Cont.*
Income tax
Carve-out transactions, tax reduction, 1895, 3646, 6481, 6512, 6519
Depletion allowances, restoration, 4017, 4270, 4440, 5286
S.O. 21 (Kindy), 3281
Exploration expense, $10 million limit, 16848, 16851
Flow-through shares, 2170-5, 4270, 7363, 16847-8
Rate, reduction, 7363
Royalties, non-deductibility, 6278
Small producer tax credit, 3616, 6315
Tax reform, effects, 7363
Inquiry, 4584
Jobs, 6281-2
Megaprojects, funding, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15205
Mergers and takeovers, 6272, 6284
National energy policy, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 903
National Energy Program, effects, 747, 784, 1982-3, 4270, 4977, 6273-4, 6313-4
Newfoundland, 4880
Oil import surtax, 748
Ownership, Canadian, 326, 6272, 6274, 6279
Petroleum Monitoring Agency study, 18975
Pembina constituency, 4270
Public intervention, increase, New Democratic Party position, 6317
Reserves, supply, duration , etc., 16685
Revenue
Exploration and development/refining and retail sales, 6272, 6284
Government, 3721, 6280
Small companies, 1114-5, 1117-8, 1122, 1159, 1161, 1164, 1453, 6272
Assistance, 3616, 6276, 6314
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 14243
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 4772
See also Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—Excise tax; Oil and gas industries—Income tax; Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax—Abolition
Taxation, 1165, 3780, 3971
Unemployment, 6284
See also Agriculture—Assistance; Canadian Ownership Charge; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Industry; Economic conditions—Alberta; Gulf Canada Ltd.; Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co.; Husky Oil Ltd.; Income tax—Remission orders; Indians; Inflation—Greed factor; Native Economic Development Program; Petro-Canada; Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax; Shell Canada Ltd.; Texaco Canada Inc.; Youth—Programs, Budget

Oil and Gas Production and Conservation Act *see* Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5); Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39)

Oil and oil products
Atlantic coast, well drillings, amount, qu., 10507
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9722, 13079
Exports, curtailing, crisis situations, etc., 9723-4
Export tax (1973/1974), 2463, 2467-8, 2484
Exports to United States, 2493, 6282, 6308, 6316, 16359
Heating oil *see* Tires—Recycling

Oil and oil products—*Cont.*
Heavy oil technology, S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 2254
Price, 180-1, 295-6, 1112-3, 1116, 1120, 1154, 1166-8, 1563, 5100, 9768, 13289, 13331-3, 15023, 16361
Below world price, New Democratic Party position, 6308
Decline, 883, 3970, 5089, 6278, 6313, 6315
Deregulation, 8411
Floor price, 4437
Increases, 2077, 6314-5
Stabilization plan, 1114, 1117, 1119-20, 1166, 1169
World price, economic effects, 3573-6, 3667, 6272, 6278
See also National Energy Program
Recycled oil
Canadian Association of Re-refiners, federal assistance, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 16420, 18922-3
Taxation, 929
Refineries
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 17666-7
Capacity, 13291-2
Come-by-Chance, Nfld., 17666-7
Feedstock requirements, 3729, 3734
Marketing restrictions, Air Canada, import requirements, relationship, 10527-8, 10530-1, 10627-8
Sale, 892, 908-10
Montreal East, Que.
Former Gulf Canada Ltd. refinery, closure, etc., 892, 3873, 3880, 4358, 5793, 5820, 6510, 6880, 6929, 8402, 13886
Government intervening, M. (Malépart), 13286-94
1981-1985 closures, 3636, 3877, 6880-1, 6929, 13294, 13924
See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Gulf Canada Ltd. refinery emplyees
Petro-Canada, conditions, 1400-1
See also Oil and gas exploration—Hibernia project, Production United States—Iran
Soviet Union-Iran deal, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 10319
Supply, security, self-sufficiency, 4017, 9419, 13292-3, 17666-7
United States, sale to Canada, 4631
Upgrader project, Husky Oil Ltd., Lloydminster, Alta.-Sask., 1122, 6276, 6282, 6307, 6310, 14339
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 1691
See also Farm products—Farm income policy

Oil import surtax *see* Oil and gas industries

Oil pollution damage *see* Marine transport—Pollution

Oil sands *see* Oil and gas exploration—Resource allowance

Oil spills
Canadian Coast Guard experimental clean-up, off Newfoundland coast, 9325-6
Compensation *see* Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord
Placentia, Nfld., government action, 14013-4
Rosario Strait, U.S.A., government position, Pacific fishery, effects, 12532
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Cape Race, Nfld.

Oilseeds
Oilseeds—*Cont.*
Exports, Canadian Wheat Board, role, 11631
Foreign pricing and subsidy practices, impact, 2236, 3839, 11631

Okanagan *see* Fruits and vegetables; Horticulture

Okanagan North constituency *see* Unemployment; Unemployment insurance

Okeover Inlet, B.C. *see* Pesticides—Forests

Okotoks, Alta. *see* Railways—Heritage stations

Olalia, Rolando *see* Philippines

Old age pensions, 1508-9, 13003
Age requirement, 6904
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, role, 14582
Funding, 13013, 16790, 16818
Guaranteed income supplement
Applications not sent to 12,000 pensioners in southern Ontario, 4010
Increases, 6758, 13001
Liberal government, former, actions, 14932
Indexing, ceiling, former Liberal government restraint program, six and five provisions, 3997
Indexing, limiting to portion of CPI increase over 3%, proposal withdrawn, 40, 131, 161, 166, 210, 213, 215, 393, 395, 415, 479, 490, 689, 891-2, 929, 1135, 1137, 1642, 1783, 1790, 2149, 3625, 3638, 4090, 4154, 4271, 4306, 4357, 4579, 4752, 4816, 4847-8, 4851, 4944-6, 5819-20, 5849, 5890, 6007, 6444, 6508-10, 6512, 6515, 6533, 6873, 6896, 6915, 7259, 7520-1, 8302, 8306, 8399-400, 8479, 8692, 8703, 8738, 10006, 12902, 12906, 13001, 13144, 14171-2, 14704, 15384, 15822, 16795, 16827, 16849, 17294, 17815-6, 17842-3, 18234, 18238, 18761, 18780, 18892, 18925
McKinnon position, 4940-1
Overpayments, 19591, 19594
Sacred trust, Mulroney statements, etc., 14704
Spouses allowances, 14, 3775, 13001, 16790-1, 18185
Ages 60 to 64, extension to, 48, 136, 301, 395-6, 432, 469, 481, 711-2, 1015, 1020, 2291-2, 3678, 13026, 14867, 15015, 15547, 16818, 17775, 18231
Increase, 3464, 3765, 3968, 6929, 8479, 14932
Single persons, widowed, divorced, separated, including, 1015-6, 3624, 3636-8, 3678, 5764, 6759, 6904-5, 8870-1, 9772, 14932
Tax reform, effects, 6007
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Senate obstruction; National Health and Welfare Department; National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records; Registered Retirement Savings Plans—Tax expenditures

Old Port of Quebec *see* Ports—Quebec City, Que.

Old Post, Sask. *see* National Parks—Val Marie

Older Worker Adjustment Program, 117, 3610, 3678, 4359, 6208, 6912, 12893, 12904, 13005, 16813
Federal-provincial negotiations, 14, 48, 668, 861, 1029, 4359, 8032, 8195-6, 8575, 10579
Funding, 4359, 6208, 8195-6
Implementation, delay, 8032, 8195, 8575, 13924, 14242, 15535, 15694
qu., 13493

Older Worker Adjustment Program—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 15706-7
See also Construction industry—Cape Breton Island; Marine Industrie Limitée

Older workers *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment; Employment; Employment programs; Labour Adjustment Benefits Program; Older Worker Adjustment Program; Unemployment; Unemployment insurance

Older Workers, an Imminent Crisis in the Labour Market *see* Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Canada Employment and Immigration Advisory Council report

Oldman River, Alta. *see* Alberta; Pollution—Water

Olson, Clifford *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence; Children—Missing children, Search; Parole; Penitentiaries—Inmates

Olympia and York Resources Inc. *see* Gulf Canada Ltd.

Olympic coins *see* Coins

Olympics
Athletes, assistance, Best Ever Program, 13221-2
See also Olympics—1988 Winter Games
Olympic name and insignias, commercial use, COA legal actions, 11014, 11067
S.O. 21 (Angus), 11007, (B. Turner), 11158
Special Olympics *see* Disabled and handicapped
1976 Summer Games, Montreal, torch relay, 12956
1988 Summer Games, Seoul, South Korea
Badminton team, membership, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 16705
Canadian medal winners, tribute, 19808-9
Canadian participation, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 19325, (Stackhouse), 19373
Men's 100 metre sprint, Ben Johnson gold medal/world record
Disqualification, illegal use of steroids, supension from international competition/banning from national team, investigation, 19688-93, 19726-9, 19767-8, 19770-1, 19813-4
S.O. 21 (Marchi, Kaplan), 19685, (Nunziata), 19687-8
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse, McCurdy), 19613, (Kaplan), 19615
National team status, Ukraine, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, S.O. 21 (Witer), 19430
Synchronized swimming, Carolyn Waldo, gold medal winner, S.O. 21 (Copps, Manly), 19808-9
1988 Winter Games, Calgary, Alta. (Feb. 13-28), 14, 12844-5
Advertising campaign, S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 9282
Alberta nurses' strike, effect, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 12818
Athletes, volunteers and organizers, best wishes and tribute, 12955-8, 13097
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 12873, (McCurdy), 12918, (Taylor), 12974-5, (Bernier, Cassidy), 13212-3, (J. Turner, Towers), 13261
Broadcasting, national radio/TV coverage in French/English, 4979, 10578-9, 10632, 11126
Petitions, 10660-1, 10728-9, 10760
g.r., tabled, 11785
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 4970, 10567
Canadian medal winners, 12955-6
Manley, Elizabeth, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 13212

Olympics—*Cont.*
1988 Winter Games, Calgary, Alta. (Feb....—*Cont.*
Canadian medal winners—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 13124
See also House of Commons visitors
Celebration '88, S.O. 21 (W. Scott), 13504
Closing ceremonies, 13234
Economic benefits, 12953-4
Facilities, construction costs, $125 federal government assistance, 12954
Financial assistance
Auditor General position, 12954
$50 million from ABC television, 2021
$200 million federal government non-tax revenue assistance, 12953
Financial benefits, qu., 14811-2
Media/press, coverage of Canadian participants efforts, criticisms, 12957-8
National hockey team, professionals, eligibility/schedule, 951-2
Olympic flame, arrival in Canada, S.O. 21 (Angus), 10878
Olympic Park, opening, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 1635
Olympic Torch Relay, 12954, 12956
S.O. 21 (Rompkey), 5318, (Lesick), 11585, (Clifford), 11843, (Reimer), 12192, (Gottselig), 12236
Pre-olympic events *see* Sports—Sled-dog racing
Quebec athletes, 12960
Statement by Minister (Jelinek), 12953-8
Ticket allocation, Olympic family/general public, access to popular events, 814-5, 858, 3314-5
Ticket sales, record, 12954
Volunteers *see* Olympics—1988 winter games, Athletes
See also Alberta—Kananaskis country; Coins; Refugees—Claimants, Athletes
1996 Summer Games, Toronto, Ont., bid, S.O. 21 (Witer), 12326-7, (Pietz), 15206

OMB *see* Ontario Municipal Board

Ombudsman *see* Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office

Ombudsman organization *see* National Revenue Department

Omnibus trade legislation (United States) *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States trade laws

On-site inspections *see* Nicaragua—Conflict

One-industry towns *see* Municipalities

O'Neil, Lawrence I. (PC—Cape Breton Highlands—Canso)
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, reports, presented, 13317, 18817
Abortion, 5312
M. (Lewis), 18081-3
S.O. 21, 185-6
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12019, 12121, 12138, 16492
S.O. 21, 15336, 16504, 17734
Atomic energy, 15173-4
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-288), 17685-6
Auditor General's reports, 17685-6
Automobile industry, 6372
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18779

O'Neil, Lawrence I.—*Cont.*
Canada Employment Centres, 5868
Canada Pension Plan, 396
S.O. 21, 14086, 15011
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10442, 12140
S.O. 21, 10276-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16918-20
Canadian Armed Forces, 17373
S.O. 21, 4291
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 4852
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, S.O. 21, 12050
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5312, 6802
Challenge '87, 5868
Charest, refrences, 5869
Christmas trees, 2690, 3606
Comeau, references, 654
Constitution, 5869
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9611, 9782-5
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16443
Corporations, S.O. 21, 699
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11429-32
Criminal Code (amdt.—legal counsel for unborn child)(Bill C-230), 496
Dairy industry, S.O. 21, 12142
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 4725
Deficit, 5867-8
Dredging, 6367
Economic conditions, 12139
S.O. 21, 3606-7
Employment, 396, 5867
Employment programs, 5868
S.O. 21, 2288
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5513-5
Fisheries, 10284, 16919
Fisheries, Atlantic, 653, 665, 2914
Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2839-42
S.O. 21, 2909, 11670-1, 15073, 17370
Foreign investment/ownership, M. on supply (Langdon), 6355, 6367, 6372
Forest industry, S.O. 21, 2507, 3283, 6391
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 3606-7, 6367, 6372, 10432
S.O. 21, 4443
Fulton, references, 8698
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12019, 12117, 12121, 12138-40, 15170-5
Guaranteed annual income, 397
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 5764-5
Heritage Railway Station Protection Act (Bill C-205), 15739-40
Highways and roads, 6638
Income tax, 14095
S.O. 21, 15110
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 395-7
Indians, S.O. 21, 9186

O'Neil, Lawrence I.—*Cont.*
Industrial and Regional Development Program, Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee report, presented, 7823
Inflation, 396
Interest rates, 5868
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 396
Job Entry Program, 5868
Livestock, S.O. 21, 4828
Mortgages, 396
National Energy Program, 12139-40
National Parks, 4511
S.O. 21, 3095, 15709
Native Internship Program, 5868
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, S.O. 21, 2681
Nova Scotia, S.O. 21, 5753-4, 8698
Old age pensions, 395-6
Order of Canada, S.O. 21, 5681-2
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 9629-30
Penitentiaries, 164
Pornography, 11429-32
Postal service, M. on supply (J. Turner), 6388, 6420
Poverty, 396
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Fulton), 12160
Procedure, sittings of the House, M., 18778
Queen Elizabeth II, 9629-30
Railways, 15739-40
References, 655
Regional development, 163-4, 396, 3606, 5869
S.O. 21, 606, 8199
Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee, reports, presented, 6784, 7823
Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, 15632
Seals, S.O. 21, 2442
Small business, S.O. 21, 10373
Social policy, 395-6
Social programs, 396-7
Sports, S.O. 21, 3401, 3554
Taxation, 395
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 4725
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 163-4, 652-3
Tourist industry, S.O. 21, 5087
Training programs, 5869
Unemployment, 396, 2288, 5867-9, 12019, 12117, 12139, 15171
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 513
Youth, M. on supply (Rompkey), 5867-9

Ontario
Agent General of Ontario *see* Women—Discrimination, Canada Club
Alexander, Hon. Lincoln, Lieutenant Governor, 2330
Bradley, Jim, Environment Minister *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations
Budget, Apr. 20/88, tax grab, provincial sales tax increase, etc., 14704-5, 14710
S.O. 21 (Pennock), 14690-1, (Holtmann), 14731, (Oostrom), 15012
Tax reform, impact, Finance Minister Wilson position, 14697-8
Cabinet Ministers, women, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 9481

Ontario—*Cont.*
Caplan, Elinor, Treasurer, conflict of interest inquiry, Ontario government payment of legal fees, 3674
Deficit, increase, S.O. 21 (Hardey), 13696
Dryden, Ken, Commissioner of Youth *see* Youth
Elston, Murray, Health Minister *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Ontario position
Environment budget increases, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 6530
Futures Program *see* Unemployment insurance—Overpayments
Government appointments, review process, Peterson position, S.O. 21 (Redway), 14508
Hosek, Chaviva, Housing Minister, 9481
See also Economic Council of Canada
Kwinter, Monte, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Ontario position
Kwinter, Monte, Industry, Trade and Technology Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Ontario
Legislature
Boudria expenditures (1982-1983), 16070-1
See also Atomic weapons—Canadian presence, Policy; Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms—Property rights; Postal service—Mail boxes, Group mail boxes
Lifeline Program *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure
Local Government Week *see* Municipalities
Miller, Frank, former Premier *see* Sales taxes, provincial—Candy
Municipal elections, political parties, contributions *see* Municipalities
Nixon, Robert, Treasurer *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Ontario
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 8358
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 1314, (Gauthier), 1393
Peterson, Premier David
Northern affairs and mining responsibility, 2190
See also Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement, Free trade negotiations; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Ontario; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Federal-provincial relations; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott, Premiers
Progressive Conservative Party *see* Employment and Immigration Department—Immigration booklet
Provincial election, Sept. 10/87, Liberal Party victory, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 8862
Public Accounts Committee *see* House of Commons visitors—Ontario
Public Service, northern Ontario, increase, transfer of departments, etc., 6245
Rouge River Valley, Scarborough, Ont., wilderness area, 17398, 17400, 17403
Funding, $10 million, 19335
Petitions, 17327, 17360, 17443, 17939, 18060-1, 18152, 18180, 18466, 19114, 19166, 19241-2
g.r., tabled, 18597, 18675, 18935, 19113
Pickering Airport, lands, 18620-1
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 15481, (Attewell), 16540, (McCrossan), 18363
Sales tax *see* Sales taxes, provincial

Ontario—*Cont.*
Scott, Ian, Attorney General and Solicitor General *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; House of Commons visitors—Ontario
Temagami wilderness area, 15390
Multiple land use policy, S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 19187
S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 15335
Welfare, Social Assistance Review Committee recommendations
S.O. 21 (Redway), 19324
See also Welfare—Canada Assistance Plan
See also particular subjects

Ontario Advisory Council on the Status of Women *see* Pornography—Legislation

Ontario Chicken Producers' Marketing Board *see* Canagrex—Cancellation

Ontario Coalition of Senior Citizens Organizations *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Senior citizens

Ontario Economic Council *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Reisman

Ontario Federation of Agriculture *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canagrex—Cancellation; Farmers—Income tax, Reform

Ontario Federation of Labour *see* Refugees—Refugee determination process

Ontario Hospital Association *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Ontario Hydro
Crown corporation, establishment, 4678
See also Acid rain; Atomic energy—Nuclear power plants; Coal; Electricity— Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Research and development—Funding, Consortium

Ontario Independent Health Facilities Bill *see* Health care—Management system

Ontario Law Reform Commission *see* Public Service—Political rights, Provinces

Ontario Ministry of Environment *see* Indian reserves—Nishnawbe-Aski Band

Ontario Municipal Board *see* Postal service—Mail boxes, Group mail boxes

Ontario Poultry Council *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Ontario Securities Commission *see* Securities industry

Ontario Soy-Bean Growers Marketing Board *see* Canagrex—Cancellation

Ontario Supreme Court *see* Elections—Right to vote, Penitentiary inmates; Labour unions—Political contributions

Ontario Task Force on Inflation Protection for Employee Pension Plans *see* Pensions—Indexing

Ontario Trappers Association *see* Fur industry—*Wild Furbearer Management and Conservation*

Ontario Trucking Association *see* Trucking industry—Deregulation

Oostrom, John (PC—Willowdale)
Abortion, 519, 1086-7, 7456, 11815
M. (Lewis), 17986-7
Petitions, 15923, 16187
S.O. 21, 3231, 4683, 6094-5, 13210, 15707, 16585, 17907
Acid rain, 14245
AIDS, S.O. 21, 1729, 19431
Air Canada, S.O. 21, 17159
Air defence, S.O. 21, 1872
Atomic weapons, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 14826
Banks and banking, 13762
Baruk, Suzanne, death, S.O. 21, 6133
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13237
Brazil, S.O. 21, 14774
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)(Bill C-237), 9693-4
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 16451
Canada Scholarships Program, 19384-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10623, 10822-3, 14236, 15746
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, S.O. 21, 3762
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus
M. (Mitges), 4852-4
Petitions, 5985, 6177
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 12024
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17368, 17387-8
References, 17387-8
Capital punishment, 67
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7423, 7456, 7495
Children, S.O. 21, 16805
Collins, references, 65
Computer data, S.O. 21, 18613
Construction materials, 16453
Corporations, 67, 994
Credit unions, S.O. 21, 1136
Crime, 7456
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 18638-9
Criminals, S.O. 21, 3608
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Inc., S.O. 21, 4732, 10877, 16861
Deficit, 13237
Dollar, exchange rate, S.O. 21, 5089
Drug abuse, 66
S.O. 21, 19035-6
Economic conditions, 65, 5089
S.O. 21, 19614-5
Elections, 9693-4
Employment, 66, 994
Ethiopia, 15491
European Economic Community, S.O. 21, 3024
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 994
External aid, 4978, 6032-3, 15491, 15893
S.O. 21, 2972
Extradition, S.O. 21, 15976
Family, 66
Feinberg, Rabbi Abraham, S.O. 21, 147

Oostrom, John—*Cont.*
Feuerwerker, Grand Rabbi David, S.O. 21, 7313
Financial institutions, M. (Riis), 13243-4
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 4165
Fruit and vegetables, 18301
Girard, references, 65
Greene, Lorne, S.O. 21, 8902
Guatemala, 2972
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 5095
Hospitals, S.O. 21, 17460
Housing, 66, 12730
M. (Stackhouse), 16451-2
S.O. 21, 17790
Human rights, S.O. 21, 11619-20
Immigration, 1690, 6032, 6034, 6594, 7952-4, 12495, 12776, 17020, 17671
Consultants, M. (Pennock), 3260
Policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4515-9
S.O. 21, 3515-6, 7135, 13460, 13697, 16238, 17662-3
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7952-5, 8104, 9405-7
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12495
Immigration Appeal Board, 13705
Impaired driving, 66
Income tax, 67-8
India, S.O. 21, 15893
Indo-Canadians, S.O. 21, 18953-4
Inflation, 66
Investment, S.O. 21, 1587-8
Iran-Iraq war, 14013
S.O. 21, 14002
Job Development Program, 12024
Job Entry Program, 12024
Labour unions, S.O. 21, 15074
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 18364
Members of Parliament, 9693
S.O. 21, 12720-1
Mortgages, 66
Mulroney, references, 67
Multiculturalism, 17387-8
National Revenue Department, S.O. 21, 13787
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, S.O. 21, 10623
Ontario, S.O. 21, 15012, 15481
Parole, S.O. 21, 3366, 4444, 14181-2
Passports, 1591-2
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), references, 8104
Pollution, 14245, 17914
S.O. 21, 9437, 16157, 18293
Population, 4519
Pornography, 66, 68
S.O. 21, 16367
Postal service, S.O. 21, 19375
Procedure
Public Bills, 17368
Question and comment period, 6162
Rain forests, S.O. 21, 17951
References *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating; Immigration—Selection
Refugees, 67, 2453, 3319, 3469, 4515-7, 6447, 7947, 9406-7, 12051, 12495, 17167, 18164, 19719-20
M. on supply (Marchi), 6032-4

Oostrom, John—*Cont.*
Refugees—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 1445, 1689-90, 3319, 3713, 12051, 12475, 12776, 12976, 13300, 13950, 14273-4, 15253, 17013
Sales taxes, federal, 68
Schizophrenia, petition, 15923
Schouten, Fred and Karen, S.O. 21, 11747-8
Secretary of State Department, 3762
South Africa, 1740, 4634
Soviet Union, 4518
S.O. 21, 6585
Speaker (Fraser), references, 65
Taxation, 66
Terrorism, S.O. 21, 6630
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 65-8
Ukraine, S.O. 21, 4774
Unemployment, 65
Victorian Order of Nurses, S.O. 21, 2679
Wallenberg, Raoul, S.O. 21, 2356
Willowdale constituency, 65
Workers, M. (Berger), 12024-5
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6162
World War II, S.O. 21, 18695

Open-custody facilities *see* Young offenders

Open House Canada
Importance, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 13074

Operation *Brave Lion* *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Military exercises

Operation CANWELL *see* Pollution—Water

"Operation Extinction" *see* East Timor—Indonesia

Operation Falcon *see* Wildlife—Falcons

Operation Lifesaver *see* Railways—Safety, Level crossings

Operation Raleigh *see* Youth

Opportunities For Youth *see* Youth

Opposition parties
Delaying tactics, 14534-5
Hoist motions, 14534
Policies, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 12325
Role, 617, 5877, 5879-80
See also Government—Accountability; House of Commons; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Legislation

Optics
International Commission for Optics conference, Quebec City, Que., Aug. 24-28/87, S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 8161
See also National Research Council

Optimists Club *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Option for Change *see* Unemployment insurance—Annualization of entitlements

Optometric care *see* Health care—Costs

Oral hearings *see* Immigration—Hearings; Refugees—Hearings

Oral Question Period *see* House of Commons

Oral questions *see* Procedure

Oram, G.R. *see* Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Place Vincent Massey

Orangedale, N.S. *see* Railways—Heritage stations

Order of Canada
Recipients
Gairey, Harry, S.O. 21 (Redway), 5681
Joshee, Krishan, 13992, 15292
Kreisel, Dr. Henry, 13992, 15292
LeFort, Elizabeth, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 5681-2
Lobay, Mary, 13992, 15292
Shannon, Kathleen *see* National Film Board—Women, Studio D
Smallwood, Hon. Joseph, S.O. 21 (Rompkey), 2015
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 15292

Order Paper *see* Procedure

Orders in Council *see* Canada-France Double Taxation and Tax Evasion Convention; Government appointments; Iran-Iraq war—Peacekeeping; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Northern Canada—Boundaries; Procedure

Orders of the Day *see* Procedure

Organ transplants
Database, computerized system, establishing, 5295
Donor shortage, education program, etc., 5295-7
National Organ Donor Awareness Week
S.O. 21 (Halliday), 5614-5, (Nickerson), 14825, (Fontaine), 14960
Statement by Minister (J. Epp), 5295-7

Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development
Paye, Jean-Claude, Secretary General *see* House of Commons visitors—Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development
See also Agriculture—Assistance; Deficit—Reducing; Economic conditions—International comparison; Employment—Full—Job creation rate; Farm products; Grain—Price; Social programs—Expenditures; Unemployment—International comparison

Organization of American States *see* Nicaragua—Conflict, On-site inspections

Organized crime
Activities, drug trafficking, loan-sharking, etc., 4127, 5705, 5708-9, 11559, 11561, 16132, 16134
Combatting, law enforcement, methods, 4133, 5707, 5711-2, 16131-6
Connection with institutions of Canadian society, 4127-8, 4131, 5706, 5709-10, 11558, 11561, 16130-1, 16136
Definition, 4127, 5709, 8054, 16130, 16133-4
International connections, 4128-9, 16131, 16135
Motorcycle gangs, involvement, 16135
Parliamentary Task Force, establishing, M. (A. Nicholson), 16130-7, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 16137
Profits
Banks, reporting, role, 8890-1, 8893, 8898, 8900, 18284
Marshall, Richard, Bank of Nova Scotia lawyer, comments, 8894
Forfeiture power, 8888-90, 8892, 16134, 16136
Prostituition, relationship, 8895

Organized crime—*Cont.*
Profits—*Cont.*
Innocent third parties, 8892
Laundering, 4128, 8890-1, 8893, 8912-3
Laundering of proceeds of crime, offence creating, 8890-1, 8893, 16131
Seizure, 4127, 4131-2, 5705-7, 5711, 8050, 8888-90, 11559, 16131, 16135
Italy, legislation, 4128
United Kingdom, legislation, 5706
United States, Racketeer-Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act, 4128, 5706, 5709, 8912-3
See also Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms—Property rights; Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61)
Provincial investigations, 4127, 5710, 16131
Publicity, 4128, 16131-2, 16137
Royal Commission, establishing, 6786, 16130
Costs, 8051, 8053, 11560, 16130
M. (A. Nicholson), 4127-34, 5709-12, 8049-56, 10344-51, 11557-62, negatived on recorded division, 11563
Amdt. (Kaplan), 5709, negatived on recorded division, 11563
Witnesses, protection, 4127, 4131, 4134
United States program, 4128, 4134
See also Drug abuse—Trafficking; Lobbying

Orleans, Ont. *see* Postal Service—Door-to-door delivery

Orlikow, David (NDP—Winnipeg North)
Agriculture
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10462-5
S.O. 21, 11118-9
Air Canada, 4679, 7296, 14330, 14369, 14384-5
S.O. 21, 19187
Statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 14366-7
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15728-33, 16004, 16191-5, 17529, 17531-4, 17574-5
Air transport, 7296-7
Air transportation tax, 6502
Alberta, 4016
Alcoholic beverages, 936, 6502
American Motors (Canada) Inc., 25
Armenia, 5660
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12046-8
Atomic energy, 14258
Automobile industry, 13525
Automobile safety, M. (Malone), 4027-8
Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-140), 19806-8
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1565
Banks and banking, 1565, 14107-9
Bell Canada Act (Bill C-13), 842-4
Bell Canada, S.O. 21, 3025
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3993, 3998, 4013-6, 4115-6
Brainwashing, 8963
British Columbia Resources Investment Corporation, 14370
Broadcasting, 17900-2, 17905, 19371
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 17900-2, 17905, 19249, 19370-1, 19390

Orlikow, David—*Cont.*
Budget, Feb. 10/88
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13052-6, 13095-6, 13103, 13111-2, 13143
S.O. 21, 12871
Campeau Corporation, 18861-2
Campeau, Robert, 18861-2
Canada Assistance Plan, 13054
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18769-70, 19278-9, 19295-6, 19307-8, 19455
References, petition, 19172
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1565
Canada Packers Inc., 3105, 3548-9
S.O. 21, 3319, 3797-8
Canada Post Corporation, 15398
Canada Safeway Ltd., 6497
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10548-9, 10464, 11445-6, 11451, 11477
Petitions, 11785-6, 11880, 12035, 12760, 13085, 14142, 15782, 16043, 16141, 16187, 16996, 17443, 17524-5, 18152, 18183, 18597, 18676, 18820-1, 19018, 19165, 19172, 19750
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18602-3, 18628-9
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1715-6, 2007
Canadair Ltd., 4679
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 17900-2
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9030-1, 9060, 9067
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19778-9, 19783-4, 19786
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17386-7, 17395
References, 17386-7
Canadian National Railways, 679-80, 4678-9, 6737-8, 12041, 19382-3, 19437
S.O. 21, 19282
Canadian Pacific Railway, 6737
S.O. 21, 14086
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 17901-2
Canadian Wheat Board, 4679
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 565, 8860-1, 8875-6
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5250, 7462-3, 7481, 7485-9
Chemistry, Dr. John Polanyi, 370, 421, 544, 627, 937-8, 8380
S.O. 21, 365
Child care, 3998, 18769-70, 19278, 19295-6, 19307-8, 19455
Coleco (Canada) Ltd., 5641
Communications/telecommunications, 842-3
Conflict of interest, 13522
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9714-5, 9737-9
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 11513-4
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, M. (Mulroney), 5974
Corporations, 893-4, 936-7, 4014, 6485, 6501, 6503, 13052, 13054, 13095, 13143, 15393, 15446-8, 15794, 15818-9, 18690, 18862
S.O. 21, 7436-7, 10876-7
Credit cards, 4108-9, 4116, 8416-7
S.O. 21, 8025-6
Credit Foncier, S.O. 21, 575

Orlikow, David—*Cont.*
Credit unions, 1565
Crime, 7487
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11506-10
Crown corporations, 1715, 4014, 4678-9, 4682, 14257, 14369-70, 15728-30
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10541, 10548-9, 11444-6, 11450-2, 11476-7, 11500-1
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 4679, 14257, 14318-9
Debt, public, 13052
Defence equipment, 1120, 1165, 3105, 11995, 12005, 12180
S.O. 21, 1090, 1446
Deficit, 626, 3993, 3998, 4013-4, 12049, 13056
S.O. 21, 19810
Denison Mines Ltd., 14310-1, 14334, 14372
Discrimination and racism, 17395
Dome Petroleum Ltd., S.O. 21, 6831
Douglas, Hon. T.C., 13525
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 761, 1183-4, 1227, 1319, 1378-81, 1451, 1483-4, 2880-1, 2981, 3036, 4746-7, 4820, 4822, 4936-7, 5632-4, 5637-8, 5641-2, 5647-8, 5776-8, 5812-4, 5826, 8347, 8376-81, 8412, 8448-50, 10730-3, 10740, 10747, 13523, 14107, 15448-9
Petitions, 1129, 1188, 1207, 1341, 1433, 1675-6, 1769, 1996, 2139, 2343, 2519, 3836, 3985, 4053, 4085, 4669, 4785, 4813, 4908, 4991, 5300, 5626, 5807-8
S.O. 21, 1355, 1637, 1781, 4924, 8388-9
Economic conditions, 3106, 10462, 13055-6
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14105, 14107-9
Education, 5856, 6128-9, 13055-6, 13095, 19371
M. 16393-5
M. (Howie), 11088-9
S.O. 21, 8771, 9438, 11058-9
Education, post-secondary, 266-7, 3849, 4747, 5022
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act Bill C-121), 14256-9, 14310-1, 14313-4, 14316, 14318-9, 14334, 14369-72, 17580-2
Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., S.O. 21, 13038
Election promises, 11476, 12046
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, reports, presented, fifth, M. for concurrence (Lewis), 5811
Electricity, 13728-9, 14316
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10839, 10843, 10849, 10854-5, 10862-5
Emergency measures, 10839, 10843, 10849, 10854-5, 10863-5
Employment, 3998, 4014, 5876, 11500, 13054-5
S.O. 21, 25
Employment equity, 7004, 17395
Employment programs, 4015, 5876
Equalization payments, 3849, 3998, 5022-3
Established Programs Financing, 3998, 4014, 5022
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 6981, 7004-6
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 893-4, 935-7
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 15793-4, 15818-9
Family allowances, 6502
Farm chemicals, 5648, 5813-4
Farm Credit Corporation, 5648
Farm products, 6504

Orlikow, David—*Cont.*
Farmers, 10462-3
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5397-5400, 5487-8
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5022-3
Film industry, 17901
Fisheries, Atlantic, 4741-2
Fishery Products International, 4679, 14257
Food, 6502-4, 10463
Food banks, S.O. 21, 4249, 6390, 8112-3
Forest industry, 627, 2439, 2531-2, 12048
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 9472
M. (Carney), 4205-6
S.O. 21, 8470
Fruit and vegetables, 10463
Gas, 1165, 2439, 2530, 8997, 9223-4
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 936, 6502
Government, 4016, 8327
Government Consultants International, 13523
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 16492
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12012, 12041, 12045-9
Grain, 5648, 10462-3, 10465
Gulf Canada Ltd., 6481, 6485, 6501, 6503
Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. MacDonald Day)(Bill C-260), 9471-2
Holocaust, 5660
Human rights, 5660
Immigration, 8135-6, 8795-6, 9176, 9245-6, 12395, 12397, 17386, 17611
S.O. 21, 17012
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7947, 8105, 8108, 8132, 8135-6, 8216-7, 8669-70, 9175-6, 9178, 9212, 9245-6, 10196-9
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8016-7, 8623-4, 8757, 8793, 8795-7, 8818-9, 12343-4, 12394-8, 12456
Income tax, 936, 3998, 4014-6, 6480-1, 6485, 6501-4, 11500, 13052, 13053-4, 13143, 18683-4, 18690-1, 18770, 18861
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18683-4, 18690-1, 18861-2
Indians, S.O. 21, 15382
Industrial Research Assistance Program, funding, 241-2
Industry, Science and Technology Department, 15445
Interest rates, 4108
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 4116
Japanese-Canadians, 10864
Jones Act, 11476
Justice, 8962-3
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, S.O. 21, 13543-4
Labour unions, 4115-6
Lobbying, 13522, 13524-5
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13522-5, 13528
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 9471-2
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8497, 8505-8, 8530, 8532-3, 8536, 8539-40, 8545-6
Manitoba, 6503, 15398
Marketing boards, 11446, 11451
Medical research, 8379-80
Medical Research Council, 4747

Orlikow, David—*Cont.*
Medicare, 3849, 5023
Members of Parliament, 7326-7
Middle class, 936
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7226-7
Motor vehicles, 16247
Multiculturalism, 17386-7
Municipalities, 4014-5, 6634, 8367-8
S.O. 21, 16156-7
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 8962-3
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 15445-6
National Energy Program, 1119, 1158, 1169, 13731
National Film Board, 6981, 7004-6
National Research Council, 370, 421, 520, 543-4, 625-6, 629, 818-9, 937-8, 1006, 4032, 12047, 12814
Petitions, 1676
S.O. 21, 1274
National security, 8962-3
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3061-2, 6737-8, 7296
Native people, 17395, 19778-9
S.O. 21, 9185
New Brunswick, 9031, 9067
New Democratic Party, 8327
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petitions, 4785, 9344-5
Northern Telecom Ltd., 843-4
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12763, 13449, 13454
Oil and gas industries, 165, 1167-8
Oil and oil products, 1119, 1166-9
Ontario Hydro, 4678
Orlikow, references, 7326-7
Parliament Hill, staff, S.O. 21, 5611
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1378-81, 1478-9, 1513, 1516, 4746-7, 4821-3, 4936-7, 5632-4, 5637-8, 5641-2, 5647-8, 5776-8, 5812-4, 5826, 8327, 8347, 8376-81, 8412, 8448-50, 10669, 10700, 10730-3, 10740, 10747
Patronage, 13522-3
Penitentiaries, 937, 6129, 9342-3, 9477-8
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1119, 1158, 1165-8
Petroleum Compensation Charge, 936
Pollution, 9060
Population, 10462-3, 17386
Pornography, 11507-10
Postal rates, 1939, 15395
Postal service, 10462, 14105, 14107
M. on supply (Keeper), 1939
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6384
M. on supply (Young), 15371, 15394-5, 15398
S.O. 21, 15333
Poverty, 13054, 13095, 13143
S.O. 21, 606
Principal Group Ltd., 8743-4, 8980-1
S.O. 21, 8160
Privilege
Rights of Members breached, 1371, 2880-1, 16518
Rights of Members breached (J. Turner), 7256

Orlikow, David—*Cont.*
Procedure
Argument, 625
Committees, 3036
Debate, 12394
M., 3062
Divisions, 9212
Documents, 10669
Misleading/false statements, 5747, 10197-8, 10700, 17529
Question and comment period, 9178, 16194
Questions, 5487
Routine proceedings, 5625
Sittings of the House, M., 10549
Statements by Ministers, 5625, 14358
Progressive Conservative Party, 8327
Provinces, 4678, 4682
Public opinion polls, 8796, 10465
Public Servants Day, statement by Minister (Lewis), 14308
Public Service, 13272, 14308, 17395, 18850, 19783-4
S.O. 21, 12666, 13125, 17494-5
Public Service Staff Relations Board, 13525, 13528
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12659-62
Railways, 3062, 4028, 7296-8, 8505-7, 8530-3, 8536-40, 8545-6
References, 7298, 9178, 9472, 15395
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy
Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), 17901
Refugees, 8016-7, 8108, 8624, 8669-70, 8757, 8793, 8795-7, 8818-9, 9175-6, 9212, 10196-8, 12343, 12395-8, 12546, 17549, 17611
Petitions, 7917
S.O. 21, 19154
Regional development, 3998, 12012, 13719
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 894, 4014, 8743-4, 8980-1
Research and development, 202, 370, 543, 621, 625-6, 628-9, 937, 3849, 4014-5, 4032, 4205-6, 7000, 8378, 8380, 10909, 12006, 12180, 12814
M. on supply (Berger), 621, 625-9, 15445-9
S.O. 21, 3849, 11995
Restaurants and hotels, 25
Right to strike, 10863
Sales taxes, federal, 936-7
Food, M. on supply (Cassidy), 6480-1, 6485, 6501-4
Saskatchewan, 4936, 6504, 18683
Science and technology, 15446-7
Senate, 8381
Small busainess, 18690
Smoking, 8449-50
Social programs, 3998, 11889, 13054
Socialist countries, 10747
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2439, 2531-2
South Africa, 10839
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 185, 3518, 8656, 18841
Space, Canadian program, 338, 520, 543, 4032, 5007, 12814, 15447
Sports, S.O. 21, 905-6
Stelco Inc., 6915
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 338

Orlikow, David—*Cont.*
Taxation, 893-4, 935-7, 3998, 4014-5, 6480-1, 6485, 6501-3, 7256, 13095, 18690, 18861-2
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 4678-82
Telephone companies, 4678, 4682
Television, 17900-2, 19249, 19390-1
Textile and clothing industry, 18602-3
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 202, 266-7, 679-80
Tobacco, 936, 6502
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), references, 13523
Transfer payments to provinces, 3993, 4747, 6503-4
Transportation, 4747, 6738, 7298
Trucking industry, 4028, 7297
Ukraine, 5660
Unemployment, 3998, 4014-5, 13054-6
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6915, 6934-5
Unemployment insurance, petition, 5300
United States, 10464
University research, 543, 627-8, 937-8, 12046, 12048, 15447
Uranium, 14259, 14310, 14314, 14319, 14370-2, 17581-2
Veterans, 4680
Violence and terrorism, M. (McCrossan), 5660
Wages and salaries, 13054
War Measures Act, 10839, 10843, 10854-5, 10862-3
M. (E. Epp), 5350-1
Weiner, references, 8793, 8796
Western Diversification Initiative, 15807-8, 18204-5
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13718-20, 13728-9, 13731
Western Grain Transportation Act, 10463
Youth, M. on supply (Rompkey), 5876

Orlikow, Velma *see* Brainwashing—United States CIA experiments

Orlov, Dr. and Mrs. Yuri *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

O'Rouke, Ronald *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Orphans *see* Veterans

Orr, Royal *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Ortega, Daniel *see* Nicaragua

Ortega, Gen Umberto *see* Nicaragua—Poverty

Ortho Pharmaceutical (Canada) Ltd. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Osbaldeston Report *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Mandate, Counter-terrorism

Oscar Romero Committee of Mothers for the Detained and Disappeared *see* El Salvador—Human rights

Oshawa constituency *see* Foreign investment/ownership—Broadbent position

Oshawa, Ont. *see* Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Ontario; General Motors of Canada Ltd.; Labour-management relations—History, General Motors of Canada Ltd.

Osler Brokerage Co.

Financial collapse, 15966

OSLO project *see* Other Six Leases Operation

Osteoporosis *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Estrogen

Other Six Leases Operation *see* Athabasca oil sands

Otis Elevator Co. Ltd.

Hamilton, Ont., closure possibility, layoffs, 6841, 8032, 8195

See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Ottawa and District Association for the Mentally Retarded *see* Disabled and Handicapped

Ottawa Board of Education *see* Armenia—World War I

Ottawa-Carleton region, Ont. *see* Child care—Accessibility, Francophones; Communications/telecommunications; Voluntary/charitable organizations—United Way

Ottawa Citizen see Child care—Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.); Extradition—United States, Peltier; Public Service—Political rights; Refugees—Francis

Ottawa Civic Hospital

Cardiology Research Centre, $10 million grant, 4364

Ottawa Coalition against Political Executions in South Africa *see* South Africa—Executions

Ottawa Herald

Purchase by Sinclair Stevens, 19460-1

Ottawa International Airport *see* Airports

Ottawa, Ont.

Byward Market, 99 Rideau St. development proposal

Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17

qu., 2061

Central Experimental Farm, 8138, 15437-8, 15455

Green belt, 17403

Queensway, collector lanes, construction, 15854

Rideau Canal, proposed new bridge, environmental impact study, 15854

Speaker's Corner, NCC dismantling, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 18906

Ottawa, Ont.—*Cont.*
Western Parkway, motorists/cyclists/joggers, Sunday use, NCC plans, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 15380-1
See also Air Canada—Edmonton; Canada Post Corporation—Employees, Harassment; Canadian Centre for Management Development—Locations; Canadian Jobs Strategy—Algonquin College; Child care; Commonwealth—Royal Commonwealth Society; Government accommodation/buildings; Hazardous products—PCBs, Storage facilities; Laboratory Centre for Disease Control; Mortgages; Municipalities—Infrastructure; National Capital Commission—Property; National Defence Department—Lands; Pollution—Air—Ground; Refugees—History, Vietnam; Royal Canadian Mint; Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks, Shcharansky; Standards Council of Canada; Tourist industry; Unemployment; Voluntary/charitable organizations—Rotary Clubs

Ottawa River, Ont.
Recreational development, potential, S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 5039
See also Pollution—Water

Ottawa Rough Riders *see* Sports—Football, Canadian Football League

Ottawa Valley region, Ont. *see* Economic conditions

Ottawa—Vanier constituency *see* Child care; Poverty—Women

Otto Bock Orthopedic Industries of Canada Ltd. *see* Western Diversification Initiative—Manitoba

Ouellet, Hon. André (L—Papineau)
Afghanistan, S.O. 21, 15843
Air Canada, 7292-3
S.O. 21, 5039
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15863-7
Air safety, 959, 2350-1
Air transport, 1736-7, 2933-5
Deregulation, 2349, 2351, 2961, 6701, 7281-4, 7293, 8118
Turner, Fred, 6140, 7127-8
Petition, 6149-50
Aircraft/aerospace industry, 1679-80
Airlines, takeovers, 2348, 6701, 7280, 7284
Airports, 282, 956, 2941-2, 5045, 10136
Dorval/Mirabel, 15865
Firefighters, 8237
S.O. 21, 4099
Arctic, 13430
Armenia, S.O. 21, 14179
Automobile safety, 3158-9, 3166
M. (Malone), 4026-7
Blais-Grenier, references, 956, 2941
Board of Internal Economy, 6657
Botswana, South Africa, S.O. 21, 14237
Bouchard, B., references, 250, 956, 2941
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15840
Bridges, S.O. 21, 5887
Canada Post Corporation, S.O. 21, 7516-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11009, 11247
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1679-83
Canadair Ltd., 15866
Canadian Armed Forces, 13431

Ouellet, Hon. André—*Cont.*
Canadian National Railways
Abitibi, Que., 8206
Branch lines, abandonment, 7289-90
Funding, 7290
President, 10671
Regional rail traffic regulations centres, 8297
Canadian Pacific Railway, 2348
Branch lines, abandonment, 7289
Canadian Peace Alliance, 16373
S.O. 21, 16363-4
Canadian Transport Commission, 7291-2
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 569-71
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7592-4
Champion Forest Products, S.O. 21, 26, 1818
Clark, J., references, 12294, 13314
CN Route, 1405
Coastal trade, 11129, 11249
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 9003-5
Cochrane, references, 6718
Committees, 6657
Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa, Lusaka, Zambia, 13314
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 12678-9
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10248-52
Côté, M., references, 249
CP Air, 1736-7, 1827, 2134, 6701, 7284
Crosbie, references, 3155, 8486-90, 9003
Crown corporations, 569, 1680, 1682-3
Cruise missiles, 16373
M. (Jewett), 14148-60
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 1680
Defence equipment, 1681-2, 13430-1, 14160, 15804-5, 15853
S.O. 21, 15796
Defence policy, 13429-32
Deficit, 249
Disarmament, 13429-32, 14159-60, 16112, 16373
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1679, 8206, 8356-7, 8372-5, 8377, 8487
Petitions, 2854, 2927, 2955
Economic conditions, 52
Employment, 249
Employment and Immigration Department, 3378
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 11487
Ethiopia, drought, 14421-2
External affairs policy, history, 12679
External aid
Central America, 14240
Haiti, 12000, 12177-8, 12294, 13538, 17468
Mozambique, 14132
Nicaragua, 14240
South Africa, 13314-5
South African Development Coordination Conference, 13315
Farm Credit Corporation, 5563
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5562-4
Fenêtres Polico, 6226

Ouellet, Hon. André—*Cont.*
Foisy Commission, 2567
Food, petition, 8372
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 8356
Government appointments, 956
Grain, 5562
Grain transportation, 5562
Grondin, references, 251
Haiti
Canadian intervention, 14241
Coalition de solidarité Québec-Haiti, 17468
Election, 12000, 12177-8, 12294, 13538
Human rights, 17467
Manigat, President Leslie, 12294, 12527, 13538
Military coup, 16591-2, 17467
Parliamentary delegation, 12294, 12527, 13538
S.O. 21, 12665, 16276
Highways and roads, 8257
Hnatyshyn, references, 10248-9
House of Commons, 825, 3108, 6656-8, 6696-7, 10090, 13432
Human rights, S.O. 21, 13366
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8217-8
Insurance, 3156
Iran-Iraq war, 14133
Israel
Canada-Israel Friendship Day, S.O. 21, 13544
Human rights, 12147-8
Justice system, 7593
Legislation, 6656
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8486-90, 8598, 8526-9, 8531, 8533-5, 8538, 8540-5, 8547-8, 8551
Maple sugar industry, 6174
Marchand, Hon. Jean, 19155
Marin, references, 7287
Marine transport, 3864-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11008-9, 11094, 11129, 11247-8
Members of Parliament, 6698
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3155-9, 3166-7, 7227, 7230-4, 7535-40, 8257-61
Mozambique, 14132
National Transportation Act, 958, 972, 7279
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2347-52, 2929-30, 2933-5, 2938, 2941-2, 2961-2, 3058-61, 6701, 6717-8, 7073-4, 7127-8, 7131-2, 7146-8, 7153-5, 7160, 7163-5, 7173-5, 7274, 7278-93, 8230-7
National Transportation Agency
Governor in council, 7174
Powers, 7127-8, 7163, 7291
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, M. on supply (Hopkins), 13429-32
Nowlan, references, 7287
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 10671, 13045-6, 13294-5
Ouellet, references, 12679
Parliament, 6698
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1839-42, 8356-7, 8372-5, 8377, 10671
Penitentiaries, 250

Ouellet, Hon. André—*Cont.*
Postal service
Petitions, 4637
S.O. 21, 11007
Privilege
Members' reputation impugned (J.-G. Guilbault), 3378
Rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 825, (Rodriguez), 1933, (J. Turner), 7264, (McLaughlin), 10690
Procedure
Committees, 3035-6, 16951
Debate, 967, 3060-1, 3863, 7274
Decorum, 2347
Divisions, 7175
Documents, 10671
Misleading/false statements, 1679, 7155
Motions, 6696
Private Members' Business, 2205
Public Bills, 7153, 7173-4
Question and comment period, 971, 973, 2026
Statements by Ministers, 1835, 15855
Publishing industry, petition, 2927
Pulp and paper industry, 19379
S.O. 21, 19372
Railways, 957, 2349, 3158
Branch lines, abandonment, 7289-90
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11067
Competitive line rates, 11219
Deregulation, 7073, 7164-5, 7281-2, 7288, 7290, 8487, 8498
History, 7278-9
Layoffs, 7285
Rail lines, 7279
Safety, 7155, 7282
Shippers, 7073-4, 7131-2, 7146-8, 7280, 7288-9
Staggers Rail Act, 7147-8
Strike, 8334-5, 8390, 8427, 8486-9, 8527-9, 8531-5, 8538-45, 8548, 8551
Transport Department, 7288-9
References, 3081, 3167, 7078, 7293, 8493-4, 9429, 14234, 15547
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy
Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), 6656-7
Regional development, 6225-7, 7287
St. Julien, references, 7289
Sales taxes, federal, petitions, 8746, 10729, 11194, 11499
Senate, 8377
Senators, Hon. Jean-Paul Deschatelets, S.O. 21, 2194
Senegal, human rights, 13375
Shipbuilding industry, 249, 251, 957, 9004-5
Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986 (Bill C-21), 3863-8, 7695-6
Shipping industry, 957
South Africa
Apartheid policy, 12678-9, 13129, 13215, 16513
S.O. 21, 15292, 16102-3, 16421-2
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 13314-5
Canadian ambassador recalled, 13315
Censorship, 13215, 13314-5
Executions, S.O. 21, 14375-6
South African Ambassador, 13215
Soweto uprising, 16513

Ouellet, Hon. André—*Cont.*
Soviet Union, espionage activities, 16810-1
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 16702
Speaker (Fraser), references, 248
Standing Orders, permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6655-8, 6696-8
Taxation, 7264
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 247-52
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), petition, 11194
Transportation
Canadian Transport Commission, 6701
Deregulation, 2348-51, 3155-9, 6701, 6717, 7073-4, 7154-5, 7160, 7165, 7173-4, 7280-93, 8233-7
M. on supply, 11247-51, 11268-9
Freedom to Move, 6717, 7073, 7154, 7165, 7280-1
History, 7278-9, 7281, 7287
M. on supply, 956-60, 963, 971-3
Regional development, 6717-8, 7074
Safety, 7154-5
Trucking industry, 958-9, 2929-30
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11068, 11269
Deregulation, 2348, 3166-7, 6701, 7280, 7282, 7535, 8258-61, 8263
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 11153-4
United States legislation, 4109
Unemployment, 250, 252, 6225
Unemployment insurance, M. on supply (Allmand), 6225-7
United Nations, 13431
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 250, 957-8, 960, 2056, 6204, 6293, 6393
S.O. 21, 2567-8
Violence, 7593
Western Grain Stabilization Act, establishing, 7279
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6174-5

Ouellet, Gary *see* Government Consultants International

Ouellette, Jocelyne *see* Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel), Inc.—Board of directors

Ouellette, Norman *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Oujé-Bougoumou Cree *see* Native people—Land claims

***Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report)** *see* World Commission on Environment and Development

Our Lady of Fatima School *see* Acid rain—Reduction

Outreach projects *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Outstanding Achievement Award *see* Public Service

Over-the-horizon backscatter radar stations *see* North American Aerospace Defence Command

Over-the-side sales *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Overland Learning Centre *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy

Oxford constituency *see* Government expenditures—Brant

Oxygen bleaching process *see* Paper products—Dioxin

Ozone *see* Pollution—Air

P.C. Canada Fund *see* Employment and Immigration Department; Prime Minister's residences

Pacific Advisory Regional Council *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Pacific Centre for Trade, Commerce and Travel
Designation, Memorandum of Understanding, 4466, 4468
S.O. 21 (Collins), 2253

Pacific Economic Co-operation Conference (Osaka, Japan) *see* Trade

Pacific Ocean
North, Sea Shepherd Conservation Society, Paul Watson, proposed actions, 1362

Pacific region office *see* Environment Department—Parks Canada

Pacific Rim *see* Banks and banking

Pacific Rim countries *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Trade

Pacific Rim National Park *see* National Parks

Pacific Western Airlines
Routes, reduction, 7276
See also CP Air

Packaging and labelling
Bilingual *see* Consumer Packaging and Labelling Act (amdt.—bilingualism)(Bill C-280)

Packwood, Bob *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, United States President Reagan letter

Paedophile *see* Parole

Pagé, Jean-Charles *see* Brainwashing—United States CIA experiments

Pages *see* House of Commons; Members of Parliament—Baseball—Hockey; Procedure

Paint
Lead content, reducing, M. (Caccia), 9933-40, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 9940

Paintings *see* Wallenberg—World War II, House of Commons

Pakistan
Independence, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Pennock), 14033
Islamabad, explosions, ammunition dump, S.O. 21 (Jourdenais), 14322
Jogezai, Sadar Wazir Ahmad, National Assembly Deputy Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—Pakistan
LGen Jamal Syed Mian and Senate delegation *see* House of Commons visitors—Pakistan
Zia-ul-Haq, President Mohammad, death, airplane crash
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 18427
Statement by Minister (Crosbie), 18439-40
See also Clark, J.—References, Travel; Defence equipment—Exports; External aid; Refugees

Palestine Liberation Organization *see* Palestinians

Palestinians
Palestine Liberation Organization, Commander Khalil al-Wazir, assassination, 14567
Recognition, 12950

Palestinians—*Cont.*
Self-determination, United Nations resolution, S.O. 21 (Kindy), 11207
See also Israel—Human rights; Refugees

Paley Commission *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Economic union

Palm Dairies Ltd. *see* Dairy industry

PAM *see* Hazardous products—Household products

Pan American Society
Gold Insigne Award *see* Mulroney—References
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States relations, Mulroney speech; External aid—Central America, Mulroney speech

Panama
Esquival, Rodrigue, Vice President and Liberal Party Leader *see* House of Commons visitors—Panama

Panel of Chairmen *see* Legislative Committees

Panel Mine *see* Rio Algom Ltd.

Papacy *see* Pope John Paul II

Paper products
Dioxin, presence, 9341, 9390, 9697-8, 11590, 11593, 12655-6, 13790, 15544, 16091
American Paper Institute, documents, 9341
Chlorine bleaching process, 12655, 13791
Coffee filters, 12655
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, role, Hazardous Products Act definition, 9392, 9697
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister investigation, 9697-8, 12656, 13791
Oxygen bleaching process, 12655-6, 13791, 13962
Task force, government departments, studying, 12656, 13791
Taxation, reform, impact, 18923
United States Environmental Protection Agency, Canadian Pulp and Paper Association, knowledge, 9697, 13791
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 9279

Paperwork *see* Regional development—Bureaucratic problems; Regulations—Reducing

Papineau-Couture, Jean
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 2871

Papineauville, Que. *see* Community Development Program

Paproski, Hon. Steven E. (PC—Edmonton North; Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole House)
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29
Carried, 5293, 16039
Debate, interruptions, tabling of bills, committee reports, etc., by unanimous consent, 5534
Adjournment, proceedings on
Answer not relevant to question, 1033
Points of order/questions of privilege, permitted, 1033
Proceeding to, early, by unanimous consent, 14948
Suspending until participating Members present, 2900-1

Paproski, Hon. Steven E.—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Adjournment, proceedings on—*Cont.*
Topic of discussion, Member changing without informing Table Officers or Chair, 3900
Adjournments
Early, by unanimous consent, 11478
House do now adjourn, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2339
Argument/debate, not point of order/privilege, 110, 411, 492, 788, 1239, 1440, 1442, 1472, 1771, 1777, 1831, 2942, 3248, 3473, 3485, 3636, 3664, 3843, 5032, 5549, 5747, 7426, 7556, 7561, 7566-7, 8411, 10401, 10619, 10700, 11443, 12390, 12394, 12566, 12961, 14071, 14895, 14914, 15139, 15395-6, 16902, 16951, 17529, 17536, 17538, 18187, 18286, 18314, 18412
Bar of the House, summoning witnesses, motion, written notice required, 5777
Budget debate, length of speeches, Opposition parties, leaders, equal time, 3664
Committees, order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 13555, 14045
Committees, Reports to House
Filing with Clerk if House not sitting, M. (Lewis), 7891, agreed to, 7901
Tabling, reverting to, by unanimous consent, 17565
Denied, 1832
Debate
Adjourning early to allow Member to make speech uninterrupted, unanimous consent denied, 11436
Amendments, Member may speak to amendment and main motion, 1835
Chair, Members involving, not in order, 2944, 3000, 3506, 3536, 19276
Chair not see clock, 5286, 14143, 15961, 17341
Debate be now adjourned, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 2325
Length of speeches, 5219
Members
Changing speaking order, by unanimous consent, 19486
Speaking from own seat, 5455, 9329, 16879
Yielding place to another Member, 15175
Members' allotted time, 16912
Expired, 10648, 11380, 13055, 18237, 19306
Continuing, by unanimous consent, 3495, 6154-5, 6823, 6826, 8351, 11987, 14078
Continuing, unanimous consent denied, 3923, 6274, 7553, 14598, 18345
Members' allotted time, unlimited, 10699
Participants, alternating, party proportion, etc., 5508, 6785, 10398, 12553, 14534
Relevancy rule, 3221, 3474, 3479, 3532, 4645-6, 5636-7, 6553, 8037, 9403, 10610, 10616-7, 10640-1, 11182, 11442, 11444, 11446, 11646, 11649, 12518-9, 14155, 14454, 18234, 18249, 18317, 18411, 18413, 19346
Time limited, sharing with colleagues, 5773
Decorum
Addressing Chair when speaking, 319, 341, 1458, 1772, 1775, 5251, 11826, 15137, 16007
Coat, Member removing, 11448
Imputing motives, 5246, 5751

Paproski, Hon. Steven E.—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Decorum—*Cont.*
Interruptions, inappropriate when Member speaking, 989, 1024, 5270, 5277, 5528, 14077, 16608, 16957, 18210, 18219-20, 18235, 18315, 18411, 18422
Members passing/standing between Chair and Member speaking, not in order, 8962
Members standing in Chamber, sit or leave Chamber, 2382
Noise/heckling in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, 781, 1481, 1803, 2423, 2935, 2996-7, 3473, 5667, 7214, 7464, 7999, 8004, 8403, 9806, 12020, 12558, 13047, 13063, 15200, 15950, 16919, 17350, 18254, 18412
Presence/absence of Members/Ministers, reflection not permitted, 211, 1474, 2461, 2489, 2562, 3919, 5475, 5706, 6160, 6370, 8351-2, 8410, 8754, 10388, 11794, 12394, 12972-3, 13022, 14918, 15138-9, 15217-8, 15927, 16601
Referring to Members/Ministers by constituency name or title only, 67, 73, 117, 325, 653, 1479, 2429, 3505, 5467, 8053, 9811, 11473, 13608, 13617, 13626, 13628, 14116, 18191, 18343
Divisions
Format, yeas/nays, Member must be in seat, 14884
"Free vote" procedures, 6865
Divisions, recorded
Deferred under S.O. 13(4)(a), 3572, 15311, 15317, 15918, 15936
Deferred under S.O. 13(5), 310, 1853, 3688, 3926, 5653, 7699, 7706, 13438, 17340-1, 18287
Demand withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 14809
Deferred under S.O. 114(11), 319, 324, 342, 345, 347, 349, 5057, 5632, 5637, 5639, 5642-3, 5645, 5648-53, 8615, 8617, 8622, 8627, 9296, 11381, 11449, 11471, 14878, 14881, 14884, 14886, 14888-9, 14891, 14894, 14897-8, 17305-6, 17308-9, 17334, 17336, 17575, 17585, 17589, 18329, 18360-1, 19253, 19257, 19262, 19298, 19310, 19343
Deferred until 3:15 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 7572
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 8096, 12556
Deferring, 11377
Divisions previously taken, applying to subsequent motions, adding Member's names to list, etc.
By unanimous consent, 8636, 14945
Unanimous consent denied, 14942
Member absent, explanation, 15326
Member not in House when motion read, not counting, Member states in House, accepting word, 14943
Private Members' Business, procedures, 11782, 18322
Documents
Availability, 10692
Tabling, by unanimous consent, 644
Tabling, failure of Minister to comply with regulations, 7685
Exhibits/displays, not permitted, 1440
House business
All party agreement, 7889, 8009
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2338

Paproski, Hon. Steven E.—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
House business—*Cont.*
Conducting on floor of House, 18211-2
Language, inappropriate/improper, 6365, 17387
"Speaking with forked tongue" 6322
Member's constituency incorrectly named, Chair apologizing, 2886
Misleading/false statements, correcting, 3917, 8936, 12080
Motions
Amendments
Not in order, 13458
Taking under advisement, 11802
In order, 6804-6
Member moving, questioning, denied, 6162-3
Oral questions, replies, clarification, 12062
Order Paper questions, corrected reply tabled, faulty original withdrawn, 6152
Orders of the Day, proceeding to, M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 3219
Petitions
Presentation format/time
All at one time, 3836, 4995
By unanimous consent, 18179
Misrepresentation of number of signatures, 7426
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 14141
Summary only, debate/comment not permitted, 2306, 4638, 4994-6, 13021
Points of order/questions of privilege
Chair recognizing/not recognizing Member, 1478-9
Must be raised at first possible moment, 14489
Private Members' Business
Item dropped from *Order Paper* under S.O. 42(1), 2954, 3003, 3496, 3548, 3881, 4664, 5033, 5069, 5259, 5660, 6814, 7475, 7558, 8365, 8979, 9365, 9476, 9754, 11392, 11616, 12029, 12086, 13788, 14162, 14213, 11496, 14543, 14587, 15324, 16618, 17351, 17574, 19220
Item dropped to bottom of order of precedence on *Order Paper* under S.O. 36(2), 3443, 5784, 8635, 9413, 10654, 10707, 11781, 11836, 12407, 13676, 14808, 15970
Member absent, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 1216, 1805, 1853, 2072, 2895, 8413
Precedence, possible switching of items within own Party, Chair responsibility, 1805
Member not able to move or substitute, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 5644, 7550, 8979, 12398, 15134, 17343, 19255
Rescheduling, 8357-8
Suspended, by unanimous consent, 1216, 7888
Private Members' Hour
Proceeding to, by unanimous consent, 5062
Before normal hour, 6557, 8971
Questions during, unanimous consent denied, 13783
Suspending, continuing consideration of Government Orders, unanimous consent denied, 8413
Time remaining, taking up item under Government Orders, unanimous consent denied, 18321-2
Private Members' Motions
Agreed to, as amended, 3261
Agreed to, on division, 14854
Amendments, in order, 5709

Paproski, Hon. Steven E.—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Private Members' Motions—*Cont.*
Amendments, seconder, change, 5712
Debate, relevancy rule, 5659
English and French printed texts, discrepancy, amendment correcting, in order, 3436
Negatived, 18395
Seconder, identification, correcting, 5655
Sponsorship, changing, by unanimous consent, 15317
Switching positions
Agreed to, by unanimous consent, 19498
Unanimous consent denied, 19486, 19488-9
Private Members' Motions for Papers, called and transferred for debate, 18065-6
Private Members' Private Bills, committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7881
Private Members' Public Bills
Disposition, several stages at same sitting, unanimous consent denied, 16888-9
Introduction and first reading, several by same Member, grouping together, 2061
Second reading
Amendment, in order, 7219
Mover speaking second time, closing off debate, 11780-1, 12548
Mover, twenty minute speeches, 7216
Not proceeded with, 8413
Order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 8357
Seconder, identification, correcting, 11385
Third reading, same day as report stage, unanimous consent denied, 18323
Privilege
Rights of Members breached, Mulroney, documents, reading/citing, requirement (H. Gray), taking under advisement, 126
Unparliamentary language
Riis, use of word "liar" (Shields), withdrawal requested, Chair will check "blues", withdrawn, 14895
Privilege questions, references to during debate, prior to ruling of Chair, not in order, 17571
Public Bills
Committee stage referral
Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7882, 11763, 16053, 16845-6, 16854
Legislative committee instead of Committee of the Whole, by unanimous consent, 4647
Standing Committee instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 14045, 17326
Standing Committee instead of legislative committee, unanimous consent denied, 3221
Disposition
All party agreement, 14530
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1242
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3503
Several stages at same sitting, 14050, 18281
Distribution before presentation, by unanimous consent, 14070

Paproski, Hon. Steven E.—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Introduction, reverting to, by unanimous consent, 7881
Reinstatements, third reading stage, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3502-3
Report stage motions
Amendments, in order, 19271
Amendments, not in order, 19278
Grouping together for debate, voting order, etc., 5016-7, 8622, 12588-9, 14761, 15925, 17339, 17940, 17944, 19279
Member already spoken to motion, cannot speak again, speaking by unanimous consent, 15934, 19275, 19277
Member moving on behalf of another Member, by unanimous consent, 14193, 15926, 17306, 19258, 19260
Moved and negatived in committee, not selected for debate, 17339
Mover absent, not put, 17940, 17943
Not selected for debate, 12588-9, 15925
One at a time, 14194
Seconder, changing, 12586
Similar to amended clause in Bill, 19271-2
Stood, by unanimous consent, 19272, 19278, 19280
Substantive amendment to interpretation clause, not in order, 2330
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 347, 19278
Second reading debate
Amendment
In order, 3435
Irreceivable, 18212-3
Taking under advisement, 2355, 18192
Speeches, ten minutes after eight hours, 2946, 16915
Time debated, correction, 3320
Senate amendments, debate, first two speakers, unlimited time, subsequent participants, twenty minutes, with ten minute questions and comment period, 8323
Third reading debate
Same day as report stage, by unanimous consent, 12593, 15950, 17948
Speeches, first two speakers, equal time, 14763
Speeches, first two speakers, unlimited time, 8722-3
Question and comment period
Abuse, 12964
Allotted time expired, 2491, 2930, 2943, 8041, 8327
Extending, 6827-8
Chair recognizing/not recognizing Member, 208, 6793, 7637
Commenting/asking questions of Member not in CHamber, not in order, 10606, 10633
Commenting on comments, not in order, 3432
During debate governed by closure motion under S.O. 57, not permitted, 7782
First three Members speaking, not permitted, 3843, 8942, 8970, 10645
Motion, Member moving during, not in order, 3541
Participation
Alternating, party proportion, 6281, 7425
Chair discretionary power, 1474

Paproski, Hon. Steven E.—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Question and comment period—*Cont.*
Participation—*Cont.*
Opportunities, 3480, 3512, 3672, 5248, 7463, 8752, 10699, 14534, 15395, 15411, 19498
Prime Minster, exemption, 18233
Questioners' list, 3674
Questions
Allowing Member sufficient time to reply, 13425
Member not answering, 3529
Member not asking, 10401
Member repeating, 3684
Not in order, 8623
Unanimous consent to ask, 8624
Questions/answers, length, 3989
Relevancy, 119
Scope
Relating to Committee proceedings, not in order, 17537
Relevant to previous speech, 779, 3906, 5245, 5703, 9809, 10611, 12513, 14155, 16884, 19497
Second reading debate, amendment moved, not permitted, 14479
Third reading debate, first two speakers, not permitted, 14916
Question be now put
M. (Hawkes), agreed to, 15157
M. (Hawkes), agreed to on recorded division, 15325-6
Time expired, Chair cannot put question, 4656
Questions, permitted, by unanimous consent, 5502, 5551
Quorum, present, 8410, 12518, 14577, 14606, 14896, 14917, 14922, 15131, 16922, 18414, 19350
Routine Proceedings
Proceeding to, by unanimous consent, 5625
Proceeding to next item, M. (Riis), lapsed, 4997
Senate/Senators, reflection on, not permitted, 8353, 8355, 12390
Sittings of the House
Continue to sit between 1.00 p.m. and 2.00 p.m.
M. (Sparrow), adopted, 14604
M. (Friesen), adopted, 14916
M. (Binns), adopted, 15152
Continue to sit beyond normal hour of adjournment
M. (Friesen), adopted, 12543
M. (Hawkes), adopted, 14576-7
M. (Crosbie), adopted, 14890
M. (Grisé), withdrawn, 15138
Extending hours
Government going against agreement with opposition parties, 14895
Under S.O. 19(6)(b)(i), 1769, 2927, 3417
Suspending, 5628, 12603, 14128, 14800, 15316, 18395
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 2337-8
Thursday, Sept. 3/87, M. (Lewis), 8725
Speeches
Member speaking twice to same motion, not permitted, 2079
Time limits, extending, by unanimous consent, 84
Denied, 2304

Paproski, Hon. Steven E.—*Cont.*
Acting Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Statements by Ministers
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 433, 1244, 1842, 5625, 5628
Replies, more than one spokesperson from each party, unanimous consent denied, 3415
Supply motions under S.O. 82
Amendment, accepted, 3905
Amendment, clarifying motion, not direct negative, in order, 3906-7
Time allocation, amendment, taking under advisement, 1799
Unparliamentary language, 18312, 19498
"Being untruthful", withdrawn, 10698
"Hypocrisy", cannot be used with regard to specific Member, Chair will check "blues", 211
"Hypocrite", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 17343
"Liar", withdrawn, 5546-7
"Lied", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 11384
"Lies", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 14113
"Not honest", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 3882
"Not telling truth", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 3427
"Paranoid", withdrawn, 2946
"Racist", not directed at particular Member, Chair will check "blues", 16595
Votes
Calling after Member's remarks, 15961
Chair called, "Call in the Members", Chair in error, less than five Members rose, recorded vote not taken, 15963-4
Benjamin, references, 7175
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 15609
Disasters, emergencies, etc., S.O. 21, 18163-4
House of Commons, pages, 8765
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabled, 5205, 11630, 19505
Parliament Buildings, fire alarm, evacuation procedures, 14938
References, 86, 88, 109, 121, 140, 160, 295, 448, 452, 649, 684, 1235, 1636, 9461
Sports, football, 11380

Paquet, Renaud *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Immigration officers

Paquette, Luc *see* Alberta

Paradis, Andrée *see* Women—Persons Case

Paradis, Robert *see* National Capital Commission—Staff

Paraga, Dobroslav *see* Yugoslavia—Human rights

Parallel runway *see* Airports—Vancouver International Airport

Paralytic shellfish poisoning *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Mussels

Paramax Electronics Ltd. *see* Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd.

Parasites *see* Water—Diseases, Giardia Lamblia

Parcels *see* Postal service

Parental leave *see* Child care; Employment; Public Service; Unemployment insurance

Parents *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission—Reports

Pari-mutuel betting *see* Criminal Code (amdt.—pari-mutuel betting)(Bill C-133)

Paris, France *see* Crosbie—References, Travel

Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221)—L. Nystrom
1r, 288; 2r, 3737-43, 4949-55, 6747-56, 8137-43, 9317-24
2r, negatived on recorded division, 9324
References *see* Grain—Price, Domestic

Parizeau, Jacques *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Quebec

Park Corporation *see* Massey Combines Corp.—Closure

Parkdale—High Park constituency *see* Multiculturalism; Unemployment

Parker Commission (Stevens Conflict of Interest Allegations) *see* York Centre Corporation

Parker, Lord *see* Capital punishment

Parking fees *see* Agricultural research—Winnipeg Research Station

Parking garage/space *see* Parliament Hill

Parkinson's disease
Saskatchewan, qu., 6684

Parklands *see* National Defence Department—Lands

Parks *see* Municipal parks; National Parks

Parks Canada *see* Environment Department; Multiculturalism—Government departments

Parliament
Address to joint sitting *see* France—Canada-France relations, Mitterand; Netherlands—Queen Beatrix; United Kingdom—Thatcher; United States—Reagan; West Germany—Kohl
Independence *see* Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—independence of Parliament)(Bill C-257)
Intendant, office, establishing, 6698
Mandate, fiscal accountability, 12184-5
Public Accounts Standing Committee, role, 12185
Official Languages Act, application to, 3617-22, 4242-4
See also Official Languages Act (amdt.—institutions of Parliament)(Bill C-225)
Opening, 33rd Parl., 2nd Sess., 10
Parliamentary democracy, development, Durham Report *see* Durham Report
Prorogation, 1st Sess., 33rd Parl. (Aug. 28/86), 1
References, 116
Public confidence and pride, 14
Recall, 16296, 16303, 16376, 16384-5, 16578, 16607
Aug. 7/87 letter from Deputy Prime Minister to Speaker requesting recall on Aug. 11/87, tabled, 7907
See also Procedure—Sittings of the House
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation
Reform, 8140, 8710, 13833, 16616

Parliament—*Cont.*
Representation of citizenry, 9687
Visible minorities, 17389
See also Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse—Accountability; Customs tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System, Remission duties; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Government borrowing; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; Labour-management relations—Collective bargaining; Multiculturalism; Parole and Penitentiary Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-67)(1st Sess., 33rd Parl.); Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation; Royal Canadian Mint—Accountability

Parliament Buildings
Centre Block
Fire alarms, elevator malfunction, evacuation, etc., 10429, 10433
House of Commons chamber, west wall sculpture of family,"Impôt-Tax", 6517
Railway Committee Room
Kurelek Mural, non-accreditation, S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 19521
See also Agriculture—History
Rotunda and Hall of Honour, Soviet Army Chorus and Dance Ensemble performing, S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 3405
Rotunda, Elmwood School choir performing, 1763
1916 fire
Anniversary, wooden Mace use, 3009, 3026, 12569
Employee deaths, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 3023, 12569
Disabled and handicapped, access, 18773
See also Press/media—Interference

Parliament Hill
Centennial Flame, retrieved coins, qu., 14427-8
Child care centre, 18461-2, 19276
Demonstrators' epithets, S.O. 21 (Gagnon), 18786
Diefenbaker, Right Hon. J.G., statue, references, 1348, 3308-10, 9626, 9628
Lawns, herbicides used
Board of Internal Economy, investigation, 8576
National Capital Commission, Chairman Jean Pigott, role, correspondence, 8576-7
S.O. 21 (Manly), 8563
Ministerial car engines, idling, environmental impact, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 810
National Prayer Breakfast, 14077
Parking garage, qu., 10507
Parking spaces, allotment to Members, 10931
Parliamentary Precinct, development, NCC/Public Works Department plan, tabled, 13341
Pearson, Right Hon. Lester B., statue, erecting
Board of Internal Economy, role, 2388-92, 3309
Government Operations Standing Committee referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 7501. Report presented, 10163
M. (Boudria), 2386-92, 3308-13, agreed to, 3313
References, 9626-8, 10703, 11830-1, 11834
Sculptor Danek Modzenski, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 19151-2, (Martin), 19154
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 3320
Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 9623-30, 10701-7, 11829-36, 12648-53, 14030-1, agreed to, 14031

Parliament Hill—*Cont.*
Queen Victoria, statue, 9626, 11833, 12648
Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 8576
Smoke-free zone, declaring, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 5756
See also Smoking—Workplace
Staff, union certification vote, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 5611
Statues commemorating former Prime Ministers and eminent Canadians, 3308, 3310, 3312, 9624, 9626-7, 11830-1, 11833, 12651
Government Operations Standing Committee report, 17524
McPhail, Agnes, and J.S. Woodsworth, 12651
Speaker of the House of Commons Office role, 3313
See also Prime Ministers—Former
See also Disabled and handicapped—National Awareness Week for the Disabled—Ottawa; Refugees—Ports of entry abuse, Turkey; Smoking

Parliament Standing Joint Committee
Elimination, transfer of functions to Management and Members' Services Standing Committee, 6653

Parliamentarians for Global Action *see* United Nations

Parliamentary Broadcasting Channel *see* Television—Cable television

Parliamentary calendar *see* House of Commons—Rule changes, Fixed

Parliamentary Committees *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Regulatory supervision; Committees; Disabled and handicapped

Parliamentary Counsel *see* Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel

Parliamentary delegations *see* Haiti; Inter-Parliamentary Delegations; Poland

Parliamentary employees *see* House of Commons

Parliamentary Employment and Staff Relations Act (Bill C-45)(1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Proclamation, date, 1739
Dec. 24/86, 2200

Parliamentary immunity *see* Procedure—Members

Parliamentary Interns *see* House of Commons

Parliamentary News Service *see* Progressive Conservative Party

Parliamentary Precinct *see* Parliament Hill

Parliamentary review *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Legislation; Central America—Arias Peace Plan, Canadian role; Emergency measures; Multiculturalism; National Parks

Parliamentary Secretaries
Justice Minister, appointing, 10787, 10984
Stewart, Ron, resignation, 11705
See also Committees

Parliamentary Spouses Association *see* South Africa

Parliamentary steel caucus *see* Steel industry

Parliamentary study groups *see* Crown corporations—Privatization, United Kingdom

Parliamentary task forces *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Organized crime

Parole, 6798, 7785
Correctional Service of Canada, officials, rally participation, possible retaliation, 1226-7
Decisions, participants, 7492
Early-leave prisoners, murder committed by, incidence, S.O. 21 (Domm), 8947, (Jepson), 8949
Electronic monitoring ankle bracelets, federal prisoners, use, 4934, 7120-1
Exodus Link, parole privatization contract, 3329, 3563, 5033-5, 14041-2
Petitions, 2305, 2518, 4053, 4789-90
g.r., tabled, 3127, 3653, 5189
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 3462
Foster, Allen George, triple murder committed, Chilliwack, B.C., 12006, 12755-7
Gingras, Daniel, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 9435
Granting, notifying victims, families, 7788
Ishalook, Jimmy, parole request, humanitarian grounds, petition, 2519, 3927
Mandatory supervision
Repeat offences, 7422
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 3366
McLaren, Sonny, application denied, S.O. 21 (Robinson), 14508
Mobsters, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 14181-2
Musitano, Dominic, parole granted, 3561-2
National Parole Board
Membership, policy, 5692
Procedures, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 4444
Native/non-native people, discrimination, 7065
S.O. 21 (Manly), 7086
Olson, Clifford, eligibility, 16428
Paedophile, convicted, parole eligibility, S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 3946
Parliamentary Committee, reviewing, 7727, 10086, 11755-7
Privatization, John Howard Society, other agencies, 1005, 1226-7, 1503, 3563-4
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 1091, (Redway), 1355
Ruygrok, Celia, murdered by parolee, inquiry requested, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 2014
Stephenson, Christopher, murdered by parolee Joseph Fredericks, 16643, 16710-2
Suspensions, Metro Toronto, qu., 16743
Sweeney, Allan, case, 7799, 9435
System, reviewing, reforming, public confidence, lack, 7422, 7426, 7433, 7595-6, 7651, 7659-60, 7728, 7751, 7764, 7781, 7787, 7789-90, 8275-6, 8689-90, 16514-5, 18266
Draft legislation, "Proposed amendments to the Parole Act and the Penitentiaries Act," tabled, 18817
Pepino report recommendations, 13958
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 8696, (Lesick), 8986, (St. Germain), 9037, (G. Wilson), 10276, (Taylor), 15621, (Jepson), 16483
Victims of Violence letter to Prime Minister, S.O. 21 (Redway), 13366
Toronto, Ont., half-way houses, inadequate supervision, inquiry, 9603-4, 12986-7
Audit report, 16643
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 12873

Parole—*Cont.*
Toronto, Ont., half-way houses, inadequate...—*Cont.*
Stanton case, inquiry, 12628-9, 12986
See also Capital punishment; Correctional Service of Canada; National Parole Board

Parole and Penitentiary Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-67)(lst Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Parliament recalled, 17749

Parrot, Jean-Claude *see* Canada Post Corporation—History

Parrott, Alison and Lesley *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families

Parry, John (NDP—Kenora—Rainy River)
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, S.O. 21, 4540
Abortion, petition, 16340
Acid rain, 15806-7
Aeronautics Act, 967
Air defence, petitions, 1906, 2520, 2542
Air safety, qu., 2521, 5811
Air transport, 964
S.O. 21, 16860
Air transportation tax, 901, 14178
Airports, 965
Alcoholic beverages, 902
Automobile industry, 10565, 13525
Banks and banking, 7580, 11579, 11596-7
British Columbia Resources Investment Corporation, 14457
Budget, Feb. 18/87, S.O. 21, 3641
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13182-6
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19342-3
References, petitions, 19337, 19505
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 7580
Canada Post Corporation, 1940, 1942, 15401-2, 15404
qu., 1209
S.O. 21, 7088
Canada Trustco Mortgage Co., S.O. 21, 905
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10565-7
Petitions, 12106, 12207, 12583, 13181, 13679
S.O. 21, 11359, 11455
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16920-1
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, S.O. 21, 755, 15936-7
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 6373
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14627, 14652-3
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 5870
Canadian National Railways, 965
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 11463-4
Canadian Wilderness Adventure Ltd., qu., 4910
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6804, 7628, 7731-3, 7751-2
Challenge '87, 5870
Challenge '88, S.O. 21, 15708
Child care, 19342-3
Chile, S.O. 21, 10822
Citizenship, 16112-3
Committees, 5738-9
Commonwealth, 14030

Parry, John—*Cont.*
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, M. on supply (Broadbent), 6845-8
Native rights, entrenching, 3957, 4042, 4544, 4691-2, 6951-2, 7741-2
M. on supply, 4055-7, 4064, 4067, 4071-2
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6845-8
S.O. 21, 4001-2, 6832, 7516, 10775
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9589-92, 9610-2, 9785
Construction materials, 902
Corporations, 916, 13183, 14177
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91), 12215
Crime, 7751
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208), 11385
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 14284
Crown corporations, 14458-9
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10563-7, 11355-6
Customs Tariff (amdt.—code 9956)(Bill C-135), 16844
Defence equipment, 11015, 13633, 14866, 15392, 15584-5, 16316, 16338
S.O. 21, 14962
Deficit, 13184-5
Democracy, 10889-90
Dollar, exchange rate, 13184
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4817-8, 10890
Petitions, 1132, 1189, 1342, 1620, 1906, 2520, 2541-2, 4813-4, 5055, 5810
Education, post-secondary, 5025, 5871
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14456-9
Electricity, 13391-2
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10872, 10889-92
Employment and Immigration Department, qu., 5209
Employment programs, 5870-1
Equalization payments, 5024-5
Established Programs Financing, 5871
Ethanol, S.O. 21, 10915
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 901-2, 915-7
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14177-8, 14197-9, 14710-1
Extradition, United States, Peltier, Leonard, M. (Fulton), 5031-2
Farm machinery and equipment, 10565
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5508-10
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5024-5
Federal-provincial relations, 3876
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 7580-1
Fisheries, 13681
Fisheries, Atlantic, 4818
Food, petition, 18800-1
Foreign investment/ownership, 16921
Forest industry, 460, 2702-3, 5025, 9956, 11241-2, 13270-1, 16594, 19533, 19550-1
M. (Corbett), 10906-7
qu. 14286

Parry, John—*Cont.*
Forest industry—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 2565, 10521, 17541
Forestry Department, qu., 14256
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 460, 4818, 5025
Fretz, references, 15404
Fur industry
M. (Lewis), 17807-9
M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16037-8
Gasoline, 6756-7, 13183, 14711
Petition, 1906
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 901, 3641
Government appointments, 11064-5
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, r.o., 17329, 19506
Grain, 6013, 6756-7
S.O. 21, 5849
Hazardous products, 7549-50
Highways and roads, 16860
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12466-9
Income tax, 916, 11669-70, 13046, 13183-4, 13417-8, 13540-1, 14407-8
Petitions, 13021, 13180-1, 13493, 13679-80, 13811-2, 14166, 14285-6, 14426, 14744, 15346, 15589-90, 15679, 15990, 16340, 17803
S.O. 21, 4772-3, 12975, 14774-5, 15291
Income Tax Act, 11582
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 412-3, 441, 445
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11579, 11582, 11595-8
Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, 194, 615
qu., 8082, 19338
S.O. 21, 7933
Indian reserves, 13606, 14471
Schools, S.O. 21, 19226
S.O. 21, 14412
Indians, 155-6, 244, 269-70, 428, 666-7, 863, 1404, 4055-6, 4260-1
S.O. 21, 7603, 13950
Inflation, 13184
Interest rates, 13184, 16332-3
S.O. 21, 14558-9, 16239-40
International Year of Youth, 5870
Iran, S.O. 21, 1135, 1395
Justice, 7751
Katimavik Program, 5870, 5872-3
Keeper, references, 15401
Legislation, 4370-1
Lobbying, 13524-5, 13681-2
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13524-5, 13680-2
Lumber industry, 12432, 16594
Members of Parliament, 13185, 16920
Mining industry, 6538, 13186
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13388-92
Petition, 14871
S.O. 21, 11617-8
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3298, 7546-50
National Research Council, petition, 1342
Native Economic Development Program
qu., 11787

Parry, John—*Cont.*
Native Economic Development Program—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 6764-5
Native people, 1282-3, 3470-1, 3896-7, 5871-2, 15986
Health, S.O. 21, 19324
S.O. 21, 1357, 4967, 9542, 17495
Statement by Minister (McKnight), 2233-4
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 1389-90
Northern Ontario Development Adivsory Board, 11065
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, 12507
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12264-5
Ontario, 14710
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, M. (Tupper), 14030-1
Parole, 7751
Parry, references, 5869, 10889
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4817-8
Patents, 17551
Penal reform, 7751
Petro-Canada, 5010
Pornography, 16844-5
Post offices, 2045, 15402-3
Postal service
M. on supply (Keeper), 1940-4
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6415-8
M. on supply (Young), 15396, 15398, 15401-5
Petitions, 1906
qu., 5811
S.O. 21, 1533, 2045, 2102, 12474
Privilege
Imputing motives, 11951
Imputing motives (Holtmann), 5738-40
Misleading/false statements, 15584-5, 16338
Procedure
Adjournment, proceedings on, 14409
Argument, 411
Decorum, 1389
Divisions, 1196
Private Members' Motions, 2711
Private Members' Public Bills, 11385
Question and comment period, 11582
Sittings of the House, M. (McKenzie), 6804
Public Service, 4742-3, 5870, 7969
Petition, 13493
Publishing industry, 10564
Quebec, M. (Malépart), 3876-7
Queen Elizabeth II, 14030
References, 6758
Refugees, 12466-9
M. on supply (Marchi), 6023-6
Petitions, 5055, 6960-1
Regional development, 4742, 6538, 7968-9, 9696
Rescue at Sea Resettlement Office, 12469
Research and development, 4817
Sales taxes, federal, 901-2, 916-7, 13183, 14198-9
Senate
Abolishing, M., 2269-70
Abolishing, M. (Taylor), 2183-4
Reform, M. (Ellis), 4370-1
Shipbuilding industry, 965

Parry, John—*Cont.*
Smoking, 15959-61
Social programs, 5870
Socialist countries, 13185
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2549-50, 2702-3
Speaker (Fraser), election, 3
Standard Trustco Ltd., S.O. 21, 512-3
Steel industry, S.O. 21, 15536
Taxation, 902, 905, 915-6, 3641, 13183, 14177
Telephone service, 14177-8, 14710
Three Buoys Houseboat Charters Ltd., qu., 4910
Tobacco, 902
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15959-61
Training programs, 5872
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 964-7
Trucking industry, 967, 3298
Trust companies, 7581
Unemployment, 3641, 5025, 5869-70
United States, 14457
Uranium, 14457-8
Versatile Davie Inc., 965
Veterans, S.O. 21, 10713-4
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 965-6
Victims, S.O. 21, 16204-5
War Measures Act, 10889, 10892
Wildlife, 17808-9
Youth, M. on supply (Rompkey), 5869-73

Part-time education *see* Education, post-secondary

Part-time employment *see* Employment; Social program—Benefits; Unemployment insurance—Benefits

Parti Québécois *see* Quebec—Economic policy; Sikhs—World Sikh Organization

Partial Test Ban Treaty *see* Disarmament

Participaction
Challenge '87 *see* Sports

Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* War Measures Act—Amending

Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Multiculturalism

Participation program *see* Disabled and handicapped

Partnership Program *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance

Partnership Walk for Third World Development *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Partnerships *see* Corporations—Income tax, Limited partnerships

Paspébiac Wharf Reconstruction project *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Passenger service *see* Railways

Passports
Applications *see* National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records

Passports—*Cont.*
Birthplace deleted, 1591-2

See also Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Nicaragua

Pasta *see* Food—Processing industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Patent Act

Amending, 6361

Section 19 *see* Patents

See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22)—Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs

Leave to introduce, 1133-4; 1r, 1201; 2r, 1368-81, 1413-23, 1438-43, 1456-81, 1505-19, 1830-42, 1844-53, 1898-900, legislative committee referral, 1900; report from committee, 3835, amended report from committee, 4141; report stage, 4744-58, 4791-805, 4815-24, 4838-51, 4911-21, 4935-48, 5628, 5632-53, concurrence, 5653; 3r, 5743-51, 5768-78, 5812-28, passed. Senate passage, with amdts., 8056; consideration of Senate amdts., 8277-84, 8297-308, 8318-30, 8342-57, 8372-85, 8397-413, 8432-54, 8555-9, 8635-7, passed. Senate passage, with further amdts., 10555-6; Consideration of further Senate amdts., 10662-72, 10691-700, 10729-58, 10787-8, passed. Senate concurrence in House amdts. to its amdts., 10991. R.A., 10992

Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 1133-4

First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 1201-2

Second reading

Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (Killens), 1378, negatived on recorded division, 1899

Amdt. to amdt., 2r twelve months hence, M. (Orlikow), 1381, out of order, 1413

Question be now put, M. (Kempling), out of order, 1415

House do now adjourn, M. (Benjamin), 1420, negatived on recorded division, 1421

Time allocation under S.O. 117, notice, 1421, 1479, 1769

Sitting, extending, M. (M. Tardif), withdrawn, 1519

Closure, notice under S.O. 57, 1759

Time allocation under S.O. 117, M. (Mazankowski), 1771-9, 1793-803, agreed to on recorded division, 1802-3

Amdt. (Riis), negatived on recorded division, 1801-2

Agreed to on recorded division, 1899-900

Report stage

Motions

(Dingwall), 4745, negatived on recorded division, 5712-3; 4820, negatived on recorded division, 5713-6; 5639-40, negatived on recorded division, 5718-9, 5723-4, 5728; 5643, negatived on recorded division, 5719; 5645-6, negatived on recorded division, 5719-22, 5724; 5649-53, negatived on recorded division, 5722-33

Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22)—Minister...—*Cont.*
Leave to introduce—*Cont.*
Report stage—*Cont.*
Motions—*Cont.*
(Orlikow), 4820, negatived on recorded division, 5714; 4936, negatived on recorded division, 5716; 5632-3, negatived on recorded division, 5716-7; 5637, negatived on recorded division, 5717-8; 5640, negatived on recorded division, 5728-9; 5645-6, negatived on recorded division, 5720-1; 5650, negatived on recorded division, 5725; 5652-3, negatived on recorded division, 5730-1
Concurrence, M. (Andre), agreed to on recorded division, 5733
Time allocation under S.O. 117, report stage and third reading, notice, 4946, 5018
M. (Andre), 5190-204, agreed to on recorded division, 5204
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 5828
Senate amendments, consideration, M. (Andre), agreed to on recorded division, 8636-7
Closure, notice, 8448
Question be now put, M. (Lewis), 8555, agreed to on recorded division, 8635-6
Further Senate amendments, consideration, M. (Andre), 10664, agreed to on recorded division, 10787-8
References, 3251-2, 6624-6, 6628, 6649, 6651, 6691, 7142, 8101, 13892
Debate, closure, 8448-50, 8452, 8556, 8558
Debate, time allocation, 5071, 5073-81, 5119-24, 5777
Disposition, 9489-90
Petitions *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy
Report stage motions, 5747, 5749
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation

Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-220)—L. Nystrom
1r, 288

Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill S-15)—R. MacLellan
Received from Senate, 19791

Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act (Bill C-259)—C. Lanthier
1r, 7265-6; 2r, 7346-7, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 7347, passed; Senate passage, with amdt., 7717. Consideration of Senate amdt., 8922, order discharged, bill withdrawn, 8922
Senate amdt., consideration, discharge, M. (Lanthier), agreed to, 8922-3
References, 7870-1

Patented Medicine Prices Review Board *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Patents
de Long process, Canadian Patents and Development Limited, owner, commercialization, 17551
Government use of patented inventions, Patent Act section 19, 7943
qu., 9169-70

Patient rights *see* Medical records

Patro d'Ottawa *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Patronage, 19211
Black Paper on Tory Patronage, 3543
Boudria, alleged involvement as Cumberland Township councillor, Sarsfield and Vars, Ont. recreation buildings, Ron Morris Construction contract, 926-7
S.O. 21 (Horner, St. Germain), 904-5
Liberal government, former, 169, 1346, 3541, 3544, 3787, 13522-3
Mulroney position, 169, 1346-7, 2414, 3385, 3541-4, 13522, 14683, 16116, 16581, 16603, 17920-1, 17940
Nepotism *see* Canada Post Corporation—Winnipeg, Man.
Public perception, 2414, 3543, 11943
Trudeau, Pierre, position, 2414
Turner, J., position, 2414
Vastel, Michel, *Le Devoir* report, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 2907
See also Census (1986)—Staff; Eggs—Incubated eggs; Government appointments; Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Government expenditures—Political/partisan/patronage

Pawley, Hon. Howard *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Manitoba; Constitution—Native rights; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract; Federal-provincial conferences—First Ministers; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; Selkirk constituency

Pay equity *see* Employment equity—Equal pay for work of equal value

Pay TV *see* Television

Payment of accounts policy *see* Government expenditures

Payroll deductions *see* Employment

Payroll tax *see* Manitoba

PCBs *see* Air Canada; Chemicals—Toxic chemicals; Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Pictou Harbour, N.S.; Hazardous products; Indian reserves—Nishnawbe-Aski Band; Pollution—Water; Water—Wells

PCP *see* Pentachloralphenol

Peace
Bertell, Dr. Rosalie, Right Livelihood Award recipient, S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 1870
Brownies, letters, 3920-2
Canadian role, 22, 48, 52, 3921-3, 3925, 11969-70, 11972-5
Girl Guides, 66th Group, Regina, Sask., letters and pictures, S.O. 21 (de Jong), 4100
Great Peace Journey, S.O. 21 (Finestone), 812
Human rights, relationship, 1975-6
International Peace Week, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 904
Meaford, Ont. United Church, petition, 2058
g.r., tabled, 2342
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Prayers for Peace, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 903
United Nations, 11969
Parliamentarians for Global Action, forum, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 1446
Wars, conflicts, etc., 4513, 11974
World Day of Peace, S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 851-2

Peace—*Cont.*
Youth, position, S.O. 21 (Bertrand), 11533
See also Disarmament; International Peace and Goodwill Day; Nobel Prizes (1987)

Peace Fund *see* Central America—Arias Peace Plan

Peace in the Family of Man *see* Disarmament—Pearson

Peace movement
Disarmament, demonstrations, public support, 729, 731
Saints-Anges primary school, Saint-Lambert, Que., messages, S.O. 21 (Jourdenais), 1313
York East constituency, 6039
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Infiltration; Disarmament

Peace Process in Central America Special Committee
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, meeting, 13849
Establishing, M. (Lewis), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 12434
Reports, presented, first, 17102
S.O. 21 (Manly), 17606
Role, 13833
Travel, 14931, 15168
See also Embassies and consulates—Managua

Peace proposal *see* Central America

Peace River constituency *see* Income tax—Taxable benefits

Peace River Pulp Mill Project *see* Indians—Lubicon Lake Indian Band

Peace tax fund *see* Income tax

Peace Testimony of the Society of Friends *see* Income tax—Peace tax fund, Freedom of conscience

Peacekeeping *see* Afghanistan; Canadian Armed Forces; Central America—Arias Peace Plan, Canadian role; Defence policy; Disarmament; Iran-Iraq war; Mozambique; Nicaragua—Conflict; United Nations

Pearse report *see* Inquiry on Federal Water Policy

Pearson, Right Hon. Lester B. *see* Airports; Defence policy—Peacekeeping; Disarmament; External affairs policy; Parliament Hill; United Nations

Pearson Medal for Peace
Pocock, Nancy, recipient, 12535
See also El Salvador—Human rights

Pearson, Peter *see* Telefilm Canada—Executive Director

Peart, J.B. *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Conflict of interest

Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. *see* Massey Combines Corp.—Closure

Pêcheries Canada Inc./Pêcheries Cartier Inc.
Privatization, Purdel Agri-food Co-operative purchase, 3430

Pêcheries Cartier Inc. *see* Pêcheries Canada Inc./Pêcheries Cartier Inc.

Pêcheurs unis des maritimes *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Peckford, Hon. Brian *see* Equalization payments—Legislation; Federal-provincial relations; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement; Newfoundland—Bankruptcy; Regional development—Atlantic provinces

Pedigrees *see* Animal Pedigree Act (Bill C-67)

Peel Board of Education *see* Drug abuse—Education

Peeping Toms *see* Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms) (Bill C-278); Voyeurism

Peguis Reserve *see* Indian reserves

Pelletier, Hon. Gérard *see* Agence de coopération culturelle et technique—Canadian role; Pornography—Legislation

Péloquin, Jean *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo

Peltier, Leonard *see* Extradition—United States

Pembina constituency, 4269
See also Economic conditions; Elections—By-elections; House of Commons—Vacancies; Members of Parliament—Certificate of election; Oil and gas industries

Penal institutions *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence, Murder rate; Crime—Violent, Frequency; Penitentiaries

Penal reform
Proposing, 7425-6, 7451-2, 7454, 7456, 7458, 7460, 7467, 7479, 7489-93, 7495, 7661, 7727, 7751, 7755, 7782-3, 7789-90

Penguin Books *see* New American Library

Penicillin *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Penikett, Tony *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Yukon; House of Commons visitors—Yukon

Penitentiaries
Archambault, Que. *see* Torture—Domestic
Atlantic Institution, N.B., official opening, S.O. 21 (Jardine), 2443
Atlantic provinces, 5096-7
Canadian Forces Base Beauséjour *see* Indians—Long Plain Indian Band
Drug abuse, government action, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 13595
Drummond Penitentiary, Que., Drummond II project, 32
Edmonton, Alta., expansion, cancellation, 4043-4
Ferndale Institution, B.C. *see* Firefighters/firefighting
Harbour Grace, Nfld., 18793-4, 18847-9, 18912-4
Health care, privatization, 9342-3, 9477-9
Inmates
AIDS, victims, carriers, qu., 9798
Education, post-secondary, program costs, qu., 6055
Illiteracy, government program, 3898, 4716-8, 6129-30
S.O. 21 (Belsher), 4002, (Jacques), 8769
Native people, qu., 9798
Olson, Clifford, correspondence to parents of murder victims, 16336
Over 60 years of age, qu., 6373-4
See also Elections—Right to vote
Joyceville Penitentiary, riot, 8204-5
Kingston Penitentiary, conditions, Gayle Horii resigning, 15343
S.O. 21 (Copps), 697

Penitentiaries—*Cont.*
Laval Penitentiary, inmates escape, 16337
Manicouagan constituency, constructing, Port-Cartier, Que., 32, 56-7, 98-9, 112, 150-1, 161-4, 169, 183-4, 192-3, 225, 239, 250, 263, 276-7, 577-9, 581, 583, 608-10, 659-62, 666, 681, 690, 697, 702-3, 735, 813, 883, 892-4, 896, 925-6, 928, 937, 972, 991-2, 994-5, 1009-10, 1043, 1097-8, 1345-9, 1533, 2107, 2135, 2143, 2148, 3468, 3589, 3663, 3880, 3994, 3997, 4043-4, 4090, 4272, 4735, 5096-7, 5821, 18880, 18914
Announcement, two weeks prior to Treasury Board approval, 31-2
Architects, contract awarded, 854-7, 907
Auditor General
Letter, 854, 857, 906-8
Public Accounts Standing Committee, offer to appear before, 2155, 2158
Report (1985-1986), comments, 577-9, 583, 600, 609-10, 659, 662, 666, 906-7, 928, 991-2, 995
Bechtel Québec Ltd., contract awarded, conflict of interest, 2103-7, 2109, 2143, 2154-5
McCulloch, Robert, role, 2085-7, 2106
Statement by Minister (de Cotret), 2085-7
Desseau, Dupont and Desmeules, consulting engineers, 854, 951
Fire, 2202
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee hearings, Prime Minister's appearance, requesting, 854-5, 860, 907, 1097
Les Entreprises de Bon Conseil, contract awarded, 192
McCulloch, Robert, role, 2017-8
Prime Minister's Office, staff, Simon Landry, possible interference, 276, 284, 660, 702-3, 854
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 605, (Nunziata), 658, (Robinson), 699, (Malépart), 812-3, (Joncas), 944-5
Treasury Board, guidelines, possible violation, 661, 703-4, 1098
Unemployment, factor, 116-7, 150-1, 183-4, 995
See also Housing—Homeless people
Newfoundland, government promise to build, 17098
Overcrowding, double-bunking, 8204-5
Reform, 112
See also Capital punishment
Renous, N.B., 163
S.O. 21 (Redway), 1098
Staff/guards *see* Capital punishment—Policemen and prison guards
Stony Mountain Penitentiary, conditions, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 7932
Westmorland Institution, N.B., upgrading, cancellation, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 6237

Pennefather, Joan *see* National Film Board—Communications and Culture Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)

Penner, Jake and Maria *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants

Penner, Keith (L—Cochrane—Superior)
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, 4564
S.O. 21, 757
Abortion, 16605-6
M. (Lewis), 17976-8
Acid rain, 9348

Penner, Keith—*Cont.*
Air transport, 7099
Petition, 5831
S.O. 21, 6044
Air transportation tax, 5099
Baker, references, 17805
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 5083-5, 5098-5100
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18799
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17341
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 16607
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17111-2, 18406-7
Canadian Armed Forces, S.O. 21, 16366
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 6540
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9330-1, 9347-9
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 5098
Native people, 4064
Canadian Wildlife Service, 9330
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7629-32
Chemicals, 9348
Committees, 5013-4, 5740-1
Commonwealth, 297-8
Constitution, 298
Meech Lake Agreement, 5685, 5780, 6726, 6769, 16606
M. (McLaughlin), 17346
S.O. 21, 9379, 9909
Native rights, entrenching, 4042-3, 4407, 4411-6, 4545, 4690, 6125, 9132-3
M., 7062-4
M. on supply (Parry), 4057-61, 4063-4
M. on supply (J. Turner), 4407, 4412-6
S.O. 21, 4039, 4682, 5683, 6528, 7311
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, 16605
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9517-9
Constitution Act, 1982, 16016
Corporations, 5083
S.O. 21, 14001
Crime, 7629
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10633-6
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, 4992, 5808
Economic conditions, 5084, 13395
Economic policy, 13966
Electricity, 13396
Employment, 5098
Environment, 9330-1, 9348, 13966-8
M. on supply (McDonald), 13966-8
Extradition, United States, Leonard Peltier, M. (Fulton), 5029-30
Fisheries, S.O. 21, 3025
Fisheries, Pacific, salmon, 17503
Flow-through shares system, qu., 17080
Forest industry, 1324, 1450, 1588-9, 1740, 1875, 2190, 4560-1, 4738, 5084, 5232, 6064-6, 6071, 6125, 10635, 10708-9, 17111
M. (Corbett), 10904-5
S.O. 21, 1491, 4343, 5753
Fur industry, 13968, 15992, 16014-6
M. (Lewis), 17805-7

Penner, Keith—*Cont.*
Fur industry—*Cont.*
M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 15993, 16014-6
Gasoline, 5099
Government, 16606-7
Government appointments, M. (E. Epp), 9750-1
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 2190
Government expenditures, S.O. 21, 2681
Guelph-Toronto Toxicology Centre, 9330
Hopkins, references, 17805
House of Commons, 5013-4, 16607
M. (Lewis), 16605-8
Human Rights Standing Committee, 5013
Income tax, 13701-2, 13763-4, 14568, 15192
Petition, 13556
qu., 16743
S.O. 21, 12974, 13299
Indian Act (amdt.—by-laws and membership rules)(Bill C-122), 16054-5
Indian Act (amdt.—death rules)(Bill C-150), 18553-4, 18556-7
Indian Act (amdt.—designated lands)(Bill C-115), 16048-9, 16072-5
Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and surving spouse's preferential share)(Bill C-123), 16077-9, 18559, 18576-7, 18579-81
Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, 4058-9, 9754-5, 13840-1, 15349-50
Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act (amdt.)(Bill C-73), 16082-4
Indian reserves
Kahnawake, 10678
Nishnawbe-Aski Band, 14470
S.O. 21, 18361
Indians, 279-80, 300, 336, 369, 693-4, 817, 6123, 13837-9
Bands, membership, 7701, 9917
Canada-Manitoba Child Welfare Accord, S.O. 21, 10523
Cree-Naskapi Act, agreement, 4260, 4264
Petition, 14219
Education, 15081
Education, post-secondary, 15349, 18556
S.O. 21, 8330
Fort Albany, S.O. 21, 12720
Gitksan-Wet-Suwet'en Band, S.O. 21, 8197
Government services, restricting, 15296
Housing, 5953, 9917
Land claims, 16048, 16072-5
Lubicon Lake Indian Band, 8705-6, 9343-4, 12101-2, 12786-7, 13410-1, 15577-8, 16079
S.O. 21, 11116, 11842
Manitoba, 9190-1
Nishga, land claims, 6124
Petition, 13832
S.O. 21, 232, 1955, 5945, 13460-1
Status, 16044-5
Treaties, S.O. 21, 7670-1
Inflation, 5100
Investment, 2190
Legislation, 16605-8
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 15047
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act (amdt.)(Bill S-5), 8294-5

Penner, Keith—*Cont.*
Mining industry, 14568, 14644, 14829
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13395-6
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3296-9, 3302
Murder, 7629
National Parks, 7139
M. on supply (Fulton), 6120, 6123-5
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14526-30
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2988-9, 7098-9
Native Economic Development Program, 4059, 4064, 5098, 7943-4, 9074-5
Applications, proposals, r.o., 5303
Renewal, 18701-2
Native people, 298-301, 14056
Aboriginal rights
Petition, 10229
S.O. 21, 9037
Aboriginal title, 13839, 14051-2
Alliance of Tribal Councils, court case, S.O. 21, 7435
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 18406-7
Education, post-secondary, 5838, 6144
S.O. 21, 6094, 9542, 10876
Education, S.O. 21, 10217
First Ministers' Conference on Aboriginal Rights, 4415
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13837-40, 13843
Housing, 8610-1, 13838
Justice, 18701
Land claims, 4061, 4561, 5093, 6120, 6123-5, 15357, 17915
Statement by Minister (McKnight), 2232-3
Native Court Workers' Program, S.O. 21, 6766
Policies and programs, M. on supply, 15348-50, 15353-4, 15357, 15360
Protection, S.O. 21, 10318
Self-government, 4058-61, 15350, 16048
S.O. 21, 510, 943, 1584
Treaty 8 Renovation, discussion paper, qu., 5208-9
World Commission on Environment and Development, 13967-8
Nickerson, references, 4560
Northern Canada Power Commission (Share Issuance and Sale Authorization) Act (Bill C-125), 14430-2, 14435-7
Northern Canada Power Commission Yukon Assets Disposal Authorization Act (Bill C-45), 4564-5, 4567-8
Northern Canada, territorial government, 4560-1
Northern Ontario Development Advisory Board, 11122
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program
qu., 12359
S.O. 21, 9992-3, 10620
Ocean Dumping Control Act, 9348
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 13475-7
Official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 14178-9
Ontario, 2190
Parliament, 16607
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1474
References, 5078-9
Pollution, 9330-1, 9347
Post offices, petition, 2649
Postal rates, 4836
Postal service, 15158

Penner, Keith—*Cont.*
Privilege
Imputing motives (Holtmann), 5740-1
Rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 1935-6, (Gauthier), 5013-4, (Fulton), 12159-60
Privilege, *prima facie*, imputing motives (Holtmann), Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral, M. (Holtmann), 6111
Procedure
Adjournment, M., 2654
Debate, 2654, 17341
Decorum, 1474
Divisions, 18799
Documents, tabling, 4264-5, 7685, 7700-1
Petitions, 5082
Public Bills, 4562, 4567, 14050, 14435, 16042, 18553-4, 18559
M. (Lewis), 16042-3
Questions, 6071
Routine proceedings, 5078-9
Public Service, 4738
Publishing industry, petitions, 1435
Queen Charlotte Islands, Haida Indians, 7138-9
References, 3299-300, 4399, 4565, 6854-5
Regional development, 761, 1323, 2189-90, 4738, 5084, 5099, 6993, 13395
S.O. 21, 1355
Research and development, 2190
Robichaud, references, 7098
Rompkey, references, 17805
Sales taxes, federal, 5084
Seals, 13968
Self-government, 16078
Senate
Abolishing, M. (Taylor), 5779-80
Election, 16606
Social programs, S.O. 21, 14413
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2550-1, 2654, 6064-6, 6071
South Africa, 297, 300
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, 6123
Stock markets, 13396
Territorial Lands Act (amdt.)(Bill C-43), 4560-2
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 297-301
Trade, 17111-2
Training programs, S.O. 21, 1692
Transportation, 7098-9
Trucking industry, 3297-9, 7099
Unemployment, 4738
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, native people, 13043-3, 13550, 13158
S.O. 21, 13075, 13212
Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)(Bill C-102), 14050-2, 14056, 14059, 16044-6
World Commission on Environment and Development, 9349, 13967-8
Youth, M. on supply (Rompkey), 5838

Penner, Roland *see* Pornography—Legislation

Pennock, Bob (PC—Etobicoke North)
Abortion, 7753
M. (Lewis), 18127-8
AIDS, S.O. 21, 13846
Airports, 14566, 16932, 18439, 18623-4
S.O. 21, 18429, 19103
Auditor General's report, S.O. 21, 575
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 521, 1169-70, 1182, 1543, 8955
qu., 10108-9
S.O. 21, 418
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7752-4
Chinese Canadians, S.O. 21, 16542
Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254), 5207, 10102-3, 10800-1
Citizenship, S.O. 21, 14557
Drug abuse, 3238
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 5136
Holidays Act (amdt.)(Bill C-253), 4909-10
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, petition, 15518
Immigration, consultants, M., 3254-5
India, S.O. 21, 12286, 19723
Italy, S.O. 21, 6629
Justice, 7753
Multiculturalism, 14557
National Arts Centre, 13857
Netherlands, S.O. 21, 15158
Ontario, budget, S.O. 21, 14690-1
Pakistan, S.O. 21, 14033
Postal rates, S.O. 21, 511
Privilege, rights of Members breached, 1543
Procedure, misleading/false statements, 18623-4
References, 3256-7
Refugees, 6297, 6499
S.O. 21, 14414
Television, S.O. 21, 3231, 12191-2
Terrorism, S.O. 21, 275

Pension Benefits Standards Act, 14

Pension Plan *see* Canada Pension Plan

Pension Review Board *see* Veterans Appeal Board—Establishment

Pension Review Special Committee *see* Veterans Appeal Board—Establishment

Pension, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-100)—Minister of Veterans Affairs
1r, 11732; 2r, 11768-73, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 11773, passed. R.A., 11917
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 11763

Pensions
Adequacy, 19098
Auditing
Federal-provincial consultations, 611
See also Pensions—Private plans
Auditor General's report (1985-1986), 611, 708, 765

Pensions—*Cont.*
Eligibility requirements, S.O. 21 (Marchi), 18481
Funds, surplus, used by employers, 611
Insurance Department, studying, 611
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 605, (J.-G. Guilbault), 697
Homemakers, 722, 3812, 5921, 15342-3
Government policy, 11260
Liberal government, former, actions, 11260
Mulroney statements, 15342
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 3850
Indexing, portability, vesting, etc., 898, 10158
Ontario Task Force on Inflation Protection for Employee Pension Plans, S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 12237
See also Pensions—Private plans
Insurance Department, role, 708
See also Pensions—Funds
Liberal Party position, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 15074-5
Private plans
Auditing, 765
Bankruptcies, effects, 1059
Indexing, 3624, 3626, 5764, 6510
National standards, legislation, 14, 469, 1020, 3628
Reform, 164-5, 3628, 4890, 5108-9, 5764, 6007, 12927
Small business
Businessmen investing own pension funds in own businesses, 676, 884
Lack of pensions, 882, 884
Pension funds investing in, 884
United Kingdom
Eureopean Economic Community, entry impact, Canadian comparison, 4231
Social security agreement, securing, cost of living increases, allowing, 16514-5
See also Senior citizens—United Kingdom
Women, 44, 5903-4, 5920, 13444
Age 50-65, S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 573
See also Air Canada; Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Bankruptcies—Wages and pension contributions; Banks and banking—Bankruptcies, Employees; Canada Pension Plan; Canadair Ltd.—Privatization; Canadian Armed Forces; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railways; Crown corporations—Privatization, Employee benefits; Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.; Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Amoco Corporation; Dominion Coal Co. of Canada; Dominion Stores Ltd.; Ferry service—Marine Atlantic Inc.; Income tax; Old age pensions; Public Service; Quebec Pension Plan; Railways; Registered Retirement Savings Plans; Senior citizens—Budget, Feb. 18/87; Stock exchanges; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Employees; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay; Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50); Veterans—Pensions

Pentachloralphenol *see* Herbicides

People and process in transition *see* Osbaldeston Report

Pépin, Lucie (L—Outremont)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18029-32

Pépin, Lucie—*Cont.*
Abortion—*Cont.*
Supreme Court of Canada ruling, S.O. 21, 12421, 12777, 13597
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, S.O. 21, 8696
AIDS, 818
S.O. 21, 15537-8
Authors, S.O. 21, 6629-30
Becker, Rosa, S.O. 21, 10218
Birth control, 1722-3
Birth defects, 14835-6
Birth technology, S.O. 21, 17012-3
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 14461
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3751
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12888-92
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18189-92, 18215, 18244, 18253, 18775-7, 19268, 19270, 19272-3, 19276-7, 19279-80, 19297, 19299, 19345-6, 19447-51
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12889, 12891, 13464, 13442, 15212
S.O. 21, 9760, 10821, 13365
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17033-4
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, 3853
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 3812, 12889, 13442
Canadian National Railways, S.O. 21, 7674
Carney, references, 19723
Child care, 2298, 13572-5, 18775-7, 19345-6
Accessibility, 3812, 11457, 13442, 17466, 17956-7, 18054, 19336
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17034
Canadian Day Care Advocacy Association, 14781
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 2454, 4687, 7986, 18215
Child Care Sub-Committee, 18189, 18192
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, statements, S.O. 21, 2441
Federal-provincal conference, 2454
Funding, 151, 722, 2454, 2917, 3614, 3812, 3853, 4687, 7092, 12891, 18189, 18191
Government commitment, 151, 2298, 3751, 14781
History, 18215
Infrastructure, 19449
Liberal government, former, 17957
Liberal Party position, 12892
Mulroney position, 3614, 3812, 13509, 14781, 17544
National child care program, 613, 3812, 3853, 5687, 11457, 13464, 14781, 19447-8
Petition, 3502
S.O. 21, 7084-5, 10430
National Strategy, 12888-9, 13441-2, 13509, 16288, 17466, 17497-8, 17543-4, 17956-7, 18054, 18189-92, 18215, 18244, 18253, 19270, 19272-3, 19276, 19279, 19297, 19299, 19449-51
Schools, 18191
Toronto, Ont., 17466
United States businesses, 14781
Workplace, 18192, 19451
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Report, government responding, 7091
Report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Martin), 1549-50

Pépin, Lucie—*Cont.*
Children, 13572-5
Garbage Pail Kids cards, S.O. 21, 18427
Missing children, S.O. 21, 6392
Citizenship, S.O. 21, 8861
Constitution, 7679-80, 7939, 8034
S.O. 21, 7971
Crime, victims, S.O. 21, 11303-4
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11229-32, 11295
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-226), 466
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1062-5
Dancers, S.O. 21, 11585
Debt, public, 12890
Defence policy, review, 7092
Divorce, 3812
Drug abuse, 18191
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 5949-50
Petitions, 4993
Education, post-secondary, 18776
El Salvador, 19283
Election promises, 12888
Employment, 723, 1788, 3812, 12889-90, 13309, 13441-2, 13572, 18776
S.O. 21, 2099, 9945
Employment and Immigration Department, 4351-2
Employment equity, 2099, 3812, 13441-2
S.O. 21, 14607
Employment programs, women, 13442
Equalization payments, 725
Evidence, 1064
Excellence 87 award, S.O. 21, 10125
Family, 722-3, 12890, 13441, 18189
Importance, M. (Stackhouse), 1722-3
S.O. 21, 5848, 9655
Family allowance, 12890
Family violence, 13222, 14189
S.O. 21, 14640
Film industry, 5315-6
Footwear industry, 12889
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 9380
Government appointments, 723
Hazardous products, 17021-2, 18790, 18843-4, 18957-8, 19037, 19105
S.O. 21, 15109
Hospitals, S.O. 21, 11159
House of Commons, 3619
Housing, 724, 4998
Immigration, 817-6, 12534, 12889, 13442, 15486
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8175-6
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12533-5
Income tax, 3812, 12889-91, 13442, 19448-50
S.O. 21, 10915-6
Indian reserves, S.O. 21, 16926
Indians, 18776
Jewett, references, 19723
Job Development Program, 12889-90
Job Entry Program, 12890
Justice, 12153
S.O. 21, 11996
Jutra, Claude, S.O. 21, 5315-6

Pépin, Lucie—*Cont.*
Killens, reference, S.O. 21, 19723
La vie en rose magazine, S.O. 21, 6001-2
Lacoste-Beaubien, Justine, S.O. 21, 11159
Leclerc, Félix, S.O. 21, 18196-7
Liberal Party, 12892
Lopez, references, 16926
Marchand, Hon. Jean, S.O. 21, 18952
Marriage, 10218
McLaren, Norman, S.O. 21, 3229
Mulroney, references, 12890
National Theatre School, S.O. 21, 4251
Native people, 19450
Ontario, S.O. 21, 9481
Parliament, 3619
Peace, S.O. 21, 904
Pensions, 722, 3812
Population, 13441
Pornography, 723, 11229-32, 11295
Ports, S.O. 21, 6529
Poverty, 723, 3812, 18189
S.O. 21, 698, 6883, 14688, 14923
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Hamelin), 3619
Procedure
Committees, 7986
Question and comment period, 1061
Unparliamentary language, 17543
Public Service, parental leave, S.O. 21, 5087
Pulp and paper industry, 9290
Refugees, 8175-6, 12533-5
Reproduction, 5949, 13442
Sales tax, federal, 12890
Séguin, Fernand, S.O. 21, 16635-6
Service industries, 12889, 17033
Sexual abuse, 1062-3
S.O. 21, 7515
Sexual harassment, S.O. 21, 16237
Sexual offences, S.O. 21, 3517, 3946, 9035-6
Small business, women, 721
Social programs
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13464, 17034
History, 18191
Space, S.O. 21, 4382, 8159, 19323
Taxation, S.O. 21, 11897
Textile and clothing industry, 12889
Theatre, S.O. 21, 14731
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 721-5
Training programs, 12889-90
Unemployment, women, 13441
Unemployment insurance, 1788, 18192
Wages and salaries, 13442
Women, 722, 724
British Columbia Supreme Court ruling, S.O. 21, 8820
Discrimination
M. on supply (Dewar), 13568, 13572-5
S.O. 21, 9227
Equality, 13441
Fertility rate, 3811-2
Government policies, 613, 3751, 3812-3
Greenaway remarks, 612-3

Pépin, Lucie—*Cont.*
Women—*Cont.*
International Women's Day, statement by Minister (McDougall), 3811-3, 13441-2
Persons Case, 10218
S.O. 21, 575
Pregnancy, adolescent, S.O. 21, 12140-1
Wife battering, 723-4, 3812, 16245-6
S.O. 21, 6943, 7515
World Theatre Day, S.O. 21, 4624
Young offenders, 13573
Youth, policy, S.O. 21, 5175

Pépin, Réjean *see* Capital punishment—Mistakes

Pépin-Robarts Commission *see* Task Force on Canadian Unity

Pepino report *see* Half-way houses; Parole—System

Per diem payments *see* Canadian Wheat Board—Commissioners

Perchlorethylene *see* Food

Perez de Cuellar, Javier *see* Disarmament—United Nations

Performance incentives *see* Broadcasting

Performance liability *see* Copyright—Protected works

Performing artists *see* Dancers; Unemployment insurance

Perley, Michael *see* Acid rain—United States, Commitment

Permanent Engineering Board *see* Columbia River Treaty

Permanent voters list *see* Elections, Voters, List

Perouas, M.L. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement, Clark

Perreault, Guy *see* Quebec Federation of Labour

Perron, Jean
Tribute, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 2100
See also Forest industry

Perroux, François
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Jourdenais), 6884

Perry nuclear reactor *see* Atomic energy

Persian Gulf *see* Iran; Iran-Iraq war

Personal computers *see* Computer products

Persons Awards *see* House of Commons visitors—Persons Awards; Women

Persons Case *see* Women

Perth-Andover, N.B. *see* Floods—New Brunswick

Peru *see* Airlines; External aid—Official Development Assistance

Pest Control Products Act
Amending, Law Reform Commission study, *Pesticides in Canada: An Examination of Federal Law and Policy,* S.O. 21 (Caccia), 11486, 11671, 11712, 11896
See also Pesticides

Pest Management Advisory Board *see* Pesticides

Pesticide regulation *see* Pesticides

Pesticides
Air, impact, 1302
And fungicides, Strathbourne, N.S., use, recommended/actual rates, qu., 17715-6
Biological controls, 1302
Bacillus Thuringiensis, 1297
Birds, impact, 1302
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, schedule 7, policies, harmonization, 13937, 13946, 15154-5
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 13951-2
Chemical
Alternatives, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 13074
M. (Caccia), 1296-1304
Petitions, 6563, 6617, 6867, 6959, 6973, 7124, 7266, 7303, 7502, 7586, 7686
g.r., tabled, 7910
See also Soil conservation
Environment Department
Pesticides directorate, information secretariat, establishing, 1300, 10317, 13941
Role, 1301-2
Environmental Contaminants Act, amendments, 1301
Fisheries and Oceans Department, role, 1301
Forests, spraying, Okeover Inlet, B.C., 9313-4
From Cradle to Grave: A Management Approach to Chemicals, 1301
Imports, 15153
Lasso, 1300
National Health and Welfare Department, role, 1301
Pest Control Products Act, impact, 10317
Pest Management Advisory Board, establishing, 1300-1
Pesticides "hot line", 1300
Press/media, role, 1296-7, 1300
Registration, 1300, 1302
Regulation and control, 1302, 7414, 10317, 10337, 15154-5, 19221
S.O. 21 (Riis), 6989
Sales, 15153
Silent Spring, Rachel Carson, author, impact, 11896
Task Force, creation, proposal, 1297-1301, 1303
Usage, consequences, 15155
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 10674
United Nations Environment Programme position, 15153
Water
Quality guidelines, 1302
Surface/ground, pesticide use, impact, 1302
Wildlife, impact, 1302
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Exclusions; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Environment; Farm chemicals; Food; Fruits and vegetables—Imports; National Parks; Pollution

Pesticides directorate *see* Pesticides—Environment Department

Pesticides in Canada: An Examination of Federal Law and Policy *see* Pest Control Products Act—Amending

Pet food
Sales tax, seeing-eye dogs, exempting, 885, 891, 12902
See also Sales taxes, federal—Wholesale level

Petawawa, Ont. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Peterborough, Ont. *see* Post offices

Peterson, Hon. David *see* Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement, Free trade negotiations; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Ontario; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Federal-provincial relations; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott, Premiers

Peterson, Jim *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties, smugglers

Peterson, Peter (PC—Hamilton West)
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9065-8
Capital punishment, petition, 7587
Chemicals, 9066
Defence equipment, petitions, 13421, 13811
El Salvador, petition, 5055
Environment, 9067-8
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4355
Honduras, petition, 15989
Israel
Petitions, 14425, 14650, 14675, 15589
qu., 14995
Manitoba, 4355
Phosphates, 9066-7
Pollution, 9065-8
References, 16608
Schizophrenia, petitions, 14069-70, 14449, 14650, 14676, 15589, 15989, 17444
Soviet Union, petition, 9495
Waste disposal, 9065, 9068

Peterson, Sherwin *see* Regional development—Grants

Petite-Nation region, Que. *see* Community Development Program

Petitions
Delay in presenting, 10488
Government responses *see particular subjects*
See also Procedure

Petro-Canada, 1162, 1164, 1596-7, 3997
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 13078-80, 13128
Competitors, acquisition of, 4019
Costs, 4019
Efficiency, 14458
Establishment, New Democratic Party role, 3941
Expansion, 1626, 1861
Exploration and development role, 4017-9
Gulf Canada Ltd., western Canada retail and refining assets, acquisition of, 3425, 13334, 13337
Headquarters building, Calgary, Alta., construction costs, empty spaces, etc., 6308
Information, disclosures required, 3950
Jet aircraft, Maurice "Mad Dog" Vachon, transportation, qu., 12208
Montreal East, Que., refinery, privatization, possibility, 3806
Petroleum Incentives Program grants, 4019
Prices charged, 5009-10

Petro-Canada—*Cont.*
Privatization, 1711-3, 1864, 2733, 2920, 3425, 3941, 3949-52, 4002-5, 4017-8, 4270, 4584-5, 4881, 6317, 6320, 8572, 8911, 13078-80, 13127-8, 13131-2, 13176, 13220, 14344, 16360
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4731, (MacLellan), 5000, (Attewell), 8699
Terra Nova oilfield, role, 3949
Refinery, Port Moody, B.C., future, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 11117
Role, 325-6, 3941, 4002, 4017-9, 4584, 14318, 17841-2
Shares, foreigners purchasing, 13127-8
Terra Nova oilfield, 4018-9
Atlantic Accord requirements, 4004-5
See also Petro-Canada—Privatization
See also Cabinet Ministers—Travel; Canertech Ltd.; Dome Petroleum Ltd.; Gasoline—Price; Oil and oil products—Refineries, Come-by-Chance

Petrochemical industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11688, 17036, 17044, 19001-2
Feed stocks, Alberta two-price system, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9724
Revival, National Energy Program abolition factor, etc., S.O. 21 (Fraleigh), 18614
Tariffs, S.O. 21 (James), 4166
See also Polysar Ltd.

Petrochemical octane enhancement *see* Grain—Ethanol

Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 4019
Abolition, 49, 116-7, 295, 921, 1112, 1114, 1118, 1120-2, 1180, 1453, 1581, 1984, 3576, 3588, 3599, 3629, 3667, 3780, 3971, 4719, 6273, 6278, 6287, 6313, 6315-6, 6600, 6609-10, 9163, 12843
Small exploration companies, effects, 3616
Introduction, former Liberal government, 4019
Relief, 1118
Replacing, 413-4
Savings, reinvesting, 1114-5, 6313-4

Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17)—Minister of State (Finance)
Ways and Means motion, notice, 713, concurrence agreed to, 869
1r, 869; 2r, 1103-7, 1112-25, 1153-69, legislative committee referral, 1169; report from committee, 1768; report stage, concurrence, 2309; 3r, 2309-13, passed. Senate passage, 2338. R.A., 2339

Petroleum Compensation Charge
Increase, 921, 936, 1024, 2147

Petroleum Incentives Administration *see* Oil and gas exploration

Petroleum Incentives Program, 313, 323, 1118, 1120, 1123, 1164, 3971, 5286
See also Petro-Canada

Petroleum industry *see* Oil and gas industries

Petroleum Monitoring Agency *see* Oil and gas industries—Ownership

Petroleum Resources Act *see* National Parks—Native people

Petromont Inc.
Montreal, Que., petrochemical industry, $15 million assistance, 3874, 3878-9, 5146, 13289, 13891

Pfizer Corporation *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions

PFRA *see* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administrattion; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Agency

PGRT *see* Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax

Pharmacare *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—British Columbia—Generic drug policy, Prices

Pharmaceutical industry *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association of Canada *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Philion, Charles *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Personnel policy

Philippines
Independence, 16565-6
Anniversary, S.O. 21 (Witer), 16276-7
Marcos, Ferdinand, former President *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals, Arcangel
Olalia, Rolando, assassination, S.O. 21 (Langdon), 1219
Reform and rebuilding process, Canadian Young Presidents Organization, participation, 105
See also Defence equipment—Exports; External aid; Immigration; Labour conditions—*Mary Nour* factory ship, Filipino workers

Philips *see* Compact discs

Phillips, Bruce *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Laschinger; Embassies and consulates—Washington, D.C.

Phillips, David *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence

Phillips, Lt Guy *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Misconduct, Submarines

Phinney, Beth *see* Food banks—Hamilton

Phosphates
Regulations, 9066-7

Photochemistry *see* Chemistry

Photocopy fluid *see* Hazardous products

Photocopying *see* Members of Parliament

Photoflash bombing *see* North American Aerospace Defence Command

Photographs *see* Copyright

Physicians *see* Doctors

Physicians for a Smoke-Free Canada *see* Tobacco—Hazardous Products Act

Pianos
Clinton, Ont. factory, closure possibility, 8295

Picard, Laurent *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Picard report *see* Employment programs—Montreal East

Pichette report *see* Employment programs—Montreal East

Pickerel *see* Fisheries, freshwater

Pickering Airport *see* Ontario—Rouge River

Pickersgill, Hon. Jack *see* National Transportation Act

Pictou County, N.S. *see* Courts—Nova Scotia; Regional development—Nova Scotia

Pictou Harbour, N.S. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters; Pollution—Water, Northumberland Strait

Pier 21 *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Pierce, Bill *see* Native people—Corporate Citizen of the Decade Award

Pietz, Allan (PC—Welland)
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, report, presented, 5299
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18141-2
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 18059
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7814-5
Challenge '88, S.O. 21, 18165
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 16279
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7006-8
Farm Credit Corporation, 5590
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5589-90
Grain transportation, 5590
S.O. 21, 453
Industry, 18171
National Film Board, 7006-8
Olympics, S.O. 21, 15206
Parliament Hill, M. (Tupper), 11835-6
Pollution, S.O. 21, 3140, 13892
Procedure
Committees, 5299
Divisions, 14715
Queen Elizabeth II, 11835-6
St. Lawrence Seaway, 11835
Steel industry, S.O. 21, 13170
Tourist industry, S.O. 21, 4037
Veterans, S.O. 21, 17457-8
Volunteers, S.O. 21, 1050
Welland Canal, 5589, 13900
S.O. 21, 1635, 12871

Pigott, Jean *see* National Capital Commission; Parliament Hill—Lawns

Pilots
Allard, Capt Wilfred, Roger Demers Award winner, 5175
Goyette, Capt Michel, Bilcom Award winner, 5175
See also Immigration

Pinder, Gordon *see* Correctional Service of Canada

Pinkofsky, Jack, 14854-5

Pinochet, Augusto *see* Chile

Pioneer Trust Co.
Bankruptcy, 5696-7

Pipe, Andrew *see* Tobacco—Hazardous Products Act

Pipeline debate *see* Gas pipelines—Eastern expansion

"Pipeline" drugs *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Transitional period

Pipelines *see* Gas; Moose Jaw, Sask.—Water supply; Regina, Sask.—Water supply

Piper Alpha drilling rig *see* Oil and gas exploration—North Sea

Piperno, Francesco *see* Immigration Appeal Board; Refugees—Italy

PIPSC *see* Professional Institute of the Public Service of Canada

Piquette, Léo *see* Alberta—Legislative Assembly

Prouettes de Laval *see* Sports—Skating

Place Vincent Massey *see* Government accommodation/buildings—Hull

Placebos *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals

Placentia Bay, Nfld. *see* Oil spills

Plamondon, Louis (PC—Richelieu)
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13117-20
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—scabs and essential services)(Bill C-282), 12759
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13117
Canadian International Development Agency, 13117
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, S.O. 21, 11208
Commonwealth, 10706
Constitution, 7557
Debt, public, 7556
Deficit, 7556-7, 13117
Economic conditions, 13117-8
Family allowances, 7556
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5537-9
Laprade Fund, 13118-20
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 10706-7
Poverty, petition, 15678-9
Procedure, divisions, 17248
Public Service, whistleblowing, M. (Redway), 4661-2
Quebec Federation of Labour, S.O. 21, 13123
References, 8877
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada
Shipbuilding industry, 251
S.O. 21, 11208
Smoking Control Act (Bill C-209), 10305-6
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 251
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6919-21
Unemployment insurance, M. (Rodriguez), 7556-7

Planned Parenthood Federation of Canada
Planned Parenthood Week, tribute, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 9331-2
See also Abortion; Birth control; Voluntary/charitable organizations

Plant Breeders' Rights Act (Bill C-107)—Minister of Agriculture
1r, 12359
Committee referral, Agriculture Standing Committee instead of a legislative committe, by unanimous consent, 13107

Plant closures
Advance notice, planning, need for, 3603
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 18974
Job losses, scope, 18981
M. (Langdon), 18980-6
Prevention, federal assistance, records, public access, 18980-2, 18984-6
Financial losses, disclosure, 18983
Industry and Labour Adjustment Program, relationship, 18981
Worker compensation *see* Canada Labour Code (amdt.)(Bill C-317)
See also A. Gold & Sons; Atlantic Distillers Ltd.; Cadbury Schweppes Powell Inc.; Coleco (Canada) Ltd.; Cross-LaSalle Machine Tool of Canada Ltd.; Economic conditions—Montreal East; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—United States corporations' subsidiaries; General Motors of Canada Ltd.—Montreal, Que. truck centre; Manufacturing industry; Mining industry—Ruttan Mine; Otis Elevator Co. Ltd.; Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd.; Smith Kline & French Canada Ltd.

Plant Genetic Resource Centre *see* Agricultural research

Plant watering contract *see* Disabled and handicapped—Ottawa and District Association

Plantaganet, Ont. *see* National Capital Region—Boundary

Plastic bullets *see* Ireland—Police; Israel—Human rights

Plastics industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10329
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 3889-90
See also Waste disposal

Platinum *see* Imports—South Africa

Plaut, Gunther *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process

Plaut report *see Refugee Determination in Canada*

Player's Tournament *see* Sports—South African athletes, Tennis

Plea-bargaining *see* Capital punishment—Judicial system

Pleasure craft *see* Marine transport

Plebiscites *see* Canada Referendum and Plebicite Act (Bill C-311); Prince Edward Island—Fixed link to mainland; Referendums

PLO *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

Plourde, André (PC—Kamouraska—Rivière-du-Loup)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18019-21
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, S.O. 21, 8771
Agriculture, 5601
Automobile safety, 3165-7

Plourde, André—*Cont.*
Canada Post Corporation, 1945
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 17908
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5602
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7795-7
Constitution, 5778-9
Crime, 7796
Dairy industry, 5602-3
Drug abuse, S.O. 21, 12664
Farm Credit Corporation, 5602
Farm Debt Review Agency, 5602
Farm fuel, 5602
Farm products, 5602
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5600-3
Federal-provincial relations, 5778
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, presented, 1257
First, concurrence, M., 1257
Grain, 5602
Grain transportation, 5601
Hansen, Rick, S.O. 21, 699
Interest rates, 5602
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, 12849
Lapierre, references, 5601
Medical records, M. (Manly), 16086-7
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3165-7
National unity, 5778
Official languages policy/bilingualism, S.O. 21, 17459, 17604
Old age pensions, 6904-5
Postal service, M. on supply (Keeper), 1944-7
Procedure, decorum, 3167
Quebec Chamber of Commerce, S.O. 21, 1175
Quebec, Lévesque, S.O. 21, 10621
Senate, abolishing, M. (Taylor), 5778-9
Trucking industry, 3165-7
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6902-5
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 903

Plutonium *see* Air transport

Plywood *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Lumber industry

Poaching *see* National Parks

POAST *see* Pesticides—And fungicides

Pocket Politics 1984 *see* Election promises—Government breaking

Pocklington, Peter, 10128
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Dairy industry—Palm Dairies Ltd.; Fidelity Trust Co.—Bankruptcy

Pocock, Nancy *see* Pearson Medal for Peace; Refugees—Central America—Deterrence and detention legislation

Point Lepreau reactor *see* Acid rain—New Brunswick; Atomic energy

Point Roberts, Wash., U.S.A. *see* Dairy products—British Columbia

Point Saint-Charles shops *see* Canadian National Railways

Point system *see* Immigration

Point Tupper, N.S. *see* Atomic energy

Pointe-à-Cascy development *see* Ports—Quebec City

Pointe Claire, Que. *see* Electrolux Canada

Points of order *see* Procedure

Poirier, Gérard *see* Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated lands

Poison
National Health and Welfare Department, Poison Control Section, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2565

Poland
Canada-Poland relations, 7743
Constitution (1791), anniversary, S.O. 21 (Witer), 5683, 15072, (Blaikie), 15074
Cybulko, Miroslav, Health and Social Welfare Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Poland
Glemp, Cardinal Jozef, Primate, visit to Canada, S.O. 21 (Witer), 185
Human rights
Gwiazda, Andrzej and Joanna, S.O. 21 (Witer), 18258
Labour unrest, May 1988, 15211-2
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 15205
Moczulski, Leszek, Solidarity leader, visit to Ottawa, S.O. 21 (Witer), 6003-4
Morawiecki, Dr. Kornel, Solidarity leader, detained, 14741-2
S.O. 21 (Witer), 14085
Independence (1918), anniversary, S.O. 21 (Witer), 10773
Mlynczak, Tadeusz W., Council of State Deputy Chairman *see* House of Commons visitors—Poland
Nunziata remarks *re* "Polish yuppies", S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 6286
Parliamentary delegation, visit to Canada, 15211-2
S.O. 21 (Witer), 15160
Solidarity
Government recognizing, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 18694, (Witer), 19153
Petition, 19669-70
See also Poland—Human rights
See also Clark, J.—References, Travel; Czechoslovakia—Prague Spring; Fur industry—Exports, England Fur Farms Ltd.; Harbours, wharves and breakwaters; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigations; Immigration—Family reunification; Inter-Parliamentary Delegations; Refugees; Veterans—Prisoners of war, Survivors

Polanyi, Dr. John *see* Chemistry

Polar Bridge Expedition *see* House of Commons visitors—Polar Bridge Expedition

Polar Class-8 ice-breaker *see* Northern Canada—Ice-breakers

Polar Sea *see* Northern Canada

Police
Memorial Service on Parliament Hill, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 9381

Police—*Cont.*
Murders
Simard, Marcel, murdered by Louis Troalen, 7656
Statistics, 7657
Verdecchia, Dick, 1981, 7657
See also Capital punishment—Crimes, applicable—Reinstating, Victims' families positions
Police Week, tribute, S.O. 21 (Minaker), 5945, (James), 6004, (Jacques), 6042, (St. Germain), 6094, (Cochrane), 6136
Public security force, Drummondville, Que., police medal for distinguished service, awarded, S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 2046
Westcott, Claire, Metropolitan Toronto Police Commission Chairman, statement, S.O. 21 (Redway), 13263
Work, danger involved, 7623
See also Brain damage; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Children—Missing children; Gun control; Indian reserves; Multiculturalism; National Research Council—Budget; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Search and seizure

Police Association of Ontario *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence

Police Week *see* Police

Policy Options *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Davidson

Polish person *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Political action committees *see* Lobbying—Indirect lobbying

Political activity *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Political affiliation *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals

Political broadcast *see* Broadcasting

Political contributions *see* Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce; Corporations; Labour unions; Political parties

Political interference *see* Refugees—India, Singh

Political parties
Central organizations and local associations, finances, full disclosure, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 12776
Contributions/donations/financing
Banks, 19136
Corporations, 14239-40
Individuals only, legislation, 8290
Labour unions, 13147, 14239-40
See also New Democratic Party—Fund raising
Legislation, 13174, 14084-5
Limits, 15263
Progressive Conservative Party, Quebec caucus resolution, 14240
Municipal candidates *see* Municpalities—Elections
Corporations, donations to, 3467, 5708, 5711
Conflict of interest legislation, not addressing, 13147
Electronic surveillance *see* Liberal Party—Caucus meetings
Householders *see* New Democratic Party
Liberal Party/Progressive Conservative Party, differences, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 13545
Old-line parties, similarity, 3277, 5673

Political parties—*Cont.*
Organizers and fundraisers, Senators, 16634
Progressive Conservative Party, electorates' choice, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 19471
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating; Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Co-operative Commonwealth Federation; Liberal Party; New Democratic Party; Progressive Conservative Party; Western provinces

Political rights *see* Crown corporations; Public Service

Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273)—D. Daubney
1r, 11193-4; 2r, 12803-10, legislative committee referral, 12810; report from committee, 16631; report stage, 18223-4
Report stage, order discharged and bill withdrawn, M. (Daubney), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 18223-4
References, 16611, 16613-5, 17246-7, 18209-12, 18224
Expediting, 15390-1, 17555
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 17493
See also Public Service—Political rights, Government/Mulroney position

Political system, 4559
Americanization, Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, effect, 3384-5
Women, style, Employment and Immigration Minister McDougall remarks, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15334

Politics
Image, 19145

Polling clerks *see* Elections—Officials

Polls *see* Public opinion polls

Pollution
Air, 6168-9, 9014
Alberta Coalition on Acid Gas, Dr. Martha Kostuch, testimony before Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl), S.O. 21 (Caccia), 6093
Calgary, Alta., toxic gas cloud, 4690-1
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, impact, 10316
Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., incinerator, 521, 715, 766, 1008, 9356, 14615, 14619, 15003-4, 15007
Fraser Valley, B.C., Burrard Thermal Generating Plant, impact, 18058-9, 19548-50
Gases, noxious, petition, 19242
Greenhouse effect, 12170, 14289-90, 14299, 14301-2, 15239-40, 16360, 17707
Mulroney position, 16866
Nitrogen oxide, impact, 15420
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 1492, (Blaikie), 16277-8, (Gottselig), 17373
World Conference on Environment and Development study, 1492, 13942, 15273-4
World Conference on the Changing Atmosphere, June 1988, Toronto, Ont., 16866, 17314
Mulroney position, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 17089-90
S.O. 21 (Browes), 16758
International conferences, 13972
Lead, 10338
Toronto, Ont., 10339-40, 14838-9, 15135-6

Pollution—*Cont.*
Air—*Cont.*
Lead—*Cont.*
Toronto, Ont.—*Cont.*
Commissioners Street incinerator, closure, S.O. 21 (Heap), 15383
Michigan, proposal, more incinerators, 15003
Ontario, government response, 15006
Nitrogen oxide emissions, 14862
S.O. 21 (Darling), 10917
See also Automobiles—Emission standards
Ottawa, Ont., public transportation, attitude, S.O. 21 (Jardine), 17495
Ozone levels, 1931, 12170, 12175, 19549
Amazon rain forest, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 16157
Arctic, thinning, 15804
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 16983-4
Bridges article, 12175
Chlorofluorocarbons, reduction, 1931, 12170-1, 12174-5, 13530-7, 13969-71, 13980, 15420
Dyer, Gwynne, article, 12172
Group of Seven, role, 14387, 15804
Halons, impact, reducing, 12176-7
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 3404, 3947
Montreal Accord, United Nations Environment Programme meeting, Canadian role, Sept. 16/87, signing, 6159, 9014, 9049, 9052, 9349, 9388, 9553, 10335, 12171-5, 13531, 13533-4, 13536, 13941, 13971, 13980, 14245, 14387, 14851-2, 15804, 19221, 19231
Corporations, contributions, qu., 10334
S.O. 21 (Reimer), 8985, (McDonald), 8988, (L. Clark, Ferland), 9036-9
Montreal, Que., S.O. 21 (Caccia), 1134
Nitrogen oxide emissions, impact, 15420
Ozone hole, 12174
Pesticides, 1302
qu., 14592
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 2195, (Nickerson), 15978, (B. Turner), 16103
Styrofoam, abolishing, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 6391-2
Toronto economic summit conference, discussion, 14387
Toronto, Ont., thinning, 15804
United States position, 1931
Vienna Global Convention on the Protection of the Ozone Layer, ratification, 1931, 12173-4, 13530, 13536, 14852
Polyaromatic hydrocarbons, Alcan Smelters and Chemicals Limited, Jonquière, Que., 14933
Government action, 14933
Rouyn-Noranda region, Que., Noranda Inc. pollution control system, 3875-6, 3879
Transboundary, international, 14621, 14666-7, 14669, 14818, 14845, 14848
Vancouver, B.C., Port of Vancouver, garbage incinerator, 9059
West Germany, proposals, 12171-2
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Bruntland Report), 12172, 12175
See also Acid rain; National Research Council—Budget; Pesticides—Air

Pollution—*Cont.*
Arctic
First conviction/fine, 9064-5
See also Pollution—Air, Ozone layer
Chemical, 14
Toxic chemicals, 9014, 9035
See also Pollution—Water
Control equipment, accelerated tax write-off, 12858
Government position, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 2869
Ground, Ottawa, Ont., tar deposits, 10298-9
Legislation, 10710-1
Federal, violations, r.o., 7946
Introducing, Throne Speech proposal, 14
Liberal government, former, position, 3875-6
Nova Scotia, Sydney tar ponds, clean-up, 13374, 13940
Regional Industrial Expansion Department, funding, 13946
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 13123-4
See also Pollution—Water, St. Lawrence River
Pesticides
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 997-8
See also Pollution—Air—Water
Petition, 19749
Profits, relationship, 9330
Public opinion polls, 14820
Turkey Creek watershed, 716, 9356
United States
Dispute resolution
Canada-United States Great Lakes Water Quality Agreement, 14616
International Joint Commission, 14616
McMillan, Environment Minister, meetings, 1277
See also Pollution—Air—Water
Water, 14, 9014, 12699, 14540, 15140, 15148, 19221, 19231
Assiniboine River, Man., 10342
Beaufort Sea *see* Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea, Gulf Canada Ltd.
Bow River, Alta., polluted, sewage treatment facilities, Banff, source, National Parks Department responsibility, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 9381
Campbell River, Strait of Georgia, B.C., sulphuric acid spill, Crown Forest Industries Limited, involvement, 15136-7
Elk Falls Pulp Mill, spill, 16068
Canadian Council of Resource and Environment Ministers, advisory committee, establishing, 601
Canadian Environmental Protection Act provisions, 9065-7
Chemicals, 14536-8
Clean-up, removal of pollutants from lake and river beds, 9051
Dioxin, 4765, 9697, 13961-2, 14213, 14537-8, 15006, 16091
British Columbia, Vancouver Island, pulp mills, crab fishing, impact, 13308-9, 13791, 15543, 16091
Miramichi Basin, N.B., Domtar Inc. involvement, 12631, 13310, 14213-4
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 12569-70
r.o., 16115
Environment Department, studies, 601
Fisheries Act provisions, 9057, 9062, 9326

Pollution—*Cont.*
Water—*Cont.*
Great Lakes, 243, 3005, 3873, 4765, 6168, 9014, 9065-6, 10298, 12481, 13935, 13944, 13965-6, 13973, 14537-8, 15007, 19329
Atomic power plants, 16059
Canada-United States Great Lakes Water Quality Agreement (1978), 280, 715, 4351, 9016, 9330-1, 9356, 10300, 12481, 13940, 13942, 14277, 14928, 15003, 19439
Quebec excluded, 13936
S.O. 21 (Darling), 11007, (Pietz), 13892
Canadian Environmental Law Research Foundation position, 12481
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, impact, 12481
Clean-up, federal government funds, 4351, 13965
Contamination monitoring procedures, qu., 17646
Detroit conference, Environment Minister McMillan's non-attendance, 1276-8
Environment Department, *Chemical Pollution of the Great Lakes* report, 12907
Great Lakes Toxic Substances Control Agreement, 280
Great Lakes United Water Quality Task Force report, 13936-7, 13940, 13945, 14277
Great Lakes Water Quality Board, 12907
Greenpeace ship *Beluga*, monitoring, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 16057
Hamilton Harbour, Windermere Basin, clean-up, etc., 4345, 9065, 9067-9, 9327-30, 10300, 13940, 15153
S.O. 21 (Copps), 2771, 3643
International Joint Commission report, 4345, 4348, 4351, 4626
Lake Ontario, urban run-off, clean-up program, 10343, 13965
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 9437
Liberal government, former, actions, 14612
McMillan, Environment Minister, Canadian Chemical Producers Association, meetings, 4345
Mulroney-Reagan, 1988 summit, 14277, 14519, 14613
National Academy of Sciences (U.S.), 4626
Royal Society of Canada position, 4626
Severn Sound, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 18293
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 4626, (Horner), 18613
Superfund, establishing, 4345
Toronto Harbour, clean-up, etc., 9330
Toxic chemicals, 13965
United States, responsibility, legislative response, etc., 13942, 13966
Waste disposal, vessels, dumping, 17914
See also Pollution—Water, Niagara River
Grey water, 15147
Industry, mining, pulp and paper, dumping, 9060, 13666, 18362
British Columbia, 15389
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 15293
Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean, Que., S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 19189
Sweden, other countries, actions, comparison, 15544, 16091
Lake St. Louis, 678
Love Canal, New York, U.S.A., 10343

Pollution—*Cont.*
Water—*Cont.*
Love Canal, New York, U.S.A.—*Cont.*
United States legislation impact, S.O. 21 (Redway), 13213
Mercury *see* Indians—Mercury poisoning
Mulroney-Reagan summit, 1988, discussing, 13942
National Health and Welfare Department, studies, 601
Niagara River, 257, 259, 280, 291, 309, 649, 715, 1144, 3005, 4765, 6131-2, 9325, 9347, 10298-300, 10314-5, 10343-4, 12542, 13937, 13945, 13965, 13973, 14537, 14928, 16333
Dioxin, 16333
S.O. 21 (Reid), 16239
Environment Department, studies, staff research, cutbacks, etc., 6131-2, 11314
Niagara Falls, mists, release of toxic chemicals, 6053, 6121, 6131-2
Niagara River Toxic Committee reports, 13965
United States response, 13937
S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 275-6, (Caccia), 5944, (R. Nicholson), 6043, 16057
Toxic Chemicals in the Great Lakes Basin Ecosystem: Some Observations report, 12906-7
United States Environmental Protection Agency report, 13937
United States position, 583-4, 4765, 14537
Niagara River Toxic Management Plan, 1144, 6131-2, 9033, 9055
Declaration of Intent, Canada-United States agreeemnt, 3033, 4351, 4388, 4765-6, 4869
S.O. 21 (Blaikie, Pietz), 3140, (Caccia), 3177, (R. Nicholson), 3403
Northumberland Strait, N.S., Pictou Harbor, Scott-Maritime Ltd., 19531
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 18362
Oldman River, Alta., S.O. 21 (Caccia), 11157
Operation CANWELL, 597
Ottawa River, Ont., government departments and agencies dumping toxic products and waste, 6011, 10298-9, 10315, 12695-6, 14540, 15000
Go-Hut Sanitation Services, dumping, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 6044
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 9331
PCBs, use in submersible pumps, 9054
Pesticides, 15149
Polyaromatic hydrocarbons, Newcastle, N.B., 16936
Quebec, clean-up, federal government funds, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 7035
Recreational boaters, Shuswap Lake, B.C., 9053-4
Red River, Man., 10342
Rhine River, Europe, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 1219
Rideau River, 13973, 14543
qu., 17525
S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 17954
Rouge River Valley, Scarborough, Ont., S.O. 21 (Browes), 13893-4, 14378
St. Clair River, "blob", 715, 6131, 9014, 9016, 9031, 9033, 9052, 9069, 9325, 9347, 9356, 10298-9, 10315, 14820, 15001-2, 15006
Dioxin, qu., 18063
Dow Chemical Canada Inc., 6346, 9356
Environment Update article, S.O. 21 (James), 9990-1

Pollution—*Cont.*
Water—*Cont.*
St. Clair River, "blob"—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (James), 1274
University of Windsor, Great Lakes Institute, studies, etc., 15001
St. Lawrence River, 3005, 3873, 3888, 4765, 5170, 9031-3, 9052, 13935-6, 13943, 13945, 13973, 13975-6, 14540-1, 14933, 19329
Beluga whales, extinction, Greenpeace prediction, monitoring, 600-1, 13936, 14612
Government position, 19773-4
S.O. 21 (Heap), 15939
Clean-up, federal government funds, Quebec, lack, Ontario/Nova Scotia comparison, 3890-1, 3894, 4091, 4357, 13936, 13940, 13945, 13975, 14566, 14612, 16156, 16239, 19147, 19191, 19228-9, 19378
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 4098, 16364-5, (M.R. Tremblay), 16758, (Leblanc), 17235, (Bernier), 17237, (Joncas), 17309
General Motors Corporation, Massena, New York, U.S.A., dumping PCBs, Environment Department investigation, 9553
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 9544
Liberal government, former, actions, 14612
Mulroney-Reagan, 1988 summit, 14277
Quebec, Environment Minister Clifford Lincoln request for assistance, denied, 13975, 14566, 14612
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 4037
United States, polluting, 14612
Saint-Maurice River, Que., logging operations, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 7734, 8024
Science Council of Canada report, 15985
Sewage treatment facilities, funding, new technologies, etc., 153-4, 600-1, 6169, 9052-3, 9055, 9356, 10343, 13977-8, 16364-5
Federation of Canadian Municipalities proposal, 3890, 10343-4
Provinces, agreements, 153
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 5135, (Caccia), 11058
Windsor, Ont., 9356, 15006
Sewage, waste disposal, etc., 12695-6, 12699, 12702
S.O. 21 (Warner), 6671-2, (Stackhouse), 15977, (Manly), 16057, (McDonald), 16059
Thunder Bay, Ont., 14673
Toronto, Ont., beaches, 9054, 9068
United States, actions, 16334
Vancouver, B.C., garbage dumping, 9053
Waste disposal, McGill University, Chair, establishing, 15985
Yukon River, sewage dumping, 9063
See also Arctic Waters Pollution Prevention Act (Bill C-299); Athabasca oil sands—Other Six Leases Operation project; Canada Safe Drinking Water Act (Bill C-244); Indians—Serpent River Band; Marine transport; National Parks; Trucking industry; Westar Timber Ltd.—Foreign ownership

Pollution Probe *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles; Environment—Bill of Rights; Hazardous products—PCBs, Research; Paint—Lead content

Polyaromatic hydrocarbons *see* Pollution—Air—Water

Polyethylene glycol *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Labelling

Polysar Ltd.
Research and development, S.O. 21 (James), 4826

Polyvalantes *see* Education—Quebec

Pomeroy, Albert *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Mussels

Pontiac—Gatineau—Labelle constituency *see* Community Futures Program

Poor *see* Poverty

Pope John Paul II
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., possible visit, 2742
See also Abortion; Capital punishment; Chile

Population
Aging, 4487, 4527, 8711, 8762, 8803, 8806-7, 9228, 10926, 12856-7, 18880
Birth rate, falling, impact, 4487, 7914, 7951, 8711, 8762, 8766, 8803, 8806, 12856-7, 13441, 18874, 18880, 18901
Decline, 4520, 4527
S.O. 21 (Redway), 6831-2
Emigration, impact, 8711, 8756, 14024
Explosion, 1766
Growth, 6153, 6164, 6166
Controls, New Democratic Party position, 5440
Immigration, impact, 4487, 4527, 7951, 8041, 8711, 8766, 8806, 12306
Levels, 8048
Multiculturalism, 14048, 17386
National Health and Welfare Department study, 4519
Rural, decline, 15738
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10462-3
Statistics, 216, 1766
Visible minorities, percentage, 14024
See also Crime; Refugees; Saskatchewan; Social programs; South Moresby, Queen Charlotte Islands

Population settlement *see* Immigration—Policy, New Democratic Party

Porcupine caribou *see* Oil and gas exploration—Alaska Arctic Wildlife Refuge; Wildlife—Arctic Wildlife Refuge

Pork
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10456-7, 11909, 19727-8
Canadian Pork Council, position, 10458
Exports, 5432, 10424, 12370
Japan, 530
United States, countervailing duty, 2469, 10418-9, 10422, 10451, 10453, 10456-7, 10466, 10721, 19727-8
Hogs
Swine pneumonia, 2154
United States, countervail, 6604
S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 16703
Mackenzie constituency, 797
Marketing board, national, establishing, 3737-8, 3742, 8139, 8141, 10456
Quebec, production, 530
Supply management, 3743

Pornography, 1042, 1047, 1072-4, 1080-1
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 11231, 11429, 11434, 15514
Child pornography, legislation, proposals, 13, 20, 163, 680, 7506, 11300-1, 11551
Badgley Commission recommendations, 11551
Clément, Cécile position, 11510
Criminal Code, sec. 159, current, 11226
Erotica
Defining, 6735, 11226-7, 11230-1, 11233, 11302, 11319, 11330, 11530, 11550
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 11008
Explicit, Allmand position, 134
See also Copyright—Moral rights
Fraser Commission, recommendations, 11426, 11428
Free trade, relationship, Maude Barlow comments, S.O. 21 (Reimer), 3556
Legislation, 66, 68, 102, 112-3, 137, 167, 227, 302-3, 305, 723, 1020, 1039, 1042, 2744, 5952-3, 7682, 8997, 15015-6, 15986, 16842-6, 18881
Artists, reverse onus clause, position, 11234, 11290, 11297-8, 11319-20, 11422, 11425, 11428, 11508, 11555
Beigie, Carl, position, 11551
Berton, Pierre, position, 11233, 11432, 11530
Bishop, Arthur Gary, position, 11301
British Columbia Teacher-Librarians' Association position, 11290
Burstyn, Varda, position, 11433
Callwood, June, position, 11433
Cameron, Anne, *Dzelarhons,* 11552
Canada Council position, 11290, 11507, 11509
Canadian Artist's Representation Association position, 11320
Canadian Civil Liberties Association position, 11433
Canadian Library Association position, 11290
Defences, artistic merit, scientific, educational purposes, 11226, 11293-5, 11301, 11319, 11434
Globe and Mail editorial, 11507, 11531
Introducing, Bill to be divided, requesting, 5858
Kaplan, position, 11233-4
Lee, Ulma, position, 11297
Macerola, François, National Film Board Chairman position, 11320
Manitoba Advisory Council on the Status of Women position, 11551
McDonald, Betty, position, 11510
Ménard, Father Paul-Yvon, position, 11510
National Action Committee on the Status of Women position, 5952, 11300
New Democratic Party position, 11227, 11232-3, 11296-7, 11507-9, 11554
Newfoundland Advisory Council on the Status of Women position, 11551
Ontario Advisory Council on the Status of Women position, 11551
Pelletier, Hon. Gérard, National Museums of Canada Chairman, position, 11320
Penalties, ten-year maximum prison sentence, 11226
Three tiers of punishment, 11230-1
Penner, Roland, Attorney General of Manitoba, position, 11289-90

Pornography—*Cont.*
Legislation—*Cont.*
Petitions, 8209, 9959, 12219, 12582, 12760, 12932, 13085, 13180, 13347, 13580, 14650, 14744, 15216
g.r. tabled, 9606, 11017, 13107, 14165, 14650, 15757, 16575, 17443
Pornography, defining, 5858, 5952, 11226-8, 11230-1, 11295, 11299-301, 11319, 11321-2, 11325, 11328-9, 11419-22, 11425-6, 11436, 11528-30, 11550, 11552
qu., 18063
Rogers, Clarke, position, 11233, 11320
St-Amour, Thérèse, position, 11510
Scime, Lynne, REAL Women of Canada President, position, 11232
S.O. 21 (Horner), 236, (Belsher), 3228, (Attewell), 5793-4, (R. Nicholson), 5848, (Kaplan), 5947, (R. Nicholson), 11398, 12327-8, (Jepson), 13753, (Kaplan), 14235-6, (Belsher), 15009-10, (Oostrom), 16367, (Jepson), 17603
United Church of Canada position, 11297, 11530-1
United States Attorney General's Commission on Pornography position, 11301-2
Video World Ltd. decision, 11227, 11293
National Art Gallery, video, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 18259
Petition, g.r., tabled, 7987
Policy, 6034
Violence, crime, relationship, 1020, 11301-2, 11318
See also Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54); Fraser Committee on Pornography and Prostitution

Port Burwell, NWT *see* Native people—Inuit

Port-Cartier, Que. *see* Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency

Port Coquitlam, B.C.
75th anniversary, S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 13460
See also Railways—Commuter rail project

Port Hope, Ont. *see* Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.

Port Moody, B.C. *see* Petro-Canada—Refinery

Port Morien, Cape Breton, N.S. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Port of Churchill Development Board *see* Ports—Churchill, Man.

Port of Montreal *see* Hazardous products—PCBs, Storage facilities; Ports—Montreal, Que.

Port users committee *see* Ports—Vancouver, B.C.

Port Weller Dry Docks *see* Shipbuilding industry

Porter, Bob (PC—Medicine Hat)
Agriculture, S.O. 21, 18905
Beef, S.O. 21, 6288
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentives Program, 6610
S.O. 21, 4589
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentives Program Act (Bill C-59), 6966
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6609
Drought, S.O. 21, 17014
Farm products, 6288
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5426-9

Porter, Bob—*Cont.*
Gas, exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6606-10
Grain transportation, 5428
National Energy Program, 6607
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 6609-10
Senate, M., 15317-9
Sports, S.O. 21, 6236, 15574

Porter services *see* Airports

Portillo, Julio *see* El Salvador—Human rights

Ports
Atomic powered vessels, docking privileges, 6039-40, 9408, 9412, 10553-4, 10782, 10859
Esquimalt, B.C., Greenpeace study, Prof. Jackson Davis, author, effects of accident, 10782, 10858-9
Other countries, regulations, 10859
S.O. 21 (Manly), 11534
British Columbia *see* Atomic weapons—Canadian presence, Policy
Churchill, Man.
Hudson Bay Route Association conference, Canadian National Railways, non-attendance, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 14414-5
Port of Churchill Development Board, Saskatchewan government, funding cutbacks, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 5753
Viability, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 1176-7, 18561
See also Grain transportation
Development, 14154
Montreal, Que., Port of Montreal
Development, 12925, 13553
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 6529
Safety, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 9482
Nanaimo Harbour Commission, independent investigation, requesting, S.O. 21 (Manly), 1393
Prince Rupert, B.C., 1240, 1250
Ridley Island coal terminal, government contract with FedNav Ltd., RCMP investigation, etc., 239-40, 2201
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 186
See also Grain elevators
Quebec City, Que.
Labour dispute, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 2566-7, 3097
Old Port of Quebec/Vieux-Port de Québec
Canada Lands Co. (Vieux-Port de Québec) Inc. investments, University of Quebec headquarters possibility, etc., 2202
Development plan, government position, 16065-6
Land purchase, contracts, René Laberge/Talbout Hunter Engineering and Boilerworks Ltd./Supply and Services Minister M. Côté, relationship, 12625, 12629-30
Pointe-à-Cascy development, inquiry commission, appointing, 19384
Restigouche constituency, 23
Saint John, N.B.
Corporation status, 245, 732
Debt restructuring, 245
Stevedores *see* Stevedores

Ports—*Cont.*
Vancouver, B.C., 976, 1245, 2945
Back-to-work legislation, 1232
See also Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24)
Competitiveness, 1234, 1250, 1259, 1263, 1291-2
Container handling, impact, studies, etc., 1232, 1238, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1250, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1266-8
British Columbia Maritime Employers Association, 1232
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, 1232
United States ports, comparison, 1232, 1238, 1245-8, 1259, 1261, 1267-8
Garbage scows, anchorage, 14154
Port users committee, establishing, 1224, 1234, 1247-9
Railways, relationship, 1264
United States ports, comparison, 1264, 1266-7
See also Ports—Vancouver, B.C., Container handling
Upgrading facilities, 1224, 1236, 1238, 1243, 1245-8, 1259, 2617-9
Vancouver Port Corporation, role, members, 1248, 1250, 1267, 14154-5
See also Pollution—Air—Water
West Coast ports, 1267-8
Study, 1238
See also Dock workers; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement; Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland

Ports of entry
Abuses *see* Refugees

Portugal
National holdiay, S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 16158
Salazar regime overthrown, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Heap), 15073
Sequeira, Americo, Member of Parliament *see* House of Commons visitors—Portugal
See also Refugees—Ports of entry abuse; TAP—Air Portugal

Post-abortion syndrome *see* Abortion

Post Mortem *see* Canada Post Corporation—History

Post offices
Agassiz, B.C., centennial, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 17370-1
Calgary, Alta., petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Closures, 728, 3562-3, 4619, 9883, 9986, 10002, 10013, 15408, 15411-2, 15439, 16067-8, 16546-7, 19480, 19793-4
Afternoons, Hamilton Mountain constituency, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 16805
Amalgamations, 3563
Aylesbury, Sask., 4618-9
Cadillac, Que., petition, 4553
Calgary, Alta., Lake Bonavista Shopping Mall, petition, 16142
Chicoutimi, Que., 16551-2
Comox, B.C., 9903
Cultus Lake, B.C., 17874
Petition, 16965
Killarney, Ont., S.O. 21 (Foster), 15206
Lac-Saint-Jean constituency, 16551
g.r., tabled, 17353
Lakeside, Ont., petition, g.r., tabled, 17

Post offices—*Cont.*
Closures—*Cont.*
Laval, Que., jobs lost, 12424, 12429-30
Petition, 16742
Lévis, Que., 19235
Manitoba, 1913-4
Newfoundland, 1916, 4505-6
Partial, services transferred, 15411, 15413-4
Ravenscrag, Sask., petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Regional distribution centres replacing, planning document, 17501, 17504
Robichaud, N.B., petition, 15367
g.r., tabled, 16937
Rossport, Ont., petition, 2649
g.r., tabled, 3927
Rural, 1537, 1914-8, 1938, 1942, 1948, 2045, 2112, 2154, 2301, 2303-4, 2876, 2901-2, 2913-4, 2979-80, 3109, 3111, 3113-22, 3326-7, 3412, 3471-2, 3563, 3652, 3895-6, 3995, 4044-5, 4550, 6378, 6384, 6409, 6411, 6414-21, 8612-3, 9880-1, 10009-10, 10185-6, 10379-80, 11394, 14214-5, 14935, 15369, 15379-80, 15394, 15397-8, 15400-2, 15409, 15434, 15736-8, 16283-4, 16522-4, 17873
Bloomfield Station, N.B., 10927, 14215
Petition, 9700
g.r., tabled, 11017
S.O. 21 (Corbett), 8069, 10916
Dominion, N.S., S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 9947, 11158, (Keeper), 15709
Government Operations Standing Committee recommendations, 10380
Petitions, 3128, 3567-8, 3696, 3836, 4789, 5833, 6269, 10661
g.r., tabled, 4394, 5900, 7910
Re-opening, 15439
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 3023-4, (Gagliano), 3096, (Keeper), 8388, (Crosby), 10960
St. Boniface, Man., Norwood Grove Post Office, 154-5
Petition, 378
g.r., tabled, 1257
S.O. 21 (Duguay), 233
Sydney, N.S., 17500-1, 17547
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 19471
Tabusintac, N.B., petition, 5736
g.r., tabled, 7265
Topley, B.C., 16207, 16244
Toronto, Ont., Postal Station "A", S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 4252
Vickers Heights, Ont., 15852
Petition, 15857
g.r., tabled, 17219
S.O. 21 (Angus), 14776
Western Shore, N.S., S.O. 21 (Keeper), 17370
Whitehorse, Y.T., 16547, 18702
Wilmot, Ont., 8397, 8613
Wilno, Ont., 10468-9
Petitions, 8932-3, 10504
g.r., tabled, 10331, 11723
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 9038
Fort Good Hope, N.W.T., qu., 4397

Post offices—*Cont.*
Franchises, 10013, 11395, 15369, 15378, 15397, 15402-3, 16244-5, 16546-7, 17504, 17874-6
Atikokan, Ont., 9980
Calgary, Alta., Lake Bonavista Shopping Mall, qu., 19505
Canada Labour Relations Board decision, application of Canada Labour Code, 8704, 8745, 8830
S.O. 21 (Angus), 8695
Hamilton, Ont., variety store, S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 14607
Morrin, Alta., S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 13848
Thunder Bay, Ont., 9980
Women, effect, 11394, 14641
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 8863
Hamilton, Ont., replacement, proposed demolition of heritage building, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 18560
Jonquière constituency, relocating, 116
London, Ont., Highbury Post Office, desecration of veterans' plaque, 6298
Mississauga, Ont., Clarkson Post Office, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Montreal, Que., Youville postal station, petition, 18179-80
New, opening, 13599, 16551, 16713
Wanup, Ont., 16209
Number, 15405
Peterborough, Ont., working conditions, petition, 15678
g.r., tabled, 16839
Rural, 216, 653-4, 1533, 15407-8
Ancillary services, expanding, 15370
La Salle, Ont., 9979
See also Post offices—Closures

Post-secondary education *see* Education, post-secondary

Post-secondary Education Assistance Program *see* Native people—Education, post-secondary

Postage stamps
Commemorative
Air Canada, 50th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Reid), 8656
Anglican Episcopate in Canada, 200th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 3179, (Keeper), 8333
Engineering, 100th anniversary, 6195
Firefighters, petition, 129
g.r., tabled, 17, 1257
Gaudet-Smet, Françoise, S.O. 21 (M. Tremblay), 234
4-H Movement, 75th anniversary (1988), S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 4498
Queen's portrait
Definitive, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 6527
Shortage, Winnipeg, Man., 17242
S.O. 21 (Keeper), 17237
1935, Princess Elizabeth, 10703
36¢, not available, 8612

Postal boxes *see* Postal rates

Postal codes *see* Postal service

Postal rates
Book rates, S.O. 21 (Keeper), 8602
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9636, 9826
Christmas postage, special rate, 2054, 3125
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 2045

Postal rates—*Cont.*
Commercial rates, 1911
Consulting firm, independent audit, S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 14273
First class, increases, 3110, 9883, 14099-1
Committee referral, 1110-1, 1139-41, 1703
Northern Canada, food shipments, effects, 4836
Petition, 1996
g.r., tabled, 2648
Small business, effects, 3315-6
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 513, 811, 4442
S.O. 21 (Pennock), 511, (Gagliano), 607
32¢ to 34¢, 881
34¢ to 36¢, 464, 518-9, 614, 707, 816, 858, 881-2, 1085, 1110-1, 1139, 1160, 1724, 1821, 1910-4, 1940, 1944, 2302, 3118
37¢ to 38¢, Jan. 1/89, 16067, 16866
40¢, 1912
Increases, 11456, 11465, 14117, 15407, 15785
Inflation, relationship, 6382, 6412, 9884
Regulatory agency monitoring, establishing, 1109, 1111
Magazines, postal subsidies, 2057-8, 3110, 3114, 6357, 9826, 10590, 16892
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (Finestone), 2154, (Keeper), 9657
Newspapers, weekly, special rate, 1931, 1939, 2301, 2303-5, 2902, 3114
Religious papers, 15395
S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 1052, (Foster), 1089
Postal boxes, rental rates, increases
Lancaster, Ont., S.O. 21 (Boudria), 9283
Whitehorse, Y.T., 18702
Second class, publications, religious and others, 953, 1007, 1939, 2301, 2303-5, 2902, 2916-7, 3114-5, 3118, 3124, 5049, 5883-4
British Columbia Livestock Producers Co-operative Association weekly report, S.O. 21 (Riis), 17091
Petition, 2058-9
g.r., tabled, 2648
S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 904, (Copps), 1315, (Darling), 1444, (Riis), 2909-10, (G. Wilson), 2969, (Blaikie, Riis), 2971-2, (Boudria), 5319-20

Postal service
Abitibi constituency
Launay rural route, 336-7, 2203
qu., 2929
Umuijaq, 3375, 3955
Access, equality, 13598-9, 15370-3, 15376, 15379, 15395, 15397, 15399-400, 15404-5, 15410, 15414-6
Blind, 1109
Blood samples, no longer accepted, 8035
Change of address, fee, increase, 16713
Consulting firm, independent audit, 6103, 6295, 6381
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 14273
Delays, sorting and delivery, 727-8, 1911, 1944, 2902, 3110, 3121, 4390, 5883-5, 6103-4
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 6584-5, (Angus), 11940-1, (Oostrom), 19375
Delivery, 9883, 9932-3, 11465
Boxing Day, 11969-71
Class of mail, 6144

Postal service—*Cont.*
Delivery—*Cont.*
Delayed, alleged harassment of Rural Dignity, 15755, 15850
"Exclusive privilege", 2543
See also Canada Post Corporation Act (amdt.—exclusive privilege)(Bill C-241)
On-time delivery, commitments, 6381, 6386-7
Schellenberg complaint, S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 8987
Small business, effects, 6637-8
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 5000-1
Standards, 1109, 1111
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 13123
Deterioration, 518, 1910, 1912, 3109, 3117, 9882, 9891, 9929, 9933, 9967, 9969-71, 9975, 9980, 9988, 10012, 10024-5, 10053-4, 10058, 10069, 11465, 13140, 14099, 14106-7, 14935-6, 15368, 19440, 19797-8
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6376-88, 6408-23
Postal union leaflets attacking, non-delivery, 14833-4
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 11456
Disabled and handicapped, 15410, 15413
Door-to-door delivery
Alternatives *see* Postal service—Mail boxes
Cost, 6378, 6383-4, 6410, 14098, 14102-3, 14105-6, 14784, 15371-4, 15396, 15398, 15407, 15409, 15434, 15439, 15490, 15623, 16208, 16493, 17873
Submarines, atomic-powered, comparison, 16208, 16210
Cutbacks, 1916-9, 3124-5, 9848, 9929-30, 10010, 10012-3, 10468, 14107, 14115, 15373-4
Essential service, 6378-9, 6385
Extra charges, 464
Improving, 816, 1938
Liberal Party position, 14102-4, 14106
Oakville, Ont., petition, filed with Clerk, g.r., tabled, 1855
Orleans, Ont., 9929-30
Petitions, 7302, 9496, 19242
g.r., tabled, 8080, 11017
Public opinion poll results, S.O. 21 (Keeper), 17013
Restoration, 1499, 1738, 13599-601, 13647, 13759-60, 14088, 14784, 15434, 15439, 15490, 15803, 16207
Communities over 2,000 households, 13857
S.O. 21 (Ellis), 2254, (Boudria), 15430-1
Suburban areas, 1110-2, 1136, 6383-5, 6388
Thompson, Man., trailer court, 15851
Petition, 17802
Electronic mail, 9881, 10035, 10053-4
Eskimo Point, N.W.T., petition, 2519
g.r., tabled, 3900
Essential service, 6377, 6379, 6387, 9773, 10007-8
See also Postal service—Door-to-door delivery
Fair and equitable, failure to provide, M. on supply (Young), 15368-80, 15394-417
Franchises, 9984, 10041, 10054, 10061, 10069, 13651
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 11118
Government position, 15374-5
Grosse Isle, Man., improvement, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 18785
Halifax, N.S., petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Hours, 9964

Postal service—*Cont.*
Improving, 519, 1085, 2302, 3326-7, 4509, 6295, 9880-1, 9885, 9968, 9972, 9980-1, 10003-4, 10007-10, 10012-3, 10035-6, 10053, 10063, 10469, 15372-3, 15405-6, 15437, 16244-5
Petitions, 3501, 3654, 16939, 18442
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 2678, (Grondin), 16541
Liberal governments, previous, record, 1937, 1946, 1949-50, 3119-20, 6378, 6380, 6421, 15415
M. on supply (Keeper), 1910-9, 1937-53, negatived on recorded division, 1952-3
Progressive Conservative Party Members of Parliament, vote, 1955
Mail boxes
Clearing, 15434
Group mail boxes, "super boxes", 912-4, 1085, 1110-2, 1140, 1698, 1703, 1724-5, 1911, 1914-5, 1937-9, 1942-3, 1946-9, 2302, 2304-5, 3109-10, 3115, 3117-9, 4932-3, 6377, 6383-4, 6386, 6409-11, 6413, 6422, 9848, 9881, 9904, 9926, 10010, 10013, 10054, 11394-5, 13139, 13332, 13598, 14080, 14101, 15368, 15372, 15395, 15398, 15408, 15803
Accessibility, 2302, 6377, 15392
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 3519, (Keeper), 5613-4, (Young), 14639-40, (Orlikow), 15333
Approval rating, 13599
Bloomfield Station, N.B., 16244
Costs, 2112, 6383, 6409, 16493
Defective, 1498-9, 15402, 15408
S.O. 21 (Waddell), 15430
Eliminating, 1498, 1738, 1819-20, 13759-60, 14783-4
Jonquière, Que., position, 11167
Kapuskasing, Ont., S.O. 21 (Penner), 15158
Liberal government, former, policy, 6378, 6380, 6411
Maple, Ont., petition, 19505
Municipalities' position, 15392-3
Number, increasing, 15433-4
Ontario Legislature, resolution, S.O. 21 (Young), 11712
Opposition, Residents Against Mailboxes position, 14783-4, 14869-70, 15375
Petitions, 1906, 5809-10, 14650
g.r., tabled, 16041
Prince Albert, Sask., petition, 10589
g.r., tabled, 11977 15402, 15410
Municipal taxes, 5% reduction, OMB ruling. government compensation, etc., 13600, 13647
Repair costs, 1640, 1697
Rural areas, 1789, 15434
Safety, S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 3178
St. Léonard, Que., S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 19152
Salmon Arm, B.C., S.O. 21 (Riis), 14234
Scarborough, Ont., S.O. 21 (Keeper), 12977
Security, 1498, 1536-7, 1641, 1788-91, 1819-21, 2302
Removal/relocation, accessibility, 426, 1911, 3115-6, 3123-4, 10041
Burnaby, B.C., M. (Robinson), 17872-7, agreed to, 17877
Petitions, 1102, 1677, 1754, 2059, 2207-8, 2306, 2518, 3416, 4790
g.r., tabled, 2300, 2342, 3900, 4394, 5831
S.O. 21 (Witer), 657-8, (A. Nicholson), 2287, 15333, (Dewar), 16058
S.O. 21 (Kindy), 2153-4, (Gagliano), 14088, (Young), 15623, (Waddell), 19433

Postal service—*Cont.*
Mail boxes—*Cont.*
Street corner mail boxes, removal, 15368-9
Mail, interception and opening, 1283
Money orders, cost, 15410-1
New Democratic Party position, 15409-11
Northern Canada, 1109
Northwest Angle 33 reserve *see* Income tax—Child tax credit, Delays
Northwest Territories, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 4997
Other countries, 9886, 9989
Australia, 9886, 10003
United Kingdom, 9886, 9971, 9986, 9989, 10003
United States, 9886, 9927, 9971, 9984, 15396-7
Parcels, pick-up
Kenora, Ont., S.O. 21 (Parry), 12474
Saint-Leonard, Que., 8704
Scarborough, Ont., 8609
Petition, 4327-8
g.r., tabled, 13579
Postal codes
Books, cost, 15803
Missing/incorrect, return of mail to sender, penalties, Canada Post Corporation proposal, 15785, 15803
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 15798-9
Prince Albert, Sask., S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 2253
Prince County, P.E.I., S.O. 21 (Henderson), 93, 12817
Private sector role, 1109, 1112, 1822, 1938-9, 2301, 2303-5, 3118, 3412, 3563, 4045, 4619, 6379, 6381, 6386, 6412-6, 6422-3, 6683
Rainy River, Ont., petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
Reduction, 727-8, 10468, 15379, 15394-5, 15398-9, 15401
Registered mail
Pick-up
Saint-Leonard, Que., 8704
Scarborough, Ont., 8609
S.O. 21 (Belsher), 3553
Rural, cutbacks, 216, 653-4, 1696-7, 1724-5, 1790-1, 1821-2, 1911-2, 1915-7, 1931, 1938, 1940, 1942, 1947-50, 2111-2, 2304, 2876, 2901-2, 3113-4, 3120, 6378-9, 6386-8, 6409, 6411, 6420, 9926, 9964, 9967, 9969, 9973, 9979-80, 10002, 10004, 10009, 10058, 10069, 10462, 10468, 13598-9, 13651, 14935-6, 15394, 15400-1, 15403, 16207, 16244-5, 16522
Delivery contracts
Petition, 4637
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 12774-5
Doctors, medical supplies, 16210
Lot line service, 2301, 2303-4
Mulroney comments, 9967
Petitions, 4575, 4907
g.r., tabled, 17, 7265, 8639
qu., 5811
Saint-Maurice de l'Échouerie, Que., post office occupied by residents, 17241-2
S.O. 21 (Parry), 1533, (Foster), 1690, (Dingwall), 1779, (Van De Walle), 1870, (Parry), 2045, 2102, (Althouse, 3403, (Grondin), 10374
Rural Dignity meetings, Canada Post Corporation personnel attendance/surveillance, 15849-50
Nickel Belt constituency office, 16209, 16214-7
qu., 18063, 18065

Postal service—*Cont.*
Scarborough, Ont.
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17
See also Postal service—Parcels—Registered mail
Small business, effects, 2919, 3119, 5884, 9927, 9983
Strikes, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, impact, 9852, 9854-7, 9877, 9885, 9887, 9906-7, 9924, 9962, 9964, 9966, 9974, 9979, 9983-6, 10002-3, 10013, 10028-9, 10031, 10039-40, 10046, 10067-8
Summerside, P.E.I., Kevin Simpson family, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 7856
Transportation, costs, 9989
Urban areas, 1947
Petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Welfare cheques, priority handling, S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 11007
Winnipeg, Man., downtown, reduction in service, petitions, 8318, 8789
g.r., tabled, 10331
See also Canada Labour Code (amdt.—postal services)(Bill C-275); Customs; Resumption and Continuation of Postal Services Act (Bill C-269); Senior citizens

Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86)—Minister of Labour
1r, 9797-8; 2r, 9851-8, 9872-92, 9894-907, 9922-33, 9976, 9978-89, 10002-14, Committee of the Whole referral, 10015; committee stage, 10023-67, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 10067, 3r, 10067-70, passed. Senate passage, 10097. R.A., 10097
Time allocation under S.O. 117, second reading, notice, 9932
M. (Lewis), 9960-75, agreed to on recorded division, 9975
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 9979
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 10014-5
Committee of the Whole amdts.
(Guilbault, J.), 10026, agreed to, 10033; 10047, negatived, 10049; 10050, negatived, 10062
(Keeper), 10033, negatived, 10041
(Murphy), 10023, negatived, 10026; 10066, agreed to, 10067
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 10070

Postal Services Review Act (Bill C-149)—Minister of Consumer and Corporate Affairs
1r, 18289

Postal Services Review Committee
Establishment, Chairman, etc., 16812, 16866, 17918
S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 17309-10

Postal Subsidy Program *see* Communications Department

Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan, 3432, 6317

Potash industry
Exports to United States, anti-dumping petition, United States International Trade Commission decision, 85% tariff, government response, etc., 3327, 3374, 3722, 3725, 3766-7, 4502-4, 8336-7, 8438, 8566, 8604, 8608-9, 8701, 9193, 9235-6, 9595, 11271, 18635
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 8336-7, 8566, 8604, 8701, 9193

Potash industry—*Cont.*
Exports to United States, anti-dumping...—*Cont.*
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, relationship, 4502, 8336-7
Mulroney-Reagan summit, April 1987, discussing, 3766-7
Saskatchewan government proposed legislation *re* production and export restrictions, 8604, 8608-9, 8701, 9193, 9235-6
Saskatchewan, nationalization, Finance Minister Wilson role, 11484
$5 million Western Diversification Initiatives funds, market diversification program, 13276
See also Western Diversification Fund—Funding; Western Diversification Initiative—Natural resources sector

Potato chip industry *see* Food—Snack foods

Potato research centres *see* Potatoes

Potatoes
Agriculture Department
Inspection fees
Prince Edward Island, Legislature condemnation, etc., 4654, 14071
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 4589, 11360
See also Potatoes—Diseases
Atlantic provinces, assistance, 3873
Diseases, potato warts, golden nematodes, Agriculture Department washing vehicles leaving Newfoundland, 4007
Exports
Algeria, 530
Argentina, 5157
United States
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, United States Senate Finance Committee recommendations, 15629-30, 15667-8
Non-tariff barriers, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 12287
Imports, Air Canada, VIA Rail Canada Ltd., Belgian potatoes, 5762-3
Inspection fees, 9593
Marketing, 5571
Marketing board, establishing, 11070, 13080
New Brunswick, assistance, 8076, 10883
Myers, Hazen, New Brunswick Agriculture Minister requests, 8076
qu., 7266
Potato research centres, 530
Prices, 4654, 5156, 8137
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 13211, 13848-9, 14412
Stabilization program, 13309, 13806-7, 14011
Prince Edward Island, assistance, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 16326
Quebec, 212, 3873-4, 4091
See also Canadian Potato Marketing Commission Act (Bill C-227); Food—Irradiation

Potomac Electric Power Co. *see* Acid rain—United States

Poultry
Broiler egg hatching industry, 16428-9, 17244, 19197
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 14182, (Boudria), 19522

Poultry—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9768, 10085-6, 10418, 10422-4, 10427-8, 10459, 16163, 16873, 16914-5, 18202
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 15746
Chicken *see* Imports—Quotas
Feed, irradiation, regulations, 18057
Free trade negotiations, 8078
Imports
Producers, impact, 14975
Quotas, 16429, 19197
Inspectors, reduction in numbers, 9694
Production costs, 796
Supply management, 4217-8

Poultry Research Centre *see* Agricultural research

Poverty, 13004, 13101
Absolute/relative, 919
Canadian Council on Social Development
Report, S.O. 21 (Toupin), 8198-9
See also Poverty—Poverty line
Children, 2291, 3587, 3682, 9772, 9815, 11947, 12895, 12898, 14867, 15014-5, 18189, 18924
Canada Assistance Program, regulations, 9772
Child Poverty Action Group, Dorothy O'Connell speech, 9716
Federal-provincial conferences, First Ministers, 15014
Hamilton, Ont., drop-in centre, situation, S.O. 21 (Copps), 15294
National Council on Welfare position, 14867
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee, Copps, proposed motion, 9772
S.O. 21 (Copps), 6133, (Mitchell), 7135, (Young), 9592, (Mitchell, Daubney), 9716, (Manly), 14775-6
Taxation, reform, 14867
Vander Zalm, Bill, British Columbia Premier, statements, S.O. 21 (Manly), 15431
Decline, 2292, 12897-8
Eliminating/reducing, 396, 407, 446-7, 480-2, 1344, 1354
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, statements, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 6135
Families, impact, 13659
Gap between rich and poor, increase, 42-3, 446, 930, 1021-2, 2925, 3464, 3591, 3594, 3656, 3658, 4889, 12898, 13022, 14223
Guaranteed annual income, 2294
Government position, 2290-1
Increase, 1022, 5673
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 6883
Montreal, Que., 3024, 4089
Newfoundland, 13101-2
Northern Canada, 12898, 12900
Petition, 15678-9
Poverty line, Canadians below, 88, 711, 2291, 2295, 2621, 3464, 3586-7, 3597, 3599, 3604, 3616, 3644, 3648, 3668, 3673, 3682, 3723, 3783, 4093-4, 6482, 8741, 11120, 11947, 12856, 12895, 13095, 13113-4, 13562, 13660-1, 14932, 15014, 16836, 17773, 18687-8, 18924, 18932
Atlantic provinces, 11982
Budget, Feb. 10/88, impact, 13054
Canadian Council on Social Development study, 13143
Copley, Andrew and Caroline case, 2294

Poverty—*Cont.*
Poverty line, Canadians below—*Cont.*
Decrease, former Liberal government etc., 13251, 15344, 17771
National Council on Welfare, position, 11207, 14932
Progress Against Poverty, 763
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 606, (Marchi), 657, (Pépin), 698, (G. Wilson), 999, (Nunziata), 2290, (Nickerson), 4382, 14860
Quebec, 3363
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 14688
Preferential option, Roman Catholic Bishops' proposal, 2080
Profile, change, 409-10
Regional disparity, 13102
Saskatchewan, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 16060
Scope, 13113, 13116
Statistics, 293
Toronto, Ont., 4887, 4889
Women, 723, 409, 446, 2415, 5906-7, 5912, 5923, 13506, 13508, 13564, 13572, 13444
Government policies, 623
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 14923
Single-parent families, 443, 484-5, 763, 1022, 1719-20, 3812-3, 5312 , 5906-8, 11947, 15015
Ottawa—Vanier constituency, 472
Working poor, 409, 13004
Youth, 5834, 5877
See also Banks and banking; Crime—Social conditions; Employment—Part-time employment; Income tax—Low-income earners; Nicaragua; Senior citizens; Taxation—Inequities—Reform; Training programs; Violence

POWA *see* Program for Older Worker Adjustment

Power Corporation of Canada Ltd.
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (de Jong), 657

Power Financial Corporation
Income tax, avoidance, 12780-1
See Financial institutions—Ownership, Commercial enterprises

Power plants *see* Acid rain—United States, SO_2

Power, Sister Mary *see* Bishop Crowley Award

Power rates *see* Northern Canada Power Corporation—Territorial devolution, Agreement

Prague Spring *see* Czechoslovakia

Prairie Crop Disaster Assistance Program
Drought assistance, $150 million, distribution, 800, 805

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 141
Amending/expanding into National Farm and Forest Rehabilitation Act, 524, 561, 5362, 15271
Budget, 15024, 16807
Dams, construction, 15242-3, 15274
Water management program, 15241-3, 15267

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration *see* Water—Saskatchewan

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Agency *see* Soil conservation—Federal-provincial agreements

Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act, 4474
Diefenbaker government, former, legislation, 587, 596-7, 826
Funding, 16832
Updating, 802

Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12)—
Minister of State (Canadian Wheat Board)
1r, 402; 2r, 586-600, 795-809, 826-31, legislative committee referral, 831; report from committee, 1754; report stage, concurrence, 3838, 3r, 3838-47, 3861-3, passed. Senate passage, 4268. R.A., 4573
Second reading, question be now put, M. (Gauthier), 807, agreed to, 831
References, 5402
Amending, 587-8
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), debate delaying passage, 565, 570
House debate delaying, 801-2, 806-9, 826-7, 831
Filibuster, 806, 808-9

Prairie Malt Limited *see* Railways—Shippers, Confidential contracts

Prairie Messenger newspaper *see* Capital punishment—Eisler

Prairie Pools Inc. *see* Grain—Assistance, Consultations

Prairie Publishing Co.
Government grants, loans, etc., since 1968, r.o., 16403

Pratt and Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.
Assistance, $152 million, 13890
See also Defence equipment—Exports

Pratt, Edmund *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions

Pratt, Will *see* Salvation Army

Precedent *see* Procedure

PréciBois de Barraute Limited
Export surtax, Canada-United States Free trade Agreement, impact, 11948
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 11938

Predatory pricing *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Fares

Pre-fabricated housing *see* Housing

Preferred shares *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance; Income tax—Dividends

Pregnancy *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals; Smoking—Health effects; Youth

Premature babies *see* Unemployment insurance—Maternity benefits

Premiers *see* Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott

Prentice-Hall Canada Inc.
Gulf and Western Industries of United States takeover, 1701, 2729, 4099, 6200, 6364
Ginn and Company (Canada), Canadian control, 1403-4, 4099
Investment Canada role, 6347
Simon & Schuster promotion of Canadian authors, commitment not fulfilled, 6345, 6363-4

Prescription drugs *see* Drug abuse

Press conferences *see* Cabinet Ministers; Employment programs—Youth

Press/media
Cercle national des journalistes, 60th anniversary, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 12975
Columnists, Christmas greetings, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 11938
Erroneous reports, corrections/retractions, S.O. 21 (Ellis), 4249
Freedom *see* Nicaragua—Human rights, *La Prensa*
Interference with movement of Members of Parliament in Parliament Buildings, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 12622-3
See also Agriculture—Crisis; Budget, Feb. 18/87; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Disabled and handicapped; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Government objectives; Government—Accountability—Public image; Lobbying; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Bissonnette; Multiculturalism—Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, Advertising budgets; Newspapers; Olympics—1988 Winter Games; Pesticides; Public opinion; Taxation—Reform—White Paper, Lock-up; Television; Women

Press releases *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation; Energy industry—Assistance; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Preston, Anthony *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Previous Question motions *see* Procedure—Putting the question

Price, Joe (PC—Burin—St. George's; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Labour)
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6), 3732-3
Canadian National Railways, shop craft workers, 12632
Defence equipment, 14590
Federal-provincial relations, 3732
Fisheries, Atlantic, Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2828-30
Herbicides, 2713-4
Icebergs, 3732
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 4764
Oil and gas exploration, 3732-3
Post offices, petition, g.r., tabled, 1257
Postage stamps, petition, g.r., tabled, 1257
Railways, 12293-4
Telephone service, petition, g.r., tabled, 1257
Unemployment insurance, petition, g.r., 11439
Wages and salaries, 14588-9

Price, Richard *see* Public Service—Whistleblowing

Price Waterhouse *see* Regional development—Funds

Pricing of Domestic Wheat Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) see Farm products—Farm income policy; Grain—Price, Two-price system

PRIDE *see* Drug abuse

Prime Ministers
Former, statues
Louis St. Laurent, off Parliament Hill, 9628
See also Parliament Hill
Salary, voluntary cutback, 5233
See also National Advisory Board on Science and Technology

Prime Minister's Office
Doucet, Fred, Summit Conferences Ambassador, office renovations, etc., costs, 6994
Expenditures, staff, increase, 1028, 3693, 4090, 4095
Gratton, Michel, Press Secretary, improper conduct allegations, 1098, 1186
Guilbault, Camille, Caucus Liaison Co-ordinator *see* Employment and Immigration Department
Mulroney, Mila, office space, staff, etc., 8813, 8815
Nolin, Pierre-Claude, former Special Assistant *see* Employment and Immigration Department
Roberge, Benoît, Caucus Liaison Co-ordinator *see* Employment and Immigration Department
Roy, Bernard, Principal Secretary and Chief of Staff
Resignation, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 17540
See also Employment and Immigration Department
Staff
Increase, 117, 1343, 1349
Liberal government, former, comparison, 169, 4095
White, Peter, Chief of Staff *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks
See also Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals, Human Rights Standing Committee; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract; External Affairs Department; Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Place Vincent Massey; Immigration—Landed immigrants, Grossmann; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency

Prime Minister's residences
Grocery bill, Mulroney paying, 5233, 13545
24 Sussex Drive and Harrington Lake, interior decorating, costs, Colvin Designs Ltd., Giovanni Mowinkle employment, NCC role, 5236-8, 5376-8
P.C. Canada Fund paying, Mulroney not declaring, possible conflict of interest, 5232-3, 12668-71, 12673-4, 12676, 12723, 19132-3, 19135-6
Kingsley, Jean-Pierre, Deputy Assistance Registrar General, statement, 12724-6, 12781-2, 12823-4, 12827-8, 12924-5
qu., 1208

Prime rate *see* Interest rates

Prince, A.T. *see* Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

Prince Albert Declaration
Implementation, 5378-9
See also Agriculture—Policy; Western Diversification Initiative

Prince Albert National Park *see* National Parks

Prince Albert North Park Centre *see* Mentally disabled

Prince Albert, Sask. *see* Postal service—Door-to-door delivery—Mail boxes, Group mail boxes

Prince and Princess of Wales *see* Royal Family

Prince County, P.E.I. *see* Postal service

Prince Edward County *see* National Parks—Marine park

Prince Edward Island
Bernard, Leonce, Regional Development Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Prince Edward Island
Cheverie, Wayne, Justice Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Prince Edward Island
Clements, Gilbert, Finance Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Prince Edward Island
Economic base, 17116
Fixed link with mainland
Fishing industry, environmental impact, 374, 11037-9, 12096
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 12093, (McDonald), 12142
McMillan, Environment Minister, possible conflict of interest, resigning *re* project, full resignation requested, 12201
Northumberland Strait ferry service, 374
Plebiscite, S.O. 21 (Boyer), 12053
Ghiz, Premier Joe *see* Energy policy—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Prince Edward Island
Legislature *see* Potatoes—Agriculture Department
See also Abortion—Access; Acid rain; Atlantic Enterprise Program—Calagro Corporation; Canada Pension Plan—Disability benefits; Canadian Jobs Strategy; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Economic and Regional Development Agreements; Ferry service; Railways—Steam trains; Tobacco—Producers, Assistance; Transportation—Deregulation, Regional development; Unemployment; University of Prince Edward Island

Prince Edward Island National Park *see* National Parks

Prince Edward Island Potato Chip Co-operative *see* Food—Snack foods

Prince Edward Island Potato Producers Association *see* Canagrex—Cancellation/dissolution

Prince report *see* Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

Prince Rupert, B.C. *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Dock workers; Grain elevators; Grain transportation—Safety factors—Strikes and lockouts; Ports

Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106)—Minister of Labour
1r, 12033; 2r, 12062-72, Committee of the Whole referral, 12072, committee stage, 12072-7, report from committee, 12077, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 12077, passed. Senate passage, 12119. R.A., 12119
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 12033
Committee of the Whole, amdt. (Murphy), negatived, 12072-3

Principal Group Ltd.
Bankruptcy, Associated Investors, Collective Securities Ltd., First Investors, Principal Savings and Trust Co., involvement, etc., 7937-8, 7942, 7977-9, 8032-4, 8075-6, 8078, 8120-1, 8160, 8331, 8429-30, 8564, 8743-4, 8832, 10707-8, 11155-6, 13239, 13242, 13244-5, 15967, 15969, 17124
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation role, 7937-8, 7942, 7977-8, 8032-3, 8075-6, 8078, 8121, 14078, 14801, 14804, 14806, 14808, 17120
Cross-trading, 8033
Investigations, inquiries, 7937, 7978, 8033, 8078, 8120-1, 8429-30, 8832
qu., 19337-8
Registered Retirement Savings Plan contributions, effects, 8743-4, 8980-1
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 8160
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 9187, (de Jong), 12719
Wrongdoing, fraud, misrepresentation, possibility, 7978-9, 8032-4, 8075-6, 8078, 8120-1, 8430, 8832, 8981
S.O. 21 (Riis), 8564
Investors, earned interest, taxation, National Revenue Department position, 14010-1, 14072, 14077-9, 14097-8
Accrual *vs* cash determination, 14038, 14073
Remission, requested, 14038-9, 14216

Principal Savings and Trust Co. *see* Principal Group Ltd.

Printing *see* Government contracts, purchases etc.; Members of Parliament—Householders

Printing industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11888
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 16058

Prior, Jerilynn *see* Income tax—Peace tax fund

Priorities and Planning Committee *see* Cabinet

Priority substances list *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act

Prison guards *see* Penitentiaries—Staff/guards

Prisoners of conscience *see* South Korea—Human rights

Prisoners of conscience/refusniks *see* Soviet Union

Prisoners of war *see* Veterans

Prisons *see* Penitentiaries

Privacy
Legislation, 112
Members of Parliament, right to, 19126, 19146
See also Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission—Access to information

Privacy Act *see* Access to information; Medical records; Public Service—Conflict of interest

Privacy Commissioner *see* Social insurance numbers—Abuses

Private broadcasters *see* Broadcasting; Television

Private clubs *see* Women—Discrimination

Private enterprise
Entrepreneurship, encouraging, 3573, 3628
Government support, 18763
Role, 8385

Private Members' Business *see* House of Commons; Procedure; Standing Orders (Provisional)

Private Members' Business Standing Committee
Reports, presented and deemed adopted, first, 1187, second, 3415, third, 4326, fourth, 5807, fifth, 8209, sixth, 9243, seventh, 10229, tenth, 11724, eleventh, 12204, twelfth, 13083, thirteenth, 14993, fourteenth, 15345, fifteenth, 16730, sixteenth, 17324-5, seventeenth, 18800, eighteenth, 19735
Reports, presented, eighth, 10229, ninth, 11724
Ninth, concurrence, M. (Kempling), agreed to, 11724
Sixteenth, concurrence, M. (M.R. Tremblay), agreed to, 17325

Private Members' Motions
Agri-bond program, establishing (Riis), 2034-41, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 2041
Automobile industry, legislation, introducing (Langdon), 3488-96, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 3496
Automobile safety, automatic headlight system (Malone), 4025-31, agreed to, 4031
Bankruptcies, wages and commissions (J.-G. Guilbault), 15691-5, agreed to, 15695
Budget, balancing, Constitutional Amendment (Reid), 19402-8
Canada Post Corporation, strikes, illegal, essential service (Attewell), 19791-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 19798
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including (Mitges), 1423-31, 2705-12, 3436-43, 4851-9, 6660-8, negatived, on recorded division, 6668
Amdt. (Domm), 2708, negatived on recorded division, 6667-8
Capital punishment, Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee referral (Domm), 2996-3003, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 3003
Central America
Contadora Peace Treaty, protocols, Canada signing (Jewett), 8843-51, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 8851
Peace initiative, Canada role (Heap), 8661-9, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 8669
Chlorofluorocarbons, replacing (Caccia), 12170-7, 12850-4
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act, amending (Waddell), 5062-9, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 5069
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, Yukon Agreement and Northwest Territories, First Ministers' Conference including (McLaughlin), 17344-51
Native rights, self-government (Penner), 7062-9, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 7069
Constitution Act, 1867, amendment, referendums (Kindy), 14488-96
Constitution Act, 1982, property rights, entrenching (Reimer), 10015-22, 11511-8, 12497-505, 13781-8, 14984-90, agreed to, as amended, on recorded division, 15044-5
Amdt. (B. Turner), 14989, agreed to on recorded division, 15044
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada (Jewett), 14156-62, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 14162

Private Members' Motions—*Cont.*
Cultural industries, assistance policies, government reviewing (Corbett), 17637-44, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 17644
Defence equipment
Exports, public inquiry (Riis), 5161-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 5168
Submarines, atomic powered (Jewett), 17566-74, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 17574
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zones (Young), 8627-35, 9407-13, 10549-56, 11730, negatived on recorded division, 11782-3
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, labelling, ingredients, listing (Dorin), 8183-92, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 8192
Education, illiteracy, combatting
National literacy campaign, M. (Howie), 11086-92, agreed to, as amended, 11093
Amdt. (Howie), 11087, agreed to, 11092
United Nations program, special committee referral requested (Orlikow), 16393-400
Education, post-secondary, foreign students, access (Rompkey), 5252-9, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 5259
Employment programs (Malépart), 1609-17, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 1617
External aid, Official Development Assistance (Manly), 9357-65, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 9365
Extradition, United States, Leonard Peltier
(Fulton), 5025-33, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 5033
(Fulton), 19212-20, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 19220
Family, importance, communications program, establishing (Stackhouse), 1717-24, agreed to as amended, 1724
Amdt. (M. Tardif), 1722, agreed to, 1724
Farm products, marketing, national structure, and food policy (Langdon), 13481-7, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 13487
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, uninsured deposits, waiver, requiring (Riis), 13238-46, 14801-8, 15965-70, 17119-26, 18509-17, 19547-8, agreed to as amended, 19548
Amdt. (Nickerson), 19547, agreed to, 19548
Food, canned, lead solder, prohibiting (Caccia), 4612-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 4618
Forest industry, lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States
Agreement with United States, maritime exemption, requesting (Corbett), 10901-9, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 10909
Dispute, agreement with United States (Corbett), 7770-4, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 7774
Government appointments, Order in Council appointments, Standing Committee reviewing (E. Epp), 9746-54, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 9754
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, annual reports, uniform guidelines and evaluation procedures, establishing (Redway), 11609-16, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 11616
Housing, affordable, Toronto, Ont., shortage (Stackhouse), 16446-53, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 16453

Private Members' Motions—*Cont.*
Human rights, Helsinki Human Rights Day, designation (Witer), 8579-86, agreed to as amended, 8586
Amdt. (Reimer), 8583, agreed to, 8583
Immigration, consultants, regulation (Pennock), 3254-61, agreed to, 3261
Amdt. (Prud'homme), 3256, agreed to, 3261
Income tax
Peace tax fund (Manly), 12945-52, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 12952
Remission orders, disclosures, explanatory notes, parliamentary approval, etc. (Redway), 15823-30, 17037-44, 18390-5, negatived, 18395
Veterans, special deduction (Isabelle), 7347-53, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 7353
Judges, appointments, parliamentary review (Redway), 3541-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 3548
Medical records, maintenance, release, patient rights, policy development, provincial role (Manly), 16084-90
Municipalities, infrastructure (Gauthier), 12694-702
National Defence Department, lands, urban areas, designating parklands (Caccia), 17396-404, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 17404
National Mortgage Corporation, establishing (E. Epp), 2947-54, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 2954
Newspapers, Kent Commission, report, recommendations implementing, special committee establishing (Stevens), 19457-64, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 19464
Organized crime
Parliamentary Task Force, establishing (A. Nicholson), 16130-7, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 16137
Royal Commission, establishing (A. Nicholson), 4127-34, 5705-12, 8049-56, 10344-51, 11557-62, negatived on recorded division, 11563
Amdt. (Kaplan), 5709, negatived on recorded division, 11563
Paint, lead content, reducing (Caccia), 933-40, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 9940
Parliament Hill
Pearson statue, erecting (Boudria), 2386-92, 3308-13, agreed to, 3313
Queen Elizabeth II statue, erecting (Tupper), 9623-30, 10701-7, 11829-36, 12648-53, 14030-1, agreed to, 14031
Pesticides, chemical (Caccia), 1296-1304, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 1304
Plant closures (Langdon), 18980-6
Postal service, mail boxes, removal/relocation, Burnaby, B.C. (Robinson), 17872-7, agreed to, 17877
Public Service
Political rights, freedom of expression, Public Service Employment Act, amending (Gauthier), 16610-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 16618
Whistleblowing (Kaplan), 2592-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 2598
Whistleblowing (Redway), 4656-64, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 4664
Quebec, interests, protection, permanent mechanism (Malépart), 3873-81, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 3881
Railway Act, amending, property damage (Althouse), 1805-12, 2895-900, agreed to as amended, 2900
Amdt. (E. Epp), agreed to, 2900

Private Members' Motions—*Cont.*
Railways, Canadian Railways Employees' Pensions Association (Robinson), 19092-9
Sales taxes, federal, disabled and handicapped, reducing (Tupper), 7468-75, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 7475
Senate
Abolishing (Parry), 2669-77, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 2677
Abolishing (Taylor), 2179-87, 3211-8, 4707-15, 5778-84, 9213-20, agreed to, as amended, on recorded division, 9221-2
Amdt. (Darling), 9214, agreed to on recorded division, 9221
Amdt. to amdt. (Riis), 9216-7, negatived on recorded division, 9221
Composition (Gagnon), 14205-13, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 14213
Reform (Ellis), 4367-74, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 4374
Reform (Porter), 15317-24, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 15324
Senior citizens, National Senior Citizens' Day, M. (Robinson), 14581-7, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 14587
Amdt. (Prud'homme), 14586
Sexual orientation, discrimination (Robinson), 1661-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 1668
Shipbuilding industry (Malépart), 8877-85, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 8885
Social programs, payments (Kaplan), 19589-96
Soil conservation, policy (Caccia), 7410-6, 8269-73, negatived, 8273
South Africa, apartheid policy, sanctions (Nickerson), 15098-105, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 15105
Space, international co-operation (Jewett), 3046-53, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 3053
Standing Orders, amending, documents, tabling/distributing in both official languages (Gauthier), 19352-5, agreed to, 19355
Trade, interprovincial, barriers, removing (Nickerson), 2756-63, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 2763
Unemployment insurance, severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions, including in calculation of benefits (Rodriguez), 7550-8, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 7558
Violence and terrorism, innocent civilian victims, period of remembrance (McCrossan), 5653-60, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 5660
Amdt. (Hawkes), 5655
War Measures Act, repealing (E. Epp), 5344-52, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 5352
Water, exports, banning, legislation (Angus), 16665-73, dropped from Order Paper after debate, 16673
Workers, educational leave programs (Berger), 12022-9, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 12029
See also Procedure

Private Members' Motions for papers
Air Canada (Fulton), transferred for debate, 18065-6
Cape Breton Development Corporation, five year plan (Murphy), agreed to, 6962

Private Members' Motions for papers—*Cont.*
Defence equipment, submarines, atomic powered (Jewett), transferred for debate, 18066
Fisheries, Canada-United States issues (Fulton), transferred for debate, 18065
Native people (Fulton), transferred for debate, 18065-6
Refugees
India, Singh (Heap), transferred for debate, 18066
United States agreement (Heap), agreed to, 5811-2

Private Members' Public Bills *see* Procedure

Private property *see* Children—Missing children, Search

Private sector
Business regulatory environment, modernization, job creation impact, 12839, 13049, 13141
Government intervention, 14399
Investment, 14077
Role, importance, 5879, 14080, 14116, 19064
See also Canadian Jobs Strategy; Corporations; Economic conditions; Education—Literacy; Employment; Employment programs; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Consultations; Industry; Postal service; Radio; Regional development—Federal-provincial-private sector co-operation; Regional disparities—Government; Research and development; Small business; Space—Canadian program; Sports; Training programs—Institutional/private sector; University research—Funding

Privatization, 13000
Deficit reduction role, 3996-7
Government policy, socialism impact, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 14462
Manitoba position, 13049
New Democratic Party position, 17286-7
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 4775-6
Program, 16604
Progressive Conservative Party position, 17283
See also Airports; British Columbia Resources Investment Corporation; Canadian Arsenals Ltd.; Canadian National Railways; Cape Breton Development Corporation; CN Hotels; Correctional Service of Canada—Parole administration; Crown corporations; Energy, Mines and Resources Department—Canadian Centre for Remote Sensing—Surveys and Mapping Branch; Environment Department—Hydrographic services; External aid; Farm Credit Corporation; Fishing vessels—Fishing Vessel Insurance Program; Flyer Industries Ltd.; Housing—La Cité de Montreal Apartments; Medicare—Services; Penitentiaries—Health care; Public Service—Official languages policy/bilingualism; Radiochemical Company; Teleglobe Canada

Privilege
Breach of trust, McKnight, Indian Affairs and Northern Development Minister, breach of constitutional and legislative responsibilities, approval and funding of forestry project overlapping disputed land claim area of Lubicon Indians (Fulton), nothing said leads Chair to find breach of Member's privilege, 12787-8

Privilege—*Cont.*
Contempt of Parliament, John Gorman, Elections Commissioner, decision not to charge Marcel Masse with violations under Canada Elections Act, reflection on integrity of Parliament and Members (Riis), taking under advisement, 12246-9; Elections Commissioner exercising powers under Canada Elections Act, Chair cannot intervene where there has been no breach of privilege, no charge of misconduct has been presented to Chair, not accepted, 12360-1
Decorum
Jourdenais referring to Members by name, apologizing (Jourdenais), 14247-8
Mazankowski, Deputy Prime Minister, referring to Members by name (Waddell), 14388
Freedom of speech inhibited
Chair interrupting Members statement under S.O. 21 (Robinson), taking under advisement, 767-8, 810, personal attacks on Members not permitted, not accepted, 864
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State remarks *re* Nunziata right to ask questions (Copps), taking under advisement, 19199
Hurtig Publishers Ltd. of Edmonton, lawsuit relating to *Order Paper* question (Shields), taking under advisement, 15124-7; no indication that legal proceedings commenced are based on proceedings of Parliament but rather a published newspaper article and comments by the Member made outside Parliament, all avenues of defence against the action are available, not accepted, 17672-4
Public Bills, Government proceeding with second reading debate without allowing Members time to prepare remarks (Nunziata), not accepted, 2652-3
Impugning character, Deputy Prime Minister Mazankowski questioning integrity of Auditor General in relation to report on grant to West Edmonton Mall Fantasyland project (Nunziata), taking under advisement, 10533-4
Imputing motives
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, remarks *re* Member in pay of union (Angus), taking under advisement, 15854-5
de Cotret, Treasury Board President, remarks *re* Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee motion to have witnesses sworn (Rodriguez), 3967, adjourning until Minister present in House, 3967, 4011-3, adjourning, for further intervention, 4013, taking under advisement, 4049, Committee acting within right to have witnesses sworn, not reflecting adversely on witnesses, Minister expressing opinion, not giving orders to Public Service, no evidence that Committee freedom was restricted, Chair cautioning Members/Ministers to be careful in choice of words when commenting on Committee proceedings, not accepted, 4265-6
MacKay, National Revenue Minister, Gagliano staff call to National Revenue Office (Gagliano), taking under advisement, 1334-5, not accepted, 1792
Mulroney
Remarks *re* de Jong question relating to Lac-Saint-Jean by-election (de Jong), taking under advisement, 16431-2

Privilege—*Cont.*
Imputing motives—*Cont.*
Mulroney—*Cont.*
Statements that Liberal and New Democratic Party Members opposed to interests of western provinces (Nunziata, Kaplan), taking under advisement, 10543-6, remarks not directed at specific Members, rules not violated, not accepted, 10927-8
Opposition comments during Question Period (Lewis), taking under advisement, 429-30
Parry disclosure of recorded division results from *in camera* meeting of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee (Parry), apology extended and accepted, 11951
Imputing religious motives, Justice Minister Hnatyshyn remarks concerning former Prime Minister Trudeau statements on former Liberal government lack of action on war criminals question (Nunziata), Minister repeating statement, no intention of imputing motives, not accepted, 10785-6
Independent Member, decision to sit (Toupin), 10384
Members' reputation impugned
Berger, comments *re* personal comments on Oberle character (Oberle), not accepted, 285
Blenkarn, letter referring to United Church of Canada as "communist Church of Canada" (Manly), Member not named personally and not prevented from carrying out duties, not accepted, 15169-70
Cassidy, comments *re* alleged conflict of interest in land sale (Jelinek), taking under advisement, 5124-34, comments did not directly violate rules concerning making charges and levelling accusations, Minister's denial of impropriety accepted and Minister's ability to function not impaired, questions based on innuendo are not in order and the privilege of freedom of speech in House is limited, not accepted, 5765-6, apology, 5983
Copps, personal comments *re* Transport Minister Crosbie alleged impropriety (Crosbie), not accepted, 2112
Kelleher, Solicitor General, remarks *re* ex-gratia payments to Warren Hart for services to government implying Member security threat (Rodriguez), Minister's denial of intention to impugn character of Member accepted, matter resolved, 5766-8
Lapierre, remarks *re* letter relating to rental contract for Canada Employment Centre, Drummondville, Que. (J.-G. Guilbault), postponing until Member in House, 3377-8
Libel action against *Ottawa Citizen,* out of court settlement (Coates), 16249
Mayer, Grains and Oilseeds Minister of State, and Scowen comments re alleged violations of Elections Expenses Act (Copps), Chair will check "blues" to verify, 12203
Mazankowski, Deputy Prime Minister, comments *re* Copps and McDonald alleged violations of Elections Expenses Act (McDonald), Minister not implying wrong-doing, not accepted, 12154-5
Nunziata, Copps, remarks *re* alleged conflict of interest over stock portfolio (McInnes), questions regarding conflict of interest legitimate, not pursuing at this time, 7446-7

Privilege—*Cont.*
Members' reputation impugned—*Cont.*
Riis, allegations *re* government Members/Ministers receiving kickbacks in relation to grant to West Edmonton Mall
(Mazankowski), apology extended, remarks withdrawn, 10443-4
(Clark, J.), apology extended, remarks withdrawn, 10444-5, 10485-6
(Shields), apology extended, remarks withdrawn, 10547-8
Robinson remarks *re* Holtmann behaviour during debate on July 27-28/88 (Robinson), apologizing and withdrawing remarks, 18816
Misleading/false statements
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, disclaiming legal authority to investigate dioxin in paper products (McDonald), taking under advisement, 9392-3
Beatty, National Defence Minister, misleading House *re* involvement of Prime Minister's Office staff member in Moisie land sale (Gauthier), matter of debate, not question of privilege, 19573
Bouchard, B., Employment and Immigration Minister
Comments *re* correcting (B. Bouchard), 2266
Comments *re* unemployment insurance (Allmand), not accepted, 523
Boudria, contradicting earlier allegations relating to correspondence over Moisie land sale (McInnes), dispute as to facts, not question of privilege, 19698
Broadbent, statements *re* government policy to mislead public (J. Clark), taking under advisement, 7532
Carney, International Trade Minister, contradictory statements regarding relationship between Canada-United States Auto-Pact and free trade negotiations (Broadbent), taking under advisement, 7448-50, publication of contradictory statements does not in itself provide justifiable ground for a case of privilege, as Member not alleging deliberate action, not accepted, 7454-5
Cassidy, remarks *re* attendance at NDP meeting (Nunziata), taking under advisement, 15792-3
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State
Comments *re* closure of embassies (McCurdy), not accepted, 2164
Comments *re* Copps giving false information (Copps), not accepted, 709-10
Clark, L., remarks *re* refusal of S. Copps and grape-growers representatives refusal to meet with Agriculture Minister (Copps), taking under advisement, 18376-7
Crosbie, Transport Minister, different replies to questions in House and Transport Standing Committee relating to VIA Rail Canada Inc. purchase of new passenger cars (Rodriguez), Chair not informed of committee proceedings, no evidence of deliberate attempt by Minister to mislead House, not accepted, 6448-50
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, statements *re* irradiation of food (MacLellan), matter important but not question of privilege, possible point of order or clarification, 17024-5

Privilege—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements—*Cont.*
Fontaine, comments *re* Garneau misleading House on number of employees at Lauzon shipyards (Garneau), argument or debate, not accepted, 6306
Globe and Mail
Aug. 22/88 article *re* statements attributed to C. Lanthier in matter of alleged federal government contract kickbacks (Lanthier), 18821
Claim to be national newspaper, Ottawa morning edition rehash of news from afternoon of previous day (Cassidy), 18966
Guilbault, J., comments relating to new information about alleged violations of Canada Elections Act by Energy, Mines and Resources Minister Masse (Hawkes), not Member's intention to mislead House or misrepresent facts, not accepted, 12731-4
Hawkes, remarks *re* Copps comments on Hamilton/Toronto garbage dispute (Copps), taking under advisement, 18494
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister
Remarks *re* Pierre Trudeau using language issue to divide country (Prud'homme), Chair cautioning Members to be more careful with off-the-cuff comments and suggesting other Members not be thin-skinned, 12231
Statements that Liberal Members stalling passage of Bill C-72, Official Languages Act (Prud'homme), Minister's remarks applied generally, not to specific Members, not accepted, 12230
Jelinek, Supply and Services Minister
Remarks relating to expenditures as Member of Parliament (Boudria), Minister corrected statement, expenditures related to time as Member of Ontario Legislature, matter closed, 16069-71
Statements *re* ongoing negotiations in labour dispute at Expro Chemical Products Inc. (Parry), Minister referred to on-going government-management negotiations, not management-labour negotiations, not accepted, 15584-5
Journal de Montreal, Aug. 24/88 article *re* E. Desrosiers allegedly pocketing party funds (Desrosiers), 18821
Kelleher, Solicitor General, comments *re* Laval Penitentiary (Kaplan), not accepted, 2024
MacLellan, remarks *re* Energy, Mines and Resources Minister Masse misleading House on Dome Petroleum/Amoco Corporation agreement (Masse), taking under advisement, 6055-6
Mazankowski, Deputy Prime Minister
Allegations that B. Kaplan misinterpreting information relating to RCMP request to FBI for assistance in federal government contract kickback allegations (Kaplan), dispute of facts, not accepted, 18753-4
Comments *re* peace movement members being communists (Fulton), taking under advisement, 9447-8
Remarks relating to setting up of briefing meetings on Free Trade Agreement for Opposition Members (Hopkins), argument or complaint but not question of privilege, not accepted, 9957-8
McCaffrey, Grace, allegations of coersion in falsification of Lewis travel claims (Lewis), 19413-4, 19678

Privilege—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements—*Cont.*
McInnes, Public Works Minister, claims of not receiving Boudria correspondence relating to CADIN-Pinetree sites disposal plans (Boudria), dispute as to facts, not question of privilege, 19625
McKnight, Indian Affairs and Northern Development Minister, press release relating to amendments to death rule provisions of Indian Act (Fulton), taking under advisement, 18273, Minister concedes part of press release not carefully drafted, matter settled, 18304-5
McMillan, Environment Minister, misquoting Envoy Report on Acid Rain, discrepancy between *Hansard* and electronic record (Caccia), taking under advisement, 2632-3, omitted words inserted by *Hansard* Editor in Chief, in interest of accuracy, not accepted, 2746
Media publishing/broadcasting erroneous statements from Public Service Alliance of Canada press release *re* lack of support for striking federal language teachers, attempting to intimidate Member (Mailly), 17554-5; Member may have grievance, involves dispute of facts, other remedies open to Member if she feels her reputation has been impugned, not accepted, 18272
Mulroney, allegations that Opposition Members making unfounded accusations against LaSalle (Kaplan), taking under advisement, 16431
Nunziata allegations that RCMP investigating conduct (Jourdenais), 19480
Nystrom, remarks *re* southern Alberta hospitality towards Prime Minister (Thacker), not accepted, 5899
Order for Return, providing erroneous information relating to expenses of Members of Parliament for travel outside Canada on government business (MacLellan), wrong information provided, corrected information to be tabled, matter resolved, 6107-8
Ottawa Citizen Aug. 19/88 article regarding Della Noce knowledge of federal contract kickbacks (Della Noce), 18598
Progressive Conservative Party, partisan use of word "Parliamentary" to describe news service, implication of non-partisan, all-party support and function (Boudria), taking under advisement, 9197-202, "parliamentary" defined as having to do with Parliament, not necessarily on a non-partisan basis, news service implies output relating to Parliament, dignity and integrity of Parliament not offended, not accepted, 10725-6
Thacker, reply to question during adjournment proceedings (Parry), 16338
Toronto Star, misidentification of Minister of State Doug Lewis and Brian Tobin (Tobin), matter well aired, 13765-6
Weiner, Immigration Minister of State, remarks *re* proposed refugee determination system (Berger), taking under advisement, 5859-61, 5900
Wilson, Finance Minister and Prime Minister Mulroney, statements as to nature of White Paper on Taxation (J. Guilbault), taking under advisement, 7394-9, Ways and Means motion not designed to implement full contents of White Paper, no evidence that Members deliberately misled, not accepted, 7866-7

Privilege—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements—*Cont.*
Wilson, Finance Minister, statement *re* Member's remarks concerning NDP defence spending policy (D. Blackburn), disagreement between Member and Minister, matter of debate, not accepted, 16167
Parliamentary facilities
Broadbent abuse, franking/stationery privileges, printing facilities, partisan use (Crosbie), 3958-66, taking under advisement, 3966, nothing complained about has obstructed House or Members from completing duties, Chair requesting Management and Members' Services Standing Committee to review guideline relating to use of frank and distribution of bulk and householder mailings, not accepted, 4301-2
Skelly abuse, franking/stationery privileges, printing facilities, partisan use (Brisco), subject matter more appropriately raised in another forum, not accepted, 402-6
Personal remarks
Crosbie, Transport Minister, disparaging remarks about women (Copps), remarks made outside of Chamber, other ways to deal with matter, Members not prevented from fulfilling duties, not accepted, 11759-62
Finestone, comment on ability of Communications Minister MacDonald to speak and understand French language, withdrawn (Finestone), 12433
Masse, Energy, Mines and Resources Minister and International Trade Minister Carney comments *re* absence of Leader of the Opposition from House (Copps), taking under advisement, 11070
Mayer, Grain and Oilseeds Minister of State, comments *re* waivering voice (Langdon), withdrawn, 9827
Mulroney comments *re* casting aspersions (Allmand), not accepted, 2163
Murphy comments *re* casting aspersions on Member/family (Copps), withdrawn, 406
Opposition Members comments *re* casting aspersions (Witer), not accepted, 2299-2300
Prud'homme comments *re* French language training (Keeper), not accepted, 1200
Reimer comments *re* French Canadian business practices (Nystrom), deferring until Member in House, 2669, remarks withdrawn, 2701-2
Thacker comments *re* owning foreign cars (Langdon), not accepted, 1661
Raising
During oral question period, nto permitted, 1321
Notice, 955-6, 1287, 1435, 2632-3, 5188, 5199, 12128, 12360, 12704, 16289, 17322
Reserving right, 3882, 4470, 16289
Rights of Members breached
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee failure to meet to study and report on Indian Act (Fulton), Chair not in position to interfere with Committee proceeedings, adjourning matter to allow committee to deal with matter, 12157-60
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister
Comments *re* Patent Act (amdt.)(Orlikow), 1371

Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs...—*Cont.*
Release of information prior to introduction in House (Riis), taking under advisement, 1147, Members' duties not impeded nor obstructed, not accepted, 1903

Tabling document in English only, should be in both official languages (Nunziata), Minister not obliged under Standing Orders to table written notes n both official languages, not accepted, 10669-70

Auditor General, committee proceedings, investigative capacity, effectiveness (Pennock), taking under advisement, 1543-4, does not infringe on privileges of Members or prerogatives of House, not accepted, 2137

British Columbia Attorney General application for interim, interlocutory and permanent injunction against work stoppages, etc. (Fulton), taking under advisement, 6734-5

Bouchard, B., Employment and Immigration Minister, failure to table comprehensive reply to First Report of Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee as requested under S.O. 99(2), taking under advisement, 6403-7, not for Chair to determine what constitutes a comprehensive reply, Members may raise matter at Standing Committee, which is empowered to examine such a grievance, not accepted, 7749-50

Bouchard, B., Siddon, M. Côté, McMillan, Merrithew and McKnight, failure to comply with unanimously passed motion of Environment and Forestry Standing Committee regarding establishment of Deputy Ministerial Committee to obtain funding for Nishga Indian tree farm in Nass Valley, B.C. (Fulton), taking under advisement, 7747-8, Chair cannot deal with matter arising from proceedings of a Committee unless a formal report to House is presented, not accepted, 7822

Canada Post Corporation surveillance of Member's constituency office, harassing constituents, etc. (Rodriguez), taking under advisement, 16214-7

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, media lock-up, advance notice prior to Members of Parliament (Copps), taking under advisement, 11705

Canadian Armed Forces personnel, Lt Guy Phillips, allegation that H. Crosby interfered and jeopardized court martial proceedings (Crosby), 18377-9, taking under advisement, 18380

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission providing incorrect information relating to closing date for interventions in application for rate increase by Shaw Cable (Brisco), taking under advisement, 9241-3; matter not covered by definition of privilege, not accepted, 9774-5

Carney, International Trade Minister, support of statements by Ambassador Reisman comparing free trade opponents to Nazis (Copps, Nystrom, Tobin), taking under advisement, 10581-3, 10689, no evidence in Minister's remarks to support claim, not accepted, 11179

Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Chair
Allowing Members to circumvent rules (Mazankowski), point of order, not question of privilege, not accepted, 1197

Putting question, before adjourning House (Gauthier), taking under advisement, 1760-1

Refusal to recognize Member, due to antiquated dress code (Nowlan), dress regulations in Standing Orders, Chair, no matter how sympathetic, has no option but to enforce dress code, not accepted, 18208-9

Senate message to House *re* government legislation recorded only in *Votes and Proceedings* (Gauthier), taking under advisement, 1650, 1675

Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State
Replies to Government Members'/Opposition Members' questions, difference in quality (Nunziata), not question of privilege, not accepted, 13720

Tabling documents in English only (Prud'homme), copies in both official languages available at Table, 16715

Committee proceedings, broadcast agreement, alleged violation (Gauthier), not accepted, 822-5

Copps, alleged misrepresentation of facts *re* meeting of members of Public Service Union in Kitchener (Reimer), not accepted, 1368

Correctional Services officials obstructing Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee investigation of prison and parole system (Robinson), adjourning matter to allow time for other submissions, 11171-8, taking under advisement, 11220-6, Chair not in a position to interfere with Committee affairs, not accepted, 11628-9

Crombie, Secretary of State, usurping role of Chair (Waddell), Minister stating personal opinion, not accepted, 8874-5

Crosbie, Transport Minister
Providing copies of document relating to marine transport policy and fishing vessel safety to Government Members only (Manly), taking under advisement, 10724-5, information provided to all Members at same time, not accepted, 10761

Quoting from document, not complying with citing/tabling regulations (Benjamin), taking under advisement, 14246-7

Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee report
Confidential material, leak to media before tabled in House (Copps), report not tabled, Chair not able to determine if press reports accurate, taking under advisement, 13118-20

Inadvertent leak to media, Member apologizing (Boudria), 2717

Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, *in camera* meetings, proceedings, leak to media (Sparrow), 6057-9, taking under advisement, 6059, source of leak cannot be identified, not accepted, 6108-10

Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, failure to provide, as promised, information relating to provincial compliance with Canada Health Act (Copps), taking under advisement, 10484-5
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, study of free trade agreement
Insufficient time allocated (Blaikie, Gauthier), committee matter, not accepted, 10445-7
Refusal to travel to Yukon and Northwest Territories to hold hearings (McLaughlin), committee matter, not accepted, 10690-1
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, report, confidential draft, leak to media (Blenkarn), taking under advisement, 13741-2, staff person who released material identified, matter closed, Chair cautioning media to be careful in future not to destroy trust of Members by printing leaked committee reports, 13807-8
Gormley, access to personal, unmailed correspondence of E. Epp (Angus), taking under advisement, 10486-8, no direction to Printing Unit that material of confidential or sensitive nature, employees have given assurance they did not retain or distribute copies, not accepted, 10726
Government failure to provide advance copies of Parker Commission of Inquiry report to opposition critics (Kaplan), Government under no obligation to provide advance copies of documents, not accepted, 11409
Government Members, Human Rights Standing Committee proceedings under S.O. 104, alleged violation
(Copps), taking under advisement, 1283-7, 1704-6, 1741-52, procedural difficulties arising in committees should be settled in committee not in House, not accepted, 2137-8
(Robinson), taking under advisement, 1741-2
(Stackhouse), taking under advisement, 1704-5
Government official fired for talking to Members of Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, denial of information (Jourdenais), matter going through established grievance procedures, taking under advisement, 3330-1, remarks made outside House and Committee proceedings, Deputy Minister acted within authority, not accepted, 3564-5
Government Operations Standing Committee
Committee proceedings *re in camera* report, released to media (Holtmann), taking under advisement, 1967-73
Motion to hold public meetings not put, Government Members breaking quorum (Keeper), future opportunities to put motion in Committee, Chair deferring matter, 2746-9
Report, divulging of contents by media before presented in House (Boudria), taking under advisement, 4398
Government, Patent Act (amdt.) legislation, content released to stranger prior to introduction in House (Riis), 1405-12, taking under advisement, 1411-2, incontrovertible facts lacking, not accepted, 1903-4
Hansard, delay in publication (Riis), Chair will look into matter, 18273-4

Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Hawkes, Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee *re* order of recognition (Rodriguez), not accepted, 1932-6
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, providing advance copies of bill relating to Official Languages Act to select group of Members before Bill tabled in House (Allmand), advance copies given in usual and traditional manner to interested opposition Members and briefing given to Government Members, within acceptable procedures, not accepted, 7583-4
Hockin, Minister of State (Finance), government legislation, alleged withholding of information (Cassidy), taking under advisement, 1648-51, grievance/dispute, matter of debate, not accepted, 2057-8
House of Commons, OASIS Group employee, entering offices of Riis, Murphy and Angus and removing computer software without permission (Angus), taking under advisement, 12361-2; OASIS staff attempting to ensure all offices had most up-to-date software, apologizing to Members for not fully informing staff of intent, policy statement concerning such cases issued, not necessary to proceed further, 12761-2
Human Rights Standing Committee, proceedings, voting to televise (Gauthier), decision taken violated rules, can only be done with consent of House, 5011-6
Jourdenais, Chairman, Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, failure to reply to request to call meeting under S.O. 92(2) (Allmand), time allowed for Committee Chairman to call meeting not expired, not appropriate for Chair to try to intervene in workings of Committee, not accepted, 7663-7
Kempling, lack of sincerity in apology for use of unparliamentary language (Copps), taking under advisement, 13906-7
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, passage of motion prohibiting Members from contacting committee researchers without permission of Chairman (Rodriguez), taking under advisement, 9920-2, committee master of own procedures, proceedings should not be discussed or debated in House without formal report from committee and it is not advisable to have one committee investigating the actions of another committee, not accepted, 10930
Lanthier, not telling truth when questioned about status as Parliamentary Secretary during debate on motion to elect Chairman of Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (Jourdenais), adjourning until Member in Chamber, 10685-9, 10762-5, not Parliamentary Secretary of Department relating to mandate of Committee, no conflict, Member claims he resigned position prior to election, accepting Member's word, not question of privilege, 10928-9

Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Legislative Committees
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), witnesses, decision to call all on same day (Orlikow), Chair not able to interfere with majority decision of Committee, not accepted, 16518-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); proceedings, Chairman not interrupting meeting allow Members to answer call to vote in House (Langdon), allowable practice, Chair cannot interfere in proceedings and decisions of Committee, not accepted, 17248-9
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), Government Members on committee forcing bill through Committee, moving to clause-by-clause study during organization meeting (Marchi), Chair limited in authority over Committee proceedings, suggesting Members settle matter themselves, 19442-3
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), refusal of Government Members to agree to call additional witnesses (E. Epp), Member may have complaint but Chair will not interfere in internal working of committees, not accepted, 14937; previous ruling of Chair stands, not accepted, 14985-6
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), membership, lack of language minority groups representation (Allmand), membership of committees set by Party Whips, Chair has no authority to direct changes, not accepted, 13706-7
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), motion *re* witnesses (Orlikow), adjourning matter, without prejudice, to allow Committee to solve situation, 2880-2
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), refusal to hear any witnesses (Riis), committee matter, Chair cannot interfere, adjourning discussion to allow committee to find solution, 14473-5
Masse, Energy, Mines and Resources Minister, release of information to media (Waddell), Member must give customary notice, 955-6, not accepted, 1010-1
Mazankowski, Deputy Prime Minister
Notice of closure on motion to establish Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee (Kaplan), taking under advisement, 7357-9, House had adopted S.O. 57, Deputy Prime Minister has complied with terms, not accepted, 7713-4
Seeking personal information from former secretary, alleged harassment (Frith), not accepted, 2633-4
McInnes, Public Works Minister, erroneous reply to *Order Paper* question (Boudria), explanation given and accepted, 5236-8
McKenzie, physically removing Opposition Member from seat on government side of Chamber during Committee of the Whole, Chair reporting to full House, 10064-5; Member apologized, matter closed, 10089-90
McMillan, Environment Minister, documents, reading/citing requirement (Boudria), 10447
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Mulroney
Comments *re* obstructing justice (Boudria), taking under advisement, 2455-8, no threat implied in statement, not accepted, 2580
Documents, reading/citing, tabling requirement (H. Gray), taking under advisement, 126, 156
Refusal to provide text of speech as promised (Copps), 10287
Speech to Canadian Agricultural Outlook Conference, press lock-up, Members of Parliament excluded (Foster), member not prevented from fulfilling duties, not accepted, 11788
Multiculturalism Standing Committee
Order of reference, permission to travel, Government denying (E. Epp), taking under advisement, 14015-6
Report to House, advance copy presented to Multiculturalism Minister of State Crombie (Marchi), matter not presented to House in form of report from Committee, Minister is Member of Parliament, no breach of confidentiality, not accepted, 7327-9
Official Languages Act, non-applicability to Parliament, legal opinion (Hamelin), taking under advisement, 3617-22, Chair cannot rule on constitutional or legal questions, however, fundamental right of speak freely not abridged, not accepted, 4262-3
Oral Question Period, Prime Minister and senior Ministers absent, Opposition not able to fulfill duties (H. Gray), not tradition to comment on absence of Members, Ministers have many duties outside Chamber, not accepted, 4875-8
Oral questions, allocation of time to Government Members (Stackhouse), not accepted, 2920-2
Private Members' Bills, legislative committee consideration of Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), passage being obstructed by Chairman, Vice-Chairman and other Members (McDonald), taking under advisement, 11169-71, 11370-3, Chair not in a position to interfere in Committee affairs, not accepted, 11628
Private Members' Business Standing Committee, decision on votable items (Domm), taking under advisement, 1326-34, relates to procedure, not privilege, not accepted, 1759-60
Public Bills, debate, question and comment period, Member absent, cannot put questions to or comment on speech (Hopkins), Member not in seat, cannot reply to questions or comments, not accepted, 10935
Reisman, Ambassador Simon, statements comparing free trade opponents to Nazis (Riis), taking under advisement, 10579-81, remarks have not infringed on Member's right of free speech in House nor prevented Member from discharging his duties, not accepted, 11179
Robinson, comments *re* reference to absence of Member from House (Thacker), not accepted, 2163

Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Siddon, Fisheries and Oceans Minister
Physically accosted opposition critic and used unparliamentary language (Fulton), alleged incident occured outside Chamber, Chair requesting Members involved to retire from House and settle differences, not accepted, 7867-8
Providing information to Government Members prior to Opposition Members (Manly), 13516, all Members sent press release at same time, notice will be delivered by hand in future, 13555
Stackhouse motion that Member be now heard, moved and accepted improperly (Gauthier), taking under advisement, 9239-41
Stranger on floor of Chamber (H. Gray), intruder secured and removed, security increased, 6595-6
Telephone conversation between Member's office and inmate constituent, interception by Correctional Services employees (Nunziata), postponing until Solicitor General in House, 10305-7, taking under advisement, 10447-9, actions of prison officials have not hindered Member's right of speech, rights of privilege relating to Members do not extend to their staff, not accepted, 10887-9
Translation Services, not meeting obligations (E. Epp), taking under advisement, 9203-6, Member has grievance but neither House nor Members really prevented from performing duties, not accepted, 11317-8
Waddell, questions relating to Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister Andre alleged conflict of interest in Dome/Amoco negotiations, spreading innuendo and slander (Andre), taking under advisement, 6299-6306, questions on conflict of interest in order, no evidence Minister's reputation damaged nor integrity questioned, Chair advising Members to avoid referring to persons by name who do not have parliamentary privilege, not accepted, 6375-6
Wilson, M., Finance Minister
Giving access to White Paper on Taxation to outside consultants prior to releasing in House, breach of budget secrecy principles (J. Turner), taking under advisement, 7248-65, White Paper is not by definition a budget, secrecy principle not applicable, no evidence outside consultants took advantage of or abused trust, not accepted, 7315-6
Withholding information concerning job losses as a result of free trade agreement (Copps), matter of importance but not question of privilege, not accepted, 9727
Wise, Agriculture Minister, release to media of information originally requested as *Order Paper* Question (Boudria), *Order Paper* question asked in previous session, answer provided to media under Access to Information Act, not accepted, 14248-50
Young, alleged misrepresentation of facts *re* Patent Act (amdt.)(G. Wilson, Brightwell), not accepted, 1647-8
Unparliamentary language
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, use of word "demagogue", (Tobin), not directed at specific Member, not accepted, 4948

Privilege—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language—*Cont.*
Broadbent and Riis, use of word "liar" (J. Epp), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 4783-4
Broadbent, use of word
"Lie" (Mazankowski), withdrawal requested, adjourning matter for one hour, 10533-4, withdrawn, 10541-2
"Lying" (Carney), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 7529-32
Carney, International Trade Minister
Reference to Member spreading falsehoods (Althouse), taking under advisement, 9771
Use of words "tissue of lies" (Carney), withdrawn, 12153-4
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, use of word
"Adolf" (Boudria), withdrawn, 9827-8
"Falsehood" (Langdon), taking under advisement, 6340-2
Crombie, Minister of State for Multiculturalism, comments *re* "slander" (Marchi), withdrawn, 339-40
Crosbie, International Trade Minister, use of words "deliberately distorting" (Lapierre), withdrawn, 18375-6
Daubney, use of word "racist" (Waddell), withdrawal requested, remark not directed at any Member, not unparliamentary, 12676-7
Dick, Associate Defence Minister, use of word "witch" (Copps), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 16167
Fulton, use of word
"Crook" (Crosbie), withdrawn, 246
"Lying scum" (Mazankowski), withdrawal requested, 10532-3, Member refused to withdraw words, Chair giving Member time to reflect on decision, 10543, withdrawn, 10928
Heap, use of word "goon/loon", reference to postal workers in Alberta (Copps), withdrawn, 6641-2
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, remarks regarding statements untrue and misleading (Cassidy), taking under advisement, 10331
Lewis, use of word "deliberate" (Heap), not directed at specific Member, not accepted, 4511-2
Malépart
Use of unparliamentary language (Masse), Chair will check "blues", 6106-7
Use of word "liar" (de Cotret), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 13554-5
Use of word "lie" in reference to remarks of Regional Industrial Expansion Minister de Cotret (Grisé), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 16214
Mazankowski, Deputy Prime Minister, use of word "menopause" (Copps), withdrawn, 16715
McDermid, use of word "scumbag" (Gauthier), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 16999
Mulroney, use of word "slander", in reference to questions relating to LaSalle conduct (Boudria), taking under advisement, 16515-6
Redway, use of words "laundering of money" in reference to contributions to NDP candidates in municipal elections (Riis), Member did not mean to imply illegal actions or impute dishonesty or wrong-doing to any Member, matter closed, 12102-3

Privilege—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language—*Cont.*
Riis
Use of word "liar" (Shields), withdrawal requested, Chair will check "blues", 14895, withdrawn, 14923
Rodriguez, use of word "lie" (Gauthier), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 16999
Shields, use of unparliamentary language (Shields), withdrawing, 10484

Privilege, *prima facie*
Imputing motives, Parry disclosure of recorded division results from *in camera* meeting of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee (Holtmann), 5329-30, 5737-42, accepted, 6108-11
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral, M. (Holtmann), agreed to, 6111. Report from Committee, 11950

Privy Council Office
Camp, Dalton, appointment, role, etc., 103-4, 169, 225, 1214, 1348-9, 1354, 7370
Office, staff, expenditures, 3713, 13166
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 27
Expenditures, staff, increase, 3693
Grants, loans, etc., Toronto, Ont., qu., 12959
Tellier, Paul, Clerk of the Privy Council and Secretary to the Cabinet see Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Legal opinions
See also Access to Information—Requests, Gag order

Problem of Handouts, The *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission—Tribunals, Whyard

Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29
Accepted/carried, 2784-5, 2849, 5211, 5302, 5609, 15993
See also Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Amoco Corporation takeover bid; Farmers—Financial difficulties; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps
Applications
Presenting without debate, 11726-7, 19538
Taking up after Oral Question Period, 19508
Written statement, requirement, 1438, 19506
Debate
Early adjournment, 5505
Interruptions, tabling of bills, committee reports, etc., by unanimous consent, 5534
Motion stood over to 8:00 p.m., 2785, 5211, 5302, 15993
Resumed, by unanimous consent, 5505
Deferring until after oral question period, by unanimous consent, 14368-9
Moving during Motions, acceptability, 5208
Ms. for leave to introduce, 466-7, 1036
Not accepted, 471, 1061, 1229, 2370, 2577, 6541, 6974, 7401, 7418, 9022, 9097, 9172-3, 9265-6, 9292, 9347, 9368, 9421-2, 9497, 9522, 9608, 9641-2, 10416, 10861-2, 11726-7, 11733-4, 13833, 14167, 14333, 14389, 17362, 18916, 19167-8, 19539, 19575
See also Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement, Free trade negotiations; Canada-United

Procedure—*Cont.*
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29—*Cont.*
Not accepted—*Cont.*
State Free Trade Agreement—Agreement in principle—External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee—Regional development; Canadian National Railways—Layoffs, Moncton, N.B.; Canadian Security Intelligence Service—National security; Chemical weapons—Nerve gas; Defence equipment—Exports, Iran; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement—Mussels — Shellfish; Fisheries, Pacific—Exports; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Suspension; Gas—Exports, United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ruling; Great Lakes—Lake Michigan; Hazardous products—PCBs, Saint-Basile-le-Grand; Honduras—Nicaragua incursion; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Bissonnette; Official languages policy/bilingualism—Saskatchewan—Quebec, English-speaking minority, D'Iberville Fortier comments; Oil and gas exploration—France; Route Canada Inc.; Taxation—Reform, White Paper
Notice, providing to allow Ministers involved time to arrange schedules, 5302
Proposing, debate/argument not permitted, 9346-7, 9498
Taking under advisement,446-7, 1029, 1039, 2346-7, 2544, 6962-3, 14309, 19535
Adjournment, proceedings on
Answer not relevant to question, 1033
Points of order/questions of privilege
Not permitted, 2764
Permitted, 1033
Proceeding to, early, by unanimous consent, 14948
Suspending, 8482, 9979, 11595, 16197
During budget debate, 5083
Until participating Members present, 2900-1, 14409, 15567, 16181
Topic of discussion, Member changing without informing Table Officers or Chair, 3882, 3899-900
Adjournments
Early, by unanimous consent, 6965, 10943, 11478, 11727, 13193, 15695, 16629, 16769, 17472
House do now adjourn motions
(Young), negatived on recorded division, 1335-6
(Benjamin), negatived on recorded division, 1420-1
(Mazankowski), agreed to, 2339
(Penner), negatived, 2654
(Desrosiers), not in order, 3072
(Riis), not in order, 4985, 14359
(Langdon), 9976
(Langdon), negatived, 12206-7
See also Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22)
Liberal Party convention, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1202
Mar. 13/87, by unanimous consent, 4031
Apr. 6/87, United States, President Ronald Reagan, address to Parliament, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4800

Procedure—*Cont.*
Adjournments—*Cont.*
May 25/87, France, President François Mitterand, address to Parliament, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 6270
Nov. 5/87, until Nov. 16/87, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10792
Dec. 18/87, until Jan. 18/88 (Christmas recess), M. (Lewis), agreed to, 11968
June 30/88, until July 4/88 (Canada Day), M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16769
Allotted days *see* Procedure—Supply days
Amendments *see* Procedure—Motions—Public Bills—Time allocation
Argument/debate, not point of order/privilege, 99, 103, 110, 162, 210-1, 492, 570, 590, 624-5, 883, 887, 971, 973, 1201, 1239, 1260, 1421, 1440, 1442, 1472, 1543, 1660, 1666, 1712, 1771, 1777, 1831, 1864-5, 1916, 1960, 2024-5, 2273, 2284, 2305, 2582, 2705, 2836, 2942, 3081-3, 3113, 3195, 3248, 3473, 3485, 3636, 3664, 3843, 3982, 3993, 4571, 5032, 5129, 5388, 5411, 5443, 5487, 5505, 5549, 5565-6, 5568, 5601, 5747, 6298, 6603, 6881, 6913-4, 6921, 7155, 7359, 7426, 7556, 7561, 7566-7, 7726, 7749, 8127, 8411, 8453, 8648, 8818, 9728, 9828, 9897, 10331, 10401, 10619, 10700, 10837, 11257, 11278, 11443, 12230, 12340, 12390, 12394, 12566, 12884, 12961, 13134, 13156, 13276, 13293, 13334, 13919, 14071, 14895, 14914, 15026, 15097, 15139, 15198, 15395-6, 15766, 15789, 15829, 15871, 16124, 16178, 16194-5, 16234, 16497, 16756, 16835, 16902, 16951, 17068, 17071, 17290, 17293, 17436, 17529, 17536, 17538, 17755, 17842, 18187, 18286, 18314, 18412, 18521, 18666, 18683, 18689, 18762, 18855, 18860, 19136
Bar of the House, summoning witnesses, motion, written notice required, 5777
Bells, not ringing, 3689
Bills, introduction of
M. (Murphy), lapsed, 1757
See also Procedure—Private Members' Public Bills—Public Bills
"Blues" *see* Procedure—*Hansard*
Budget debate, length of speeches
Opposition parties, leaders, equal time, 3656, 3664
Third party speakers, extending, by unanimous consent, 3594, 3598, 12860
Business of the House *see* Procedure—House business
Chair
Apologizing *see* Members—Constituency
Cutting Member off, 4361-2
Making decisions, not Members, 5043
Neutrality questioned, 139-40, 15774-5, 15788, 17110-1
Member invited to discuss privately after Speaker leaves Chair, 140
Reflections on, 41, 972, 1234, 2775, 3079, 5411, 9931, 11171, 11294, 14381, 16300, 16628
Rulings, comment/appeal not permitted, 406, 7397, 12973, 19346-7
Statement *see* Procedure—Petitions
See also Procedure—Debate—Members, Constituency—Oral questions

Procedure—*Cont.*
Closure
Notice, 1759, 7354, 7706-7, 8448, 16497
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating, Debate; Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee; House of Commons—Sittings of the House, Extension; Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22)
Committees
Chairman, role, Speaker sending letter, 1932, 1936
Government Members, attendance, Chair cannot interfere in committee proceedings, 11816-7
In camera meetings
Denial of Members' right to attend, 1328-9, 1332
Member disclosing information, 5299
Meetings, notice, failure to provide, 17248
Membership, changes, 9607
Membership list, appending to *Votes and Proceedings*, by unanimous consent, 379
Orders of reference, travel
M. (Hawkes), agreed to, 13107
Ms. (Lewis), agreed to, 12433-4, 12829-30, 12930-1, 13555, 13810, 14044-5, 14973
Extension, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10934
Permission to travel motions, Chairmen providing specific dates, 3837-8
Presence/absence of Members, 4830
Proceedings
Allegations of stonewalling, argument, not point of order, 7045-6
Interrupted by votes in House, votes not taken, 15775
Opposition members, participation, 1108
Questions of privilege, Chairman ruling, taking under advisement, 3035-7
Reports, delay in translation, taking under advisement, 10930-1, promises of improved services not met, Chair will request improvements again, 11317-8
Special, establishing, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 12434
Committees, Reports to House
Comments, not permitted, 1978
Comprehensive government responses
Child Care Special Committee, Minister failing to comply with Standing Orders, 7983-7, establishing what constitutes a comprehensive response would be tantamout to ruling on the acceptance of the response, something the Chair cannot do, Chair willing to give benefit of the doubt to Minister, 9266-7
Communications and Culture Standing Committee, Minister failing to comply with Standing Orders, 8577, 8871-8, Minister complied with provisions of Standing Orders but Members not content with degree of comprehensiveness, 9296-8
Concurrence motions, 3204, 18565-6, 18496, 19481
Debate, relevancy rule, 3201
Filing with Clerk if House not sitting, M. (Lewis), 7891, agreed to, 7901, 17713
Government response, comments, not in order, 11267
Government response, delay in tabling, 16552-3, 16951
In camera meetings, release to media prior tc tabling, 1328-33
Minority reports, not in order, 7123

Procedure—*Cont.*
Committees, Reports to House—*Cont.*
Opposition Members holding press conference before tabled, 14367-8
Standing Order 44, English and French versions, differences, Chair requesting Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee to correct, 4285-7
Tabling
Deferring, by unanimous consent, 7684
Postponing for a short time, by unanimous consent, 4084
Presenter's remarks, opposition critics, equal time, not in order, 4326-7
Proceeding to, by unanimous consent, 4079, 4810
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 3358, 4142, 7499, 10505, 10728, 10817, 12849, 12883, 13195, 13222, 16814, 17077, 17173, 17267-8, 17565, 18466, 19132
Unanimous consent denied, 1832, 18352
Debate
Adjourning early to allow Member to make speech uninterrupted, 7598
Unanimous consent denied, 11436
Amendments, Member may speak to amendment and main motion, 1835, 1867-8
Chair, Members involving, not in order, 2944, 3000, 3506, 3536, 4865, 19276
Chair not see clock, 5286, 7709, 7903, 9103, 11923, 11952, 12075, 12371, 13337-9, 14067, 14143, 15532, 15561, 15961, 16080-1, 16392-3, 16978, 17341, 17486, 17635, 18833
Unanimous consent denied, 9262, 11085, 12455, 12472, 12497, 13238, 14447-8, 17010, 19184, 19429, 19481, 19547, 19790
Chair refusing to recognize Members, no Members rose to speak, 15773-4
Debate be now adjourned motions
(Garneau), not in order, 1889-90
(de Jong), negatived on recorded division, 1893-4
(Lewis), agreed to, 2325
(Orlikow), negatived on recorded division, 3062
(Keeper), negatived on recorded division, 3075
(Robinson), negatived on recorded division, 3085
(Althouse), negatived on recorded division, 3088
(Lewis), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 3705
(Jepson), agreed to on recorded division, 7310
(Schellenberger), 7827, agreed to, 7828
(Garneau), agreed to, 12847
Member cannot second motion, already spoken, 3062, 3085
See also Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23); National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18)
Emergency debate, lack of emergency, 5388, 5411, 5437
Government motion, continuing through normal hour for Private Members' Business, by unanimous consent, 5938
Length of speeches, Opposition critics/party leaders, equal time, 5219, 11789, 11792, 19699
Limiting right to speak, 3060-1
Member be now heard motions
(H. Gray), negatived on recorded division, 223-4
(Nystrom), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 1191-2
(Robinson), ruled out of order, 1199-1200, 3067, 3078

Procedure—*Cont.*
Debate—*Cont.*
Member be now heard motions—*Cont.*
(Gauthier), 2615
(Robinson), negatived on recorded division, 3066-7, 3071-2, 3083
(Fulton), agreed to on recorded division, 3083-4
(Murphy), agreed to on recorded division, 3086-7
(Lawrence), ruled out of order, 7305
(Stackhouse), agreed to, 9213
(Riis), agreed to on recorded division, 10497
(J. Guilbault), ruled out of order, 10497
(Tobin), agreed to, 16154
Moving when rising on point of order, in order, 3086
Two Members from same party, Chair requesting House Leader or Whip to decide who speaks, 3084, 3086
Members
Absent, explanation, 16101
Arriving late after adjournment, completing remarks, by unanimous consent, 19576
Casting judgement on quality of speeches, 14998
Changing speaking order, by unanimous consent, 19486
Continuing after rising on point of order without resuming seat, 2654
List, 5430
Making speech while seated, by unanimous consent, 10072
Quoting other Members, accuracy, 5443
Recognition by Chair, 6689, 18795-8
Replying for New Democratic Party, equal time as Minister moving motion and Official Opposition spokeman, by unanimous consent, 9424
Speaking from own seat, 2834, 5455, 8553, 9329, 16879
Speaking only once to same motion, 3066, 18712
Yielding to another Member, 3863, 7598, 15175, 17516, 19586-7
Reserving right to speak subsequently, 7274, 11706, 19598
Members' allotted time, 3495, 16912
Adding ten minutes, by unanimous consent, 16266-7
Expired, 4935, 5263, 9149, 10648, 11380, 13055, 17109-10, 18237, 18645, 19306
Continuing, by unanimous consent, 2731, 3020-2, 3073-4, 4161, 4406, 4746, 4757-8, 5262-3, 5392, 5405, 5409-10, 5414, 5421, 5424, 5451, 5582, 5963, 6154-5, 6259, 6823, 6826, 8259, 8351, 8729-30, 9402, 9467, 9619, 10295, 10364, 10369, 11000, 11018, 11656, 11987, 13590, 13840, 13844, 14078, 15350, 16438, 16441, 17723, 17730, 18036, 18118, 18707
Continuing, unanimous consent denied, 3923, 4800, 6274, 7553, 10149-50, 11033, 14598, 15027-8, 16437, 17005, 18344-5, 18671, 18991
Interrupted, not deducting from, 13135
New Democratic Party lead-off speaker, additional time, by unanimous consent, 15607
Party leaders, 11923, 11952
Unlimited, 3061, 10699
Minister already spoken on motion, speaking again, by unanimous consent, 8554
Minister reading extensive lists, 9898

Procedure—*Cont.*
Debate—*Cont.*
Mover has precedence, 1368
Parliamentary Secretary, recognizing, by unanimous consent, 11544-5
Participants, alternating, party proportion, etc., 4803, 5450, 5458, 5508, 6785, 9214, 10233, 10398, 11112-3, 12553, 13584, 14997, 17010-1, 17025-6
Member forfeiting place to other Member/Minister, 967-8
Participants, changing speaking order, by unanimous consent, 19759-60
Points of order interrupting, 3081-2
Relevancy rule, 882, 1339, 1347, 1350, 1409-10, 1509, 1912, 2141, 2553, 2941-2, 3040, 3051-2, 3056, 3076, 3079, 3194, 3196, 3198-3200, 3204-5, 3221, 3379, 3387, 3474, 3479, 3532, 3709, 4095-6, 4227, 4402, 4645-6, 4850-1, 5248, 5636-7, 6263, 6553, 6666, 6849, 6914-5, 7009, 7463, 7561, 7872-3, 7900-1, 8037, 9403, 9888, 9901, 10029, 10041, 10059, 10210, 10609-10, 10616-7, 10640-1, 10893, 11182, 11442, 11444, 11446, 11500, 11505, 11646, 11649, 12189, 12311, 12345, 12394, 12449, 12518-9, 12584, 13324, 13454, 13923, 14155, 14395-6, 14454, 14534, 14547, 14745, 14750, 14981, 15777, 15793, 15795, 15811, 16117, 16361-2, 16537, 16835, 17007, 17011, 17072, 17183-4, 17289, 17295-6, 17435-6, 18232, 18234, 18249, 18286, 18317, 18411, 18413, 18515, 18529, 18538, 18545, 18548, 18656, 18663, 18823, 18870, 19123, 19129-30, 19133, 19386, 19511, 19841
Suspending, by unanimous consent, 17683-4
Tape recording, not in order, 12006-7
Time limited, sharing with colleagues, 5773
Decorum, 9888
Addressing Chair when speaking, 319, 341, 1458, 1772, 1775, 1787, 1824, 2159, 3063, 3122, 3167, 3209, 3613, 3770, 3962, 4360, 4736, 5251, 6141, 6732, 8074, 8077, 8122, 8133-4, 8164-5, 8288, 8429, 8444, 8783, 8906, 8994, 9950, 9954, 10147, 10457-8, 10630, 11164, 11314, 11366, 11406, 11757, 11826, 12197, 12229, 14381, 15137, 15338, 15627, 15765, 15847, 16007, 16688, 16990, 17297, 17955, 18263, 18366, 18432, 19134
Casting aspersions on character or integrity of Member
Not in order, 8788, 12572
Taking under advisement, 14936-7
Coat, Member removing, 11448
Comments about other Member, not permitted, 1227
Dress regulations, 4278, 18176, 18209
Imputing motives, 1284, 1328, 1330, 1389, 1703, 2679, 2819, 3485, 3900, 5246, 5331, 5751, 6142-3, 6407, 7258, 7260-1, 9127, 10479, 10764-5, 11170-1, 11223, 11717, 12161, 12386, 12527, 12733, 12820, 14183, 14981, 15297, 15341, 16274, 16301, 16362, 16538-9, 16902, 18538-9
Imputing racist motives, not in order, 11807
Interruptions, inappropriate when Member speaking, 977, 1326, 1388, 5230, 5270, 5277, 5324, 5361, 5372, 5441, 5528, 9968, 13060, 10419, 10437, 10628, 10923, 10969, 11364, 11402, 11406, 11588, 11672, 11657, 11760, 11792, 11904, 12574, 12824, 13125, 13270, 13545, 14077, 14780, 14834, 15027, 15137, 15342, 15701, 16199, 16281, 16608, 16641, 16939, 16957, 17107-8, 17302, 17357, 17468, 17501, 17531, 18210, 18219-20, 18235, 18315, 18411, 18422, 18784, 18907, 19148, 19482
Members accepting word of other Member, 9997

Procedure—*Cont.*
Decorum—*Cont.*
Members passing/standing between Chair and Member speaking, not in order, 8431, 8962
Members putting papers in front of cameras, Chair did not see, 3078
Member's remarks implying threat to other Members' freedom of speech, 14753
Members standing in Chamber, sit or leave Chamber, 354, 584, 2382
Noise/heckling in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, 149, 215, 521, 781, 822, 854, 1286, 1359, 1457, 1481, 1541, 1736, 1803, 1859, 2201, 2423, 2567, 2600-1, 2646, 2820, 2833, 2847, 2935, 2996-7, 3063, 3080, 3287, 3289-90, 3369, 3473, 3560, 3617, 3766, 3809, 4049, 4103, 4171, 4460, 4468, 4477, 4849, 4991, 5080, 5179, 5195, 5197, 5229, 5667, 6015, 6141, 6205, 6895, 6920, 6932, 6940, 7013, 7214, 7244, 7251-2, 7271, 7464, 7531, 7664, 7771, 7908, 7976, 7999, 8004, 8104, 8248, 8395, 8403, 8545, 8570, 8773, 8775, 8825, 8953, 8992-3, 9666, 9764-5, 9806, 9970, 11371, 11719, 11906, 12020, 12558, 13047, 13063, 13450, 13553, 15200, 15501, 15836, 15950, 16174, 16358-9, 16919, 17288, 17350, 17515, 18254, 18265, 18271, 18412, 18663, 19138, 19140
Applause, Chair discouraging, 909
Non-Members, references, not able to defend themselves, not in order, 8246, 10197-8, 13528
Passing between Chair and Table, 287
Personal remarks, not in order, 15838
Political parties, incorrect titles, use, 6448
Presence/absence of Members/Ministers, reflection not permitted, 211, 1097, 1474, 1751, 1985, 2084, 2461, 2489, 2562, 2591, 2593, 3080, 3879, 3919, 4829, 4875-7, 5372, 5384-5, 5413, 5444, 5450, 5475, 5549, 5601, 5706, 5739, 6160, 6270, 6407, 6651-2, 6682, 6750, 6836, 6891, 6911-2, 7530, 7532, 7986, 8351-2, 8410, 8450, 8496, 8641-2, 8754, 9293, 9898, 10366, 10388, 11139, 11662, 11794, 11845, 12194, 12386, 12394, 13537, 14444-5, 14918, 15138-9, 15217-8, 15606, 15927, 16370, 16801, 16909, 17177, 17502, 17537, 17911, 18543
Referring to Members/Ministers by constituency name or title only, 67, 73, 509, 1221, 1225-6, 1276, 1357, 1438, 1448, 1479, 1690, 1920, 1959, 1961, 1980, 2429, 2846, 3326, 3505, 4091-2, 4980, 5467, 6271, 7747, 8053, 9811, 10593, 11050, 11070, 11473, 12205-7, 12282-5, 12458, 12878, 12972-3, 13022, 13253-4, 13608, 13617, 13626, 13628, 14116, 14281, 16939, 17062, 18191, 18343, 18497, 18947, 19019-20, 19148, 19461
Royal Assent procession, 2347
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Opposition, Parliamentary
Deferring votes *see* Procedure—Divisions, Recorded
Delegated legislation, debate under S.O. 51, 4235
New Standing Order, first time used, 4285-7
Divisions
Bells
Dispensing with, by unanimous consent, 11564, 17188, 17410, 17474, 18159-61, 19139-40
Dispensing with, unanimous consent denied, 16273
Not ringing in Committee room, 3046

Procedure—*Cont.*
Divisions—*Cont.*
Bells—*Cont.*
Ringing beyond fifteen minutes limit, 8640-3, convention relating to Whips' entrance into Chamber as indication House ready to vote regularly invoked, Chair reluctant to enforce strict interpretation of Standing Orders but also discourages over-long delays, 8958-9
Ringing for fifteen minutes, 18156
By unanimous consent, 5204
Ringing for five minutes, 16633-4
Chair ruled motion carried, cannot take vote again, 7133
Format, yeas/nays
Chair did/did not hear nays, 1192, 8595
Member must be in seat/Chamber, 1291, 6745-6, 14884
Members shouting assent while not in their seats, 8876
"Free vote", procedures, 6864-5, 7817-8, 18156
Recorded
Amendment divisions applying to main/subsequent motions, adding Members name to list, etc., by unanimous consent, 349-50, 2164-5, 3347, 3638-9, 4586, 5713, 13397
Calling, delaying tactics, 18291
Deferred by House Order of Oct. 1/87, 10297
Deferred under S.O. 13(4)(a), 3092, 3572, 8836, 10203, 14553, 14581, 14903, 15311, 15316, 15773, 15780, 15822, 15918, 15936, 16392, 17679
Deferred under S.O. 13(5), 310, 1853, 3688, 3926, 5653, 6815, 7699, 7706, 8509, 8836, 8876, 11506, 11730, 13193, 13438, 14747, 14764, 14955, 14991, 16352, 16570, 16572, 17340-1, 17575, 17585, 17589, 17601, 17623, 17634, 18287, 19557
Demand withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 14808-9
Deferred under S.O. 114(11), 319, 324, 342, 345, 347, 349, 2175, 2215, 2223, 4820, 4935-6, 5057, 5632, 5637, 5639, 5642-3, 5645, 5648-53, 6072, 6076, 6706, 6715, 6740, 6742-7, 7130, 7132-3, 7152-3, 7157-61, 7163-4, 7166-73, 8597, 8615, 8617, 8622, 8627, 8650, 8653, 8670, 8672, 8674, 9104, 9118-9, 9145-6, 9154, 9173, 9206-7, 9246-7, 9252, 9256, 9260-1, 9272, 9278, 9296, 11381, 11449, 11471, 11480, 11482, 11502, 11506, 14626, 14652-4, 14660-2, 14665-6, 14669-70, 14674, 14878, 14881, 14884, 14888-9, 14891, 14894, 14897-8, 14901, 14903, 17190-1, 17193, 17197-8, 17203-4, 17207-8, 17305-6, 17308-9, 17334, 17336, 17392, 17412-3, 17415-6, 17419, 17483, 17622-3, 17632-4, 18329, 18360-1, 18476, 18522-3, 18542, 18551, 18609, 18641, 18657, 18665, 18671, 18673, 18685, 18856, 18865, 19253, 19257, 19262, 19298, 19310, 19343, 19366-7, 19372, 19396-7, 19401, 19421, 19423, 19428, 19543, 19553, 19782, 19784, 19757, 19827-8
Deferred until 3:00 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 10758, 17426, 17442, 18781
Deferred until 3:00 p.m., this day, by unanimous consent, 13259-60
Deferred until 3:00 p.m., Wed. June 22/88, by unanimous consent, 16482
Deferred until 3:15 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 6941, 7572
Deferred until 3:30 p.m., this day, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 10759-60

Procedure—*Cont.*
Divisions—*Cont.*
Recorded—*Cont.*
Deferred until 5:45 p.m., this day, agreed to by unanimous consent, 16227, 17168, 17173
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., Monday, by unanimous consent, 17287, 17891, 18933
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., next day, by unanimous consent, 4186, 4192, 8081, 8096, 12556, 16744, 16786, 17081, 17152, 17155-6, 17472, 17486-7, 17701, 18672, 19045, 19091, 19828
Deferred until 6:00 p.m., this day, by unanimous consent, 8922, 17906, 17935, 19360, 19625, 19639
Unanimous consent denied, 19535
Deferring, 11376-7, 14713-4
Consultations with Opposition Parties, 14553
Government Whip requesting, 14554, 15773-4
Procedures, shortening, 9119
Right of Chair, 10760
Division previously taken, applying to subsequent motions, adding Member's name to list, etc.
By unanimous consent, 4125-6, 4523-7, 7019, 7021-2, 7175, 7268, 7310-1, 8636, 8675, 8928, 9296, 11563-4, 14715, 14944-5, 15044, 15832, 16235, 16619, 16723-4, 17209, 17404, 17407, 17420, 17473, 18721, 18799, 18893, 19409
In reverse, by unanimous consent, 6933, 15831, 16619, 17404, 17407, 17411, 17420, 17474, 17694-5, 17698, 17936, 18721, 18893-4, 19409, 19648, 19650
Members indicating to Clerk of any changes, agreed to, 17210-1
Unanimous consent denied, 14939, 14941-2, 15971
With exceptions, by unanimous consent, 19650
Member improperly dressed, not counting vote, Standing Orders not specific as to dress code, vote counted, Chair requesting male Members to wear tie, 4746-7
Member not in correct seat, counting vote, by unanimous consent, 19538
Member present, vote not counted, including, 5191, 5194
Member rose to vote, name not called, including, 4986
Members absent, 1194, 1196
Explanation for absence, 1198-1200, 2754, 3072, 3083, 3109, 4532, 15326, 15950, 16520, 16633, 17233, 17245, 17248, 18403
Members not in seat when motion read/question called, not counting, 14489, 14942-3, 16731-2
Members present, abstaining
Explanation, 3072, 3075, 3083, 3085-6, 3089, 6668, 8227, 8928, 10414, 10497, 16272, 16274, 16633, 16729, 17217, 18160-2, 18177-9, 18291, 18799, 19745
Pecuniary interest, 1600
Nays, nil, 1438, 1491, 3084, 3087, 10799
Government members abstaining, 1491
Not necessary, motion negatived on division, 7879

Procedure—*Cont.*
Divisions—*Cont.*
Recorded—*Cont.*
Ordered, by unanimous consent
Divisions relating to report stage motions of Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), deferred from June 16/87 to after compleletion of Routine Proceedings of June 17/87, 7222, 7224, 7232, 7234-5
Divisions relating to third reading debate of Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), deferred from June 17/87 to after completion of Routine Proceedings of June 18/87, 7224
Divisions relating to third reading debate of National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), deferred from June 17/87 to after completion of Routine Proceedings of June 18/87, 7224, 7298
Private Members' Business
Deferring, unanimous consent denied, 9322-3
Procedures, 9290, 9323, 11562, 11782, 15044, 15970-1, 18322
Reflecting on vote, not permitted, 1195, 1490
Requesting, unanimous consent denied, 13738
Unnecessary recorded division, forcing, 16272, 16633-4
Whips coming before Chair when ready to vote, 3086
Voice vote, 9212-3
Documents
Appending to *Hansard,* by unanimous consent, 5631
Availability, 10692
English only, should be in both official languages, 9215-6, 10667-72, 14361
Member quoting from, sending copy to Chair, 6300
Tabled
Non-availability, 2654, 11439-40, 11466-7
Referring to Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 19574
Tabling
By unanimous consent, 644, 9641, 19533
Deferred, 1101
Failure of Minister to comply with regulations, taking under advisement, 7685, 7700-3, no procedural violation in referral of report to Standing Committee, Chair does not pass judgement on contents of documents tabled in House, 7750
Minister claiming tabled, not available, 4264-5
Minister failing to do so, 11763
Minister reading/citing, requirement, 884, 1412, 1504, 1704, 1793, 2633, 6015, 9898-9, 10534, 11681, 12937, 14192-3, 14787-8, 15676-8, 15703-4, 15854, 16167, 16289
Parliamentary Secretary reading/citing, requirement not applicable, 11111
Private Member not permitted, 2821
Taking under advisement, 1544, 2578-9
Unanimous consent required, agreed to, 709-10
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 1107-8, 1619, 3241, 11206, 11465-6, 11762, 13517, 16632
Requesting, 18851-2
Unanimous consent denied, 18574, 19293
See also Procedure—Order in Council

Procedure—*Cont.*
Estimates
Concurrence, opposed items, motions carried on recorded divisions, amdts. opposed on division, by unanimous consent, 7019
Consideration, extension, M. under S.O. 82(15)(a), deemed adopted, 6540-1, 15878
Main, referral, withdrawn from one Standing Committee and deemed referred to another Standing Committee, 6270-1
Supplementary and Interim Supply, bills relating to, putting to House without further debate or amendment, by unanimous consent, 4367
Supplementary, deemed reported, by unanimous consent, 4366
Supplementary, printing in *Hansard,* 1257
Exhibits/displays, not permitted, 1440, 4040, 5763, 6913, 8250-1, 8950, 14966, 18377, 19138-9
"Free vote" *see* Procedure—Divisions
Freedom of speech, limits, hypothetical situation, 3565-6
Galleries
Disruption, 5938
Dress regulations, 4728
Hansard
"Blues", access, 1149-51, taking under advisement, 1153, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee reviewing, 1904-5
Electronic video tapes, status, 1149-51, taking under advisement, 1153, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee reviewing, 1904-5
Errors, corrections, 4814-5, 6642, 18445
Non-availability, 15657
Official record, quoting, 1904
House business, 3220, 3744, 5544, 6699, 7909, 8432, 10137
All party agreement, 4554, 6270, 6733-4, 7025, 7346, 7888-9, 8456, 9001, 16516-8
Ms. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2338, 2368, 4031, 8008-9, 8482
Ms. (Lewis), agreed to, 6843-4, 7804, 8223, 8578, 17870-1
M. (Fennell), agreed to, 8081
Conducting on floor of House, 7909, 12635, 18211-2
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, tabling, brief statement only, 11724
Language
Implying Minister deliberately misleading House, not in order, 8702
Impugning character, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 5199-5200
Imputing motives
Breach of ethics, 1408-9
Withdrawal requested, 669, 4635-6, 9922
Imputing racist motives/casting aspersions on religious or ethnic background, Chair cautioning Member, suggesting rephrasing of question, 3893, 4261, 7344
Inappropriate/improper, 286-7, 460, 510, 625, 1004, 1448, 1455, 1535, 1925, 1929, 1956, 1961, 2626, 3559, 3765, 3965, 4091-2, 4541, 5046, 5436, 6264, 6364-5, 6509, 6916, 6920, 6931, 7009, 7530, 7978, 8120-1, 8307, 8666, 8773-4, 9444, 9863, 9865, 9953-4, 9997, 10095, 11402, 11490, 11538, 11760, 12203, 12331, 12430, 13079, 13120, 13153, 14009, 14415, 14417, 14971, 16106, 17912, 18369, 18374, 18387, 18573, 19147, 19475, 19527, 19564

Procedure—*Cont.*
Language—*Cont.*
Inappropriate/improper—*Cont.*
Bigoted and disparaging remarks relating to Canadian Chinese and officials of People's Republic of China, withdrawal requested, 9958

"Damn", withdrawn, 5046

"Deliberate", 4430

"Female Goebells", withdrawn, 16114

"Gag order", withdrawn, 16346

"Hell", 3558

"Hypocrisy", 13357

"Ignorant", withdrawn, 4402

"Misled", no suggestion done intentionally, 3030, 5759

"Political thuggery", 1735

"Puking babe", withdrawing, 17737

"Slease bag operation", 14694

"Sleazy", 2630

"Speaking with forked tongue", insult to Indian constituents, withdrawn, 6321-2

"Twisting the truth", 2198

Using with regard to officials of friendly nations, not in order, 3560, 9958

Withdrawing, 1194-5, 1451, 2578-9, 9830, 13451-2

Mace

Laid under Table, 7

Laid upon Table, 8

Member be now heard

M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 4983-4

M. (Riis), ruled out of order, 10496

See also Procedure—Debate

Members

Apologizing, 739, 2701-2, 2717, 4141, 9830

Constituency incorrectly named, Chair apologizing, 2886

Parliamentary immunity, freedom of speech, responsible use, 3293-6

Personal imputations/allegations, correcting, 2458-9, 13222

Reflection, integrity/veracity, not appropriate, 368

Speaking from other than own seat, 10091-2

Ministers, leaving Chamber, notice, 4869, 4877

Procedure—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements, correcting, 156, 398, 710, 864, 955, 1504, 1652, 1679, 2058, 2206, 2299, 2806-7, 2836, 3037-8, 3082, 3113, 3195, 3204, 3248, 3375-6, 3473, 3636, 3664, 3700, 3723, 3725, 3813, 3843-4, 3916-7, 3993, 4111, 4402, 4571, 4599, 4682, 4876, 4899, 4946-7, 5157-8, 5375, 5406, 5443, 5459, 5467, 5487, 5514, 5568, 5584, 5601, 5747, 6249, 6298, 6308, 6407, 6596-8, 6603, 6881, 6913-4, 6921, 7155, 7235, 7359, 7556, 7566-7, 7726, 7749, 7868-9, 7935, 7999, 8044, 8127, 8149, 8583, 8648, 8706, 8788, 8805, 8810, 8813, 8818, 8832, 8844, 8936, 9219-20, 9240, 9276, 9474, 9578, 9616, 9689, 9727-8, 9774, 9828, 9870-1, 9887, 9897, 10020, 10331, 10371, 10401, 10445-6, 10583, 10700, 10836-7, 10938, 10953, 11022, 11129, 11175, 11266-7, 11292, 11443, 11517, 11595, 11702, 11817, 12080, 12139, 12166, 12229-30, 12257, 12260, 12340, 12387, 12380, 12547, 12566, 12829, 12884, 12961, 13134, 13156, 13276, 13278, 13293, 13325, 13392, 13433, 13451, 13832-3, 13919, 14015-6, 14192, 14258, 14423-4, 14453, 14837, 14895, 14914, 14981, 15026, 15035, 15139, 15442, 15595, 15766, 15789, 15829, 15838, 15871, 15915-6, 15954, 16169, 16178, 16249, 16272, 16338, 16345, 16349, 16624, 16775, 16913, 17055, 17067-8, 17071, 17168, 17253, 17290, 17293, 17529, 17536, 17538, 17557, 17755, 17842, 17963, 18187, 18233, 18285-6, 18314, 18319, 18412, 18463, 18495, 18507, 18515-6, 18520-1, 18532, 18535, 18623-4, 18664, 18666, 18683, 18689-90, 18762, 18855, 18860, 19081, 19149, 19350-1, 19580, 19612, 19762
Moments of silence, 1128, 1312, 3233, 4293, 4457, 5178, 10776, 14908, 18956
Motions
Acceptability, 16139, 18779
See also Procedure—Sittings of the House, Extension—Time allocation
Adjourning debate at normal hour of adjournment, 16500-1
Amendments
Disposal before vote on motions, no debate on motion, amdts. not proposed, not necessary, 7021
Disposing of, 14445
In order, 44, 3122, 5312, 6658, 6985, 7308, 12340, 12860, 13376, 16390
Member combining into one amendment, 16341
Long and complex, close to disguised or expanded negative, in order, Chair allowing greater latitude, not to be taken as precedent, 4177
Minister replying, by unanimous consent, 2169
Moving, by unanimous consent, 11087
Not formally put, putting again, by unanimous consent, 6984
Not in order, 6655, 11882-3, 13438, 18154, 18156
Not selected, 18154
Notice, 16267
Subamendments
Acceptability, 9217-9
In order, 9218-9, 12883, 16341
Seeking to introduce matter foreign to amdt., not in order, 7061-2
Taking under advisement, 12870, 16270
Tabling, by unanimous consent, 16352-4
Taking under advisement, 6647, 6658, 9433, 9465, 11802, 11817-24, 12307, 13361, 16266, 16387
Voting order, 18155

Procedure—*Cont.*
Motions—*Cont.*
Amendments—*Cont.*
Withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 6696, 7817, 16721
Copies, distributing to all Members, 10663-4
Dilatory motions, admissibility, 5074-5
Review, 5119, 5121
Government motions
Abortion issue, proposed legislation, procedures regarding amendments, notice, debate, divisions, etc., M. (Lewis), agreed to, 17963-4
Abortion issue, proposed motion, allowing government to suspend ordinary rules of the House, Standing Orders and usual practices by limiting the number of times a Member may speak and taking away right to propose amendments, motion appears on *Order Paper* under Government Business, does not guarantee item will automatically be called, not appropriate for Chair to deal with at this time as it has not been called as Orders of the Day, 15697-703, 16139, 16220-1
Agreed to, 18816
Amendments relating to Constitution Amendment, 1987, procedures regarding notice, debate, divisions, etc.
M. (Lewis), 9527-8, agreed to, 9528
M. (Lewis), 15547-8, agreed to, 15548
Debate, time limits, etc., 5825-6
Reading of entire motion, pursuant to S.O. 70(1), 6618
House proceeding to, M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 5189
Improperly moved, should have been presented under Government Notices of Motion, in order, 5191-4
In order, 4983-5, 6804-6, 7338
Incorrectly worded, 6805-6
Instructions to Committee, motion moved by Opposition Member, should be listed under Private Members' Motions, 17353-9, taking under advisement, 17319, in order, 17504-9
Introduced as read, unanimous consent denied, 10663
Lapsed by Chair, 5010-1, 5072, 5082, 5122, 5187-8
Members moving
Absent, delaying, 617
During presentation of petitions, denial of rights of Members, 4984-8
For another Member, by unanimous consent, 10946
Member recognized on point of order/privilege, cannot move motion, 823, 9213-4
Questioning, denied, 6162-3
Unanimous consent denied, 379
When no business before House, 3267-8
See also Procedure—Routine proceedings, Motions
Not debatable, 17514
Not in order, 16090
Notice
Acceptability, 8800-2
In order, 8803
Government, transferred to Government Orders, 221, 1769-70, 3446-7, 4143, 5207-8, 5900, 6563-7

Procedure—*Cont.*
Motions—*Cont.*
Notice—*Cont.*
Item relating to suspension of Standing Orders, improperly listed under Government Notices of Motion, should be listed under Motions, Chair feels it is premature to rule until motion before the House, 16221
Waiving, by unanimous consent, 38-9, 1548-9, 1552, 11781
See also Procedure—Time allocation
Procedural correctness, Government consulting Table Officers prior to tabling, seeking possible advance ruling, Table Officers available to all Members, Chair does not give advance rulings, 15702-3
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 2266, 5147, 7071, 10792, 14098-9, 15517, 15547
Question and comment period, 3131
Reading quickly, interpreters not able to keep up, apologizing, 10716
Second motion cannot be put while first motion presently before House, 16170-1
Similar to amendment to Government motion, not in order, House has not yet declared on Government motion, in order, 16498
Standing, 7585
Summary, requesting, 10663
Superseding motions, acceptability, 5075, 5077, 5079, 5119
Ways and Means motions, notice, tabled, 2341, 6617, 6775, 7584, 7823, 9592, 11267, 11762, 13809, 15586, 19747
Motions for Papers *see* Procedure—Private Members' Motions for Papers
Notices of Motions, Government, proceeding to, M. (Mazankowski), not in order, 1435
Oral Question Period, Ministers' absence, 13907
Oral questions
Accusatory, possibly impugning character/imputing motives, inappropriate, 3235, 3237, 3243-5, 3294, 3407-8, 8994, 9994, 12155-7, 12572, 13042, 13125
Addressed to Minister through Chair, 192, 239, 332, 857, 948, 963, 969, 1143, 1591, 1879, 2976, 6835
Allowing Member opportunity to ask question, 15012-3
Allowing Minister opportunity to reply, 7042, 7145, 7387, 8774, 9194-5, 9868, 9994, 10435, 13899-900, 15298, 15388, 15547, 15896, 15981, 16166, 17166, 19617
And replies, impugning Minister/Member, not in order, 2973-4
Asking for comments on newspaper articles, 10830
Assertions/charges, use in preamble and answer, not in order, 9663, 9665, 10832, 11063-4, 11490-1, 11941-2, 12723, 12726, 14040, 14418, 15337, 15489, 15752, 17468-71, 18697, 18788-9, 18791, 18842, 19161, 19618, 19624
Basing on innuendo, not in order, 3377, 6303, 10479, 11722
Committee Chairmen, directing to
In order, 3955, 6137
Not in order, 8739
Committee proceedings, relating to, not in order, 12574, 12576
Debate/argument, not acceptable, 2630, 2683, 8033, 8120, 8477, 8481, 8703, 8776, 8957, 12002, 13218
Documents, use of, 611

Procedure—*Cont.*
Oral questions—*Cont.*
Duration, Chair extending to compensate for introduction of new Member, 366
Hypothetical in nature, not in order, 6338, 10922, 12526-7, 17463
Imputing motives, not in order, 11677, 12527
In order, 18787
Inappropriate, 13267, 17914
Language inappropriate, rephrasing, 2741, 3468, 9491, 12722, 12724, 12726, 17737, 18570
Length, questions/answers, excessive, 33, 237-8, 245, 283, 372, 462, 662, 1228, 2512, 2514, 3099, 3245, 3715, 3800-1, 4350, 4694, 4871, 5095, 6139, 6242, 6247, 6291, 6295, 6332, 6402, 6837, 6888-9, 6998, 7525, 7861, 8250, 8253, 8395, 9602, 10081, 11169, 12921, 13132, 13224, 13699, 13855, 14241, 15337, 15676, 17464, 19160
Minister not obliged to reply, 19623
Minister responding, relevancy rule, application, 337, 517-8
Ministers' attendance at cabinet meetings, relating to, not in order, 2740
Ministers' departmental responsibilities, restricting to, 2452, 2683, 2685, 3955, 7317, 8172, 9340, 9386, 10832, 11491-2, 12378, 12526, 12532, 12633, 12722, 12726, 18271, 18615-6, 18699, 18788
Number, one only at a time, 951
Parliamentary Secretary replying for Minister, not appropriate, 8429
Preamble
Argumentative, not in order, 10924, 11495, 12477, 12674, 12676, 12704
Extensive quoting from court transcripts, not in order, 3188
Language improper, rephrasing, 10084, 12377, 12383-4, 12477, 12572, 16991, 18615
Length, 101, 104, 149, 153-4, 335-7, 1009, 1226, 2297, 2575-6, 2775, 2778, 2879, 3031, 3099, 3101, 3105, 3236, 3472, 3614-5, 3806, 4169-70, 4736, 4740, 6104, 6139, 6141, 6678, 6839, 6997-8, 7038-9, 7321, 7441, 7978, 8164, 8167, 8204, 8342, 8424, 8444, 8741, 8780, 8954-5, 9042, 9139, 9188, 9191, 9193, 9231, 9338, 9491, 10000, 10717, 10780, 12057, 12202, 12672, 13131, 13305, 13307, 13955, 14008, 14190-1, 14467, 14471, 17853, 19159-60, 19472
Misleading, correcting, 2448
Personal opinion, representing as fact, not in order, 3408
Relevancy, 17162
Scope, 2573, 9869, 10531, 10718
Quotations from newspaper articles/reports, reasonable limits, 3104, 18487, 18494-5
Quoting of articles and comments from other places, not permitted, 1402, 2515
Related to subject matter of question of privilege taken under advisement, not appropriate to continue, 6337-9
Repetitious in nature, 15386, 15752-3
Permitted, Minister not obliged to answer, 369, 613, 814, 1323, 2050, 2512, 3237, 3371, 3560, 5799
Replies
Clarification, 12061-2, 18965-6, 19335-6
Length, 8611, 8825, 13133, 13308, 14464

Procedure—*Cont.*
Oral questions—*Cont.*
Replies—*Cont.*
Length—*Cont.*
First opportunity to respond, Chair allowing, 3891
Should be made as Statement by Minister, 13761, 15852
Relevancy, 8423, 8429, 12782, 15631
Supplementary information, 18851
Scope, 36-7, 39
Accusations/allegations, 2360-1, 4636
Argument, not acceptable, 457, 459, 765, 856, 1002, 4104, 8029, 8034, 13134
Committee proceedings, 15632
Not acceptable, taking under advisement, 1151-3, 1702-4
Questioning of witnesses appearing before Committee not in violation of S.O. 103, 104, taking under advisement, 1998-9
Judiciary, references not permitted, 2156-7, 2778
Ministers' response, not required, 2155-6, 4009
More properly placed on *Order Paper*, 11366-7
Offensive, disrespectful language, not permitted, 1399, 3149
Relating to Private Members' personal opinion, not policy, not in order, 16987, 16989
Relevancy, 1399, 4344, 9955, 10436, 12478
Seeking definition, not in order, 12673
Sub judice convention, 3236-7, 3241-3, 11542
Subject matter of question of privilege, not in order, 5144
Seeking legal opinion, not in order, 13511
Statement, not question, 13551
Supplementary questions
Chair denying, 6447
Comments, not permitted, 615
Government Members, participation, 34
Ministers' departmental responsibilities, restricting to, 34, 2362
Not supplementary to original questions, not in order, 3187
Preamble, length, 950, 952, 2365, 8574, 9913
Scope, argument, 517-8, 579
Time allotted, expired, 6144, 12635
Extending, 7322
Order in Council appointments
Committee referral, referring to another Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 15588
Tabling requirement, 339
Order Paper see Procedure—Public Bills
Order Paper questions
Answer, erroneous insertion, 14570
Corrected reply tabled, faulty original withdrawn, 6152
Date of question on *Order Paper* longest, 4328
Delay in answering, 19443-4
Written reply, incorrect information, correcting, 4049-50
Written reply, insufficient information, 7267
Orders of the Day
Disposition, 11733

Procedure—*Cont.*
Orders of the Day—*Cont.*
Government Orders, changing without notice/consultation, called and considered in sequence determined by Government, 2653, 9703-4, 10508-9, 11545, 12339-40, 14546, 14953-4, 15609, 15773-5, 17363
Notice, lack, 11733
Proceeding to, motions
Acceptability, 5073-5
(Riis), negatived on recorded division, 1132-3, 1756-7, 4990-1
(Nystrom), negatived on recorded division, 1189-90
(Mazankowski), agreed to on recorded division, 1412-3, 1829
(Riis), agreed to on recorded division, 1437-8
(Lewis), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 1571, 17219
(Lewis), agreed to, on division, 17168
(Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 3219, 10495, 14913, 14974, 16575, 18274-5, 18351-2
(Hawkes), agreed to on recorded division, 17513-4
(Thacker), agreed to on recorded division, 19485-6
Ways and Means, designating, 2928, 6617, 6775, 7097, 11267, 11762, 12393, 12433-4, 12731, 13654, 13809, 13929, 15586, 19747
Pages, dismissal for remainder of day
Agreed to, by unanimous consent, 16454
Unanimous consent denied, 3087
Petitions
Acceptance, refusal, taking under advisement, 7097, petition called for immediate short-term funding, not accompanied by Royal Recommendation, not in order, 7821-2
Presentation format/time, 955, 1189, 1505
All at same time, 3836, 4995
By unanimous consent, 18179
Certified, 1129-30
Date, 4233
And name of Member requesting certification, 4328, 4396-7
Delay in presenting, 10331, 13195, 13489-90, 13813
Government interference, 3190
Matter no longer before House, not in order, taking under advisement, 5832
Member delaying presentation of certified petitions and Member also presenting petitions for other Members, taking under advisement, 4428-34, no specific mention in Standing Orders requiring Members to present petitions within certain time frame nor that Members presenting petitions must be Members who presented petition for certification, 6500-1
Member recognized second time, 1676, 18442
Misrepresentation of content, taking under advisement, 1147-51, 2239,
Describe only substance of petition, 1997
Misrepresentation of number of signatures, 2669-70, 3454, 7426, 9170-2, 11788-9
Replies, similarities, different petitions, 15442-3
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 4483-4, 5080-2, 1194, 14141-2
Unanimous consent denied, 3241
Scope, 1148

Procedure—*Cont.*
Petitions—*Cont.*
Presentation format/time—*Cont.*
Several on same day on same subject, Member may present summary and file/table remainder, 867
Shuffling from one Member to another, 3836-7
Signatures, clarification, 12205
Summary only, debate/comment not permitted, 955, 1131-2, 1342, 1620, 1856, 2059-60, 2306, 2344, 2670, 3190, 4638, 4787, 4994-6, 10805, 12206-7, 12220, 12283, 13021, 15123, 16141, 17359-60, 17714, 19167
Taking under advisement, Member may not be recognized second time, 1190
Uncertified, presenting, by unanimous consent, 3568
Presenting/filing, 5074-5, 5077-9, 12220
Votes and Proceedings, tabling of a Private Members' Public Bill, purpose, scope, guidelines, Chair statement, 1647
Points of order/questions of privilege
Addressing points raised, relevancy, 2636, 2639-40, 5078, 5080, 5126-7, 5130, 5196, 6403-5, 7255, 7259, 7262, 7396-7, 10687-8, 11173-7, 11223, 11373, 14361, 15996
Basing on fact, not on rumour or supposition, 7254
Chair does not feel this is time to make definitive ruling, ready to hear initial arguments at present time, 15697, 15703
Chair hearing one at a time, 4360, 10533, 10543, 10580
Chair making decisions, not Members, 7009
Chair recognizing/not recognizing Members, 1478-9, 5190-5201
Debate during, not in order, 10580-1
Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel advice on matters outside Standing Orders, possible conflict of interest, 4263-4, taking under advisement, 4264
Member repeating comments, not necessary, 11372-3
Must raise at first possible moment, 3294, 4987, 6249, 6405, 6507, 14489, 16515-6
Must raise from own seat, 2825
Privilege, raising during, priority, 2637, 2651-2
Proceeding with in absence of Member/Members concerned, 10765
Raising when point of order before Chair, not in order, 4987
References to, prior to ruling by Chair, not in order, 17571
Relating to committee proceedings, not acceptable in absence of formal report to House from Committee, 10930, 11169, 11629
Remarks
Clarification requested, 5128, 5132
Close to being an assertion, 5126
Reserving right to speak to other aspects of question at later time, 15890
Speaker's ruling, clarification requested, 10583-4
Using up time alloted for debate, 16221-2
Precedent, criteria, scope, etc., 1153
Previous Question, motion *see* Procedure—Putting the Question
Private Members' Business
Draw
Date, 289
Process, 1326-33, 5303-4

Procedure—*Cont.*
Private Members' Business—*Cont.*
Debate completed, motion accepted/rejected, 7774
Delay in calling, 6299
Item dropped from *Order Paper* under S.O. 42(1), 1617, 1668, 2763, 2954, 3003, 3053, 3496, 3548, 3881, 3982, 4375, 4664, 5033, 5069, 5259, 5352, 5660, 6814, 7069, 7117, 7221, 7353, 7475, 7558, 7774, 8192, 8316, 8365, 8689, 8851, 8885, 8979, 9365, 9476, 9694, 9754, 9940, 10157, 10211, 10307-8, 10909, 11241, 11338, 11392, 11616, 11976, 12029, 12086, 12319, 12702, 12753, 12952, 13294, 13487, 13728, 13788, 14162, 14213, 14266, 14496, 14543, 14587, 15043, 15105, 15324, 15876, 16090, 16137, 16400, 16453, 16618, 16673, 17351, 17403-4, 17574, 17691, 18987, 19220, 19464, 19596
Item dropped to bottom of order of precedence on *Order Paper* under S.O. 36(2), 2662, 2712, 3218, 3398, 3443, 3743, 4134, 4859, 4955, 5784, 7416, 8081, 8144, 8635, 9413, 9579, 9630, 10022, 10351, 10654, 10707, 11518, 11781, 11836, 12177, 12407, 12505, 12653, 13246, 13676, 14756-7, 14808, 15741, 15830, 15970, 16312, 17044, 17126, 17267, 18517, 18596, 19407, 19647, 19798, 19835
Item not taken up, remaining in same place in order of precedence on *Order Paper*, by unanimous consent, 15567, 15651-2
Member absent, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 1216, 1405, 1805, 1853, 2072, 2205, 2895, 7948, 8413
Application, 1906-8, 1999-2000, 2205
Precedence, possible switching of items within own Party, Chair responsibility, 1805
Member unable to move or substitute, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 5644, 7550, 8733-4, 8979, 9110, 9775, 10813, 12398, 14714-5, 15134, 16312, 16501, 16524, 17343, 17399, 17717, 17757, 17760, 17871, 17878-9, 17906, 18865, 19255, 19639-40
Opposition Members absent, 13537
Proceeding/reverting to by unanimous consent, 1661
Rescheduling, 8357-8, 17828-9
Suspended, by unanimous consent, 1216, 7888, 7948, 8482, 10813
Time allotted, reduced by taking of recorded divisions, consideration for full hour, unanimous consent denied, 7770, 7773
Vote, Government Members, delaying, 5032
Private Members' Hour
Deferring to allow Member to complete remarks, by unanimous consent, 16662-3
Not reducing due to ministerial statement, 3723
Participation, rotation basis, 16670
Postponing, 19048-9, 19351
Proceeding to, 14749
Before normal hour, 6557, 8877, 8971, 12215-6, 16197, 16227
By unanimous consent, 5062
Questions during, unanimous consent denied, 13788
Suspending, 5929, 5938, 8081, 9775, 10813, 15620
Continuing consideration of Government Orders, unanimous consent denied, 8413
During budget debate, 5083
Taking up for full hour, 11087

Procedure—*Cont.*
Private Members' Hour—*Cont.*
Time remaining, taking up item under Government Orders
By unanimous consent, 18868
Unanimous consent denied, 18321-2, 18640
Private Members' Motions
Agreed to, 3313, 4031, 14031, 15695, 17877, 19099, 19355
As amended, 2900, 3261, 8586, 11092-3, 15044-5, 19548
On division, 14854
Amendments
Chair will put question if no debate, 2708-9
Consequential combining, 8583
In order, 5709, 14989
Not in order, 14988
Seconder, change, 5712
Taking under advisement, 14985
Debate, relevancy rule, 1665, 5659
English and French printed texts, discrepancy, taking under advisement, 2711, amendment correcting, in order, 3436
Member may speak to main motion if already spoken on amendment, 2711
Negatived, 18395
On division, 8273
On recorded division, 6668
Seconder, identification, correcting, 5655
Sponsorship, changing, by unanimous consent, 15317, 19402
Switching position
Agreed to, by unanimous consent, 19498
Unanimous consent denied, 19486, 19488-9
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 12107, 14973, 18719-20, 18936, 18986, 19265
Private Members' Motions for Papers
Agreed to, 5811-2, 6962
Called and transferred for debate, 18065-6
Calling when Member in House, 15438, 15759, 15992
Failure to comply, 7831, 17168-9
Information released to media and not Members, 17169
Private Members' Private Bills
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a Legislative Committee, by unanimous consent, 7881, 19823
Disposition, all-party agreement, several stages at same sitting, 7882, 19823
Originating in Senate, order of precedence, 7379-80
Sponsorship, changing, by unanimous consent, 19823
Private Members' Public Bills
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, unanimous consent denied, 16890
Debate, participants, list, 6753
Disposition, all party agreement, 7346
Several stages at same sitting, unanimous consent denied, 16888-9
Unanimous consent denied, 19831, 19834
Disposition, votes, 6755-6
First reading, unanimous consent not required, 130
Identical to bill previously debated and disposed of, 11890

Procedure—*Cont.*
Private Members' Public Bills—*Cont.*
Introduction and first reading
Explanation/summary only, 197, 11193
Unanimous consent denied, 16274-5
Leave to introduce, 496, 16272
Agreed to on recorded division, 1489-90
Negatived on recorded division, 1193, 1198
Unanimous consent denied, 1196-7
Member moving motion to proceed to next item of business during, not in order, 4986
Several by same Member, grouping together, calling Member once, 2060-1, 3270
Sponsorship, changing, by unanimous consent, 14634
Precedence list, moving up, by unanimous consent, 18440-1
Re-introduction, by unanimous consent, 11879-80
Report stage motions
Grouping together for debate, voting orders, etc., 14749
Order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 18223
Second reading
Amendment
In order, 7219
Not necessary, 16234
And remaining stages at same sitting, by unanimous consent, 17871
Mover speaking second time, closing off debate, 11780-1, 12548
Mover, 20 minute speech, 7216
Not proceeded with, 8413
Order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 8357, 8643, 11440, 12218, 14973, 16181, 18440, 19169, 19265
Order discharged, bill withdrawn and subject-matter referred to a Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 1526, 8927, 11732-3, 14353, 14406
Participants, list, agreement, 6753-4
Referral to Legislative Committee, Member speaking will prevent motion from being put, 3982
Seconder, indentification, correcting, 11385
Senate amendment, consideration
Order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 8922-3
Unanimous consent denied, 7870-1
Third reading, same day as report stage, unanimous consent denied, 18323
Privilege
Notice, requirement, 1287, 2632-3, 5188, 5199
Raising
During oral question period, not permitted, 1321
During point of order, priority, 2637, 2651-2
Reserving right to raise, 955-6
See also Procedure—Points of order/questions of privilege

Procedure—*Cont.*
Public Bills
Acceptability, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)
Ways and Means motion, not necessary, Bill eliminates not increases taxes, restrictive in scope of amendments that can be proposed, 15586-8, premature for Chair to rule until Bill presented to House, 15612-4; 15906, 15916, Ways and Means motion necessary when imposing new taxes or revising provisions relating to the imposition of taxes, motion contains these words, Minister tabled notice at appropriate time and its adoption stands an the necessary prerequisite to the introduction of the bill, 16252-4
First reading, Bill does not meet criteria of Ways and Means motion, House cannot pronounce itself on this question without seeking leave to introduce Bill, Chair has doubts relative to objections presented but in interest of moving ahead with House business, will proceed with vote on motion for leave to introduce and if called, for a second vote on first reading, 15704-5; Bill based solely on Ways and Means motion does not require leave to introduce when the Ways and Means motion has been adopted, Bills based on Ways and Means motion and accompanied by a Royal Recommendation require a vote on the motion, a separate vote on leave to introduce and a further vote on first reading, 16254-5
Omnibus Bill, dividing into several smaller bills, title of Bill C-130 does not contain the names of statutes being amended and it seeks to amend legislation presently before the House, 15879-92, 15905-17, 15993-6000; Chair's authority to divide complicated questions applies only to substative motions and not motions relating to progress of a bill; Bill C-130 has single purpose of enacting international agreement amending several statutes, conforms to Canadian practice, 162557; acceptable practice to seek to amend leglislation presently before the House, matter could be taken up again at third reading if situation still exists, 16257-8; Chair also feels that the decision to list a few, but not all statutes to be amended, in the title of the Bill is acceptable, 16257
Committee of the Whole stage
Amendments
Acceptability, 8534
In order, 7876, 10027, 10047, 10051, 10066, 19581, 19587
Negatived, 18835
Not in order, 477, 1268-70, 1295
Order of presentation, 7876
Standing, by unanimous consent, 10023
To explanatory notes, 18554-5
Bringing in officials, by unanimous consent, 4608
Debate
Adjourning until copies of bill distributed to Members, 12372
Continuing after vote called, 7876
Relevancy, 8544

Procedure—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Committee of the Whole stage—*Cont.*
Divisions, Members arriving in place after question called, 7878
Divisions, pattern for taking vote, 7879
Motions, taking up in proper order, 8536, 8537, 8539
Progress reported, 7888, 12190, 12372
Committee stage referral
Committee of the Whole, instead of a Legislative Committee, 7907, 7909, 11520
By unanimous consent, 1268, 4562, 4568, 6457, 6965, 7711, 7841, 7844, 7873, 7882, 7893, 7899, 9979, 10072, 11763, 12033, 12183, 12189, 12211, 14050, 14056, 14060, 14435, 15550, 16053, 16845-6, 16854, 16967, 18553, 18827, 18834, 19117, 19580
Unanimous consent denied, 18581-2, 19173
Committee of the Whole instead of a Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 16573
Legislative Committee considering similar order of reference, by unanimous consent, 1070-1
Legislative Committee instead of Committee of the Whole, by unanimous consent, 4647
Standing Committee instead of Legislative Committee
By unanimous consent, 1882, 3053-4, 3058, 6474, 7500, 10535, 11630, 12104, 13107, 13317, 14045, 16041, 17326, 17713-4
Unanimous consent denied, 3220-1
Copies, distribution, 11653
Debate
Chair judging quality and quantity, 5122-3
Standing Committee members travelling, 15096-7
Disposition
All party agreement, 1241-2, 1551-2, 2062, 6918-9, 7173-4, 7222, 7224, 9851, 10072, 12386, 12553-4, 13446, 14123, 14530, 18442, 18852
M. (Mazankowski), denied, 1229-30
Ms. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 1241-2, 1551-2, 4031, 8482
Ms. (Lewis), agreed to, 3502-3, 6843-4, 9077, 16042-3, 18441, 18818-20
Several stages in one sitting, 478, 492, 1268, 1573, 1609, 1993, 2000-1, 2075, 2088, 2097-8, 2122, 2124, 2132, 2239, 2246, 2309, 2314, 2318, 2326, 2329, 2337, 4562, 4567, 5052, 6457, 6843-4, 7022, 7844, 7881, 7894, 7902, 8482, 11206-7, 11731-2, 11857, 12033, 14050, 14435, 16042-3, 16573, 16846, 16857-8, 16965, 18275, 18553, 18819, 18834
Unanimous consent denied, 9797-8, 18582
Distribution, before presentation, by unanimous consent, 14070
Index, requesting, 16995
Introduction
Advance notice, lack, 11343
Blank or imperfect shape, declaring null and void, 2634-48, taking under advisement, 2648, clerical error made, does not affect essence of Bill, Chair directed Clerk to correct errors and reprint Bill, debate to continue, 2665-8
By unanimous consent, 15987
M. for leave to introduce (Andre), agreed to on recorded division, 1133-4

Procedure—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Introduction—*Cont.*
Proceeding/reverting to, unanimous consent denied, 1153
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 3579, 7881, 11316, 12844
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3193
Short/succinct statements, 11343-4
Proceeding to, M. (Mazankowski), House bound by Bills set out in *Order Paper,* not accepted, 1193-4
Reinstatements
Legislative Committee stage, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 38-9
Report stage, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 38-9
Third reading stage, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3502-3
See also Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7); Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6); Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5); Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39)
Report stage motions
Acceptability, 312, 1269, 9098-100, 9142, 17601-3, 18678, 19243-4
Chair's decision
Delay, 6699, 18275
Distributing, 213, 6711
French copy not available, suspending sitting until ready, 18257-8
Preliminary statement, 19267-8
Submissions by Members, 312-3, 1269
Substantive amendment, not in order, 1268-9, 1295, 2330
Against principle of Bill, not in order, 17171, 19295, 19339
Amending/changing, by unanimous consent, 9181, 9211, 9246, 9249, 9275, 9277, 11482, 17388, 17618, 17623-4
Taking under advisement, 17180-1, in order, 17182
Amending international agreement, not in order, 18307-9
Amending original act, not bill, not in order, 17623, 18559
Amending section of act already repealed, not in order, 18856
Amending title, not in order, 17287
Amendments
In order, 19271, 19418
Not in order, 11502
Taking under advisement, 19390, 19417
Beyond scope of Bill, 311-2, 6060-2, 6712-3, 7222, 8613, 9141-2, 12584, 14620-1, 14874, 17171, 17173, 17280, 17366-7, 17475-6, 17617, 17623-4, 18306, 19295
Beyond scope of clause, not in order, 17268, 17617, 18308, 19339
Changing intent of objectives of Bill, not in order, 18306-7
Consequential to irreceivable motion, not in order, 19295
Constitutional legality in question, 19295-6
Debate, deferred, by unanimous consent, 9207
Debate, Minister not present to answer questions, 8588
Delay in filing, 9099
Deemed moved, by unanimous consent, 18672

Procedure—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
Dropped, 9114, 9141-3, 9146
Consequential to irreceivable motions, 6060
Failure to print in *Order Paper*, 16937
Grouping together for debate, voting order, etc., 311-2, 2164, 2170, 2175, 2178, 3706, 4744-5, 5016-7, 6709-14, 7100, 7146, 7153, 7221-2, 8588, 8622, 9098, 9104-5, 9114-5, 9119, 9121, 9141-2, 9261, 9272-3, 10311, 11345-6, 11480, 12584, 12588-9, 14620-1, 14760-1, 14873-4, 15558, 15925, 17170-3, 17249, 17268-9, 17273, 17287, 17339, 17366-7, 17388, 17391-2, 17476, 17480, 17617, 17940, 17944, 18306-8, 18609, 18657, 18678, 18854, 19244, 19279, 19295, 19338-40, 19360, 19777
Unanimous consent denied, 14654
In order, 1269-70, 1289, 1293-5, 6060, 8588, 8613, 8622, 10311
Inconsistent with Bill approved by Committee, not in order, 17171
Infringing on financial initiatives of Crown, 6712, 17367, 18307
Infringing on treaty making prerogatives of Crown, not in order, 18306
Introducing new principle into Bill, not in order, 19306
Member already spoken on motion, cannot speak second time, 7228, 11506, 17479, 18501
Speaking, by unanimous consent, 15934, 19275, 19277
Member making third reading speech, 14659
Member moving on behalf of another Member
By unanimous consent, 5052, 9098, 9104-5, 11479, 14193, 15926, 17255-6, 17269, 17273, 17280, 17288, 17306, 17385, 17479, 17483, 18873, 19258, 19280, 19777
Unanimous consent denied, 17191-2, 17367-8
Member speaking to irreceivable on motion, 17256
Minister moving on behalf of another Minister, 3727
Moved and negatived in Committee, not selected for debate, 4744, 12584, 12588-9, 14620, 15925, 17255, 17339, 17617, 18306, 18309, 18854, 19295, 19339
Mover absent, not put, 17191-2, 17194, 17272-3, 17940, 17943
Mover deemed to have spoken, cannot speak second time, 11506
Mover must speak first or not at all, 6741
Moving, by unanimous consent, 17623-4
Not in order, 18307, 19278
Not selected for debate, 6060, 6711-3, 7222, 8559, 8588-9, 8613-4, 9114, 9141-2, 14873, 17172, 17367, 17617
One at a time, 14194
Order called, 14874, 14900
Putting all motions in Member's name at same time, 7169
Reading, dispensing with, 7146, 19396
Royal Recommendation infringing on financial initiatives, 311-2, 477
Ruled out of order in Committee, not in order, 17476, 18306, 18309
Seconder, changing, 12586
Similar to amended clause in Bill, 19271-2

Procedure—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
Similar to motion already agreed to, not putting, 17625, 17631, 17697
Similar/identical to motion already put, not selected, 18306, 19295, 19339
Stood, by unanimous consent, 14631-2, 19272, 19270, 19280, 19295, 19367
Subamendment, not in order, 11502
Subjecting Bill to conditions outside legislative process, not in order, 18308
Substantial amendment to interpretation clause, not in order, 6712, 18306, 19338
Sufficient time to debate, need, 19240
Tabling
Delaying debate, critics not present, 3706
Without notice, by unanimous consent, 7174, 11570, 14652
Without notice, unanimous consent denied, 7160-1
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 347, 9247, 9252-3, 9261, 14652, 17170, 17269, 19278
Reprint for third reading debate, by uanimous consent, 9312
Second reading debate
Amendment
In order, 2756, 3435, 14369, 17724
Irreceivable, 6874-5, 18212-3
Taking under advisement, 2355, 18192
And committee referral, endorsement motions, 13654-5
Moved by unanimous consent, not to be taken as precedent, 13685
Continuing without prejudice, 2648, 2651-2
Delay until reprinted Bill available, not necessary, 2668
Inappropriate as Opposition Members unprepared when new documents tabled, 2652-3
Inappropriate until Chair renders decision on validity of bill, 2648, 2652-3
Motion nullified, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 10727
Not calling prior to procedural debate, 15877-8
Order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 5833
Question of when Bill shall be read a second time, moving of formal, debatable and amendable motion, use of formal motion fallen into disuse, not appropriate for Chair to apply a ruling from 100 years ago to the matter at hand today, 15706, 15719-23
Recommencing, 10691
Same day as introduction and first reading, by unanimous consent, 7824
Six months hence amendments *see* Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129); Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126); Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25); Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121); Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117); Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22); Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37)
Speeches, first three speakers, forty minutes, 7338, 10648

Procedure—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Second reading debate—*Cont.*
Speeches, ten minutes after eight hours, 2946, 16199, 16915
Waiving to allow New Democratic Party Leader time to complete remarks, by unanimous consent, 17081
Subamendment
In order, 16673, 17102, 17770, 17782
Out of order, 1413
Taking under advisement, 1381, 16665, 17089, 17766, 17880
Three months hence amendments *see* Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38)
Time debated, correction, 3193, 3220
Twenty-four hours after introduction, 7908-10
Senate amendments, concurrence motions
Amendments
In order, 17453
Introduction, without notice, by unanimous consent, 12533, 12539, 16533-4, 17445
Not in order, 17453
Taking under advisements, 17451
Debate, delaying to allow Opposition members time to review, 17646-7
Debate, first two speakers, unlimited time, subsequent participant, twenty minutes with ten minute question and comment period, 8323
Senate pre-study, 4568
Senate splitting Bill originating in Commons, unconstitutional, abuse of Commons rights and privileges, taking under advisement, 17301-5; Chair does not rule on constitutional matters, action of Senate unprecedented, concurrence of House not sought prior to Senate taking action, rights and privileges of Commons infringed, Chair cannot rule Senate Message out of order, House must decide to to formally claim rights and privileges or accept Senate action, 17382-5
Third reading debate
Allotted time expired, extending, 17933
Amendment, in order, 19455
Completed, adjourning until 6.00 p.m. Wed. Apr. 27/88, at which time the Chair shall put all questions, by unanimous consent, 14788
Members' allotted time, expired, extending, by unanimous consent, 7543
Resuming early, by unanimous consent, 14873
Same day as report stage, by unanimous consent, 3728, 6076, 6965, 7105-6, 7577, 12593, 15555, 15564, 15950, 16075, 17249, 17426, 17945, 17948, 18559
Speeches, first two speakers, equal time, 14763
Speeches, first two speakers, unlimited time, 8722-3
Subamendment, acceptability, taking under advisement, 19012-3
Not in order, 19018
Time allotted, sharing, 4121
Unlimited time rule, 4121
Public Business, procedure, in unprovided cases, 1904
Putting the Question *see* Procedure—Question be now put

Procedure—*Cont.*
Question and comment period, 14999
Abuse, 4402, 12964
Addressed to Minister through Chair, 963, 969
Allotted time, 971, 2490-1, 2943, 5979
Delaying, Member absent, 1061-2
Expired, 6185, 6227, 6659, 8041, 8327
Extending, 971, 2930, 3210, 3781, 4361, 6827-8, 7278, 8461, 8522, 10119, 10453-4, 11084-5, 13450, 15248, 16681
Applicability, not tradition for mover/seconder, Throne Speech, 21
Asking question of Member commenting, not in order, 9178
Chair
Interrupting questions, 6602
Not see clock to allow Member to ask short question, unanimous consent denied, 4322
Not see clock to allow Member to reply to question, unanimous consent denied, 13209-10
Recognizing/not recognizing Member, 208, 743, 6793, 7637
Commenting/asking questions of Member not in Chamber, not in order, 10606, 10633, 10935, 12161-2
Commenting on comments, not in order, 3432
Debate, not in order, 3308
Duration, 1601-2, 1604
During debate governed by closure motion under S.O. 57, not permitted, 7782
First three Members speaking, not permitted, 3843, 7343, 8895-6, 8942, 8970, 10645, 10766, 13282, 14311-2, 15636-7
By unanimous consent, 13746, 19759
Unanimous consent denied, 17748
Leader of the Official Opposition, not permitted, agreed to, by unanimous consent, 12791
Limiting to short exchanges, 10938, 19078-9
Member making speech, not in order, 5113
Members unruly, Chair proceeding to next Member on debate, 4361-2
Motion, Member moving during, not in order, 3541
Participation, 139-40
Alternating, party proportion, 143, 176, 926-7, 3719, 6281, 7425, 10985
Chair discretionary power, 972, 1474
Member absent, questions not permitted, 2025-6
Opportunities, 3480, 3529, 3672, 4239, 5248, 7463, 8752, 10699, 14534, 15395, 15411
Permitted, by unanimous consent, 743
Denied, 1374
Prime Minister, exemption, 7477-8, 18233
Questioners, list, 3674
Questions
Allowing Member sufficient time to reply, 6911, 13425
Member not answering, 3529, 9883
Member not asking, 4356, 10401
Member repeating, 3684
Not in order, 1120, 8623
In order by unanimous consent, 8591, 8624
Questions/answers, length, 569, 894, 927, 959, 971-3, 1262, 1632, 1660, 3989, 9055, 11084, 13103, 14027, 16194

Procedure—*Cont.*
Question and comment period—*Cont.*
Questions/answers, length—*Cont.*
Completing answers, 1710
Relevancy, 119, 6602, 8453, 8465, 13237
Report stage, not permitted, 19393, 19396
Scope, 177, 397-8, 895, 926, 928
Member must complete answer, 971
Reference to Committee proceedings, not in order, 17537
Relevant to previous speech, 779, 970, 1026, 1123, 1709, 3906, 5245, 5703, 6188, 6264, 7011-2, 7625, 12513, 14155, 15448, 16884, 18812, 19497
Second reading debate, amemdment moved, not permitted, 14479
Third reading debate
First two speakers, not permitted, 14916
In order, 4124
Question be now put
Motions
(Gauthier), 807, agreed to, 831
(Rodriguez), 1351
(Kempling), out of order, 1415
(Blenkarn), agreed to, 1901
(McDermid), 2602, agreed to, 2754
(Lewis), 3054, 3092, agreed to on recorded division, 3107-8
(Lewis), 3221, agreed to on recorded division, 3346-7
(Lewis), 8555, agreed to, on recorded division, 8635-6
(Hawkes), 14501, agreed to on recorded division, 14636
(Hawkes), 14535, agreed to, 14607
(Gormley), 14702, agreed to on recorded division, 14714
(Dick), 14747, agreed to, 14749
(Hawkes), 14982, agreed to on recorded division, 15325-6
(Hawkes), 14999, agreed to, 15157
(Clinch), 15788, agreed to on recorded division, 15832
(McDermid), 15859, agreed to on recorded division, 16234-5
Time expired, Chair cannot put question, 4656
See also Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129); Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74); Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110); Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121); Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117); Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23); Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19); National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30); National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18); Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12); Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22); Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20); Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37); Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113)
Questions
Member accepting, 7129
Permitted, by unanimous consent, 5394-5, 5408, 5487, 5502, 5551, 6066, 6071, 6251

Procedure—*Cont.*
Quorum, 5437
Call, 3056, 3065, 5202, 6814, 7331, 8410, 9901, 10755, 12518, 12639-40, 14554, 14577-8, 14606, 14896, 14917, 14922, 14976, 15070, 15131, 15772, 16174, 16922, 17134, 17783, 18414, 19350
Points of order relating to, abuse of proceedings, 16174
Present, 3056, 3065, 5202, 6814, 7331, 8410, 9901, 10755, 12518, 12640, 14554, 14577-8, 14606, 14896, 14917, 14922, 14976, 15070, 15131, 15772, 16174, 16922, 17134, 17783, 18414, 19350
Rights of Members breached, NCC spraying Parliament Hill lawns with herbicides, against wishes of all parties, 8576-7
Routine Proceedings
Dilatory motions, moving during, 3268
House bound by order to proceed from item to item, 1435, 1437, 1488-9, 5076-8, 5119-20
Individual items, reading aloud, excess time spent, streamlining procedures, Chair will annouce heading, Member to rise if wanting to be recognized, 9419
Motions to proceed to next or particular items, acceptability, 5071-81, taking under advisement, 5081; absence of clear direction in Standing Orders, Chair using discretionary powers, motion acceptable, Chair urging review of present rules to secure the sanctity of Routine Proceedings and legitimate rights of all Members, 5119-23
Proceeding to, by unanimous consent, 5625
Proceeding to next item
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to on recorded division, 1192-3
M. (Lewis), 1485-8, agreed to on recorded division, 1488-9
M. (Hnatyshyn), not in order, 1489
M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 4983
M. (St. Germain), lapsed, 4986
M. (Riis), 4996-7, lapsed, 4997
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 7944, 10535, 11889-90, 13446
Seating plan, errors, 19237
Senate/Senators, reflection on, not permitted, 1260, 8353, 8355, 12390
Sittings of the House
Continue/extend, motions without notice, not requested, 1477
Continue to sit between 1.00 p.m. and 2.00 p.m.
By unanimous consent, 5929-30, 7718-9
M. (Sparrow), adopted, 14604
M. (Friesen), adopted, 14916
M. (Grisé), adopted, 15059
M. (Binns), adopted, 15152
Continue to sit beyond normal hour of adjourment to continue consideration of Government business
M. (Mazankowski), adopted, 1200-1
M. (M. Tardif), withdrawn, 1519
M. (Warner), adopted, 1896
M. (Henderson), adopted, 2828
M. (Lewis), adopted, 3042, withdrawn, 9932, 16123-4, agreed to, by unanimous consent, 16450
M. (Riis), adopted, 5377
M. (McKenzie), adopted, 6804-5

Procedure—*Cont.*
Sittings of the House—*Cont.*
Continue to sit beyond normal hour of...—*Cont.*
M. (Lewis), adopted, 9979
Amdt. (Lewis), agreed to, 10001
M. (Orlikow), withdrawn, 10549
M. (Thacker), adopted, 10741
M. (Friesen), adopted, 12543
M. (Hawkes), adopted, 14576-7, 14709
M. (Browes), adopted, 14672
M. (Crosbie), adopted, 14890
M. (Shields), withdrawn, 15027
M. (Grisé), adopted, 15093, withdrawn, 15138, adopted, 15771
M. (Brightwell), not in order, 18778
M. (O'Neil), adopted, 18779
Extending hours, 3060, 3125, 6653, 7588, 16124
Government going against agreement with opposition parties, 14894-5
House not seeing clock, 3667, 4157, 5313
June 16-30/87, by unanimous consent, 7046
M. (Lewis), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 2246
Ms. (Mazankowski), 4143-4
Agreed to, 17, 2299
Under S.O. 19(6)(b)(i), 380, 559, 869, 1551, 1769, 1979, 2722, 2785, 2927, 3698, 3816, 3932, 4085, 4308, 4398, 4402, 4815
Extension, summer 1988, motion, acceptability, notice given under Government Notices of Motion, should have been presented under Motions; not within Government power to initiate motion to suspend Standing Orders and if motion is in order, approval must be by unanimous consent; motion making mockery of Parliamentary reform process, throws out Parliamentary calendar and puts principle of precedent in jeopardy, 16217-21, 16292-305, 16319-25; notice of motion could have been presented either way, many precedents available, leaves decision of method up to Minister presenting motion; Standing Orders has envisaged the concept of suspension of the rules, S.O. 56(1)(o) calls for motions to suspend the rules to be debatable provided notice has been given, Chair finds that since proper notice has been given, the motion is debatable, amendable and votable; Standing Orders call for motions to be decided by majority vote; Chair very supportive of Parliamentary calendar and recent reforms but cannot support the view that it cannot be changed except by unanimous consent, the rules must have a degree of flexibility or further reform is almost unachievable, motion in order, 16376-9
Recall, Aug. 11/87, 7907
Notice, 7097
Summer 1988 *see* House of Commons—Sittings of the House; Procedure—Sittings of the House—Extension
Suspending, 2-6, 1276, 1609, 1617, 2034, 3313, 3417, 4288, 4367, 5628, 7904, 8274, 8586, 8922, 8927, 12285, 12838, 13480-1, 14128, 14635-6, 14749, 14800, 15316, 15654-5, 16181, 17691, 17932-3, 18156, 18224, 18322, 18395, 18640, 18720, 19625, 19828, 19835, 19844
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 2337-8

Procedure—*Cont.*
Sittings of the House—*Cont.*
Suspending—*Cont.*
Until recalled for deferred recorded division, 12591, 12603
Thursday, Sept. 3/87, M. (Lewis), 8725, agreed to
Thursday, June 16/88, hours of sitting, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16042
Tuesday, May 10/88, hours of sitting, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 15121
Speaker, election, Member included on list improperly, Member did not comply with Standing Orders, 2
Speeches
Member speaking twice to same motion, not permitted, 2079, 2167
Reading not permitted, 5033, 16698-9, 17108, 17150-1
Time limits, extending, by unanimous consent, 52, 84, 315, 644, 1373, 19045
Denied, 2304
Standing Orders
Review, 4980
Suspending, 16139, 16217-8, 16221
Statements by Ministers
Advance copies, not distributing to Opposition critics, 14357-62
Advance notice, lack, 4303-5, 4982
Deferring, 1101, 14357-60
Not during Oral Question Period, 4872, 5890, 15855-6
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 433, 1107-8, 1244, 1842, 2265, 2277, 3723, 5625, 5628, 14389
June 18/87, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 7045-6
Dec. 16/87, by unanimous consent, 11785, 11865
Opposition spokesperson absent, delaying, 1242
Replies, more than one spokesperson from each party, unanimous consent denied, 3415, 14393
Requesting Minister address House, 2342-3, 10691-2
Statements under S.O. 21
Allegations of wrong-doing, not in order, 8420-1
Deferring statement to allow Member to reconsider remarks, 3178
Judiciary, references not permitted, 1315, 1636, 1651-2
Personal attacks on Members, not permitted, 767-8, 810, 864, 904-5, 8332, 10319, 10676, 10822, 15205
Questions, not in order, 11749
Scope, 757
Time limits, exceeding, 3798, 13223-4, 13460
Status of Bills, publication, 740
Stranger in Chamber, 6584
Sub judice conventions *see* Procedure—Oral questions, Scope—Supply motions under S.O. 82
Supply days
Allotted days, designation, 1832, 6467, 6734, 11581, 15345, 15393, 15548, 16731
Designation, fulfilled/not fulfilled, 1759, 1793, taking under advisement, 1761-3, Order for Supply not reached, day not lost, rescheduling, 1811-3
Motion not moved anbd debate, not counting, 16729-30
Supply motions under S.O. 82
Amendment, accepted, 3905, 3907
Amendment, proposing direct negative to motion, not in order; amendment clarifying motion, not direct negative, in order, 3906-7

Procedure—*Cont.*
Supply motions under S.O. 82—*Cont.*
Confidence motion, Government deciding what is and what isn't confidence question, 16780-1, 16785-6
Confidence motion, government voting against, deliberately worded to state Government policy, 13999-400
Debate, allotted time, expired, continuing, unanimous consent denied, 15365
Debate, first three speakers, speaking order, 10361
Deemed adopted at end of day's debate, 6112
M. (Blaikie), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 6093
Not considered matter of non-confidence if voted in the affirmative, 6817-8
Not proper subject for debate, application of *sub judice* convention, not criminal matter but civil matter, *sub judice* convention does not apply to civil cases not at trial stage, in order, 6818-20
Two separate and distinct motions, should be separated, 6817-8
Table Officers, Minister giving instructions/lecturing on procedural matters, 18779, 18795-8
Throne Speech *see* Procedure—Question and comment period
Time allocation
Amendment, taking under advisement, 1799
Debate commencing when motion presented, 5192, 5194
Motion, acceptability, failure of Government to adequately consult with Opposition, Chair does not have authority to rule on quality nor quantity of consultation, matter properly before House, 16149
Motion under S.O. 115, agreed to, 16996
See also Official Languages Act (Bill C-72)
Motion under S.O. 117
Improperly moved, majority of representatives of parties in House have agreed to time allocation under S.O. 116, 18352-5, taking under advisement, 18355; Standing Orders leaves initiative to announcing agreement or non-agreement to Minister of the Crown; Minister must be party to agreement under S.O. 115 or S.O. 116 as moving motion implies Government support of proposal, Minister may proceed under S.O. 117 if no agreement, motion receivable, 18380
Notice, 1421, 1479, 1771, 4946, 7001, 8800-2, 9932, 15084, 16127, 19481
Improperly given, majority of representatives of parties in House have agreed to time allocation under S.O. 116, and time not specified, taking under advisement, 18310-1, 18354-5, only notice of intention required and not notice of text of motion, existing precedents, notice in order, 18380
Properly given, 16128, 19481-3
See also Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129); Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144); Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18); Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22); Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86); Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113)
Translation services, breakdown, 4524, 19629

Procedure—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary gestures, apology requested, 3076-7
Unparliamentary language, 3294, 6540, 18312, 19045, 19498, 19771
"Arrogant sleaze bag", Chair did not hear remark, 9865, will check "blues", 9871-2
"Asshole", withdrawn, 15689
"Attempting to mislead", unparliamentary, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 7526
"Being untruthful", withdrawn, 10698
"Besmirching", not unparliamentary, 3376-7
"Chair biased", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 17110
"Comments are silly", withdrawal requested, Chair did not hear words, up to Member to withdraw or not, 2705
"Courage", 1973-5
"Cover-up", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 12146, 12574-5
"Coward", withdrawn, 15264
"Cowardly", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 1272
"Crap", withdrawn, 15811
"Deceitful", unparliamentary, withdrawn, 9828-9, 10488
"Deceiving public", 17134
"Deceiving the House", Member not being accused of deliberately deceiving the House, not unparliamentary, 11888-9
"Deception", unparliamentary, withdrawn, 9763
"Deliberate", withdrawing, 14423
"Deliberately distorted", withdrawal requested, checking "blues", 14381
"Deliberately lying", 6597-8
"Deliberately misleading", withdrawal requested, 1705, 6597-8, 19110
Withdrawn, 9197, 15811, 19116-7
"Demagoguery", 4947
"Disgusting", withdrawn, 1006
"Dishonest", 4913, 17543
Remark not directed at specific Member, not unparliamentary, 10741
"Empty-headed", 9791
"Fabrication", cannot be used with regard to specific Member, Chair will check "blues", 2690
"Fabrication", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 6499-6500
"Hypocrisy", cannot be used with regard to specific Member, Chair will check "blues", 211
"Hypocrisy", not directed at specific Member, not unparliamentary, 10367
"Hypocrite"
Chair did not hear remark, will check "blues", 10741
Remark not directed at specific Member, not unparliamentary, 3637
Translation error from French to English, 4980
Withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 13905, 17343, 18919
"Idiot", withdrawal requested, 10534
"Jerk", withdrawal requested, Chair did not hear remark, 4302-3
"Liar", withdrawal requested, 18974, 19022
Withdrawn, 5546-7, 6921-2, 11688-9, 17149-50, 17511-2
"Lie", withdrawal requested, 15892-3, 17161
Withdrawn, 4335, 17168, 19573

Procedure—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language—*Cont.*
"Lied", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 3144, 3151, 7388, 11384, 14699
"Lies"
Chair did not hear remarks, will check "blues", 2266
Withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 10763, 14113, 15850
"Lying"
Remark not implying deliberate action, not unparliamentary, 9615
Withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 15548, 17523, 19336
"Lyin' Brian, lyin' Brian", unparliamentary, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 13135
"Lying phony", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 11662
"McCarthy tactics", unparliamentary, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 4876
Member always out of order, 1597-8
"Mendacious", unparliamentary, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 9866-7
"NDP making asses of themselves", not directed at specific Members, not unparliamentary, 5436
"Not honest", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 3882
"Not telling truth", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 3427
"Offensive", withdrawn, 1975
"Paranoid", withdrawn, 2946
"Perpetually attempting to mislead", unparliamentary, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 7521-2
"Racist"
Not directed at particular Member, Chair will check "blues", 16595
Withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 2878
"Rubbery ducky", withdrawal requested, 8496
"Scum bag", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 6301
"Scurrilous", withdrawn, 18060
"Shut up", 17143
"Slander", withdrawal requested, not directed at specific Member, not unparliamentary, 3295-6
"Slandering", withdrawn, 1006
"Slanderous", unparliamentary only when directed at specific Member, 3152
"Sleazebag", withdrawn, 10546-7, 18060
"Sleazy", taking under advisement, 2459-60
"Slob", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 13889
"Stupid", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 4899
"Traitor", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 16587
"Treasonous"
Taking under advisement, 10762
Withdrawn, 10768, 18966
Withdrawal requested, 10750
Withdrawal requested, 3655, 16457
Withdrawn, 10561, 12007, 15035, 15855
"Woodpecker", not unparliamentary, 5599
Votes
Calling after Members' remarks, 15961
Chair called, "Call in the Members", recorded division must be taken, Chair in error, less than five Members rose, recorded division not taken, 15963-5
Recording improperly, 1597-8
Reflections, not permitted, 1955, 11170
See also Procedure—Divisions

Procedure—*Cont.*
Votes and Proceedings see Privilege—Rights of Members breached; Procedure—Committees—Petitions
Ways and Means motion *see* Procedure—Motions, Notice—Orders of the Day—Public Bills, Acceptability
Words of thanks, 4111
See also Speaker, rulings and statements

Procedural Clerks *see* House of Commons

Proceedings *see* House of Commons

Proceeds of crime *see* Criminal Code, Food and Drug and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.) (Bill C-61)

Process Technology Ltd. *see* Industrial Research Assistance Program

Procurement *see* Atlantic Opportunities Program; Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Procurement Review Board *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Producer cars *see* Canadian Wheat Board—Storage charges; Grain transportation

Product liability insurance *see* Canadair Ltd.—Privatization

Production Sysper Inc.
Canada Award for Business Excellence, 13064

Productivity, 4890, 6361
Increasing, 230-1
United States comparison, 15508

Professional Institute of the Public Service of Canada *see* National Research Council—Budget; Public Service—Carney; Science and technology—Career expectations

Professional lobbyists *see* Lobbying—Registration of lobbyists, Two-tier system

Professional Secretaries International Association
Brown, Sandra, elected as president, S.O. 21 (Martin), 18066

Profits
Increase, 6361
See also Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce; Corporations—Income tax; Crown corporations—Privatization; Drug abuse—Trafficking; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Industry; Insurance—Liability insurance; Organized crime; Pollution; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Program for Older Worker Adjustment *see* Older Worker Adjustment Program

Program Review Task Force *see* Nielsen Task Force

Progress Against Poverty *see* Poverty—Poverty line, National Council of Welfare

Progressive Conservative government, former *see* Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—Increases; Refugees—Policy

Progressive Conservative Party
Alberta
Federal caucus, *Silent 20,* 6271, 6276, 6283, 6308, 6311, 6317
Public support, decline, 6283, 6309, 6311, 6314
Back-Benchers Club *see* Official languages/bilingualism

Progressive Conservative Party—*Cont.*
Backbenchers, role, etc., 2143-4, 4753-4
"Backroom boys", role, 6216
Banks, contributions, 16756, 16776, 16963, 17819-20, 18688
Blaikie, Peter, former President *see* Canada Development Investment Corporation; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Stock speculation
Caucus *see* Emergency measures—Threat, Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks, Blais-Grenier; Imports—Quotas; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation; Television—Multilingual Television Network
Characterization, "Republican Party of the North", 17001-2, 17048-9
Election promises, 19810, 19820
Federal government, support, lack, 1980
S.O. 21 (Copps), 4445
Francophone influence, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 10321
Fund raising
Attack on New Democratic Party, President Bill Jarvis letter, S.O. 21 (Murphy), 6724-5
Corporate donations, 18870, 19136
Refusal at local level, Quebec caucus decision, 18617-8
S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 18613, (Fontaine), 18695
Hochelaga—Maisonneuve constituency, appointment as returning officer, cash donation, no receipt, allegations, investigation, 18788-9, 18821
Quebec, Supply and Services Minister M. Côté role, 12632-3
History, 5155
Leadership, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 4444
Members *see* Members of Parliament
New Brunswick representation, lack, 6738-9
Parliamentary News Service, 9032, 9094, 9197-202
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 8987, (Boudria), 9086
P.C. Canada Fund *see* Prime Minister's residences
Positions, 4383
Quebec caucus, use of abusive language, S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 8988
Quebec organization meeting, Bernard Roy speech, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 5401-2
Quebec support, 1214, 1887, 3637, 3760, 3935, 4967, 6507, 8327
Quebec wing, general meeting, S.O. 212 (Desjardins), 14086, (Bernier), 14180
Red Tories, 19089-90
Representative, 13922
Western provinces, 3747, 4434, 4439, 7312-3, 10620, 11400
See also particular subjects

Project Ploughshares *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Helicopters; Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones

Project 4000 *see* Refugees—History, Vietnam

Pro-life *see* Abortion

Promissory notes *see* Banks and banking—Farmers

Promotion of Orderly Politics Bill *see* South Africa—Censorship

Promotional coupons *see* Combines Investigation Act (amdt.—promotional coupons and savings stamps)(Bill C-248)

Propair Inc. *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Contras

Property *see* Crime—Victims, Rights

Property damage *see* Railways

Property rights *see* Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms; Constitution; Constitution Act, 1982

Property tax base *see* Equalization payments—Legislation

Property taxes *see* Municipalities

Proportional representation *see* Senate—Elections

"Proposed amendments to the Parole Act and the Penitentiary Act" *see* Parole—System

Propulsion system *see* Northern Canada—Ice-breakers

Prorogation *see* Parliament

Prosecutions *see* Young offenders

Prospectors *see* Income tax—Capital gains

Prostheses *see* Breast implants

Prostitution
Juvenile prostitution, 13, 137, 158, 680
Customers, 7505
Ring, Ottawa-Toronto-Montreal, successfully broken, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 8861
See also Sexual abuse—Children
Street soliciting, legislation, etc., 1020, 5212, 18881
Toronto, Ont., S.O. 21 (Witer), 15254-5
See also Fraser Committee on Pornography and Prostitution; Income tax—Business expense deductions; Organized crime—Profits, forfeiture; Public Service—Expense accounts

Proteau, Claude *see* Québec Federation of Labour

Protected works *see* Copyright

Protectionism *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Trade; United States—Trade

Protsenko, Pavlo *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Provinces
Crown corporations, 4678, 4682
See also British Columbia; Flyer Industries Ltd.; Ontario Hydro; Quebec; Saskatchewan; Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*—Research and development; Telephone companies
Elections *see* Elections—Provincial
Jurisdictions, ability to implement legislation, etc., interprovincial trade, impact, 2759
Purchasing and marketing policies *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
See also particular subjects

Provincial compensation boards *see* Crime—Victims

Provisional Standing Orders *see* Standing Order

Proxy voting *see* Elections—Voters

Prud'homme, Marcel (L—Saint-Denis)
Abortion, 12950
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16175-7
Allmand, references, 3256

Prud'homme, Marcel—*Cont.*
Armenia, 5656
S.O. 21, 6486, 15842
Banks and banking, 486-7, 489
Beauchamps, Jacques, S.O. 21, 19433
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15838, 15841, 16338-9
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19709-13
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3751-2
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13139
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18773-4, 18779, 19516-7
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), references, 11333-4
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)(Bill C-268), 11333-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16699, 17152, 17156, 19089
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Dewar), 11139
Canada-United States relations, 4920
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 2010-1
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19777-8
Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 12950
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13746-7, 17426, 17440-1
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 13888-9
Central America, M. (Jewett), 8844, 8850-1
Child care, 18773-4, 19711, 19837
Collins, references, 12950
Committees, 18774
Constitution, 5384, 17440-1, 19838
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9846, 10273-4, 10292-7
M. (Hnatyshyn), 15637, 16441, 16466, 16480-2
Credit Card Interest Rates Act (Bill C-266), 19833-4
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1083
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, 17574
M. on supply (Jewett), 3906, 3919
Defence equipment, 12950
M. (Jewett), 17573-4
Defence policy, 17574
Della Noce, references, 8803
Disarmament, 12950-1
S.O. 21, 11583-4
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4919-20, 5196, 8331
Petition, 1436
Economic conditions, 13927
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14115
Election promises, 14580-1
Elections, 11333-4
Electricity, 2694
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10937-8, 10941
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14579-81, 15793
External affairs policy, S.O. 21, 6197
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5381-5, 5609

Prud'homme, Marcel—*Cont.*
Finestone, references, 19710-1
Fisheries, Atlantic, Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2845-8
Flag, 16480
Food banks, 489
Forest industry, 2693-4
Gasoline, 14580
Gauthier, references, 10292
Government, 486-7
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14941-2
Haiti, S.O. 21, 11670, 19226
Holidays Act (amdt.—Sir John A. MacDonald Day)(Bill C-260), 9474-5
Holocaust, 5656
House of Commons, 824, 5608-9, 7905, 9205, 12006-7, 16323-4, 19834
Howard, 10938
Human rights, 19836-9
Immigration, 2878-9, 8803, 8805-7
Consultants, M. (Pennock), 3255-6
Policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4523
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8802-3, 8805-7
Income tax, 14580
Peace tax fund, M. (Manly), 12948-51
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 485-9, 492
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19836-41
Iran-Iraq war, 12950
Jamieson, Don, death, 1312
Legislation, 4919-20, 19710-3
Liberal Party, 4475
Low Level Air Defence System, 2702
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., 9474-5
Management and Members' Services Standing Committee, report, presented, 2926, 5831, 15856-7
First, concurrence, M., 2928
Marchi, references, 17440
Middle East, 12950
Montreal Daily News, S.O. 21, 13753
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13888-9, 13892, 13927-8
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7268
Multiculturalism, 17440-1
S.O. 21, 17540
National Anthem, 3312, 16480
National Housing Act (amdt.—leases for low-rental housing projects)(Bill C-314), 18179
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2946, 3072, 3075, 3083, 3085, 3088-9, 7298
Native people, 19777-8
New Democratic Party, 13927
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 17574
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3906, 17574
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12791, 17210, 17232
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government inaction M. on supply (Gauthier), 12225, 12230-1, 12268-9
S.O. 21, 14641
Oil and gas industries, M. on supply (Axworthy), 1985
Orlikow, references, 7298

Prud'homme, Marcel—*Cont.*
Palestinians, 12950
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 9323
Parliament, 3620-1, 15856-7
Parliament Buildings, 18773
S.O. 21, 3405
Parliament Hill, Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 3311-3
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1442, 1479, 4803, 4919-20, 4946, 5195-6, 8410, 10670-1
Population, 8803, 8806-7
Post offices, petition, 18179-80
Postal service, 13139
Petition, 19242
Privilege
Decorum (Jourdenais), 14247-8
Language (Mitchell), 1199
Misleading/false statements, 12230-1
Misleading/false statements (Boudria), 9202
Personal remarks (Nystrom), 2702
Raising, 4470
Rights of Members breached, 16715
Rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 824, (Rodriguez), 1933, (Stackhouse), 2920-1, (Hamelin), 3620-1, (E. Epp), 9204-6, (Gauthier), 9240-1, (Rodriguez), 16216
Procedure
Debate, 4803, 12006-7, 15793, 16441, 18797
Decorum, 1479, 1985, 3919, 5384-5, 8410, 11139, 15838
Divisions, 1199, 1600, 3072, 3075, 3083, 3085, 3089, 4125, 7268, 9323, 14941-2, 15950, 16272, 17152, 17156, 17210, 18177-9
Documents, 9215-6, 10670-1, 14361
Hansard, 1149
House business, 8432
Misleading/false statements, 4947, 8844, 9219-20, 10938, 12230, 16272, 16338
Motions, 9213, 9217, 9219, 18779
Oral questions, 12156
Petitions, 12220, 18179
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5195-6
Private Members' Business, 14162
Private Members' Motions, 2708
Private Members' Public Bills, 16272
Question and comment period, 12791, 13746, 15637
Quorum, 6814
Routine Proceedings, 1486
Sittings of the House, 7719, 16322-4, 19828
M. (Henderson), 2828
Speeches, 16699
Statements by Ministers, 14360, 14856
Table Officers, 18779
Unparliamentary language, 2705, 2946, 13889
Progressive Conservative Party, 9202
Prud'homme, references, 3256, 8802, 8805-7, 10937, 10841, 12950, 17440
Public Service, whistleblowing, M. (Redway), 4661
Publishing industry, petitions, 868, 1436
Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act (Bill C-295), 16272-4

Prud'homme, Marcel—*Cont.*
References, 9, 209, 1790, 3256, 3284, 3311, 5384, 5421-2, 5442, 10812, 13437
24th anniversary of election, 12818-9
See also Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security—Establishing; War Measures Act—Invocation
Refugees, 2781, 3256, 4523, 8802-3, 8805-7
Petition, 14045-6
S.O. 21, 13893
Rochon, Jean, S.O. 21, 16703
Sales taxes, federal, 487
S.O. 21, 8331
Saltsman, Max, 10937
Senate, 19838
M. (Taylor), 9213, 9215-7, 9219-20
Senators, 14586
Senior Citizens' Commission Act (Bill C-313), 18177-8
Senior citizens, M. (Robinson), 14585-6
Sikhs, 13746-7
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2693-4
Space, 13927-8, 19841
S.O. 21, 12918, 13170, 13406
Television, 19710-2
Tobacco, 14579
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15950
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11288
Turner, J., references, 10294
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 11670
Violence and terrorism, M. (McCrossan), 5656-7
Wallenberg, 16272-4, 16338
War Measures Act, 10937-8, 10941, 19840-1
M. (E. Epp), 5351-2
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13737-8
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4475
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6175
Youth, S.O. 21, 15708

Prud'homme, Rita *see* Citizenship courts

PSAC *see* Public Service Alliance of Canada

Psychiatric patients *see* Housing—Senior citizens, Ontario

Psychotropic drugs *see* Drug abuse

Public Accounts
Federal Government Reporting Study, 12185
Format, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 574
Government expenditures, revenues, debt, interest payments, r.o., 5743
Information summaries, 11611-2
See also Income tax—Remission orders

Public Accounts Standing Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) *see* Auditor General's reports—Frequency

Public Accounts Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Report, fourteenth, g.r., tabled, 709

Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)
Order of reference, travel, Ms. (Lewis), agreed to, 7826, 8931

Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd...—*Cont.*
Reports, presented, first, 1035, second, 2234, third, 3241, fourth, 3930-1, fifth, 4143, sixth, 6247, seventh, 6973, eighth, ninth, 7823, tenth, 10355, eleventh, 10604-5, twelfth, 15120-1, thirteenth, 16937-8, fourteenth, 17248, fifteenth, 18060
First
Concurrence, M. (Hovdebo), 3128-38
Amdt. (Redway), 3131
g.r., tabled, 3900
Eleventh, g.r., tabled, 14219
Twelfth, g.r., tabled, 19497
Fourteenth, concurrence, M. (Redway), agreed to, 17248
Role, 3137
See also Agriculture Department—Auditor-General's report; Auditor General's reports; Crown corporations; Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co.—Dome Petroleum Ltd. acquisition; Income tax—Remission orders; Insurance Department; National Defence Department—Moisie; Parliament—Mandate, Fiscal accountability; Penitentiaries—Manicougan constituency, Bechtel Québec Ltd.

Public appointments office *see* Government appointments

Public Archives *see* National Archives

Public Archives Act *see* Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7)

Public assembly *see* Emergency measures

Public Bills *see* Procedure

Public convenience and necessity test *see* Air Canada—Privatization; Air transport—Deregulation; Transportation—Deregulation; Trucking industry—deregulation

Public education *see* Education

Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-231)—M. Cassidy
1r, 496; 2r, 3973-82, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 3982

Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-277)—M. Cassidy
1r, 11890

Public funds *see* Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Broadbent—References, Correspondence; Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions—Tombstone; Liberal Party—Convention

Public information *see* National Health and Welfare Department

"Public interest" *see* Public Service—Whistleblowing

Public interest, non-commerical television *see* National Film Board—Television

Public Lending Right Program *see* Publishing industry

Public loan insurance *see* Housing

Public office holders *see* Lobbying—Lobbyists

Public opinion
Media influence, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 4000
See also Abortion; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Lobbying; Smoking

Public opinion polls, 130-1, 214, 807-8, 4356, 4358, 4362, 4366, 5371, 5445, 6739, 8796, 8814, 9795-6, 9857, 9903, 10053, 10210, 10465, 10869, 12855, 13618, 13639, 13641, 15029-30, 16564
Frequency, condemning, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 757
See also Abortion; Acid rain; Air Canada—Privatization; Budget, Feb. 26/86; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Collins—References; Constitution—Native rights, entrenching; Crown corporations—Privatization; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Economic conditions—Improvement; Economic policy; Elections; Foreign investment/ownership—Increase; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Government; Pollution; Postal service—Improving; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation; Sales taxes, federal—Food; Unemployment—Importance—Public concern; Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report, Documents

Public order disturbances *see* Emergency measures

Public sector ethics *see* Conflict of interest

Public Servants Day
Designation, statement by Minister (Lewis), 14307-8

Public Service
Collective bargaining, 16800
Master agreement
Statement by Minister (de Cotret), 865-7
System, 865-6, 3691
Negotiations
Carney, Treasury Board President, meeting unions, 19334-5
Refusal to meet with PIPSC President Iris Craig, S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 18902-3
Delay in reaching settlement *re* salaries, etc., 18850-1
Reducing to seven sets, PSAC proposal, 13272, 13960, 14308
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 13125, (Boudria), 13754, (Orlikow), 17494-5, (Cassidy), 18902-3
Commendation, 14307-8
Competitions
Not held, ministerial staff appointed, qu., 10861
See Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—open competition)(Bill C-240)
Conflict of interest regulations, Privacy Act violations, 3649
Contract *see* Public Service—Collective bargaining
Contracts, retired public servants, limitations, 9770-1
Dental plan, 865-6
Disabled and handicapped, percentage, 5880, 5924, 6106
Disabled and the Handicapped Sub-Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) report, 6050, 6106
S.O. 21 (Daubney), 11712-3, (Tupper), 11747
Discrimination, 865
Employment equity
Equal pay for work of equal value, 7680, 9445
See also Public Service—Visible minorities

Public Service—*Cont.*
Expense accounts, guidelines, prostitutes, escorts, fees, qu., 3270
Francophone presence, 2023
Homemakers case, job skills, recognized, 4350
Increase, former Liberal government, J. Turner role, 3627
Isolated posts, Treasury Board directive, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 7855-6
Labour-management relations, 865
Language, Canadian Heritage Language Institute legislation, amending, heritage language use in Public Service, 19782-4
Language training *see* Public Service—Official languages policy/bilingualism
Leave, self-funded, S.O. 21 (Daubney), 16102
Managers
Productivity bonuses, 862, 3691-3, 3695, 3713, 3719, 3969-71, 3973, 3990, 10679-80
Salaries, 18825
Maternity benefits *see* Public Service—Women
Merit principle
Côté, C., former Member of Parliament, appointment, 16762-3
Mulroney position, 16763
Nurses, registered, wages, traditional relativity with nursing assistants restored, 9445-6, 9942-4, 11367-8, 11722
Canadian Human Rights Commission ruling, impact, 9942-3, 11367
Joint consultation process, 9943-4
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 9761
Oath of allegiance to Queen, 11831
Occupational health and safety, 5298
Canada Labour Code, provisions, 763-4
Smoking, Federal Court of Appeal decision, 763
Smoking, policy, including all federal employees, 4549
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 5036-8, 7013, 7015, 13452-3, 13479
Government position, 4776
Language teachers dispute/strike, 12430, 13406, 13453, 13653, 13904, 14278, 14307-8, 14645-6, 14969, 17177, 17231, 17245, 17800-1
Bad faith bargaining, PSSRB ruling, government position, 15982
Mailly position, Public Service Alliance of Canada press release, 17554-5, 18272
Petitions, 15216, 15443, 15782
g.r., tabled, 16575, 16787, 16787
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 12571, (Orlikow), 12666, (Isabelle), 12978, (Cassidy), 13169, (Boudria), 13407, 13892, (Killens), 14087, (Jourdenais), 14927, (Gauthier), 15254
Settlement, 18173-4
Language training
Cutbacks, 2022-3, 2054-5, 4376
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 1730
Privatization, 13406
Public Service Commission, position, 5037-8
Senior management, position, commitment, 5036, 5038
Outstanding Achievement Award, 3691
Parental leave, providing for fathers, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 5087

Public Service—*Cont.*
Pensions
Actuarial assumptions, inaccuracies, 4576
Actuarial surplus, qu., 3932
Actuarial valuations, r.o., 6868
Financing, qu., 1857, 2651
Funds, interest rates, 5664-5
Indexing, 14308, 17842
Liberal government, former, 17815
Petitions, 13493, 13581, 13831, 14045, 15610-1, 17645, 17830, 18182
g.r., tabled, 14870, 16401, 18817, 18935
qu., 1857, 2651
Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33), impact, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 12375
Legislation
New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 13505
Petition, 13493
g.r., tabled, 19171
See also Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33)
Locked-in after two years, northern employees, effects, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 456
Petitions, 3696, 5735-6
Filed with Clerk, g.r., tabled, 9771
g.r., tabled, 5053, 6775-6
Spouses, 11710
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Pensions; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Pensions; Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33)
Political direction by government, 18824
Political rights, freedom of expression, 224, 867, 2665, 3973-82, 9689, 18824
Brewer, Garth, National Revenue Department employee, provincial election participation, S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 8987
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 3974, 3976-9, 3981, 12803, 12808, 12810
Cassidy, Federal Court action, Justice Walsh decision, 3975-6, 3980, 12808, 18267
Committee, proposed referral, 3974, 3977-8
Daubney, position, experience, 3979-80
D'Avignon Commission report, 3974, 3976, 3980-1, 12804-5, 12807, 12810, 16611
de Cotret, Treasury Board President, position, 3975-6, 3979
Disciplinary action, 3976, 12803
Election promises, 3974-5, 3978
Elections, provincial and municipal, 3977
Exclusions, tier system, 3974-8, 3980-2, 12804-9
Government/Mulroney position, Bill C-273, etc., 18267
Guidelines, broadening, 15390, 16612
International comparison, 3974, 3976, 12804
Leave of absence, 3978, 9689-92, 12803-6, 12809
Merit principle, 3978, 16611
Neutrality, compromising, 12803
Ontario election, upcoming, 3974
Ottawa Citizen article, 3976

Public Service—*Cont.*
Political rights, freedom of expression—*Cont.*
Progressive Conservative Party position, 3974-5, 3978-9, 12806, 12808, 16612, 16614-7
Provinces, comparison, 3974
Ontario Law Reform Commission recommendations, 3974, 12809
Public Service Commission, position, 3975, 3979-81
Public Service Employment Act
Amending, M. (Gauthier), 16610-8
Section 32, 3974-5, 3981, 16610, 16612, 16617
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, infringing, Federal Court decision, government position, 17667-9
Saskatchewan, CCF government granting in 1946, 3978
S.O. 21 (Daubney), 3711-2, (Gauthier), 17734
Treasury Board position, 3979-80
Unions, position, 3975-7
Whitaker, Prof. Reg, comments, 3978-9
See also Crown corporations—Employees; Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273); Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-231); Public Service Employment Act and Public Service Staff Relations Act (amdt.—political rights)(Bill C-247)
Reducing, layoffs, 867, 3628, 3691-5, 3719, 3991, 4272, 7044, 10467, 13013-4, 13146-7, 14307, 14340, 16800
Contracting-out, 4272, 13146
Government expenditures, relationship, 13146
Minorities, 3695
Northern Ontario, transfers, etc., 4738, 4742-3, 6207, 6245, 7969
qu., 5303
Report, 5534-5
Women, 3695, 3970
Work force adjustment policy, 3691
Salaries
Increases, 865-6, 3691, 3719
See also Public Service—Collective bargaining, Negotiations—Managers—Women
Security procedures, 3399-400
See also Employment and Immigration Department; National Revenue Department
Sexual harassment, 865
Smoking *see* Public Service—Occupational health and safety
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 17604
Total number, qu., 2544-5
Travel
Frequent flyer plans, benefits, 12925
r.o., 5627
Visible minorities
Employment equity, special employment program, etc., 4780-1, 8742-3, 11918-9, 13626-7, 14019, 14282-3, 17395, 17428, 17430
qu., 5303
Whistleblowing, legislation proposed, 2470-8, 5674, 16612
M. (Kaplan), 2592-8
M. (Redway), 4656-64
Price, Richard, 2592-3
"Public interest", definition, 2597
"Wrongdoing", definition, 2597
See also National Revenue Department—Grant

Public Service—*Cont.*
Women, 83, 169, 5913-4, 5924
Maternity benefits, 865-6
qu., 5303
Salaries, comparison with men, 16987-8, 17321-2
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 16983
Senior positions, 47
See also Canadian Centre for Management Development—Women
See also Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee—Lussier; Public Service—Reducing
Youth, 5923-4
Decrease in numbers hired, 5870, 5878, 5880
See also Canadian Centre for Management Development; Drug abuse—Treatment; Elections—Residency requirements; Members of Parliament—Staff; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Royal Canadian Mint—Board of Directors

Public Service Alliance of Canada *see* Environment Department—Staff; Public Service—Collective bargaining—Official languages policy; Women—Manion

Public Service Commission
Annual report, tabled, 5803, 15345
Staffing, short-term employees, qu., 7401
Visible minorities, Commissioner Gil Scott, appointment, S.O. 21 (Redway), 13696
See also Public Service—Official languages policy/bilingualism—Political rights

Public Service Employment Act *see* Public Service—Political rights

Public Service Employment Act (amdt.)(Bill C-157)—President of the Privy Council
1r, 19017

Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—open competition)(Bill C-240)— D. Ravis
1r, 2542-3; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 14973

Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-322)—N. Young
1r, 19240-1

Public Service Employment and Public Service Staff Relations Acts (amdt.—political rights)(Bill C-247)—R. Murphy
1r, 2665; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, 19265

Public Service Staff Relations Board
Chairman, Ian Deans, 11063, 13525-6, 13528-9, 19844

Public Service Superannuation Account
Contributions, 1986-1987, qu., 15611-2

Public transportation *see* Pollution—Air

Public utilities *see* Telephone service

Public welfare emergencies *see* Emergency measures

Public Works Department
Contracts, awarding *see* Employment and Immigration Department; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks

Public Works Department—*Cont.*
Grants, loans, contracts, Edmonton West constituency, qu., 15048-9
See also Atomic war—Emergency measures; Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc.; Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Place Vincent Massey; Parliament Hill—Parliamentary Precincts

Publishing industry
Books
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11093-4, 13187, 16691, 16693, 18422
Canada/United States, market share, 6359
Canadianization, 791
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 4099
Government policy, funding, 339, 513, 791-2, 1404, 1963, 6371
Imports, tariff retaliation for United States countervailing duty on cedar products, 339, 749, 782, 791-2, 1963-4, 2676, 2732, 2753, 3148, 3150, 10564, 10590-1
Petitions, 867-8, 955, 1433-7, 1619, 1675, 1768-9, 1855, 1905, 1995, 2059-60, 2087, 2207-8, 2305-6, 2649-50, 2663-4, 2719-20, 2854, 2926-7, 2955, 3010, 3127, 3192-3, 3269, 3349, 3567, 4995, 6359-60
g.r., tabled, 1855, 2300, 2517, 2541, 3835, 6269
References, misrepresentation of number of signatures by Members presenting, allegations, 2669-70
References, presented after tariff withdrawn, 4995
qu., 3932, 5210
Removal, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 3595, 3597, 3670, 4095, 4112, 7842-3
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 513, 1394, (McDonald), 1919-20, (Finestone), 3516
United States ownership, 50%, 3662
See also Canadian Book Publishing Industry Development Program
Canadian/foreign ownership, policy, etc., 6356-7, 9666
Baie Comeau policy, government abandoning, 14734-5, 15477, 16893, 18421, 19011
Masse letter to de Cotret, Apr. 13/88, 14734-7
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 14608
Investment Canada role, 6357
French language books, international co-publishing mechanism, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 8472
Government policy, 4221, 6371
Grants, Toronto, Ont., qu., 14226-7
International Francophone Fund, 8472
Public Lending Right Program, 4222, 11164, 15113, 15340, 15477, 16892
Payments, 1986-1987, qu., 7988-9
Royalties *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Intellectual property rights
See also Ginn and Company (Canada); GLC Publishers Ltd.; Hurtig Publishers Ltd.; Key Porter Books Limited; Magazines; McClelland & Stewart Ltd.; New American Library; Penguin Books; Prairie Publishing Co.; Prentice-Hall Canada Inc.

Puerto Rico
Dupont Plaza Hotel fire, Dec. 31/86, S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 2772

Pufang, Deng *see* China

Pukaskwa National Park *see* National Parks

Pullen, Tom *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Pulp and paper industry
Desbiens, Que., government assistance, 212, 3873-4, 4091, 4358
Dollar, exchange rate, increase, effects, 13923-4
Exploits River, Nfld., paper mill dumping effluent, 9326
Jonquière constituency, 115
Matane, Que. paper mill, government assistance, etc., 1930, 3873, 3879, 4091, 4358, 5134, 7036, 8956-7, 8996-7, 9290, 9914, 19379
Abitibi-Price Kénogami, Que. mill, impact, 9956
S.O. 21 (Joncas), 1531, 8819, 9859, 9989, (Grondin), 11257, (Ouellet), 19372
Miramichi region, N.B., new mill, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 455-6, (Jardine), 512
Newsprint, exports, United States countervailing duty, possibility, 458, 514
Saguenay—Lac-Saint Jean, Que. region, exports, 9542
Stora Industries, funding, qu., 18063
See also Abitibi-Price Inc.; Cartonneries Cascades; Domtar Inc.; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Pollution—Water; Reed Inc.

Pumps *see* Pollution—Water, PCBs

Punjab *see* India—Human rights; Sikh-Canadians—India

Purchasing power *see* Income—Disposable

Purdel Agri-food Co-operative *see* Pêcheries Canada Inc./Pêcheries Cartier Inc.—Privatization

Puriton Oil *see* Canola

PWA *see* Pacific Western Airlines

"Pyrolysis" *see* Waste disposal—Ultramar Canada

QFL *see* Quebec Federation of Labour

Quadriplegics *see* Health care

Quebec
Alienation, 3792
Bourassa, Premier Robert *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Quebec; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Grain—Price, Free trade negotiations; James Bay power development; Mulroney—References, Government policies; Native people—First Ministers' Conference on Aboriginal Rights; Official languages policy/bilingualism—Saskatchewan; War Measures Act—Invocation
Budget, May 12/88
Child cash bonus, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 15431-2
Utility, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 15430
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Quebec
Côté, Marc-Yvan, Regional Economic Expansion Minister *see* Regional development—Quebec
Côté, Yvan, Transport Minister *see* Transportation—Deregulation, Transport Standing Committee

Quebec—*Cont.*
Crown corporations, 1713
Economic policy, former Parti Québécois government, 3602
Election, provincial, former Premier Duplessis statement *re* Shawinigan, Que. bridge, Jean Chrétien response, 2411
Federal-provincial relations, reconciling, Mulroney role, 296-7
French language, status
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11216-7
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 1920
French, Richard, Communications Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Quebec
Government assistance, 4240
Government neglect, 212
Interests
Protection, permanent mechanism, M. (Malépart), 3873-81
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 3888
Language legislation, Bill 101, 8354
Language rights, Mulroney position, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 1955-6
Latulippe, Gérard, Solicitor General *see* House of Commons visitors—Quebec
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, Health and Welfare Minister *see* Medicare—Federal funds
Lévesque, Gérard, Finance Minister *see* Equalization payments
Lévesque, René, former Premier, death, tribute, 10603-4, 10669-70, 10706, 10776
Flags, federal buildings, flying at half mast, 10721
S.O. 21 (St. Julien, Garneau, Plourde), 10620-1, (Leblanc), 10715, (Malépart), 10774-5
See also War Measures Act—Invocation
Liberal Party position, 215-6, 2406
Lincoln, Clifford, Environment Minister *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee—United States; Pollution—Water, St. Lawrence River
Marx, Herbert, Attorney General and Justice Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Quebec
New Democratic Party, leadership convention
Resolution, S.O. 21 (Toupin), 4164, (Bernier), 4289
Rolland Morin election, S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 11306
Office du crédit agricole *see* Farm Credit Corporation—Loans, Interest rates
Reimer remarks *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Quebec
Robic, Louise, Immigration and Cultural Communities Minister *see* Refugees
Separating
France, President Charles de Gaulle, remarks, 13609, 13629
United States, other countries, intervention, 13589, 13609
Welfare, 18878
Recipients, monitoring, bureaucratic terrorism, "Boubou Macoutes", 214
See also particular subjects

Quebec Chamber of Commerce
Annual convention, Nov. 14-15/86, Hull, Que., Mulroney guest speaker, S.O. 21 (Plourde), 1175
Mercury Awards, S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 3517

Quebec Chamber of Commerce—*Cont.*
Saucier, Guylaine, elected President, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 2013

Quebec City Police Department *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Police positions

Quebec City, Que.
Chambre de commerce et d'industrie, venture capital fund, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 17158
Domaine Maizerets, greenspace, S.O. 21 (M.R. Trembaly), 16927
Federal-provincial legislators meeting, Dec. 12/86, economic development role, etc., S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 2193
See also Acid rain—National Wildlife Federation—North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference; Agence de coopération culturelle et technique; Canada-United States relations—Shamrock summit; Disabled and handicapped—Salon de la réadaptation; Environment—Urban renewal; Hospitals; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; Optics—International Commission for Optics conference; Ports; Reed Inc.

Quebec Courts Amendment Act (Bill C-145)—Minister of Justice
1r, 18176; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 18282, passed. Senate passage, 18497. R.A., 18498

Québec Est constituency *see* Canada Day; Environment; New Horizons Program; Supply and Services Department; Voluntary/charitable organizations

Quebec Farm Improvement Loans Act, 2092

Quebec Farmers Union *see* Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc.—Funds

Quebec Federation of Labour
Perreault, Guy, Claude Proteau, Jean-Claude Sureau, Gaétan Boucher, deaths, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 13074, (Plamondon), 13123
See also Canadian Labour Congress; Labour unions—Political contributions; Solidarity Fund

Quebec Games *see* Sports

Quebec Inter-Ministerial Committee *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet

Quebec Lumber Manufacturers Association *see* Forest industry—Quebec

Quebec Municipal Economic Development Board
Utility, S.O. 21, (M.R. Tremblay), 17789

Québec Nordiques *see* Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League

Quebec North Shore *see* Corporations—Investment tax credit

Quebec Pension Plan
Homemakers, 13514-5

Quebec Police Force *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Informers, Boivin

Quebec Provincial Court *see* Quebec Courts Amendment Act (Bill C-145)

Quebec Savings Bank Act *see* Loan Companies, Trust Companies, Bank and Quebec Savings Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-9)

Quebec Securities Commission *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Stock speculation

Quebec Stock Savings Plan
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, J. Turner comments, Bourassa contradiction, etc., 18199-200, 18205, 18266-7, 18395-6, 18944, 19156

Quebec Trucking Association *see* Trucking industry—Deregulation

Quebec Urban Community *see* Environment—Québec Est constituency

Quebec-Windsor corridor *see* VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Queen Charlotte, B.C. *see* Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce

Queen Charlotte Islands
Haida Indians, land claim, historical significance, 7138-9
Seismic testing, environmental impact, 16428
United States claim, proposed sale of nearby area, 12079
See also Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce; Forest industry; Freight rates; National Parks—South Moresby Island; Oil and gas exploration

Queen Elizabeth II
Accession to Throne, Feb. 6/52, 9624, 9628, 9630, 12648, 14030
Accomplishments, 9624-5, 9627-30, 10702, 14030
Birthday, 60th, 11
Canadian visits, 9624, 9629, 10701, 11830, 11834-5, 12648-9, 12651-3
Queen of Canada, 9624, 9629-30, 10704-6, 11829, 11831, 11835-6, 12649, 12651-2
Reception, 1973, smoking, G. Scott incident, 3397
Role, 10704-5, 11829-30, 11829-30, 11834, 11836, 12648-9, 12651-3
See also Commonwealth
1987 Quebec visit, 10705, 11830
See also Citizenship—Oath of allegiance; Fiji—Coup; Parliament Hill; Postage stamps; St. Lawrence Seaway

Queen Elizabeth, The Queen Mother *see* Royal Family

Queen Victoria *see* Parliament Hill

Queen's Footguards *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps

Queen's Orders and Regulations *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Political activity

Queensway
Collector lanes *see* Ottawa, Ont.

Question and comment period *see* Procedure

"Question be now put" *see* Procedure—Putting the Question

Question Period *see* CTV Network

Question Period *see* Youth

Questionnaires *see* Unemployment insurance—Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions

Questions on the *Order Paper*
Delay in answering, 1770, 2308-9, 3270-1, 3503, 3568, 5083, 5986, 6248, 7717, 7918, 10257, 11268, 11725-6, 11881, 11953, 11980-1, 12127-8, 12209, 13493-4, 13812, 13908-9, 14523, 18444, 18677-8, 18821, 19116, 19357-8
Written replies, incorrect information, 4049-50, 6107-8
See also Procedure

Queue-jumping *see* Immigration—Abuses—Landed immigrants; Refugees—Abuses

Quigley, John *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Quintana, Carmen *see* Chile—Human rights; Refugees—Chile

Quintette Mine *see* Coal—British Columbia

Quito, Ecuador *see* Embassies and consulates—Closures

Quorum *see* Procedure

Quota system *see* Canadian Wheat Board

Quotas *see* Grain

R.M. Ltd. *see* Noranda Inc.—Norita Mine

Race *see* Capital punishment—Judicial system, Equality

Race Relations Directorate *see* Discrimination and racism

Racism *see* Discrimination and racism

Racist *see* McKenzie—References

Racketball *see* Sports

Radar *see* Air transport—Deregulation—Safety

Radar stations *see* National Defence Department—Moisie; North American Aerospace Defence Command

Radarsat
Satellite observation system, 6159, 11734, 11738, 11743-5, 14297
S.O. 21 (Layton), 7602

Radiation *see* Atomic radiation

Radio
French language, policies, 6371
Frequency fees, government agencies paying, 4112
Licence fees, 2062-7, 2072, 3736, 4111
Exemptions, 2062-7, 2071-2, 3736
Municipalities, 2067-73, 3736
Private sector, 2063-5, 2067, 2072
Public sector, 2063-5, 2067, 2069-70, 2072
See also Firefighters
Spectrum management, 2062-4
Cost-recovery, 2063-4, 2066-8, 3735-6
User fees, 2062, 2064, 2070-1, 3736
Success, 17754
Talk shows, regulations, CRTC proposals, 19774
See also Broadcasting—Licences; Deaf and hearing impaired—Jones; Music industry—Recording industry; Olympics; Tobacco—Advertising, United States

Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3)—Minister of Communications
1r, 38; 2r, 2062-73, legislative committee referral, 2073; report from committee, 3566; report stage, 3735; 3r, 3735-6, 3872, 4116-24, 4126-7, passed. Senate passage, 4568. R.A., 4573
3r, agreed to on recorded division, 4126-7

Radio-Canada *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Radio Canada International *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Radio stations
CFGM, Lincoln, Ont., licence approval, effect on fruitland, S.O. 21 (Martin), 274
CHXL, Brockville, Ont., interference with other radio, television and telephone services, 18841

Radioactive wastes *see* Uranium

Radiochemical Company
Privatization, food irradiation involvement, 17023, 17025
Lavalin Inc. purchase bid, 13176
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 12667-8

Radiocommunication Act (Bill C-151)—Minister of Communications
1r, 18441

***Radisson* awards** *see* Trois-Rivières, Que.—Economic corporation gala

RADOM 16 *see* Pesticides—And fungicides

Radon gas
Levels in homes
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, not covering, 19229
Federal-provincial meeting, discussing, 19230-1
Health advisory, issuing, 19230
Saskatchewan and Manitoba, 19229-30
S.O. 21 (de Jong), 6236-7
United States, 19229-30

Rafferty Dam *see* Saskatchewan—Souris River

Rail bus *see* VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Rail car inspectors *see* Canadian National Railways

Rail freight car industry *see* Railways

Rail Passenger Action Force report *see* Railways

Railway Act
Property damage, M. (Althouse), 1805-12, 2895-900, agreed to as amended, 2900
Amdt. (E. Epp), agreed to, 2900
Provisions, outdated, 2896
See also Railways—Property damage—Safety

Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-4)—Minister of Communications
1r, 38; 2r, 497-509, legislative committee referral, 509; report from committee, 1905; report stage, concurrence, 2001; 3r, 2001-6, passed; R.A., 2339

Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-159)—Minister of Transport
1r, 19574

Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-270)—N. Riis
1r, 9773

Railway Act (amdt.—delimiting telephone areas)(Bill C-298)—J.-P. Blackburn
1r, 16401

Railway Act (amdt.—fences)—N. Young
Leave to introduce, negatived on recorded division, 1193

Railway car *see* Hazardous products—PCBs

Railway Committee Room *see* Parliament Buildings—Centre Block

Railway Safety Act *see* Occupational health and safety

Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105)—Minister of Transport
1r, 11977; 2r, 12609-21, 12636-47, 12659-64, 12681-94, 12832-8, Transport Standing Committee referral, 12838; report stage, 15558-63, concurrence, 15563, 3r, 15563-7, passed. Senate amdt., concurrence, 17940, passed. R.A., 18156
Committee referral, Transport Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 12104
Report stage motions
(B. Bouchard), 15558, agreed to, 15560; 15560, agreed to, 15560; 15560-1, agreed to, 15561; 15563, agreed to, 15563
(Benjamin), 15561, negatived on division, 15563
(Althouse), 15563, agreed to, 15563
References, Canadian Aviation Safety Board Act comparison, 12686

Railway safety consultative committee *see* Railways—Safety

Railways
Bombardier Inc.
Employment, 6682, 6739
Locomotives, faulty, African sale, 1866-7, 2009
Branch lines, abandonment, 188-9, 193-4, 258, 2787, 2798, 2801, 2884-5, 2958, 2965-6, 3078, 3091, 5378-9, 6704-5, 6747, 7169-70, 7273, 7276, 7289-90, 8168, 11637, 15736, 15738, 19504
Canadian National Railways, Ontario, 8168
Franquet-Chapais line, abandonment, delay requesting, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 19764-5
Neil Task Force (1979) report, Progressive Conservative Party paying costs, 3961-2
Quebec, 3873, 3888, 5763-4
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 3712, 7601
Southern British Columbia, 15559-60
VIA Rail Canada Inc. acquiring, 7273
Branch lines, rehabilitation, 7077, 12996, 13205, 13208-9, 13331, 13333
Bengough subdivision, S.O. 21 (Benjamin), 13301
Prairies, 3846, 13703-4
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 3759-60
Wood Mountain branch lines, 13045, 13331
Petition, 12958
g.r., tabled, 14283
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 12977
See also Lumber industry—Plywood
Cabooses, 12621, 12640, 12692, 15110, 19504
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 6886-7, 11804

Railways—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11253
Competitive line rates, effects, 11061, 11067, 11219, 11249, 11251, 11253, 11270, 11282
Canadian Railways Employees' Pension Association, President Earl White, tribute, M. (Robinson), 19092-9
Champion Forest Products, 2886
Closure, 16934-5
Commuter rail project, Vancouver, B.C.-Port Coquitlam, B.C., S.O. 21 (Waddell), 14608-9
Derailments, Mississauga, Ont., Nov. 10/79, emergency measures, 5346-7
Deregulation, 982, 2354, 2553, 2786, 2789-90, 2793, 2795, 2803, 2896, 2933-4, 2939, 2941-3, 2965, 2985-6, 3015, 3062, 3071, 3073, 6700, 6705, 7073, 7083-4, 7281-2, 7290, 8226, 8500-1, 8509-10, 11270-1, 11282, 12833, 12835, 15566-7, 17887
Canadian National Railways, 2349
Canadian Pacific Railway, representations, support, 2349, 11282
Competition and market forces, 6705
Employment, effects, 2801, 3011-2, 3074, 7297
Fares, 6706
Freight rates, compensatory, 7164-5, 7169
Regional development, 2991
Safety, 3012, 3015, 3074, 7077, 7296-7
Tariffs, 7166
United States, reciprocity, 6700, 7288, 7290, 7297-8
Western Grain Transportation Act, possible conflict, 7166
See also Railways—Strike
Employment, 6682-3, 7275
Heritage stations, 15737, 15739-40
Antigonish, N.S., 15739
Authorization process, 15734-5, 15737, 15739
Beiseker, Alta., 15735
Cabinet, role, 15734
Claresholm, Alta., 15735
Costs, 15734-5
Destruction, 15735, 15738, 15740
Drumheller, Alta., 15734
High River, Alta., 15734-5
Historic Sites and Monuments Board, role, 15734-5, 15737-40
Lethbridge, Alta., 15737
Ministerial recommendations, 15734
National Transportation Agency, role, 15739
Okotoks, Alta., 15735
Orangedale, N.S., 15739
Penalties, 15734, 15737
Previous legislation, 15733, 15735
Protecting, 15733-6, 15740-1
Railway companies, restrictions, 15734, 15737, 15741
Regulations, 15735
Sarnia, Ont., 15740
S.O. 21 (Benjamin), 19432
See also Heritage Railway Station Protection Act (Bill C-205)
History, 6706, 7278-9, 15739
See also Railways—Stations
Horner report, recommendations, 1399-1400
Layoffs, notices, 957-8, 965, 6739
New Brunswick, 23, 7285

Railways—*Cont.*
Legislation, reviews, 2897
Level crossings, accidents, 4028, 12996
See also Railways—Safety
Maintenance, 960
Monopoly, 2885
Montreal, South Shore commutter railway line, 18373-4, 18495-6
S.O. 21 (Robinson), 18839
Newfoundland, 141, 7558-9
Closure, negotiations, 14271, 16603, 16811, 19038-9
Equipment sale to South Africa possibility, 16813
Highway package, negotiations, 13417
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 12624, (Harris), 13122, (Tobin), 16804
Workers, compensation, S.O. 21, (Harris), 17734
North Sydney, N.S., job losses, S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 17092
Rail car ferry service, termination, 6013-4
Terra Transport, 6292
Passenger service, 957-60, 7277, 15738
Pensions, 8511
Price comparisons, standards, 7164
Privatization, 2884
Property damage
Civil court claims, 2896-7
Fires, compensation for victims, 2895-900
Mississauga, Ont., CP Rail, Nov. 10/79 freight derailment, Grange Inquiry, 2898
Negligence, victim required to prove, 2895, 2897-8
Railway Act, amending, 2897
Transport Standing Committee referral, 2898-2900
Rail crossing, Saskatoon, Sask., S.O. 21 (Ravis), 8946-7
Government response, mechanical barrier erecting, 9047
Rail freight car industry, 4347, 4389
See also Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc.—Trenton, N.S. rail car plant
Rail lines, United States, access, 4873-4
Rail Passenger Action Force report, 141-2, 957-8
Relocation, Vancouver, B.C., 14153-5
Rolling stock
Purchases, free trade relationship, 960, 6681
See also Railways—Rail freight car industry
Safety, 1806, 1808-10, 2796, 2798, 7282, 7296
Advanced train control system, $15,000 development program, 12614
Air safety, relationship, 12836-7
Alcohol abuse, 12611, 12619-20, 12660, 12837-8
Angus, Iain, letter to Transport Minister, 12686
See also Railways—Safety, Lemesani
Canadian National Railways record, 2896
Canadian Pacific Railways
Internal memo to Thunder Bay supervisors, 12685-6
Record, 2896
Canadian Transport Commission powers, 2896
Consultative committee, membership, 14153
Cost sharing formula, restoring, 15559-60
Doctor-patient relationship, 12641, 12682-3
Double-tracking, Fraser Canyon, 12835, 12837
Drug abuse, 12611, 12619-20, 12660-2, 12837-8
Employees, charges laying against, 15561-2
Employment, cuts, 12616

Railways—*Cont.*
Safety—*Cont.*
Environmental impact, 12638, 12642
Government committment, 12609
Hazardous products, 11839-40, 12832-5
Mississauga, Ont., CP Rail derailment, Nov. 10/79, 7155, 11839-40, 12644-5, 12684-5, 12832, 12834
Report, 17379
S.O. 21 (Redway), 17311
Task force, Vancouver, B.C., Toronto, Ont., establishing, 2898-9, 12613, 12640, 12644, 12683, 12689-70
Toronto, Ont., 7156-7, 12645-6, 12683-4
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 19523
Horodyski, S.A., Brotherhood of Railway Carmen President, letter to Transport Minister, 12685
Inspection services, 6743, 12612, 12613, 12686
Legislation, 12609-21, 12636, 12647
Foisy Commission recommendations, including, 12609
Goals, 12609
Implementation, 15564
Lemesani, Mr., Brotherhood of Railway Carmen, letter to Iain Angus, 12685-6
Level crossings, Operation Lifesaver, safety improvements, funding, 12614, 12621, 12659-60, 12663, 12682
Ministerial responsibility, 15562
Offences, penalties, fines, 12612-3, 12616, 12619, 12641, 12663, 12682, 12687, 12694, 12833, 12837
Operation and maintenance, 12637
Ontario-Michigan traffic, 8744-5
Railway Act, effect, 2896
Railway safety consultative committee, 12612, 12616, 12621, 12639-41, 12643, 12664, 12682, 12686-7, 12690, 12693, 12833
Regulations
Construction projects, 12636-7
Economic/safety, 12611, 12615, 12617-8
Enforcement, 12836-7
Safety certification, proposing party responsibility, 12687
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 3229
Standards, S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 4101
Stonick, Lorne, *Globe and Mail* article, 12689, 12691, 12693
Stress, 12620, 12640
Tucker, Brian, article, 12620, 12660-1, 12693
Whistleblowing, employees reporting safety infractions, 12620, 12690-1, 12641, 12643, 12647, 12693
See also Railways—Deregulation
Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., rationalization, 116
Sarnia-Lambton, dispute settlement, delay, petition, 12608
Schedules, average speeds, 14145
Security, 12613
Shipping industry, 2886, 7170, 7273, 7296
Access, 2787, 2796-2800, 2888-90, 2992
Captive shippers, 2796-8, 2885, 2933, 2958, 7130-2
Arbitration procedure, 7131-3
Competitive line rates, 2797-9, 2867, 2883-4, 2995, 7076-7, 8501
Inter-switching, 2796
National Transportaton Agency, investigative powers, 2798

Railways—*Cont.*
Shipping industry—*Cont.*
Captive shippers—*Cont.*
Terminal running rights, 2796-7
Competitive line rates, 7167-8, 7173, 7273, 7275, 7288-9
Governor in Council, power to suspend, 7273
Confidential contracts, 2796, 2798-9, 2859, 2861, 2889-90, 2985, 3158, 7073-5, 7081, 7146-9, 7151-2, 7275, 7280
Prairie Malt Limited situation, 7147-8
Staggers Rail Act, 2859, 2940, 7147-8
Stations
Conversion, other uses, 15736-7
History, 15736, 15739
Maintenance, 15736
See also Railways—Heritage stations
Steam trains, tourist industry attraction, 2899
Hillsboro and Salem Line, New Brunswick, 2899
Prince Edward Island, 2899
Unions, relationship, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 6235
Strike, 8483-8, 8508-9, 9928, 9962, 10821
Arbitration, time limit, 8498-90, 8492, 8507, 9499, 12074-5, 12293-4
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 12051-2, (Fraleigh), 12569
Arbitrator, role, guidelines, 8511, 8515, 8517-8, 8523-4, 8526, 8537-42
Kelly, Bill, 8517-8, 8552
Back-to-work legislation, 8390, 8820, 9852, 9856, 9872-3, 9875, 9981-2, 10011, 10027, 10043
Liberal Party position, 9888
See also Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85)
British Columbia, effects, newspaper comments, 8516-7
Coal, relationship, 8513
Deregulation, regulation, 8487-8, 8491, 8493-4, 8496-8, 8500, 8509, 8514
Dow Chemical Canada Inc., letter, 8487
Employees, 8505-6
Employers, writing legislation, allegations, 8490, 8495-6
Employment equity, relationship, 8521
Forest industry, relationship, 8513
GO Transit, effects, 8504
Government position, 8167, 8334-5, 8339-90, 8427, 8477
Grain transportation, relationship, 8512-3
Job security, 8491, 8495, 8499, 8502-3, 8505, 8515, 8520, 8524, 8531, 8539-42, 8552
Layoffs, adjustment assistance, 8389-90
Liberal government, former, legislation, 8489-91, 8499, 8501, 8503, 8519
Liberal Party, position, 8499
Morin, Vice-President, Canadian National Railways, comments, 8494
New Democratic Party, position, 8498-9, 8518-20
Pay, increase, 8490, 8543-5
$500 lump sum, 8534-7, 8543
Penalties, refusal to return to work, 8499
Possibility, 8034
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 7974, (G. Wilson), 8332, (Gottselig), 8387
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 8421-2, (Van de Walle, Belsher, Blaikie, James), 8470-2, (Blaikie), 11005

Railways—*Cont.*
Strike—*Cont.*
Stanley, Douglas C., Conciliation commissioner appointment, 8490
Strikers, early walkout, dicipline, 3533-4
Term of agreement, 3535-7
Tourist industry, relationship, 8513
VIA Rail Canada Inc., effects, 8504
"When so required" clause, 8491, 8510, 8519, 8524, 8527-33, 8545, 8532-3
See also Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85)
Transport Department, position, hidden agenda, 7288-9
United States markets, line access, reciprocal arrangements, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11010
United States, relationship, 2933, 3016, 7151-2, 7275, 17887
Upgrading, 1247, 1264, 6186, 7550
Western Development Fund funds, 13277
Winnipeg, Man., 7296
See also Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railways; Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.; Expo 86—Heavy Haul Railway Conference; Hazardous products—PCBs—Transportation; Immigration—Railway workers; Kamloops—Shuswap constituency; Ports—Vancouver, B.C.; Regional development—Manitoba; Trucking industry—Deregulation

Rain forests
Destruction, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 16705, (Oostrom), 17951
International Rain Forest Week, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 8469
Loss, 13963
See also Brazil—Amazon rain forests

Rainy River, Ont. *see* Postal service

Ramirez, Sergio *see* Nicaragua

Ramphal, Shridath *see* External aid—Front-line states, Commonwealth

RAMSAR *see* Wildlife sanctuary—Wetlands

Ramsey, Paul *see* Abortion

Rance, Derrick *see* Cape Breton Development Corporation

Rand formula *see* Labour unions—Dues

Randpere, Kaisa *see* Estonia

Range fires *see* Canadian Pacific Railway

Ranitidine *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Transitional period

Ransar Conference
Regina, Sask., wetlands, 6159

Raoul Wallenberg Award for Humanitarian Service
Stern, Joe, Refugee Status Advisory Committee Chairman, recipient, S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 6285

Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act (Bill C-295)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 16271-2; 1r, 16272-3
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 16271-2

Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act...—*Cont.*
Leave to introduce—*Cont.*
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 16272-3

Rape *see* Abortion; Sexual offences

Rape crisis centres
Lack, 10979

Rapeseed *see* Canola

Raphael, Joe *see* Immigration—Consultants, Abuses

Rappaciolli, Maurio *see* Nicaragua—Human rights, Conservative Party

Raquet ball *see* Sports

Ratkai, Stephen *see* Inmates

Rats *see* Diabetes—Research

Ratti, Kamal *see* Inmates

Rauca, Helmut *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Rauh, Joseph *see* Brainwashing—United States CIA experiments

Ravenscrag, Sask. *see* Post offices

Ravis, Don (PC—Saskatoon East)
Abortion, S.O. 21, 15797
Ag-West Bio-Tech Inc., S.O. 21, 18693-4
Agricultural research, S.O. 21, 14609
Agriculture, 15850
Atomic energy, 685
Automobile safety, M. (Malone), 4029
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1579, 1582
Banks and banking, 1582
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3988-9, 3992, 3996
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 5103
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10823, 15844
Canadian International Development Agency, 13374
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 6188, 10830
Canadian National Railways, S.O. 21, 7600-1
Children, 1523-4
S.O. 21, 1135-6
Crosby, references, 1523
Crown corporations, 3431-2, 3459-60, 3473
S.O. 21, 455
Defence equipment, 12785
Deficit, 3992, 3996
S.O. 21, 12622
Drug abuse, 1504, 5710
S.O. 21, 6391
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1513, 5827-8, 9235
S.O. 21, 2444-5
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 685
Economic conditions, 3988, 3992
Economic policy, S.O. 21, 946
Education, post secondary, 18370
S.O. 21, 10775

Ravis, Don—*Cont.*
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3361
Employment, 3992
Employment programs, 6188
Estimates, 1282
External aid, 13374
S.O. 21, 2255, 9333
Farm Credit Corporation, S.O. 21, 17952
Farm Improvement and Marketing Co-operatives Loans Act (Bill C-78), references, 12580
Farm products, 11306
Forest industry, 2436
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
M. (Carney), 4228
S.O. 21, 2772
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 7865, 16248
S.O. 21, 17542
Government expenditures, S.O. 21, 13796
Grain, S.O. 21, 16861
Grain transportation, S.O. 21, 188
Health care, 12631
Herbicides, S.O. 21, 15382
High technology industries, 684
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, S.O. 21, 4251
House of Commons, S.O. 21, 7856
Hydrology, 685
Immigration, 950
Income tax, 2513
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 414, 447-8
Indians, S.O. 21, 18292
Interest rates, S.O. 21, 16204
Investment, S.O. 21, 1585-6
Israel, 13418
S.O. 21, 13300
Justice, system, 5710
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 946
Lobbying, 3361
Meat, 4228
Missing Children Search Act (Bill C-234), 1523-4
Motor vehicles, S.O. 21, 9184
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 685
S.O. 21, 3462
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14598-9
National Parks, S.O. 21, 18362
National Plant Biotechnology Centre, 684
Northern Canada, 3765-6, 12785
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 5709-10
Paproski, references, 684
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1513, 5827-8
Pensions, 708
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan, 3432
Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—open competition)(Bill C-240), 2542-3
Railways, 9047
S.O. 21, 8946-7
Regional Employment Development Program, 6188
Research and development, 685-8, 4599
S.O. 21, 12373
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, 687

Ravis, Don—*Cont.*
Riis, references, 3361
Royal Canadian Mint, S.O. 21, 1272
Science and technology, 685
Sexual abuse, 1135-6
Shipbuilding industry, S.O. 21, 9481
Small business, S.O. 21, 1532
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2436
Soil conservation, S.O. 21, 14376
Sports, S.O. 21, 3404
Taxation, 447-8, 3988-9
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3431-2, 3459-60, 3473-5
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 684-8
Toxicology, 1596
Unemployment, 6188
Unemployment insurance, M. on supply (Allmand), 6188
University research, 685-6
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 3710
Western Canadian Toxicology Centre, 684, 1596
Western Diversification Fund, S.O. 21, 12143
Western Diversification Initiative, S.O. 21, 16505
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 414
S.O. 21, 11306
Western provinces, 1579
Wildlife sanctuary, S.O. 21, 6724
Women, S.O. 21, 3760

Rawson, Bruce *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Regional development, Deputy minister; Western Diversification Initiative

Raymond, Jean-Paul *see* Airports—Mirabel International; Canadian International Development Agency

Raymond Lefebvre et Fils *see* National Defence Department—Moisie, Que.

RCMP *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

***Readers Digest-Time* bill** *see* Income Tax Act—Bill C-58(1st Sess., 30th P arl.)

Reagan, Ronald *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations—United States; Canada-United States relations—Mulroney—Shamrock summit; Canadian Armed Forces—Hardy; Defence policy—Review, Mulroney; Disarmament—Negotiations, United States; Drug abuse—Strategy; Energy policy—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Continental scope; External affairs policy; Farm products—United States Farm Bill—Venice economic summit conference; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Mulroney; Grain—Price, United States Farm Bill; Maple sugar industry—Acid rain; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago, Mulroney; Pollution—Water, Mulroney; Refugees—United States agreement, Mulroney; Turner, J.—References; United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved; Wine industry

Real estate industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, CREA position, S.O. 21 (Darling), 14639

Real estate industry—*Cont.*
Collusion, commission rate fixing, investigation ongoing, code of ethics adopting, 15260-1, 18435-6
Income tax, increasing, 7363

Real estate speculation tax *see* Housing

Real estate valuations *see* Financial institutions—Regulations

Real Opportunities for Prisoner Employment
Funds, cutbacks, 14973, 15190-2

REAL Women of Canada *see* Family—Traditional ; Secretary of State Department—Funding procedures

Rear seat shoulder belts *see* Automobile safety—Seat belts

Reason over Hysteria, Please *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Canadian Ethnocultural Council

Recall *see* Parliament

Recession *see* Economic conditions

"Recodifying Criminal Law" *see* Law Reform Commission—Report No. 31

Recorder (Brockville) *see* Smoking—Cigarette advertising

Recording industry *see* Music industry

Recreation buildings *see* Patronage—Boudria

Recreational activities *see* Employment programs

Recreational vehicles *see* Income tax—Financing of yachts, hotels and recreational vehicles

Récupération Bois-Francs project *see* Innovations Program

Recycled oil *see* Oil and oil products

Recycling *see* Tires

Red Army Chorus *see* Soviet Union

Red Caps *see* VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Red meat stabilization plan *see* Meat

Red River, Man. *see* Pollution—Water

Red Tories *see* Progressive Conservative Party

Redemptionist Fathers *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Redistribution
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Commissions reports, tabled, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral
Alberta, 3330
Supplementary report, tabled, 6733
British Columbia, 3473, 17501
Supplementary report, tabled, 7450
Manitoba, 2851
New Brunswick, 2517
Supplementary report, 5899
Newfoundland, 5010
Nova Scotia, 2138
Ontario, 4907
Prince Edward Island, 4325
Quebec, 4551
Saskatchewan, 3349

Redistribution—*Cont.*
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment...—*Cont.*
Saskatchewan—*Cont.*
Supplementary report, tabled, 7717
Montreal region, Saint Jacques and Laurier constituencies, petition, 6617-8
g.r., tabled, 7822
Urban/rural, 216
Vancouver area, Electoral Boundaries Commission report, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 7517
See also Electoral boundaries

REDUX Program *see* Tobacco—Producers

Redway, Alan (PC—York East)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18071-3
Petition, 16553
S.O. 21, 1533, 3023, 6041, 14322
Acid rain, 2451, 2977, 3151, 3769, 4478, 4715, 5170-1, 6894, 9033, 9051, 9054, 10441, 13297-8, 15288
S.O. 21, 2971-2, 3142, 4001, 8697
SO_2 emissions, M. on supply (Caccia), 3818, 3821-2, 3832
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 8772
Agriculture, 5157
M. on supply (Foster), 4311
Agriculture Department, qu., 8229
Agriculture Standing Committee, report, presented, 17828
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17292, 17295
Air Canada, strike, 11720
Air-India, 11338, 12238, 12675, 16185
Airports, 119-20
Armenia, S.O. 21, 4682-3
Atomic energy, 7092-3, 10469-70
Atomic Energy Control Board, 3209
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., qu., 18063
Atomic weapons, 4352, 6039-40
Auditor General, 14738, 14836
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-288), 17688-9
References, 17688
Auditor General's reports, 17688-9
Automobiles, 4478, 9033, 9055
S.O. 21, 8697
Axworthy, references, 6030
Back-Benchers Committee, 19718
Baltic countries, 13130, 19720-1
S.O. 21, 6990
Banks and banking, 11601-3, 15967
Broadcasting, 19415
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19247-9, 19415-6, 19715-9
Budget, balancing, Constitutional Amendment, M. (Reid), 19406-8
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4275, 4279
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12997-302, 13163-4, 13192
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19341-2
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, qu., 17715
Canada Development Investment Corporation, qu., 18677
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), 13829
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17343, 17828
Canada Harbour Place Corporation, qu., 18575

Redway, Alan—*Cont.*
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 4631, 6231-2
r.o., 19338
Canada Pension Plan, 241
Canada Ports Corporation, qu., 19506
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10617, 14191
S.O. 21, 11672, 16928, 17662, 17955, 18198
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18540-2, 18545, 18548
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1688, 1708-9
Canadian Armed Forces, 15262
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1593, 3005, 7527, 14855
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9027-31, 9033, 9051, 9054-5, 9065, 9068, 9316, 14656-7
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1145, 2413-4
Canadian Jobs Strategy, S.O. 21, 1871
Canadian Multiculturalism Act, S.O. 21, 11399
Canadian Pacific Railways, 8295
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 19415-6
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 565, 570, 585, 5157-8
Capital punishment, 4955-6, 6102, 8275-6
Petition, 7586
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7491, 7636, 7647-51
Child care, 19341-2
S.O. 21, 4828, 18562-3
Children, 8830, 12086-7
China, S.O. 21, 19283
Chinese Canadian National Council, S.O. 21, 9908
Citizenship, 16163
Coins, 4035
Communications Department, qu., 7503
Constitution, 119
Native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (Parry), 4060-1, 4068
S.O. 21, 5947, 6723
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 16445, 16456
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department, qu., 6684
Corporations, 1027, 6512, 13163-4
Courts, 6841, 9940-1
Crime, 7649
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11424, 11430-1, 11434-5
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-207), 8947-9
Crown corporations, 1708-9, 16825
Cruise missiles, 1647, 6039
S.O. 21, 3948
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10617-8
Cyprus, 16548
S.O. 21, 18839-40
Defence equipment, 16836
Deficit, 4275, 12998, 13000, 13192, 16823
Disarmament, 1647, 6039
S.O. 21, 11586
Discrimination and racism, 11918
Dock workers, 19529
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6609
Drug abuse, 1008-9, 2188-9
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 8474

Redway, Alan—*Cont.*
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 16817
Economic conditions, 251-2, 4715, 13001, 16798
S.O. 21, 8244
Economic summit conferences, S.O. 21, 16704-5
Elections, 13829
Emergency measures, 13703
Employment, 4275, 6296, 7085, 9162-3, 16826-7
S.O. 21, 9230
Employment and Immigration Department, qu., 8083
Employment equity, 18488
Employment programs, 15017
qu., 8083
S.O. 21, 14558
Energy, Mines and Resources, r.o., 8040
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3209
Environment, 9027, 9033, 9051, 9054, 12153, 14855, 19195
Environment Department, 16822
r.o., 8083
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16797-8, 16816-7, 16822-7, 16836
Estonia, 13130
Ethiopia, S.O. 21, 16806
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1027
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 15818, 15822
Expo 86, S.O. 21, 329
External Affairs Department, r.o., 11440
External affairs policy, 108
External aid, 6030
Extradition, M. (Fulton), 19218-20
Family, 394
Farm Credit Corporation, 5157
Farm products, 5157, 6480
Farmers, 5157-8
Federal-provincial relations, 8772
Finance Department, qu., 9021
Firefighters, S.O. 21, 1818-9
Food, 6484, 6504, 18594-5
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 18594-5
Food banks, 18203
S.O. 21, 999
Forest industry, 5786-7
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 119, 256, 517, 787, 1030, 4173, 5786-7
S.O. 21, 756, 8420
Gas, exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6609
Gasoline, 35, 180-1
Goodyear Canada Inc., 15825
Government appointments, 123, 2413-4, 3209, 3541
S.O. 21, 14827
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 16825
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 12998
Annual reports, M., 11609-11
Government expenditures, 4279, 11611, 12998, 16816, 16822, 16824-5
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), amdt. (Angus), 3123-5

Redway, Alan—*Cont.*
Grain, 4320, 5157, 6480
Great Lakes, 17242
S.O. 21, 17735
Greece, S.O. 21, 14179
Guaranteed annual income, 394
Gun control, 334, 603, 8977-9, 10683, 13539-40
Half-way houses, 13763
Hamilton, references, 4320
Harbourfront Corporation, 5143, 6496, 7967-8, 9417-8
Petition, 5206
S.O. 21, 5088
Hazardous products, 1593, 9033, 9055
S.O. 21, 14610, 18952
Health care, 1838-9
Herbicides, 1281, 2713
House of Commons, S.O. 21, 16364
Housing, 2022, 3794, 9725, 12729, 13070-1, 15116, 16066, 16811, 17855, 18270, 18849, 18963, 19221-2
S.O. 21, 3178, 8901-2, 10674, 11998, 12093, 15011, 16541
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co., 3130-2, 15824
Hunger, 999
Immigration, 8764, 8815, 9908, 12237, 13804, 16185
qu., 8083
S.O. 21, 13171
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8182-3
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8761, 8763, 8815, 12513, 12517, 12519-20
Immigration, policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4519, 4522-3
Income tax, 2622, 3130-2, 4034, 6480, 6484, 6512, 6521, 11850, 13192, 16825, 18594
M., 15823-5
S.O. 21, 658-9, 18259
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 394, 397-8
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11601-3
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17767-71, 17774, 17779, 17786
Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, qu., 10506
Industrial strategy, 16836
Inflation, 13000, 13002
Insurance, 663, 1670-1
Interest rates, S.O. 21, 2622
Investment, S.O. 21, 9656
Japanese Canadians, 6636, 9695-6
S.O. 21, 15251, 19522
Judges
Appointments, 14515
Parliamentary review, M., 3541-2, 3546
S.O. 21, 11803
Judicial Appointments Act (Bill C-235), 558
Justice, 3718, 4955-6, 7491, 7636, 7649, 7651, 7944, 16494
S.O. 21, 13756
Justice Department, qu., 10661
Katimavik Program, 207
S.O. 21, 1922
Labour Department, r.o., 10806
Labour-management relations, S.O. 21, 8653
Liberal government, former, 251
Liberal Party, S.O. 21, 19153

Redway, Alan—*Cont.*
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8502, 8546
Maple sugar industry, 13297-8
Marc Garneau Collegiate Institute, S.O. 21, 10077
Marine transport, liner conference shipping, deregulation, 3863-4
McDonnell Douglas Corporation, 18985
Members of Parliament, S.O. 21, 2100-1
Mulroney, references, S.O. 21, 8772
Multiculturalism, 123
S.O. 21, 4444, 12978
Municipalities, 12099, 12102-3, 12245, 13164, 14266-7, 14406-7, 14618
National Crime Prevention Week, S.O. 21, 10620-1
National Defence Department, qu., 11953, 11979
National Health and Welfare Department, r.o., 12210
National Parks, 16822
National Parole Board, 6759-60
S.O. 21, 4341
National Revenue Department, 2162, 4035
qu., 13196
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2857, 2892
National unity, 8772
Nationalism, 5786
Native people, 4061, 4068
S.O. 21, 13952
New Democratic Party, 6504, 12998, 13220
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 14750, 14753
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 60-1, 1647, 6039
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 60, 1647, 3550-1, 6039
Northern Canada, 60, 16798, 17242
S.O. 21, 15707-8
Oil and gas exploration, 9065
Oil and gas industries, 6512
Oil and oil products, 180-1
Old age pensions, 13001
Ontario, 19335
S.O. 21, 14508, 19324
Order of Canada, S.O. 21, 5681
Paper products, 9390, 11590, 12655, 13790-1
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 12649-50
Parole, 4932, 5692, 7120-1, 7651, 8275-6, 12987, 13958
S.O. 21, 1355, 13366
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1838, 1841
Patronage, 2414, 3541
Peace movement, 6039
Pensions, 765
Pinkofsky, 14854-5
Plant closures M. (Langdon), 18984-5
Police, S.O. 21, 13263
Pollution, 3033, 3005, 4765, 5170, 9033, 9055, 9068, 10300, 10710-1, 13791, 14387, 15804
S.O. 21, 13213, 16156
Population, S.O. 21, 6831-2
Pornography, 11424, 11430-1, 11494-5
Ports, 6039-40
Poverty, 16836

Redway, Alan—*Cont.*
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (Bill C-12), references, 565, 570
Principal Group Ltd., 15967
Privatization, 13000
Privilege
Rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 1935
Unparliamentary language (Riis), 12102-3
Privy Council Office, qu., 12959
Procedure
Debate, 3863, 14745, 17292, 17295, 18545, 18548
Decorum, 3209, 14753, 16199
Divisions, 19745
Misleading/false statements, 5158
Public Bills, 2644-5, 9312
Question and comment period, 397-8
Unparliamentary languages, 17343
Progressive Conservative Party, 5786
Public Accounts, 11611
Public Accounts Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, presented, 17248
First, concurrence, M. (Hovdebo), 3130-2
Fourteenth, concurrence, M., 17248
Public Service, 8742, 11918
Whistleblowing, M., 4656-8
Public Service Commission, S.O. 21, 13696
Public Works Department, qu., 14226
Railway Act, M. (Althouse), 2898-9
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12644-7, 12687-8, 12690-1
Railways, 2898-9, 11839-40
S.O. 21, 17311
Redway, references, 4519, 8502, 11918, 12322, 13297, 13790, 14854-5
References, 2900, 3543, 3545-8, 4523, 7113, 8973, 12322, 14839, 15828, 18394
See also Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-288)—References; Employment programs—Liberal government, former
Refugees, 4522, 6001, 8122, 8182-3, 8761, 8763-4, 9135, 11338-9, 12322, 12513, 12519
M. on supply (Marchi), 6001, 6030
S.O. 21, 8114, 12238, 16277
Regional development
qu., 6961
S.O. 21, 7085
Regional disparities, 7085
Reid, references, 17688-9
Reproduction, S.O. 21, 6584
Research and development, 4035, 6512
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 427, 6231-2, 9071
Sales taxes, federal, 15822
M. on supply (Cassidy), 6480, 6484, 6504, 6507-8, 6511-2, 6521
S.O. 21, 11714
Science and Technology Ministry of State, qu., 13181
Seals, 2264
Secretary of State Department, r.o., 15858
Senior citizens, 4279
S.O. 21, 6584
Sexual offences, S.O. 21, 16504

Redway, Alan—*Cont.*
Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986 (Bill C-21), 3863-4
Smoking, 14750-1
Social programs, S.O. 21, 7435
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), references, 2644-5
Solicitor General's Department, r.o., 15924
South Africa, 108, 6593, 9476-7
Supply and Services Department, qu., 14651
Taxation, 228, 6480, 6484, 12998, 13000
Television, 19247-9, 19716-9
S.O. 21, 18481
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 60-1, 75, 108, 119, 123, 207, 228, 248, 251-2, 256
Trade, 9444, 12810-1
Policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 782-3, 787
Training programs, 1871
Transport Department, qu., 16044
Transportation, 11839
Treasury Board, qu., 16743
Ukraine, S.O. 21, 6990
Unemployment, 251-2, 7085, 9162, 10618, 13000
Veterans Affairs Department, qu., 17361
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 9380, 19186
War Measures Act, 6636, 9696, 13702-3
Waste disposal, 19195
S.O. 21, 19614
Water, S.O. 21, 17237
Welfare, S.O. 21, 19374
Wen, Bill, S.O. 21, 15892
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-132), 17828
Wilson, Hon. Michael, references, 12999
Women, 6999, 10214
World War I, 9695
S.O. 21, 5317, 8284
Young offenders, 5765, 6733, 8691-2, 9757-8

REED Inc.
Quebec City, Que. paper mill, $146 million investment, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 8199
See also Environment—Québec Est constituency

Referendums/plebiscites *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Canada Referendum and Plebicite Act (Bill C-311); Capital punishment—Reinstating

Refineries *see* Oil and oil products

Reforestation
Fund allocation, British Columbia, 14980
Programs, utility, 13639-40
See also Forest industry

Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.)(McGrath Committee)
Recommendations, 44-5, 6656-7, 9749, 17688, 17901
See also House of Commons—Administration—Reform; Legislation—Members of Parliament; Parliament Hill

Reform Party of Canada
Formation, membership, S.O. 21 (Riis), 10620

Refoulement see Refugees—*Non-refoulement/refoulement*

Refugee and Humanitarian Program *see* Refugees

Refugee Blues see Refugees—Discrimination and racism

Refugee Determination in Canada see Refugees—Refugee determination process

Refugee determination process *see* Refugees

Refugee recipients *see* External aid

Refugee status *see* Haiti—Manigat; Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad

Refugee Status Advisory Committee
Canadian Bar Association, boycott, 15621
Independence, 15539, 15542
Members, dismissing, 14085
Role, 15539
Staff, cutbacks, 15301
See also Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad; Raoul Wallenberg Award for Humanitarian Service; Refugees

Refugees
Abuses, 7910-1, 7918-20, 7923-4, 7928, 7950-1, 7959, 7989, 7991-2, 7996-7, 7999, 8001, 8015-6, 8022-3, 8030, 8038, 8040, 8045, 8048, 8052-5, 8085, 8087, 8090, 8092-4, 8096, 8103-5, 8107, 8125-6, 8134, 8342, 8416, 8599, 8618, 8620-1, 8671, 8708-10, 8712, 8715-6, 8722-4, 8727, 8733, 8750-1, 8753-4, 8756-60, 8762, 8789, 8792-5, 8800, 8802-3, 8806, 8816-7, 9334, 9394, 9581, 9606, 10171, 12297-300, 12306, 12308, 12341-2, 12442, 12452, 12470, 12484, 12493, 12497, 12534, 12538, 12541, 12561-2, 12566, 16097, 16343, 16347, 16563, 17444, 17446, 17455
New Democratic Party position, 8085
Queue-jumping, 8014-5, 8040, 8045-6, 8085, 8088-90, 8098-9, 8101, 8111, 8114, 8126, 8132, 8415, 8708, 8712-3, 8755, 8758, 8763, 8766, 8775, 8795, 8803, 8807, 8809, 8817, 8834, 9372-5, 9404, 9581-2, 10164, 10173, 12451-2, 12484, 12497, 12567, 14275
Schellenberg, example, 8014
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson, Redway), 8113-4, (Oostrom), 15253
Afghanistan, 8748
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 1445
Soviet military deserters, asylum, 1435, 1456, 1693, 1816
Africa, 10175-6
Amnesty, possibility, 10530, 10994
Fairweather, Gordon, comments, 10530, 10993-4
See also Refugees—Claimants—Policy
Applications
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation obtaining, RCMP investigation, 7980
Confidentiality, 7958, 7980
Delays, consequences, lawyers' claims, 17167
Globe and Mail publications, 7980
Immigration Appeal Board, 4487-8, 10994
Outside of Canada, selection process, 7356-7
qu., 1770
Assistance, formulas, 8107
B-1 list
Abolished, 3650, 3715, 3793, 3884, 4489, 4492, 4495-6, 5988, 7336, 7356, 8415-6, 9393, 10166
Re-establishing, 18204
Benefits, 6017, 6023, 7911, 8000, 8003, 8795, 8803, 12306, 12556, 16565-6
Bolivia, visa requirement, 9094

Refugees—*Cont.*
Broadbent, position, 8010, 8013-4, 8017, 8021, 8023, 8073-4
See also Refugees—Policy—Refugee determination process
Causes, 16268, 16348, 16537-8, 16555-7
Central America, 2367, 4516, 4525-6, 4530, 6029, 6035, 7924, 7998, 8085, 8090, 8415, 8626-7, 8647-8, 8670, 8748, 8811, 8849, 8869, 12449, 12560, 16164, 16347, 17452-4
Casa Latinoamericana report, 8834-5
Counter-revolutionaries, 12419, 12446
Pocock, Nancy, role, 16351
Sanctuary program, 6029
S.O. 21 (Heap), 2566
Sponsorships, 8647-8
Visas, requirement suggested, 8870
See also Refugees—Fulton—Selection
Chile, 4494, 4496, 4514, 4767, 5993, 6025, 7994, 8598-600, 12560, 17454
Buenos Aires, Argentina, Chileans stranded, family reunification, Montreal residents, hunger strike, 3808, 3859, 3954, 4043-4, 4104-5, 4486, 4525, 4627, 4766-7, 4837, 4976, 7335, 7341, 9403, 17454
Quebec government assessment, 4627, 4633, 4766-7, 4837, 4934, 4976
Saint Pierre, Noel, information, attempt to meet Employment and Immigration Minister B. Bouchard, 4627, 4633, 4933-4, 4976
S.O. 21 (Heap), 3887, (Berger), 4002, (Heap), 4342, 4998
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees determination, Belela Herrera statements, 3954, 4104-5, 4301, 4627, 4633, 4767, 4934, 4976
Quintana, Carmen, 4837, 17454
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 17456-7
Visas, transit, requirement, 3808, 3859, 4998
See also Refugees—Claimants, Athletes
China, 6026
Churches and religious organizations, involvement, actions, 8647-8, 8670, 12418, 12447
See also Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Ports of entry abuse—Refugee determination process
Claimants, bona fide/non bona fide, 3793, 4495, 4497, 4514-5, 4524, 4530, 5654, 5996, 5998, 6000, 6016, 6025, 6031-5, 7329-30, 7339, 7344-5, 7357, 7931, 7910, 7913, 7919, 7929, 7953, 7957, 7959, 7997, 8000-1, 8003, 8014-5, 8017-9, 8022, 8036, 8045-6, 8061, 8065, 8072, 8085, 8087-9, 8092, 8094, 8096, 8113, 8120, 8715, 8754, 8756, 8869, 9105-7, 9115, 9183, 9247-8, 9373-5, 9582, 9606, 10075, 10167-8, 12299, 12341-3, 12419-20, 12438, 12450, 12454-5, 12475, 12556, 12634, 13884, 14134, 14498, 14619, 16268, 16350, 16539, 16556, 16566-8
Airlines, penalties for transporting undocumented persons, 7341
Amnesty, S.O. 21 (Browes), 16103
Athletes
Bulgarian wrestling team, 8020-1, 8046, 10201
Chilean, Olympic team member, 13375
Romanian, Olympic team member, 13375
Backlog, 14091, 14189, 14274, 15301, 19112
Immigration and Refugee Board, Chairman Gordon Fairweather remarks, 19112
S.O. 21 (Heap), 19101
S.O. 21 (Heap), 14085, (Oostrom), 18164
See also Refugees—Refugee determination process

Refugees—*Cont.*
Claimants, bona fide/non bona fide—*Cont.*
Cappa, Raul Hector *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants
Refugee Status Advisory Committee determination, figures, 3717-8, 8000, 10994
S.O. 21 (Gagnon), 14640
Work permits, issuing, delays, 14189
See also Refugees—Refugee determination process
Clark government, former, 8713, 8816
Country of origin, shift, 9401, 16343, 16536
Developing countries, North Atlantic Treaty Organization, colonies, actions, 16267-8
Crisis, 7339, 7358, 7921, 7923, 7948, 7954, 7964, 7992, 8016, 8061, 8067, 8083, 8094, 8156-8, 8176-7, 9401-2, 10170-1, 10173-4, 10202-3, 12347, 12466, 12470-1, 12537, 12558, 16349, 16568, 17445
Definition, 6019-20, 6025-6, 6032, 6035, 7333, 7339, 7910-1, 7924, 7952, 7955, 7991, 8036-7, 8087, 8712-4, 8724, 8727, 8757, 8793, 8807-8, 12464-5, 12561, 16267, 16347
Family, 16354, 16568
Deportation, 3650, 4495, 7339, 7950-1, 7959-60, 8085, 8715-6, 15440
Delay, 60 day, instituting, 14278, 14388, 14497-9
Suspending, 14278
See also Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—El Salvador—Mozambique—Ports of entry abuse—Refugee determination process
Detention camps
Canada, proposed, 8110
S.O. 21 (Heap), 8111
See also Refugees—Marchi
Deterrence and detention legislation, 7907-10, 7913, 7919-20, 7297-8, 7936, 7951, 7956, 7961, 7973, 7992, 7997, 8010, 8012-5, 8046, 8030-1, 8061, 8081-2, 8085, 8087, 8089, 8091, 8099-100, 8111, 8125, 8255, 8415, 8597, 8664, 8709, 8716-7, 8724, 8727-8, 8731, 8733, 8748-51, 8753-6, 8759, 8762, 8765, 8789, 8794, 8796, 8798-9, 8803, 8805, 8814, 8819, 8832-3, 8835, 9170, 9369-70, 9372, 9581, 11339, 12298, 12301-2, 12437-8, 12465-6, 12488, 12493-4, 12496, 12535, 12540, 12542, 12546, 12556, 12559-60, 12562-3, 12565, 14388, 14390, 14393, 14498, 14619, 16066, 16095, 16342-3, 17446
Amending, S.O. 21 (Heap), 11619
Amnesty International position, 8765, 12544, 12559
Anglican Church of Canada position, 12539, 12546, 12564-5
Back-Benchers Club, influence, 12493, 12495
Bouchard, B. Employment and Immigration Minister, position, 8341-2, 9127
Calgary Herald article, 8672-4
Canadian Ambassador to the United Nations Stephen Lewis statements, 8205, 8254-5, 8721
Canadian Bar Association, 8719, 8721, 8728, 8732, 8816, 12544
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 7913, 7915-6, 7990, 7992, 7994, 7997, 8010, 8019, 8030, 8037, 8045-6, 8063-4, 8071-2, 8092, 8395-6, 8593-4, 8596-8, 8616, 8650, 8652, 8667, 8669, 8671-2, 8718-9, 8721-2, 8731-2, 8753, 8763, 8766-7, 8795, 8798, 8816, 8833, 8835, 10834-5, 12298, 12302-4, 12310, 12344-6, 12350, 12356, 12437,

Refugees—*Cont.*
Deterrence and detention legislation—*Cont.*
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms—*Cont.*
12439, 12443-4, 12466-8, 12484-6, 12492-3, 12496-7, 12534, 12536-40, 12544-5, 12559, 12562, 12564-5, 14498, 17445-6, 17452
Canadian Civil Liberties Association, Alan Borovoy comments, 8667, 8669, 8719, 8721, 8724
Canadian Ethnocultural Council presentation *Reason over Hysteria, Please,* 8714, 8729-30, 8732, 8797-8, 8808, 8816
Canadian Jewish Congress, 8721
Capital punishment, vote, relationship, 8802
Christian Reformed Church position, 12545
Courts, interpretation, 7991, 8073-4, 8395, 8623, 8718-9, 8721-2, 8732, 8753-4, 8794, 8813, 8816, 9375, 12298, 12302, 12497, 12534, 12541, 12544-6, 12559, 12562, 17445, 17451
Supreme Court of Canada, ruling, advance, 8395-6, 8721, 8732, 8753, 8763, 8767
Debate, request that it proceed immediately, 7951, 12339
Deportation, procedures, safety of people deported, etc., 8790, 8794, 8798-9, 12306, 12538-9
Detention certificates, Section 39, 7990, 7994, 8001, 8018-9, 8022, 8063, 8066, 8085, 8205, 8415, 8600, 8615-7, 8650-3, 8666-9, 8673, 8718, 8723, 8756, 8794-5, 8800, 12300-1, 12305, 12311, 12491, 12537, 12557
Federal Court of Appeal role, 12301
Discrimination and racism, 16569, 16595
Evangelical Fellowship of Canada position, S.O. 21 (Heap), 8330
Friesen, position, 8646-7
Geneva Convention and Protocol, 7990, 7995, 8071, 8714, 12299
Globe and Mail article, 8731
Government position, 12354-6
Heap position, 8073, 12347
Immigration officers, obligation to carry out legislation, Canada Employment and Immigration Union National President Renaud Paquet position, 8729, 8758, 8763, 8817
Inter-Church Committee for Refugees, George Cram, Nancy Pocock, representations, 8646, 8670, 8720-1, 8732, 12304, 12343-4, 12439, 12453, 12541, 12546, 17450, 17452
Jourdenais position, 7992, 7997, 8047, 8049, 8072, 8084, 8090, 8732, 8764, 8809, 8817-8
Justice Department, position, 8668, 8671, 8721, 8794
Kilgour position, not voting, 8764
Legislative committee, review, 7998, 8008-9, 8013, 8017, 8082, 8120, 8255, 8668, 8709-10, 8728, 8809, 8815-6
Justice Department, refusal to appear, 8297, 8721
S.O. 21 (Riis), 8026
Mennonite Central Committee, 8670, 12541
Ministerial powers, 16534, 16560, 17444, 17447
Misrepresentation, prosecution, limitations, 12299, 12419-20
Need, 12440
New Democratic Party position, 8791, 8816, 8818, 12347
S.O. 21 (Fontaine, Gormley), 8025, (Garneau), 8027

Refugees—*Cont.*
Deterrence and detention legislation—*Cont.*
Non-governmental organizations, churches, etc., reactions, 8011, 8593-4, 8616, 8622, 8625, 8834, 10093, 12563-5, 14328, 16558
Other countries, comparison, reaction, 8020, 12559-60
Parliament, emergency recall, 7912, 7918-9, 7921, 7924, 7927, 7948-9, 7956, 7959, 7964, 7989, 7992, 8015, 8017, 8062, 8065, 8072, 8084, 8094, 8616, 8649, 8671, 8775, 8866, 8708, 8722, 8724, 8747, 8751-4, 8756-8, 8760, 8765-7, 8794, 8797, 8799-800, 8807-12, 8817, 8833, 10173, 10201-2, 12302, 12389, 12438, 12442-3, 12454, 12466, 12468, 12487, 12496-7, 12533, 12535, 12540, 12543-4, 12551, 12554, 12561, 12563, 14498, 16345, 16384-5, 16558, 16563, 16566, 16570, 16621-2, 16625, 17445, 17453-4, 17749
Parliamentary role, 12439
Penalties, smugglers, 7911, 7913, 7915-6, 7926, 7928, 7951, 7989, 7993, 7998-8001, 8003, 8014, 8016-7, 8030-2, 8037, 8045-6, 8063-6, 8073, 8085, 8088, 8095, 8099-100, 8105-6, 8110-1, 8120, 8151, 8205, 8395, 8415, 8617-20, 8622, 8626, 8644-5, 8647, 8649, 8672-3, 8708-9, 8717, 8727, 8730, 8732, 8750, 8757, 8762-4, 8790-1, 8795-8, 8811, 8816, 8833, 12298, 12300, 12303-4, 12309-10, 12352-3, 12356, 12392, 12400, 12453-4, 12467-70, 12484-8, 12533, 12536, 12541, 12545, 12550-1, 12553, 12561, 12567, 17444, 17454
Attorney General of Canada or Deputy Attorney General authorization required prior to prosecution, 12298, 12300, 12310
Baryshnikov, Mikhail, defection, Jim Peterson, role, subject to penalties, 8063-4, 8072
Churches and religious organizations, sanctuary groups, individuals, impact, 7916, 7926, 7951, 7956, 7975-6, 7991, 7993, 7998, 8002-3, 8010, 8016-9, 8021-3, 8030-1, 8037, 8046, 8048-9, 8062, 8064, 8067-8, 8072-3, 8085-6, 8091, 8093, 8395-6, 8620, 8622-7, 8643-6, 8648, 8669-71, 8673, 8708, 8719-20, 8722-4, 8728-33, 8750-2, 8755, 8763-4, 8791-4, 8797, 8799, 8818-9, 8833, 12298, 12304, 12397-8, 12415, 12437, 12460, 12463, 11486, 12488, 12491, 12495, 12497, 12533-5, 12537-8, 12541, 12556-7, 17446-8, 17450, 17452, 17455
Criminal Code, no exclusions, comparison, 8764
Léger, Cardinal Paul-Émile, actions, subject to penalties, 8031
Members of Parliament, 12541
Stastny brothers, defection, Marcel Aubut, Gilles Léger, role, subject to penalties, 8032, 8062-4, 8099
United States, comparison, 8075, 8623, 8791, 8818
Petitions, 8145, 9420, 19736
g.r., tabled, 9959, 10415
Plaut, Rabbi Gunther, representations, 8646, 8670-1, 8710, 8712, 8724-5, 9399, 12302, 12420, 12436, 12440, 12447
Progressive Conservative Party caucus, minutes, 8341
Public opinion, 8669-70, 8793, 8795-6
Redemptionist Fathers, position, 8003
Refugee determination process, access denied to known criminals and security risks, 7911, 7916, 8014, 8018-9, 8046, 8599, 8614-5, 8728, 8790, 8833, 9117-9, 10167, 12300, 12305-6, 12310-1, 12417, 12464-5, 12485, 12534, 12536, 12538-9, 12545, 12564, 17444, 17447, 17451, 17455

Refugees—*Cont.*
Deterrence and detention legislation—*Cont.*
Retroactivity, 12465
St. John's East constituency position, 12563-4
Search and seizure powers, 8792-4, 8798, 8833, 12298-300, 12304-5, 12352-3, 12534, 12537, 12549, 12552, 16560, 17444
Search warrants, not required *see* Immigration—Immigration officers, search warrants
Security risks, security certificates, procedures, deportation, etc., 7990, 7992-3, 7999-8001, 8066, 8085-8, 8122, 8416, 8592-4, 8596, 8598-600, 8614-7, 8650-1, 8653, 8669, 8709, 8719, 8727-8, 8756, 8762, 8790, 8792, 8794, 8810-1, 8816, 8833, 9404, 12298-300, 12305-7, 12309-11, 12466-7, 12469, 12485, 12512-20, 12536, 12545, 16534, 17444
Federal Court of Appeal, role, 7999, 8001, 8022, 8085, 8087, 8592-600, 8728, 8790
Other countries, information, providing, 17447
Security Intelligence Review Committee, 7999, 8022, 8592-4, 8596-9, 8728, 8790, 17447
War criminals, inclusion, 8589-92, 8597, 8652, 12299
Senate amendments, 12346, 12452, 12469, 12512-20, 12533, 12536-7, 12540, 12542, 12544, 12546, 12551, 12561, 17445, 17447
Senate delaying, 11339, 12097, 12390, 12435, 12443-5, 14133-4, 14274-5, 14277, 14498, 15253, 16345, 16597, 16604-5, 16609, 16621-2, 16625, 17167
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 12051, 12776, (R. Nicholson), 14272, (Bernier), 14323, (R. Nicholson, 14412, (Pennock), 14414, (R. Nicholson), 15975, (Oostrom), 17013
S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 7373, (Clifford), 8026, (Sparrow), 8160-1, (Marchi), 8603-4, 12475, (Berger), 14321
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 7910-6
Lack of notice, 7912
Stronach, Frank, Magna International owner, legislation would have prevented acceptance his refugee application, 12559
Sun Youth Organization, Director Sid Stevens position, 8011
Sunset clause, 8670-74, 8724, 8733, 8809, 8833
Terrorism, terrorists, 12495
Definition, Nelson Mandela, other activists, qualifying, 12305, 12561
Transportation, mode, qualifier, 12303, 12486, 12489, 12533, 12545, 12550, 12561
Transportation companies, airlines, etc., penalties for transporting undocumented persons, 7911, 7913, 7926, 7928, 7990, 8001, 8003-4, 8011, 8014, 8039, 8042, 8044, 8048, 8065-6, 8073, 8086, 8088, 8091-2, 8095, 8153, 8205, 8415-6, 8717-8, 8723, 17444
Air Canada, procedures, 8066
International Air Transport Association position, 8205
Visas, collected by airline personnel, 8066, 8088, 8095
Undocumented persons, detention procedures, etc., 7911, 7913, 7990-1, 7998, 8001, 8010, 8014, 8016, 8020, 8023, 8031, 8036-7, 8042-3, 8046, 8062, 8067, 8085-6, 8088, 8091, 8095, 8415-6, 8626, 8708, 8757, 8763-4, 8798, 8810, 8833, 9401, 12298-9, 12304, 12310, 12486-8, 12545, 12556, 17447-8, 17455
Mandela, Nelson, example, 8010, 8091, 8719

Refugees—*Cont.*
Deterrence and detention legislation—*Cont.*
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, position, 8004, 8073, 8044, 8091, 8093, 8116, 8120, 8205, 8591, 8594, 8596, 8614-5, 8617-8, 8620, 8720-1, 8790, 8794, 8799, 8809, 10096, 10099, 12416, 12435, 12437, 12439, 23648-9
United Nations, treaty obligations, International Convention on Refugees, possible violation, 7916, 7992, 8004, 8009-12, 8014-5, 8017, 8019-20, 8037, 8039, 8042-3, 8046, 8064, 8071-3, 8089, 8091-3, 8116, 8618-22, 8708, 8717, 8727-8, 8731, 8733, 8750, 8762, 8790, 8796, 8798, 8809, 8811, 8816, 8833, 9143-4, 9400-1, 12309-11, 12484-5, 12492, 12495, 12497, 12536, 12538-9, 12544-5, 12559, 12565, 17445, 17451
Vehicles, search and seizure powers, 8763-4
Vessels, 8019-20, 8618-9, 8621, 8717, 8733, 8790, 12551
Passengers, abandoned, rescue efforts, etc., 8763, 8810, 8817, 8833, 12442, 12485, 12490-1, 12495
Search and seizure powers, 7911, 7990, 8619, 8763-4, 12303-4, 12414-5, 12449, 12486, 12489-91, 12533, 12536, 12541, 12545, 12550-1, 12553, 17448-9, 17456
Turn back powers, 7911, 7916, 7989-90, 7993, 7998, 8019-20, 8046, 8086, 8091, 8116, 8205, 8617-21, 8708, 8716-7, 8723, 8729, 8731-2, 8750, 8755, 8762, 8765, 8790, 8794, 8798-9, 8809-11, 8817, 8833, 8835, 12299, 12303-4, 12309-10, 12390-1, 12414, 12436, 12442, 12448-9, 12452, 12466-7, 12469-71, 12485-6, 12488-92, 12494-5, 12533-4, 12536, 12541, 12545, 12550-3, 12561, 12564, 12566, 16066, 16534, 16561, 16570, 17444, 17446, 17448-51, 17453, 17455-6
Other countries, actions, Canadian reaction, 8019-20, 8618-9, 8750, 8790, 12450, 12485, 12490, 12553, 17450, 17452-3
S.O. 21 (Heap), 8734, (St. Julien), 12522-3
Sunset clause, 17444-6, 17449-50, 17452-3
See also Refugees—Sikhs, Turner
Visas and passports, confiscation provisions, 8031, 8205
Soviet Union, comparison, 8011, 8031
See also Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84)
Diefenbaker, Right Hon. John, position, 12537
Discrimination and racism, 8797, 8808-9, 8834, 12309, 12311, 12418, 12484, 12554-5, 12566-7, 16536-7, 16557-8, 16568
Refugee Blues, 8749-50
Vancouver Sun, The, comments, 8180
See also Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process—Selection
Domestic workers, applications denied, qu., 7303
Eastern Europe, policy, 13375, 16269-70, 16347, 17452, 17454, 17466, 17549
El Salvador, 2879, 3884, 4496, 5992, 5995, 6017, 6035, 8728, 10166, 16538, 16561, 17453
Barthos, Gordon, *Saturday Star* article, 4495-7
Casa Latinoamericana report, 8835
Deportations, S.O. 21 (Heap), 14859
Regalado, Victor, deportation hearing, S.O. 21 (Heap), 3999, (Berger), 4166
United States deportees, Canada accepting at United States border, 3174-5, 3374, 3383, 3647, 4495, 5993, 5995, 6025, 6028, 8086
See also Refugees—Ports of entry, Fort Erie
Fiji, 12567
Refugees—*Cont.*
Financial assistance, 7920
Francis, Hon. Lloyd, *Ottawa Citizen* article, S.O. 21 (Heap), 12817
Fulton, remarks *re* closeness of Central America to British Columbia vs Nova Scotia, 8648, 8800
Geneva Convention and Protocol *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process
Government policies, 10389, 16349
Guatemala, 2328, 3884, 4496, 4514, 6017, 10166, 15167, 16164, 17453
S.O. 21 (Heap), 15159
United States deportees, Canada accepting, United States border, 3374, 3647, 3883, 4525, 5995, 6025, 6028
United States policy, comparison, 15167
See also Refugees—Ports of entry, Fort Erie
Guyana, 5995
Hearings, oral, universal access, 4525, 5995, 6001, 6015, 6018, 6020-1, 6024, 6031-2, 6036, 7345, 7357-8, 7923, 7951, 8018, 8071, 8096, 8109, 8136, 8415, 8808, 9108, 9116-7, 9210-1, 9369, 9400-1, 10092-3, 10096-7, 10107, 10169, 12355, 12461, 14277, 14388, 16344-5, 16347, 16556
Decisions, reasons, 9249-51, 9273-5, 9277
Petitions, 4396-7, 4484-5, 4554, 4638, 4786-90, 5053-5, 5206, 5985-6, 6150, 6248, 6450, 6959-61, 7047, 7302, 7401, 7418, 7686, 7715-6, 7828-9, 7917-8, 7988, 8007, 8145, 8587-8, 8639, 8706-7, 8746-7, 8887-8, 9096-7, 9113, 9167, 9263, 9420, 10090-2, 10107, 10163, 10504, 14285, 15123
g.r., tabled, 5663, 5984, 6539, 7301, 7822, 7910, 7987, 9167, 9494, 10107, 10228, 10415, 11193, 11723, 16575
Singh decision, Supreme Court of Canada, 7340, 7343-4, 7911, 7915, 7923, 7960-1, 7990, 8015, 8022, 8036-7, 8042-3, 8593, 8596, 8621, 8668, 8759, 9404, 12492, 14392-3, 14498, 16267-8, 16342, 16349, 17451
S.O. 21 (Heap), 6288
History, 4486, 4489, 4494, 4514, 4516, 4522, 4526-8, 5987-8, 5990, 5992, 5997-9, 6015-7, 6023-4, 6026, 6028-31, 7333, 7335, 7344, 7358-60, 7912, 7914, 7920, 7949, 7956, 7964, 7991, 7996-8, 8004, 8019, 8040-1, 8087, 8093, 8095, 8107, 8146, 8150, 8618, 8714, 8748-9, 8755, 8759, 8795-6, 8807, 8816-7, 8819, 8834, 10076-7, 10092-3, 12354, 12491, 12493, 12536-7, 12554-5, 12558-9, 12565-6, 16343, 16348-50, 16536, 16555, 16566-7
Czechoslovakia, 8713
Jacobs, Sam, statements, 4526
Jews, emigration, *St. Louis,* vessel turned back, 7357, 7998, 8009, 8020-1, 8046-7, 8066, 8724, 8755-6, 8765, 8790, 8794-5, 8800, 8808, 8817, 12307, 12346-7, 12440-1, 12460, 12463, 12467, 12485, 12491, 12512, 12536, 12544, 12555, 12566, 13237, 14760, 14769, 16343, 16560-1, 17389
None is Too Many, Prof. Irving Abella and Prof. Harold Troper, authors, 4524, 10193, 10196
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 13300
Mennonites, 16557
Sikhs, *Komagata Maru* turned back, 7924-5, 7998, 8000, 8021, 8046, 8066, 8765, 8790, 8800, 8807-8, 8810, 9404, 10165, 12491, 12512, 12544, 12554, 12566
United States, draft-dodgers, 12557

Refugees—*Cont.*
History—*Cont.*
Vietnam, boat people, 6001, 7357, 7914, 8022, 8087, 8713-4, 8748, 8799, 8807, 8816, 8819, 8834, 9373, 9397-8, 9406, 10192, 12299, 12302, 12311, 12342-4, 12347, 12415, 12436-7, 12470-1, 12490, 12492, 12534-5, 12542, 12564-5, 17446
Project 4000, Ottawa, Ont., Dewar, role, 8752, 12492
Wilder, Billy, film director, case, 16350
Honduras, Vancouver International Airport, applications, 8664, 8869, 9581-2
Visas, requirement considered, 8664-5, 9094, 9581-2
Host Refugee Program, 8125
Housing, Toronto, Ont., Employment and Immigration Department rental contract, 4872-3
Illegal immigrants, 10585
India
Canada-India relations, impact, 15487, 15715, 16099, 16562
Singh, Santokh Bagga, Refugee Status Advisory Committee decision reversed, 15486, 15539, 15542
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, correspondence, 15485, 15487, 15539, 15542, 15715, 16099, 16262, 16344, 16535-6, 16557, 16562, 16568-9, 17451
Tabling, requested, 15487-8
Employment and Immigration Department officials involved, named, 15542
Extradition treaty, India not invoking, 15485, 15488, 15539, 15715
Immigration Appeal Board, appeal pending, 15486-8, 15539, 15542
Liberal government, former, actions, similar circumstances, 15715
Lussier, Gaétan, Employment and Immigration Deputy Minister correspondence, tabling requested, 15488
M. for papers (Heap), transferred for debate, 18066
Refugee Status Advisory Committee staff, dismissed, 15542
Security threat, CSIS, RCMP investigations, 15485-8, 15539, 15542-3, 15715, 16099
S.O. 21 (Heap), 15621
International initiatives, solutions, 4523-4, 4527, 4530, 5990, 6000, 6026, 6029, 6031-2, 7951-2, 7962-3, 7995, 8004, 8011, 8048, 8091, 8093, 8096, 8766, 16265-6
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 8760
Canadian role, impact, 5995, 5998, 16099-100
Commonwealth, possible conference, 7960, 7962, 7995, 8760
Conference on the African Refugee Problem, 8748
Developing countries, actions, 8748
Sudan, 8748
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, position, 4524, 8048
Inter-Parliamentary Union, discussions, 6033, 7952
Iran, 6026, 8038
Moatamedi, Akbar, Yarmouth, N.S., possible sponsors, 1538-9, 1646, 1693-4, 1815-6, 1828-9, 2619-20
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 1493, (Oostrom), 1689-90, (Marchi), 1731-2, 2253
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, information, advice, 1815-6, 1828, 2620

Refugees—*Cont.*
Italy, Francesco Piperno, wanted in connection with Aldo Moro murder, convicted of terrorist activities, 6297, 6447, 6499, 12051, 19719-20
Kamloops—Shuswap constituency reaction, 12567-8
Lebanon, 4528, 6026
Bourj el Barajneh and Shatila refugee camps, conditions
Canadian intervention, actions, 3412
International Red Cross, United Nations, refused admittance to camp, S.O. 21 (Allmand, Corbett), 3362
S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 3319, 17458
Shatila refugee camp, Dr. Christopher Giannou, actions, tribute, S.O. 21 (Kindy), 9435
See also Refugees—Ports of entry abuse
Levels, 4490, 4493, 4513-4, 4517, 4525-30, 6019, 6031, 6035, 7919-20, 7924, 7929, 7950, 7952, 7954, 7959-60, 8000, 8002, 8012, 8020, 8036, 8041-4, 8047-8, 8065, 8087, 8110, 8712, 8751, 8754, 8757, 9605, 10585, 10587-8, 10994, 12297, 13375, 14390, 16350, 16536, 17610
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, statistics used, 8044, 8065, 8090
Increasing, Cabinet Priorities and Planning Committee document, *Sweetners* obtained by Sergio Marchi, 9605
Liberal government, former, 4515-6, 6030, 8012-3
Liberal Party position, 7375-6
Marchi comments, 7976
Detention camps statement, 4515-6, 8396
See also Refugees—Levels—Sikhs—Tamils
Mexico, Zacarias Cruz, former death squad member, Immigration Appeal Board decisions, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 14273-4
Mozambique
Beira Corridor, Gorongosa refugee camp, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 12472-3
Moises, Francisco Nota, Renamo official, alleged terrorist activities, 16544-6, 16569
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, role, 16545, 16538
Deportation proceedings, 16545
St. Andrew's Catholic Church Refugee Committee, Victoria, B.C., sponsoring, 16544-5
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 16636-7
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees position, 16544-6, 16538
Mulroney statements, 3651, 3716, 3793, 4486, 4525, 4976, 5987, 7997-8, 8017, 8084, 8093, 8716, 10096, 12302, 12417
Nansen Medal (United Nations), awarded to Canada, 1816, 1976-7, 2328, 3793, 4486, 4493, 4516, 4522, 4528-9, 5756, 5987, 5992, 5996, 5998, 6023-4, 6672, 7340, 7912, 7920, 7924, 7931, 7947, 7954, 7956, 7963-5, 7996, 8018, 8039, 8092-3, 8106-8, 8130, 8134, 8722, 8750, 8765-6, 8789, 9143, 9157-9, 9397, 10072, 10164, 12352, 12450, 12466, 12496, 12553, 13620, 13622, 15486, 16099, 16352, 16536, 16559, 16561, 16567, 16570, 17452, 19843
New Democratic Party, 12394
Nicaragua, 15159, 15167, 16164
Contras, proposal to accept, guidelines establishing, 11125, 11218-9, 11264, 12309, 12485, 16161-2
Passports, forged, 16162
S.O. 21 (Heap), 14462-3, (Redway), 16277
United States policy, comparison, 15167

Refugees—*Cont.*
Nielsen Task Force report, 12308, 12310, 12417
Non-refoulement/refoulement, 5989, 5993, 5995, 6024, 7330, 7355, 8011, 8043, 8614, 8714, 8717, 8727, 8759, 8789, 9122, 9144, 9295, 9405, 10075, 10094, 10195, 16343, 16350, 16538
Numbers, 4513, 4523, 5988, 5992, 5997, 6001, 6015, 6027, 6032, 7332, 7334, 7337, 7345, 7357-8, 7910-3, 7919, 7952, 7995, 8004, 8010, 8015, 8036-7, 8048, 8086, 8090, 8092-3, 8095, 8714, 8721, 8747-9, 8765-6, 8817, 12537, 16265, 16268, 16347, 16349-50
Other countries, comparison, 7914, 8133, 12444-6, 12451, 16351-2
Pakistan, 8748
Palestinians, 12558
Poland, Ukrainian origins, 17549, 18490-1, 18849
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 19154
Ukrainian Immigrant Aid Society, role, 19154
Policy, 1694, 1816, 2367, 3256, 3293, 3319, 3520, 3651, 3716, 3766, 3792-3, 4485-90, 4492, 4494-6, 4522-3, 4527-30, 5987, 5992, 5995-6, 5999, 6001, 6015-6, 6019, 6023-4, 6026, 6028-9, 6276, 7332, 7335, 7914-5, 7920, 7949, 7964, 7990, 8712, 8756, 8759, 8793, 8807, 9370, 9397-9, 10585, 10587-8, 12488, 12555, 14769, 16347, 16564-6, 17611
Amnesty (administrative review), March 1987, Cabinet involvement, 3766, 3792-3, 4487, 14498
1988 update, changes, 15440
Broadbent, comments on *Jack Webster Show,* 3893
Dexter, Alain, *Le Droit* article, 4488-9
Employment and Immigration Department officials, attempts to influence, 4497
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, position, 4526
Federal-provincial consultations, 3520
Foreign countries, influencing, 15487-8
International co-ordinated policy required, 3469, 12306-7
International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, 4488, 7333
Liberal government, former, actions, 4488-9, 4493, 5987, 5993, 5996, 6028, 6030, 16565
M. on supply (Marchi), 5987-6001, 6015-36
Mennonite Central Committee, position, 4528, 6029-30
New Democratic Party position, 4494, 4522
Non-governmental organizations, positions, responses, 4526-9, 6001, 16259
Other countries, comparision, 7947-8
Progressive Conservative government, former, 6019, 6028, 8020
Restrictions, Feb. 20/87 announcement, 3647, 3716, 3792-3, 3883-4, 4486, 4489-91, 4494, 4496-7, 4513-5, 4520, 4522, 4524-8, 4766, 5145, 5236, 5988, 5995, 6016, 7329, 7336, 7340-1, 7356-7, 7911, 7919, 8018, 8084, 8416, 10969, 16096
Immigration Act, Section 23(4), violation, 5144-5
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 3713, (Berger), 3887, (Marchi), 4340
S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 9334, (Grondin), 14558
Social Development Committee, Cabinet, alleged decision, Jan. 21/87, 4107-8
Sponsorship program, 4529
United Nations Convention for Protection of Refugees, impact, 4107, 4486, 4494, 4513-4, 4530, 7357
Population, 1985 percentage of refugees, 12943
Ports of entry
Fort Erie, Ont., 2879, 3528, 8644

Refugees—*Cont.*
Ports of entry—*Cont.*
Fort Erie, Ont.—*Cont.*
Leaflet distributed to Salvadoran and Guatemalan claimants, S.O. 21 (Heap), 3517
Gander, Nfld., 12564
Lacolle, Que., 2879
Toronto, Ont., 2203
Girard, Ralph, actions, instructions, 2202-3
Ports of entry abuse, 1698, 3713, 5991, 6031, 7337-8, 7910, 7936
Brazil, 5235-6, 5898, 5999-6000, 6031, 7925, 8019, 8715, 8763, 8796, 12487, 12560, 14391, 16066, 16100
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 5222-3
Immigration consultants, involvement, 5897-8, 5991, 6000, 6031, 6034
Lebanon, 5999, 16066, 16100
Portugal, Jehovah's Witnesses persecuted, allegations, 1698, 3859, 4546, 5222, 5898, 5999-6000, 6031-2, 7925, 8019, 8645, 8715, 8729, 8757, 8763, 8796, 10076, 10093, 10165, 10168, 19197, 12487, 12560, 12566, 14391, 16066, 16100, 16569
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, 6436
S.O. 21 (Heap), 6436
Sikhs, 6031
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 7973
Turkey, 1698-9, 3258, 4530, 5898, 5999-6000, 6031-2, 7925, 8019, 8715, 8757, 8763, 8796, 10197-8, 14328-9, 14391, 14534, 16066, 16569
Claimants, outside of Quebec, situation, 14043-4, 14090, 14133-4
Deportation order, church, sanctuary provided, 13956-8, 14043-4, 14085, 14091, 14133, 14274-5, 14328, 14385, 14388, 14498, 14558
McDougall, Employment and Immigration Minister, meeting, 14385, 14390, 14392
Petitions, 13985-6, 14045-6, 14070, 14286
g.r., tabled, 15143, 15216, 15345
Quebec government position, 14014, 14044, 14090, 14133, 14274-5
S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 13893, (Oostrom), 13950, (Jepson), 14324
Humanitarian Program, inclusion, 13950, 14328, 14385, 14391-2
Landed immigrant status, applying, 13958, 14328, 14385, 14390, 14392
Parliament Hill, visit, camping, possibility, 14330, 14391
Statement by Minister (McDougall), 14390-3
Undocumented persons, 7910, 7919
Visas, transit, requirement, under consideration, 2453, 6031, 6034, 14388, 14391
West Germany, smuggling ring, Canadian connection, 16066-7, 16100
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigating, 16066
Progressive Conservative Party position, 12537
Public opinion polls, public attitudes, 6672, 7329, 7335, 7339, 7345, 7360, 7913, 7925, 7927-8, 7946, 7949, 7955, 7957, 7961, 7991-2, 8005, 8009, 8012, 8015, 8017, 8047, 8062, 8066, 8094, 8749, 8756, 8760, 8762, 8793-4, 8834, 9399, 12302, 12306, 12416, 12555

Refugees—*Cont.*
Quebec
Robic, Louise, Immigration and Cultural Communities Minister, request for additional funds for refugees in Quebec, 2781, 3519, 3873, 3888, 4091, 4357, 4526
Canada Assistance Plan, 3519
Public opinion, 4527
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 4037
Weiner, Immigration Minister of State statements, 2781
See also Refugees—Ports of entry—Refugee determination process
Refugee and Humanitarian Program, 5757
Refugee determination process, reforms, 67, 1698-9, 3469, 3651, 3716-7, 3792-3, 4108, 4485, 4487, 4489, 4491-2, 4496, 4513, 4523, 4526, 4528, 4530, 4766, 5757, 5860-1, 5898, 5988, 5990-1, 5993, 5995-7, 5999, 6001, 6016-7, 6020-1, 6023-4, 6026-9, 6032-5, 7329-32, 7334-5, 7338-9, 7342, 7344, 7356, 7358, 7911-2, 7914, 7919-20, 7922, 7925, 7928-9, 7946-7, 7950, 7952-4, 7958, 7960, 7963, 7965, 7990-2, 8001-2, 8005, 8011, 8013-4, 8016-7, 8031, 8038, 8041, 8043, 8048-9, 8061, 8066, 8072, 8086, 8088, 8090, 8094-5, 8100, 8103-7, 8124, 8146, 8148-9, 8153-5, 8173-8, 8180-2, 8416, 8671, 8709, 8712, 8715-7, 8721-4, 8727-8, 8731-3, 8750, 8753, 8759-60, 8765-7, 8775, 8790, 8794-5, 8814, 8817-8, 8833, 9105, 9108-9, 9170-1, 9263-4, 9369, 9582, 9605-6, 10072, 10164, 10199, 10587-8, 10994, 12300, 12342, 12416-7, 12487, 12494, 12557, 13602, 14048, 14278, 14388, 14390, 16095-8, 16100, 16266, 16268, 16342, 16345, 16347-8, 16350, 16536, 16539, 16563-5, 16567, 17445, 17449-50
Amnesty International, Michael Schelew statements, 5999, 7335, 7923, 7946, 7951, 8135, 10101-2
Appeal process, Federal Court of Appeal, role, mandate, appellants deported during proceedings, 5757, 5760, 5989-90, 5992-3, 5995-6, 6011, 6020, 6024, 6026, 6032-3, 6036, 7331, 7337, 7342, 7354, 7357, 7359, 7915-6, 7923, 7929, 7946, 7950, 7953, 7960, 7963, 7999-8000, 8086, 8088, 8094, 8756, 9261-2, 9268-71, 9377, 16100-1, 16260, 16262-4, 16267, 16269, 16342-3, 16347, 16556, 16562, 16567-8, 16570, 17455
Backlog, 7925-6, 7950, 7953, 7959, 8016, 8043, 8047-8, 8084-5, 8106, 12420, 12441, 12451, 12496, 13883-4, 13956, 13958, 14278, 14328, 14388, 14390, 14393, 14497-8, 15440, 16097, 16260, 16265, 16345, 16556, 16539
Canadian Auto Workers position, 4496-7
Canadian Bar Association position, 7340, 7342, 7946, 9400, 14277-8, 14498
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, possible violation, 5757, 5759, 5990, 5993, 5995-7, 5999, 6026, 6033, 6288, 7911, 7915, 7921-2, 7946, 7953, 7960-1, 8039, 8084, 8088, 8090, 14498, 16097-8, 16101, 16259, 16264-5, 16269-70, 16344, 16563, 16568, 16570
Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops position, 4496, 9399-400
Canadian Council of Churches position, 4496, 4523, 5995, 6035, 7023, 7957, 7997, 8762, 8767, 9399, 10074-5, 10093-4
Canadian Jewish Congress position, 4496, 5995, 5999, 7335, 7342, 7951, 9400
Canadian Labour Congress position, 4496-7, 5995, 7342
Capital punishment, comparison, 7344

Refugees—*Cont.*
Refugee determination process, reforms—*Cont.*
Claimant
Dependent inadmissible, family barred, 9256-60
Documentation, lack, freedom from prosecution, 9273-5, 9277-8
Return to Canada, 9182-3
Claims, after entering Canada, 16260, 16264, 16269
Consultation, 7947-8
Convention Refugee Determination Division, establishing, role, 5756-7, 5796, 5857, 5988-9, 5991, 5993, 5996, 5998-9, 6021, 6026, 6032-3, 6036, 7331, 7333, 7336-7, 7341, 7355, 7916, 7929, 7950, 7960, 8089, 8415, 15440
Debate, morality, 16346
Deportation, removal orders, 16096
Geneva Convention and Protocol, impact, 6024, 6026, 7913, 7920, 16349-51
Government position, 7922, 7925, 7949, 7991, 8095
Hawkes, meeting, consensus reached, 8004-5, 8012
Humanitarian or compassionate considerations, 6024-6, 7926, 7997, 9101-3, 9107, 9208-10, 9212, 9371, 16096
Inter-Church Committee for Refugees, Tom Clark statements, 5999, 7334, 7923, 7951, 9399, 16538
Jourdenais position, 8037, 8715, 9149-50, 9271, 9292-3, 9373
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, 2443, 2566, 3647, 3717, 3792, 4487, 4513-6, 4526, 4528, 4530, 5988, 5991, 5993, 6016, 6020, 6029, 6147, 7334, 7339-42, 7356, 7913, 7915, 7921, 7923-6, 7949, 7956, 7961, 7965, 7991, 8004, 8010-1, 8039-9, 8046-7, 8061, 8063, 8084, 8096, 8715, 9117, 9151, 9175-6, 12308-9, 12446-7, 12497, 12545, 12560, 14392, 16098, 16265, 16556, 16568-9
Government responses, 6406-7, 7915, 12308
Petitions, 4992-4, 4996, 8082
g.r., tabled, 9959, 10805
Legal counsel, provision, 9100-4, 9396, 10075-6, 16260, 16264, 16344-5
Legislation, 5987-8, 5990, 5992, 5996-6000, 6017-8, 6020-1, 6029, 6955, 7329, 7332-4, 7338-40, 7342-4, 7354-5, 7359-60, 8000, 8088, 8103, 8415, 9581, 10072-3, 10167, 10196-8, 12298, 12325, 13883, 14390, 14393, 14619, 15486, 16095, 16343, 17450
Amnesty International position, letter to Members of Parliament, 8098, 8126-7, 8129, 8135
Church groups position, 8108, 8128-9, 8135-6, 9405, 10169, 10173, 10194-5, 10197, 10200, 16259-60, 16264, 16267, 16269, 16344
Delays in tabling and discussing, 7921-2, 7924-5, 7927, 7947, 7949, 7954-5, 7962-3, 7991-2, 8016-7, 8094, 14497, 16095
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), review, 7344, 7354-7, 7961, 9148, 10202, 12348
Liberal Party position, 7345, 7355, 7358, 8067, 9377
Non-governmental organizations, position, 6955, 7334, 7336, 7344-5, 7358, 10100, 14328, 14393, 16259-60, 16264, 16267, 16269, 16343-5, 16558, 16563, 16567
Opposition, 7923
Political bias, 10166
Racist, 7343, 7925, 10164-6, 10175, 10196-8, 16595, 16569

Refugees—*Cont.*
Refugee determination process, reforms—*Cont.*
Legislation—*Cont.*
Senate delaying, 11339, 14091, 14133-4, 14274-5, 14277-8, 14388, 15253, 16345, 17167
S.O. 21 (Browes), 11617, (Oostrom), 12776, (R. Nicholson), 14272, (Bernier), 14323, (R. Nicholson), 14412, (Pennock), 14414, (R. Nicholson), 15975, (Oostrom), 17013
S.O. 21 (Heap), 6288, (A. Nicholson), 6672, (Heap), 6763, (Broadbent), 6884, (Heap), 6943-4, 7033, 7085, 7134
Throne Speech proposal, 14, 122
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, position, correspondence, S.O. 21 (Heap), 7434
Liberal government, former, actions, 4492, 4494, 6027, 6029, 6031, 8759
Liberal Party position, 4487, 5989, 5991, 7345, 7913, 7950, 7991, 7995, 8148, 9271-2
Ministerial powers, 16354, 16534, 16562, 16571
New Democratic Party position, 7957, 7997, 8148, 8813
Broadbent, letter to Immigration Minister of State Weiner, reply, 7997, 7999
Ontario Federation of Labour position, 4497
Other countries, comparison, 7330, 16096, 16265-6, 16269, 16350
Petitions, 9167, 9243-4, 9345, 9522, 9641, 9773, 13656, 13811, 13832, 14284, 15518, 15758, 16142, 18800, 19172
g.r., tabled, 10415, 11725, 11977, 14742, 14870, 16575, 17353, 17939
Plaut, Rabbi Gunther, statements, 5999, 7335, 7951, 8040, 8129, 8148, 8714-5, 9144-5, 9160, 12355-6
Political interference, 15485
Pre-screening/initial screening process, 5756-7, 5759, 5796, 5856-7, 5859-60, 5900, 5988-93, 5995-6, 5999-6001, 6017-8, 6021-2, 6024-5, 6027, 6029-30, 6033, 6036, 6955, 7330-1, 7336-8, 7341-2, 7354-8, 7915, 7922, 7929, 7946-7, 7950, 7953-4, 7956-7, 7961-2, 8010-1, 8036, 8038-40, 8043, 8049, 8085, 8088-9, 8096, 9107-9, 9115-23, 9125-6, 9143-5, 9181, 9247, 9250, 9258-9, 9293, 9377-9, 9394, 10073-4, 10092, 10094, 12633-4, 14393, 14498, 16098-9, 16101, 16260, 16264, 16343-5, 16350, 16562, 16567, 17455
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 12622
Quebec, highway tolls, comparison, 8063
Refugee board, establishing, mandate, etc., 16098, 16100
Refugee Determination in Canada, Plaut report, 2443, 3097, 3717, 3792, 4487, 4492, 4513-6, 4524, 4526, 4528, 4530, 5856, 5991, 6016, 6029, 6031, 7334, 7342, 7913, 7921, 7923, 7949, 7951, 7956, 7959, 7961, 7965, 7991, 7997, 8004, 8010, 8038-40, 8043, 8061-3, 8064, 8084, 8094-6, 8759, 8793, 8813, 8834, 10095, 10100, 10166, 12308, 12443, 12453-4, 12560, 14392, 16265, 16343, 16556, 17455
Refugee processing officers, increasing numbers, 7952
Refugee status granted by another country, 8002, 8086, 8088
Access denied, 7330
Relanding program, 7330
Review process *see* Refugees—Refugee determination process, Appeal process

Refugees—*Cont.*
Refugee determination process, reforms—*Cont.*
Safe third country list, establishing, designating United States, United Kingdom, other allies, possible conflicts, 5757, 5796, 5857, 5859-60, 5988-91, 5993, 5995-6000, 6017-9, 6021-2, 6024-8, 6031, 6033, 6035-6, 6955, 7329-31, 7333, 7336-8, 7341-2, 7354-8, 7919, 7922, 7924, 7947, 7950, 7954, 7960-1, 7963, 8010, 8038, 8040, 8072, 8089, 8098, 8108-9, 8415, 8799, 9109-10, 9116-7, 9121, 9123-4, 9143, 9146-7, 9149, 9151, 9155-9, 9161, 9173-9, 9181, 9210, 9212, 9252-5, 9278-9, 9293-5, 9370, 9377, 9379, 9393-5, 10074-5, 10092, 10094-5, 10098-9, 10101, 10168, 10171-2, 10175, 10194-5, 12349, 12441, 12467, 16095-6, 16098-101, 16260-3, 16266, 16268-9, 16341-7, 16351, 16538, 16556, 16561-2, 16567-70, 17455
Cabinet, role, 16099, 16261-3, 16344, 16346, 16567
Human rights, records, considering, 16095, 16263-4, 16266, 16270, 16341-2, 16347, 16538
Independent board, role, 16262-4, 16354, 16562, 16567-8
Other countries, impact, 5857, 5989, 7337, 7950, 8000, 8002
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, role, 6033, 7330, 16268-9
Self-supporting factor, 7342
S.O. 21 (Browes), 94, (Marchi), 1958, (Allmand), 2443, (Marchi), 3097
Streamlining procedures, 7923, 7926, 7929
Terrorism, security, considerations, 8182-3, 9119, 11338, 12394, 16096, 16535-6, 16562, 16566, 16572
Toronto Labour Council position, 4497
Undocumented persons, 7994, 10073
United Kingdom deportees, 16262, 16344, 16568
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, 7946-7, 8038, 8042, 8094, 12450, 16267, 16351
United Nations, treaty obligations, International Convention on Refugees, etc., 5989, 5995, 5997-6000, 6016, 6024, 6026, 6032, 7915, 7955-6, 7963, 8011, 8037-8, 8044, 8047, 8085-6, 8090, 8789, 9121-4, 9126-7, 9143-4, 9156-7, 9161, 9173-4, 9176-7, 9179, 9182, 9369, 9371, 9376, 9394, 10093-4, 10097-8, 10170, 10175, 10192-3, 10195, 12344, 12346, 12352, 12459-60, 14392, 16097, 16344
United States deportees, effect, 5759, 7336, 7924, 9152-3, 10175, 16262, 16268, 16346, 16538, 16568-70
Universal access, 6955, 7329, 7336, 7355, 8043-4, 8063, 8065, 8090, 8095-6, 8152, 8177
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, comments, 8063
See also Refugees—Hearings
Weiner, Immigration Minister of State, remarks *re* street-corner lawyers, 7340, 7359
White paper, requested, 7339
Wiesel, Elie, statements, 5999, 7335, 7953
See also Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55); Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Selection
Refugee Status Advisory Committee, 6016, 6029
Backlog, 4513
See also Refugees—Claimants—India
Resettlement, 5998, 6032-3, 7920, 8125, 8087
Saint-Jean Baptiste Society position, 12445

Refugees—*Cont.*
Security risks, 8014, 12469, 12471-2, 12496, 12556, 12560
Employment and Immigration Department, Task Force on Security and Enforcement report, 8809
Royal Canadian Mounted Police reports, 8728, 17453
Terrorism and Public Safety Special Committee (Senate) report, 8122, 11338-9
See also Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—India—Sikhs
Selection, 8124-5, 8712, 8714, 8728, 16164
Convention refugees, selection abroad, resettlement assistance, 8017-8, 8020, 8040, 8124, 16265, 17451, 17467
Heap study, Central America, discrimination, 17452-3, 17466
Criteria, 16348-9, 16351, 16537-8, 16556-7, 16569, 17451-2
Private sponsorship program, 8124
Programs, special consideration, humanitarian, 8124-5
Women at Risk Program, 17467
See also Refugees—Applications, Outside of Canada
Sikhs
Work permits denied, additional medical examinations required, 10969-70
Yirk, Kulbir Singh, information leaked to *Globe and Mail,* 8809
174 transported by the *Amelie,* landed in Nova Scotia, July 12/87, sea and air search for second boat, 7910, 7914, 7924-8, 7947, 7949, 7956-9, 7962, 7976, 7994-5, 8009, 8013, 8015, 8017, 8019, 8045, 8061-2, 8066-7, 8084, 8090, 8093-4, 8415, 8620, 8644, 8649, 8668-9, 8673, 8714, 8716, 8719, 8723, 8729-30, 8747, 8751, 8758-9, 8763, 8766, 8793, 8795-7, 8799, 8803, 8808-10, 8816-7, 8833-4, 10096, 10164, 10166-7, 10172, 10174, 10196, 10198, 10200, 10994, 11338, 12298, 12300, 12302, 12308, 12396, 12440-1, 12450-1, 12454, 12484, 12488, 12491, 12496, 12534-5, 12538, 12542-3, 12554, 12558, 12561, 12563-4, 12566-7, 13990, 16558, 16560-1, 16566, 16569, 17445-6, 17451, 17453-5
Dhinsa, Amrik, case, 8730, 8808
Green, Mendel, lawyer, intervention, 8808
Library of Parliament report, 8800
Marchi comments, 8013, 8067, 8761
Mulroney and Employment and Immigration Minister B. Bouchard comments *re* "illegal aliens", 7915, 7976, 8084, 8712, 8716, 8751, 8761, 8817
Nygren, Rolph, convicted of aiding and abetting illegal entry, 7951, 8079, 8066, 8708, 8759, 8799
Public attitude, allegations of racism, 7964, 8084, 8094
Security risks, allegations, leaks, 7949, 8797
Singh, Amarjit, 8808
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 7931
Turner, J., comments, "turn boats back" Raymond Heard comments, etc., 7936, 7959, 8013, 8067, 8149, 8415, 8761, 8798, 12448, 16558, 16560
See also Refugees—History—Ports of entry abuse
South Africa, 18204
South America, 6035
Soviet Union, 4489
Comparison, 8072
See also Refugees—Afghanistan—Deterrence and detention legislation
Special refugee status, oppressed, persecuted, 8152

Refugees—*Cont.*
Sponsorship
Federal government, 7912, 7948, 8087
Private, 7912, 7920, 7948, 8087
See also Refugees—Central America—Policy—Selection
Tamils, 1693, 1698-9, 4514, 4521, 4525, 7919, 7925, 7927, 7947, 7949, 7956, 7963, 7997-8, 8013, 8016-7, 8019, 8048, 8061, 8083, 8088, 8091, 8093, 8105, 8415, 8620-1, 8644, 8714, 8731-2, 8751, 8763, 8793, 8796, 8803, 8808, 8810, 8816, 12302, 12396, 12441, 12484, 12491, 12494, 12535, 12542, 12555, 12558, 12564, 12567, 16569
Balasundarampillai, Visuvanathan, warrant issued, West Germany, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, role, 12243
S.O. 21 (Redway), 12238
Marchi comments, 8013
Second boatload, possibility, 3293, 3469
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 3319
Toronto Star article, Annamalai Kamaleswaran featured, 7963-4
Toronto, Ont.
Funds requested for refugee costs to welfare system, 9135
See also Refugees—Housing—Ports of entry—Welfare payments
Transportation loan fund, assistance, 2326-9
Undocumented persons, 8048, 8087, 8644-5, 8647-53, 8713, 8724, 8730, 8757, 8763, 8791, 8793-5, 12349-50, 12459-60, 12462-3, 12469, 12560
See also Refugees—Claimants—Deterrence and detention legislation—Ports of entry abuse—Refugee determination process
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, 6029, 6031, 10197, 16095, 16351
Refugees article, 4494-5
See also Refugees—Chile—Deterrence and detention legislation—International initiatives—Iran—Mozambique—Refugee determination process—United States agreement
United Nations International Convention on Refugees
Canada, participation, 12443, 16342-3, 16349, 17466
See also Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process
United States, 8799
Non-deportation agreement, 3716-8, 3793, 3883-4, 4515, 7954
M. for papers (Heap), agreed to, 5811-2
Mulroney-Reagan, April 1987 meeting, discussing, 4489
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees position, 3884
United States Commissioner of Immigration Alan Nelson, correspondence with Canadian Director of Immigration Joe Bissett, 3883
See also Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Guatemala—Nicaragua
United States deportees, 8416, 8624-5, 8728, 8835
See also Refugees—El Salvador—Guatemala—Refugee determination process
United States policies, 6028, 6035
American Civil Liberties Union, evidence, position, 6035
Visas, 9605, 16096
Effects, 5993, 7354

Refugees—*Cont.*
Visas—*Cont.*
Transit, 4525, 7356, 8096, 8415, 9582, 10097
See also Refugees—Bolivia—Central America—Chile—Deterrence and detention legislation—Honduras—Ports of entry abuse
Welfare payments, municipalities costs, 12322-3
Federal-provincial agreements, Canada Assistance Plan requirements, 12323
Toronto, Ont., 12323
Metropolitan Toronto Community Services Department study, 12322
Women, 9396
Work permits
Delay in granting, S.O. 21 (Heap), 19764
See also Refugees—Claimants—Sikhs
See also Emergency measures; Employment programs; Honduras; Immigration—Ministerial permits, Iran; Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55); Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84); United States—Human rights

Refusniks *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience

Regalado, Victor *see* Refugees—El Salvador

Regan, Hon. Gerald *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Regher, Ernie *see* Defence equipment—Exports, *Arms Canada*

Regina Plains, Sask. *see* Agriculture

Regina, Sask.
Water supply, pipeline, government assistance, 16429-30
See also Air transport—Deregulation; Food banks; Peace—Girl Guides; Ransar Conference

Regional action plans *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Regional development, 18-9, 72, 396, 412, 978, 980-1, 2363, 3629
Abandoning program, eliminating Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 4052, 6181-2, 6197-9, 6201-3, 6225-7, 6835, 6837, 7038, 7287, 7936, 8077-8, 8741
Le Devoir May 19/87 article, 6201-3, 6225-6
S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 6195
Abitibi region, Que., S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 8070, 11804, 12874, 13262-3
Alberta
Government, record, 4465
See also Regional development—Western provinces
Atlantic provinces, 22-3, 50, 123, 163-4, 173-5, 332, 646-7, 649, 719, 732, 1031-2, 1179, 2766, 4018, 4280, 4347-8, 5116, 5874-6, 6538, 6835-8, 8852, 13142, 13149-50
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12012-3, 12118
Crosbie, Transport Minister, remarks *re* developing countries comparison, 35, 41, 102, 110, 119, 332, 397-8, 456, 1179, 12135
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 235, (Robichaud), 455-6
Cutbacks, 6677-8, 7038
Development barriers, 12010-1
Expenditures, 12108, 12164
Levels, 12012-3
Fund allocation, equity, 14882-3

Regional development—*Cont.*
Atlantic provinces—*Cont.*
Fund cutbacks, 12008-9, 12011-2, 12014, 12020, 12110, 12113, 12140, 12162-3, 12279, 13350, 13360
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 3629
Halifax, N.S., concentration, S.O. 21 (Comeau), 944
Kent, N.B. LEDA, 14875
Liberal Party position, 13153
Manufacturing industry, markets, etc., 173-4, 12010-2
New Democratic Party position, 12136, 12940-2
Peckford, Newfoundland Premier, statements, 4280
Programs, 1592, 3613, 3651, 12916
Report, preparing, 3612, 3645
Studies, 12010
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Atlantic Development Board; Atlantic Enterprise Program; Atlantic Opportunities Program
British Columbia
Economic base, diversifying, 19
Fund allocation, 15034
Programs, lack, 14226
Broadbent comments, 13143
Budget, Feb. 18/87, effects, 2925-6, 3609, 3612, 3580, 3595-8, 3602, 3631, 3658-9, 3664-7, 3753-4, 4016, 4242, 4248, 4267-8
Mulroney alleged remarks, Sept-Îles, Que. Mayor Dion statement, 3468, 3598, 3681, 3827, 4268
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 3608-9
Bureaucratic problems, paperwork, etc., 50
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Regional development—Funds, cutbacks
Cape Breton Island
Chase Manhattan Bank contracts, Robert Shea employment, Mulroney friendship factor, 2107, 2159, 2163
Projects, government cancellation, 13228
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 8199
See also Cape Breton Development Corporation; Corporations—Income tax, Cape Breton investment tax credit
Comprehensive program, need, S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 8654
Côté, M., Regional Industrial Expansion Minister, role, responsibilities, 6992-3
See also Regional development—Funds—Ministerial responsibility
Crow, John, Bank of Canada Governor, position, 12008
de Cotret, Regional Industrial Expansion Minister, remarks, 9386
S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 9382-3
Decision-making, regionalization, 12277-8
Defence expenditures, relationship, cabinet ministers positions, 7036-8, 7089
Hicks remarks *re* Supply and Services Minister Vézina, apology rendered, 7089
Deficit reduction, relationship, 879
Development co-ordinators, 1982 appointment, 11991
Disparities, 3757-8, 3784, 5084
Economic conditions, international factors, relationship, 3573
Economic Council of Canada, projections, 11992-3

Regional development—*Cont.*
Expenditures
Budget percentage, 12108, 13015-6
Central Canada, concentration, 8661-2, 13687
Decrease, 11988, 12132
Increase, 8077
Newfoundland, decrease, 11993, 12008
Ontario, Quebec, political considerations, 1180, 1184
Regional breakdown, 7982
Federal-provincial co-operation, Charlottetown, P.E.I. conference, etc., 2763-4
Federal-provincial-private sector co-operation, 3574
Free trade, relationship *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Funds, 13058
Cutbacks, 1397, 3586, 3594, 3598, 3609-11, 3651, 3659, 3666-7, 3693-5, 3770, 3938, 3969, 3998, 4155, 4168, 4171-2, 4253, 4280, 5020, 5099, 5115, 6181-2, 6197-9, 6201-2, 6227, 6390, 6835, 6837, 7039, 12008-9, 12021, 12119-20, 12163, 12784, 12878, 13015, 13038-9, 13042-3, 13226, 13350, 13360, 15084
Diversion, former Minister Stevens court costs, government paying allegation, S.O. 21 (Harris), 13075
Manitoba, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement opposition, relationship, 13204-5, 13713, 13719-20, 13728
Western provinces, impact, 15055
See also Space—Canadian program, United States space station
Increase, 3770
$1.7 billion allocation, 1988-1989 main estimates, 13043
New Democratic Party position, 13060
Regional Industrial Expansion Department budget overexpended, lack of financial control, government response, etc., 6729, 6768-70, 6839, 6885, 6946, 6992-4, 7036-40, 7045-6, 7940-1, 7981, 8077, 8567-70, 8572-3, 8607, 8660, 8741, 10156
Auditor General's 1984-1985 report, 7040
Committee studying, 6993-4, 8569
Côté, M., Regional Industrial Expansion Minister, role, appointment as Supply and Services Minister, resignation requests, etc., 8568-70, 8572-3, 8607
Financial Administration Act, possible breach, 8607
Internal investigation, Price Waterhouse audit, 6769-70, 6839, 6885, 6992, 7036-40, 8567-9, 8572, 8607
Documents, tabled, 8455
S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 8563
Native people/Northwest Territories/Yukon Territory, effects, 6885, 6946, 6993
Project applications, approvals, delays, etc., 8077-8
Projects, approved, list, tabling, 6994
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 6834, (Murphy), 6885, (Nystrom), 6946
Special projects budget, effects, 6839
Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee report, recommendations, 15171-2
Western provinces, allocation, 14978
Gaspé Peninsula, 7036
Government contracts, purchases, etc.
Role, 19

Regional development—*Cont.*
Government contracts, purchases, etc.—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Redway), 7085
See also Regional development—Atlantic provinces—Cape Breton Island
Government priority, 12839
Government record, 14879
Grants, DRIE
r.o., 1678
Toronto, Ont, qu., 6961-2
Utility, 13118
See also Fenêtres Polico
Importance, 12129, 13395
Opposition parties attitude, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 606
Industrial diversification, role, 2485
Inflation, interest rates, relationship, 12133
Laurentian region, Que., *Laurentides Plus* promotion campaign, S.O. 21 (Ladouceur), 6437
Liberal government, former, record, 9387
Liberal Party position, 44, 7036
Manitoba, railways, aerospace industry, etc., 1009, 1181, 1253-4, 1699, 2978
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 1049-50
Winnipeg, Man., 1699-700
Ministerial responsibility
Changes, 8741
Mulroney/Mazankowski/M. Côté, 7039
S.O. 21 (Garneau), 7036
See also Regional development—Côté, M.
See also Regional development—Defence expenditures
Natural resources, role, 5084
New Brunswick, 173
Dalhousie, N.B., carbogel thermal generating unit, establishing, S.O. 21 (Girard), 4541
Discrimination, fairness, Mulroney intervention, May, 1988, visit, etc., S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 15159
Northern, 50
Newfoundland, 4881-2, 6198-9, 6835-7, 12921, 13039
St. John's East constituency by-election, relationship, 6768, 8035, 9941-2
See also Regional development—Atlantic provinces, Peckford
Nielsen Program Review Task Force, impact, 12020
Northern Canada, consultation process, Assembly of First Nations non-participation, etc., 9338-9, 12269-70
Northern economic development agency, establishing, Northwest Territories proposal, 6993
Northern Ontario, recovery package, etc., 761, 1092, 1228, 1280, 1323, 2189-91, 3754, 4738, 4742-3, 5084, 5099, 5858, 6245-6, 6538
FEDNOR Program, 9696, 19382
See also Northern Ontario Initiatives Program
Northern Ontario Redevelopment Fund/Program, $55 million over 5 years, 7968-70, 8742, 9387, 9485
Advisory board, 7969-70
S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 8023
Single-industry communities, 5858
S.O. 21 (Penner), 1355, (Parry), 1586, (MacDougall), 1780
See also Northern Ontario Initiatives Program
Norway, comparison, 4089

Regional development—*Cont.*
Nova Scotia
Federal funding, 4389, 8320-1
Highway Agreement, $40 million project, 10384
Pictou County Development Fund, $10 million assistance, 10384
Richmond County, Development Corporation, funding, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 11060
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 8199
See also Regional development—Atlantic provinces, Halifax, N.S.—Cape Breton Island
Ontario, 6836
Eastern region, constituencies, 1896-7
Plans, programs, government policy, 17797-8, 18474, 19382
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 17604, (Boudria), 17606
Tourism, agriculture, forest industry, component, 17917-8
See also Regional development—Expenditures—Northern Ontario
Policy, 55, 4155, 4280, 4332, 4881-2, 5869, 6146, 6715, 7036-7, 7287, 8742, 9387, 12853, 13912, 16422
Consultation, provinces, 5134
Lack, 4018, 4253-4, 6355-6
Laissez-faire, 3586
New approaches and initiatives, Throne Speech proposal, 12, 22, 230-1, 719
Regions, serving, involving, 7936, 8742
Review, 1224
See also Employment—Policy; Regional development—Abandoning program
Priority, 230
Provincial, 1983
Quebec, 7940, 8077, 8742, 11153, 12882, 13354, 13890
Alma
Air Alma, competition, alleged closure, assistance, 16510-1
Airport reconstruction, $1.6 million assistance, 16510, 19147
Industrial Incubation Centre $1.4 million grant, L. Bouchard by-election role, etc., 16491, 16508, 16494
Canada-Quebec Agreement, $970 million program, June 9/88, announcement, utility, 18172, 19147
S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 16327-8, (Lapierre), 18165
Utility, 18172
Eastern Quebec plan, 7039, 14419, 14472
"Fair share", 18172
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 18483, 19766
See also Official languages policy/bilingualism—Alberta, Getty
Fund allocation, other provinces, comparison, 14418-9, 16206-7, 16247-8, 16289
$440 million program, anticipated announcement, 16248, 16285
Îles-de-la-Madeleine, 10400-1
S.O. 21 (D. Gray), 15482
Longueuil, S.O. 21 (Leblanc), 18482-3
Manicouagan constituency, expenditures, 18300, 18304
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 18294
See also Aluminum industry—Smelter
Montreal, 12882

Regional development—*Cont.*
Quebec—*Cont.*
Quebec City, promised funds, government failure, S.O. 21 (Garneau), 12373
Quebec Regional Economic Expansion Minister Marc-Yvan Côté remarks, 9386-7
Remote regions, assistance, benefits, etc., 12003-4, 12970
Programs, announcements, consultations, 14472
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 11996
Sept-Îles, development plan, etc., 10327-8, 10330-1, 10378-9, 10627
Morgan, Keith, role, 10327
S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 10320
Témiscamingue region, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 19765-6
See also Regional development—Expenditures, Ontario
Regional input, flexibility, need for, 50
Remote regions, 994-5
S.O. 21 (Joncas), 944-5
Saskatchewan, Sherwin Peterson, MLA, fertilizer plant grant, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 27
Science and technology, role, 52, 9387
Small business, role, 719
Western provinces, economy, development/diversification strategy, etc., 12, 468, 719, 1003, 1184, 3666, 4435-7, 4451, 4457-60, 4465-6, 4468, 4476-7, 4719, 4976-7, 5044, 5051-2, 5089, 5795, 5854, 6205, 6308, 6310, 6400-1, 6538, 6590, 6876, 9163
Alberta, effects, 6205
Consultations, business, provinces, etc., 6243-4
Funding cutbacks allegation, 13468
Liberal government, former, 6310
Mazankowski, Deputy Prime Minister, role, working group, etc., 3612, 3645, 3651, 6205, 6992-3
New Democratic Party, position, 4465, 6310
S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 94, (Dorin), 145, (Axworthy), 944, (Gormley), 4970, (G. Wilson), 19283
Taxation, role, 4437
Western Premiers' meeting, May 26/87, Humboldt, Sask., discussing, 6400
See also Energy industry—Assistance; Prince Albert Declaration; Western Diversification Initiative
See also Banks and banking—International banking centres; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Co-operatives—Role; Corporations—Income tax; Economic and Regional Development Agreements; Industrial and Regional Development Program; Industrial Horizons Program; Industry—Assistance programs; Inflation—Decline; Interest rates—Decline; Laprade fund; Municipalities—Infrastructure, Employment; National Energy Program; Railways—Deregulation; Taxation—Reform; Transportation—Deregulation; Unemployment; Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report

Regional Development Agreements *see* Economic and Regional Development Agreements

Regional disparities, 69, 1895, 3585-6, 3594, 3597-8, 3604, 3658-9, 3668, 3970, 4020, 4025, 4088, 4155, 5212, 6279, 7085, 12854, 12861-2, 12965
Atlantic provinces, OECD study etc., 15175-6, 15178, 15187
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 12854, 15512-3
Class system, relationship, 13258

Regional disparities—*Cont.*
Government, Crown corporations, private sector, policies, taking into account, 114-5
Reducing, 12008-9, 12862
S.O. 21 (Harris), 8287-8
See also Economic conditions—Recovery; Employment—Job creation rate; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Regional development; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes; Immigration—Entrepreneurs; Income—Family; Poverty; Unemployment; University research—Funding

Regional Economic Expansion Department
1982 reorganization, elimination, 12130
Dingwall position, 12044-5
See also Highways and roads—Newfoundland

Regional Employment Development Program, 6188

Regional Industrial Expansion Department
Budget, 13732
Destruction allegation, 9485
Employees *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Staffing
Estimates, 1987-1988, supplementary (B), Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee referral, 8456
Financial mismanagement allegation, 15030
Grants
Allocations, 13042-3
AutoPro Inc., Statcom Ltd., qu., 12608-9
Office closure, western provinces, decentralization role, 18438
Utility, 13031, 13136
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment, Job losses; Canadair Ltd.; Edmonton, Alta.—West Edmonton Mall project; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Employment; Fur industry—Exports, England Fur Farms Ltd.; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Canada Awards for Business Excellence; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; Pollution—Nova Scotia; Regional development—Abandoning program—Funds—Grants; Travel Industry Association of the Northwest Territories; Western Diversification Initiative; Western Diversification Office

Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee
Nystrom participation, questioning of witnesses, 7045-6
Regional Industrial Expansion Department estimates, 1987-1988 supplementary (B), referral, 8456
Reports, presented, first, 6784, second, 7823, third, 17523
Second, g.r., tabled, 11267
See also Industrial and Regional Development Program; Northern Ontario Initiatives Program—Board appointees

Regional Industrial Olympiad *see* Dominion Textile Inc.

Regional rail traffic regulation centres *see* Canadian National Railways

Regional reference border test *see* Gas—Deregulation

Regional Security of Supply *see* Oil and gas exploration—Atlantic Accord

Regional Verification Commission *see* Central America—Arias Peace Plan

Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans
Abolition, 409, 996, 6481, 7367, 7897, 11869, 13004, 13034, 13226, 14704, 14712, 15817-8

Registered Retirement Income Funds
Contributions, ceiling, elimination, 1883, 8479

Registered Retirement Savings Plans
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation coverage, requiring, 8743-4, 8980-1
Funds, use, flexibility increased, 1020
Limits, contributions/income tax deductions, increasing, Throne Speech proposal, etc., 14, 125, 392, 492, 501, 893-4, 898, 922, 935, 1020, 1212, 1883, 1886-7, 1892-3, 1897-8, 2165, 3591, 3600, 4014, 4272, 6509-11, 6759, 8479, 12903, 17859, 18185, 18901, 18920-1
Delay, government revenues, impact, 18913
Economic Council of Canada position, 3150
Phasing-in slower, 7362
Retirement income funds, expenditure by age 90 years, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 18840-1
Self-administered, investment dealers offering directly to clients, allowing, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 3599
Tax credits, replacing with, 935, 2165-6, 6511
Tax expenditures, diverting to old age pensions, 894
See also Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23); Principal Group Ltd.—Bankruptcy; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions

Registrar General Office
Kingsley, Jean-Pierre, Assistant Deputy Registrar General *see* Prime Minister's residences—24 Sussex Drive

Registration of lobbyists *see* Lobbying

Regulation
Deregulation, 3573, 3941, 4331, 4701, 4703, 6361
Market forces predominance, Canadian sovereignty, east-west economic flows, effects, 3592
See also Air transport; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Financial institutions—Free trade negotiations; Insurance; Oil and oil products—Price; Railways; Transportation; Trucking industry; United States—Nursing homes
Private initiative, effects, 3573
Reducing, paperwork, etc., 12, 19
Reform, 3413, 3627, 4753
Annual plan (1987), 2147
Citizens' Code of Regulatory Fairness, 3413
Procedures and programs, document, *Regulatory Reform: Making it Work*, tabled, 19171
Statement by Minister (McDougall), 2083-5
Rescinding, Regulations and other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee, third report recommendations, 4286-7
See also Agriculture; Air transport—Public ownership; Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development; Farm chemicals; Food—Irradiation; Foreign investment; Hazardous products—PCBs, Safety; Investment Canada—Role; Legislation; Northern Canada Power Commission—Territorial devolution, Agreement; Occupational health and safety; Securities industry—Foreign ownership; Small business; Transportation

Regulation and control *see* Environment

Regulation 17 *see* Franco-Ontarians—History

Regulations *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Regulatory supervision

Regulations and Other Statutory Instruments Standing Joint Committee *see* House of Commons—Rule changes; Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee; Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee

Regulatory agencies
Weaknesses, dominated by regulated industries, 3426

Regulatory Plan
1988 report, tabled, 11651

Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee
References, 10842
Reports, presented, first, 1675, second, 3189, third, 3584, fourth, fifth, 4395, sixth, seventh, eighth, 10503, ninth, 15143
First, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), agreed to, 2209-11
Second, g.r., tabled, 6775
Third, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), 4286-7, agreed to as amended, 4287
Amdt. (Corbett), agreed to, 4287
Fifth, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), 7826-9
See also Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee

Rehabilitation *see* Brain damage; Capital punishment—Alternatives

Reid, Bill *see* Embassies and consulates—Washington, Sculpture; National Parks—South Moresby Island

Reid, Bill E. *see* British Columbia—Road construction

Reid, Joe (PC—St. Catharines)
Acid rain, S.O. 21, 3141, 4099-4100, 4591
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16188-91
Air transport, 7084, 7278
Airports, S.O. 21, 10476
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-288), 17687-8
Auditor General's reports, 17687-8
Automobile industry, 6203, 12982
S.O. 21, 6195
Automobile safety, M. (Malone), 4030-1
Banks and banking, 13512
Broadcasting, 19463
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17740
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petitions, 2234, 4637, 5627, 6471
Canadian Shipping Act, references, 2632
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5336-9
Chlorofluorocarbons, replacing, M. (Caccia), 12175-6
CP Air, 7084
Crime, 10348-9
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 16187
Defence equipment, S.O. 21, 998, 14181, 18164
Deficit, petition, 401
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 16364
Education, M. (Orlikow), 16397-8
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10892-5
Environment, S.O. 21, 19374

Reid, Joe—*Cont.*
Exports, 7083
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 943
Fruit and vegetables, 14471
Gasoline, S.O. 21, 3363
House of Commons, 17687-8
Human rights, 18196
S.O. 21, 13543
Immigration, S.O. 21, 3229
Iran-Iraq war, 19381
Manitoba, S.O. 21, 10673
Marine transport, 943, 19694-5
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3169
National Parks, petition, 5301
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2789, 2865-8, 7083-4, 7278
Newspapers, M. (Stevens), 19462-3
Occupational health and safety, 5338
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12769
Organized crime, Royal Commission, establishing, M. (A. Nicholson), 10348-9
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 11836, 12648
Pensions, 1059
Petro-Canada, privatization, 2920
Pollution, 243, 280, 11314, 12175, 12906-7
S.O. 21, 16239
Postage stamps, S.O. 21, 8656
Queen Elizabeth II, 11836
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12661-2, 12684
Railways, 7083-4
References, 17688-9
Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), 17688
Romania, S.O. 21, 18196
St. Lawrence Seaway, S.O. 21, 3800, 5319
Shipbuilding industry, 3516
S.O. 21, 8736, 10318
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 1089-90, 6488, 7083-4
Trucking industry, 7084
Ukraine, S.O. 21, 2359
Wine industry, 12629
S.O. 21, 16983, 19227
World War II, S.O. 21, 5888, 8386

Reikman, Carol *see* Crime—Victims, Victim-offender reconciliation programs

Reimer, John (PC—Kitchener)
Abortion, 3441-2, 7406, 7408-10, 16229-31, 17548
M. (Lewis), 17978-81
S.O. 21, 5223, 12474-5, 16420
Afghanistan, S.O. 21, 1534
Agriculture, 13057
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15862-3
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 13060
Automobiles, S.O. 21, 14925
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3989-93
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4245-8
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13056-60
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. on supply (McDonald), 15504

Reimer, John—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 9761
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16952-4, 19006
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 3440-2
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 3992
Capital punishment, petition, 7685
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5309, 7404-9, 7654
Child care, 13058
Chlorofluorocarbons, replacing, M. (Caccia), 12176-7
Constitution, 5234
Constitution Act, 1982, M., 10015-7, 10020, 14490
Corporations, 4247
Crime, 7406-7
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-216), 221, 7110-1
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-261), 16229-31, 16234
Crown corporations, 13057
Debt, public, 3990, 13056-7
Deficit, 485, 3990-3, 4245-6, 13056-7, 13059
Developing countries, 5256
Eastern Bloc countries, 8582-3
Economic conditions, 3990-1, 4245-7, 13057, 13059
S.O. 21, 2771, 9039
Economic policy, 13058
Education, post-secondary, M. (Rompkey), 5255-6
Employment, 3992-3, 4246
Employment and Immigration Department, 1368
S.O. 21, 1358
Estonia, 8583
Exports, 16952
Family allowances, 483-5
Foreign investment/ownership, 13057
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 13057
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 3992, 4248
S.O. 21, 8948
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3993
Government borrowing, 3989-90
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, r.o., 16967
Government expenditures, 3990-2, 4247, 13056-7, 13059
Grain, 4248
Holidays Act (amdt.—Dominion Day)(Bill C-256), 6270
Housing, 3990
Human rights, M. (Witer), 8582-3
Immigration, S.O. 21, 16058
Income tax, 4246-7, 13058-9
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 483-5
Inflation, 3990, 13057
Interest rates, 3990
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 3990, 13057
Investment, 3991
Justice, S.O. 21, 19186-7
Latvia, 8583
Legislation, 9039
Liberal party, 13058
Lithuania, 8583
Low Level Air Defence System, 2701

Reimer, John—*Cont.*
Mitchell, references, 3441
Mitges, references, 3440
Mortgages, 2771, 3990
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, S.O. 21, 3461
National Energy Program, 10015, 13057
National Mortgage Corporation, establishing, M. (E. Epp), 2951-3
New Democratic Party, 10015, 13058
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 1385-7
Old age pensions, 4010
Olympics, S.O. 21, 12192
Pollution, 12176-7
S.O. 21, 8985
Pornography, 8997
Petitions, 8209, 9959
S.O. 21, 3556, 14650
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9968
Private Members' Business Standing Committee, report, presented, 12204, 16730, 18800
Privilege
Personal remarks (Nystrom), 2701
Rights of Members breached, 1368
Procedure
Debate, 1347
Decorum, 9968
Divisions, 16274
Misleading/false statements, 3993, 10020
Private Members' Public Bills, 16234
Question and comment period, 1347
Public Service, 3990-1
Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act (Bill C-295), 16274
References, 2918
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
Refugees, S.O. 21, 3948
Regional development, 4248, 13058, 13060
Research and development, 13058
Schizophrenia, petition, 15367
Science and technology, 13058
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20), 1353
Small business, 3990
Social justice, 4246-7
Social programs, 483-5
Sydney Steel Corporation, 3992
Taxation, 3992-3, 4247, 13057-9
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), references, S.O. 21, 15333
Trade, 4247, 13057
Transfer payments to provinces, 3993
Unemployment, 483, 3990, 13057, 13059
Unemployment insurance, 15944-5
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-116), 14067-8
Wallenberg, 16274
Water, M. (Angus), 16669-70
World War II, S.O. 21, 18692
York Centre Corporation, 13060

Reindeer *see* Northern Canada; Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

Reinsurance *see* Insurance—Liability insurance; Insurance companies

Reisman, Simon *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Fulton—References

REIT Properties Ltd. *see* Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition

Religion
Publications *see* Postal rates
See also Freedom of religion; Sikhs

Religious leaders *see* Dalai Lama; Pope John Paul II

Religious organizations *see* Churches and religious organizations

Remanufacturers *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, Finished product price basis

Remembrance Day
Mountain Project, Chilliwack, B.C., honouring deceased service personnel, 10774
Observance, 11974-6
1986, commemoration, statement by Minister (Hees), 1127-8
1987, commemoration, 10553
S.O. 21 (Lesick, Belsher), 10773-4, (Tupper), 10821-2
Statement by Minister (Hees), 10488-90

Remission duties *see* Custom Tariffs; Financial Administration Act (amdt.)(Bill C-287); Textile and clothing industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Imports

Remission orders
Sixth-monthly report, tabled, 15442
See also Alcoholic beverages—Excise tax; Custom Tariffs; Income tax; Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program

Remote sensing *see* Canadian Centre for Remote Sensing

Removal order *see* Refugees—Refugee determination process, Deportation

Renamo *see* Mozambique National Resistance; Refugees—Mozambique, Moises

Renault *see* American Motors Canada Inc.

Rendez-vous '87 *see* Sports—Hockey

Renewable resource harvesting *see* Fur industry

Renfrew, Barclay and Clayoquot Land Districts, B.C. *see* Carmanah Valley

Renfrew, Ont. *see* Acid rain—Reduction, Our Lady of Fatima School; Mitel Corporation

Renous, N.B. *see* Penitentiaries

Rent control *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation

Report of the Task Froce on Broadcasting Policy *see* Broadcasting—Policy, Review

Reports to House *see* Procedure and *particular committee*

Representation *see* Redistribution

Representation by population *see* Senate—Reform

Reproduction
Reproductive rights *see* Women
"Test tube babies"
In vitro fertilization, Toronto East General Hospital program of Dr. George Woo, S.O. 21 (Redway), 6584
Technology, surrogate mothers, etc., Royal commission, establishing, 5949, 13442, 19112-3
Women and Reproductive Technologies, Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women report, 19112

Reprographic rights *see* Copyright

Republican Party of the North *see* Progressive Conservative Party

Rescue at Sea Resettlement Office (United Nations), 12469

Research and development, 13003, 15457-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 14319, 15457, 15462-3
Centres of excellence, establishing, 12814, 12886, 12927-8, 13163, 14303, 15455, 15460, 16829-30
Funding, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 11995-6, (Nickerson), 13598, (Tupper, Nickerson), 15843
Manitoba universities position, 12006, 12180
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 11995
University of Saskatchewan, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 12373
Committee study, 8606-7
Co-operation, federal-provincial-business-labour-education, 12
Disease Control Centre, Winnipeg relocation, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 9715-6, (Cassidy), 9817, (Gauthier), 9858, (Boudria), 9862
Employment opportunities, 121
Encouraging, incentives, government funds, 199, 201, 686, 3628, 3633, 8325-7
Entrepreneurship, relationship, 6362
Expenditures, increasing, GNP percentage, etc., 202, 265, 370, 420-1, 543, 618, 623, 625-6, 629-31, 638, 813-4, 857, 905, 937, 3849, 4015, 4032, 4088, 4197, 4205-6, 4383, 4835, 7000, 8325, 8327, 8378, 8380, 8382-4, 9495, 10909-10, 11266, 11736, 12048, 12180, 12814-5, 13015, 13163, 13165-6, 13191-2, 14089, 14294-5, 15423, 15429, 15445-6, 15456-62, 16828-30, 19067
Budget, Feb. 10/88, measures lacking, 12927-8
Election promises, 12164
International comparison, 8382, 10910, 12046, 14090, 15427, 15447, 15461
Liberal Party position, 620-1
Mulroney January 1988 announcement, $1.3 billion, 12015, 12843, 12885-6, 14303, 14694-5, 15118, 15447, 16828-31, 17380
Mulroney position, 178, 12180
Ontario position, 11265
Science and technology associations action committee, 4835
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 755, (McCurdy), 12236-7, (Berger), 14004-5
Expenditures list, tabled, 13809
Federal-provincial agreement, negotiations, 3849

Research and development—*Cont.*
Funding
Advisory board report, 14089-91
Consortium, $10 million proposal, Hydro-Quebec, Inco Ltd., Ontario Hydro, Stelco Inc., 7000
Cutbacks, 79-80, 264, 371, 749, 784-7, 886, 1399, 1403, 1796, 3590, 3663, 3849, 3991, 4015, 4032, 4172, 4236-7, 4756, 4797, 5821, 6045, 8202, 8378, 8401, 12046-7, 12928, 14305, 15448, 15462
Election promises broken, 178, 3852, 14089
Mulroney position, 180, 4666, 14090
Oberle, Minister of State for Science and Technology, position, 180
Youth, effects, 180
Granting councils, Lortie report recommendations, etc., 12928-9, 13163, 15455, 15456
Increase, 4542, 8384
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 8563-4
Quebec, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 14414, 14861
$1 billion, 1986-1991, 12-3, 83, 199, 201-2, 9495, 12927-8, 14091-2
$4 billion, 3858, 4106
Government contracts
Quebec proportion, Michel Vastel *Le Devoir* Apr. 9/87 article, 5005, 6954
S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 4997-8
Regional breakdown, *Research and Development Bulletin* publication of statistics discontinued, 6895, 6954
Government departments and agencies, 544, 708
Government laboratories, technology transfer to private sector, 12, 688
Government position, 626, 628, 3858, 6182
Groupement québécois d'entreprises, 178-9
Importance, 44, 159, 12885
Income tax provisions, 544, 685, 13058, 15424-7, 15463-4, 18897, 18918
Definition of research and development, 100, 282, 4745-6, 4748, 4757
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee report, presented, 4079
Scientific research tax credit, abuses, abolition, 242-3, 623, 645, 685-7, 887, 921, 1725, 1890-1, 2513, 2876-7, 3135-7, 3610, 3646, 3852, 3858, 3989, 4014, 4034, 4092, 4377, 4817, 5851, 5892, 6045, 6481, 6505, 6507, 6512, 6519, 6929, 7262, 10151, 10156, 12826, 12968-9, 12971-2, 12994, 13095, 13335, 13393, 13395, 15427-9, 15446-8, 15451, 15457, 15460, 15820, 16830, 16852, 17039, 17762-3, 17768, 17776, 17781-3, 17810, 17819, 17823, 18862, 18929
Abolition, 15295-6, 15298
Grandfathering clause, 1890-1, 3136, 8159
Investigations, recovery of funds, etc., 1206, 1738, 8159
Manitoba cabinet ministers participation, 922, 3989
S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 8159, (J.-G. Guilbault), 9544, (St. Julien), 9717
United States and other foreign residents, extraditing, 4599
Victoria Machinery Depot case, 59
See also Dairy industry—Dreamstreet Ltd.
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 14510-1
Tax credit, refundable, 4377, 12826

Research and development—*Cont.*
Income tax provisions—*Cont.*
Tax reform, effects, 7363, 8606-7, 15423-5, 15450, 15462-4
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development; University research—Funding
International comparison, 46
Liberal government, former, comparison, 3789-90, 8384, 15445
Ms. on supply (Berger), 617-39, 15423-9, 15444-64
New Democratic Party position, 15461
Newfoundland, federal funding, Memorial University, etc., 6046-7
Non-tax support, procurement programs, 15423, 15429, 15446
Northern Ontario, 2190
Policy, 461, 3599, 4376, 4881, 13163-4, 15453-4
Priorities, 687, 12885
Private sector, 202, 626, 628, 687-8, 4015, 15445, 15449
Quebec, 15299-300, 16208-9, 17550
Importance, 46
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 17371
See also Research and development—Government contracts—Youth
Researchers
Emigration, brain drain, 3858-9, 4756, 5836, 6045-6
Drug researchers, 8326, 8353-4, 8374, 8376, 8378, 8380, 8401-3, 8439
Willard, Huntington, emigration to United States, S.O. 21 (Berger), 19104
Percentage of population, international comparison, 3858
See also Biotechnology Research Institute; Undergraduate Student Research Awards Program
Small business, incentives, 718
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 3849
Throne Speech statement, 12-3, 114, 422, 4377
Unsolicited Proposals Program, $30 million new funding, 8563
Western provinces, 3748, 6277

Research and development—*Cont.*
Youth, used as "guinea pigs" by Sainte-Anne-de-Bellevue, Que. researchers, 3106-7
See also Research and development—Funding
See also Addiction Research Foundation; Agricultural research; Agriculture Department—Budget, Cutbacks; Automobile industry; Alzheimer's disease; Bell Canada; Bell Northern Research; Biotechnology; Biotechnology Research Institute; Canadair Ltd.—Privatization; Canertech Ltd.; CDC Life Services; Centre for Frontier Engineering Research; Child care—National child care program; Chlorofluorocarbons—Replacing; Corporations—Income tax, Investment tax credit; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Economic and Regional Development Agreements; Economic conditions—International competitiveness; Electrochemical Research Centre; Foreign investment/ownership; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Geology—Lithoprobe project; Hazardous products—PCBs; Industrial Research Assistance Program; Marijuana; Maurice Lamontagne Institute; Medical research; National Film Board; National Research Council; National Transportation Agency; Northern Canada—Ice-breakers—Polar conditions; Polysar Ltd.; Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council; Space; Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars);* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization; Tobacco; Toxicology; University research; Water—Fresh water resources; Western Canadian Toxicology Centre

Research and Development Bulletin *see* Research and development—Government contracts

Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee
Establishment, 687, 8382, 15456-7,
Order of reference, power to travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 5208
Reports, presented, first, 1978, second, 3653-4, third, 7828, fourth, 18181
Second, g.r., tabled, 7400
Third, concurrence, M. (Rompkey), 11734-46
Third, g.r., tabled, 11267
See also Major Surveys; Space—Canadian program

Researchers *see* Research and development

Reserves *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Resettlement *see* Refugees

Resettlement and reconciliation fund *see* Nicaragua

Resettlement program *see* Ethiopia

Residency requirements *see* Citizenship; Elections

Residency status *see* Insurance companies—Mutual insurance companies

Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, 13226, 15595, 15604-6
Cape Breton Island, 15583-4
Glace Bay, N.S., S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 15978
Nova Scotia, 15632
Ottawa, Ont., S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 19521

Residents Against Mailboxes *see* Postal service—Mail boxes, Group mail boxes

Resource allowance *see* Oil and gas exploration

Resource Short Plant Program *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Resources *see* Natural resources

Restaurants and hotels
Employment vacancies, 25
See also Food—Fast foods

Restigouche constituency, 23-4
See also Airports; Community Futures Program; Economic conditions; Ports; Sports—Canada Winter Games (1991); Unemployment; Unemployment insurance

Restraint program, six and five provisions (former Liberal government), 6928-9
See also Old age pensions—Indexing; Wages and salaries

Restrictive Trade Practices Commission *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy

Resumption and Continuation of Postal Services Act (Bill C-269)—J. Jepson
1r, 9773; 2r, order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 11440

Retail Business Holidays Act *see* Sunday shopping

Retail industry
Corporate concentration, 19459
Department stores *see* Credit cards—Interest rates; Hudson's Bay Co.
Loss leadering *see* Combines Investigation Act (amdt.—loss leadering)(Bill C-242)
Sales
Alberta, 6279-80
Increase, 1896, 4892
See also Corporations—Income tax, Reform

Retirement
Early
Government programs, lack, S.O. 21 (Lapierre), 19035
Textile and clothing industry, S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 12049
Voluntary, 1016
See also A. Gold & Sons; Canada Pension Plan; Correctional Service of Canada—Employees; Teachers
Mandatory
Equality Rights Subcommittee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) position, 6938
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Staff; Crown corporations—Staff; Employment—Youth
See also Income tax

Retirement age, 2478
See also Senate

Retirement benefits *see* Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Retirement savings plans
Legislation, draft, S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 18048
See also Registered Retirement Savings Plans

Returns ordered *see particular subjects*

Revenue Canada *see* National Revenue Department

Revised Statutes of Canada
Revised Statutes of Canada, Draft of, 1985, Volumes 1-17, tabled, 2206
Statute Revision Commission, report, tabled, 2206
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee referral, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2208-9
1985 version
Availability to general public, remote areas, Members of Parliament, etc., 11523-5, 11527
Consultations, 11523
Copies, number, 11526-7
Cut-off date, Dec. 31/84, 11521, 11523
Delay in preparing, 11520-1, 11523
French version, improvements, 11520-1, 11523, 11525-7
Gender-neutral language, 11521-2
Geneva Convention Act, inclusion, 11520, 11522
Income Tax Act, exclusion, 11521-2, 11526
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee role, 11520, 11525-7
Loose-leaf edition, costs, etc., 11520-3, 11526
Official version, bound volumes, costs, etc., 11520-1, 11526
Publication date, 15754
Section numbers, top of each page, 11526
Supplements, 11520
War Crimes Act, exclusion, 11522

Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 Act (Bill C-94)—Minister of Justice
1r, 11418; 2r, 11520-3, Committee of the Whole referral, 11523, committee stage, 11523-6, report from committee, 11527, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 11527, passed. Senate passage, 11907. R.A., 11917
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 11520
References, passage through all stages on same day, 11520, 11523

Revision of Copyright Subcommittee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.) *see* Copyright

Revocation of Louis David Riel Conviction Act (Bill C-265)—N. Riis
1r, 9000

Reyat, Inderjit Singh *see* CP Air—Tokyo

Reye's syndrome *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—ASA

Reykjavik, Iceland *see* Disarmament—Negotiations, United States—Soviet Union

Reynolds Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd.
Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Que. plant, fire damage, government assistance, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 7313

Rhine River *see* Pollution—Water

Rhône Poulenc *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

RHOSPs *see* Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans

Ricard, Guy (PC—Laval)
Airports, 11069
Banks and banking, 820
Canada Elections Act (amdt.)(Bill C-79), references, 11335

Ricard, Guy—*Cont.*
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)(Bill C-268), 11335
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11335
S.O. 21, 10878
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1629-33
Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)(Bill C-278), 15041-2
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 14338
Education, M. (Orlikow), 16398-9
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14338
Elections, 11335
Engineers, S.O. 21, 6195
Housing, S.O. 21, 16158, 18483-4
Immigration, 8101
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8099-102
Postage stamps, 6195
Privatization, 1632
Refugees, 8099-101
Voyeurism, 15041-2

Rice
Wild rice, Mackenzie constituency, 796-7

Rice, Victor *see* Massey Combines Corp.

Richard, Georgette *see* Victims

Richardson, Miles *see* Indians—Haida; National Parks—South Moresby Island

Richelieu, Quebec region *see* Small business

Richibucto, N.B. *see* Atlantic Distillers Ltd.

Richmond, B.C. *see* Steel industry—Imports

Richmond County, N.S. *see* Regional development—Nova Scotia

Richmond—Wolfe constituency *see* Unemployment insurance

Rickover, Hyman *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered

Rideau Canal *see* Ottawa, Ont.

Rideau Hall *see* Governor General—Residence

Rideau River *see* Fisheries, freshwater—Pickerel; Pollution—Water

Rideau Veterans Home *see* Veterans—Hospitals

Riding Mountain National Park *see* National Parks

Ridley Island, B.C. *see* Ports—Prince Rupert, B.C.

Riel, Louis David *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Penalties; Revocation of Louis David Riel Conviction Act (Bill C-265)

Rifles *see* Defence equipment

Right Livelihood Award *see* Peace—Bertell

Right of veto *see* Senate—Reform, Powers

Right to compensation *see* Lawyers

Right to life *see* Abortion

Right to smoke *see* Smoking

Right to strike
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 10821, 10897
See also Right to strike—Emergency measures
Emergency measures, Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 10646, 10810, 10819, 10821, 10833, 10835, 10844, 10863, 10897-8, 10900, 10936, 10940
See also Canada Post Corporation; Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.; Labour-management relations

Right to vote *see* Elections

Right to work
United States legislation, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15496

Riis, Nelson A. (NDP—Kamloops—Shuswap)
Abortion, 16388, 17363, 17553
M. (Lewis), 18086-9, 18155
S.O. 21, 14273
Access to information, 10085, 17854
Acid rain, 280, 1988, 1990, 2869, 9055, 15139, 15145-6
Agri-bond program, establishing, 4087, 5375
M., 2034-5
Agriculture, 168, 3682, 3741
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10427-9, 10450-4
Air Canada, 14344, 14403, 14417-8, 14438
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16197, 17407
Air defence, petition, 2542
Air transport, 2961
Petition, 13318
Alberta, Legislative Assembly, 8362
Alcoholic beverages, 921, 2147, 8914
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 1005
Animal Pedigree Act (Bill C-67), 10770-2
Appendices, M. (Lewis), 15121
Appropriation Act No. 3, 1987-88 (Bill C-65), 7022
Arctic Waters Pollution Prevention Act (amdt.)(Bill C-299), 16495
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 171, 12133, 12134-8
Atomic energy, 3196, 14342, 14438-41
Atomic war, 1281-2, 1364
Auditor General Act (amdt.)(Bill C-262), 10156-7
Auditor General's reports, 10156-7
Automobile industry, 782
Automobile safety, 3304-5, 3307
Baltic Canadians, 15365
Bank Act (amdt.—fair banking practices)(Bill C-292), 18440
Bank of British Columbia, 13239
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1575-80
Bank of Montreal, 2148
Banks and banking, 170, 922, 1576-7, 1990, 3683, 7703-4, 8839, 11579, 11603-4, 13239, 14227, 16334, 16499-500
Beef, 9991, 10451
Bell, Hon. Richard, death, 13929
Benjamin, references, 15144
Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-210), 18320-1

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4086-9, 4095
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13198-203, 13227, 13238, 13638-41
Boundaries, 12082-3
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-68), 8838-41
British Columbia, 169-70, 172
British Columbia Resources Investment Corporation, 14343
Broadcasting, 12585, 19417, 19546
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19417, 19426, 19429, 19546-7
Budget, Feb. 18/87, 3608
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3594, 3622-3, 3678-85, 4274-5, 4278-9
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12884, 12886-7, 13189
Campeau Corporation, S.O. 21, 274
Canada-Alaska International Land Boundaries Act (Bill C-222), 12082-3
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18453-7, 19270-1, 19275-6, 19407, 19488, 19490-4, 19508-10
References, 18211
Petitions, 18442, 18466-7, 19172, 19266
S.O. 21, 19284
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 13239
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)(Bill C-268), 9699, 11331-2
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 10508
Canada Opportunity Development Board, 5044
Canada Pension Plan, S.O. 21, 3230
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 318
Canada Post Corporation, 1973, 7664, 7676-7, 9890-1, 9984, 10002-6, 10029-30, 13328, 14344-5
Petition, 6373
Canada Savings Bonds, S.O. 21, 1872
Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 3502
Canada Student Loans Program, 5840, 5846
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10134, 10224, 10285-6, 10428-9, 10451-2, 10454, 10596-8, 10680-1, 11122-3, 11352-3, 11364-5, 11404
Characterization, 17084
Constitutionality, 17084
Consultation, 11352-3
Consultative mechanisms, 11404, 17355
Crosbie, International Trade Minister, role, 16865
Employment, 13200
Information/advertising campaign, 15943
Legal text, M. (Carney), 11789, 11817-8, 11820, 11822, 11912-3
Legislation, 12128
Legislative committee, 17355
M. on supply (Broadbent), 11663, 11687-9
M. on supply (Dewar), 11150-1
Mulroney position, 16388

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
Petitions, 11785, 11860, 11881, 11977, 12034, 12105, 12126, 12205, 12275, 12457, 12509-10, 12581-2, 12607, 12703, 12759-60, 12830, 12850, 13084, 13180, 13196, 13247, 13318, 13346-7, 13420-1, 13444, 13491, 13556, 13580, 13655, 13934, 13985, 14046-7, 14219, 14284, 14308, 14368, 14425, 14650, 14811, 14872, 14994, 15878, 15924, 15987, 16187-8, 16251, 16339, 16402, 16840, 16938, 17077, 17359-60, 17444, 17524, 17714, 17802, 17829, 18061, 18152, 18182, 18442, 18466, 19242-3, 19266, 19505
Progressive Conservative Party, 16388
Provincial agreement, 15540-1
S.O. 21, 9657
Statutes, 15713
Thatcher, Margaret, 16711
Text, 11364-5
United States trade laws, 17085
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 15704, 15706, 17081, 17084-5, 18257, 18310-1, 18314-6, 18338-9, 18353-4, 18384-5, 19049
References, 16388-9, 16499-500, 17509
M. (Langdon), 17354-5, 17357, 17511-3
Canada Water Protection Act (Bill C-309), 17713
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1860-4, 2248-50
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 14344
Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse Act (Bill C-143), 19117
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13591, 13593
Petition, 6450
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9013, 9052-6, 14996, 14999, 15138-9, 15144-9
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 4977, 14979
Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.)(Bill C-302), 16521-2
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1750
Canadian International Development Agency
qu., 7687
S.O. 21, 8698
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 17521
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 2978-9
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17420
Canadian National Railways, 13328
S.O. 21, 4771
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5376
Canadian Security Intelligence Service
qu., 10606
S.O. 21, 9279-80
Canadian Wheat Board, 11641, 10450
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 11641-2
Canadian Wildlife Service, 9052
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 8680-1, 8855-7, 8928
Canola, 11641
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5219, 7588, 7657, 7707, 7721-4, 7817
Central America, 11973
Challenge '85, 5839
Challenge '86, 5839
Challenge '87, 5839, 5846, 5888
Challenge '88, 13328

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Chemical weapons, 16426
Chemicals, 9053, 9056, 15146
Child care, 3682, 4783-4, 16389, 16499, 17837, 18453-7, 19270-1, 19275-6
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl), 1337
Children, 1078
Chile, S.O. 21, 9543
Christmas trees, 782
Citizenship courts, 2156, 2265-6
Resignation, Judge Stephen Walter, statement by Minister (Crombie), 2265-6
Civilian War Pension and Allowances Act, amending, M. (Waddell), 5065-6
Clark, J., references, staff, 1099-1100
Coal, 19528
Coates, references, 6956-7
Committees, 10071-2
Commonwealth Conference, 9048
Conflict of interest, 3291
Constitution, 8393, 9292
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9467, 9673-7, 9703-4
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16454
Constitution of Canada Special Joint Committee, 1st Sess. 32nd Parl., 17509
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, references, 7001
Construction materials, 2147
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee, order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), 3655
Continental Bank, 1578
Cooper, references, 3359
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 12585-8, 12590-1, 12593, 12599-600
Corporations, 67, 171, 920-3, 2148, 3681, 3683, 7391, 12886-7, 13379, 13640, 14224, 14227, 14438, 18201, 18456
Côté, M., references, 12669-70
Credit unions, 13240
Criminal Code (amdt.—cattle rustling and range cattle)(Bill C-310), 17801
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 13669-70, 18323
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 14953-4, 15096-7, 15105-7
Criminal Code (amdt.—war crimes and crimes against humanity)(Bill C-258), 8643
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1076-80, 7506-7
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 8899-901, 8912-4
Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71), 8562
Crouse, references, 6956-7
Crown corporations, 4088, 14346, 14437-8
Cruise missiles, 11973, 16426
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10596-600, 11352-3
Debt, public, 13015-6, 13638-9
Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Lemon Law)(Bill C-301), 16519-20

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Defence equipment, 991, 1990-1, 2741, 3375-6, 13328, 16426, 16592, 17546-7, 17837, 17854-5, 18456-7
M., 5161-3
qu., 2345, 4639, 4670, 11979, 16940
Delay in answering, 2309
Deficit, 3681, 13199
Developing countries, 8839-40
Disarmament, 11973
Disasters, emergencies, etc., statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 7935
Dollar, exchange rate, S.O. 21, 12193
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 5762, 5777, 6050, 6577-9
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5279-81
Dredging, r.o., 15759
Drought, S.O. 21, 9991, 15009, 17459
Drug abuse, 8912, 13669-70
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 170, 1139, 1147, 1405-8, 1411, 1641, 1679, 2869, 2881, 3361-2, 4755-7, 4841-2, 4943-4, 5735, 8329, 8556-7, 9860
Petitions, 1132, 1342, 1437, 1620, 1677, 1756, 1856, 1906, 1979, 2060, 2139, 2207, 2306, 2344, 2419, 2519, 2542, 2721, 2927, 2955, 3011, 3127, 3190-1, 3269, 3332, 3350, 3502, 3566, 3583, 3696, 3745, 3835, 3985, 4085, 4141-2, 4233, 4721, 4784-5, 4812-3, 4908, 4996, 5055, 5205, 5299-5300, 5807, 5832, 5900, 6079, 10133-4
References, 1149-50, 1505
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 231, 12729-30
Economic conditions, 172, 1580, 3680-1, 4086-8
S.O. 21, 5000
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10436, 10443-4, 10484, 10486, 13639, 14230
Education, S.O. 21, 5136
Education, post-secondary, 169-70, 4088, 5061, 5840, 5842, 19491-2
S.O. 21, 14322
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14342-6, 14403, 14437-41
Elections, 2299, 9699, 11331-2
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), 5302
Report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3358-62, 3382
Electrical utilities, petition, 13084
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14873
M. (Lewis), 10727
Emergency measures, 13635-6
Emergency Planning Order, 13636
Emergency Preparedness Act (Bill C-76), 13635-6
Employment, 1988, 1990, 3570, 3681-2, 4086-7, 4089, 4275, 4278, 5838, 5841, 5888, 12134-5, 12137-8, 12784, 13015, 13202-3, 13376, 18454
Employment equity, 5921
Employment programs, 5840
Energy industry, 764, 818, 5045, 11687-8
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, report, presented
First, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 3195-6
Second, concurrence, M. (Waddell), 16358, 16362
Environment, 9052, 9054-5, 15139, 15144-5, 14147-9
Environment Department, 15146

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Equalization payments, 5061, 5839
Established Programs Financing, 5061
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7008-11, 7019
Evidence, 1077
Petition, 6450
Excise Act (amdt.—exemption for home brewed beer)(Bill C-300), 16497
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 884, 920-3, 990-1, 1018, 2075, 2079, 2147-9
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14224-31
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, 10728
External aid, 8840, 12107
Family allowances, 3682-3, 18455, 18457
Farm Credit Corporation, 3740-1, 5616-7
Farm Debt Review, committee, establishing, 2419
Farm machinery and equipment, 10599
Farm products, 3740-1
Farmers, 1018, 3682, 17835
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5372, 5374-7, 5445
Farms, 2034, 3682, 3741, 10428-9, 10452
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5061
Film industry, 14936
Financial institutions, 1577-9, 7703-5, 8564
M., 13238-41, 18515
S.O. 21, 8331
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 7577, 7703-5
Firefighters, 2073
Fisheries, 4087
Fisheries, Atlantic, 289, 2913, 14096, 14465-6, 15213
Fisheries, Pacific, 18315
Fishery Products International, statement by Minister (McDougall), 2923-4
Food, 3681-3, 7870, 10452, 14440
S.O. 21, 6095, 8862
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—cautionary label on alcoholic beverage containers), 18291
Food banks, 3682-3
Forest industry, 33, 61, 168, 170, 172, 747, 782-4, 1536, 1589-90, 1990, 2337-8, 2341-2, 2396-7, 2405, 2409, 2412, 2422, 2424-9, 2464, 2470, 2484-5, 2723-5, 2869, 3059, 3103, 3145, 3680, 4087, 6576, 9822, 13320
M. (Corbett), 7770-1
S.O. 21, 92, 3178-9, 7930-1, 8735-6, 8823, 10079, 15011-2, 15293, 16703
Forestry Ministry, 12134, 15011-2
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 747, 780-4, 1401, 4279
Fruit and vegetables, 10427, 10429, 10450-1, 15164-5
Gainers Inc., 9984, 10003
Gas, exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6574, 6576-80
Gas pipelines, 17354, 19528-9
Gasoline, 3765, 4834-5, 14230
S.O. 21, 16505
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 921, 2147, 3682, 3685, 9052
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 1990

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Government, 3324-5, 3680, 6631, 6649-50, 7862, 13188, 14350, 16387, 16499
Government advertising, 2366
Government appointments, 3195-6
Government borrowing, 4086, 13638
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 3291, 7862, 18491-3
S.O. 21, 18293
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 12137
r.o., 15759
Government expenditures, 13015
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12133-8, 12161, 12284, 14894-5, 14939, 14944, 14947, 15303-6
Government revenues, 13647-8, 14227
Grain, 91, 189-90, 801, 5617, 10285, 10450-1, 11641, 14350
Grain transportation, 74, 11641
Great Lakes, 17378
Guelph-Toronto Toxicology Centre, 9052
Haiti, 11331
Hamilton, references, 6957
Hansard, 18273-4
Hazardous products, 8913, 19109-10
Heap, references, 8818
Hees, references, 7711
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 16888-9
Holocaust
S.O. 21, 328-9
War crimes allegations, 8562
Home Bank, 7703
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1577-9
Horner, refrences, 10004-6
House of Commons, 825, 2901, 5015, 6631, 6647-51, 6697, 10071-2, 14000, 16362, 16500, 17470, 17507-9
Sittings, M., 16498-500
Sittings, M. (Lewis), 16387-91
S.O. 21, 3095
House of Commons Act (amdt.—estimates)(Bill C-267), 9699
Housing, 18298
Petition, 16339-40
Hudson's Bay Co., 2148, 4841
Immigration, 8775-6, 8817, 8869
Petitions, 17444, 17714
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9213
References, withdrawal, petition, 10229
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8764-5, 8801-2, 8815-9, 12465-6, 12487, 12511-4, 12518, 12520, 12533, 12539, 12556, 12565-8
Income tax, 67, 171, 921-2, 1012, 2148, 3622-3, 3681-2, 4098, 4274, 7391, 13199-200, 13202, 13379-80, 13414, 14350, 15119, 17835, 18454-7, 19492
Petitions, 7716, 15047, 15122, 15144, 15217
S.O. 21, 2506-7, 5225, 13365-6
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 2169
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11579, 11603
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17833-8
References, 17553
India, S.O. 21, 3363
Indian Act (amdt.—designated lands)(Bill C-115), 16847

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Indians, 10673
S.O. 21, 998
Indo-Canadians, r.o., 17616
Industrial-Alliance Life Insurance Co., 2001
Inflation, 15070
Inspector General of Banks, 1578
Insurance, 17838
Interest rates, 12530-1, 13199, 14009
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development, 8839
International Income Tax Conventions Act (Bill S-2), 1572-3
International Peace and Goodwill Day Act (Bill C-238), 11973
International Year of Youth, 5839
Investment, 923, 4088, 4278
Iraq, 2017
Israel, S.O. 21, 14689
Japanese Canadians, 7722
S.O. 21, 15206
Jewett, references, 11973
Judges, 7509-10
Justice, 7722, 8963-5
Kamloops—Shuswap constituency, 2897
Katimavik Program, 5839
Kilgour, references, 2897, 5044, 8765, 8818
La Salle, references, fund-raising party, 3559-60
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, report, concurrence, M. (Allmand), 19481-2
Labour-management relations, 6677, 9984
S.O. 21, 16238-9
Lamb imports, S.O. 21, 12475
Legislation, 808, 6649, 14476, 14999, 15122, 15139, 16289-91, 16389, 16497-500, 16521
S.O. 21, 16585
Lewis, references, 3359, 8838-9
Liaison Committee, 2061
Lobbying, 3359-62, 3382
Lougheed, references, 9724, 9774
Low Level Air Defence System, 2456-7, 2512, 2572
Magna Carta Day Act (Bill C-315), 18920
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8513-6, 8536, 8541-2
Manitoba, 14229
Pawley, Premier Howard, retirement, 13579
Manufacturing industry, 10600
Masse, references, 12154, 12204, 12241-2, 12246-9, 12292, 12628, 12635
McDonald, references, 12154
McInnes, references, 14278-9
Medicare, 5061
Members of Parliament, 4095, 6956-7, 14999, 16387, 16390-1, 16500
Middle class, 10005
Mining industry, 168, 13179, 13189, 13200-1, 13327-9, 14230-1
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13353, 13361, 13376-81, 13397
Morguard Bank of Canada, 1578
Mortgages, loans, 5128-9
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3219-20, 3303-7, 3336, 7571-2
Mulroney, references, 3349, 5445, 5617, 6576

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency, 8839-41
Municipalities, 4087, 12102-3, 13328-9, 15147, 15149
Music, 12586
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 8963-5
National Defence Department, S.O. 21, 3712
National Energy Program, 11688, 12139
National Film Board, 7008-11
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee, M. (Lewis), 5062
National Housing Act (amdt.—leases for low-rental housing projects)(Bill C-314), 18178-9
National Parks, 7139-49, 14977, 15065
M. on supply (Fulton), 6093
National Research Council, 15023
Petitions, 1978-9, 2344
National Sport Act (Bill C-303), 16632-3
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2959-61, 3020, 3056, 3059-61, 3084, 3092, 3095, 7169, 7173-5
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131), references, 16291-2, 16499-500, 16517
National unity, 172
Native Economic Development Program, S.O. 21, 8471
Native people, 318
Policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15365
S.O. 21, 12571, 14730
Natural resource industries, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 18697-8
New Democratic Party, 17837-8, 18515
Nicaragua, 11973
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 15971
References, petition, 15924
Northern Canada, 61, 170-1, 1926, 1991, 14980
S.O. 21, 2969
Northern Canada Power Commission (Share Issuance and Sale Authorization) Act (Bill C-125), 14435
Nuclear Power Act (Bill C-296), 16355
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 13446
Official Languages Act (amdt.—primacy of the Act)(Bill C-223), 8361-2
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12229-30
Saskatchewan, 14309
Oil and gas exploration, 318, 1926
S.O. 21, 6883
Oil and gas industries, 6049-50
M. on supply (Axworthy), 1985, 1988-92
Oil and oil products, 2484, 9724
Old age pensions, 10006
Olympics, 1988 winter games, 951
Organized crime, 8912-3
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 3740-1, 9322-3
Parliament, 16296
Parliament Hill, 19276
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1442, 1477, 1798-9, 1837, 1850-2, 4755-7, 4841-2, 4943-4, 5191, 5199, 5773, 5777, 8329, 8556-7
References, 6649
Patent Extension (Aspartame) Act (Bill C-259), 7870

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Patronage, 169
Peace, 11973
Penitentiaries, 169, 907-8, 991, 2148
Pesticides
Petitions, 6563, 6617, 6867, 6959, 6973, 7124, 7266, 7303, 7502, 7586, 7686
S.O. 21, 6989
Petro-Canada, 1861, 1864, 13131-2, 13220, 14344
Petrochemical industry, 9724
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 921
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 2311-3
Petroleum Compensation Charge, 921, 2147
Pollution, 9052-5, 15147-9
Pork, 10451
Pornography, 7506
Post offices, 10002
Postal rates, S.O. 21, 2909-10, 2972, 17091
Postal service, 16216
S.O. 21, 14234
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 9851, 9890-1, 9979, 9984, 10002-6, 10029-30
Poverty, 3682
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 801-2, 806, 808, 827
Prime Minister's Office. 169, 4095
Prime Minister's residences, 12669
Prince Rupert Grain Handling Operations Act (Bill C-106), 12075
Principal Group Ltd., 8331, 13239
qu., 19337-8
S.O. 21, 8564
Privilege
Contempt of Parliament, 12246-9
Freedom of speech inhibited (Robinson), 768
Imputing motives (Holtmann), 5330, (Kaplan), 10546
Members' reputation impugned (Jelinek), 5128-9, 5133, (Mazankowski), 10443, (J. Clark), 10444, 10486, (Shields), 10547-8, (McDonald), 12154
Misleading/false statements (Boudria), 9198-9
Rights of Members breached, 1147, 1405-8, 1411, 10579-80, 14773, 18273-4
Rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 825, (Copps, Robinson), 1750, (Rodriguez), 1934, (Holtmann), 1973, (Orlikow), 2881, (Stackhouse), 2921-2, (Gauthier), 5015, (J. Turner), 7250, 7253, (Allmand), 7664, (Gauthier), 9240, (McLaughlin), 10690, (Manly), 10725, (Rodriguez), 16216
Unparliamentary language, 12102-3
Unparliamentary language (J. Epp), 4783-4, (Copps), 6642, (Boudria), 9827, (Shields), 14895, 14923
Privy Council Office, 169
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 5208, 19506
Adjournment proceedings, 9979, 14948, 16197
Adjournments
M., 4985, 14359
M. (Lewis), 4800
Argument, 1864
Bar of the House, 5777

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Budget, debate, 3594
Committees, 1108, 13195, 18352, 18466, 19481
Debate, 3020, 3060-1, 3084, 3086, 5219, 5773, 7009, 7709, 7872, 9013, 9467, 11789, 12075, 13238, 15607, 15961, 16267, 16392, 19429, 19481, 19547
M., 10497
Decorum, 1985, 4980, 5372, 6651, 12161, 12284, 16274, 16362
Divisions, 349, 4186, 4192, 5713, 6933, 7022, 7175, 8636, 8640, 8642, 9213, 12556, 13397, 14714, 14939, 14944, 15971, 16197, 17081, 17407, 17420, 18156, 18403, 18721, 19409
Documents, 884, 1108, 7703, 16632
Estimates, 7019
Hansard, 1149, 18445
House business, 2368, 3220, 8008-9, 8456, 9001
M. (Lewis), 6844, 7804
M. (Mazankowski), 8482
Member be now heard, M., 10496
Misleading/false statements, 1679, 3037-8, 3375-6, 9774, 12884, 13325, 14914, 15915-6, 16272, 18515
Motions, 39, 4984, 4986, 5826, 7817, 8801-2, 9213, 9217, 9219, 11817-8, 11820, 11822, 15517, 16217-21, 16267, 16498, 16500, 17354-5, 17357, 17359, 17507-9
M. (Lewis), 9528
Oral questions, 37, 1152, 17470
Order in Council appointments, 15588
Order Paper questions, 4050
Orders of the Day, 9703-4, 10508, 14953-4
M. (Lewis), 12731
Ms., 1132, 1437, 1756, 4990-1
Pages, 3087, 16454
Petitions, 1130, 1149-50, 1505, 3837, 5832, 9171-2, 13489, 18442
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5191, 5199
Private Members' Business, 1906-7, 7770, 7948, 8413, 17828
Private Members' Hour, 5062, 8877, 16197, 18640, 19049
Private Members' Motions, 12107, 19486, 19488, 19498
Private Members' Motions for Papers, 17168-9, 18066
Private Members' Public Bills, 7870, 8643, 16272, 16888, 18323, 18440
Public Bills, 1552, 2062, 3220, 4121, 5052, 6918-9, 7022, 7169, 7173-4, 7577, 7910, 8722, 9322-3, 9851, 9979, 10691, 11857, 12533, 12539, 12593, 13446, 14435, 14873, 15096-7, 15586-7, 15612-4, 15704-6, 15719-21, 15877, 15883-7, 15915-6, 15994-5, 16000, 17081, 17385, 18257, 18442, 19117, 19173
Ms. (Lewis), 3502, 6844, 10727, 13655
Question and comment period, 21, 2025-6, 12161
Quorum, 3056, 8410, 12518, 14896, 14917, 14976, 15070
Routine proceedings, 1486, 11889
M., 4996-7
Sittings of the House, 1477, 2337-8, 4143-4, 7588, 7719, 12591, 14894, 16217-21, 16295-7, 16321-2
M., 5377
M. (Lewis), 9979, 15121
Speeches, 52, 19045
Statements by Ministers, 1108, 1842, 2342-3, 4303-4, 4982, 10188, 14357, 14359, 14361, 14389
Statements under S.O. 21, 13223-4

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Supply days, 1761-2, 16729
Supply motions, 6817-8, 14000, 15365
M. (Blaikie), 6093
Time allocation, 8801-2, 15084, 18310-1, 18353-4, 19482
Unparliamentary language, 1975, 4980, 10488, 10534, 10547, 11688-9, 17511, 17523, 19110, 19116-7
Votes, 1597-8, 15961
Progressive Conservative Party, 9198-9, 10620
Public opinion polls, 808, 5445
Publishing industry, 782, 4095
Petition, 1437
Questions on the *Order Paper*, 2309, 3503
Radio Act (amdt.)(Bill C-3), 2072-3, 4121, 4123
Railway Act (amdt.)(Bill C-270), 9773
Railway Act, M. (Althouse), 2897-8
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12690-4
Railways, 2897-8, 8513-5
Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act (Bill C-295),, 16271-2, 16274
References, 802, 1576, 1579-80, 1650, 2396, 3352-6, 3359, 3361, 3381, 12078
"Crackies", comparison, 2409
House Leader, actions, 18514-5
See also Defence equipment—Exports—Submarines; Employment—Job losses
Reforestation, 13639-40
Reform Party of Canada, S.O. 21, 10620
Refugees, 7909-10, 8008-9, 8082, 8764-5, 8775, 8815-9, 12465-6, 12511-3, 12565-8
M. for papers (Jewett), 18066
Petitions, 8639, 8706-7, 8746, 8887-8, 9167, 9243-4, 9264, 10090-1, 10107, 10163, 15518, 19172
S.O. 21, 8026
Regional development, 3681, 4089, 4976-7, 5044, 6590, 8569-70, 8661-2, 12133, 12135, 12784, 13015-6, 13468, 14978
Regional disparities, 4088
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 922
Regulations, 2147
Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee, report, presented
First, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), 2209-10
Third, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), 4287
Research and development, 180, 921, 4756
Revocation of Louis David Riel Conviction Act (Bill C-265), 9000
Riis, references, 5375, 11641, 15147, 17835
Robinson, references, 768, 8643
Rodriguez, references, 1579
Route Canada Inc., 19538-9
Royal Bank of Canada, 2148
Sales taxes, federal, 67, 920-3, 990-1, 1012, 2079, 2147-9, 3681, 4098, 8739-40, 8746, 13648, 14228
Petition, 10503
S.O. 21, 18362-3, 18429, 18483
Securities industry, 13240
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-83), 10071-2

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—corporate and political office prohibited)(Bill C-304), 16634, 16730
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—independence of Parliament)(Bill C-257), 14350
Senate, M. (Taylor), 9213, 9216-7, 9219
Senators, 9216
Senior Citizens' Commission Act (Bill C-313), 18177
Sexual abuse, 1076-9
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13585, 13591-4
Singapore, S.O. 21, 16327
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7872
Smoking, 15931-2
S.O. 21, 15977
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2396-7, 2405, 2408-9, 2412, 2422, 2424-9, 2432, 2464, 2470, 2484, 2723-5
Ways and Means motion, 2341
South Africa, 3359, 3680, 8827
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 2287
Speaker (Fraser), references, S.O. 21, 9481-2
Sports, 1061
S.O. 21, 18165
Standing Orders, permanent
M. (Mazankowski), 6118, 6647-51, 6697
S.O. 21, 6631
Standing Orders, suspending, 16217
Steel industry, 3103
Statement by Minister (Carney), 4982
Stock exchanges, decline, 10184
Suicides, 5840
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 7704
Taxation, 921-3, 1011-2, 2147-9, 3622-3, 3682-3, 4274-5, 5853, 7245-6, 7250-1, 7253, 7319-20, 13380-1, 13640, 17834-8
S.O. 21, 4098, 12872
Telecommunications programming services tax, 2147
Teleglobe Canada, 14441
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3570-1
Telephone service, 14228
Television, 19426S.O. 21, 11997-8
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 61, 67, 80, 91, 168-72, 231, 247
Tobacco, 921, 2147
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15931-2, 15934, 15950, 15961
Tourist industry, 3682
Trade, 2366, 11150-1
Policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 747, 770, 780-4
Training programs, 170-1
TransCanada PipeLines, S.O. 21, 364
Transport Standing Committee, 3303-4, 3307
Transportation, 3304, 7173-4, 7703
Trucking industry, 3304-8, 3336
Trust companies, 7703-4
Unemployment, 923, 3680-2, 3684, 4086-7, 4089, 5044, 5838-9, 5921, 12531, 13639, 19481
S.O. 21, 3608, 5136, 5888
Unemployment insurance, 170, 4087, 4303-4
M. (Rodriguez), 7552-3

Riis, Nelson A.—*Cont.*
Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Petitions, 3835, 3985, 4233, 4722, 4996, 5055
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6875-6, 6905-8, 6918-9, 6933
United Kingdom, M. (Lewis), 16356
United States, 2017, 2050-1, 8964
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 7721
University research, 2169, 15017-8
Uranium, 14345
Veterans, 14831-2, 14948-9
Veterans Appeal Board Act (Bill C-66), 7711
Violence, 1078
Wages and salaries, S.O. 21, 5175-6
Wallenberg, Raoul, 16272, 16274
War Measures Act, 7722
War Veterans Allowance Act, 7711
Waste disposal, 15145
S.O. 21, 19186
Water, S.O. 21, 9184-5, 17372
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., 1875-6, 3034, 3037-8
S.O. 21, 2443, 2869
Western Development Fund, 14977
Western Diversification Initiative, 4977, 8662, 14976-80, 15023, 15028-9, 15054, 15059-60, 15065-70
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13325-30, 14914, 14917, 14976-80, 15023, 15028-9, 15054, 15059, 15065-70, 15084
Western provinces, 1989-90, 6576, 6580, 6590, 13325, 13327
Wine industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10427, 10450, 10452-3, 14695-6, 18316
S.O. 21, 11585-6
Women, M. on supply (Mitchell), 5921
York Centre Corporation, 12886
Young, references, 7711
Youth, 4088, 5837-42, 5845-6
M. on supply (Rompkey), 5837-42, 5845-6

Rimouski, Que. *see* Supply and Services Department

Rimouski—Témiscouata constituency *see* Canada Works Program

RIMPAC *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Rimstead, Paul
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Darling), 6437

Rio Algom Ltd.
Panel Mine, Elliot Lake, Ont., May 29/87 accidental death of Kevin Grondin, S.O. 21 (Foster), 6583

Rio Treaty *see* Honduras—Nicaragua

Riot Act *see* Emergency measures—Legislation

Riparian rights *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act

Ritchie, Cedric *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Ritchie, Gordon *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Riverbed liming *see* Acid rain

Rivers *see* International River Improvements Act

Rivers Inlet, B.C. *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Sport fishing

Riverside Lions Non-Profit Housing *see* Income tax—Remission orders, Examples

Road Safety Year in Quebec *see* Highways and Roads—Safety

Road to Resources Program *see* Northern Canada

Roberge, Benoît *see* Employment and Immigration Department

Roberge, Fernand *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo

Roberts, Al *see* Citizenship courts—Walter

Roberts, John *see* Immigration—Ministerial permits, Finkel

Roberts, Kenneth *see* Capital punishment—Mistakes; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Robertson, Gordon *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Roberval constituency *see* Canada Works Program—Grants

Robic, Louise *see* Refugees—Quebec

Robichaud, Fernand (L—Westmorland—Kent)
Abortion, petition, 15047
Agriculture, 5590-1
Air Canada, 6703-4
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16008-10
Air safety, 8608, 12533
Air transport, 2793, 2795, 7156, 8119-20, 14151
Airports, 11362-3, 11405, 12244, 14151-2
Lester B. Pearson International, 14614-5
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 647, 10087, 10887, 12122-4, 17678
S.O. 21, 574, 9280
Atlantic Development Board, 649
Atlantic Distillers Ltd., S.O. 21, 7383-4
Atlantic provinces, S.O. 21, 1444
Canada Post Corporation, petitions, 5986, 7047, 10107
Canada Shipping Act, references, 2794
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10087, 11061
Petition, 12106, 16998
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17044-5
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 15017
Canadian National Railways, 34-5, 647, 1053, 1094, 1142-3, 1502, 1594, 1814-5, 2306, 2699, 2793-5, 3106, 3254, 6703, 6716, 8744, 12099, 12113, 12123, 14330-1, 19475-6
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29, 1036
Petition, 286-7
S.O. 21, 1587, 2680, 3022, 6490, 15892
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 12280
S.O. 21, 5755, 10962, 11006, 11456, 12523
Christmas trees, 1444, 2699, 3567
S.O. 21, 2736, 2910, 3366
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10145-8
Constitution, native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (Parry), 4072-3
Deficit, 469
Economic conditions, 646-7
Farm Credit Corporation, 5591-2
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5590-2

Robichaud, Fernand—*Cont.*
Fisheries, 647, 11036-7
Fisheries and Oceans Department, 647-8, 11036
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10953
Fisheries, Atlantic, 2877, 15214
M. on supply (Baker), 15224, 15227, 15234-5
M. on supply (Henderson), 11001, 11035-9
S.O. 21, 574, 647, 1783, 3800, 5226, 6006, 14609
Fishing vessels, 11036
Floods, S.O. 21, 5089
Food, 17045
Forest industry 1444, 2525-6, 2698-9
S.O. 21, 5889
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, S.O. 21, 3461
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12113, 12122-4, 12129-30, 12280, 17678
Grain, 5590-2
Hansen, Rick, tribute, S.O. 21, 95
Herbicides, 2-4D, S.O. 21, 19764
Highways and roads, 7545-6, 12129
Historic sites and monuments, S.O. 21, 8161
Income tax, 13466-7, 18684-5
Petitions, 15346, 16742, 16840
S.O. 21, 14130-1
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 469
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18684-5
Merrithew, references, 2699
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3252-4, 7543-6
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2787-8, 2792-5, 6703-4, 6714-6, 6742-4, 6746, 7151-2, 7156-7, 7295-6
National Transportation Agency, 6744, 6746
Native people, government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13879-80
New Brunswick, S.O. 21, 8113, 8601, 10079
Northern Canada, 2698-9
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12768-71
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12263
Olympics, petition, 10660-1
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 10672
Penitentiaries, 702-3
S.O. 21, 699, 6237
Post offices, petitions, 3567, 3696, 15367
Prince Edward Island, 11037-9
Procedure
Documents, 10672
Oral questions, 19336
Publishing industry, petitions, 868, 1434, 2649, 2927, 3567
Pulp and paper industry, S.O. 21, 455-6
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 15560, 15564-5
Railways, 2793, 7151-2, 7156-7, 8744-5, 11010, 11061
References, 2704, 6738, 7098, 7286-7
Regional development, 35, 123, 646-7, 649, 6715
S.O. 21, 455-6, 15159
Sales taxes, federal, petition, 10605, 11344, 11519
Shipbuilding industry, 10724
Social programs, 10282
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2525-6, 2698-9

Robichaud, Fernand—*Cont.*
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 123, 646-9
Tobacco, 5591
Tourist industry, 648-9, 3461, 3604, 8113
S.O. 21, 3555, 3604, 5850, 10127, 12819, 13124, 15483, 15939
Transport Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence, M. (Benjamin), 141450-3
Transportation, 3253-4, 6703, 6714-6, 6742-4, 6746, 7157, 7295-6
Trucking industry, 2793, 3252-4, 11168
Unemployment, 123, 7295, 19752-3
Unemployment insurance, 648, 10282, 15584, 16494, 18173, 18301-2, 18685, 19333, 19336
Petitions, 16742, 16840, 16998, 17079, 17715, 17803, 18183, 18676, 19113-4, 19669, 19736-7, 19750
S.O. 21, 329, 574, 2444, 15576, 15747, 17014, 17662, 18903, 19189, 19614
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19751-4
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 3957

Robichaud, N.B. *see* Post offices—Closures

Robinson Island *see* National Parks—Prince Edward Island National Park

Robinson, Jackie *see* Sports—Baseball, Discrimination and racism

Robinson, Ken *see* Lobbying

Robinson-Superior Treaty *see* National Parks—Pukaskwa National Park

Robinson, Svend J. (NDP—Burnaby)
Abortion, 112, 134, 167, 4853, 5312, 11385-7, 12786
M. (Lewis), 18098-100
Petition, 16966
S.O. 21, 18047
Access to information, 1735, 16932-3
AIDS, 1662
Air Canada, 14505
Air defence, 13763
Petition, 3010
Air-India, Flight 182, 9191-2, 11808
S.O. 21, 7519
Alcoholic beverages, 112
Atomic weapons, 14505
Automobile safety, 5310
Banks and banking, 14506
Beatty, references, 1522, 10897
Benjamin, references, 2999
Bissonnette, references, 14268
Blackburn, D., references, 10896-7
Boudria, references, 3544
Brainwashing, United States CIA experiments, 6679-80, 8939-40, 11341, 11679-80
Petitions, 12125-6, 14268-9, 14520
British Columbia Resources Investment Corporation, 14505
Burnaby, B.C., S.O. 21, 14827-8
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18248-9, 18779
Canada Elections Act, 5232-3
Canada Employment Centres, qu., 13108-9

Robinson, Svend J.—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17818
Petitions, 12104, 12125, 14521, 16966
Canadian Arctic Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-305), 16965
Canadian Armed Forces, 1662
qu., 18152-3
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 3544
Human foetus, including, 5914
M. (Mitges), 4852-4
Canadian Human Rights Act, 112
S.O. 21, 5681
Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—sexual orientation)(Bill C-212), 197
Canadian Human Rights Commission
Annual report, 14422
Appointments, 14422
Powers, 14422
Tribunals, 1284, 1734-5, 1742-4
Canadian National Railways, 19092-3
Canadian Pacific Railways, 19093
Canadian Security Intelligence Service
Civilianization, 8908
Infiltration, 9287, 9442, 9487-8, 9496-7, 10994-5, 12058
Informers, 7322-3, 7744, 8956, 9287-8, 12199
Labour unions, 9389
National security, 9234
Official languages/bilingualism policy, 8908
Parliamentary inquiry, 9234
Polish person, 12199
Security Intelligence Review Committee, 7744, 8252-3, 10898, 14280
Sikh cabinet minister, 8292-3, 9044, 9234
Wire tapping application, 8907-8, 8956, 8994-5
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 5157-8
Capital punishment
M. (Domm), 2998-3000
Reinstating, petitions, 7400
S.O. 21, 5945, 7237-8, 7383
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5246, 5250, 5309-13, 5333-4, 5339, 7488
Child care, 18248-9
Children, 1044, 1522, 5311
Petition, 8432
Chile, 19183
Chouinard, Hon. Justice Julien, death, 3232-3, 3544
Constitution Act, 1867, Criminal Code and Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—contempt)(Bill C-274), 11418
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Crosbie), 7514-5
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, M. (Mulroney), 5958-9
Corporations, 111
Correctional Service of Canada, Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee tour, 11167-8, 11171-5, 11178
CACI Canada Ltd., contracts, r.o., 16966
Lanny Klassen contract, r.o., 16966
Crime, 5311, 10978-82, 10985
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11232-4, 11289-91, 11300, 11303, 11421-2, 11427-8, 11431-2, 11435
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-208), 129, 11385-7
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-216), 7113-4

Robinson, Svend J.—*Cont.*
Criminal Code (amdt.—contempt of court), 1198
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-207), 129, 8971-3
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 18284-7
Criminal Code (amdt.—torture)(Bill C-28), 4608-11, 4640-2
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 10978-82, 10984-5, 14954
Criminal Code, amending, 14518-9
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1042-7, 1063, 1072, 1082, 7507-9
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 8892-5
Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71), 7903, 8268-9
Crosby, references, 1522
Defence equipment, 1592, 3564, 5168-9, 12100, 13763, 15947, 17817
Petitions, 4637, 5831-2
Disarmament, 14584
Domm, references, 2999
Drug abuse, 112-3, 5311, 5708, 8892
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1505-9, 1517, 4818-20, 4941-2
Petitions, 1188, 3010, 4637, 5301, 5832
East Coast Energy Ltd., Walter Wolf lawsuit, 3183-4, 3236-7, 3244
Economic conditions, 172
Education, 7514-5
Education, post-secondary, 111, 4819
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14505-6
Elections, 110, 17816
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10895-9
Employment and Immigration Department, 3287-8
Employment equity, 111
Epp, J., references, 1043
Evidence, 1045-6, 1082
Expo 86, 195
External Affairs Department, 5622-3
Family allowances, petition, 5301
Family violence, 5311
Farm Credit Corporation, 5576-8
Farmers, 5157-8
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5576-8
Farms, family, 5577
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 19642, 19647
Forest industry, 111
Freedom of information, 112
Fulton, references, 8971, 8973
Gérin, references, 9493
Government accommodation/buildings, 4832-3, 5004
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 18791
Government expenditures, r.o., 14995
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), amdt. (Angus), 3122-3
Gun control, 5311, 8971-3, 10981
Health care, 1506-7, 14582
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 8268-9, 8292, 8432, 10786
Statement by Minister (Hnatyshyn), 4082-4

Robinson, Svend J.—*Cont.*
House of Commons, 6650
Housing, 14583
Human rights, 19182-3
Immigration, 12058
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8037, 8045-7, 12492, 12496-7
Impaired driving, 5310
Income tax, 111, 17816-9
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17816-9
India, security service, 13615
Indian reserves, 5310
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19182-3
Israel, 4084, 13616, 19183
Israeli Embassy, S.O. 21, 3851
Japanese Canadians, 10895
Judges
Appointments, 3148-9, 4045-6, 4644-6, 7510-1, 8917
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Section 33, 8917-8
Parliamentary review, M. (Redway), 3544-5
Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), 10790-2
Justice, 5707-8, 8938-41
Kaplan, references, 4609, 8268-9
Kilgour, references, 5077
Legal aid, 8207
Liberal Party, 17819, 18249, 18271-2
Literature, petition, 5664
Low Level Air Defence System, 2451, 2511, 2571
Marijuana, 112-3, 8892-3
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act (amdt.)(Bill S-5), 8296
McDougall, references, 167
Medicare, 14582, 17818
Members of Parliament, 14981
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1987 (Bill C-104), 12183
Missing Children Search Act (Bill C-234), 1522-3
Mitges, references, 7113-4
Mulroney, references, 110, 113
Multiculturalism, 13617
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 8938-41
National Defence Department, 19619-20
National Parole Board, 2777
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3016-7, 3066-7, 3071, 3078, 3083-6, 7133
Occupational health and safety, 5310, 5707-8
Old age pensions, 1509, 14582, 17816
Organized crime, profits, 8892
M. (A. Nicholson), 5707-8
Paproski, references, 109
Parliamentary Secretaries, 10787, 10984
Parole, 1503
S.O. 21, 14508
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1505-9, 1517, 4818-20, 4941-3, 5191-2
References, 5076-7
Patronage, 3544

Robinson, Svend J.—*Cont.*
Penitentiaries, 31-2, 112, 150-1, 163, 183-4, 856, 1043, 2158, 15343
Harbour Grace, Nfld., 18848-9
S.O. 21, 1177
Political parties, 5708
Pornography, 112-3, 134, 167, 1042, 5952-3
Legislation, 11232-4, 11289-91, 11300, 11303, 11421-2, 11427-8, 11431-2
Post offices, 17873-5
Petition, 16965
Postal service, 14833-4
M., 17872-5
M. on supply (Keeper), 1944
Poverty, 5312
Prime Minister's residence, 5232-3
Privacy, 112
Privilege
Freedom of speech inhibited, 767
Members' reputation impugned (Rodriguez), 5767, (Robinson), 18816
Rights of Members breached, 1742-3, 11171-5, 11177-8, 11223-5
Rights of Members breached (Copps), 1284, (Thacker), 2163, (Kaplan), 7379, (Nunziata), 10786
Procedure
Argument, 1666
Debate, 1191, 1198, 4645-6, 7903, 14534, 18286, 18795
Ms., 3066-7, 3071, 3078, 3083, 3085
Decorum, 5246, 14981
Divisions, 1198, 7133, 8922, 16723
House business, 8432
Language, 1195, 1735
Misleading/false statements, 5157-8, 11175
Motions, 5191-2
Oral questions, 3244
Order Paper questions, 4049-50
Orders of the Day, 14954
Petitions, 1190, 5077, 5832
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5191-2
Private Members' Hour, 7888
Private Members' Public Bills, 1196-7
Public Bills, 1194, 4647, 18282
Questions and comment period, 10985
Routine proceedings, 5076-7
Statements under S.O. 21, 810
Supply motions, 6819
Table Officers, 18779, 18795
Time allocation, 5192
Unparliamentary language, 1597-8
Progressive Conservative Party, 17819
Public opinion polls, 13618
Questions on the *Order Paper,* 12127, 14523
Railways, 5763-4
M., 19092-4
S.O. 21, 18839
Rape crisis centres, 10979
Real Opportunities for Prisoner Employment, funds, cutbacks, 14973, 15190-1
Redway, references, 3545, 7113

Robinson, Svend J.—*Cont.*
References, 768, 3002, 8141, 8643, 8942
See also Government accommodation/buildings—Hull; Gun control
Refugees, 8045-7, 12492, 12496-7
M. on supply (Marchi), 5994-5
Petition, 7917
Regional development, 110
Research and development, 17819
Retirement, 6938
Right to strike, 10897
Robinson, references, 14581-2
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 767, 1146, 1662, 2263, 4778
Hart, Warren, 5766-7
Progressive Conservative Party Headquarters, alleged break-in, 6952
S.O. 21, 757, 810
Senate, 110
Senior citizens, M., 14581-4, 14587
Sexual abuse, 112, 1042-7, 1063, 1072, 1522, 5311
Sexual orientation, 5914
Discrimination, 13373
M., 1661-3, 1666
Petitions, 12126, 14521, 16966
Sikh studies, 13617
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, M. on supply (Marchi), 13611, 13613-8
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7873
South Africa, 196
Speaker (Fraser), references, 109, 183
Speyer, references, 10787
Standing Orders, permanent, M. (Mazankowski), 6650
Statutes of Canada, 12183
Steel industry, 4105
Strategic Defence Initiative, petition, 16965-6
Suicide, 1045, 5310-1
Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-53), 8917-20, 8922
Supreme Court of Canada, vacancies, 3544-5
Taxation, 17816-9
Taylor, references, 575, 767-8, 810
Telephone service, petitions, 129, 3010, 4637, 5301
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 109-14, 134, 163, 167, 171-2
Torture, 4608-11
Trudeau, references, 10786
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6880, 6921, 6938
Unemployment insurance, petition, 7303
United States
Canadian denied entry, 8938-9
Willson, Brian, 8941
Uranium, 14505
Veterans, 14583
Violence, 1044-5
War Measures Act, 8045, 10895-6
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14981
White collar crime, 8895
Wildlife, S.O. 21, 10772-3
Wiretaps, 8893
Women, 5577
M. on supply (Mitchell), 5914

Robinson, Svend J.—*Cont.*
York Centre Corporation, 11341, 14268
Youth, 111, 1045

Robotics *see* National Research Council—Budget

Roche, Douglas *see* Disarmament—Canadian Ambassador

Rochon, Denyse *see* Women—Persons Awards

Rochon, Jean
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 16703

Rockland, Ont. *see* El Salvador—Santa Marta; National Capital Region—Boundary

Rodal Report *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Deschênes Commission

Rodriguez, John R. (NDP—Nickel Belt)
Age discrimination, 13721
Agriculture, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10420
Air Canada, 13501, 14550
Air defence, 3771
Airports, 12244
Andre, references, 3352, 17926
Armenia, S.O. 21, 6489
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12014, 12019-22, 12036-7
Auditor General Act (amdt.—request for inquiry)(Bill C-271), 9773, 19169
Bank Act (amdt.)(Bill C-140), 19759-60, 19762-3
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1579, 1582
Bankruptcies, 3583
Bankruptcy Act (amdt.—priority of claims)(Bill C-249), 3583
Banks and banking, 6219, 11217-8, 13759, 13803-4, 16162, 16246, 16286, 16603, 16642-3, 16744-50, 16769-70, 16775, 16931, 16990-1, 16999, 17381, 17928, 17798-9
S.O. 21, 15536-7, 16635, 16704, 16927-8, 18695
Statement by Minister (Hockin), 16962-4
Blackburn, D., references, 14773
Blenkarn, references, 16962, 16927
Bouchard, L., references, 14324, 16602
British Columbia, 17860
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19427-8
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 5109-10, 5114-6
Cabinet, S.O. 21, 14323-4
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), references, petitions, 19267
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—leave of absence)(Bill C-237), 1489-91, 9687-9
Canada Employment Centres, 1540
Canada Pension Plan (amdt.—survivor's pension)(Bill C-250), 3584, 13720-2
Canada Post Corporation, 7526, 9924-8, 9972, 15415-7
S.O. 21, 15292
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11375
Petitions, 11859, 11978, 12034, 12104-5, 12219-20, 12336, 13085, 13347, 13492, 13679, 14046, 15123, 16996-7, 19114
S.O. 21, 11535, 17847-8, 18785

Rodriguez, John R.—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17010, 17030-1, 17065, 18651-3
References, 16602
Canadian National Railways, 6740, 16590
Petition, 3350
Canadian Pacific Railway, 6740
Cape Breton Development Corporation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-127), 15548-52, 15554, 15557-8
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5338, 7802-4
Child care, S.O. 21, 11456
Christmas trees, 2753
Chrysler Canada Ltd., 15545
Closure, 16602
Combines Investigation Act (amdt.—loss leadering)(Bill C-242), 2543
Combines Investigation Act (amdt.—promotional coupons and savings stamps)(Bill C-248), 3583
Conflict of interest, 9381, 9688, 19132-6, 19146
Constitution, 10757
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10140-3
Cooper, references, 3351, 3356
Copps, references, 6914
Corporations and Labour Unions Returns Act (amdt.)(Bill C-91), 11545
Correctional Service of Canada, 17163-4
Credit cards, 16963
Crime, 7802-3
Crosbie, references, 2833
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11374-5
Denison Mines Ltd., 14550
Dock workers, 1540, 19044
Dominion Stores Ltd., 1582
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 3361, 4800-2, 5123, 10750-3, 15714-5, 17928
Petitions, 1341, 1619, 1676, 2519, 3583, 4785-6, 4814, 5808
Economic conditions, 6216
Education, 8909
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14550-1
Election promises, 9927
Elections, 9687-8, 16603, 19136, 19146
Elections Expenses Act, 9688
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M., 3350-3, 3356, 3358, 3361
Embassies and consulates, 2157
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 14773-4
Emergency measures, 14773
Employment, 5115, 6216, 6218-9, 6403, 12019-20
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14553, 14577
Extradition, United States, Leonard Peltier, M. (Fulton), 5033
Falconbridge Ltd., 1228, 1279
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5505, 5539-41

Rodriguez, John R.—*Cont.*
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply, 16744-50, 16769-70, 16775
Fisheries, 13501, 17926
Fisheries, Atlantic, 2752, 2779, 2874, 2975, 3029, 3100, 3144, 3239-40, 3292, 3324, 3473, 4598-9, 5235, 5298, 6891, 6949, 6996, 9136-7, 9447, 10526, 11592, 11676-7, 11758-9
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2822-4
Fisheries, Pacific, 5298
Food, 7900-2
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.)(Bill S-6), 7900-2
Foreign investment/ownership, 9767, 16603
Forest industry, 2752-3, 2538-9
Fruit and vegetables, 10420
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 17067
Goodyear Canada Inc., 17040-1
Government, 4801, 9381, 10201, 16601-2, 19132-3
Government accommodation/buildings, 4833-4, 4975
Government appointments, 12021, 19132, 19137
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 4975, 5003, 18699
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12014, 12019-22, 12036-7
Gravel, references, 12052
Hazardous products, 7803
House of Commons, M. (Lewis), 16601-3
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 10200-3
Inco Ltd., S.O. 21, 5177-8
Income tax, 18959
Remission orders, M. (Redway), 17040-1
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64), 11598
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17843-4, 17858-60
Insurance, 17860
Interest rates, 5109-10, 6216
Kilgour, references, 4975
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 3967, 4012-3, 9920, 9922
Labour-management relations, 9924, 9968, 9973
LaSalle, references, S.O. 21, 12052-3
Liberal government, former, 17066-7
Liberal Party, 6216, 6219, 16747, 16963
Lobbying, 3350-3, 3356, 3358, 9688, 13500-3, 13517-8, 16603, 17619-20, 17926-9, 17931-2, 19136-7
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13500-3, 13517-8, 17603, 17616-7, 17619-20, 17925-9, 17931-2
References, 16517
S.O. 21, 9381
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-251), 3584
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John. A., 2752
Manitoba, 17860
Masse, references, 12576
Members of Parliament, 9687-8
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19132-7, 19146
Mulroney, references, 16962, 17030, 17065
S.O. 21, 10621-2
Municipalities, 6219
National Defence Department, 19623-4, 19692, 19731-2
National unity, 5114-6
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3014-5, 3065, 3078-80, 6714, 6739-40

Rodriguez, John R.—*Cont.*
Natural resource industries, 6218-9
New Democratic Party, 17860, 19136
Newfoundland, encyclopedia, S.O. 21, 2357
Newspapers, M. (Stevens), 19460-1
Nickel industry, 6218-9
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 4762-4
References, petition, 4786
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, 12021
Occupational health and safety, 5338
S.O. 21, 16584
Statement by Minister (Cadieux), 5298
Oil and gas exploration, 6891-2, 6948-9
Old age pensions, 6873
Ottawa Herald, 19460-1
Parliament, 9687
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4800-2, 10750-3, 10757
References, 5073-4
Patronage, 16603
Petro-Canada, 3952
Political parties, 19136
Postal service, 9926-7, 9972-3, 14783-4
M. on supply (Young), 15415-7, 16209, 16214
qu., 18063
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9924-8, 9971-3
Prime Minister's residences, 19133, 19135-6
Privilege
Members' reputation impugned, 5766-7
Misleading/false statements (Boudria), 9200
Raising, notice, 16289
Rights of Members breached, 1932, 6304-6, 9920, 9922, 16214-6
Rights of Members breached (Boudria), 2717, (Jourdenais), 10688, 10764-5
Unparliamentary language (Gauthier), 16999
Procedure
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29, 5505
Committees, 4326
Debate, 11545, 14067, 17010, 19759-60
Decorum, 16601
Divisions, 14553
Imputing motives, 3967, 4012-3
Misleading/false statements, 6913-4, 9689, 16775
Petitions, 12220
Private Members' Public Bills, 1489, 19169
Public Bills, 5123, 6874-5, 14050, 17603
Question be now put, M., 1351
Quorum, 3065, 14577
Routine proceedings, 5073-4, 5123
Speeches, 5033
Unparliamentary language, 10768
Progressive Conservative Party, 6216, 9200, 16747, 16963, 19136
S.O. 21, 18613
Public Service, 5298
Publishing industry, 2753
Railways, 3015, 16603
S.O. 21, 4101
References, 1, 1229, 1579, 3350, 3352-6, 3359, 3361, 3379
See also Lobbying

Rodriguez, John R.—*Cont.*
Refugees, 10201-3
Petitions, 4786, 4992
Regional development, 1228, 5115-6, 5858, 12020-1, 13728, 16510-1
Registered Retirement Savings Plan, 17859
Riis, references, 3351
Rodriguez, references, 9924
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 5766-7
Schizophrenia, petition, 19114
Secretary of State Department, 15388
Senate, 10751
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20), 1347-51
Service industries, 6216
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2538-9, 2752-3
South Africa, 1279-80, 1363-4
Sports, 17669
Stevens, references, 18699
Sydney Steel Corporation, 3370
S.O. 21, 1494
Taxation, 17843-4, 17858-60
Television, 19427-8
Thai International Airways, 19111, 19132
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), references, 13501
Trade, 7900-1
Transportation, 6714, 6739-40
Unemployment, 6216, 19755
Unemployment insurance
Abuse, 6149, 6223
Administration of program, 6149
Annualization of entitlements, 1644, 1753-4, 1786, 6148
Benefits, 6403
Business start-ups, 6218
Consultations, 6149
Crown corporation to administer, 1754
Eligibility, 6403
Employment mobility, 6217
Fishermen, 6014-5, 6217, 6996
Petition, 4085
Forget Commission, 1754
qu., 2345-6
Forget Commission report, 1644-5, 1786, 5184, 6104, 6148-9
Petitions, 4085, 4992
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 1753-4
Funds, 5184-5, 6216, 6873
Job search and interview provisions, 4307
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee report, 4326, 5184, 6104, 6148-9, 6207, 6216-8, 6403-6
Maternity benefits, 6148, 6207, 6218, 6403, 12482, 14060-1, 14065-7
Part-time workers, 6149, 6207
Record of Employment, 6149, 6223
Reform, expansion/reduction, rejected
M. on supply (Allmand), 6207, 6216-9, 6223
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 6148-9
Reorganization, 6218
Seasonal employment, 6217

Rodriguez, John R.—*Cont.*
Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions, 1735-6, 1877, 1929-30, 4008, 4349, 6873-4, 6899, 6908, 6910-1, 6913, 6918, 6931, 6933-4
M., 7550-2, 7558
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 4307-8
Social benefits, 6217
S.O. 21, 12143-4
Strikes and lockouts, 6207, 14190
Studies, 6148
Telephone access, 6149
Training and retraining programs, 6149, 6218, 8909-10
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2268-9
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11185-90
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-116), 14060-1, 14065-7
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19754-6
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6873-4, 6899, 6908, 6910-1, 6913-4, 6918, 6931, 6933-4
United States, S.O. 21, 4828
Uranium, 14551, 15551
War Measures Act, 14773-4
Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)(Bill C-102), 14050
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13728
Wine industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10420
Yukon, 17860

Roe-herring *see* Herring roe

Roger Demers Award *see* Pilots

Rogers, Clarke *see* Pornography—Legislation

Rogers, Stephen *see* National Parks—Pacific Rim National Park, McMillan

Rolland Inc. *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment, Labour adjustment programs

Rolling stock *see* Canadian National Railways; Grain transportation; Railways; VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Roman, Andrew *see* Air Canada—Privatization

Roman, Anthony (Ind—York North)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18126-7
Petition, 16742
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 16250
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 4396
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1995
Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-41), 5534
Postal service, petitions, 5809, 19505
Procedure, motions, 16721
Schizophrenia, petition, 15590, 18443

Roman Catholic Church
Gagné, Father Armand, involvement, Eastern Bloc countries, S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 14561
See also Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops; Pope John Paul II; Poverty—Preferential option; St. Andrew's Catholic Church Refugee Committee; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott, Terrorism

Romania
Human rights
Hungarian minority, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 4541, (Witer), 16506, (Reid), 18196
Petitions, 18574-5, 19114
Solomanescu, Olimpia, Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs *see* House of Commons visitors—Romania
See also Refugees—Claimants, Athletes

Romanow, Roy *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Saskatchewan

Rome, Italy *see* Food—World Food Conference

Rompkey, Hon. William (L—Grand Falls—White Bay—Labrador)
Abortion, petition, 15678
Acid rain, 9326
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16002
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 86, 12015-7
Atlantic provinces, 86-8
Beatty, references, 86
Boxing Day, 11970
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4280, 4879-83
Canada Post Corporation, petition, 9264
Canada Student Loans Program, 3411, 5834-5, 5837, 5845, 9445
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10383
Petitions, 13491-2
Canadian Armed Forces, 14188
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9316, 9325-7
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act (Bill C-137), 16849-50, 16854, 16856-7
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 3411, 5835, 5875-6, 12028, 16395
Canadian National Railways, 13417, 16335, 16588, 16792-3
S.O. 21, 16582
Canadian Post-Secondary Education Council Act (Bill C-228), 466, 10986-8
Carleton University, 4667
Charest, references, 5845
Chemicals, 9325-6
Chemistry, 5836
Child care, 87, 4815
Churchill Falls power development, 2293-4, 14140-1
S.O. 21, 13409
Citizenship, National Citizenship Week, statement by Minister (Crombie), 4989-90
Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-26), 2124-5
Constitution, 5687
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Crosbie), 7513-4
Côté, M., references, 86
Crosbie, references, 16793
Defence equipment, 14188

Rompkey, Hon. William—*Cont.*
Disabled and handicapped, National Access Awareness Week, statement by Minister (J. Epp), 6343
Douglas, Hon. T.C., 13525
Drought, M. on supply (Althouse), 15277-8
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4815-6
Economic conditions, 413, 5834-5
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14106, 14116-7
Education, 5835-6, 5875, 7513-4
Illiteracy
M. (Howie), 11087-8
M. (Orlikow), 16395-6
Education, post-secondary, 87, 466, 5687, 10883-4, 10986-8, 11088, 14117
M., 5252-3
S.O. 21, 5754-5, 10570-1, 10878
Statement by Minister (Crombie), 4666-7
Electricity, 86, 4883, 12016-7, 14116-7
Employment, 4815, 4880, 4882, 5836, 16849
Employment equity, women, 87
Employment programs, 5835, 5875
Environment, 9325-6
Equalization payments, 2293, 5835
Established Programs Financing, 4880, 5835, 5875, 16792
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16792-4
Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-101), 11864
Family, 4815
Farm fuel, 11864
Farmers, 86
First Chance Program, 5754, 5836
Fisheries, 87
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10956
Fisheries, Atlantic, 86-7, 2117, 2125, 2975, 3030, 3143-4, 3186, 3240, 3521-2, 8605, 8872, 15256, 15309-10, 15339
Petitions, 4669, 9264
S.O. 21, 2970, 7035, 14181, 15254, 15333
Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-32), 2117
Fishery Products International, 4883
Flow-through shares system, 16849-50
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 4881
Gasoline, 14117
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 11864
Government expenditures, 16792
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12015-9, 15309-11
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 2125
Highways and roads, 12015-6, 16793-4
Income tax, 13602-3
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 413
Indian reserves, 16103
Indians, 5838
International Peace and Goodwill Day Act (Bill C-238), 11969-70
Job Entry Program, 12028
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13525
Medical Research Council, 6343
Memorial University, 4667

Rompkey, Hon. William—*Cont.*
Native people, 14095, 16107-8
Policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15363-5
S.O. 21, 16103
Newfoundland, 4880, 5835
Northern Canada, 5875
Oil and gas exploration, 87, 2293, 17665, 17667, 17737-8
S.O. 21, 2103
Oil and gas industries, 413, 4881
Oil spills, 9325-6
Old age pensions, 4816, 16849
Olympics, 1988 winter games, S.O. 21, 5318
Order of Canada, Hon. Joey Smallwood, S.O. 21, 2015
Paproski, references, 86
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4815-6
Peace, 11970
Petro-Canada, 4881
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 413
Pollution, 9325-6
Postal rates, 14117
Postal service, 11969-70, 14106-7
Poverty, 5834
Procedure
Committees, 11267
Public Bills, 16854
Unparliamentary language, 3144, 3151
Public Service Staff Relations Board, 13525
Publishing industry, petition, 1435
Pulp and paper industry, 9326
Radarsat, 11734
References, 17805
Regional development, 4280, 4880, 4882, 5875
Research and development, 5836, 11736, 12015
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence M., 11734-8, 11742
Seals, 2265
Soil conservation, 15278
Strategic Defence Initiative, 11735
Students, 5835, 9445
Suicides, 5834
Taxation, 4880
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 4672
Television, 9327
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 86-8
Unemployment, 5834, 10383
Petitions, 4669, 8431, 9264, 15678
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11202-3
United States, 2049
University of Regina, 4667
University research, 5836
Water, 87
Water conservation, 15278
Workers, M. (Berger), 12027-8
Youth, 87, 5687, 5834, 5836-7, 5842, 5845
M. on supply, 5834-8, 5842, 5845, 5875-6

Ron Morris Construction *see* Patronage—Boudria

Roncari, Alex *see* Columbus—500th anniversary

Rondinella, Anne *see* Immigration

Rosario Strait, U.S.A. *see* Oil spills

Rosedale constituency *see* Elections—By-elections; House of Commons—Vacancies

Rosenberg, Leonard *see* Trust companies—Crown

Rosenfeldt, Gary and Sharon *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families; Children—Missing children

Ross, Phyllis Turner
Death, tribute, 14561

Rossi, Carlo (L—Bourassa)
Acid rain, SO_2 emissions, M. on supply (Caccia), 3819
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12961, 13152-3
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18232
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16688, 16918-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (J. Turner), 10366
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13775
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7425-6, 7453, 7463, 7471, 7615-7, 7625, 7658-62, 7817
Carney, references, 2677
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9464
Crime, 7451, 7660
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8355
Petitions, 2663
Election promises, 689
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 1023
External aid, petition, 14425
Family allowances, 689
Ferland, references, 2677
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16781
Forest industry, 2409, 2677
Government, 689
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14942-3
Housing, S.O. 21, (Winegard), 9128
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8004, 12394
Justice, 7615-6
Malépart, references, 2461
McKenzie, references, 13152-3
Murder, 7660
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2983
Old age pensions, 689
Olympics, petition, 10728-9
Parity Pricing for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 6750, 6753
Parole, 7659-60
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1474, 5200, 5202, 8355
Penal reform, 7661
Penitentiaries, 690
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 9240
Procedure
Argument, 13293
Debate, 12394, 18232
Decorum, 210-1, 1023, 6750, 10366
Divisions, 8641-2, 14942-3

Rossi, Carlo—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Language, 5200
Misleading/false statements, 9240, 12961
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5200, 6249
Private Members' Public Bills, 6753
Question and comment period, 1474, 3819, 7425, 7625
Quorum, 5202
Sittings of the House, 12838
Unparliamentary language, 13135
Public Service, petition, 15610-1
Publishing industry, petitions, 1435
References, 2703
See also Capital punishment
Saint Jean Baptiste Day, 16781
Senior citizens, 689-90
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2409, 2677
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 688-90
Transfer payments to provinces, 689
Visible minorities, 13775

Rossiter, Hon. Senator Eileen *see* Senators

Rossport, Ont. *see* Post offices

Rotary Club *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations; Women—Discrimination

Roth-Raymond Task Force (Film industry) *see* Film industry

Rotunda *see* Parliament Buildings

Rouge River Valley *see* Ontario; Pollution—Water

Rousseau, Hon. Senator Yvette *see* Senators

Route Canada Inc.
Bankruptcy, M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Benjamin), 19534-5, 19538-9, not accepted, 19539
See also Canadian National Railways; Trucking industry—Deregulation

Routine proceedings *see* Procedure

Rouyn-Noranda Chamber of Commerce *see* Entrepreneurship

Rouyn-Noranda, Que.
Environmental research centre, establishing, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 12817
See also Acid rain—Quebec; Pollution—Air

ROVAL 50 *see* Pesticides—And fungicides

Rowell-Sirois Commission (Dominion-Provincial Relations) *see* Equalization payments—History

Rowse, Linda *see* Canada Post Corporation—Employees, Harassment

Roy, Bernard *see* Employment and Immigration Department; Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Place Vincent Massey; Judges—Crête, resignation; Progressive Conservative Party

Royal Assent, 1117, 1308, 1617, 2339, 4573, 4612, 4764, 4799, 5168, 6521-2, 7632, 7904, 8586, 9008, 9841-2, 10097, 10992, 11917, 12119, 12647, 14030, 14259, 14890, 15769, 16890, 18156, 18498, 19539, 19844-5
Ceremony, utility, 11913
See also Bills, House of Commons; Bills, Senate; Procedure—Decorum

Royal Bank of Canada
Income tax
Avoidance, 99, 888, 890, 1893, 2146, 2148, 6516, 6518, 12897
Tax credits, 890
See also Banks and banking—Farmers

Royal Canadian Legion
Annual convention, 16370
LaSalle, Que., branch, attending, S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 16367
Steacy, Tony, Dominion President *see* House of Commons visitors—Royal Canadian Legion
See also Disabled and handicapped; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Veterans—Prisoners of war; Veterans Appeal Board—Establishment

Royal Canadian Mint
Accountability to Parliament, annual reports, five year corporate plan, committee reviews, 8967
Banking in private sector, 8965
Board of Directors, 10499
Increased from seven to eleven members, 8966, 8968-70
Public Service preference, removal, 8966, 8968-70
Borrowing authority, 8966, 8968
Capital structure, $40 million share issue held by Supply and Services Minister, 8965, 8968-9
Capitalization, 10498-9, 10501
Corporate plan, 10496
Costs of operation, 94% outside factors, metal prices, etc., 8967
Financial arrangements, improving, 8965
Gold, Canadian use, 10500-1
Heritage building, demolition, 18832
Income, profits, 8966, 8970
Marketing initiatives, 8965-6
Operational flexibility, 8965, 8967-8
Ottawa, Ont., re-opening, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 1272
Precious metals inventory, 8966
Privatization, possibility, 8969, 10498
Production, 10500
Profits, reinvesting, 8966
See also Royal Canadian Mint—Income
Public reporting requirements *re* precious metals coins, 8966
See also Coins

Royal Canadian Mint Act, 8967

Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-46)—Minister of Supply and Services
1r, 4483; 2r, 8965-71, legislative committee referral, 8971; report from committee, 9521; report stage, concurrence, 10496, 3r, 10496-501, 10643-4, passed. R.A., 11917
References
Committee study, 8968-70
Regulations, 10500
Sunset clause, removal, 10500

Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Budget, increasing, Liberal Party position, 7033
Commission on Public Complaints, Internal Grievances and Discipline, establishing, J.J. Blais, Saul Cherniak, appointing, 11065-6
Counter-terrorist activity, alleging, Commissioner's denial, 8993-4
Detachments, rural, operating hours, 216-7
Discrimination, sexual orientation, 1661-2, 1667-8
Recruitment, New Democratic Party position, 767-8
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 510, (Robinson), 757, 810
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 453
Fudge, Corporal Dan, arrest of United States fugitive Charles McVey, S.O. 21 (Suluk), 10177
Hart, Warren, informer, payment, 5761, 5766-7
Letterman, Sydney, report, release requested, 5799
Machine guns, accidental firings, 2689
Married couples, postings, difficulties, 3956-7, 4108, 4352
Multiculturalism, ethnic groups, representation, 7016-7
Musical Ride, video, pornographic, investigation, 17551, 18056
Official languages policy/bilingualism, francophone representation, 427, 664, 695-6, 1146, 1390-2, 2262-3, 2915, 2980-1, 3497-8, 4376, 5760, 5882-3, 7013-5, 7017-8, 7119-20
Julien, J.E.J., C Division Assistant Commissioner, 7013
Kelleher, Solicitor-General, investigation, report, 7014, 7016, 7018
Official Languages Commissioner, annual report, 7015, 7018
Official Languages Standing Joint Committee, RCMP presented document in English only, 7015-6
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 6134
Treasury Board, position, 7014
Unit bilingual component, 7017-8
Pensions, r.o., 6868
Personnel policy, Charles Philion, role, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 1000
Progressive Conservative Party headquarters, Quebec, alleged break-in, Roger Nantel, alleged involvement, 6952-4
Recruiting, numbers, 7766
Remembrance Day wreaths, qu., 2521
Simmonds, Commissioner Robert, retirement, tribute, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 8654
Visible minorities, recruitment, 6206, 7016, 9071-2, 14017-8
qu., 1337
Water patrol units, cancelling, 17615
Western provinces, representation, 7017
Witness Protection Program
Besso, Paul, allegations, lawsuit, 9188-9
Mitchell, Leonard, allegations, 9188-9
Women, 7016
Instructors, S.O. 21 (Collins), 12286
Status, internal report, findings, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 13797, (Dewar), 13895-6
See also Air-India—Flight 182; Airports—Mirabel International—Security; Canadian Armed Forces—Misconduct; Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd.; Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Carney—References; Children—Missing children; Commission of Inquiry

Royal Canadian Mounted Police—*Cont.*
See also Air-India—Flight 182;...—*Cont.*
Status, internal report, findings, S.O. 21...—*Cont.*
Concerning Certain Activities of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Defence equipment—Exports; Drug abuse—Trafficking; Employment and Immigration Department—Drummondville—Immigration officers; Estimates—1987-1988, main, Concurrence; External Affairs Department—Fenco Lavalin—Information released; Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Que.; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks; Holocaust, war crimes allegations; Immigration—Consultants—Landed immigrants—Visas; La Salle—References; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; Members of Parliament—Conduct; National Defence Department—Moisie, Que.; National Parks—Poaching, Enforcement; National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records—Security procedures; Ports—Prince Rupert, B.C.; Refugees—India—Ports of entry abuse—Security risks—Tamils; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott—Temple; Trade Negotiations Office—Metropolitan Life Building; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Canadian Armed Forces and RCMP; United States—Iran

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation Act *see* Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33)

Royal Commission of Inquiry into Transportation *see* Sullivan Commission

Royal Commission of Inquiry on the Status of Women *see* Women—Equality, History

Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism *see* Multiculturalism—History

Royal Commission on Constitutional Problems (1956) *see* Tremblay Commission

Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations (1937-40) *see* Rowell-Sirois Commission

Royal Commission on Economic Union and Development Prospects *see* Macdonald Commission

Royal Commission on Health Services *see* Hall Commission

Royal Commission on Newspapers *see* Kent Commission

Royal Commission on Seals and Sealing in Canada *see* Malouf Commission

Royal Commission on Taxation *see* Carter Commission

Royal Commission on the Status of Women (1970) *see* Child care

Royal Commission on Transportation (1959-62) *see* Transportation—History

Royal Commission on War Criminals *see* Deschênes Commission

Royal commissions *see* Airports—Mirabel International, Expropriated lands; Atomic energy—Inquiry; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Consultative mechanism; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks—Tendering process; Organized crime; Reproduction—Technology; Unemployment insurance—Newfoundland Royal Commission

Royal Commonwealth Society *see* Commonwealth

Royal Family
Queen Elizabeth II *see* Queen Elizabeth II
Queen Elizabeth, The Queen Mother, Canadian visit, 11
Wales, Prince and Princess of *see* Expo 86
York, Duke and Duchess of, marriage, 11

Royal Roads Military College *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Royal Society of Canada *see* AIDS; Gasoline; Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Royalties *see* Copyright; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Libraries; Music industry—Recording industry; Oil and gas industries—Income tax; Publishing industry

RRAP *see* Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program

RRIFs *see* Registered Retirement Income Funds

RRSPs *see* Registered Retirement Savings Plans

RU 486 *see* Abortion

Rudnyckyj, J.B. *see* Multiculturalism—History, Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism

Rule changes *see* House of Commons

Runaways *see* Children—Missing children

Runaways documentary *see* Children—Missing children

Rural Canada
Infrastructure development, 15025
See also Child care—National strategy; Communications/telecommunications—Sales tax; Family violence; Immigration—Doctors; Post offices; Telephone service

Rural Dignity *see* Postal service—Delivery, Delayed—Rural

Russell, Mervyn *see* Capital punishment—Mistakes

Russell Township, Ont.
Industrial incubator proposal, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 16638

Russian wheat aphid *see* Grain—Pests

Rustico Island *see* National Parks—Prince Edward Island National Park

Ruttan Mine *see* Mining industry

Ruygrok, Celia
Inquest, recommendations, government response, etc., 6296-8
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families positions; Parole

Ruygrok, Gerald *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families positions

Ryan, H. *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating

Ryan, Hermine *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations

Ryan, Kenneth *see* Housing—Homeless people

Saanich Tribal Fisheries Council *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Salmon, Chum

Sabbath *see* Sunday shopping

Sabbaticals *see* Employment

Sable Mist *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations, Vessels boarded

Sacred trust *see* Old age pensions

Safe containers *see* Air transport—Plutonium

Safety *see* Air Canada—Privatization; Air safety; Air transport—Deregulation; Airports; Automobile safety; Children; Fisheries; Food—Irradiation; Hazardous products—PCBs—Transportation; Health and safety; Marine transport; Motor vehicles—All-terrain vehicles; Ports—Montreal Que., Port of Montreal; Railways; Transport Department; Transportation—Deregulation; Trucking industry; VIA Rail Canada Inc.; White water rafting

SAGIT committees *see* Sectoral Advisory Groups on International Trade

Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., 78
Tremblay Family, 150th anniversary, S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 16706
See also Bell Canada—Service; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Budget; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet; Employment—Job creation rate, Quebec; Governor General—Visit; Highways and roads—Quebec; Industrial commissioners; National Health and Welfare Department—Service centres; Pollution—Water, Industry; Railways; SOCCRENT; Spectube; Unemployment

Saguenay Park *see* National Parks

Sahara *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance, Africa

St-Amour, Thérèse *see* Pornography—Legislation

St. Andrew's Catholic Church Refugee Committee *see* Refugees—Mozambique, Moises

St. Anthony of Padua Church *see* Hamilton, Ont.

Saint-Antoine, Gilles *see* Hazardous products—PCBs, Saint-Basile-le-Grand

St. Barbe and Humber West, Nfld. *see* National Parks

Saint-Basile-le-Grand, Que. *see* Hazardous products—PCBs

St. Boniface, Man. *see* Post offices

St. Bride's, Nfld. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Maintenance

St. Clair River *see* Pollution—Water

Saint-Denis Canada Employment Centre *see* Dock workers—Montreal, Que.

St. Germain, Hon. Gerry (PC—Mission—Port Moody; Minister of State (Transport); Minister of State (Forestry))
Abortion, 5312
S.O. 21, 13035

St. Germain, Hon. Gerry—*Cont.*
Acid rain, 1565
Agriculture, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10453-4
Air Canada, S.O. 21, 5039
Air Canada, aircraft, 16809
Vancouver International Airport, 14782-3
Air transport, accident, Gander, Nfld., 15807
Airports, Lester B. Pearson International, 16932
Automobile industry, 10365
Bank of British Columbia Business Continuation Act (Bill C-27), 1562-5, 1568
Banks and banking, 1562-3, 1565
British Columbia, 1564
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1565
Canada Post Corporation, 1970
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10483
M. on supply
(Broadbent), 11697-8
(Dewar), 11103, 11142
(Turner, J.), 10359-60, 10365
Canadian National Railways, 16552, 17319-20, S.O. 21, 17312
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5312-5, 5331-2
Cassidy, references, 1562-3
Committees, *in camera* meetings, 1332
Corn, S.O. 21, 3949
Credit unions, 1565
Crime, 5313-4
Criminal Code and Young Offenders Act (amdt.—capital punishment), 4985-6
Crosbie, references, 2835
Dock workers, 1249-51, 1261-2, 1295
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 12731
Economic conditions, 1250-1
Embassies and consulates, S.O. 21, 4501
Financial institutions, 1562-3
Fisheries, Atlantic, Canada-France agreement, M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2835-6
Fisheries, Pacific, S.O. 21, 13505
Forest industry, 751, 1261-2, 1563, 2404-5, 4202, 4464, 10360, 11103, 11142, 12984
S.O. 21, 2153
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 751, 1563, 7441
M. (Carney), 4200-2, 4210
S.O. 21, 9280
Goodyear Canada Inc., 1562
Grain, 1563
Grain transportation, 18913, 18850
Hazardous products, 6398
Hockin, references, 1563, 1565
Hongkong Bank of Canada, 1562
House of Commons, 823, 825
Immigration, 2023, 2057, 2158
S.O. 21, 4342
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8012
Income tax, 3240
Indians, S.O. 21, 17547
Johnston, references, 751
Justice, 12060-1
St. Germain, Hon. Gerry—*Cont.*
Labour relations, 1249
Lester B. Pearson international, 14866
Maintenance of Ports Operations Act, 1986 (Bill C-24), 1248-51, 1260-2, 1295
Members of Parliament, 3962-3
S.O. 21, 8332
Mining industry, 1563
Mulroney, references, 1565, 8012
Murder, S.O. 21, 11997
National Parks, M. on supply (Fulton), 6085-6
National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131), 16572-3
Nicholson, A., references, 1563
Northern Canada, 14615
S.O. 21, 3760-1
Oil and oil products, 1563
Olympics, S.O. 21, 13124
Parole, S.O. 21, 9037
Patronage, S.O. 21, 905
Police, S.O. 21, 6094
Port Coquitlam, B.C., S.O. 21, 13460
Ports, 1248, 1250-1, 1261
Privilege
Parliamentary facilities (Crosbie), 3962-3
Rights of Members breached (Gauthier), 825, (Domm), 1332, (Holtmann), 1970, (H. Gray), 6596, (McDonald), 11171
Procedure
Argument, 1260, 1666
Misleading/false statements, 2836
Question and comment period, 10453-4
Routine proceedings, M., 4986
Sittings of the House, 5313
Railways, Newfoundland, 16811
References, 6808, 14608-9, 16934-5
Refugees, 8012
Regional development, 5051
S.O. 21, 94
Senate, 1260
Sexual orientation, M. (Robinson), 1666
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2404-5
Spina Bifida Week, S.O. 21, 6833
Trade, policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 751, 776
Trucking industry, deregulation, 19194-5
Turner, J., references, 751
United States, 2111
Wages and salaries, 1251
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4463-4
Wilson, M., references, 1562, 1565

Saint-Hubert, Que. *see* Aircraft/aerospace industry—Quebec

Saint Jean Airport, Que. *see* Airports

Saint-Jean Baptiste Day
Celebrations, 16781
S.O. 21 (J. Guilbault), 7518, (J. Turner), 16756, (Cassidy), 16758-9

Saint-Jean Baptiste Society, 1956
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 2014-5
See also Refugees

Saint-Jean constituency
Progressive Conservative Riding Association President Norman Ouellette *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

St. Jean-sur-Richelieu Municipal Council *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

St. Jean-sur-Richelieu, Que. *see* Air balloons; Airports

Saint John, N.B. *see* Ports

Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd. *see* Canadian Patrol Frigate Program; Defence equipment—Ships, Construction; Northern Canada—Ice-breakers

St. John's Board of Trade *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—O'Day

St. John's East constituency *see* Elections—By-elections; House of Commons—Vacancies; Members of Parliament—Certificate of election; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

St. John's, Nfld. *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Funding; Inmates—Ratkai, assault; National Research Council—Budget, Institute of Marine Dynamics

St. Julien, Guy (PC—Abitibi)
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, S.O. 21, 6238
Air Canada, S.O. 21, 14463
Airports, 2262, 17853
S.O. 21, 365-6, 6832, 6885, 14034
Arcand, Robert, S.O. 21, 11157
Atomic energy, 11165
S.O. 21, 10875
Brunet, Claude, S.O. 21, 17660
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12968-72
Canada Post Corporation, S.O. 21, 7517, 9655-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16687-8
Canadian Armed Forces, 11627
S.O. 21, 14377
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, S.O. 21, 15708
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program, 15300
S.O. 21, 15292
Canadian Forestry Service, 2464
S.O. 21, 2152-3
Canadian National Railways, 13806
qu., 2721-2
S.O. 21, 3554, 7672, 12665, 12917, 18954
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7810-1
Challenge '86, S.O. 21, 25-6
Community Development Program, S.O. 21, 4098
Constitution, native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (J. Turner), 4414-5
Dairy industry, S.O. 21, 14412-3
Deaf and hearing impaired, S.O. 21, 4252
Desjardins, references, 12817
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 11359, 13846
Domtar Inc., S.O. 21, 810
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 4805
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 3363, 9543, 11618
Elections, S.O. 21, 16635

St. Julien, Guy—*Cont.*
Employment, 3363
S.O. 21, 5791
Family, S.O. 21, 17494
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10949
Flow-through shares, 12969-70
Forest industry, 2464, 3363
S.O. 21, 2358, 5752-3
Gold mining, S.O. 21, 6196, 12287
Hazardous products, 18794
S.O. 21, 18784, 18839, 19152
Housing, 3363
S.O. 21, 327
Income tax, 863, 7856
S.O. 21, 12570
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 2172-3
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17763, 17781-4
Indian reserves, 11316, 15716
S.O. 21, 16238
Indians, S.O. 21, 13036, 15335, 18166
International Year of Peace, S.O. 21, 2969-70
James Bay power development, S.O. 21, 13694
Mining industry, 819, 10431, 14094, 14837, 15300, 19111
Petition, 3009
S.O. 21, 1316, 3798, 6631, 7385, 11304, 11896, 12093, 13754, 14825, 15252
Mulroney, references, S.O. 21, 14087
Native Economic Development Program, 721
Native people, 14385-6, 19771-2
Noranda Inc., S.O. 21, 9083-4
Northern Quebec, S.O. 21, 10673
Oil and gas exploration, 1158-9
Oil and gas industries, 1159, 1162, 2172-3
S.O. 21, 4772
Olympics, S.O. 21, 16705
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4805
Perron, Jean, S.O. 21, 2100
Petro-Canada, 1162
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1158-9, 1162
Post offices, petition, 4553
Postal service, 336, 2203, 3375, 3955
qu., 2929
Poverty, 3363
PréciBois de Barraute Limited, 11948
S.O. 21, 11938
Press/media, S.O. 21, 12622-3, 12975
Prime Minister's Office, S.O. 21, 17540
Procedure, Public Bills, 7878
Public Service
Petitions, 3696, 5735-6
S.O. 21, 7855-6
Quebec Chamber of Commerce, S.O. 21, 2013
Quebec, Lévesque, S.O. 21, 10620
Railways, 193-4
S.O. 21, 3712, 7601, 19764-5
References, 7289, 13351, 16853
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 13545
Refugees, S.O. 21, 12522-3

St. Julien, Guy—*Cont.*
Regional development, 12003
S.O. 21, 8070, 11804, 11996, 12874, 13262-3
Research and development, 12968-9, 12971-2
S.O. 21, 9717, 17371
Rouyn-Noranda, Que., S.O. 21, 12817
Selbai Mines, S.O. 21, 1271-2
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 14130
Senneterre Business Assistance Centre, S.O. 21, 16804
Sigma Québec Mines Ltd., S.O. 21, 6585
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7878
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2464
Sports, 7611
S.O. 21, 7237, 7735, 17733
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 721
Tourist industry, 721
S.O. 21, 15383
Unemployment, 3363, 5791, 11618, 12970
S.O. 21, 8419
Unemployment insurance, 4341
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 3759, 12049
Youth, S.O. 21, 16757

Saint-Lambert, Que. *see* Peace movement—Saints-Anges primary school

Saint-Laurent, Bernard *see* National Defence Department—Moisie

Saint Laurent constituency *see* Liberal Party—Candidates

St. Laurent, Right Hon. Louis *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Saint-Laurent region, Que. *see* Canadian National Railways—Layoffs

St. Lawrence River, 2553
See also Pollution—Water

St. Lawrence Seaway
Canada-United States trade mission to northern Europe, promotion, S.O. 21 (Reid), 3800, 5319
Opening, 1959, Queen Elizabeth II and U.S. President Eisenhower, 11830, 11835
Tolls, 15270
See also Grain transportation—Great Lakes—Strikes and lockouts; Great Lakes; Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway system; Marine transport—Cost recovery—Pollution; Shipbuilding industry

Saint-Léonard—Anjou constituency *see* A. Gold & Sons

Saint-Léonard, Que. *see* Postal Service—Mail boxes, Group mail boxes—Parcels—Registered mail

St. Louis *see* Refugees—History, Jews

St. Lucia
King, Stevenson, Community Development Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—St. Lucia

St. Malo, France *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement

Saint-Maurice constituency
S.O. 21 (Grondin), 326
See also Elections—By-elections; Members of Parliament—Certificate of election

Saint-Maurice de l'Échouerie, Que. *see* Postal service—Rural

Saint-Maurice River, Que. *see* Bridges; Pollution—Water

St. Pierre and Miquelon (France)
Canada annexing, 6242
Colonialism, French, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 2871
McGrath, Newfoundland Lieutenant Governor, annual visit, access denied, 8778
See also Fisheries—Canada-France boundary dispute; Oil and gas exploration—France

Saint Pierre, Noel *see* Refugees—Chile, Buenos Aires

St. Regis Indian Reserve *see* Smuggling—Cornwall, Ont.

St. Thomas, Ont. *see* Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd.

Sainte-Anne-de-Bellevue, Que. *see* Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones, John Abbott College; Research and development—Youth

Sainte-Anne-des-Monts, Que.
Explosion at pharmacy, deaths, 4825
S.O. 21 (Marin), 512

Sainte-Anne River, Que. *see* Canadian Pacific Railway—Bridge

Ste-Foy, Que. *see* Forest industry—Research; Geological Survey of Canada; National Research Council—Optics research institute; Sports

Sainte-Justine Hospital *see* Hospitals

Sainte-Thérèse, Que. *see* General Motors of Canada Ltd.

Saints-Anges primary school *see* Peace movement

Sakharov, Andrei *see* Capital punishment—Soviet Union; Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Salaries Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36)—Prime Minister
1r, 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 2329-30, passed; Senate passage, 2338; R.A., 2339

Salazar regime *see* Portugal

Saleh, Mr. *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad

Sales tax credit *see* Income tax

Sales taxes, federal
Abolishing, 2076, 6503, 6516
Base, broadening, including services, etc., 2076, 3940, 6479, 6482-3, 6501-3, 6506, 6510, 6514-5, 7364, 12890, 12999
Business transfer tax, 67-8, 261, 431, 661, 881, 890, 895-6, 900, 916-7, 921, 923, 937, 986, 990, 993, 1212-3, 1215, 1888, 2076, 2078, 2147-8, 2217, 3591, 3658, 3660, 3664, 3943, 3988, 4024, 4893-4, 4902, 5097, 5106, 5804-6, 5848, 5851, 6472, 6479, 6486, 6502-3, 6513, 6521, 7520
Food, including, 4098, 5097, 5806, 6471-4, 6486, 6520-1, 7444, 10717
Municipalities, school boards, impact, 11812
Small business, effects, 4024, 6486
White paper, producing, 382-3, 881, 890-1, 2925, 3590-1, 5097, 5804

Sales taxes, federal—*Cont.*
Business turnover limit $50,000, Alexander Ceramic Studio case, 2078, 3149
Calculation, new method, small business impact, S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 15335
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11746-7, 15786
Collection, accelerating, 7364-5
Commercial transactions tax, 42, 101, 933
Consumers, passing on to, 3968
Consumption tax, cost of living effects, New Zealand example, 5851
Consumption taxes, excise federal/provincial sales, total tax rate, etc., 5891
Disabled and handicapped, reducing, M. (Tupper), 7468-75
Employment effects, 3612, 3658, 6485, 6521
Excise Tax Act, amending, 3577
Exemptions, 7364, 7473-4
Exports/imports, relationship, 643, 6472, 6479, 6506-8, 6514, 6521, 7364
Food, including, 5805, 5851-2, 5890-2, 5948-9, 5953-4, 6471-7, 6479-84, 6486, 6501-3, 6507-11, 6513-7, 6520-1, 7044, 7369-70, 7372, 7392, 7520-1, 7523, 7609, 7682, 8338-9, 8392, 8400, 8481-2, 8657-9, 8663-6, 8699-704, 8737-40,, 8746, 8780-1, 8828, 11804, 11871, 11876, 12904, 13004, 13145, 17729, 17865, 17869, 18921, 18928
Canadian Council of Welfare position, 8772, 8780-1, 8828
Canadian Food Supply Association position, 8772, 8828
Economic Council of Canada position, 8658-9
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 8653
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study, 8659, 8703-4, 8738-40, 8746, 13807
Junk food, 11582, 12852, 12913, 14110
M. on supply (Cassidy), 6471-86, 6501-21
Mulroney position, 7370, 7682
National Action Committee on the Status of Women position, 5953-4
New Democratic Party position, 17869
New Zealand labour government measure, 6475, 6479, 6481, 6483, 6485, 15815, 15822, 17869
Non-imposition, Dec. 10/87 announcememt, S.O. 21 (de Jong), 11714
Other countries excluding, 8739-40
Petitions, 8007-8, 8082, 8097, 8209, 8317, 8371-2, 8431, 8578, 8587, 8746, 9000, 9021, 9263, 9344, 9420, 9496, 9521, 9699-700, 9893, 9978, 10355-6, 10415, 10503, 10505, 10605, 10729, 10760, 11194, 11267-8, 11344, 11499, 11519, 11860, 13348, 14650
g.r., tabled, 10228, 10488, 10805, 11041, 11569, 11977, 13107, 14283, 15120
References, 8331, 8338-9, 8392, 8400, 8421, 8664
Public opinion, poll results, 8339, 8392, 8400, 8421, 8659, 8663
Quebec Progressive Conservative Party caucus position, 8339, 8392, 8400, 8421, 8659, 8664, 8738-9
Senior citizens, position, S.O. 21 (Redway), 11714
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 7674, (Gauthier), 8070, 8198, (Prud'homme), 8331, (Malépart), 8421, 8772, 11893, 13795
See also Food—Snack foods; Sales taxes, federal—Business transfer tax—National sales tax
Goods and services tax, 7364

Sales taxes, federal—*Cont.*
Hidden, 885, 890, 916-7, 920-2, 927, 993, 1012, 1017, 1024, 1211, 1213, 2144, 2146, 2148-9, 6502-3, 6510, 7364, 14579-80, 14712, 15785
Home improvement materials, paint, wall paper, etc., 14571, 14579, 15785-6, 15820
Housing sales and rents, including, 5891
Increases, 384-5, 389, 399, 409, 430, 487, 881, 885, 889-93, 895-8, 900-2, 917-21, 924, 927, 931-3, 935-7, 985-6, 990-1, 1012-4, 1020-1, 1024-5, 1209-10, 1212-5, 1888-9, 1898, 2075-81, 2140-1, 2143-5, 2147, 3588, 3612, 3648, 3657-8, 3672, 3681, 3968, 3987, 4023, 4277-8, 5084, 5851, 6471-2, 6474, 6502, 6506, 6516, 7367-70, 7390, 7446, 7739-40, 7742, 7897-8, 11862-5, 11869, 12846, 12852, 12865, 12936, 13114, 13137, 13154, 13183, 13225, 14478-9, 14574, 14711-2, 15786, 15793, 15796, 15816-7, 16600, 17839, 17864, 17882, 17890, 18876, 18881, 18899, 18922-3, 18925
Deficit reduction factor, 878-9, 891-2, 920, 1016-7, 2075-7, 2140, 15786
Disposable income, consumer spending, effects, low-income earners, etc., 886, 916, 927, 986, 996, 1012-3, 1211, 2078-80, 2145, 2148, 14480-1, 14486-7, 14703
Economic effects, 996
Income tax increases, personal/corporate, comparison, 885-6, 895-6, 916, 1017-8, 1213, 2080, 2144, 2146-8, 6502
1%, from 11% to 12%, Feb. 26/86 budget measure, 878, 885, 895, 898, 902, 917-8, 920, 986, 996, 1012, 1024, 1211, 1214, 2077, 2079, 6502, 7367, 11869
Inequities, application, 6513, 6521, 15816-7
International competitiveness, relationship, 7364
Items taxed, additional, 885, 890-1, 898, 921, 936, 990-1, 1214, 2077, 2080, 2144, 2147, 3658, 3681, 3968, 3987, 4023, 6502, 6514, 7897, 12913, 13061, 13089-90, 14477, 14480, 14555, 15075-6, 15795
Liberal government, former, 14578
Manufacturers' sales tax, 5109, 6472, 6475-6, 7364, 12864, 12913, 13061-2, 13637, 14170-1, 14173-4, 14176-7, 14198, 14201, 14204, 14225, 14519, 14703-4, 15790, 15821
National Revenue Department administration, number of employees, qu., 868-9
Revision program, introduction date, 18794-5
"Silent killer of jobs", 14703
Marketing companies, non-arm's-length from manufacturer, application, 7364
Multi-stage sales tax, 5804-6, 5851-2, 5891, 6472, 6477-8, 6501-2, 6506, 7372, 8700
National sales tax, federal-provincial, 5804-6, 5848, 5851-2, 5890-1, 6472-3, 6478, 6506, 6513, 6521, 8293, 11868, 11871, 13648, 14198-9, 14227
Food, including, 5806
New Zealand, comparison, 14483-4
S.O. 21 (Riis), 18362-3, 18429, 18483
Policy, 12933
Rates
Lowering, 3629, 6479, 7742
8% level, 7519-20
Reform, 261, 642-3, 645-6, 653, 881, 895, 1888, 2076, 2925, 3578, 4266-7, 5804, 6471, 6474-5, 6477-9, 7361, 7363-4, 7366, 7369-73, 7446, 7519-20, 7523, 7609, 7473-4, 8700, 8781, 8828, 11868, 13145, 13155
Consultations, 6478, 6521, 7364, 7520, 7523, 8700, 8781, 8828

Sales taxes, federal—*Cont.*
Reform—*Cont.*
Drugs, medical equipment, exemption, Wilson statement, 11947
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study, 7523, 8700, 8781, 8828
See also Sales taxes, federal—Food
Integrated National Sales Tax proposal, 12840
Interim measures, cancellation, 17615
Liberal Party position, 6486
S.O. 21 (Collins), 19725
Municipalities, effects, consultations, 8998
Exemption, Wilson statement, 11947
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 11936
New Democratic Party position, 6479, 6513-4
Objectives, 12840
Options, government stating preference, 5851-2
Provincial consultations, 12840
Revenue projections, 11901, 13069-70
School boards, impact, 11947
Time-frame, 12840
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, statement, 4267
Refundable tax credit, 14169
Regressive, unfair, arbitrary, etc., 226, 645, 701, 885-6, 896-7, 916-7, 920, 985-6, 988, 993, 1012-3, 1017, 1025, 1027, 1211-3, 2077, 2144-6, 2149, 3658, 3664, 4020, 6502-3, 6514, 6516, 11863, 13145, 13154-5, 14174, 14199, 14204, 14220-1, 14228, 14477, 14709-10, 15790, 15809
Remittance, accelerating, 14171, 14178, 14200, 14703-4, 15785, 15815, 15820, 18890, 18927
Revenues
Increases, 7361, 7444-5
Maintaining, 12841
See also Government revenues—Sources
Scope, 15784-5
Simplification, 6514
Small business
Compensation, providing, 7364
Effects, 14200, 14202
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 8200
Exempting, 5847, 5853
See also Sales taxes, federal—Business transfer tax
Value added tax, 56, 881, 890, 895-6, 916-7, 921, 990, 3591, 3988, 5804, 5806, 5851, 6472-4, 6486, 6503, 6513-4, 7364, 7372, 7520, 8700
European socialist governments utilizing, 990
Weaknesses, inequities, etc., 1034
Wholesale level
Applying at rather than manufacturers' level, 7364, 7897, 11869, 12937
Import preference removed, microwave ovens, televisions, video recorders and players, snack foods, candy, confectionery items, pet food, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3578, 5109, 11863, 12852, 14169-70; 14172, 14175, 14198-200, 14202, 14204, 14222, 14231-2, 14574, 14702, 14706, 15790, 17882-3, 18899
Effect on consumers, 6479

Sales taxes, federal—*Cont.*
8%, possibility, 7519-20
See also Alcoholic beverages; Appliances; Bic Inc.; Central Tobacco Mfg. (1980) Ltd.; Communications/telecommunications; Construction materials; Drugs and pharmaceuticals; Farm fuel—Taxation; Farmers; Fishing vessels—Gasoline; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes; Grain—Price, Two-price wheat system; Health care products; Housing; Jewellery manufacturing industry; Pet food; Taxation—Reform; Telephone service; Tobacco; Toothpaste; Tourist industry—Promotion

Sales taxes, provincial
Alberta, 4053
Atlantic provinces, 4052-3
Disabled and handicapped, specialized equipment, exempting, 7469
Manitoba
Increase, 6503, 6515
Take-out food, 6503, 6515-6
Ontario
Candy, tampons, Frank Miller role, 6482-3
See also Ontario—Budget
See also Income tax—Business expense deductions, Automobiles

Salim, Emil *see* Indonesia

Salinity *see* Soil conservation—Soil degradation

Salmon *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations, Canada-United States Pacific Salmon Treaty; Fisheries; Fisheries, Pacific

Salmon Arm, B.C. *see* Postal service—Mail boxes, Group

Salmon River, B.C. *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island

Salmonoid Enhancement Program *see* Fisheries, Pacific; Western Diversification Initiative

Salon de la réadaptation *see* Disabled and handicapped

Salt *see* Highways and roads

SALT *see* Strategic Arms Limitation Talks

Saltfish *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Saltsman, Max, 10937

Salvation Army
Pratt, Will, Canadian and Bermudan Commissioner *see* House of Commons visitors—Salvation Army
See also Abortion

Samurai Jeep-Type vehicle *see* Motor vehicles

San Clemente test range *see* Canadian Armed Forces—RIMPAC exercises

San Diego, Calif., U.S.A. *see* Grain—Exporting nations

San Salvador *see* Central America—Arias Peace Plan, Foreign Ministers

Sanabria, Herbert *see* El Salvador—Human rights

Sanctions *see* External affairs policy; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Soviet Union; Syria—Terrorism

Sanctuary *see* Refugees—Ports of entry abuse, Turkey

Sanctuary program *see* Refugees—Central America

Sand Castles *see* National Film Board—Studio A

Sandinistas *see* Nicaragua—Conflict

Sandoz Canada Inc. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Turner, J.

Sandspit, B.C. *see* Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce—Queen Charlotte Islands

Sandy Lake, Ont. *see* Indian reserves—Schools

Santa Claus Letter Writing Program *see* Canada Post Corporation

Santa Marta, Cabanas *see* El Salvador

Santini, Gary *see* Housing—Policy

Santos, John *see* Immigration—Consultants, Abuses

Sarnia Collegiate Institute and Technical School *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy

Sarnia-Lambton region, Ont. *see* Railways; Tourist industry

Sarnia-Montreal pipeline *see* Gas

Sarnia, Ont. *see* Railways—Heritage stations

Saroyan, William *see* Armenia—World War I

SARSAT *see* Space—Joint ventures

Sarsfield, Ont. *see* Patronage—Boudria

Sary Shagan, Soviet Union *see* Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*—Research and development

Saskatchewan
- Budget, June 17/87, government cutbacks, taxation, etc., S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 7312-3
- Budgets, balanced/surpluses, Co-operative Commonwealth Federation and New Democratic Party governments, 886, 4366, 6317
- Blakeney government, 19408
- Crown corporations, 1712-3
- Privatization, 6317-8
- Debt, public, 13660-1
- Douglas, T.C., actions, 4271, 15064
- Deficit
- Progressive Conservative government, 1893, 6318, 14708 S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 3889
- Reduction, T.C. Douglas role, 3945, 13148
- Devine, Premier Grant *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Saskatchewan; Farm Debt Review Act; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Grain—Assistance
- Douglas, T.C., former Premier *see* Saskatchewan—Debt, public—Deficit; Taxation
- Drought, 15805
- Election, Oct. 20/86, 53, 96, 126, 804, 807, 809, 828-30
- Liberal Party performance, 596
- Mazankowski remarks, 96
- Progressive Conservative Party victory, S.O. 21 (Scowen), 575
- *See also* Grain—Assistance—Price
- Government cutbacks, 4936, 6504

Saskatchewan—*Cont.*
- McIntosh, Irwin, former Lt. Governor, death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Gormely), 19688
- Peterson, Sherwin, MLA *see* House of Commons visitors—Saskatchewan; Regional development—Saskatchewan
- Population, 17880, 17883
- Progressive Conservative government, economic effects, deficit, etc., 125, 127
- Public Service, Progressive Conservative government dismissals, etc., 125-6
- Residents, percentage rural, 12998
- Schmidt, Grant, Social Services Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Saskatchewan
- Smith, Patricia, Energy and Mines Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Saskatchewan
- Souris River, Rafferty Dam, Alameda Dam, construction, licenses, etc., 15268, 15805, 16672-3, 16644, 18683, 19196, 19220, 19235, 19291
- Boundary Water Treaty, violations, 18437
- Canada-United States Waters Treaty, 19196
- Grasslands National Park, official languages policy/bilingualism, relationship, 16644, 19620
- International River Improvements Act, restrictions, Federal Environmental Assessment Review, applying, 14617, 15805, 16644, 18437, 19196, 19234-5, 19620-1
- Manitoba, impact, 19196-7, 19291, 19620-1
- Compensation provisions, 19234-5
- S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 16925
- May, Elizabeth, resignation, 19195-6, 19291, 19620
- Saskatchewan Environmental Assessment and Review Process, 16644
- United States Corps of Engineers, study, 18436-7
- United States, treaty, negotiating, restrictions, 16712, 19196, 19234
- Utility, 14708
- Water quality, impact, standards, 18437, 19234, 19291
- Tusa, Arnold, Legislative Assembly Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—Saskatchewan
- *See also particular subjects*

Saskatchewan Association of Rural Municipalities *see* Soil conservation

Saskatchewan Environmental Assessment and Review Process *see* Saskatchewan—Souris River

Saskatchewan Farmland Security Act *see* Farm Debt Review Act; Farm Debt Review Agency—Mandate

Saskatchewan formula *see* Indians—Saskatchewan treaty

Saskatchewan Legal Aid Commission *see* Legal Aid

Saskatchewan Mining Development Corporation *see* Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.—Privatization

Saskatchewan Pro-Life Association *see* Abortion—Pro-life

Saskatchewan River
- Diversion to North Dakota, study, 15389

Saskatchewan treaty *see* Indians

Saskatchewan Wheat Pool *see* Farm income; Grain—Assistance—Price

Saskatchewan Workfare Program *see* Social programs

Saskatoon Community Mediation Services *see* Crime—Victims, Victim-offender mediation programs

Saskatoon, Sask. *see* Education, post-secondary—National Forum on Post-Secondary Education; National Advisory Board on Science and Technology; National Plant Biotechnology Centre; Railways—Rail crossing; Sports—Canada Winter Games; Western Canadian Toxicology Centre; Western Diversification Initiative—Western Diversification Office

Sassou-Nguesso, Denis *see* Congo

Satellite conference *see* New Democratic Party—*Forum 2000*

Satellite delivered services *see* Television

Satellites *see* Communications/telecommunications—Mobile communications satellite; Radarsat; Telesat Canada

Saturday Night magazine *see* Langdon—References

Saturday Star see Toronto Star

Saucier, Guylaine *see* Quebec Chamber of Commerce

Saudi Arabia
Prince Saud Al Faisal Al Saud, Foreign Affairs Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Saudi Arabia
See also United States—Agriculture, Exports

Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. *see* Air Canada; Canals; Northern Psychiatric Treatment Centre

Saunders, Francis *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Sikh minister, Wiretapping

Sauvageau, Florian *see* Caplan-Sauvageau Task Force

Sauvé, Right Hon. Jeanne *see* Governor General

Savage, John *see* Fisheries, Pacific—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Save South Moresby Caravan *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island

Save the Line Committee *see* Canadian National Railways—Alexandria and Beachburg, Ont.

Savings *see* Taxation—Increases—Reform

Savings stamps *see* Combines Investigation Act (amdt.—promotional coupons and savings stamps)(Bill C-248)

Savoie, Donald *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

Savona, B.C. *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood exports to United States

Sawmill systems *see* Forest industry

Say Stink Bug *see* Agriculture—Vulcan, Alta.

Scabs
Definition, 10010
Legislation, need, 14084
See also Canada Labour Code (amdt.—scabs and essential services)(Bill C-282); Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Strike-breakers

Scallops *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Scandals *see* Government; Liberal government, former

Scandinavian countries *see* Automobile safety—Daytime running lights

Scarborough, Ont. *see* A.G. Simpson Co.; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Toronto; Ontario—Rouge River Valley; Pollution—Water, Rouge River Valley; Postal service

Scarborough West constitutency
Assets, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 13893

Schefferville, Que. *see* Mining industry—Income tax

Schelew, Michael *see* Refugees—Refugee determination process, Amnesty International

Schellenberg, Ted (PC—Nanaimo—Alberni; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Forestry and Mines); Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State (Forestry))
Abortion, petition, 18152
Airports, 13602
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 13895
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16907, 16909, 16911, 17074-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10127, 17092-3
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, S.O. 21, 12052
Canadian Citizenship Act, S.O. 21, 5087-8
Citizenship, 5087
Corporations, 6518-9
Defence equipment, S.O. 21, 17663
Deficit, 6476, 6513
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 8015
Economic conditions, 7386
S.O. 21, 7086
Elections, S.O. 21, 19811
Fisheries, 17075-6
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, presented, 7399-7400
Fisheries, Pacific, 1142, 4870, 16712-3, 17743-4
Petition, 13444
Forest industry, 2393-7, 2576-7, 16911, 18569
S.O. 21, 187, 2359, 3463, 4863, 5887, 7930, 13462-3, 14963
Gas pipelines, 13960
S.O. 21, 12874
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 7086
Government, S.O. 21, 7086
Housing, 7086
Immigration, 8013
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9103
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8013-7
Income tax, 6518-9, 6521
Income Tax Act, 6518
Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, budget, 13840-1
Indian reserves, 13606
Water quality, 13841-3
Indians, land claims, 16046-7
Johnston, references, 12052
Members of Parliament, S.O. 21, 1584
Mining industry, 13329
National Parks, 2877, 4743
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 2656-7

Schellenberg, Ted—*Cont.*
Northern Canada, 3564
Oil and gas industries, 6519
Parliament Buildings, 6517
Pornography, 68
Postal service, S.O. 21, 8987
Privilege, Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 403
Procedure, decorum, 16909
References, 8729
See also Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Postal service—Delivery; Refugees—Abuses
Reforestation, 14980
Refugees, 8013-7
Research and development, 6519
Riis, references, 2396
Royal Bank of Canada, 6518
Sales taxes, federal, food, M. on supply (Cassidy), 6475-6, 6503, 6513, 6517-21
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2393-7
Spring, S.O. 21, 4383, 13951
Taxation, 6475-6, 6513, 6517-21
S.O. 21, 7386
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 68
Unemployment, 7086
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 4623
Western Diversification Initiative, 14979
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13329, 14979-80
Youth, S.O. 21, 4249-50

Schellenberger, Stan (PC—Wetaskiwin; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development)
Acid rain, 9479-80
Agri-bond program, 5362
Agriculture, 802-4
Air Canada, 14394
Banks and banking, 14394
Barley, 803
Canadian Post-Secondary Education Council Act (Bill C-228), 10988-9
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 5363
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7661
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10149
Crown corporations, 14398
Defence equipment, 1982
Education, post secondary, 10988-9
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14394, 14398
Farm products, 802
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5360-3
Food, 802
Forest industry, 1828
Gas, 1120
Grain, 803-4
Grain transportation, 803, 5362
Indian Act (amdt.—by-laws and membership rules)(Bill C-122), 16053-4

Schellenberger, Stan—*Cont.*
Indian Act (amdt.—designated lands)(Bill C-115), 16046-8, 16071, 16074-5
Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and surviving spouse's preferential share)(Bill C-123), 16075-7
Indian Affairs and Northern Development Department, 15351-2
Indians, 2043, 9755, 13843-4, 15351-3
Native people
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13840-4
Policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15350-4
Oats, 803-4
Official Designation of Nova Scotia Act (Bill C-217), 11238-9
Oil and gas industries, M. on supply (Axworthy), 1982
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1120
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 5362
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 802-4
Procedure
Debate, 10149
M., 7827
Divisions, 4586
Public Service, whistleblowing, M. (Kaplan), 2596-7
References, 5368-9, 5371
Resignation *see* House of Commons—Vacancies
Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee, reports, fifth, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), 7827
Riis, references, 802
Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)(Bill C-102), 16044-5
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13736, 13738
Western Grain Transportation Fund, 5362

Scherbarth, Chris *see* National Film Board—Awards

Schindler, David *see* Acid rain—SO_2 emissions, Freshwater Institute of Winnipeg

Schizophrenia
Research, petitions, 14069-70, 14449, 14650, 14676, 14871, 15143-4, 15216-7, 15303, 15367, 15589-90, 15923, 15988-9, 16043, 16114, 16554, 16788, 16841, 16965, 17078, 17444, 17802, 18152, 18182-4, 18443, 18467, 18676, 18801, 19114, 19749
g.r., tabled, 15143, 15588, 15856, 15878, 16250, 16401, 17077, 17509, 17615, 18060, 18175-6, 19113, 19237

Schneider Inc. *see* J.M. Schneider Inc.

Scholarship Program *see* Education, post-secondary; Sports—Canada Winter Games (1991)

Scholarships *see* Canada Scholarships Program; Education, post-secondary—Foreign students—Scholarships; Income tax

School boards *see* Sales taxes, federal—Reform

Schools
Vancouver School Board, meals provided, Canada Assistance Plan application denied, S.O. 21 (Manly), 13461-2
See also Child care; Education; Survival-combat schools

Schouten, Fred and Karen
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 11747-8

Schultz, George *see* United States—Iran, export of arms

Science and technology
Canadian Institute of Industrial Technology, Winnipeg, Man., S.O. 21 (Duguay), 11397
Capacity, enlarging, 199
Career expectations, Professional Institute of the Public Service of Canada annual report observations, 1004
Central co-ordinating agency, establishment, 8382
Definition, broadening, 15460
Effects, 20
Enabling technologies, developing, 199
Expenditures, list, tabled, 13809
Facilities, procurement policy, equal distribution, 6277
French language use, 6330
Grants, Quebec share, 16207
Importance, benefits, 198
Job losses, transferred to United States, 10968
Liberal government, former, neglect, 814
Liberal Party position, 685
National Conference on Science and Technology, Mulroney announcement, 13058
National Conference on Technology and Innovation, Throne Speech proposal, 13, 201, 685, 11995, 15454
Natural resource industries, relationship, 8383
New Democratic Party position, 629
Parliamentary symposium, Nov. 27/87, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 11254, (Tupper), 11304
Policy, 198, 200, 715, 2136, 3573, 6046, 6361, 14303, 15446-7, 15456
Consultations, 706
Economic Council of Canada position, 7044
Federal-provincial agreement, Mar. 12/87, 4106, 4377-8, 4542, 8382
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 4164, (Duplessis), 5225
Liberal government, former, 4377
National Forum on Science and Technology, June 1986, Winnipeg, Man., 179, 199, 636, 4667
Science and Technology Standing Committee, proposed referral, 708
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 1586, (Daubney), 4542, (Berger), 19104
See also Science and technology—Strategy
Priorities, 200, 634-5
Promoting, 199, 620, 14303
Quebec, federal-provincial agreement, 201, 14303, 14305
Strategy, InnovAction, 5223, 8382, 13058, 14303-4, 15454
Information package, costs, etc., qu., 6151-2
See also Microelectronics—Federal Microelectronics Strategy
Strategy, introducing, 13, 308, 623, 636-7, 2136
Technological change *see* Copyright Act—Amending; Employment
Transfer *see* Defence equipment

Science and technology—*Cont.*
Wright Task Force report, 706, 2136
Science Council of Canada position, 2136
See also Agriculture; Association canadienne française pour l'avancement des sciences; Biotechnology; Energy resources; Financial institutions—Technology; Foreign investment/ownership—Technology transfer; Health care—Technology; High technology industries; Industry; Industry, Science and Technology Department; Microelectronics; National Advisory Board on Science and Technology; National Research Centre on Science and Technology; Radarsat; Regional development; Reproduction; Research and development

Science and Technology Ministry of State, 2496
Grants, loans, etc., Toronto, Ont., qu., 13181-2
Howe, Bruce, appointment, 339

Science Council of Canada
Kenney-Wallace, Geraldine, Chairman, appointment, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 8286
Smith, Stuart, Chairman
End of term, tribute, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 8330
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Pollution—Water; Science and technology—Wright Task Force report; Soil conservation; Water—Policy, *Federal Water Policy*

Science fairs *see* Youth Science Foundation

Science World
Vancouver, B.C., S.O. 21 (Collins), 8988

Scientific research tax credit *see* Research and development—Income tax provisions

Scientists *see* Chemicals—Toxic chemicals; Research and development—Researchers

Scime, Lynne *see* Pornography—Legislation

Scotia Cape *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Scott, Geoff (PC—Hamilton—Wentworth; Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary of State)
Abortion, petition, 16841
Airports, S.O. 21, 12919-20, 13037, 13754, 14461
Atomic energy, 8311-2
Broadcasting, policy review, 616
Browes, references, 14853
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 9817
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7779-81
Chlorofluorocarbons, replacing, M. (Caccia), 14852-4
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10290
Crime, 7780
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11303, 11322
References, 7682
Education, illiteracy, M. (Howie), 11087, 11091-2
Education, post secondary, 11092
S.O. 21, 10567-8, 11059
External aid, petition, 10934
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5528-31

Scott, Geoff—*Cont.*
Firestone Canada Inc., 9765
Forum for Young Canadians, S.O. 21, 15158
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 8872
House of Commons, 17468-9
Impaired driving, S.0. 21, 9542
Iran, S.O. 21, 1134
Jamieson, Don, death, 1311-2
McDonald, references, 3396-8
McMillan, references, 14853
Multiculturalism, S.O. 21, 811
Music, S.O. 21, 6134
National Parks, M. on supply (Fulton), 6091
Native people, policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15361
Non-Smoker's Health Act (Bill C-204), 3396-8
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, S.O. 21, 8655
Nuclear Liability Act (amdt.—limitation)(Bill C-215), 8311-2
Parole, 3561-2, 7781
Pornography, 6782, 11303, 11322
Post offices, S.O. 21, 14607
Postal service, petition, 14650
Procedure
Oral questions, 17468-9
Private Members Business, 13537
Queen Elizabeth II, 3397
References, 16608
See also Queen Elizabeth II
Scott, G., references, 3396-7
Secretary of State Department, funding procedures, 7123
Secretary of State Standing Committee, report, presented, 7123
Smoking, 3396-8
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 4501
Television, cable television, 616
Women, M. on supply (Dewar), 13561

Scott, Gil seee Public Service Commission—Visible minorities

Scott, Ian *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Ontario

Scott-Maritime Ltd. *see* Pollution—Water

Scott Paper Ltd.
Income tax, avoidance, 490
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 454

Scott, W.C. (PC—Victoria—Haliburton)
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, qu., 1621
Crown corporations, qu., 2544
Employment programs, qu., 1102, 1977
Employment, qu., 14522
Housing, M. on supply (Killens), 15599
Industrial and Regional Development Program, qu., 1678
Job Development Program, qu., 1035
Job Entry Program, qu., 1035
Olympics
qu., 14811
S.O. 21, 13504
Parliament Hill, qu., 10507
Postal service, M. on supply (J. Turner), 6411
Procedure, Private Members' Hour, 11087
Public Service, qu., 2544

Scott, W.C.—*Cont.*
Refugees, petition, 9420

Scowen, Jack (PC—Mackenzie)
Abortion, petition, 16841
Agricultural research, 797
Agriculture, 796, 798, 3846-7, 13155
Banks and banking, 5187
S.O. 21, 11489-90, 12190, 13694
Barley, 796
Beef, 796-7
S.O. 21, 12977
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13155-6
Canada Pension Plan, 11498
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11125, 11166
S.O. 21, 11008, 11748
Canadian Armed Forces, petition, 1905-6
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 11166
Canola, 1502
S.O. 21, 1395
Constitution, M. (Penner), 7069
Crown corporations, S.O. 21, 5135
Dairy industry, 796
Drought
M. on supply (Althouse), 15278-81
S.O. 21, 17012
Farm Credit Corporation, 151, 796, 3771, 3847, 10383, 13155, 15280
S.O. 21, 93, 12473-4
Farm products, 795
Farmers, 1826, 13155-6
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5584-6
Petition, 15989
Fishermen, petition, 15989
Food and Agriculture Organization, 12881
Forest industry, 797
S.O. 21, 5680
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 10652
Grain, 795-6, 3846, 9192
S.O. 21, 4540
Hamilton, Alvin, references, S.O. 21, 19725
Honey, 796, 9489, 9604, 9825
S.O. 21, 3319, 8112
Income, S.O. 21, 11116
Mackenzie constituency, 796
Mining industry, 797
Pesticides, 15278
Pork, 796-7
Postal rates, 953
Poultry industry, 796
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 15279-80
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 795-8, 3846-7
Railways, 1399
References, 797
Rice, 797
Saskatchewan, election, S.O. 21, 575
Seed industry, 797-8
Soil conservation, 15280
Tourist industry, 797

Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee
Report, presented, tenth, 16938
Tenth, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), agreed to, 18496
See also Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee

Sculpture *see* Embassies and consulates—Washington; Wallenberg

SDI *see* Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*

Sea King *see* Defence equipment—Aircraft, Helicopters

Sea lines of communication *see* Defence policy—Naval policy

Sea Shepherd Conservation Society *see* Fur industry; Iceland—Whaling vessels and processing plants; Pacific Ocean—North

Seafarers' International Union
Strike, *Coastal Canada,* S.O. 21 (Angus), 1781
See also Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts, Shipping industry

Seaga, Edward *see* Jamaica—Hurricane Gilbert

Seals
Herds
Atlantic fishery, threat, 727-9, 2130, 11000, 16030-1
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 2442
Increasing, 16031
Pacific fishery, threat, 11000
Hunt
Animal rights groups, actions, 16020
Economic impact, 16011
Liberal government, former, actions, 16020
Mature seals, 4450
Native people, position, 13968
New Democratic Party position, 6189, 17815
Restrictions, 16020
Industry revitalization, 4903
Malouf Commission, recommendations, compensation, 2264-5
Government responding, 16019
Seal oil, furnace fuel, use, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 9131
See also Fur industry—Leg-hold traps

Search and rescue
Atlantic provinces, S.O. 21 (Crosby), 14733
British Columbia, coasts, S.O. 21 (Jewett), 3282, 3462
Great Lakes, 4930
Helicopter services, Western Nova Scotia, 14282
Newfoundland, S.O. 21 (Harris), 14033
Nova Scotia fishermen, facilities, 16767

Search and seizure
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, impact, 8793
Police officers, powers, 6807
See also Emergency measures; Gun control; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Search warrants *see* Immigration—Immigration officers; Members of Parliament; Sikhs—Temple

Searches of employees *see* Occupational health and safety—Regulatory application

Searchmount, Ont. *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwoood lumber exports to United States

Seat belts *see* Automobile safety

Seaton, Justice Peter *see* Forest industry—Meares Island, B.C.

Seattle, Chief *see* United States—Environment

Seaway Trust Co. *see* Trust companies—Crown

Sechelt agreement *see* Indians; Native people—Self-government

Second Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination *see* Human rights—International covenants, United Nations

Secondary schools *see* Education

Secor Inc. *see* Unemployment—Youth, Wright-Gaucher Commission

Secord-Hakim *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Contras

Secrecy oaths *see* Atomic Energy Control Board—Franklin

Secretary of State Department
Alma, Que., temporary departmental/ministerial offices, use in L. Bouchard by-election campaign, 15334-5, 15385-8, 15438
Disabled and handicapped, percentage employed, 6106
Disabled Persons Participation Program, 698
S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 14234
Expenditures, 17643
Funding procedures, etc.
Abortion-related issues, restrictions, 3562
Alberta Federation of Women United for the Family, 3562, 3762
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 3605
Education, post-secondary, second language, minority languages, etc., funding, 5023
Federation of Sikh Societies of Canada, funding denied, 15653
REAL Women of Canada, etc., 2057, 2415-6, 5913, 6273
Petitions, 4638, 5207
g.r., tabled, 5900
Secretary of State Standing Committee report, first, *Fairness in Funding,* presented, 7123, 7311
Minority report, 7123
Women's programs, increase, 3810, 3814, 5913
qu., 16554-5
S.O. 21 (Angus), 7311
Grants, loans, Toronto, Ont., r.o., 15858
Human Rights Directorate, 13621
Jonquière, Que., regional office, June 6/88 opening, 15385
Ministers, three in two years, 264
Role, 17642
Translation Bureau, funding, staff, cut-backs, 9204
See also Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women—International Women's Week; Citizenship—Celebrations—Mason; Disabled and handicapped—Employment; Human rights—Canadian record; Sikh studies—University of British Columbia; Smoking; Youth—Minister of State Office, Transfer of responsibility

Secretary of State Standing Committee
Reports, presented, first, 7123
See also Multiculturalism Directorate; Secretary of State Department—Funding procedures; Women—Equal Opportunities for Women Program

Sectoral Advisory Group for International Trade *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Free trade negotiations; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Consultative mechanisms, Senate Committee; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations

Securities *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance

Securities industry
Deposits, accepting, 13240
Federal-Ontario agreement *re* regulations, etc., other provinces positions, 7040-1
Federal-provincial responsibility, dispute, consultations, etc., 7143, 7834, 7840, 7937-8
Joint agency, suggested, 6550, 6555
National agency, establishing, 7834, 7837
Financial institutions participation
Banks, 5182, 5700-1
Conflict of interest, "Chinese walls", 6554, 7836-7
Ontario policy, 1881, 6549-50, 6555, 7832, 7834-5
Policy, allowing, 1881, 2278, 2283, 5666, 5671, 6548-50, 7143, 7832-7, 7839-40
Provinces, impact, 6555
Quebec case, 2282
Foreign ownership, foreign financial institutions, etc., 5182, 5671, 5700-2, 6550-1, 7832-4, 7839-41
Finance, Trade and Economic Affairs Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), Liberal minority report, 6551
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 5145, 6551, 6554-5, 7143, 7840
Goldman Sachs Canada Ltd., 7833-4, 7839
Reciprocity, 6551, 7143, 7834-5, 7840
Regulations, Canadian interests, protecting, 7143
Wood Gundy Inc., First National Bank of Chicago purchase of 35% of shares, 7835
Investment dealers, position, 6555
Ontario Securities Commission, regulatory role, 6550, 6556
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, regulatory role, 6550
Banks and banking, 6548
See also Financial Institutions Acts Amendment Act (Bill C-56)

Security *see* Airports; Cabinet Ministers—Staff; Canadian Armed Forces; House of Commons; National security; Public Service; Railways

Security certificates *see* Immigration—Landed immigrant, Mohammad; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Security risks

Security clearance
Guidelines, sexual orientation, discrimination, 1661
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Security Intelligence Review Committee; Citizenship—Applications; Immigration

Security Council *see* United Nations

Security Intelligence Review Committee *see* Air-India, Flight 182; Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Immigration—Landed immigrants—Security risks; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Security risks

Security Pacific Bank of Canada *see* Morguard Bank of Canada

Security risks *see* Immigration; Refugees

Sederova, Tanya *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants

SEED *see* Student Employment Experience Development Fund

Seed industry
Mackenzie constituency, 796, 798

Seeds Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Seeing-eye dogs *see* Pet food

Séguin, Fernand
Death, tributes, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 16635-6, (Berger), 16638

Seismic testing *see* Queen Charlotte Islands

Sekhon, Daljit Singh *see* India

Selbai Mines
Abitibi constituency, open-pit operation, opening, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 1271-2

Self dealing *see* Financial institutions—Conflict of interest

Self-defence *see* Crime—Violent

Self-employed persons *see* Canada Pension Plan

Self-employment *see* Employment

Self-government *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching; Indians; National Parks—Banff National Park—Jasper National Park; Native people

Self-Help Centre for Canadian Youth *see* Innovations Program

Self-service gas stations *see* Automobiles

Selkirk constituency
Pawley, Howard, New Democratic Party candidate, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 18429

Selkirk—Interlake constituency *see* Economic conditions

Semen *see* Beef

Semiconductor chips *see* Computer products

Semoptics Ltd. *see* Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*—Research and development reform

Senate
Abolishing, 110, 3211, 3214-5, 4370-1, 4710, 4713, 8392, 8426, 9219-20, 10668, 10733, 10836, 14207-8, 15320, 19838
M. (Parry), 2269-77
M. (Taylor), 2179-87, 3211-8, 4707-15, 5778-84, 9213-20, agreed to, as amended, on recorded division, 9222
Amdt. (Darling), 9214, agreed to on recorded division, 9221-2
Amdt. to amdt. (Riis), 9216-7, negatived on recorded division, 9221
New Democratic Party position, 6275, 8283, 8324, 8380-1, 8385, 8393-4, 8405, 8412-3, 8422, 9217, 15317, 15320
Progressive Conservative Party, Quebec caucus resolution, 14208-10
Aboriginal peoples, representation, 5780
Age requirement, lowering, 3679
Appointments, 1260, 3217-8, 4367, 9218, 10746, 10751, 11832
Federal-provincial governments, sharing, 4367-9, 4371, 5783

Senate—*Cont.*
Appointments—*Cont.*
Nominees, list, provincial input, Meech Lake Agreement provision, 5778, 5782, 5784, 5895, 6275-7, 15321-3
Tenure, 4367-8
Attendance, 3214, 9216, 15318
Committees
Special *see* Terrorism and Public Safety Special Committee; Youth Special Committee
Special Joint *see* Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee; Senate Reform Special Joint Committee
Standing *see* Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee; Banking, Trade and Commerce Standing Committee; Foreign Affairs Standing Committee; Legal and Constitutional Standing Committee; National Finance Standing Committee
Sub-Committee *see* Child Care Sub-Committee
Value, 3217
Conflict of interest *see* Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114)
Council of the Federation, replacing, 3211, 15317
Delaying passage of legislation, 4714, 14211, 15323
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Legislation; Refugees—Determination
Election, 2180-7, 2271, 3211-8, 4269, 4367, 4373, 4707-8, 4713, 5779, 8392, 9214-5, 9218, 11832, 14206-7, 14209-10, 15317-8, 15323-4, 16606
Canada West Foundation recommendation, 14209, 15317
Liberal Party position, 4369-70, 5001-2, 8393-5, 8423-6, 8436, 9215, 14206
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 6193
New Democratic Party position, 5781, 14208
Proportional representation, 9218, 14211
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 2772, (Taylor), 12376
"Triple E" concept (elected, equal and effective), Alberta Legislature committee proposals, 4367, 4373-4, 4708-12, 4713-4, 5001-2, 5089-90, 5778, 5780, 5782-3, 6314, 9213-4, 9216, 9218, 9220, 14211-2, 15318, 17677
Tying to provincial elections, 14206, 14209
Vacancy, Prime Minister appointing until next provincial/territorial election, 14206
Francophone rights, protection, 3216-7, 15320
House of the Provinces, replacing, 3211, 15317
Legitimacy/accountability, 4369, 4374, 4709, 5779, 9216, 14205-7, 14211-2, 15319, 15321, 15324
Mulroney position, 8321, 8398-9, 8402, 8422-4, 8426, 8436, 8474
Powers, 10731, 10749, 10751, 15317-8
Reform, 1164, 3216, 4470-1, 5781, 6275-6, 8298-9, 8413, 9217-8, 10836, 11832, 14490, 15319, 16621
All-party committee, study, 8476
Amending formula, pre-Meech Lake Accord, 8426-7, 8476
Australia, comparison, 3213, 5783, 14206-7
Crosbie resolution, 11988-9, 18978
Proceeding with, 8425, 8476
Government position, 6276, 8383-4, 8422
First Ministers' Conference, 8393, 8423-5, 9218, 14212, 15321
M. (Ellis), 4367-74

Senate—*Cont.*
Reform—*Cont.*
M. (Gagnon), 14205-13, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 14213
M. (Porter), 15317-24, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 15324
Meech Lake Agreement, impact *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement
Minorities, protection, 9215
New Democratic Party position, 2269, 2271, 8352
Pépin-Robarts Task Force on Canadian Unity recommendations, 15317
Powers, right of veto, etc., 4709-10, 4712, 5780, 5782-4, 15320, 15323-4
Reducing, 8476, 10691
Provincial premiers, input, 8393-5, 8423-5, 8428, 14212
Quebec participation, 2272, 2275
Representation by population, 9214, 9218, 14212-3
Resolution, House leaders meeting to formulate, 8423-8, 8476
Senate Reform Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) report, recommendations, 2271, 2275-7, 3211, 3213, 3216, 4707-8, 4710, 4712, 5779, 5782, 9214, 14212, 15317, 15319, 15323
S.O. 21 (Kindy), 1636, (L. Clark), 3179-80
United States, comparison, 5781, 9218
See also Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement
Regional interests, protection, 5779, 5781-2, 6276, 9216-8, 14207, 14212, 15318, 15321
Western provinces, success/failure, 14955-6
Regional/provincial representation, 2180-7, 2271, 2273, 3212-4, 3216, 4371, 4374, 4708-10, 4712-4, 5781, 9213-4, 9218, 14206, 15323
Retirement, age, 2180
Current senators, list, 18950
Role/functions, 10748, 10750, 14212, 15319
Historical background, 2270, 2273-5, 3211, 3215, 3217, 5780, 5784, 9214, 14205, 14207, 15317
International comparisons, 4711
Liberal Party position, 18236
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., position, 8377
Rules, appeal from Speakers decisions, permitted, 17649
Salaries, 2180
Territories, 5779, 15317
Volunteer deputy senators, 4709
See also Cabinet; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Consultative mechanism—Legislation; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Legislation; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Child care—National Strategy, Legislation; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation; Emergency measures; Farm chemicals—Patent laws; Immigration—Legislation; Legislation; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process

Senate amendment to House of Commons Bills *see* Bills, House of Commons

Senate and House of Commons Act *see* Constitution Act, 1867, Criminal Code and Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—contempt)(Bill C-274)

Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20)—President of the Privy Council
1r, 1102; 2r, 1337-9, 1343-54; Committee of the Whole referral, 2074, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 2074-5, passed; R.A., 2339
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 2074
Second reading, question be now put, M. (Rodriguez), 1351, agreed to, 2074
Report stage motion (Lewis), agreed to, 2074
References, translation, 1345

Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-83)—President of the Privy Council
1r, 7881; 2r, 10071-2, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 10072, passed.
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 10072

Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—corporate and political office prohibited)(Bill C-304)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 16634; 1r, 16730
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 16634
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 16730

Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—immunities and privileges)(Bill C-255)—B. Friesen
1r, 6079-80

Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—independence of Parliament)(Bill C-257)—B. Gottselig
1r, 6618; 2r, 14347-53, order discharged, bill withdrawn and subject-matter referred to Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, 14353
Second reading, amdt. (James), 14351, agreed to, 15432-3

Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.—suspension)(Bill C-245)—M. Dorin
1r, 2544; 2r, 14403-6, order discharged, bill withdrawn and subject-matter referred to Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, 14406
Second reading, amdt. (Hawkes), agreed to, 14406

Senate Reform Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.) see Senate—Reform

Senate (United States) *see* United States

Senators
Argue, Hon. Hazen, 5403, 5443
Alleged misuse of Senate funds, 18566, 18788
Asselin, Hon. Martial *see* International Association of French-Speaking Parliamentarians—President
Atkins, Hon. Norman, 116
See also Government—Non-elected individuals; Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo
Bazin, Jean, designate *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.
Cochrane, Hon. Ethel, appointment, 1315
Cogger, Hon. Michel *see* East Coast Energy Ltd.
Corporate directorships *see* Corporations
Croll, Hon. David, 14586

Senators—*Cont.*
Deschatelets, Hon. Jean-Paul, death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 2194
Fairbairn, Hon. Joyce *see* Education—Illiteracy, Extent
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Legislation (Bill C-22)
Hébert, Hon. Jacques *see* Youth—Programs
Lawson, Hon. Ed, 9216
Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, 30th anniversay of election to Parliament, 6961
Murray, Hon. Lowell *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Constitution—Accord; Government—Non-elected individuals; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Bazin
Neiman, Hon. Joan *see* Legal and Constitutional Standing Committee
Political party organizers and fundraisers *see* Political parties
Rossiter, Hon. Eileen, appointment, 1315
Rousseau, Hon. Yvette, death, tribute, 13905-6
S.O. 21 (Garneau), 13847, (Finestone), 13894
Spivak, Hon. Mira, appointment, 1315
Wilson, Cairine, first woman senator, Feb. 14/30 appointment, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 10219
See also Government—Assistance programs; Conflict of interest—Senators and Members of Parliament

Senegal
Human rights, Abdoulaye Wade, opposition leader, arrested, 13375
See also External aid

Senior citizens
Abuses, S.O. 21 (Witer), 17606-7
Assistance, programs, etc., 1020, 14583-5
Liberal government, former, 6513
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 9228, (Malépart), 12818, (St. Julien), 14130
See also New Horizons Program
Budget, Feb. 18/87, addressing, pensions, etc., 4279
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 3554
Burnaby constituency, 14582-3
Calgary, Alta., La Vida Communities Incorporated project, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 19032-3
Canada's Seniors: a Dynamic Force, National Health and Welfare Department publication, qu., 15782-3
Communications/telecommunications, price increases, impact, 14583
Community support, involvement, 14582
Contributions, 14584-7
Euthanasia, 394
Government attitude to, 689-90, 4089-90, 6759
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 6530
Government policy, 10926, 18185
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 17494, (Finestone), 17952
Guide to federal programs, publication, S.O. 21 (Marcel R. Tremblay), 16703
Increase, effects, 394
S.O. 21 (Redway), 6584
Knowles, Hon. Stanley, actions, 14582
Lobbying, organizing, 5861-2
Minister of State
Appointed, 8699, 10925, 14582, 14584

Senior citizens—*Cont.*
Minister of State—*Cont.*
Appointed—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 8563, (Clifford), 8734, (M.R. Tremblay), 9593
Mandate, role, responsibilities, 8829-30, 8871, 14584
National Senior Citizens' Day, designating
M. (Robinson), 14581-7, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 14587
Amdt. (Prud'homme), 14586
United Nations position, 14587
Policy, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 8699
Postal service, changes, impact, 14583
Poverty, 711, 8198, 9772, 14584, 14586
Liberal government, former, actions, impact, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 3889
National Council on Welfare report, 14932
Single, separated, divorced, discrimination, 6444
S.O. 21 (Jourdenais), 16101, (Lanthier), 19228
United Kingdom pensions, cost of living increases, denied, 14582
Women, government policies, 13440
See also Disarmament; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—British Columbia—Generic drug policy—Overuse; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Housing; Income tax; Indians—Métis; Interest rates—Decline; Old age pensions—Indexing; Pensions; Retirement; Retirement age; Sales taxes, federal—Food; Taxation—Reform

Senior Citizens' Commission Act (Bill C-313)—N. Riis
Leave to introduce, 1r, 18176-8
Leave to introduce, agreed to on recorded division, 18177
First reading, agreed to on recorded division, 18177-8

Senior Grain Transportation Agency *see* Grain Transportation Agency

Senior Grain Transportation Committee *see* Grain transportation

Senneterre Business Assistance Centre
Establishment, funding, utility, etc., S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 16804

Senneterre Que. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations; Community Development Program

Sentencing *see* Justice; Murder

Sentencing Reform-A Canadian Approach *see* Justice—Sentencing

Seoul, South Korea *see* Olympics—1988 Summer Games

Seow, Francis *see* Singapore—Human rights

Separatism *see* Gainers Inc.; Western provinces

Sept-Îles, Que. *see* Mining industry—Income tax; Regional development—Quebec; Unemployment

Serbian Day
Celebrations, S.O. 21 (Witer), 16859

Serpent River Indian Band *see* Indians

Service industries
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10358, 10624-5, 11100, 11105-6, 11963-4, 12889, 13508, 15154-6, 15466, 15493, 15508-10, 15514, 16879, 17033, 17108, 17126, 17136-7, 18340, 19012
Bank of Nova Scotia study, 12296-7
Industry support, Canadian Association of Management Consultants reaction, 10624-5
Job losses, women, 9954-5, 10616, 12889, 13570-1, 17033, 18256
S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 11897
Text, relationship, 10624
Employment, fragility, resource industries, dependency, 6216
Employment, increase, women, etc., 18242
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 8391
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 10079-80
Growth, job creation, 12961
Wages and salaries, 11106
See also Corporations—Income tax, Reform; Economic conditions—Base; Tourist industry

Set-aside program
United States program, 17099
See also Agriculture; Small business

Settlement *see* Population settlement

Settlement Language Training Program *see* Employment and Immigration Department—Language training; Immigration—Government programs, Language training programs

Severance benefits *see* Banks and banking—Bankruptcies, Employees

Severance pay *see* Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland; Unemployment insurance

Severn Sound *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

SEVIN *see* Pesticides—And fungicides

Sewage *see* Pollution—Water

Sewage treatment facilities *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure; Pollution—Water

Sewage Treatment Program *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure, History

Sewell, John *see* Housing—Toronto, Ont.

Sewing machine operators *see* Training programs—Allocation

Sex *see* Taxation

Sex determination *see* Children

Sex education *see* Abortion—Birth control/sex education; AIDS; Women—Pregnancy

Sex role stereotyping *see* Broadcasting

Sexist language *see* Income tax—Child tax credit, Legislation

Sexual abuse
Children, 13, 158, 175, 1036, 1066-70, 1073-4, 1076, 1522, 5311, 18185, 18271
Badgley Commission, recommendations and findings, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1046-7, 1063, 1067-70, 1076-80
Government response, r.o., 15990

Sexual abuse—*Cont.*
Children—*Cont.*
Fraser Committee, recommendations and findings, 1037, 1046-7, 1063, 1067, 1078-80
Legislation, 20, 18231
Consultations, 107, 1042, 1079-80
New Democratic party preventing, S.O. 21 (Mailly), 14962
Offenders, male, 1044, 1065, 1079
Criminal Code, amending
Age of sexual consent, 1046, 1063, 1072, 1081-2, 7509
Defence, victims age unknown, not applicable, 1037-9, 1064, 1079
Discrimination, male/female, 1048, 1067, 1070, 1074, 1076
Offences, new, creating, 1037, 1039, 1076-7, 7504
Indecent exposure, 7505
Invitation to sexual touching, 1037, 1071, 1074, 1076-7, 7504
Sexual exploitation, 1037-9, 1045, 1067-8, 1071, 1076-7, 1081-2, 7504
Sexual touching, 1037, 1039, 1046, 1070, 1076, 1081, 7504
Penalties, 1038
Family, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 7515
Policy, 1038, 1042-3
Programs, 1038, 1042-4, 1065-6, 1068-9, 1071, 1078, 5885-8, 7509
Advisor on child sexual abuse, appointing, 1043, 1063, 4979-80, 7508
Consultation, 1066
Funding, 1043, 4979-80
Research, 1066
Victims, guide to services, S.O. 21 (M. Tremblay), 1314

Sexual assault *see* Justice—Sentencing

Sexual exploitation *see* Sexual abuse—Criminal Code, amending

Sexual harassment
Clark, Bonita, case, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 19374
Violence, acceptance, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 16239
See also Public Service

Sexual offences
Aggressors, convicted, free pending appeal, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 3517
Offences, nature, judicial determination, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 3940
Rape
Alleged, United States Navy sailor, Victoria, B.C., escaping apprehension by boarding vessel, extradition, 7865-6
Ontario Minister responsible for women's issues, Greg Sorbara, comments, S.O. 21 (Redway), 16504, (Jewett), 16506
Women, abused by doctors, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 9035-6
See also Canadian Armed Forces

Sexual orientation
Discrimination, 5914
Government position, 13373
Petitions, 10503, 13318-9, 13347, 13655, 13679
M. (Robinson), 1661-8
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 16485

Sexual orientation—*Cont.*
Lesbians *see* Literature
Murder victim, Toronto librarian, 1662
Petitions, 11018, 12126, 14520-1, 16966
g.r., tabled, 11439, 11723, 13107, 13929-30, 14165
See also Canadian Armed Forces—Discrimination—Personnel; Canadian Human Rights Act (amdt.—sexual orientation)(Bill C-212); Criminal Code; Employment—Discrimination; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Discrimination; Security

Sexual touching *see* Sexual abuse—Criminal Code, amending

Shabashov, Leonid *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Shadow Lake *see* National Parks—Banff National Park

Shakes and shingles *see* Forest industry—Cedar products

Shamrock summit *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canada-United States relations

Shannon, Kathleen *see* Order of Canada—Recipients

Shareholders *see* Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition

Sharing Our Future *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance

Sharp, Hon. Mitchell *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Starr-Sharp Report

Sharpeville massacre *see* South Africa

Sharpeville Six *see* South Africa—Executions

Shatila refugee camp *see* Refugees—Lebanon

Shaw Cable *see* Television—Cable television

Shawbec Plant (Shawinigan Que.)
Bankruptcy, government grants, 17796

Shawinigan, Que. *see* Quebec—Election; Shawbec Plant

Shawinigan South, Que. *see* Hazardous products—PCBs, Storage facilities

Shcharansky, Anatoly *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks; House of Commons visitors

Shea, Robert *see* Regional development—Cape Breton Island

Shell Canada Ltd.
Income tax, avoidance, 890

Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd.
Sheller-Globe Corporation of United States takeover, Windsor, Ont. plant closure, Investment Canada role, etc., 6345-7, 6363, 6840-1

Shellfish *see* Fisheries

Shellfish industry *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Mussels

Sherbrooke, Que. *see* Energy, Mines and Resources Department—Surveys and Mapping Branch; Unemployment insurance—Richmond—Wolfe constituency

Sherman, Louis *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission—Board of Directors

Shields, Jack (PC—Athabasca; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18144-5
Acid rain, 2767
Agri-bond program, M. (Riis), 2038-9
Airports, 5440
Athabasca oil sands, 6599, 13334
Axworthy, references, 2433-4, 11780
Banks and banking, 16771
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6), 3706-8, 3726, 3728-9
Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75), 10509-11, 17274-7
Canada Post Corporation, 9905
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18662-4, 18670-2
Canada-United States relations, 2588
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15139
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program Act (Bill C-59), 6963, 6967-71
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 9756-7
Capital punishment, petition, 7302
Carney, references, 2607
Coal, 2766-7, 15289
Columbia River Treaty Permanent Engineering Board, annual report, 7823
Columbia River Treaty, qu., 15590
Co-operative Energy Corporations, tabled, 17801
Corporations, qu., 2650-1
Criminal Code, 5440
Dollar, exchange rate, 5440
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 6579, 6606
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5273-4
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, references, 1150
Edmonton, Alta., West Mall project, 10484
Electricity, British Columbia Hydro, 18059
Energy industry, employment, 155
Energy policy, 6580
Energy resources, 5440
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 15795, 15814
Farm Credit Corporation, 2039
Farmers, 13336
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5436-40
Federal-provincial relations, 3728-9
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence, M. on supply (Rodriguez), 16771
Fisheries, Atlantic, 17274-5
Forest industry, 2433-7, 6579
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 11779-80
Gas, 1325, 2055, 17240-1
Exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6578-82, 6599, 6601-3, 6605-6
Gasoline, 2200-1, 2436, 3722, 17958
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14895
House of Commons, 5437, 12006
Hurtig Publishers Ltd., qu, 12337
Husky Oil Ltd., 6582, 6599
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8156-7

Shields, Jack—*Cont.*
Investment Canada, 6582
Key Porter Books Limited, r.o., 16403
Lower Churchill Development Corporation, Annual Report (1987), tabled, 16632
McClelland & Stewart Ltd., r.o., 16403
Members of Parliament, 15124-6
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19135, 19148
Municipalities, 19135
National Energy Program, 2435, 4461, 4464, 6599, 6606, 13334-5, 15028
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2858-61
New Democratic Party, 2436, 13335
Oil and gas exploration, 3707, 3726, 3728, 6580, 6962-3, 6968-9, 15194, 17276-7
France, issuance of drilling permits, Elf-Aquitaine and Total, M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (Tobin), 6962-3
Oil and gas industries, 6581
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1801
Petro-Canada, Montreal East refinery, 3806
Pollution, 18059
Population, 5440
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9905
Prairie Publishing Co., r.o., 16403
Privilege
Freedom of speech inhibited, 15124-6
Members' reputation impugned, 10547-8
Members' reputation impugned (Mazankowski), 10443-4
Rights of Members breached (Andre), 6306
Unparliamentary language, 10484, 14895
Procedure
Debate, 5451, 12006, 13338, 18671
Decorum, 19148
Divisions, 349, 10497
Language, 9958
Misleading/false statements, 6603, 9828, 15026, 15139, 17168, 18664
Petitions, 1150
Private Members' Motions, 18719
Question and comment period, 6602
Quorum, 5437
Unparliamentary language, 2266, 5436, 9829, 13135, 15548, 17168
References, 2606, 4439, 5429-30
See also World War II—Violence
Refugees, 8156-7
Research and development, 13335
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 9756-7
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2433-7, 2607-8
South Africa, 9905
Unemployment, 11206
Unemployment insurance, 11780
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11206
Western Diversification Initiative, 4719, 15025, 15032, 15053-4, 15057-8, 15064, 15069
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 13334-8, 15025-9, 15053-4, 15057-9, 15064-5, 15069-70

Shields, Jack—*Cont.*
Western provinces, 13336
M. on supply (Nystrom), 4461, 4464
Young offenders, 9758

Ship Replacement Program
Funding, 6778

Shipbuilding industry, 249, 2890 , 13167
Atlantic provinces, 733, 8291-2, 8881, 9004-5, 9012-3, 10722
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 8244
British Columbia, 976-7, 3809, 4892
Canadian Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Association, Walsh/Clarke statements, 9004-5
See also Shipbuilding industry—Revitalization
China, 8880, 8883
Community Futures Program, Collingwood, Ont., 8881
Fishing vessel construction, 4781
"Canada-first" purchasing policy, 1366, 4621-2
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 11013-4
S.O. 21 (Collins), 2014
See also Shipbuilding industry—Quebec, Lauzon shipyards
Frigates, government contracts, awarding, Quebec shipyards, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 11454
Government contracts awarded, 3805, 3808-9, 8880-2
Halifax, N.S., government position, 8478
Halifax shipyards, government contracts, *Louis St. Laurent,* contract, 9291, 11213-4
Ice-breakers, *Louis St. Laurent* refitting, Halifax-Dartmouth Industries Ltd., starting date, 8171
Japan. 8880, 8883
Korea, 8880, 8883
Layoffs, 957, 965
Liberal government, former, 9007-8
Minister, refusal to meet industry representatives, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 1274-5
Nova Scotia, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 8470-1
Ontario, 12410
Petro-Canada, 13337
Policy, 12410-1
Canadian, establishing, 8880-4, 9004-9, 11283-5
S.O. 21 (Reid), 3516, (Henderson), 4864, (Plamondon), 11208, (E. Epp), 11255
Port Weller Dry Docks, contracts requested, S.O. 21 (Reid), 8736, 10318
Quebec, 103, 196, 249, 251, 965, 1057, 3873, 3877, 3879, 4114, 4175-6, 4299-300, 4357, 4360, 4884, 5008-9, 5035-6, 8877-80, 8882-3, 10722, 11408, 11816, 11838-9, 12004, 12060, 12100-1
Caribou II ferry, 1057, 4299-300, 5008-9, 8877
Employee recall, 4175-6
Employment grants, 859-6
Lauzon shipyards, 8877-8
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 9282
Marine Industrie Limitée, role, 8881
New Brunswick shipyards contracts, controversy, 11945-6, 12410-1
New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 12326
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 25, 4774, 10960-1, 11210
Sorel shipyards, 8877-9
Vickers, 8877-8

Shipbuilding industry—*Cont.*
Quebec—*Cont.*
Work Adjustment Training Program, abolishing, 8879
See also Versatile Davie Inc.
Rationalization, 249
Government assistance, 8881
Ontario, 8881
Repairs, HMCS *Nipigon,* Canadian National Dockyards, St. John's, Nfld., contract bid, 13307
Revitalization, 3725, 8883
Canadian Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Association proposals, 733
Committee, creating, 8877-80, 8882-4
M. (Malépart), 8877-85
St. Lawrence Seaway
Labour dispute, Canadian Marine Officers Union, 9443
S.O. 21 (Murphy), 9382, (Ravis), 9481
Rationalization, 12410
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 233
Sweden, 8880, 8883
Taiwan, 8880, 8883
West Coast, 8881
West Germany, 8880, 8883
See also Defence equipment—Ships—Submarines; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago; Tribal Class Update and Modification Program; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Collingwood, Ont. shipyards

Shipbuilding Industry Assistance Program *see* Shipbuilding industry

Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986 (Bill C-21)—Minister of Transport
1r, 1133; 2r, 3862-72, legislative committee referral, 3872, report from committee, 7585; report stage, 7694, concurrence; 3r, 7694-9, 7768-9, passed; Senate passage, 7870; R.A., 7904
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 7768-9

Shipping industry, 982-3, 2859-60, 3090
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10327, 11269, 11274, 11624
Competitive line rates, 983
Container handling, 1237, 2787, 3064
Deregulation, 2967
St. Lawrence Seaway, 957
Tax system, effects, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 3515
Trans-shipments, Canadian goods through United States ports, 1259
United States routes, use, 976, 2859
See also Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52); Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.; Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts; Marine transport; Railways; United States

Ships *see* Atomic weapons—Canadian presence, Policy; Cape Breton Development Corporation; Defence equipment; Ports—Atomic powered vessels

Shoes *see* Footwear industry

Shook, Alice *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims' families positions

Shopcraft unions *see* Canadian Pacific Railways

Short-range tactical battlefield weapons *see* Disarmament—Soviet Union

Short-term employees *see* Public Service Commission—Staffing

Shrimp *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Shukhevych, Yuri *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Shumiacher, Morris *see* Abortion

Shumuk, Danylo *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Shuswap Lake, B.C. *see* Pollution—Water, Recreational boaters

SIAP *see* Shipbuilding Industry Assistance Program

Sibley Provincial Park *see* National Parks

Sick leave *see* Canada Labour Code—Part III

Siddon, Hon. Thomas (PC—Richmond—South Delta; Minister of Fisheries and Oceans)
- Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 19026-31
- Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 15137-8
- Clams, export permits granted, 11902-3, 11905, 11944-5
- Coastal Fisheries Protection Act (amdt.)(Bill C-26), 1208, 2124-8, 2130-2
- Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, 13898-9
- Crosbie, references, 2740
- Environment, 14567, 15137
- Federal-provincial relations, 3285
- Fisheries
  - Buy-back program, 2118
  - Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 19027, 19030-1
  - Electronic fishing licences, 2128
  - Enforcement 2126-8, 2131-2
  - Free trade negotiations, relationship, 11004, 11021
  - Management, *Department of Fisheries and Oceans Policy for the Management of Fish Habitat,* tabled, 221
  - Research, 620, 632-3
  - Small Craft Harbour Program, 11004, 11020
  - Surveillance, air, 2127-8
- Fisheries, Atlantic
  - Canada-European Economic Agreement, 11003, 11020
  - Canada-France agreement, factory freezer trawlers, licences granted, 2685-7, 2737-40, 2779, 2872-4, 2913, 3030-1, 3099-101, 3143-5, 3233, 3240, 4508, 6402, 9134, 9136-7, 9140, 11018, 14466
    - Cod, quotas, 2810-1, 2914
    - *Croix de Lorraine,* 14513-4
    - Crosbie, Transport Minister, involvement, 2973
    - Cummings, Gordon, comments, 2914
    - Enforcement, 2809, 2915-6
    - International arbitration requesting, 12528
    - M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2808-11
    - Negotiations, 5235, 8659-60
      - M. on supply (Henderson), 11002-4, 11018-22
    - Newfoundland, consultation, 2913, 2973, 2975, 3520-2, 3527-8
    - Ports, closures to French fleet, 4295
    - Retaliation, 4298
    - St. Pierre and Miquelon (France), response, 3321-4

Siddon, Hon. Thomas—*Cont.*
- Fisheries, Atlantic—*Cont.*
  - Canada-France agreement, factory freezer...—*Cont.*
    - Terms, 2914
    - 200-mile limit extension, 2126-7, 2131
  - Canada-France boundary dispute, 1225, 2808-9, 4692, 6402
    - Canadian fishing vessel, *Maritimer,* arrest, M. on supply (Baker), 15224-8, 15231-2
  - Clam fishery, 11003
  - Funding, cutbacks, 4742
  - Georges Bank, 3053, 10782
    - qu., 13741
  - Highland Fisheries, 17670, 17741-2
  - Inshore fishery, 11003, 18847
  - Lobsters, 12002-3, 12061, 12483-4, 13548
  - Management, 11003
  - Marine Ecology Laboratory, Bedford Institute of Oceanography, 4692, 4741-2
    - qu., 13935
  - Mussels, 11808-9, 11813-4
  - Native food fishery, 16868
  - Northern fisheries development corporation, 2126
  - Nova Scotia, 666
  - Over-the-side sales, 2128
  - Research and development, funding cutbacks, 4742
  - Resource Short Plant Program, 2126
  - Scallop fishery, 463, 11003
  - Shrimp fishery, 4598-9
  - Silver hake fishery, establishing, 11003
  - Tuna, 1878-80, 1925-7, 3769, 4780
- Fisheries, freshwater, pickerel, 15302
- Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-32), 2088, 2098-9, 2116-22
- Fisheries, Pacific
  - Clams, 16713
  - Enforcement, 15904
  - Fraser River, B.C., 913-4
  - General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade ruling, 10921-2, 11020, 11589-90, 11595, 11811, 11851, 12432
  - Georgia Strait, B.C., 14934
  - Herring-roe licences, 3769
  - Licences, 1142
  - Management, 464
  - Minister's Advisory Council, 11021
  - Nechako and Fraser Rivers, B.C., waterflow regulation, 6774, 7868, 8957
  - Pacific Advisory Regional Council, 1142, 6974, 11022
  - Salmon, 7981-2, 13535, 17503-4, 17743-4
  - Salmonoid Enhancement Program, 1142, 2118
  - *Scotia Cape,* fishing vessel, disappearance, 5857
  - Sport fishing, 4870
  - Strachen, Hon. Bruce, comments, 14618
- Fishing vessels, fishing vessels safety working group, 5857
- Forest industry, 19028, 19030
- Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, 914
- Gasoline, 18849-50
- Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, leaded/unleaded, 424
- Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 2122, 2126, 5186-7, 5764-5
  - qu., 12035-6
- Hazardous products, 15078, 18843-6, 18851

Siddon, Hon. Thomas—*Cont.*
Inshore fishery, 8659
International Whaling Commission, qu., 15124
Malouf Commission, report, tabled, 2206
National Parks, 15080
National Research Council, 620
Oil spills, Rosario Strait, U.S.A., 12532
Pollution, 1931, 12481, 14566, 15137
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Fulton), 7868, (Manly), 13555
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 11022
Oral questions, 18851
References, 2831, 11020-1
See also Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement—Mussels; Fisheries, freshwater—Freshwater Fish Marketing Board
Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee, reports, presented, second, g.r., 6775
Research and development, M. on supply (Berger), 620, 632-3
Science and technology, 620
Seals, Malouf Commission recommendations, 2265
Siddon, references, 11021
Toxicology, 620
Western Diversification Initiative, 15028, 15033
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 15028, 15033
Wildlife, qu., 15124

Sidhu, Malkiat Singh *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Sikh cabinet minister

Sierra Club *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations; McMillan—References

Sierra, Sola *see* Chile—Human rights

Sigma Québec Mines Ltd.
50th anniversary, Val-d'Or, Que., S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 6585

Sihota, Moe *see* British Columbia—Elections; Sikhs

Sikh-Canadians
India-Punjab conflict, possible importation to Canada, 7955

Sikh Federation of Edmonton *see* Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott

Sikh studies
University of British Columbia, Chair, establishing, Secretary of State Department assistance, 1792, 13617, 13625, 13627-8, 13747, 15652
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 2255
University of Toronto, conference, funding provided, 13628

Sikhs
Contributions, 13591, 13623-4, 13627-8
Discrimination and racism, 13593, 13615, 13623, 13625, 13627
See also Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott
History, 13587, 13615
Komagata Maru incident, 13591, 13615
India, Khalistan, Sikh homeland creating, 13583-4, 13586-9, 13592, 13608, 13615, 13620, 13624, 15653
Babbar Khalisa, role, 13587
Canadian government, intervention, 13589, 13593, 13608
Israel, creation, comparison, 13585, 13592

Sikhs—*Cont.*
India, Khalistan, Sikh homeland creating—*Cont.*
Other homelands, comparison, 13585, 13592, 13608, 13623
World Sikh Organization, role, 13587, 13590-1, 13593, 13610-1, 13626, 13629
See also Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott
Projects, funding, 13627
Religion, founding, anniversary, S.O. 21 (McCrossan, E. Epp), 14411, (Wenman), 14414
Sihota, Mo, first British Columbia Member of the Legislative Assembly, 13624
Sikh organizations, boycott, External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark letter, World Sikh Organization, Sikh Federation of Edmonton, International Sikh Youth Federation, Babbar Khalisa, 13221, 13367-8, 13413-4, 13420, 13469, 13646, 13746-7, 13850, 13990, 14568-9, 15652-3, 17440
Armenia, comparison, 13619
Liberal government, former, actions, Kaplan comments, 13588-9, 13609-10
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, violations, 13611, 13615
Discrimination and racism, effect, RCMP, CSIS, involvement, 13582, 13590-1, 13593, 13609-10, 13619, 13628
Ethnocultural organizations, other, boycotts, 13469, 13582, 13584, 13588, 13594, 13609-10, 13616, 13618-9, 13623-4, 14569
Federation of Sikh Societies in Canada, March 16/87 letter, 13609
Freedom of speech, 13585, 13588, 13592, 13608, 13615-6, 13618-20, 13626
Front de Libération du Québec, other countries, United States, supporting, comparison, 13589-90, 13609
India, government, position, 13368, 13592-3, 13615, 13624-5
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark appearance, 15341
M. on supply (Marchi), 13581-94, 13607-30
McDougall, Employment and Immigration Minister, ceremonies, attendance, 14568-9
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 14560
Members of Parliament position, 13414-5, 13593, 13620, 13623, 13626, 14569
External Affairs Department briefings, availablility, 13588
Mulroney support, 13646
Multiculturalism Standing Committee, inquiry, 13594
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, refusal to appear, 15340-1, 17440
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 16542
New Democratic Party position, 13617-8
Parliamentary or public inquiry, required, 13592, 13594, 13616, 13625, 13628
Premiers, distribution of letter, Ontario Premier David Peterson position, 13368, 13415, 13469, 13582, 13584, 13588-9, 13591-2, 13611, 13613, 13616-7, 13620, 13623
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 13168, (E. Epp), 13211-2
South Africa, government policy, comparison, 13582, 13593
Tabled, 13312
Tabling, requested, 13221

Sikhs—*Cont.*
Sikh organizations, boycott, External...—*Cont.*
Terrorism, national security threat, allegations, 13583-92, 13609-10, 13615, 13618, 13620, 13624, 13628-9
Roman Catholic Church, members' actions, government reaction, comparison, 13609, 13619
Waddell position, 13617-8
Temple, Duncan, B.C., Nov. 5/85 RCMP raid, 13624
S.O. 21 (Manly), 3946
World Sikh Organization, 13628
Constitution, 13585, 13590, 13610, 13626, 13629-30
Mulroney, letter of support, other government members' support, 13582, 13594, 13620
Parti Québecois, actions, comparison, 13619-20
See also Sikhs—India—Sikh organizations boycott
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service; Federation of Sikh Societies of Canada; Indo-Canadians; Refugees

Sikorski, Gerry *see* Acid rain—United States

Silent Slaughter, The *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs, *The Journal*

Silent Spring *see* Pesticides

Silent 20 *see* Members of Parliament

Silkworm anti-ship missiles *see* China—Defence equipment, Exports

Sillery, Que.
350th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 7239

Silver hake fishery *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Silviculture *see* Forest industry

Simard, Marcel *see* Police—Murders

Simmonds, Robert *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Simon & Schuster *see* Prentice-Hall Canada Inc.

Simon, Mary *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement, Native rights, entrenching

Simon Wiesenthal Centre *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Hier

Simonds Tool Company *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment, Granby, Que.

Simpson, Kevin *see* Postal service—Summerside, P.E.I.

Simultaneous translation *see* House of Commons

SIN *see* Social insurance numbers

Sinai Peninsula *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Peacekeeping role

Sincère Manufacturing Inc. *see* Bankruptcies—Employees

Sinclair, Donna *see* Canada Pension Plan—Disability benefits

Sinclair Island Band *see* Indians

Sindano, Rev. Johannes *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy

Singapore
Human rights
Seow, Francis, former Solicitor General, arrested, S.O. 21 (Riis), 16327
S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 16704

Singh, Amarjit *see* Refugees—Sikhs

Singh, Balkar *see* India

Singh decision *see* Refugees—Hearings

Singh, Santokh Bagga *see* Refugees—India

Single-industry communities
Free trade negotiations, impact, 4220
See also Economic conditions; Northern Canada; Regional development—Northern Ontario; Rural Canada; Western Diversification Initiative

Single mothers *see* Women—Discrimination

Single-parent families *see* Child care—National Strategy; Family; Housing; Poverty—Women

Single persons *see* Old age pensions—Spouses allowances

Single premium deferred annuities *see* Income tax

Siren, Paul *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission—Decisions, Canadian Conference of the Arts

Sirois, Jean
Government contracts, awards, etc., qu., 19737
Delay in answering, 18444, 18677-8, 19357-8, 19443-4
See also Canadian Javelin Ltd.; Cannes Film Festival; Côté, M.—References; Telefilm Canada—Chairman

Sitka spruce *see* British Columbia—Carmanah Valley; Forest industry

Sittichinli, Lazarus
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 15707

Sitting in Limbo *see* National Film Board—Studio B

Sittings of the House *see* Procedure

Six and five provisions *see* Restraint program, six and five provisions

Six months hence amendments *see* Procedure—Public Bills, Second reading debate

Skating *see* Sports

Skelly, Ray (NDP—Comox—Powell River)
Air Canada, 4584-5
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17291-3
Airports, 9290
Alcoholic beverages, 8898, 8914
Aquaculture, 7853
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12279, 12282, 12285
Atomic energy, 14445-7
Atomic weapons, 14446
Boundaries, 2839
Brainwashing, 8943
Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act (amdt.)(Bill C-126), 15775-6
British Columbia, 4584, 8610
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18228
Canada Post Corporation, 9895-7, 9899-905, 10055-6, 10059
S.O. 21, 9909
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 17572
Petitions, 12276, 12831
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9312-5, 15136

Skelly, Ray—*Cont.*
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 9011
Cape Breton Development Corporation Act (amdt.)(Bill C-127), 15534
Carney, references, 14447
Census (1986), 10684, 12321
S.O. 21, 10078
Central America, 11264
Child care, 18228
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 9007-12
Coins, 8970-1
Copps, references, 2613
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 18285-6
Criminal Code, Food and Drugs and Narcotic Control Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-61), 8895-6, 8898-9, 8913-4
Crown corporations, 4584
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10636-9, 10643
Defence equipment, 17621-2
M. (Jewett), 17571-2
Defence policy, 17571
Defective Motor Vehicle Act (Bill C-301), 16520
Developing countries, 15775-6
Drug abuse, 8913-4
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, 1130, 1189
Education, S.O. 21, 5794
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14440-1, 14443-8, 17283-4
Employment, 9011
Environment, 9313-5
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7016-7
Farm Debt Review Board, 5569-71
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5569-71
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), amdt. (Nickerson), 19548
Fisheries, 11023-5
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10946-50, 10952-3
Fisheries, Atlantic, Canada-France agreement
M. on supply (Henderson), 11020-5, 11033-5
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2838-9, 3368-9
Fisheries, Pacific, 2839, 5857, 7852, 8942, 11020-3, 14934
S.O. 21, 6672
Foreign investment/ownership, 8610, 10636-7
Foreign Investment Review Agency, 10637
Forest industry, 1828, 2839
Petition, 1768-9
Government, 4584-5
Government Consultants International, 17620-1
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12279, 12282, 12284-5
Gun control, 8896
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 7852-3
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 9257-8, 9271-2
Impaired driving, 8897
International Monetary Fund, 15775-6
Justice, 8942-5
Labour-management relations, 6728

Skelly, Ray—*Cont.*
Lighthouses, 9010, 9604-5
Petitions, 9522, 9893, 9959, 9977, 10660
S.O. 21, 9227, 9244, 9264, 9946-7
Lobbying, 17621
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 17620-2
Mining industry, S.O. 21, 12623
Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (Bill C-58), 8942-5
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 17629-30
Northern Canada, 9010-2
Oil and gas industries, 4584
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 10663, 10668, 10691
Pesticides, 9313-4
Petro-Canada, 4584-5
Pollution, 15136, 15653-4, 16068
Post offices, 9903
Postal Services Continuation Act (Bill C-86), 9895-7, 9899, 9901-5, 10055-6, 10059, 10064
Potatoes, 5571
Privatization, 17283
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Jourdenais), 10689
Procedure
Argument, 1771, 1777
Chair, 15775
Debate, 11033, 14447
Decorum, 12282, 12284-5
Documents, 9899, 10668
Language, 9958
Misleading/false statements, 9897, 10953, 17293, 18285-6
Motions, 10663, 14445
Question and comment period, 8942, 8970
Statements by Ministers, 10691
Public opinion polls, 9903
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12834-8
References *see* Canada Post Corporation—Franchises
Refugees, 9257-8, 9271-2, 11264
Robinson, references, 8942
Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-46), 8970-1
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 7016-7
Senate, 10668, 10691
Sexual orientation, petition, 11018
Shipbuilding industry, 9007-8
Siddon, references, 11020
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7852-4
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2556-7, 2612-3
South Africa, 9905
Teleglobe Canada, 14441, 14445
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 4584-5
Unemployment insurance
M. (Rodriguez), 7555-6
Petition, 3837
United States, 3526, 8943
Uranium, 14443-6, 17284
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., 8610
Western Diversification Initiative, S.O. 21, 8949
White collar crime, 8896
World War II, 9905

Ski areas *see* National Parks—Development

Ski-boots and bindings *see* Footwear industry

Skiing *see* Sports

Skill shortages *see* Training programs—Allocation; Workers

Skill Shortages Program, 1614, 12023
Canadian Jobs Strategy relationship, 15441, 17245
See also Mining industry—Workers

Skills Investment Program, 1614, 12023

Skoreyko, Bill
Death, tribute, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 9816

Sky Caps *see* Airports—Porter services

Sky Dome *see* Toronto, Ont.

Skyguard gun *see* Low Level Air Defence System

SkyTrain *see* Income tax—Family trust provisions

Slaughterhouses *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps

Slavery *see* Capital punishment

Sled-dog racing *see* Sports

Slepak, Vladimir and Maria *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

SLOCs *see* Sea lines of communication

Slovenes
Independence, Oct. 29/18, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Witer), 10522

Slowpoke reactors *see* Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.

Small, Alex *see* House of Commons—Table Officer

Small business
Assistance, support, 513, 675-6, 728, 3573, 4240, 6361, 6996
Financing, 4454
Lack, 13138-9, 18493
Throne Speech proposals, 718, 720, 1339
Atlantic provinces, 732, 12038
Small Business Loans Act, applications, approvals, etc., 15556
Bankruptcies, 3990
Budgets, May 23/85 and Feb. 26/86, effects, 718
Business development centres, establishing, 1669
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, benefits, support, etc., 17099-100, 18534
S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 18048-9, (Lesick), 18903, 19103
Competitiveness, 718
Economic importance, 10353-5
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 15073
Employment, role, 720, 1884, 5847, 5852-3, 7392, 12892, 13148, 15786
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 18560
Entrepreneurship, promoting, 12, 717-8, 720, 12854
Equity financing, FBDB role, 12854
Financial requirements, one-stop shopping, industrial incubators, etc., 12854-5
Free trade negotiations, relationship, S.O. 21 (Bernier), 573
Government commitment, 5851-2
Government regulations/paperwork
Federal-provincial survey, etc., 718

Small business—*Cont.*
Government regulations/paperwork—*Cont.*
Reducing, 718, 720, 14172-3
S.O. 21 (M. Tremblay), 6093
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 5794, (Finestone), 17663
Growth, 4892
Income tax, 18690, 18897
Capital gains, $500,000 exemption, 7362, 7371, 11870, 18689, 18854, 18862-3, 18927
Eaton family members, benefits, 7371, 11870
Eaton family situation, 18888
Eligibility requirements, 18888
Manufacturers, 7363, 8170-1
Provisions, low rates, etc., 3149, 5847, 5852
Rate, lowering, 1882, 1895, 1898, 7363, 7845, 13148, 17811, 18887-9, 18897, 18901, 18920, 18927, 18929
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, position, 18887, 18889
Incorporation costs, increase, 882
Innovation, 720
Interest rates, effects, 718
Investment, increase, 3631
Job creation record, 12052
Liberal Party task force, 676, 884, 6996
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 6988
Lotbinière constituency, 657
Multiculturalism, impact, 13994, 14018
Federal Business Development Bank, role, 14018
New Democratic Party satellite conference, *Forum 2000,* S.O. 21 (Ravis), 1532
Progressive Conservative Party position, 718
Quebec
Richelieu region, 13118-9
South Shore region, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21 (Leblanc), 10569
Regulations, streamlining, 7845
Report, *Toward Progressive Action for Small Business,* tabling, 6996
Set-aside program, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 18474-5, 18545, 18551
Small Business Week, government involvement, etc.
S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 417, (Collins), 513, (M. Tremblay), 657, (O'Neil), 10373, (Sparrow), 10475, (Collins), 10520-1, (Van De Walle), 10523, (J.-G. Guilbault), 10568
Statement by Minister (Valcourt), 10353-5
Sub-contracting, public and private sectors, promotion, 718
Taxation
Increases, effects, 882, 2080, 10354
Reform, effects, etc., 5852, 7392-3
S.O. 21 (Gagliano), 5847, 6988

Small business—*Cont.*
Women, 513, 720-1, 5925, 15186, 18229, 18234
Native women, conference, Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 1/86, 997
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Banks and banking—Service charges, Legislation; Canadian Federation of Independent Business; Employment—Payroll deductions; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Subsidies; Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Income tax—Capital gains—Dividends; Indians; Manitoba—Payroll tax; Pensions; Postal rates; Postal service; Regional development; Research and development; Sales taxes, federal; Solidarity Fund; Soviet Union; Taxation—Reform; Western Diversification Initiative

Small Business and Tourism Ministry of State
Business Restructuring and Modernization Assistance Office *see* Employment programs—Montreal East

Small business development bonds
Extension until end of 1987, 718

Small business incubators *see* Industrial incubators

Small business loans
Ceiling, increasing, 718
Fishermen, benefits, terms, 7845, 7847-50, 7873-5, 7877-9
See also Small business—Atlantic provinces

Small Businesses Loans Act, 4465-7

Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63)—Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion
1r, 6817; 2r, 7844-54, 7871-3, Committee of the Whole referral, 7873; committee stage, 7873-9, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 7879; 3r, 7879-81, passed; Senate passage, 7903; R.A., 7904
Committee of the Whole, amdts. (Gagliano), 7876, 7878, negatived, 7879
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7844

Small craft harbours *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Small Craft Harbours Program
Cutbacks, 6228, 6245
Expenditures, qu., r.o., 14047
Newfoundland, 18297
Standards, British Columbia, 13665-6
See also Fisheries; Fisheries, Atlantic

Smallwood, Hon. Joseph *see* Order of Canada; Newfoundland—Encyclopedia

Smelters *see* Acid rain; Aluminium industry

Smeltzer Farms *see* Banks and banking—Farmers

Smiley, Don *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Smith, Art *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Smith, Justice Brian *see* Judges—Appointments

Smith, Elijah *see* Indians

Smith, Dr. Harley *see* Abortion

Smith Kline & French Canada Ltd.
Mississauga, Ont. plant closures, pharmaceutical licensing factor, 7142, 8345

Smith, Senator Robert *see* Acid rain—United States

Smith, Rev. Sam *see* Food—Fast foods

Smith, Stuart *see* Science Council of Canada

Smoking
Advertising, lifestyle, banning, 11080-1, 13864-5, 15927, 15957-8, 15961
Africa, comparison, 14755, 15962
Aircraft
Marchetti SF-260, qu., 12209
Smoking ban, 2657, 2660, 2662, 3393-4, 3396-8, 4759-60, 4762-3, 10302-5, 10307, 14754
Anti-smoking campaign, education, etc., $1 million, 1210, 1812-3, 3392, 3394-5, 4759, 11084, 14754
Arts and culture industries, tobacco companies support/sponsorships, 11054, 15928-36
qu., 11345
Revenue losses, replacing, taxation, S.O. 21 (Angus), 12288
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 3391-2, 15957-8, 15960, 15962
See also Smoking—Cigarette advertising
China, comparison, 11046, 14755
Cigarette advertising, banning, 908-9, 1382, 1384-6, 1812-4, 2655-7, 2660, 2662, 3392-3, 4549, 4763, 6561, 10307, 11051, 11056, 11072-3, 11079-81, 11083, 11086, 14750, 14752
Advertising industry response, 11044
Benefits, potential, 11052-3
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, application, 1382, 11072
Freedom of speech, expression, impact, 11044, 11083-4
Canadian Tobacco Manufacturers Council, 3395
Effects, Norway, Finland comparison, 11046, 11052
Employment, effects, 1382-3, 11071-2, 11083-4
Export A, 15 cigarette pack, 3395
Foreign advertising, United States border stations, publications, etc., 11048, 11050, 11075-6, 15926-9, 15932-4
Globe and Mail position, 3395
Government involvement, responsibility, 1813, 11042
Legislation, Bill C-51, government commitment, Agriculture Minister Wise, Tillsonburg speech, etc., 15390
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 15390
Loopholes, 11048, 11051
Recorder (Brockville) position, 3395
Scope, 11053
"Tempo" cigarette ads, 2656, 3395
Tobacco farmers, impact, 11074-5, 11077
Tobacco industry, impact, lobbying, etc., 8449-50, 10301, 10304, 11071-2, 11075, 11077
Letter campaign, 11055-6
Toronto Star position, 3393, 3395
United States products, consumer switching, 11055
Voluntary controls/code, effectiveness, tobacco companies violations, 11045, 11053
Whig-Standard (Kingston) position, 3395

Smoking—*Cont.*
Cigarettes
Availability, vending machines, 11048, 11050
Consumption, 11049
Price, smoker impact, 11054, 11075
Costs, 14752
Drug abuse relationship, 11083-5
Government policy, comprehensive program, 4256-7, 4259-60, 18185
Introducing, 4549-50
Objectives, 11045
Programs, pamphlets, kits, etc., 11045-6
Utility, 10306-7
Health, effects, deaths, etc., 680-1, 1382, 1385-90, 1813, 2655, 2661, 3392-7, 4259-60, 4549-50, 4758, 4761-3, 10300-1, 10303, 10305-6, 11051-3, 11074, 11078, 14752-4, 14756, 15951, 15958-62
Diseases, 11042-3, 11051
Economic costs, 1382, 3392, 3394, 3397, 4763
National Health and Welfare Department studies, 3397, 10301, 10303
Achieving Health for All: A Framework for Health Promotion, paper, 3393
Non-smokers, 10301, 10303, 14752
Over-eating, sugar consumption, comparison, 11080, 11083-4
Pregnancy, 1210, 2661, 3395
Side-stream, second-hand smoke, 4758-9, 4761-3, 11047, 15960
Statistics, 11042-3
History, 14755, 15960, 15962
Legislation
Bills C-51 and C-204
Comparison, 11056, 11072, 14751-3, 14756
Letters to government, qu., 8008
Northwest Territories, impact, 14755
Historical perspective, 10303
Quebec, 10306
S.O. 21 (Copps), 9129, (Riis), 15977
Utility, 10302
1st. Sess., 33rd Parl., 10301
Liberal Party position, 3391
New Democratic Party position, 1813, 3391
Nickerson position, 3398
Non-governmental organizations
Government funding, 1813
Programs, 3393-5, 4759
Parliament Hill program, Speaker Bosley role, 10302
Petitions *see* Non Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204)—References
Prohibition, 11045, 11047, 11049
Public opinion, 11044, 14750
Public places
Designated areas, 10302
Smoking ban, 2657-9, 3393, 3395, 10300, 14750
Quebec, legislation, 3396, 4762
Right to smoke, 11076, 11083, 14755-6
Secretary of State Department, actions, 3397
Smokeless society/environment, 1812, 1814, 3391, 3393, 11047
Smoking, airport, qu., 12207

Smoking—*Cont.*
Sports, amateur, government funded, tobacco company sponsorship prohibited, 1386, 1813-4, 3392, 11048, 11051-2, 15928-36
Canadian Ski Association, 1983 Macdonald Tobacco Company sponsorship, 11044
Transport Canada guidelines, 10304
Transportation, common carriers, smoking ban, 1383-9, 2657-8, 2660, 3392-3, 3395-6, 4759-60, 4763-4, 6557, 14750, 14752
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 10304
qu., 5083
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 17732
Treasury Board policy, 10304
Women
Breast cancer, 11044
Tobacco companies solicitation, Benson & Hedges (Canada) Inc., 11052
Young, increase, 1210, 2656, 4758, 4760
Workplace, smoke free, 1382-4, 1389, 1813-4, 2655, 2657, 2659-62, 3392-3, 3395-8, 4758-9, 4761-4, 6557, 6559-60, 11047, 11050, 11056, 11078, 14749-50, 14752-6, 15955-7
Canadian Armed Forces, bases, etc., restrictions, 14750-1
Federal departments, 3396, 4759, 4764, 6560, 11046, 14750
Institute for Occupational Smoking Policy, University of Seattle, 3396
National Health and Welfare Department, 3393
Parliament Hill, 11046, 14750-5
Smoking room, 6557, 14751-2, 14754-5
Youth, 1211, 3392, 3395
Cigarette sales ban, 11056
Education, 11082
Starting age, 11048
Tobacco companies solicitation, 11045, 11052, 11076, 11080-1
See also Smoking—Women
See also Airports—Terminal buildings; Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204); Public Service—Occupational health and safety; Queen Elizabeth II—Reception; Smoking Control Act (Bill C-209); Tobacco; Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51)

Smoking Control Act (Bill C-209)—P. Boyer
1r, 130; 2r, 10300-7, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 10307

Smugglers *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties

Smuggling
Cornwall, Ont., St. Regis Indian Reserve, cigarettes, drugs, etc.
Customs Officers at risk, Parliamentary inquiry, requesting, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 12326
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 12143
See also Wildlife—Falcons, Operation Falcon

Smurov, Yuriy *see* Soviet Union—Espionage activities

Snack foods *see* Food

Snarby, Ulf *see* Fisheries

Snarr, Bill *see* Emergencies Act (Bill C-77)—References

Snow, Michael *see* Copyright—Moral rights

Snug Cove, B.C. *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

SOCCRENT
Business sponsorship corporation, Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., 115-6, 6237
See also Spectube

Social agencies
Quebec, funding, 3894

Social assistance payments
New Brunswick, eligibility, student loans treated as revenue, 19236
See also Income tax—Child tax credit

Social Assistance Review Committee *see* Ontario—Welfare

Social chaos *see* National Energy Program

Social conditions *see* Crime

Social Credit Party *see* British Columbia

Social Development Committee *see* Cabinet

Social housing *see* Housing

Social Insurance Number Act (Bill C-236)—R. Stackhouse
1r, 558-9; 2r, 12746-53, dropped from *Order Paper* after debate, 12753
References, disposition, coming to vote/talking out, 12746, 12749-50, 12752-3

Social insurance numbers
Abuses, agencies requiring, government limiting, 12746-7, 12749-52
Hnatyshyn, Hon. Ray, previous position, 12746-7
Legislation, previous Parliaments, 12747-8
Privacy Commissioner position, 12748
Skin imprinting, 12751
See also Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-321)
Identification number, restricting use, 10085
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) recommendations, government responding, S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 9992
Phase-out, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 16366
Utility, 12750-1
See also Income tax—Treasury bills; National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records

Social justice
Maintenance and promotion, 20, 22-3, 40, 47-8, 122, 135, 138, 443-4, 711, 4246
S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 27-8

Social organizations *see* Employment programs—Community and social organizations

Social policy
Economic conditions, relationship, 13, 395-6, 986, 996, 3574, 7365, 12842
Economic policy, fiscal responsibility, relationship, 116, 410-4, 431, 442, 469, 598, 986
Taxation, reform, relationship, 18921, 18923-5
Throne speech statement, 13, 49, 52, 114

Social programs
Benefits, part-time employment, impact, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 16635

Social programs—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Impact, 10282, 10368, 11108, 11111, 11120, 11145, 11149, 11799, 11889, 11917, 13464, 13509, 15466, 15471-2, 15476, 15503, 15512, 16659-60, 16685-7, 16827, 16896-8, 16954, 16957, 17034, 17083, 17088, 17103, 17108-9, 17144-6, 18232, 18390, 18416-7, 18421, 18469-71, 18629, 18656-7, 19001, 19011, 19013, 19049, 19064, 19072, 19080-1, 19088-9
Norquay, Jeff, Prime Minister's special advisor, comments, 15899
S.O. 21 (Penner), 14413
Committee, proposed referral, 213
Deficit, relationship, 396, 431, 449, 482-5, 490-1, 878, 880, 890, 934, 990, 992, 995, 1014, 1016, 1019-20, 1892-3, 3986, 18232
Economic policy, relationship, 18231
Employment alternative preferred, 396-7, 484
Expenditures, 3649, 13013, 16799-800, 18939
Increase, 432
Industrial/OECD countries, comparison, 886, 890, 1892-3, 3986
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 3593, 4162, 4230-1
Funding, 47, 3998, 4095
Percentage of government expenditures, 4113
Government commitment, sacred trust, 431, 479-81, 3628, 3637, 8460, 11948, 12902, 16116-7, 16224, 18231-2, 18238
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 1817
Government performance, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 8734, 17542-3
History, 18185, 18187, 18191
Housing, integrating, S.O. 21 (Killens), 6721
Improving, 394, 3574, 3580, 3587, 13054, 17818, 17868
International agreements, signing, 9771-2
International Co-operation in Social Security Week, 9771
International Covenant for Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, 9772
International reputation, 18229
Liberal government, former, measures, 893, 6513
Liberal Party position, 8462
National Council of Welfare report, *Welfare in Canada—The Tangled Safety Net,* S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 11398
Payments, overpayments, government error, non-reimbursement
Auditor General's reports, 19592
Dubinsky, Justice, comments, 19592
M. (Kaplan), 19589-96
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 14825
Policy, 18184-7
Population, aging, impact, S.O. 21 (Redway), 7435
Progressive Conservative Party position, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 14608
Provinces, youth, women, inequities *re* payments, 5801-2, 5863-4, 5866, 5870, 13054
Alberta, situation, 11947
British Columbia, situation, 11947
Canada Assistance Plan, implementing, 11947-8
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 11207
Levels, increasing, 11947, 13054
Recipients, training programs, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 16636
Review, reform, 642, 893-4, 4235, 4238, 6478, 6759, 18184
Blue Paper, 12902

Social programs—*Cont.*
Saskatchewan Workfare Program, 14138-9
Canada Assistance Plan, violations, 14139
Canada-Saskatchewan Accord, violations, 14139
Targetting, needy, 381, 407, 431-2
Universality, 385, 6759
Liberal Party position, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 328
Women, 13509
40-55 year olds, providing, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 13845
See also British Columbia; Campeau, Robert; Economic conditions—Recession; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Income tax—United States rates; Taxation—Reform—Tax revolt

Social sciences and humanities research *see* University research—Funding

Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council
Budget, cutbacks, 632, 861, 15458-60
Status, funding of social sciences and humanities research, S.O. 21 (Boudria), 699, (McDonald), 851

Social security agreement *see* Pensions—United Kingdom

Social security programs *see* Social programs

Socialism
Future, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 16104
See also Privatization—Government policy

Socialist countries
Standard of living, 10742-3, 10747-8, 13185
See also Middle class; Sales taxes, federal—Value added tax

Société en commandité pour la création d'entreprises *see* SOCCRENT

Society of Canadian Office Automation and Professionals *see* Environment Department—Awards

Socrates School *see* Youth

Software *see* Computer products

Softwood lumber *see* Forest industry—Lumber

Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37)—Minister of International Trade
Ways and Means motion, notice, 2341, concurrence, agreed to on recorded division, 2369
1r, 2r, 2370-86, 2393-2413, 2420-41, 2460-70, 2478-2500, 2521-40, 2545-64, 2580-91, 2599-2616, 2651-5, 2670-7, 2691-2705, 2722-32, 2749-55, legislative committee referral, 2755; report from committee, 4552; report stage, 6060-76, concurrence, 6076; 3r, 6076-7, 6249-67, passed; Senate passage, 6517; R.A., 6522
Second reading
Amdt., 2r six months hence, M. (J. Turner), 2382, negatived on recorded division, 2599
Question be now put, M. (McDermid), 2601, agreed to on recorded division, 2753-4
House do now adjourn, M. (Penner), negatived, 2654
Agreed to on recorded division, 2754-5
Report stage
Motions (Axworthy), 6062, negatived on division, 6076
Motions (Fulton), 6072, negatived on division, 6076
Concurrence, M. (Crosbie), agreed to, 6076

Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act...—*Cont.*
1r—*Cont.*
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 6267
References
Debate
Expediting, 2341-2, 2371, 2700, 6076, 6251-2
Mulroney participating, 2382
Progressive Conservative Members participating, 2674-5, 2677, 2691-2, 2703, 6265-6
Introduction in imperfect shape alleged, agreement neither tabled nor translated, 2634-48, 2654-5, 2665-8, 2697
Debate continuing pending ruling by Chair/reprinting of bill, 2651-4, 2668-9
Legislative Committee, proceedings, press reports of Chairman's remarks, 4249
Report stage motions, procedural acceptability, 6060-2

Soil and Water Environmental Enhancement Program (Ontario) *see* Soil conservation—Federal-provincial agreements

Soil at Risk *see* Soil conservation—Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee (Senate)

Soil conservation, 5409-11, 5414, 5421, 5426, 5509, 5536, 5593, 15278, 15280, 16834
Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee (Senate)(1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, *Soil at Risk*, 7410, 7413, 8270, 8273, 13961
Airports, expropriation of lands, 7415
Chemical pesticides and fertilizers, impact, 7415, 8270, 8273, 13961
Cities, land use restrictions, impact, 7412, 7415
Corn crops, effects, 8270
Cultivatable soil, limited, 8273
Developing countries, 7414
Essex Soil and Crop Improvement Association position, 7413-4
Farm products prices, relationship, 8271-2
Farmers, 7411, 8270-3
Federal-provincial agreements, 7410, 7413, 8270-1, 8273, 15014
Canada-United States Great Lakes Water Quality Agreement, 1978, farm run-off, reducing, 7410
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 7410, 7412
First Ministers' Conference, November 1985, working groups established, 8270
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Agency, 7412
Soil and Water Environmental Enhancement Program (Ontario), 7413, 8271
Funds, 15119, 15241
Liberal Party position, task force, 7411
National program, 15244-5
National Soil Conservation Week, 7410
S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 5086, (Ravis), 14376
New Democratic Party position, 7413
Policy, 7410, 7413-6
M. (Caccia), 7410-6, 8269-73, negatived, 8273
National Agricultural Strategy, 7410-1, 8270-1
Provinces, role, 7412

Soil conservation—*Cont.*
Saskatchewan Association of Rural Municipalities, position, 5000
Science Council of Canada report, *The Growing Concern,* 7410
S.O. 21 (Gottselig), 5000, 14324
Soil degradation, 7414, 7416, 8270-3, 13977
Costs, 7410, 7413-4, 7416, 8273
Erosion, 7410-5, 8271, 8273, 13280
Salinity, 7412, 8271-3
Solonetzic soil, 7412-3
Tax assessments, distinction between productive and non-productive land, 7411
Taxation, reform, 18923
United States situation, 7412
Urban communities, relationship, 8271-3
See also Agricultural research; Agri-food industry

Soliciting *see* Prostitution—Street soliciting

Solicitor General Department
Estimates *see* Estimates—1987-1988, main, Concurrence
See also Gun control

Solidarity *see* Poland

Solidarity Fund
Quebec Federation of Labour small business investment fund, 12893
S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 3517-8

Soligaz project *see* Gas

Solonetzic soil *see* Soil conservation—Soil degradation

Solvents *see* Hazardous products—Household products

Somer family *see* Wine industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Sony *see* Compact discs

Sopinka, John *see* Transportation—Safety, legislation

Sorbara, Greg *see* Sexual offences—Rape

Sorel Shipyards *see* Shipbuilding industry—Quebec

Sorensen, Theodore *see* Leadership

Souksavath, Khamphouy *see* Laos—Human rights

Source deductions *see* Canada Post Corporation—Late delivery

Sourcing *see* Western provinces

Souris River *see* Saskatchewan

South Africa
Apartheid policy, human rights, Canadian position, etc., 13, 48, 122, 1144, 4546, 5171-2, 6142-3, 8865, 9476-7, 10934, 12678, 13129, 13621, 14517, 15100-2, 15104-5, 17960, 18204, 18214
African National Congress, 8574-5, 8865, 9477, 10933, 12677, 15104
Advertisement, *Globe and Mail,* placed by South African government, 8574
Government support and/or recognition, qu., 4234-5
Mulroney-External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark, meeting with officials, 4546, 5172-3

South Africa—*Cont.*
Apartheid policy, human rights, Canadian...—*Cont.*
African National Congress—*Cont.*
Mulroney-Oliver Tambo, meeting, 6593-4, 8777, 8823, 8825-6, 9477
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, role, 4395, 7143, 8117, 8296, 8824, 9476, 12680, 13312
Quebec City conference, agenda, 8609
Angola, aggression against, relationship, United States complicity, 10682, 10934
Ashamola, Theresa Ran, sentenced to death, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 8820
Biko, Stephen, anniversary of death, 9039
Botha, Prime Minister P.W., position, 6594
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation program, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 8902
Canadian companies
Investments, Falconbridge Ltd. acquisition of 24% of Western Platinum, 1279-80, 1363
Pre-fabricated housing sales to South Africa, 5185-6
Report tabled, 7584
Voluntary code of conduct, 1363-4, 1394, 9476
Tabled, 17168
Withdrawal
Bata Footwear, sale of operations, S.O. 21, (Hicks), 1394
Dominion Textile Inc., 1394
Canadian embassy, role, 13313-4
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, position, 8823-4, 8864, 13264, 13267-8
Travel, Aug. 17/87 trip, discussions, possibility of negotiations, etc., 8117, 8296, 8574, 8777, 8866
See also Angola—Military occupation; Mozambique—Military occupation
Commonwealth Compromise Accord (Nassau Declaration), 3927, 5172, 5167, 8866, 13216, 13314, 15105
Mulroney role, 57, 6767
Commonwealth Eminent Persons Group, 106-7, 109, 3929, 5172, 8574, 8777, 10931, 12677-8, 13216, 13314
Commonwealth position, 13, 107, 297, 300, 3938, 7143, 8117, 8296, 8776, 8823-4, 9476, 9601, 10931-3, 12679-80, 13312, 13315, 13678
Foreign Ministers meetings, discussions, 12294, 13129-30, 13313, 16513, 16868, 18058
See also Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa
Vancouver, B.C, meeting, 8824, 8826, 8865, 9916, 10135, 10931-3, 13216, 15102
Congo President Denis Sassou-Nguesso, statement, 195
Defence for Children International report, *Children under Apartheid,* S.O. 21 (de Corneille), 7312
Diefenbaker, former Prime Minister, position, 5172
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), possible study, 12680
External Affairs Department position, 13316
Front line states, military assistance, 9916, 14132
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 8820
History, 15103
Human Rights Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), recommendations, 84, 705

South Africa—*Cont.*
Apartheid policy, human rights, Canadian...—*Cont.*
Human Rights Standing Committee (2nd Sess.—*Cont.*
Study, possible, 12680
Indians, four chiefs proposed tour of South Africa, Assembly of First Nations, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 4251
International Civil Aviation Organization position, abstaining, 194-6
Liberal government, former, actions, 16513
Mandela, Nelson, role, release, etc., 1977, 10933, 15105
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 17662, (McCurdy), 18428
Military intervention, External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark position, 108
See also South Africa—Apartheid policy, Front line states
Mulroney position, 57, 8609, 8776, 8823-4, 8864-5, 9483, 9916, 10205, 10933, 13315, 13622, 16513, 17960, 19695-6, 19812-3
United Nations, speech, 19334
See also South Africa—Apartheid policy, Commonwealth Compromise Accord
Nazism, comparison, 13215
New Democratic Party position, 8777, 8865, 9047, 10933, 19334
Jewett, comments *re* violence, 8826, 9337, 9477, 9890, 9905, 10838-40, 12679
S.O. 21, (B. Turner), 8864-5, (Tobin), 8902
World War II, actions, comparison, 10840
Propaganda, South African government program, etc., 12677-9, 16868
The Journal program, 16867-8
Sanctions, 108-9, 202, 705, 1404, 1541, 1767, 2764-6, 2976, 3813, 3857, 3929-30, 5172, 5167, 5186, 5326-7, 6010, 7142-3, 8117, 8609, 8777, 8823-4, 8864-6, 9476-7, 9601, 9916, 10932-3, 12677-9, 13129, 13216, 13267, 13305-6, 13312-7, 13369, 13622, 13678, 13758, 16513, 18168, 19334
Agricultural products, 15099-100, 15103
See also Fruit, Vegetables and Honey Act (amdt.—country of origin)(Bill C-234)
Air Canada, violations, 612, 616, 704-5
British Columbia, violations, 1144, 1503, 1541
S.O. 21 (Manly), 1218
Canada position, 3927-8, 10135-6, 13130
Canadian Wheat Board, suspension of sales, 107
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, appearance before External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, 5172, 18168
Johnston, absence from meeting, references, 3857
Common Carriers Act, impact, 705
Crown corporations, compliance, 612
Diplomatic relations, breaking, 2976, 6010, 8117, 8574, 8777, 8823, 8865-6, 10933, 12679-80, 13129, 13215-6, 13264, 13312-3, 13315-6, 13369, 15102, 16513, 18058, 18168, 19334
Export and Import Permits Act, restrictions, 107
Front line states, assistance, impact of sanctions, 108-9, 1098-9, 3928, 3930, 10135-6, 10159-61, 10932
S.O. 21 (Heap), 417
Gleneagles Agreement, 10933

South Africa—*Cont.*
Apartheid policy, human rights, Canadian...—*Cont.*
Sanctions—*Cont.*
Human Rights Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), recommendations, Witer vote, references, 8583
Imports, steel castings, CNR, CPR, etc., 3374
International Air Transport Association, regulations, 705
International Conservative Insight magazine, position, 12679
Liberal Party position, 2976
M. (Nickerson), 15098-105
Mulroney remarks, 13264, 18168
S.O. 21 (Copps), 2972
Statement to the House of Commons, proposed, 2976, 3189, 3349, 3359, 3376, 3680, 3857
National Aeronautics Act, impact, 705
Petitions, 401, 2955
g.r., tabled, 1619, 4233
S.O. 21 (Copps), 7135-6, (Allmand), 9039, (Copps), 10080, (Ouellet), 15292
South Africa Tourist Office, closure, 107
South African Airways, closure of Canadian offices, 705
United Nations, position, 10933
Toronto Economic Summit Conference, impact, 13315
Tourist industry, 15099, 15103
Venice Economic Summit Conference, 6767, 7142-3, 7332
Visa services withdrawn, 1828, 4634
Sindano, Rev. Johannes, position, 9476-7
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 9483
South African Ambassador comments, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 14180
South African companies, Canadian government grants and loans, 19198-9
Boart Canada Inc., Canadian government grants and loans, 19110, 19154
Longyear Canada Inc., Canadian government grants and loans, 19110
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 19154
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 13312-7
Toronto economic summit, June 19-21/88, discussing, 16513
S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 16421-2
Tourist industry, promotion, *Globe and Mail* advertisement, 2976, 3373, 3523
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 4685
Turner, J., position, 8865, 12679
United Nations position, actions, 13, 12680, 13267, 13314-6
United States position/sanctions, 5172
General Motors Corporation, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 574
Vander Zalm, Bill, British Columbia Premier, meeting with South African Ambassador, 1144
Violence, 12677, 12679, 13312, 13314
Causes, 8826, 8865
Government position, 9477
White South Africans, future role, 12677
World Guide on Human Rights, evaluation, 5171
Zambia, attacks against, etc., 1740, 5327
Zimbabwe, 1740

South Africa—*Cont.*
Assassination squads (Z squads), African National Congress, target, security precautions, 14331
Babb, Glenn, Ambassador to Canada *see* Indians—Peguis Reserve
Canadian ambassador recalling, 13314-5, 16868
Censorship, 10934, 12678, 13264, 13313-5, 15104-5
Anti-apartheid organizations, restrictions, foreign aid, denying, 13129, 13312, 13316, 13369
Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa position, 13216
Promotion of Orderly Politics Bill, passing, 13314, 13369, 15101
Tutu, Archbishop Desmond, church leaders, detained, 13215, 13316, 15104
de Klerk, Johannes, Ambassador to Canada, position, 15101
Credentials, presenting, 6010
Detention, 12678
Children, 12678, 12680
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 16202
International Defence and Aid Fund for South Africa, Canadian Director Ann Mitchell comments, 12680
Executions, 13758
Ottawa Coalition against Political Executions in South Africa, S.O. 21, (Ouellet), 14375-6
Sharpeville Six, pleas for clemency, 13757-8
S.O. 21 (Manly), 13753-4, (Blaikie), 13797
United Nations, actions, 13757
Mozambique, citizens working in South Africa, 15099
Parliamentary Spouses Association, mailing of material, usage of King's franking privileges, 6142-3
Sharpeville massacre, 14001
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 13951, 16420
South African Ambassador
External Affairs Department calling in, 13215
See also South Africa—Apartheid policy
South African Broadcasting Corporation, Radio Canada International, Canadian programs, providing, 14517
S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 16102-3
Soweto uprising, anniversary, 16513
United Kingdom, 15104, 16032
Official trade delegation visiting, 9601
United Nations
Defence equipment, embargo on arms exports, 12678
See also South Africa—Apartheid policy—Executions
See also Botswana; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Penalties; Capital punishment; Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa—Lusaka; Defence equipment—Exports—Imports; Exports; External aid; Front line states; Imports; Mozambique; Railways—Newfoundland; Refugees; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott; Sports; Trade

South Africa Tourist Office *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

South African Airways *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

South African Broadcasting Corporation *see* South Africa

South African Development Coordination Conference *see* External aid

South America
Indigenous people, genocide, 15837
Rain forests, destruction, 15274
See also Refugees

South Korea
Gross National Product, 4808
Human rights
Prisoners of conscience, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 13123
Sang-Wan, Shim, correspondence, S.O. 21 (Heap), 7518
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 7238-9
Noh, Sung Hwan, National Assembly Vice-Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—South Korea
See also Automobile industry; Defence equipment—Exports; Degussa Canada Ltd.; Trade

South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands
Anthony Island, World heritage site, designation, 6080-1, 6083, 6088-9, 6116-7, 6126-7
Population, 6084
Tourist industry, 6115, 6126
Windy Bay area, ecology, 6081
See also Forest industry; National Parks

South Pacific *see* Atomic weapons—Tests, France; Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zone

South West Nova constituency, 649-51

Southeast Asia *see* Asia

Southam Inc. *see* Education—Illiteracy; Newspapers—Monopolies

Southam News *see* Education—Illiteracy; Libya—Lehmann-Halens

Southern Alberta Agriculture Stability Action Committee *see* Grain—Price

Sovereignty
Cultural *see* National Film Board
Definition, 15156
Economic renewal, relationship, 2750
Government position, 2729
Protection, 6780
Reasons, 15141
Soviet Union, submarine activity, Strait of Juan de Fuca, Canadian coastlines, 5008, 5010
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canada-United States relations; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Defence policy; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States relations; Gas—Exports; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago; Northwest Passage; Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea—France; Regulations—Deregulation

Soviet Bloc countries *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigation

Soviet Union
Canada-Soviet Union relations
General Exchanges Agreements, qu., 9871
Karpov, Victor, Soviet Union Ambassador, no Ottawa meeting with External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark, 4010

Soviet Union—*Cont.*
Canada-Soviet Union relations—*Cont.*
McIvor, Michael, CBC correspondent, harassment, 30
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 2287-8
See also Soviet Union—Espionage activities
Defence equipment, submarines, 17571, 17573
Defence policy, Kola Peninsula, Arctic, concerns, 6781-3, 12408, 13406, 13424, 14156, 14162
Espionage activities, June 1988, 19 Soviet diplomats expelled or barred, national security concerns, 16811, 17098
Canada-Soviet Union relations, impact, 16810
List, tabled, 16701
Smurov, Yuriy, Soviet citizen, employed, International Civil Aviation Organization, involvement, landed immigrant status requested, 16701
Statement by Minister (J. Clark), 16701-3
External aid, cutbacks, 3606
Gorbachev, President Mikhail *see* Arctic—Demilitarization; Disarmament—Negotiations; Economic policy—United Kingdom Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher
Gramov, Marat, Sports Minister *see* House of Commons—Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
History, other nations, control, 13406
Human rights, lack, 122, 554, 3925, 10622
Family reunification, 3805, 4518, 6246-7
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 3850
Freedom of religious practice, 848-9
Terelya, Josyp
Human Rights Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), appearance before, S.O. 21 (Witer), 10473
S.O. 21 (Reid), 1089-90
Helsinki accords, violations, 11583
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 11583
Psychiatric hospitalization, 8580
Refusal to allow gifts to be received by people living in Soviet Union, S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 1729
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 15977
Universal Postal Union Regulations, violations, S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 6832
Murakovsky, V., Soviet Council of Ministers First Deputy Chairman and Chairman of the Argo-Industrial Complex *see* House of Commons—Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Northeast Passage, opening for navigation, 12408
October Revolution, 70th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 10622
Prisoners of conscience/refusniks, 122, 3262, 3850, 6729
Begun, Iosif, release, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 3518
Bendersky, Boris, S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 16859
Bogomolny, Benjamin and Tanya, S.O. 21 (Berger), 9992
Charney, Benjamin, 9992
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, actions, 3262
Association of Canadian Lawyers and Jurists for Soviet Jewry, recognition, 13622
Dashevsky, Professor Vladimir, S.O. 21 (Finestone), 11668-9
Elbert, Lev and Inna, 4340
Furman, Lev and Marina, 11407
Inwood, Tanya, Soviet wife of Canadian citizen, denied exit, 6400
Ioffe, Dr. Alexander and family, 2365, 3261-2
Kagan family, exit visas, petition, 9495

Soviet Union—*Cont.*
Prisoners of conscience/refusniks—*Cont.*
Kagan family, exit visas, petition—*Cont.*
g.r., tabled, 10805
Keis, Elena, S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 18841
Marchenko, Anatoly, 1977, 2047
Mariasin, Lea and family, 3262
Meiman, Imma, S.O. 21 (Attewell), 3402
Meiman, Naum, 9992
Milgrom, Ida, Ottawa visit, statements, S.O. 21 (Attewell), 4340
Network Canada, President Michael Zeldman, actions, 4340
Nudel, Ida, 4340, 10080
Orlov, Dr. and Mrs. Yuri, release, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 144-5
Protsenko, Pavlo, S.O. 21 (Witer), 1586
Sakharov, Andrei, S.O. 21 (Riis), 2287, (Orlikow), 8656
Shabashov, Leonid, petition, 19574
Shcharansky, Anatoly, 2047
Ottawa, Ont. visit, S.O. 21 (Blaikie, Attewell), 8948
Shukhevych, Yuri, S.O. 21 (Witer), 10178, (Horner), 11359, (Jepson), 13037
Shumuk, Danylo, 5625
Human Rights Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), appearance, S.O. 21 (Witer), 7437
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 329, (Dantzer), 4970, (Kindy), 6002, (Dantzer), 6392
Slepak, Vladimir and Maria, 10080
S.O. 21 (Winegard), 6831
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 143-4, (Orlikow), 185, (Witer), 4626, (Reid), 6488, (Attewell), 10080
Tamevicius, Father, S.O. 21, (Oostrom), 6585
Ukrainians, S.O. 21 (Witer), 18902
Red Army Chorus and Dance Ensemble, visit to Canada, qu., 4910
See also Parliament Buildings—Rotunda
Small business, encouraging, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 1444
Soviet Jewry, emigration, treatment by officials
Cohen, Steven and Joel Busner, Canadian students, position, S.O. 21 (G. Scott), 4501
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 2047, (Jepson), 3798, (Finestone), 3948, (Attewell), 4771
Soviet Union Ambassador, External Affairs Department calling in, 16810

Soviet Union—*Cont.*
Supreme Soviet delegation *see* House of Commons—Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
See also Afghanistan; Air defence; Airports; Arctic—Arctic Scientific Council; Armenia—Nagorno-Karabakh; Atomic weapons; Baltic countries; Canada-Soviet Union ski expedition; Canadian Armed Forces—Hardy; Capital punishment; Defence policy; Disarmament; Estonia—Independence; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps; General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; Grain—Exporting nations—Exports—Markets; Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigations; Human rights—Helsinki accords—Violations; Immigration—Landed immigrants, Sederova; Inuit Circumpolar Conferences; Iran-Iraq war—Iran Air, Korean Airlines; Nicaragua—Conflict; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago—Demilitarization; Oil and oil products; Refugees; Sovereignty; Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*—Research and development; Ukraine—Independence proclamation anniversary; United Nations—Budget; United States—Agriculture, Exports

Soweto uprising *see* South Africa

Soybeans
Special Canadian Grains Program payments, 2023-4, 2237, 2239-42, 5425, 5596, 12364, 12366, 12368-9
1987 extension, impact, S.O. 21 (Langdon), 11896
Subsidies, 15850, 15903

SO_2 emissions *see* Acid rain

Space
Canadian program, 3046, 3050, 13163
Agency, establishing, Throne Speech proposal, 13, 70, 200, 224, 2136, 2503, 3050, 4975, 7979-80, 11745, 12814, 12825, 13650-2, 13704-5, 13804-5, 14270, 15753
Delays, 11741
Hawkesbury, Ont., S.O. 21 (Boudria), 11713
Longueuil constituency, S.O. 21 (Leblanc), 943-4
Montreal, Que., 5793, 7980, 8400, 8402, 9387, 12521, 13165, 13288, 13595, 13606, 13650-1, 13855-6, 13888, 13909-10, 13913, 13924, 13926-8, 14233, 14269-70, 14833, 14968, 15300, 16206, 16931-2, 17550, 19841
S.O. 21 (Pépin, Malépart), 4382, (Malépart), 4865, (Pépin, Malépart), 8159-60, (Lapierre), 9437, (Prud'homme), 12918, 13170, 13406, (Malépart), 16238, (Pépin), 19323
National Capital Region, 11736-7, 11745, 15454
S.O. 21 (Daubney), 2624, (Tupper), 3642, (B. Turner), 9084, (Gauthier), 9542-3, 14182, (B. Turner), 16202, (Tupper), 16419-20, (Cassidy), 18363-4
Quebec, 6954
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 4967
Site selection, criteria, etc., 4390, 4975
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 3998-9, 11488, 11582-3, 11619, 12721
Civilian role, 338
Components, 11738-41
Contracts, Ontario/Quebec, 3873, 3888, 13606-7, 13805-6, 14269-70
Economic development, relationship, 11267
Expenditures, list, tabled, 13809
Funding, 11743

Space—*Cont.*
Canadian program—*Cont.*
Funding—*Cont.*
Diverting from other scientific activities, 5007
$800 million, 5007
National Research Council, role, space agency effects, etc., 242, 338-9, 420-2, 520, 543, 582-3, 2503, 3998, 4032, 11746
Private sector role, 338
Research
Funding, 199, 420, 4390, 11735-6, 11740
Importance, 11741
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee report, presented, 7828
Twenty-fifth Anniversary, 11738
United States space station, participation, 11735, 11738-9, 11742-3, 13650-2, 13704, 14269, 14289, 14301, 15447, 15454
Cost, 11743-4, 14694
Funding, regional development, Laprade fund, diverting funds, etc., 4377
Peaceful use restriction, requiring, 5007-8, 11735, 11742
Quebec, economic benefits, 15628, 15753, 16165
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 15621, 15667
S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 19766-7
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, relationship, 2503, 3047-8, 3050-2, 3293, 3409, 5007, 11744
Utility, 11739
See also National Research Council—Budget, Robotics
International co-operation, peaceful use, 52, 6778
Canadian participation, 3048, 3050
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) study, 3049
Treaty, M. (Jewett), 3046-53
United Nations position, 3052
Joint ventures, SARSAT, 3047
Satellite program, Alouette 1 anniversary, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 9436
United States space shuttle *Challenger,* 3047
United States space shuttle *Discovery,* launch, AECL role, 19765, 19767
S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 19764
Verification and surveillance, 3049, 3051-2
World Space Organization, creating, 3047

Space station *see* Space—Canadian program, United States space station

Spadina constituency, 293
See also Canadian Jobs Strategy—Local advisory councils; Financial institutions—Consumers; Textile and clothing industry

Spadina Ont. *see* Textile and clothing industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Spain *see* European Economic Community; Fruits and vegetables

Spallumcheen Indian Band *see* Native people—Child welfare program

Spanish Civil War
Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion *see* Veterans—Spanish Civil War

SPAR Aerospace Ltd.
Funding, federal agreement, 22, 13890
$89 million, 22
$130 million, 13890

Sparrow, Barbara (PC—Calgary South)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18036-7
Acid rain, S.O. 21, 1872
Agriculture, 18459
Beef, 15536
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18457-9, 18463
Canada Pension Plan, 19590
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 346
Canada Post Corporation, 10004, 10006-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17047-8, 18528-9
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13784-5
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program Act (Bill C-59), 6965-6, 6970
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, S.O. 21, 19810
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program Act (Bill C-137), 16855-6
Canadian International Development Agency, qu., 4234, 15444
Centre for Frontier Engineering Research, 13736-7
Chemical weapons, 19775-6
Child care, 18457-9
S.O. 21, 4774
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 13784-5
Cruise missiles, M. (Jewett), 14147-8
Defence equipment, 18459
Defence expenditures, 18459
Deficit, 1118-9
Disarmament, 14157-8
Drug abuse, S.O. 21, 6529
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 8112
Employment, 8822-3, 13734, 18459, 18528-9
Employment programs, qu., 2308
Energy industry, 18459
S.O. 21, 234, 11454, 12375, 19686
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 15857
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, reports, presented, 1101, 2138, 2419, 4907, 5626, 6054, 6540, 9419, 15857
Energy policy, 17047
Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)(Bill C-243), 15874-5
Exports, 4219
Family allowances, 19590
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 18511-2
Flow-through shares system, S.O. 21, 14961
Forest industry, 15110
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4218-9
Gas, 1118-20, 18528-9
S.O. 21, 810-1, 8986
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, S.O. 21, 15536
Government appointments, 1101, 3548
Government contracts, purchases, etc., qu., 3503
Imports, 15874

Sparrow, Barbara—*Cont.*
Income tax, 18458-9, 18463
Petition, 9893
Remission orders, M. (Redway), 18390-1
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 413
Judges, appointments, Parliamentary review, M. (Redway), 3548
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8512-3
Manufacturing industry, 17048
Mortgages, 5187
National Energy Program, 1119, 13734-5, 13738
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14603-4
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 1387-9
Official languages policy/bilingualism, petitions, 13832, 14143, 14591-2, 14871
Oil and gas exploration, 1118-9
Oil and gas industries, 1118-9
S.O. 21, 3230
Oil and oil products, 1120, 9419
S.O. 21, 1691, 2254
Olympics, S.O. 21, 12873
Paint, M. (Caccia), 9939-40
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1117-20
Petroleum Incentives Program, 1118
Post offices
Petition, 16142
qu., 19506
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10006-8
Privilege, rights of Members breached, 6057-8
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 18463
Sittings of the House, M., 14604
Railways, 8512
Redway, references, 3548
References, 16356
Refugees
Petition, 8145
S.O. 21, 8160-1
Regional Industrial Expansion Department, qus., 12608-9
Small business, S.O. 21, 10475
Social programs, payments, M. (Kaplan), 19590-1
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 16859
Space, S.O. 21, 19764
Sparrow, references, 14603
Supply and Services Department, r.o., 15612, 19338
Textile and clothing industry, 15874-5
Tourist industry, S.O. 21, 15483
Unemployment
qu., 14651
S.O. 21, 8822-3
University of Calgary, S.O. 21, 14129
Veterans, 19591
Western Development Fund, 13734
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13734-8
Western provinces, S.O. 21, 18198
Women, S.O. 21, 513

Speaker
Election, 1-10, 9749, 19124
Procedure, 44-5, 209, 214-6
Voting procedure, ballots No. 1-11, members withdrawing, 1-7
See also House of Commons—Rule changes

Speaker (Bosley)
Resignation, Oct. 1/86, 1

Speaker (Fraser)
Abbott, Hon. Douglas Charles, death, 4293
Auditor General's report
1985-1986, tabled, 572
Revised paragraph (7.95), 2083
1986-1987, tabled, 10429
Bank of British Columbia, Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition, 2057-8
Board of Internal Economy
Appointments, 17, 2517, 8706, 12007, 14993
Meetings (Nov. 22/84 - June 26/85), extracts, 286
Meetings (Oct. 2/85 - June 18/86), extracts, 286
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, property rights, Ontario Legislature resolution, 2005
Canadian Human Rights Commission, tribunals, 1743, 1745, 2137-8
Chief Electoral Officer
Hamel, J.-M., resignation, letter, tabled, 16839
Statutory report (1986), tabled, Privileges and Elections Standing Committee referral, 221
Chinese New Year, 2853
Chouinard, Hon. Justice Julien, death, 3232
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, Ontario Legislature Resolutions, tabled, 19776
Copps, references, 4596
Disabled and handicapped, Awareness Week, "Getting It Together" program, 10128
Gordon, Hon. Walter, death, 4455, 4457
Government appointments, Order in Council appointments, 2137-8
Hees, Hon. George, references, 16543
House of Commons
Acting Clerk, Robert Marleau, appointment, 4829
Chamber clocks, 15263, 15265, 16517
Clerk-at-the-Table, Audrey O'Brien and William Corbett, appointment, 8989
Clerk Emeritus, Charles Beverley Koester, appointment, 8989
Clerk of the House, Charles Beverley Koester, illness, 4828
Clerk of the House, Robert Marleau, appointment, 8989
Debates, closure, use, 7713
Deputy Clerk, Mary Anne Griffith, appointment, 8989
Pages, 339, 7866, 8772-3, 18051, 19190
Procedural Clerk, Lucie Gratton, death, tribute, 1175
Proceedings, broadcasting, 10th anniversary, 10089
Sittings of the House, all-night sittings, staff, 18820
Staff, salary increases, extract of minutes of Board of Internal Economy
Apr. 1/87, tabled, 6145
Apr. 1/88, tabled, 14357
Table Officer, former, Alex Small, death, tribute, 4542

Speaker (Fraser)—*Cont.*
House of Commons—*Cont.*
Vacancies
Cambridge (resignation of Chris Speyer), 19171
Cariboo—Chilcotin (resignation of Lorne Greenaway), 19822
Egmont (resignation of George Henderson), 18304
Hamilton Mountain (resignation of Ian Deans), 15
Lac-Saint-Jean (resignation of Clément M. Côté), 14953
St. John's East (resignation of James McGrath), 15
Wetaskiwin (resignation of Stan Schellenberger), 19165
Yukon (resignation of Erik Nielsen), 2517
House of Commons visitors
Acid Rain Project Co-ordinator Paul Hansen, 4595
Agence de co-opération culturelle et technique, Secretary General Paul Okumba, 13550
Alberta
Agriculture Minister Peter Elzinga, 1927
Associate Agriculture Minister Shirley Cripps, 10828
Legislative Assembly Speaker David Carter, 1697, 10681
Members of the Legislative Assembly, 1927, 15016
Algeria
Agriculture and Fisheries Minister Kasdi Merbah, 9192
Culture and Tourism Minister Boualem Bessaïh, 7390
Amnesty International, Canadian Section, Program Director Roger Clark, 13371
Angola, Foreign Affairs Vice Minister Venancio Da Silva Moura, 14515
Argentina, Agriculture Minister Ernesto Figueras, 17466
Australia
Member of House of Representatives Barry Cunningham and parliamentary delegation, 6336
Senator Robert Hill, 9996
Trade Negotiations Minister Michael Duffy, 8907
Beaudoin, Léonel, former Member of Parliament, 9131
British Columbia
Advanced Education and Job Training Minister Stanley B. Hagen, 2776, 13853
Agriculture and Fisheries Minister John Savage, 2776
Attorney General Brian Smith, 1788, 3804, 5619
Intergovernmental Relations Minister Bruce Strachan, 2628
Legislative Assembly Speaker John Reynolds, 6533
Members of the Legislative Assembly, 15016
Municipalities Minister Rita Johnston, 6590
Opposition Leader Mike Harcourt, 6591
Premier Bill Vander Zalm, 1496
Transportation and Highways Minister Stephen Rogers, 11810
British Virgin Islands, Speaker of the Legislative Council Keith Flax, 5005
Bulgaria
Council for Intellectual Development Deputy Chairman Vladimir Zhivkov, 6590
Deputy Prime Minister and Culture Minister Georgi Yordanov, 6590
Cameroon, President Paul Biya, 1057
Canadian Cancer Society, President Dr. Gweneth Ballantine and Executive, 14187
Canadian Ethnocultural Council President George Corn, 5619

Speaker (Fraser)—*Cont.*
House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
Canadian Olympic Medal Winners, team officials, etc., 13507-8
China
Jiangsu Deputy Governor Yang Yongyi, 5758
Justice Minister Zou Yu, 8392
Peoples' Institute of Foreign Affairs Vice President Chai, 14616
Shanghai Vice-Mayor Zhao-Ji Li and trade delegation, 8868
Costa Rica, Member of Parliament Clinton Cruickshank and mining delegation, 9236
Council of Europe, Parliamentary Assembly, Economic Affairs and Development Committee Chairman Jean Valleix and members, 6950-1
Czechoslovakia
Agriculture Minister Miroslav Toman, 7523
Federal Assembly Chairman Alois Indra and parliamentary delegation, 9283
Denmark, Labour Minister Henning Dyremose, 12531
Dominican Republic, Vice President Carlos Morales, 19288
Ecuador, Vice-President Blasco Penaherrera Padilla, 1536
European Community, External Relations and Trade Policy Commissioner Willy de Clercq, 14614
Finland
Foreign Trade Minister Pertti Salolainen, 12821
Parliament Speaker Matti Ahde, 12985
Social Affairs and Health Minister Matti Puhakka, 816
Fonyo, Steve, 14187
France
Deputy Questeur of the French National Assembly Francis Geng and delegation, 576
Former European Parliament President, Simone Veil, 8868
Minister Delegate for La Francophonie Alain Decaux, 19040
Senate Social Affairs Committee, Chairman Senator Claude Huriet and Members, 17736
Francis, Hon. Lloyd, former Speaker of the House of Commons, 9723
Gabon, Education Minister Alexandre Sambat, 6336
Greece, Science and Culture Minister Melina Mercouri, 9719
Greenland, Minister Tom Hoyem, 1094
Guatemala
Members of Congress, 17959
Speaker of the Congress Jose Ricardo Gomez, 9719
Speaker of the Congress Luis Alfonso Cabrera Hidalgo, 1095
Human rights activist, Anatoly Shcharansky, 8953-4
Hungary, President of the National Assembly Istvan Sarlos and parliamentary delegation, 6197
Iceland
Ambassador to Canada Ingvi Ingvarrson, 5688
Foreign Affairs and Foreign Trade Minister Steingrimur Hermannson, 8868
Member of Parliament Kristin Halldorsdottir, 13802
Member of Parliament Thorhildur Thorleifsdottir, 15488

Speaker (Fraser)—*Cont.*
House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
India
Industrial Expansion Minister Shir M. Arunachalam, 6590
Member of Parliament Sat Paul Mittal and parliamentary delegation, 6294
Water Resources Minister B. Shankaranand and parliamentary delegation, 6891
Indonesia, Foreign Affairs Minister Dr. Mochtar Kusumaatmadja, 3522
International Olympic Committee President Juan Antonio Samaranch, 12577
International Red Cross President Cornélio Sommaruga, 14041
Ireland, Public Accounts Committee Members and Chairman Denis Foley, 330
Israel
Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Education and Culture Yitzhak Navon, 854
Health Minister Shonana Arbeli-Almoslino, 7141
Knesset Speaker Shlomo Hillel, 11211
Italy, President of the Council of Ministers Amintore Fanfani, 6393
Jamaica, Minister of State, Foreign Affairs Minister Jeannette Grant Woodham, 3238
Japan
Prince and Princess Takamado, 6100
Upper House Commerce and Industry Chairman Hiroshi Ohki, 10919
Johnson, Ben, world champion sprinter, 9484
Jordan
Crown Prince El-Hassan Bin Talal, 6674
Energy and Mineral Resources Minister Hisham M. Khatib, 16511
Kenya
Energy Minister Nicholas Biwott, 16809
Finance Minister George Saitoti, 18056
Liberal International President, Senator Giovanni Malagodi of Italy, 8868
Lions International, President Brian Stevenson, 16285
Malaysia, Minister of Foreign Affairs Dato Rais Yatim, 149
Manitoba
Finance Minister Clayton Manness, 19233
Leader of the Opposition Gary Filmon, 2202
Member of Parliament, former, Adrien Lambert, 7040
Mexico
Parliamentary delegation, Chairman, Senator Humberto Hernandez Haddad, 14565
Secretary of External Relations Bernardo Sepulveda, 14243
Michener, Right Hon. Roland, former Governor General, 10778
Montreal, President of Municipal Council André Berthelet, 3372
Netherlands
Health and Culture Minister Elco Brinkman, 7442
Housing, Physical Planning and the Environmment Minister E.T.H.M. Nijpels, 15259
New Brunswick
Commerce and Technology Minister Fernand Dubé, 1737

Speaker (Fraser)—*Cont.*
House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
New Brunswick—*Cont.*
Environment Minister Robert Jackson, 3524
Housing Minister Jean Gauvin, 2105
Justice Minister David Clark, 1697
Municipal Affairs and Enviornment Minister Robert Jackson, 1140
New Brunswick Electric Power Commission Chairman Leslie Hull, 1697
New Zealand, Finance Minister Roger Douglas, 15393
Newfoundland
Environment Minister John Butts, 2510
Fisheries Minister Tom Rideout, 193
Justice Minister and Attorney General Lynn Verge, 3103
Leader of the Opposition Leo Barry, 3288
Rural, Agricultural and Northern Development Minister Robert Aylward, 4738
Standing Orders Committee, Chairman James Russell and Committee Members, 9952
Nicaragua, Vice President Sergio Ramirez Mercado, 10184
Niger, External Affairs and Co-operation Minister Mahamane Sani Bako, 6201
North American Aerospace Defence Command, Commander in Chief, Gen John L. Piotrowski, 4256
North Atlantic Assembly President Ton Frinking, 6441
Northwest Territories
Deputy Commissioner Ann Hanson, 16285
Government Leader Nick Sibbeston, 1094
Legislative Assembly Speaker Donald Stewart, 6533
Renewable Resources and Communications and Culture Minister Titus Allooloo, 11849
Social Services Minister Jeannie Marie Jewell, 11849
Norway
Defence Minister J.J. Holst, 3522
Foreign Affairs Minister Thorvald Stoltenberg, 6533
Nova Scotia
Attorney General Ronald Giffen, 1788
Environment Minister Guy Leblanc, 2510
Environment Minister Laird Sterling, 3288
Legislative Assembly Speaker Arthur Donahoe, 12098
Mines and Energy Minister Ken Streatch, 15117
Ontario
Attorney General and Solicitor General Ian Scott, 1788
Industry, Trade and Technology Minister Monte Kwinter, 13604
Public Accounts Committee Members, 13466
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, Secretary General Jean-Claude Paye, 758
Pakistan
LGen Jamal Syed Mian and Senate delegation, 10379
National Assembly Deputy Speaker Sardar Wazir Ahmad Jogezai and parliamentary delegation, 5688
Panama, Vice President and Liberal Party Leader Rodrigue Esquival, 8868
People's Republic of the Congo, President Denis Sassou-Nguesso, 195

Speaker (Fraser)—*Cont.*
House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
Persons Awards
1986 recipients, Elizabeth Carr, Sophie Dixon, Mary Two-Axe Early, Muriel McQueen Ferguson, Denyse Bélanger Rochon, Bernice Sisler, Helen Yeo, 612
1987 recipients, Margaret Catherine Harris, Jacqueline Laprise-Demers, Frances Laracy, Kay Macpherson and Norma E. Walmsley, 10284
Poland
Council of State Deputy Chairman Tadeusz W. Mlynczak, 7442
Health and Social Welfare Minister Dr. Miroslav Cybulko, 3804
Polar Bridge Expedition, Sovet and Canadian Members, 16245
Portugal, Member of Parliament Americo Sequeira, 9719
Prince Edward Island
Finance Minister Gilbert Clements, 1277
Justice Minister Wayne Cheverie, 8392
Regional Development Minister Leonce Bernard, 11812
Quebec
Attorney General and Justice Minister Herbert Marx, 1788
Communications Minister Richard French, 946
Solicitor General Gérard Latulippe, 4867
Romania, Vice Minister for External Affairs Olimpia Solomanescu, 6951
Royal Canadian Legion, Dominion President Tony Steacy, 4174
St. Lucia, Community Development Minister Stevenson King, 13082
Salvation Army, Commander, Canada and Bermuda, Commissioner Will Pratt, 4506
Saskatchewan
Energy and Mines Minister Patricia Smith, 18845
Legislative Assembly Speaker Arnold Tusa, 3372
Premier's Legislative Secretary Sherman Petersen, 3188
Social Services Minister Grant Schmidt, 2877
Saudi Arabia, Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal Al Saud, 9658
South Korea, National Assembly Vice-Speaker Sung Hwan Noh, 17736
Sri Lanka, Parliamentary Committee Chairman Wijeva Gunawardena and Members, 17736
Sweden
Former Prime Ministers Torbjorn Falldin and Ola Ullsten, 4174
King Carl XVI Gustaf and Queen Silvia, 13697
Labour Minister Anna-Greta Leijon, 2051
Member of Parliament Karl-Erik Svartberg, 8168
Team Canada (hockey) members, 9720
Thailand
Deputy Industry Minister Korn Dabbaransi and delegation, 13855
Public Health Minister Tirdpong Jayanandana, 3238
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Soviet Council of Ministers, First Deputy Chairman and Chairman of the Agro-Industrial Complex V. Murakhovsky, 7141
Sports Minister Marat Gramov, 3288

Speaker (Fraser)—*Cont.*
House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—*Cont.*
Supreme Soviet delegation, 2158, 10184
United Kingdom
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Minister John MacGregor, 13853
House of Lords, Deputy Speaker Baroness Carolyn Cox, 5758
House of Lords, Parole System Review Committee Chairman, Lord Carlisle of Bucklow, 14468
Isle of Man, Legislative Council of Parliament President Jack Nivison, 950
Liberal Party Leader David Steele, 8868
Member of Parliament Anthony Nelson and parliamentary delegation, 334
Member of Parliament Gwyneth Dunswoody, 15016
Member of Parliament John Hunt and parliamentary delegation, 9822
Secretary of State for Defence George Younger, 8907
Select Committee on Agriculture Chairman Sir Richard Body, 906
Select Committee on Televising of Proceedings Members, 19380
United States
Association of Former Members of Congress, Past President Senator Edward Moss, 4862
House of Representatives, Rep. Tony Coehlo, Dennis Hertel, Sander Levin, Thomas Sawyer, 10131
Illinois Governor James R. Thompson, 15081
King, Coretta Scott, widow of Martin Luther King, Jr., 4974
Michigan, Select Committee on Ontario-Michigan Relations Co-Chairman State Senator John F. Kelly, 5230
Ohio Congressman Tony Hall, 14093
Senate Finance Committee Chairman Lloyd Bentsen and delegation, 1924
Treasury Secretary James A. Baker, 14696
Wisconsin Governor Tommy G. Thompson, 17796
Vancouver, Mayor Gordon Campbell, 2510
Venezuela, Energy and Mines Minister Doctor Arturo Hernandez Grisanti, 8119
Viger, André, wheelchair marathon winner and olympic athlete, 12099
West Germany
Baden-Wurttemburg State Economy Minister Martin Herzog, 3648
Baden-Wurttemburg State Legislator Rudolf Decker, 14094
Bundestag Labour and Social Affairs Committee Members, 17020
Economic Minister Martin Bangemann, 5005
Foreign Affairs Minister of State Helmut Schafer, 8826
Western European Union, General Affairs Committee, Chairman Dr. Karl Arhens and Members, 14468
World War I Flyers Association, 6490
Yugoslavia, Federal Executive Council President Branko Mikulic, 12821
Yukon Territory, Government Leader Tony Penikett, 3522

Speaker (Fraser)—*Cont.*
House of Commons visitors—*Cont.*
Zaire, First Vice President of the Legislative Council Kulame, 3953
Zimbabwe
Justice Minister Edison Zvobgo, 6674
Senior Minister in the President's Office, Dr. Joshua Nkomo, 16427
Inco Ltd., miners' deaths, tribute, 5178
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, reports, China, tabled, 7863
Jamieson, Hon. Don, death, 1309
Knowles, Hon. Stanley, birthday, 16543
Legislative Committees, panel of Chairmen, membership, appointed, 522, 669
Library of Parliament, 1986-1987 annual report, tabled, 13247
Marchand, Hon. Jean, death, tribute, 19155
Members of Parliament
Certificate of election, newly introduced
Bouchard, Lucien (Lac-Saint-Jean), 16861
Dewar, Marion (Hamilton Mountain), 7933
Grondin, Gilles (Saint-Maurice), 236
Harris, Jack (St. John's East), 7933
McLaughlin, Audrey (Yukon), 7933
Van De Walle, Walter (Pembina), 367
Chair, welcoming message, 2341
Christmas 1986, wishes, 2299
Class of 1957, 30th anniversary of election, 6958
Nielsen, references, resignation, 2370-1, 2375
Tribute, 2371
Official Languages Commissioner
Annual report, tabled, 13985
Reports tabled, 2517, 4721
Order of Canada, Hon. Joseph Smallwood, 2015
Parliament
Recall, Aug. 7/87 letter from Deputy Prime Minister to Speaker requesting recall on Aug. 11/87, tabled, 7907
Reform, 13833
Parliament Buildings, 1763, 3009, 3026, 12569
Fire alarm, elevator malfunction, evacuation of building, etc., 10429, 10433
Parliament Hill, parking spaces alloted to Members, 10931
Peace Process in Central America Special Committee, 13833
Prud'homme, references, 3284, 12819
Redistribution, Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Commissions, reports, tabled
Alberta, 3330, 6733
British Columbia, 3473, 7450
Manitoba, 2851
New Brunswick, 2517
Newfoundland, 5010
Nova Scotia, 2138
Ontario, 4907
Prince Edward Island, 4325
Quebec, 4551
Saskatchewan, 3349, 7714
References, election, congratulations, 18, 21, 41, 62, 65, 71, 78, 80, 82, 114, 116, 121, 130, 135, 140, 157, 183, 202, 205, 224, 248, 301, 312, 677, 710, 725, 9482
S.O. 21 (Riis), 9481-2
Rodriguez, references, 1229, 3350
Speakership, role, powers, etc., 5124

Speaker (Fraser)—*Cont.*
Standing Orders, 89(2), amdt., 7869-70
Turner, J., references, 1636
Wilson, M., references, 2057
World War I, Vimy Ridge, 5001

Speaker of the House of Commons Office *see* Parliament Hill—Statues

Speaker, rulings and statements
Adjournment motions under S.O. 29
Accepted, 2784-5, 5211, 5302, 15993
Applications, written statement, requirement, 1438
Debate, motion stood over to 8:00 p.m., 2785, 5211, 5302, 15993
Debate resumed, by unanimous consent, 5505
Moving during Motions, acceptability, 5208
Not accepted, 471, 1061, 1229, 2370, 2577, 6541, 6974, 7401, 7418, 9022, 9097, 9172-3, 9265-6, 9292, 9347, 9368, 9421-2, 9497, 9522, 9608, 9641-2, 10416, 10861-2, 11726-7, 11733-4, 13833, 14167, 14333, 14389, 17362, 19167-8, 19539
Notice, providing to allow Ministers involved time to arrange schedules, 5302
Proposing, debate/argument not permitted, 9347, 9498
Taking under advisement, 446-7, 1029, 1036, 2346-7, 2544, 14309, 19535
Adjournment, proceedings on, suspending, 11595
During budget debate, 5083
Adjournments, House do now adjourn motions
(Penner), negatived, 2654
(Riis), not in order, 4985, 14359
Argument/debate, not point of order/privilege, 99, 103, 110, 1200-1, 1421, 1543, 1960, 2024-5, 2836, 5129, 5505, 6298, 7749, 9728, 9828, 13134, 15198
Budget debate, length of speeches, Opposition parties, leaders, equal time, 3656
Chair
Making decisions, not Members, 5043
Reflections on, 41, 1234, 2775, 11171, 14381, 16300
Rulings, comment/appeal not permitted, 406, 7397
Statement *see* Procedure—Petitions
Committees
Chairman, role, Speaker sending letter, 1932, 1936
Government Members, attendance, Chair cannot interfere in committee proceedings, 11816-7
Meetings, notice, failure to provide, 17248
Membership list, appending to *Votes and Proceedings*, by unanimous consent, 379
Orders of references, travel
M. (Hawkes), agreed to, 13107
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 12830, 13810
Proceedings, questions of privilege, Chairman ruling, taking under advisement, 3037
Reports, delay in translating, taking under advisement, 10931

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Commitee reports to House
Comprehensive government response to Child Care Special Committee, Minister failing to comply with Standing Orders, 7983-7, establishing what constitutes a comprehensive response would be tantamout to ruling on the acceptance of the response, something the Chair cannot do, technical responses are not encouraged but Minister made quite clear that because of divided jurisdiction, a more comprehensive response would be presented at a later date, Chair willing to give benefit of the doubt to Minister, 9266-7
Comprehensive government response to Communications and Culture Standing Committee, Minister failing to comply with Standing Orders, 8577, 8788, Minister complied with provisions of Standing Orders but Members not content with degree of comprehensiveness, because matter relates to report of a Standing Committee, it is within the power of the Committee to question the quality of the response with the Minister in Committee, 9296-8
Concurrence motion, 18466, 19481
Filing with Clerk if House not sitting, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 17713
Government response, delay in tabling, 16553
Minority reports, not in order, 7123
Standing Order 44, English and French versions, differences, Chair requesting Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee to correct, 4285-7
Tabling
Presenter's remarks, opposition critics, equal time, not in order, 4327
Proceeding to, by unanimous consent, 4079, 4810
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 7499, 10505, 10728, 12849, 13195, 13222, 16814, 17077, 17173, 18466
Reverting to, unanimous consent denied, 18352
Debate
Chair, Members' involving, not in order, 4865
Chair not see clock, 7709, 11923, 11952
Debate be now adjourned, M. (Garneau), agreed to, 3581
Government motion, continuing through normal period for Private Members' Business, by unanimous consent, 5938
Length of speeches, Opposition critics/party leaders, equal time, by unanimous consent, 11789, 11792
Member be now heard motions
(Nystrom), agreed to by unanimous consent, 1191-2
(Robinson), 1198, out of order, 1199-200
(Lawrence), out of order, 7305
Members
Casting judgement on quality of speeches, 14998
Continuing after rising on point of order without resuming seat, 2654
Recognition by Chair, 6689, 18796-7
Replying for New Democratic Party, equal time as Minister moving motion and Official Opposition spokesman, by unanimous consent, 9424
Speaking from own seat, 2834
Yielding to other member, reserving right to speak subsequently, 19598

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Debate—*Cont.*
Members' allotted time
Expired, 4935
Continuing, by unanimous consent, 3073-4, 5262-3, 5414, 5451, 10364, 10369, 13590, 13840, 16430, 16441
Unanimous consent denied, 16437
Interrupted, not deducting from, 13135
Party Leaders, 11923, 11952
Mover has precedence, 1368
Participants, alternating, party proporation, etc., 5450, 10233, 13584, 14997-8
Relevancy rule, 1409-10, 2141, 4402, 12584, 15777, 18232
Tape recording, not in order, 12006-7
Decorum
Addressing Chair when speaking, 319, 1787, 1824, 2159, 3613, 3770, 3962, 4736, 6141, 6732, 8074, 8077, 8122, 8164-5, 8288, 8429, 8783, 8906, 9950, 9954, 10630, 11164, 11314, 11366, 11406, 11757, 12197, 15338, 15627, 15847, 16990, 17955, 18263, 18366, 18432
Casting aspersions on character or integrity of Member
Not in order, 8788
Taking under advisement, 14936-7
Comments about other Member, not permitted, 1227
Dress regulations, 18176, 18209
Imputing motives, 1284, 1328, 1328, 1330, 1703, 2679, 2819, 6142-3, 6407, 7258, 7260-1, 10479, 10764-5, 11223, 11717, 12733, 12820, 14183, 15297, 15341, 16301
Imputing racist motives, not in order, 11807
Interruptions, inappropriate when Member speaking, 1326, 1388, 5230, 5324, 10368, 10437, 10628, 10923, 10969, 11364, 11402, 11406, 11588, 11622, 11760, 11792, 11904, 12574, 12824, 13125, 13270, 13345, 14780, 14834, 15342, 15701, 16281, 16641, 16939, 17302, 17357, 17468, 18784, 19482
Members accepting word of other Members, 9997
Members passing/standing between Chair and Member speaking, not in order, 8431
Members standing in Chamber, sit or leave Chamber, 354, 584
Noise/heckling in Chamber, Chair/Members cannot hear debate, 149, 215, 521, 854, 1286, 1359, 1457, 1541, 1735, 1859, 2201, 2567, 2646, 2820, 3287, 3289-90, 3369, 3560, 3617, 3760, 3809, 4049, 4103, 4171, 4991, 5080, 5179, 5195, 5197, 5229, 6141, 6205, 7244, 7251-2, 7531, 7664, 7908, 7976, 8248, 8395, 8570, 8773, 8775, 8825, 8953, 8992-3, 9666, 9764-5, 11371, 11719, 11906, 13553, 17501, 18271, 19138, 19140
Applause, Chair discouraging, 909
Non-members, references, not able to defend themselves, not in order, 8246
Passing between Chair and Table, 287
Political parties, incorrect titles, use, 6448
Presence/absence of Members/Ministers, reflection not permitted, 1097, 1751, 2084, 4875-8, 5413, 5444, 5450, 5739, 6407, 6682, 6836, 6891, 7986, 8641-2, 10366, 11845, 12194, 16370, 17502, 17911
Referring to Members/Ministers by constituency name or title only, 1221, 1225-6, 1276, 1319, 1357, 1438, 1448, 1690, 1920, 1959, 1961, 3326, 4980, 6271, 7530, 7532, 7747, 12878, 14281, 16939

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Decorum—*Cont.*
Royal Assent procession, 2347
Delegated legislation, debate under S.O. 51, 4235
New Standing Order, first time used, 4285
Divisions
Bells
Dispensing with, by unanimous consent, 18159-61, 19139-40
Dispensing with, unanimous consent denied, 16273
Ringing beyond fifteen minutes limit, 8641-3, convention relating to Whips' entrance into Chamber as indication House ready to vote regularly invoked, judicious use providing practical mechanism for taking into account unexpected circumstances, decision to delay entrance made in spirit of generosity and courtesy and not as an attempt to thwart Standing Orders; Chair reluctant to enforce strict interpretation of Standing Orders but also discourages over-long delays, 8958-9
Ringing for fifteen minutes, 18156
By unanimous consent, 5204
"Free vote", procedures, 7817-8
Format, yeas/nays, Chair did/did not hear nays, 1192
Recorded
Amendment divisions applying to main/subsequent motions, adding Members name to list, etc., by unanimous consent, 5713
Deferred under SO. 13(4)(a), 15780
Deferred under S.O. 13(5), 6815, 14955
Deferred under S.O. 114(11), 319, 17190-1, 17193, 17197-8, 17203-4, 17207-8, 18673
Deferred until 3:30 p.m. this day, M. (Mazankowski), 10760
Deferred until 6:00 p.m. next day, by unanimous consent, 18672
Deferred until 6:00 p.m. this day, by unanimous consent, 19535
Deferring, right of Chair, 10760
Division previously taken, applying to subsequent motion
By unanimous consent, 16723-4, 17201, 18721
In reverse, by unanimous consent, 6933, 18721
Members indicating to Clerk of any changes, 17210-1
Unanimous consent denied, 15971
Member absent, explanation for absence, 1199-200
Member not in correct seat, counting vote, by unanimous consent, 19538
Member rose to vote, name not called, including, 4986
Members not in House when question put, not counting, 16732
Members present, abstaining, explanation, 10414, 13517, 16729, 18160
Nays, nil, Government Members abstaining, 1491
Private Members' Business, procedure, 15970-1
Reflecting on vote, not permitted, 1490
Documents
English only, should be in both official languages, 14361-2
Member quoting from, sending copy to Chair, 6300
Tabled, non-availability, 2654, 4264-5, 11440, 11467
Tabling, 9641
By unanimous consent, 19533

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Documents—*Cont.*
Tabling—*Cont.*
Failure of Minister to comply with regulations, taking under advisement, 7703, no procedural violation in referral of report to Standing Committee, Chair does not pass judgement on contents of documents tabled in House, 7750
Minister reading/citing, requirement, 1412, 1504, 1704, 1793, 2633, 10534, 11681, 14192-3, 14787-8, 15676-8, 15704, 16167, 16289
Private Members not permitted, 2821
Taking under advisement, 1544, 2578-9
Unanimous consent required, agreed to, 709-10
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 1619, 11466, 11762
Requesting, 18852
Unanimous consent denied, 18574, 19293
Estimates, consideration, extension, M. under S.O. 82(15)(a), deemed adopted, 6540-1
Exhibits/displays, not permitted, 4040, 5763, 8250-1, 8950, 14966, 18377, 19138-9
Freedom of speech, limits, hypothetical situation, 3566
Hansard
"Blues", access, 1149-51, taking under advisement, 1153, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee reviewing, 1904-5
Electronic video tape, status, taking under advisement, 1153, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee reviewing, 1904-5
Errors, corrections, 6642
Non-availability, 15657
Official record, quoting, 1904
House business
All party agreement, 2368, 8456, 8578
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 8482
Conducting on floor of House, 7909
Inter-Parliamentary Delegations, report, tabling, brief statement only, 11724
Language
Implying Minister deliberately misleading House, not in order, 8702
Impugning character, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 5199-200
Imputing motives, ethics, breach of, 1408-9
Imputing motives, withdrawal requested, 4635-6, 9922
Imputing racist motives/casting aspersion on religious or ethnic background, Chair cautioning Member, suggesting rephrasing of question, 3893, 4261
Inappropriate/improper, 286, 460, 510, 1004, 1535, 1925, 1929, 1956, 1961, 2626, 3559, 3765, 3965, 4541, 5046, 7978, 8120-1, 8666, 8773-4, 9863, 9865, 9953, 9997, 11402, 11490, 11538, 12203, 12331, 12430, 13079, 14009, 14415, 14417, 14971, 17912, 18369, 18374, 18573, 19475, 19527
"Deliberate", 4430
"Hell", 3558
"Ignorant", withdrawn, 4402
"Misled", no suggestion done intentionally, 3030, 5759
"Political thuggery", 1735
"Sleaze bag operation", 14694
"Sleazy", 2630

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Language—*Cont.*
Inappropriate/improper—*Cont.*
"Twisting the truth", 2198
Using with regard to official of friendly nations, not in order, 3560, 9958
Withdrawing, 1451, 2578-9, 9830
Members
Parliamentary immunity, freedom of speech, responsible use, 3293-6
Personal imputations/allegations, correcting, 2459, 13222
Reflection, integrity/veracity, not appropriate, 368
Speaking from other than own seat, 10091-2
Ministers, leaving Chamber, notice, 4869, 4877
Misleading/false statements, correcting, 2058, 2206, 2806-7, 3038, 6249, 6596-8, 7869, 8706, 8788, 8805, 9240, 9774, 11175, 11595, 13833, 14015, 14424, 15442, 15916
Moments of silence, 4293, 4457, 7935, 14908, 18956
Motions
Acceptability, 16139
Amendments
In order, 44
Long and complex, close to disguised or expanded negative, in order, Chair allowing greater latitude, not to be taken as precedent, 4177
Not in order, 11882-3, 18154, 18156
Not selected, 18154
Taking under advisement, 9433, 9465, 11817-24
Voting order, 18155
Withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 16721
Dilatory motions, admissibility, review, 5119, 5121
Government motions
Abortion issue, proposed legislation, procedures regarding amendments, notice, debate, divisions, etc., M. (Lewis), agreed to, 17963-4
Abortion issue, proposed motion, allowing government to suspend ordinary rules of the House, Standing Orders and usual practices by limiting the number of times a Member may speak and taking away right to propose amendments, motion appears on *Order Paper* under Government Business, does not guarantee item will automatically be called, not appropriate for Chair to deal with at this time as it has not been called as Orders of the Day, 15697-703, 16139
House proceeding to, M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 5189
Improperly moved, in order, 5193
In order, 4983-5
Instructions to Committee, motion by Opposition Member, should be made under Private Members' Motions, taking under advisement, 17353-9, in order, 17504-9
Lapsed by Chair, 5011, 5072, 5082, 5122, 5187-8
Members moving
Absent, delaying, 617
During presentation of petitions, denial of rights of Members, 4985-7
For another Member, by unanimous consent, 10946
Member recognized on point of order/privilege, cannot move motion, 823
Unanimous consent denied, 379

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Motions—*Cont.*
Members moving—*Cont.*
When no business before House, 3267-8
Notice
Government, transferred to Government Orders, 3446-7, 4143, 5207-8, 6563-7
Item relating to suspension of Standing Orders, improperly listed under Government Notices of Motion, should be listed under Motions, Chair feels it is premature to rule until motion before the House, 16221
Waiving, by unanimous consent, 38-9
Procedural correctness, Government consulting Table Officers prior to tabling, seeking possible advance ruling, Table Officers available to all Members, Chair does not give advance rulings, 15702-3
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 2266, 7071, 15517-8
Standing, 7585
Superseding motions, acceptability, 5119
Way and Means motions, notice, tabled, 11762
Notices of Motions, Government, proceeding to, M. (Mazankowski), not in order, 1435
Oral Question Period, Ministers' absence, 13907-8
Oral questions
Accusatory, possibly impugning character/imputing motives, inappropriate, 3235, 3237, 3245, 3407-8, 8994, 9994, 12155-7, 12572, 13042, 13135
Addressed to Minister through Chair, 192, 239, 857, 948, 1143, 1591, 1879, 2976, 6835
Allowing Member opportunity to ask question, 15012-3
Allowing Minister opportunity to reply, 7042, 7145, 7387, 8774, 9194-5, 9868, 9994, 10435, 13899-900, 15298, 15388, 15896, 15981, 16166, 17166, 19617
And replies, impugning Minister/Member, not in order, 2973-4
Asking for comments on newspaper articles, 10830
Assertions/charges, use in preamble and answer, not in order, 9663, 9665, 10832, 11063-4, 11490-1, 11941-2, 12723, 12726, 14040, 14418, 15337, 15489, 15752, 17470-1, 18697, 18788-9, 18791, 18842, 19161, 19618, 19624
Basing on innuendo, not in order, 3377, 6303, 10479, 11722
Committee Chairmen, directing to
In order, 3955, 6137
Not in order, 8739
Committee proceedings, relating to, not in order, 12574, 12576
Debate/argument, not acceptable, 2630, 2683, 8033, 8120, 8477, 8481, 8703, 8776, 12002, 13218
Documents, use of, 611
Duration, Chair extending to compensate for introduction of new Member, 366
Hypothetical in nature, not in order, 6338, 10922, 12526-7, 17463
Imputing motives, not in order, 11677, 12527
In order, 18787
Inappropriate, 13267, 17919
Language inappropriate, rephrasing, 2741, 9491, 12722, 12724, 12726, 17737, 18570

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Oral questions—*Cont.*
Length, questions/answers, excessive, 33, 372, 462, 662, 1140, 1228, 2512, 2514, 3099, 3235, 3715, 3800-1, 4350, 4694, 4871, 5095, 6139, 6242, 6247, 6291, 6295, 6333, 6837, 6888-9, 6998, 7525, 7861, 8250, 8253, 8395, 8957, 9602, 10081, 11169, 12921, 13132, 13699, 13855, 14241, 15337, 15676, 17464, 19160
Minister not obliged to reply, 19623
Minister responding, relevancy rule, application, 337, 517-8
Ministers' attendance at cabinet meetings, relating to, not in order, 2740
Ministers' departmental responsibilities, restricting to, 2683, 2685, 3955, 7317, 8172, 9340, 9386, 10832, 11491-2, 12378, 12526, 12532, 12633, 12722, 12726, 18271, 18615-6, 18699, 18788
Number, one only at a time, 951
Parliamentary Secretary replying for Minister, not appropriate, 8429
Preamble
Argumentative, not in order, 10924, 11495, 12477, 12674, 12676, 12704
Extensive quoting from court transcripts, not in order, 3188
Language inappropriate, rephrasing, 10085, 12377, 12383-4, 12477, 12572, 16991, 18615
Length, 101, 104, 149, 153-4, 1009, 1226, 2297, 2575-6, 2775, 2778, 2879, 3081, 3099, 3101, 3105, 3236, 3472, 3614-5, 3806, 4169-70, 4736, 4740, 5043, 6104, 6139, 6141, 6678, 6839, 6997-8, 7038-9, 7321, 7441, 7978, 8164, 8167, 8204, 8342, 8424, 8741, 8780, 8954-5, 9042, 9139, 9188, 9191, 9193, 9231, 9338, 9486, 10000, 10717, 10780, 12057, 12202, 12672, 13131, 13224, 13305, 13307, 13955, 14008, 14190-1, 14467, 14471, 17853, 19159-60, 19472
Misleading, correcting, 2448
Personal opinion, representing as fact, not in order, 3408
Relevancy, 17162
Scope, 2573, 9869, 10531, 10718
Quotations from newspapers/reports, reasonable limits, 3104, 18487, 18494
Quoting of articles and comments from other places, not permitted, 1402, 2515
Related to subject matter of question of privilege taken under advisement, not appropriate to continue, 6337-9
Repetitious in nature, 15386, 15752-3
Permitted, Minister not obliged to answer, 369, 613, 814, 1323, 2050, 2452, 2512, 3237, 3371, 3560, 5799
Replies, length, 8611, 8825, 13133, 13308, 14464
First opportunity to reply, Chair allowing, 3891
Should be Statement by Minister, 13761, 15852
Replies, relevancy, 8423, 8429, 12782, 15631
Scope, 36-7, 39
Accusations/allegations, 2360-1, 2363, 4636
Argument, not acceptable, 457, 459, 517-8, 579, 765, 856, 1002, 4104, 8029, 8034, 13134
Committee proceedings, 15632
Not acceptable, taking under advisement, 1153, 1702-4

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Oral questions—*Cont.*
Scope—*Cont.*
Committee proceedings—*Cont.*
Questioning of witness appearing before committee not in violation of S.O. 103, 104, taking under advisement, 1998-9
Judiciary, references not permitted, 2156-7, 2778
Ministers' response, not required, 2155-6, 4009
More properly placed on *Order Paper*, 11366-7
Offensive, disrespectful language, not permitted, 1399, 3149
Relating to Private Members' personal opinion, not policy, not in order, 16987, 16989
Relevancy, 1399, 4344, 9955, 10436, 12478
Seeking definition, not in order, 12673
Sub judice convention, 3236-7, 3241-3, 11542
Subject matter of question of privilege, not in order, 5144
Seeking legal opinion, not in order, 13511
Statement, not question, 13551
Supplementary questions
Chair denying, 6447
Comments, not permitted, 615
Government Members, participation, 34
Ministers' departmental responsibilities, restricting to, 34, 2362, 2452
Not supplementary to original question, not in order, 3187
Preamble, length, 950, 952, 2365, 8574, 9913
Time allotted, expired, 6144
Extending, 7322
Order in Council appointments, referral to another Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 15588
Order Paper questions
Answers, erroneous insertion, 14570
Delay in answering, 11725, 19443-4
Written replies, incorrect information, correcting, 4049-50
Orders of the Day
Disposition, 11733
Government Orders, changing without notice/consultation, called and considered in sequence determined by Government, 2653, 9704, 15609, 16363
Proceeding to motions
(Riis), agreed to on recorded division, 1438
(Lewis), agreed to by unanimous consent, 1571, 17219
(Mazankowski), agreed to on recorded division, 1829
(Riis), negatived on recorded division, 4990-1
(Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 14974, 16363
(Lewis), agreed to on division, 17168
Petitions
Acceptance, refusal, taking under advisement, 7097, petition called for immediate short-term funding, not accompanied by Royal Recommendation, not in order, 7821-2
Presentation format/time, 955, 1189, 1505
Certified, 1129-30
Delay in presenting, 13489-90
Matter no longer before House, not in order, taking under advisement, 5832

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Petitions—*Cont.*
Presentation format/time—*Cont.*
Member delaying presentation of certified petitions, allegedly playing political games and Members presenting petitions for other Members, taking under advisement, 4433-4, no specific mentions in Standing Orders requiring Members to present petitions within certain time frame nor that Members presenting petitions must be Members who presented petitions for certification, 6500-1
Member recognized second time, 1676
Misrepresentation of content, taking under advisement, 1151, describe only substance of petitions, 1997
Misrepresentation of number of signatures, 2669-70, 9172, 11788-9
Reverting to
By unanimous consent, 4484, 5081-2
Denied, 3241
Scope, 1148
Summary only, debate/comment, not permitted, 955, 1342, 1856, 2059, 2344, 2670, 12220, 16141, 17359-60, 17714, 19167
Taking under advisement, Member may not be recognized second time, 1190
Presenting/filing, 12220
Votes and Proceedings, tabling of a Private Members' Public Bill, purpose, scope, guidelines, Chair statement, 1647
Points of order/questions of privilege
Addressing points raised, relevancy, 2636, 2639-40, 5078, 5080, 5126-7, 5130, 5196, 6403-5, 7255, 7259, 7262, 7396-7, 10687-8, 11173-7, 11233, 11373, 14361, 15996
Basing on fact, not rumour or supposition, 7254
Chair does not feel this is time to make definitive ruling, ready to hear initial arguments at present time, 15697, 15703
Chair hearing one at a time, 10533, 10543
Chair recognizing/not recognizing Members, 5190-201
Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel advise on matters outside Standing Orders, possible conflict of interest, taking under advisement, 4264
Member repeating comments, not necessary, 11372-3
Must raise at first possible moment, 3294, 6249, 6407, 16515-6
Must raise from own seat, 2825
Privilege, raising during, priority, 2637, 2651-2
Proceeding with in absence of Member/Members concerned, 10765
Relating to committee proceedings, not acceptable in absence of formal report to House from Committee, 10930, 11169, 11629
Remarks, clarification requested, 5128, 5132
Remarks, close to be an assertion, 5126
Reserving right to speak to other aspects of question at later time, 15890
Speaker's ruling, clarification requested, 10583-4
Using up time alloted for debate, 16222
Precedent, criteria, scope, etc., 1153
Private Members' Business
Draw, date, 289
Draw, process, 5304

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Private Members' Business—*Cont.*
Member absent, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 1405, 2205
Application, 1906-8, 1999
Member unable to move or substitute, item dropped to bottom of order of precedence, 8733-4, 9775, 10813
Private Members' Hour
Postponing, 19049
Suspending, 5938, 9775, 10813
During budget debate, 5083
Private Members' Motions for Papers
Failure to comply, 17168-9
Information provided to media and not Members, 17169
Private Members' Motions, withdrawing, by unanimous consent, 19265
Private Members' Private Bills, originating in Senate, order of precedence, 7380
Private Members' Public Bills
First reading, unanimous consent not required, 130
Introduction and first reading
Explanation/summary only, 197, 11193
Leave to introduce, 496
Agreed to on recorded division, 1489-90
Negatived on recorded division, 1193, 1198
Unanimous consent denied, 1196-7
Precedence, list, moving up, by unanimous consent, 18441
Re-introduction, by unanimous consent, 11879-80
Report stage, order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 18223
Second reading
Order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 8643, 11440, 18440, 19169, 19265
Order discharged, bill withdrawn and subject matter referred to a Standing Committee, by unanimous consent, 11732
Senate amendments, consideration, unanimous consent denied, 7870-1
Privilege
Breach of trust, McKnight, Indian Affairs and Northern Development Minister, breach of constitutional and legislative responsibilities, approval and funding of forestry project overlapping disputed land claim area of Lubicon Indians (Fulton), nothing said leads Chair to find breach of Member's privilege, 12787-8
Contempt of Parliament, John Gorman, Elections Commissioner, decision not to charge Marcel Masse with violations under Canada Elections Act, reflection on integretity of Parliament and Members (Riis), taking under advisement, 12246-9; Elections Commissioner exercising powers under Canada Elections Act, Chair cannot intervene where there has been no breach of privilege, no charge of misconduct has been presented to Chair, not accepted, 12360-1
Decorum, Jourdenais referring to Members by name, apologizing (Jourdenais), 14247-8
Freedom of speech inhibited
Chair interrupting Member's statement under S.O. 21 (Robinson), taking under advisement, 767-8, 810, personal attacks on Members not permitted, not accepted, 864

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Freedom of speech inhibited—*Cont.*
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State remarks *re* Nunziata right to ask questions (Copps), taking under advisement, 19199
Hurtig Publishers Ltd. of Edmonton, lawsuit relating to *Order Paper* question (Shields), taking under advisement, 15124-7; no indication that legal proceedings commenced are based on proceedings of Parliament but rather a published newspaper article and comments by the Member made outside Parliament, all avenues of defence against the action are available, not accepted, 17672-4
Public Bills, Government proceeding with second reading debate without allowing Members to prepare remarks (Nunziata), not accepted, 2652-3
Impugning character, Deputy Prime Minister Mazankowski questioning integrity of Auditor General in relation to report on grant to West Edmonton Mall Fantasyland project (Nunziata), taking under advisement, 10533-4
Imputing motives
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, remarks *re* Member in pay of union (Angus), taking under advisement, 15854-5
de Cotret, Treasury Board President, remarks *re* Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee motion to have witnesses sworn (Rodriguez), adjourning until Minister present in House, 3967, adjourning for further interventions, 4013; taking under advisement, 4049, Committee acting within right to have witnesses sworn not reflecting adversely on witnesses, Minister expressing opinion, not giving orders to Public Service, no evidence that Committee freedom was restricted, Chair cautioning Members/Ministers to be careful in choice of words when commenting on Committee proceedings, not accepted, 4265-6
MacKay, National Revenue Minister, Gagliano staff call to National Revenue Office (Gagliano), not accepted, 1792
Mulroney
Remarks *re* de Jong question relating to Lac-Saint-Jean by-election (de Jong), taking under advisement, 16431-2
Statements that Liberal and New Democratic Party Members opposed to interests of western provinces (Nunziata, Kaplan), taking under advisement, 10543-6, remarks not directed at specific Members, rules not violated, not accepted, 10927-8
Opposition comments during Question Period (Lewis), taking under advisement, 429-30
Parry disclosure of recorded division results of *in camera* meeting of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee (Parry), apology extended and accepted, 11951

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Imputing religious motives, Justice Minister Hnatyshyn remarks concerning former Prime Minister Trudeau statements on former Liberal government lack of action on war criminals question (Nunziata), Minister repeating statement, no intention of imputing motives, not accepted, 10785-6
Language, Members usage (Mitchell), not accepted, 1199
Members' reputation impugned
Berger, comments *re* personal comments on Oberle character (Oberle), not accepted, 285
Blenkarn, letter referring to United Church of Canada as "communist Church of Canada" (Manly), Member not named personally and not prevented from carrying out duties, not accepted, 15169-70
Cassidy, comments *re* alleged conflict of interest in land sale (Jelinek), taking under advisement, 5124-34, comments did not directly violate rules concerning making charges and levelling accusations, Minister's denial of impropriety accepted and Minister's ability to function not impaired, questions based on innuendo are not in order and the privilege of freedom of speech in House is limited, not accepted, 5765-6
Copps, personal comments *re* Transport Minister Crosbie alleged impropriety (Crosbie), not accepted, 2112
Kelleher, Solicitor General, remarks *re* ex-gratia payments to Warren Hart for services to government implying Member security threat (Rodriguez), Minister's denial of intention to impugn character of Member accepted, matter resolved, 5766-8
Lapierre, remarks *re* letter relating to rental contract for Canada Employment Centre, Drummondville, Que. (J.-G. Guilbault), postponing until Member in House, 3377-8
Libel action against *Ottawa Citizen,* out of court settlement (Coates), 16249
Mayer, Grains and Oilseeds Minister of State, and Scowen comments re alleged violations of Elections Expenses Act (Copps), Chair will check "blues" to verify, 12203
Mazankowski, Deputy Prime Minister, comments *re* Copps and McDonald alleged violations of Elections Expenses Act (McDonald), Minister not implying wrong-doing, not accepted, 12154-5
Nunziata, Copps, remarks *re* alleged conflict of interest over stock portfolio (McInnes), questions regarding conflict of interest legimate, not taking up at this time, 7446-7
Riis, allegations *re* government Members/Ministers receiving kickbacks in relation to grant to West Edmonton Mall
(Mazankowski), apology extended, remarks withdrawn, 10443-4
(Clark, J.), apology extended, remarks withdrawn, 10444-5, 10485-6
(Shields), apology extended, remarks withdrawn, 10547-8

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements
Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, disclaiming legal authority to investigate dioxin in paper products (McDonald), taking under advisement, 9392-3
Bouchard, B., Employment and Immigration Minister, comments *re* unemployment insurance (Allmand), not accepted, 523
Boudria, contradicting earlier allegations relating to correspondence over Moisie land sale (McInnes), dispute as to facts, not question of privilege, 19698
Broadbent, statements *re* government policy to mislead public (J. Clark), taking under advisement, 7532
Carney, International Trade Minister, contradictory statements regarding the relationship between Canada-United States Auto-Pact and free trade negotiations (Broadbent), taking under advisement, 7448-50, publication of contradictory statements does not in itself provide justifiable grounds for a case of privilege, as Member not alleging deliberate action, not accepted, 7454-5
Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State
Comments *re* closure of embassies (McCurdy), not accepted, 2164
Comments *re* Copps giving false information (Copps), not accepted, 709-10
Clark, L., remarks *re* refusal of S. Copps and grape-growers representatives to meet with Agriculture Minister (Copps), taking under advisement, 18377
Crosbie, Transport Minister, different replies to questions in House and Transport Committee relating to VIA Canada Inc. purchase of new passenger cars (Rodriguez), Chair not informed of committee proceedings, no evidence of deliberate attempt by Minister to mislead House, not accepted, 6448-50
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, statements *re* irradiation of food (MacLellan), matter important but not question of privilege, possible point of order or clarification, 17024-5
Fontaine, comments relating to Garneau misleading House on number of employees at Lauzon shipyards (Garneau), argument or debate, not accepted, 6306
Globe and Mail, claim to be national newspaper, Ottawa morning edition rehash of news from afternoon of previous day (Cassidy), 18966
Guilbault, J., comments relating to new information about alleged violations of Canada Elections Act by Energy, Mines and Resources Minister Masse (Hawkes), not Member's intention to mislead House or misrepresent facts, not accepted, 12731-4
Hawkes, remarks *re* Copps comments on Hamilton/Toronto garbage dispute (Copps), taking under advisement, 18494
Jelinek, Supply and Services Minister
Remarks relating to expenditures as Member of Parliament (Boudria), Minister corrected statement, expenditures related to time as Member of Ontario Legislature, matter closed, 16069-71

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements—*Cont.*
Jelinek, Supply and Services Minister—*Cont.*
Statements *re* ongoing negotiations in labour dispute at Expro Chemical Products Inc. (Parry), Minister referred to on-going government-management negotiations, not management-labour negotiations, not accepted, 15584-5

Kelleher, Solicitor General, comments *re* Laval penitentiary (Kaplan), not accepted, 2024

MacLellan, remarks *re* Energy, Mines and Resources Minister Masse misleading House on Dome Petroleum/Amoco Corporation agreement (Masse), taking under advisement, 6057

Mazankowski, Deputy Prime Minister

Allegations that B. Kaplan misinterpreting information relating to RCMP request to FBI for assistance in federal government contract kickback allegations (Kaplan), dispute of facts, not accepted, 18753-4

Comments *re* peace movement members being communists (Fulton), taking under advisement, 9447-8

Remarks relating to setting up of briefing meetings on Free Trade Agreement for Opposition Members (Hopkins), argument or complaint but not question of privilege, not accepted, 9957-8

McInnes, Public Works Minister, claims of not receiving Boudria correspondence relating to CADIN-Pinetree sites disposal plans (Boudria), dispute as to facts, not question of privilege, 19625

McKnight, Indian Affairs and Northern Development Minister, press release relating to amendments to death rule provisions of Indian Act (Fulton), taking under advisement, 18273, Minister concedes part of press release not carefully drafted, matter settled, 18304-5

McMillan, Environment Minister, misquoting Envoy Report on Acid Rain, discrepancy between *Hansard* and electronic record (Caccia), taking under advisement, 2632-3, omitted words inserted by *Hansard* Editor in Chief, in interest of accuracy, not accepted, 2746

Media publishing/broadcasting erroneous statements from Public Service Alliance of Canada press release *re* lack of support for striking federal language teachers, attempting to intimidate Member (Mailly), 17554-5; Member may have grievance, involves dispute of facts, other remedies open to Member if she feels her reputation has been impugned, not accepted, 18272

Mulroney, allegations that Opposition Members making unfounded accusations against LaSalle (Kaplan), taking under advisement, 16431

Order for Return, providing erroneous information relating to expenses of Members of Parliament for travel outside Canada on government business (MacLellan), incorrect information provided, corrections to be tabled, matter resolved, 6107-8

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements—*Cont.*
Progressive Conservative Party, partisan use of word "Parliamentary" to describe news service, implication of non-partisan, all-party support and function (Boudria), taking under advisement, 9197-202, "parliamentary" defined as having to do with Parliament, not necessarily on a non-partisan basis, news service implies output relating to Parliament, dignity and integrity of Parliament not offended, not accepted, 10725-6

Toronto Star, misidentification of Minister of State Doug Lewis and Brian Tobin (Tobin), matter well aired, 13765-6

Weiner, Immigration Minister of State, remarks *re* proposed refugee determination system (Berger), taking under advisement, 5859-61

Wilson, Finance Minister and Prime Minister Mulroney, statements as to nature of White Paper on Taxation (J. Guilbault), taking under advisement, 7394-9, Ways and Means motion not designed to implement full contents of White Paper, no evidence that Members were deliberately misled, not accepted, 7866-7

Wilson, Finance Minister, statement *re* Member's remarks concerning NDP defence spending policy (D. Blackburn), disagreement between Member and Minister, matter of debate, not accepted, 16167

Parliamentary facilities

Broadbent abuse, franking/stationery privileges, printing facilities, partisan use (Crosbie), taking under advisement, 3966, nothing complained about has obstructed House nor any Member from carrying out duties, Chair requesting Management and Members' Services Standing Committee to review guidelines relating to use of frank and distribution of bulk and householder mailings, not accepted, 4301-2

Skelly abuse, franking/stationery privileges, printing facilities, partisan use (Brisco), subject more appropriately raised in another forum, not accepted, 405-6

Personal remarks

Crosbie, Transport Minister, disparaging remarks about Canadian women (Copps, Dewar), remarks made outside of Chamber, other ways of dealing with matter, Members not prevented from fulfilling duties, not accepted, 11759-62

Masse, Energy, Mines and Resources Minister and International Trade Minister Carney comments *re* absence of Leader of the Opposition from House (Copps), taking under advisement, 11070

Mayer, Grain and Oilseeds Minister of State, comments *re* waivering voice (Langdon), withdrawn, 9827

Mulroney comments *re* casting aspersions (Allmand), not accepted, 2163

Murphy comments *re* casting aspersions on Member/family (Copps), withdrawn, 406

Opposition Members comments *re* casting aspersions (Witer), not accepted, 2299

Prud'homme comments *re* French language training (Keeper), not accepted, 1200

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Personal remarks—*Cont.*
Reimer comments *re* French Canadian business practices, deferring until Member in Chamber, 2669, remarks withdrawn, 2701-2

Raising

During oral question period, not permitted, 1321

Notice, 1287, 2632-3, 5188, 5199, 12360, 12704, 16289

Reserving right to raise, Member may give notice next day, no reservation, 956

Rights of Members breached

Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee failure to meet to study and report of Indian Act (Fulton), Chair not in position to interfere with Committee proceedings, adjourning matter to allow committee to deal with matter, 12157-60

Andre, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister, release of information prior to introduction in House (Riis), taking under advisement, 1147, Members' duties neither impeded nor obstructed, not accepted, 1903

Auditor General, committee proceedings, investigative capacity, effectiveness (Pennock), taking under advisement, 1543-4, does not infringe on privileges of Members nor prerogatives of House, not accepted, 2137

Bouchard, B., Employment and Immigration Minister, failure to table comprehensive reply to First Report of Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, breach of Standing Order 99(2) (Rodriguez), taking under advisement, 6403-7, not for Chair to determine what constitutes a comprehensive reply, Members may raise matter at Standing Committee which is empowered to examine such a grievance, not accepted, 7749-50

Bouchard, B., Siddon, M. Côté, McMillan, Merrithew and McKnight, failure to comply with unanimously passed motion from Environment and Forestry Standing Committee regarding establishment of Deputy Ministerial Committee to obtain funding for Nishga Indians tree farm in Nass Valley, B.C. (Fulton), taking under advisement, 7747-8, Chair cannot deal with matter arising from proceedings of a Committee unless a formal report to House is presented, not accepted, 7822

Canada Post Corporation surveillance of Member's constituency office, harassing constituents, etc. (Rodriguez), taking under advisement, 16214-7

Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, media lock-up, advance notice prior to Members of Parliament, taking under advisement, 11705

Canadian Armed Forces personnel, Lt Guy Phillips, allegation that H. Crosby interfered and jeopardized court martial proceedings (Crosby), 18377-9, taking under advisement, 18380

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission providing incorrect information relating to closing date for interventions in application for rate increase by Shaw Cable (Brisco), taking under advisement, 9241-3; matter not covered by definition of privilege, not accepted, 9774-5

Carney, International Trade Minister, support of statements by Ambassador Reisman comparing free trade opponents to Nazis (Copps, Nystrom, Tobin), no evidence in Minister's remarks to support claim, not accepted, 11179

Chair

Allowing Members to circumvent rules (Mazankowski), point of order, not question of privilege, not accepted, 1197

Putting question, before adjourning House (Gauthier), taking under advisement, 1760-1

Refusal to recognize Member, due to antiquated dress code (Nowlan), dress regulations in Standing Orders, Chair, no matter how sympathetic, has no option but to enforce dress code, not accepted, 18208-9

Senate message to House *re* government legislation recorded only in *Votes and Proceedings* (Gauthier), taking under advisement, 1650, 1675

Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, replies to Government Members'/Opposition Members' questions, difference in quality (Nunziata), not question of privilege, not accepted, 13720

Committee proceedings, broadcast agreement, alleged violation (Gauthier), not accepted, 822-5

Copps, alleged misrepresentation of facts *re* meeting of members of Public Service Union in Kitchener (Reimer), not accepted, 1368

Correctional Services officials obstructing Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee investigation of prison and parole system (Robinson), adjourning matter to allow time for other submissions, 11171-8, taking under advisement, 11225-6, Chair not in position to interfere in Committee affairs, not accepted, 11628-9

Crombie, Secretary of State, usurping role of Chair (Waddell), Minister stating personal opinion, not accepted, 8874-5

Crosbie, Transport Minister

Providing copies of document relating to marine transport policy and fishing vessel safety to Government Members only (Manly), taking under advisement, 10724-5, information provided to all Members at same time, not accepted, 10761

Quoting from document, not complying with citing/tabling regulations (Benjamin), taking under advisement, 14246-7

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee report
Confidential material, leak to media before tabled in House (Copps), report not tabled, Chair not able to determine if press reports accurate, taking under advisement, 13118-20
Inadvertent leak to media, Member apologizing (Boudria), 2717
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee, *in camera* meetings, proceedings, leak to media (Sparrow), taking under advisement, 6059, source of leak cannot be identified, not accepted, 6108-10
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, failure to provide, as promised, information relating to provincial compliance with Canada Health Act (Copps), taking under advisement, 10484-5
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, study of free trade agreement
Insufficient time allocated (Blaikie, Gauthier), committee matter, not accepted, 10445-7
Refusal to travel to Yukon and Northwest Territories to hold hearings (McLaughlin), committee matter, not accepted, 10690-1
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, report, confidential draft, leak to media (Blenkarn), taking under advisement, 13741-2, staff person who released material identified, matter closed, Chair cautioning media to be careful in future not to destroy trust of Members by printing leaked committee reports, 13807-8
Gormley, access to personal, unmailed correspondence of E. Epp (Angus), taking under advisement, 10486-8, no direction to Printing Unit that material of confidential or sensative nature, employees have given assurance they did not retain or distribute copies, not accepted, 10726
Government failure to provide advance copies of Parker Commission of Inquiry report to opposition critics (Kaplan), Government under no obligation to provide advance copies of documents, not accepted, 11409
Government Members, Human Rights Standing Committee proceedings under S.O. 104, alleged violation
(Copps), taking under advisement, 1283-7, 1705, 1741-52, procedural difficulties arising in committees should be settled in committee, not in House, not accepted, 2137-8
(Robinson), taking under advisement, 1741-52
(Stackhouse), taking under advisement, 1704-5
Government official fired for talking to Members of Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, denial of information (Jourdenais), matter going through established grievance procedures, taking under advisement, 3330-1, remarks made outside House and Committee proceedings, Deputy Minister acted within authority, not accepted, 3564-5

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Government Operations Standing Committee
Committee proceedings *re in camera* report, released to media (Holtmann), taking under advisement, 1967-73
Motion to hold public hearings not put, Government Members breaking quorum (Keeper), future opportunities to put motion in Committee, Chair deferring matter, 2746-9
Report, divulging of contents by press before presentation in House (Boudria), taking under advisement, 4398
Government, Patent Act (amdt.) legislation, content released to stranger prior to introduction in House (Riis), 1405-12, taking under advisement, 1411-2, incontrovertible facts lacking, not accepted, 1903-4
Hansard, delay in publication (Riis), Chair will look into matter, 18273-4
Hawkes, Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee *re* order of recognition (Rodriguez), not accepted, 1932-6
Hnatyshyn, Justice Minister, providing advance copies of bill relating to Official Languages Act to select group of Members before Bill tabled in House (Allmand), advance copies given in usual and traditional manner to interested opposition Members and briefing given to Government Members within accepted procedures, not accepted, 7584
Hockin, Minister of State (Finance), government legislation, alleged withholding of information (Cassidy), taking under advisement, 1648-51, grievance/dispute, matter of debate, not accepted, 2057-8
House of Commons, OASIS Group employee, entering offices of Riis, Murphy and Angus and removing computer software without permission (Angus), taking under advisement, 12361-2; OASIS staff attempting to ensure all offices had most up-to-date software, apologizing to Members for not fully informing staff of intent, policy statement concerning such cases issued, not necessary to proceed further, 12761-2
Human Rights Standing Committee, proceedings, vote to televise (Gauthier), decision taken violated rules, can only be done by order of the House, 5011-6
Jourdenais, Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee Chairman, failure to reply to request under S.O. 92(2) to call meeting (Allmand), time allowed for Chairman to call meeting not expired, not appropriate for Chair to try to intervene in workings of Committee, not accepted, 7663-7
Kempling, lack of sincerity in apology for use of unparliamentary language (Copps), taking under advisement, 13906-7

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, passage of motion prohibiting Members from contacting committee researchers without permission of Chairman (Rodriguez), taking under advisement, 9920-2, committee master of own procedures, proceedings should not be discussed or debated in House without formal report from committee and it is not advisable to have one committee investigating the actions of another committee, not accepted, 10930
Lanthier, not telling truth when questioned about status as Parliamentary Secretary during debate on motion to elect Chairman of Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (Jourdenais), adjourning until Member in Chamber, 10685-9, 10762-5, not Parliamentary Secretary of Department relating to mandate of Committee, no conflict, Member claims he resigned position prior to election, accepting Member's word, not question of privilege, 10928-9
Legislative Committees
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), witnesses, decision to call all on same day (Orlikow), Chair not able to interfere with majority decision of Committee, not accepted, 16518-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); proceedings, Chairman not interrupting meeting allow Members to answer call to vote in House (Langdon), allowable practice, Chair cannot interfere in proceedings and decisions of Committee, not accepted, 17248-9
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), Government Members on committee forcing bill through Committee, moving to clause-by-clause study during organization meeting (Marchi), Chair limited in authority over Committee proceedings, suggesting Members settle matter themselves, 19442-3
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), refusal of Government Members to agree to call additional witnesses (E. Epp), Member may have complaint but Chair will not interfere in internal working of committees, not accepted, 14937
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), membership, lack of language minority groups representation (Allmand), membership of committees set by Party Whips, Chair has no authority to direct changes, not accepted, 13706-7
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), motion *re* witnesses (Orlikow), Chair adjourning debate, without prejudice, to allow Committee to resolve situation, 2880-2
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), refusal to hear any witnesses (Riis), committee matter, Chair cannot interfere, adjourning discussion to allow committee to find solution, 14473-5

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Masse, Energy, Mines and Resources Minister, release of information to media (Waddell), Member must give customary notice, 956, not accepted, 1010-1
Mazankowski, Deputy Prime Minister
Notice of closure on motion to establish Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee (Kaplan), taking under advisement, 7375-9, House has adopted S.O. 57, Deputy Prime Minister has complied with terms, not accepted, 7713-4
Seeking personal information from former secretary, alleged harassment (Frith), not accepted, 2633-4
McInnes, Public Works Minister, erroneous reply to *Order Paper* question (Boudria), explanation given and accepted, 5238
McKenzie, physically removing Opposition Member from seat on government side of Chamber during Committee of the Whole, Member apologized, matter closed, 10089-90
Mulroney
Comments *re* obstructing justice (Boudria), taking under advisement, 2455-8, no threat implied in statement, not accepted, 2580
Documents, reading/citing, requirement (H. Gray), 156
Speech to Canadian Agricultural Outlook Conference, press lock-up, Members of Parliament excluded (Foster), Members not prevented from fulfilling duties, not accepted, 11788
Multiculturalism Standing Committee
Order of reference, permission to travel, Government denying (E. Epp), taking under advisement, 14015-6
Report to House, advance copy to Minister of State for Multiculturalism Crombie (Marchi), matter not presented to House in form of report from Committee, Minister is Member of Parliament, no breach of confidentiality, not accepted, 7327-9
Official Languages Act, non-applicability to Parliament, legal opinion (Hamelin), taking under advisement, 3617-22, Chair cannot rule on constitutional or legal questions, however, fundamental right to speak freely not abridged, not accepted, 4262-3
Oral Question Period, Prime Minister and senior Ministers absence, Opposition not able to fulfill duties (H. Gray), not tradition to comment on absence of Members, Ministers have many duties outside Chamber, not accepted, 4875-8
Oral questions, allocation of time to Government Members (Stackhouse), not accepted, 2920-2
Private Members' Bills, legislative committee consideration of Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), passage being obstructed by Chairman, Vice-Chairman and other Members (McDonald), taking under advisement, 11169-71, 11370-3, Chair not in a position to interfere in Committee affairs, not accepted, 11628

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Private Members' Business Standing Committee, decision on votable items (Domm), taking under advisement, 1334, relates to procedure, not privilege, not accepted, 1759-60

Reisman, Ambassador Simon, statements comparing free trade opponents to Nazis (Riis), remarks have not infringed on Member's right of free speech in House nor prevented Member from discharging his duties, not accepted, 11179

Robinson, comments *re* reference to absence of Member from House (Thacker), not accepted, 2163

Siddon, Fisheries and Oceans Minister

Physically accosted opposition critic and used unparliamentary language (Fulton), alleged incident occurred outside Chamber, Chair requesting Members involved to retire from House and settle differences, not accepted, 7867-8

Providing information to Government Members prior to Opposition Members (Manly), 13516, all Members sent press release at same time, notice will be delivered by hand in future, 13555

Stackhouse motion that Member be now heard, moved and accepted improperly (Gauthier), taking under advisement, 9239-41

Stranger on floor of Chamber (H. Gray), intruder secured and removed, security increased, 6595-6

Telephone conversation between Member's office and inmate constituent, interception by Correctional Services employees (Nunziata), postponing until Solicitor General in House, 10305-7, taking under advisement, 10447-9, actions of prison officials have not hindered Member's right of speech, rights of privilege relating to Members do not extend to their staff, not accepted, 10887-9

Translation Services, not meeting obligations (E. Epp), taking under advisement, 9203-6, Member has grievance but neither House nor Members really prevented from performing duties, not accepted, 11317-8

Waddell, questions relating to Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister Andre's alleged conflict of interest in Dome/Amoco negotiations, spreading innuendo and slander (Andre), taking under advisement, 6299-306, questions on conflict of interest in order, no evidence Minister's reputation damaged nor integrity questioned, Chair advising Members to avoid referring to perons by name who do not have parliamentary privileges, not accepted, 6375-6

Wilson, M., Finance Minister

Giving access to White Paper on Taxation to outside consultants prior to releasing in House, breach of budget secrecy principles (J. Turner), taking under advisement, 7248-65, White Paper is not, by definition, a budget, secrecy principle not applicable, no evidence outside consultants took advantage of or abused trust, not accepted, 7315-6

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Rights of Members breached—*Cont.*
Wilson, M., Finance Minister—*Cont.*
Withholding information concerning job losses as a result of free trade agreement (Copps), matter of importance but not question of privilege, not accepted, 9727

Wise, Agriculture Minister, release to media of information originally requested as *Order Paper* Question (Boudria), *Order Paper* question asked in previous session, answer provided to media under Access to Information Act, not accepted, 14248-50

Young, alleged misrepresentation of facts *re* Patent Act (amdt.)(G. Wilson, Brightwell), not accepted, 1647-8

Unparliamentary language

Broadbent and Riis, use of word "liar" (J. Epp), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 4784

Broadbent, use of word
"Lie" (Mazankowski), withdrawal requested, adjourning matter for one hour, 10533-4, withdrawn, 10541-2
"Lying" (Carney), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 7529-32

Carney, International Trade Minister
Reference to Member spreading falsehoods (Althouse), taking under advisement, 9771
Use of words "tissue of lies" (Carney), withdrawn, 12153-4

Clark, J., External Affairs Secretary of State, use of word
"Adolf" (Boudria), withdrawn, 9827-8
"Falsehood" (Langdon), taking under advisement, 6340-2

Crosbie, International Trade Minister, use of words "deliberately distorting" (Lapierre), withdrawn, 18375-6

Daubney, use of word "racist" (Waddell), withdrawal requested, remark not directed as any Member, not unparliamentary, 12676-7

Dick, Associate Defence Minister, use of word "witch" (Copps), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 16167

Fulton, use of words "lying scum" (Mazankowski), withdrawal requested, 10532-3, Member refused to withdraw words, Chair giving Member time to reflect on decision, 10543, withdrawn, 10928

Heap, use of word "goon/loon", reference to postal workers in Alberta (Copps), withdrawn, 6641-2

Lewis, use of word "deliberate", not directed at specific Member, not accepted, 4511-2

Malépart
Use of unparliamentary language (Masse), Chair will check "blues", 6107
Use of word "lie" in reference to remarks of Regional Industrial Expansion Minister de Cotret (Grisé), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 16214

McDermid, use of word "scumbag" (Gauthier), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 16999

Mulroney, use of word "slander", in reference to questions relating to LaSalle conduct (Boudria), taking under advisement, 16515-6

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Privilege—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language—*Cont.*
Redway, use of words "laundering of money" in reference to contributions to NDP candidates in municipal elections (Riis), Member did not mean to imply illegal actions or impute dishonesty or wrong-doing to any Member, matter closed, 12102-3
Rodriguez, use of word "lie" (Gauthier), withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 16999
Shields, use of unparliamentary language (Shields), withdrawing, 10484
Privilege, *prima facie*
Parry, disclosure of recorded division result from *in camera* meeting of Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee (Holtmann), postponing discussion until Member present in Chamber, 5330, taking under advisement, 5742, recorded division part of *in camera* proceedings, confidentiality rule applies, accepted, 6108-11
Public Bills
Acceptability, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)
Ways and Means motion, not necessary, Bill eliminates not increases taxes, restrictive in scope of amendments that can be proposed, 15586-8, premature for Chair to rule until Bill presented to House, 15612-4; 15906, 15916, Ways and Means motion necessary when imposing new taxes or revising provisions relating to the imposition of taxes, motion contains these words, Minister tabled notice at appropriate time and its adoption stands an the necessary prerequisite to the introduction of the bill, 16252-4
First reading, Bill does not meet criteria of Ways and Means motion, House cannot pronounce itself on this question without seeking leave to introduce Bill, Chair has doubts relative to objections presented but in interest of moving ahead with House business, will proceed with vote on motion for leave to introduce and if called, for a second vote on first reading, 15704-5; Bill based solely on Ways and Means motion does not require leave to introduce when the Ways and Means motion has been adopted, Bills based on Ways and Means motion and accompanied by a Royal Recommendation require a vote on the motion, a separate vote on leave to introduce and a further vote on first reading, 16254-5
Omnibus Bill, dividing into several smaller bills, title of Bill C-130 does not contain the names of statutes being amended and it seeks to amend legislation presently before the House, 15879-92, 15905-17, 15993-6000; Chair's authority to divide complicated questions applies only to substative motions and not motions relating to progress of a bill; Bill C-130 has single purpose of enacting international agreement amending several statutes, conforms to Canadian practice, 162557; acceptable practice to seek to amend leglislation presently before the House, matter could be taken up again at third

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Acceptability, Canada-United States Free...—*Cont.*
Omnibus Bill, dividing into several smaller...—*Cont.*
reading if situation still exists, 16257-8; Chair also feels that the decision to list a few, but not all statutes to be amended, in the title of the Bill is acceptable, 16257
Committee stage referral
Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 11520, 12033, 16041, 18553, 19117
Unanimous consent denied, 19173
Legislative committee considering similar order of reference, by unanimous consent, 11070-1
Standing Committee instead of legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 5665, 7500, 11530, 12104, 13107, 16041, 17713-4
Disposition, all party agreement, 18442
M. (Mazankowski), denied, 1230
M. (Lewis), agreed to, 9077, 16043, 18441, 18820
Several stages at same sitting, by unanimous consent, 11731-2, 12033
Several stages at same sitting, unanimous consent denied, 9797-8, 11857
Index, requesting, 16995
Introduction
Advance notice, lack, 11344
Blank or imperfect shape, declaring null and void, taking under advisement, 2634-48, clerical erros made, does not affect essence of the Bill, Chair directed Clerk to correct errors and reprint Bill, debate to continue, 2665-8
By unanimous consent, 15987
Proceeding/reverting to, unanimous consent denied, 1153
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 3579, 11316, 12844
Short, succinct statement, 11334
Proceeding to, M. (Mazankowski), House bound by Bills set out in *Order Paper,* not accepted, 1193-4
Reinstatements
Legislative Committee stage, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 38-9
Report stage, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 38-9
Report stage motions
Acceptability, 312, 9099-100, 9142, 18678
Chair's decision
Delay, 18275
Distributing, 312, 6711
French copy not available, suspending sitting until ready, 18257-8
Preliminary statement, 19243-4, 19267-8
Submissions by Members, 312-3
Against principle of Bill, not in order, 17171, 19295, 19339
Amending international agreement, not in order, 18307-9
Amending section of act already repealed, not in order, 18854
Beyond scope of bill, 311-2, 6712-3, 8613, 9141-2, 12584, 14620-1, 14874, 17171, 17173, 18306, 19295
Beyond scope of clause, not in order, 18308, 19339

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Report stage motions—*Cont.*
Changing intent of objectives of Bill, not in order, 18306-7
Consequential to irreceivable motion, not in order, 19295
Constitutional legality in question, 19296
Deemed moved, by unanimous consent, 18672
Dropped, 9114, 91412-3
Failure to print in *Order Paper*, 16937
Grouping together for debate, voting order, etc., 311-2, 4744-5, 6709-10, 8588, 8613, 9098, 9114-5, 9141-2, 10311, 11345-6, 12584, 14620-1, 14760, 14873-4, 17170-3, 17249, 18306-8, 18678, 18854, 19244, 19338-40, 19777
In order, 10311
Inconsistent with Bill approved by Committee, not in order, 17171
Infringing on financial initiatives of Crown, 6712, 18307
Infringing on treaty making prerogative of Crown, not in order, 18306
Introducing new principles into Bill, not in order, 19306
Member moving on behalf of another Member
By unanimous consent, 5052, 19777
Unanimous consent denied, 17191-2
Moved and negatived in Committee, not selected fpr debate, 4744, 12584, 14620, 18306, 18309, 18854, 19295, 19339
Mover absent, not put, 17191-2, 17194
Not in order, 18307
Not selected for debate, 6711-3, 8588-9, 8613-4, 9114, 9141-2, 14873, 17172, 18306
Royal Recommendation infringing on financial initiatives, 311-2
Ruled out of order in Committee, not in order, 18306, 18309
Similar/identical to other motions, not selected, 19295, 19339
Stood, by unanimous consent, 19295
Subjecting Bill to conditions outside legislative process, not in order 18308
Substantial amendment to interpretation clause, not in order, 6712, 18306, 19338
Withdrawn, 17170
Second reading debate
Continuing without prejudice, 2648, 2651-2
Delay until reprinted Bill available, not necessary, 2668
Not calling prior to procedural debate, 15877-8
Order discharged and bill withdrawn, by unanimous consent, 5833
Question of when Bill shall be read a second time, moving of formal, debatable and amendable motion, use of formal motion fallen into disuse, not appropriate for Chair to apply a ruling from 100 years ago to the matter at hand today, 15706, 15719-23
Same day as introduction and first reading, by unanimous consent, 7824
Subamendment, out of order, 1413

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Public Bills—*Cont.*
Third reading debate
Completed, adjourning until 6.00 p.m., Wed. Apr. 27/88, at which time Chair will put all questions, by unanimous consent, 14788
Resuming early, by unanimous consent, 14873
Same day as report stage, by unanimous consent, 17249
Subamendment, acceptability, not in order, 19018
Senate amendments, concurrence motion
Amendments, introduction without notice, by unanimous consent, 16533-4
Debate, delaying to allow Opposition Members time to review, 17646-7
Senate splitting Bill originating in Commons, unconstitutional, abuse of Commons rights and privileges, taking under advisement, 17301-5; Chair does not rule on constitutional matters, action by Senate unprecedented, concurrence of House not sought prior to Senate taking action, rights and privileges of Commons infringed, Chair cannot rule Senate Message out of order, House must decide to formally claim rights and privileges or accept Senate action, 17382-5
Public Business, procedure, in unprovided cases, 1904
Question and comment period
Abuse, 4402
Allotted time, expired, 6185
Applicability, not tradition for mover/seconder of Throne Speech, 21
Chair recognizing/not recognizing Member, 743
Duration, 1061-2
First three Members speaking, not permitted, 10766
Permitted, by unanimous consent, 743
Denied, 1374
Prime Minister, exemption, 7478, 18233
Question be now put, M. (Kempling), out of order, 1415
Quorum, 5202, 6814
Rights of Members breached, NCC spraying Parliament Hill lawns with herbicide against wishes of all parties, 8576-7
Routine Proceedings
Dilatory motions, moving during, 3268
House bound by order to proceed from item to item, 1435, 1437, 1488-9, 5119-20
Individual items, reading aloud, excessive time spent, streamlining procedure, Chair will announce heading, Member to rise if wanting to be recognized, 9419
Motions to proceed to next or particular items, acceptability, 5071-2, 5078, 5080-4, absence of clear direction in Standing Orders, Chair using discretionary powers, motion acceptable, Chair urging review of present rules to secure sanctity of Routine Proceedings and legitimate rights of all Members, 5119-22
Proceeding to next item
M. (Mazankowski), agreed to on recorded division, 1192-3
M. (Lewis), 1485-8, agreed to on recorded division, 1488-9
M. (Hnatyshyn), not in order, 1489
M. (Lewis), agreed to on recorded division, 4983
Reverting to, by unanimous consent, 7944, 10535

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Seating plan, errors, 19237
Sittings of the House
Continue to sit between 1:00 p.m. and 2:00 p.m., by unanimous consent, 7719
Continue to sit beyond normal hours of adjournment M. (Mazankowski), adopted, 1201
Extending hours
Agreed to, 17
House not seeing clock, 3667, 4157
M. (Mazankowski), 4144
Under S.O. 19(6)(b)(i), 380, 559, 2785, 4398, 4402
Extension, summer 1988, motion, acceptability, notice given under Government Notices of Motion, should have been presented under Motions; not within Government power to initiate motion to suspend Standing Orders and if motion is in order, approval must be by unanimous consent; motion making mockery of Parliamentary reform process, throws out Parliamentary calendar and puts principle of precedent in jeopardy, 16217-21, 16292-305, 16319-25; notice of motion could have been presented either way, many precedents available, leaves decision of method up to Minister presenting motion; Standing Orders has envisaged the concept of suspension of the rules, S.O. 56(1)(o) calls for motions to suspend the rules to be debatable provided notice has been given, Chair finds that since proper notice has been given, the motion is debatable, amendable and votable; Standing Orders call for motions to be decided by majority vote; Chair very supportive of Parliamentary calendar and recent reforms but cannot support the view that it cannot be changed except by unanimous consent, the rules must have a degree of flexibility or further reform is almost unachievable, motion in order, 16376-9
Recall, Aug. 11/87, notice, 7907
Suspending, 2-6, 4288, 18156, 18224, 18322
Thursday, June 16/88, hours of sitting, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16042
Tuesday, May 10/88, hours of sitting, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 15121
Speaker, election, Member included on list improperly, Member did not comply with Standing Order, 2
Speeches, time limits, extending, by unanimous consent, 52, 315, 1373
Standing Orders
Review, 4980
Suspending, 16139, 16217-8, 16221
Statements by Ministers
Advance copies, not available to Opposition critics, 14358-9, 14362
Advance notice, lack, 4304-5, 4982
Not during Oral Question Period, 4872, 5890, 15855-6
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 2265, 11865, 16701
Requesting Minister address House, 2342-3, 10691-2
Statements under S.O. 21
Allegations of wrong-doing, not in order, 8420-1
Deferring statement to allow Member to reconsider remarks, 3178
Judiciary, references not permitted, 1315, 1636, 1651-2

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Statements under S.O. 21—*Cont.*
Personal attacks on Members, not permitted, 767-8, 810, 864, 904-5, 8332, 10319, 10676, 10822, 15205
Questions, not in order, 11749
Scope, 757
Time limits, exceeding, 3798, 13224, 13460
Status of Bills, publication, 740
Supply days
Alloted days, designation, 6467
Designation, fulfilled/not fulfilled, 1759, taking under advisement, 1761-3, Order for Supply not reached, day not lost, rescheduling, 1811-2
Motion not moved and debated, not counting as supply day, 16730
Supply motions under S.O. 82
Confidence motion, government voting against, deliberately worded to state government policy, 13400
Debate, first three speakers, speaking order, 10361
Deemed adopted at end of day's debate, 6112
M. (Blaikie), agreed to, by unanimous consent, 6093
Not proper subject for debate, *sub judice* convention application, not criminal matter, but civile matter, *sub judice* convention does not apply to civil cases not at trial stage, in order, 6819-20
Table Officers, Minister giving instructions/lecturing on procedural matters, 18797
Time allocation
Debate commencing when motion presented, 5192
Motion, acceptability, failure of Government to adequately consult with Opposition, Chair does not have authority to rule on quality of quantity of consultation, motion properly before House, 16139, 16144, 16149
Motion under S.O. 115, agreed to, 16996
Motion under S.O. 117
Improperly moved, majority of representatives of parties in House have agreed to time allocation under S.O. 116, taking under advisement, 18354-5; Standing Orders leaves initiative to announcing agreement or non-agreement to Minister of the Crown; Minister must be party to agreement under S.O. 115 or S.O. 116 as moving motion implies Government support of proposal, Minister may proceed under S.O. 117 if no agreement, motion receivable, 18380
Notice, improperly given, majority of representatives of parties in House have agreed to time allocation under S.O. 116, and time not specified, taking under advisement, 18310-1, 18355, only notice of intention required and not notice of text of motion, existing precedents, notice in order, 18380
Notice properly given, 19482-3
Unparliamentary language, 6540, 19045, 19771
"Arrogant sleaze bag", Chair did not hear remark, 9865, will check "blues", 9872
"Attempting to mislead", unparliamentary, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 7526
"Besmirching", not unparliamentary, 3376-7
"Courage", 1973-5
"Cover-up", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 12146, 12574-5

Speaker, rulings and statements—*Cont.*
Unparliamentary language—*Cont.*
"Coward", withdrawn, 15264
"Cowardly", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 1276
"Deceitful", unparliamentary, withdrawn, 9829
"Deception", unparliamentary, withdrawn, 9763
"Deliberate", withdrawing, 14423
"Deliberately distorted", withdrawal requested, checking "blues", 14381
"Deliberately lying", 6597-8
"Deliberately misleading", 1705, 6597-8
Withdrawal requested, 19110
Withdrawn, 9197, 19117
"Disgusting", withdrawn, 1006
"Dishonest", 17543
"Fabrication", cannot be used with regard to specific Member, Chair will check "blues", 2690
"Fabrication", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 6500
"Hypocrisy", not directed at specific Member, not unparliamentary, 10367
"Hypocrite", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 13905
"Idiot", withdrawal requested, 10534
"Jerk", withdrawal requested, Chair did not hear remark, 4302-3
"Lie", withdrawal requested, 17161, withdrawn, 17168
"Lied", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 3144, 3151, 7388, 14699
"Lies", Chair did not hear remarks, will check "blues", 2266
"Lies", withdrawn, 10763, 15850
"Lying", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 17523
"Lyin' Brian, lyin' Brian", unparliamentary, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 13135
"McCarthy tactics", unparliamentary, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 4876
Member always out of order, 1598
"Mendacious", unparliamentary, withdrawl requested, withdrawn, 9866-7
"Perpetually attempting to mislead", unparliamentary, withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 7521-2
"Racist", withdrawal requested, withdrawn, 2878
"Scum bag", withdrawl requested, withdrawn, 6301
"Slander", withdrawal requested, not directed at specific Member, not unparliamentary, 3295-6
"Slandering", withdrawn, 1006
"Slanderous", unparliamentary only when directed at specific Member, 3152
"Sleazebag", withdrawn, 10546-7
"Sleazy", taking under advisement, 2459-60
"Traitor", withdrawal requested, 16587
"Treasonous", taking under advisement, 10762, withdrawn, 10768
Withdrawal requested, 3655, 16547
Withdrawn, 12007, 15855
Votes
Recording, improperly, 1597-8
Reflections, not permitted, 1955

Speaker's Corner *see* Ottawa, Ont.

Speakership
Election campaign, 5121

Speakership—*Cont.*
Role, powers, expanding, 5122-4

Special Canadian Grains Program *see* Grain—Assistance; Honey—Assistance

Special Committee on the Review of Personnel Management and the Merit Principle *see* D'Avignon Commission

Special Committees
Special Joint *see* Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee; Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee; Senate Reform Special Joint Committee
See also Acid Rain Special Committee; Capital punishment—Reinstating, Debate; Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee; Child Care Special Committee; Employment Opportunities for the '80s Special Committee; Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee; Pricing of Domestic Wheat Special Committee; Reform of the House of Commons Special Committee

Special Import Measures Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Corn—Countervail investigation

Special Olympics *see* Olympics

Specialty channels *see* Television—Cable/pay television

Specialty crops *see* Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program

Specialty steel *see* Steel industry—Monitoring

Spector, Norman *see* Federal-Provincial Relations Office

Spectube
Aluminium processing company, Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., SOCCRENT role, 116

Speech from the Throne *see* Throne Speech

Sperry, Bishop John *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps

Speyer, Chris (PC—Cambridge; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Justice and Attorney General)
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10237-40
Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee, report, presented, 9113
Iran, 1876, 2110, 2295
References, 9538, 10787
Resignation *see* House of Commons vacancies—Cambridge
Smoking, 15957-9
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15957-9

Spina Bifida
Spina Bifida Week, S.O. 21 (St. Germain), 6833

Spinal cord research and rehabilitation *see* Disabled and handicapped

Spirit Sings, The: Artistic Traditions of Canada's First Peoples *see* Glenbow Museum

Spivak, Hon. Senator Mira *see* Senators

Spontaneous-use concept *see* Copyright—Educational institutions

Sport fishing *see* Fisheries; Fisheries, Pacific

Sports
Alberta Summer Games, S.O. 21 (Van De Walle), 7735
Amateur, 14
See also Drug abuse—Sport; Fitness and amateur sport; Smoking
Arctic Winter Games, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 13845
Badmington *see* Olympics—1988 Summer Games
Baseball
Canadian Little League Championship
Glace Bay, N.S., team victory, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 8602-3
Trail, B.C., S.O. 21 (Brisco), 8284-5
Discrimination and racism, Jackie Robinson breaking racial barrier, S.O. 21 (Marchi), 5177
Season opening in Toronto, Ont., S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 4098-9
Best Ever Winter Sports Program, S.O. 21 (Angus), 14235
Boxing, world light heavyweight champion, Donny Lalonde, S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 15894
Canada Winter Games (1987), Cape Breton Island, N.S., 3031
S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 3401, (Ravis), 3404, (O'Neil), 3554, (Dingwall), 5042
Canada Winter Games (1989), Saskatoon, Sask., 3031, 3404
Canada Winter Games (1991)
Bidding procedures, 3031
Restigouche constituency, awarding, 24
Scholarship program, federal-provincial negotiations, 1455-6
Celebration '88, 12954, 12956
Kootenay West constitutency, athletes, tribute, activities, S.O. 21 (Brisco), 12421
See also Olympics—1988 Winter Games
Corporate sponsorship/funding, S.O. 21 (Angus), 5754
Curling
World Junior Curling Championship, Canadian victory, S.O. 21 (Howie), 14002
World Women's Curling Championship, S.O. 21 (Crofton), 4684
Cycling
Tour de France, Steve Bauer accomplishments, S.O. 21 (Fretz), 17734
Tour de l'Abitibi, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 17733
Figure skating *see* Sports—Skating
Football
Canadian Football League
Canadian player guarantees, 1031
Future, 3860
Montreal Alouettes franchise, collapse, S.O. 21 (Angus), 7673
Ottawa Rough Riders, community ownership, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 2678
See also Drug abuse—Education
Grey Cup, 1986, Hamilton Tiger-Cats, champions, S.O. 21 (Copps), 1636
Grey Cup, 1987, Toronto Argonauts *vs* Edmonton Eskimos
Edmonton Eskimo victory, 11380
S.O. 21 (Hicks), 11255
Hamilton Tiger-Cats, success, S.O. 21 (Copps), 1395-6, 1446

Sports—*Cont.*
Football—*Cont.*
National Football League, Rookie of the Year Reuben Mayes, S.O. 21 (Gormley), 2770
Vanier Cup, 1987, McGill Redmen victory, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 11059, (Layton), 1116-7
Government assistance, 1610, 12957
Hockey
Brossard, Que., 12th annual Atom Hockey Tournament, women, role, S.O. 21 (Jourdenais), 13408
Canada Cup (1987), Team Canada victory, 8946, 9724
S.O. 21 (Angus), 8985-6
Statement by Minister (Jelinek), 8999-9000
Female players, participation, Justine Blainey case, 12314
Memorial Cup Champions, Medicine Hat Tigers, S.O. 21 (Porter), 6236, 15574
National Hockey League
Gretzky, Wayne
Trade to Los Angeles Kings, 18245
S.O. 21 (Riis), 18165
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 18196
Gélinas, Martin, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 15893
Hockey Night in Canada see Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs
Lemieux, Mario, leading scorer, tribute, S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 14321
Old Timers *vs* Members of Parliament game, 12894
Québec Nordiques, Radio-Canada coverage, 1060
Soviet Union tournament, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 16925
Stanley Cup
Playoffs, singing of Canadian national anthem in English/French, S.O. 21 (M. Tremblay), 6194
Playoffs, television coverage, 4979
S.O. 21 (Cooper), 6045, 6235
1987-1988 Edmonton Oilers victory, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 15845
Violence
Fair Play Commission, establishment, 5803
S.O. 21 (Angus), 9085, 18838-9
See also Drug abuse—Education
Rendez-vous '87, NHL *vs* Soviet Union, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 3139, (Angus), 3318-9, (M.R. Tremblay), 6095
Swift Current Junior Hockey Team, fatal accident, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 2356
Team Canada *see* House of Commons visitors
Violence, 7479
S.O. 21 (Layton), 2505, (Angus), 10962
See also Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League
See also National Sport Act (Bill C-303); Olympics—1988 winter games
Insurance, liability coverage, premiums, increase
S.O. 21 (Orlikow), 905-6
YMCA/YWCA, charitable organizations, effects, 1061
International relations organization *see* International Sports Relations Directorate
Long distance running/marathons
Careau, Michel, long distance runner, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 8862
Montreal International Marathon, S.O. 21 (Grisé), 9379-80
Participaction Challenge '87, S.O. 21 (Copps), 6490

Sports—*Cont.*
Private sector, involvement, 2907
Quebec Games, 7611
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 7237, 7735
Racketball Championships, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 6328
Skating
Canadian Figure Skating Championships, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 3177
Pirouettes de Laval, S.O. 21 (Della Noce), 13755
Speed Skating World Championships, Ste-Foy, Que., S.O. 21 (Duplessis), 2907
Skiing
Canadian ski teams, World Cup downhill competitions, S.O. 21 (Fennell), 2102
Giant slalom World Cup race, winner Felix Belczyk, 12421
World Cross-Country Ski Cup, winner Pierre Harvey, S.O. 21 (Johnston), 3999-4000
World Ski-jumping Cup, 1987 competition, Thunder Bay, Ont., S.O. 21 (Angus), 11489
Sled-dog racing, pre-Olympic event, Canmore, Alta, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 11585
South African athletes, participation, 1977 Gleneagles Agreement, Canadian policy, 17380-1, 17960-1
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 17790-1
Tennis, Player's Tournament, 17959-60, 18058, 18060
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 17909
Sporting organizations, funding, S.O. 21 (Copps), 8603
Steroids, use, dope testing program, 19727
See also Olympics—1988 summer games
Track and field
Junior World Championships, July 1988, Sudbury, Ont. broadcasting facilities, funding, etc., 17669-70
Sprinter, Ben Johnson, world record, Rome, Italy, 1987
Canadian uniform, not wearing during medal presentation, 8603, 8705
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse, McCurdy, Hicks), 8601, (Angus), 9484
See also Olympics—1988 Summer Games
Violence *see* Sports—Hockey
Weightlifting, Langis Côté accomplishments, S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 6327
See also Athletes; Commonwealth Games; Drug abuse; Gun control; Olympics; Smoking; Youth—Culture and sports

Spouses allowances *see* Old age pensions

Spray River Hostel *see* National Parks—Banff National Park

Spring
S.O. 21 (Schellenberg), 4383, 13951

Spruce *see* Sitka spruce

Spruce budworm *see* Forest industry

Spruce Meadow *see* Calgary, Alta.

Spur Aviation *see* Air transport—Safety—Turner

Squadron 630 *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Cadets

Sri Lanka
Gunawardena, Wijeva, Parliamentary Committee Chairman *see* House of Commons visitors—Sri Lanka

Sri Lanka—*Cont.*
Human rights violations, Tamils, BGen Tissa Weeratunga, High Commissioner to Canada, allegations, etc., 98-100, 5654, 6637

Stabilization plans/programs *see* Agricultural Stabilization Act; Atlantic Feed Grain Initiative Program; Forest industry; Fruits and vegetables; Mining industry; Oil and oil products—Price; Special Canadian Grains Program; Western Grain Stabilization Act; Western Grain Stabilization Fund

Stackhouse, Reginald (PC—Scarborough West)
Abortion, 7626
M. (Lewis), 18084-6
Petitions, 13908, 15922
Age discrimination, S.O. 21, 6238
Agriculture, M. on supply (Foster), 4320
AIDS, S.O. 21, 3404
Air Canada, 11757
Airports, 4391
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 12013
Banks and banking, 4033-4, 13408-9
S.O. 21, 13951, 14559, 17459
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4088-9
Brazil, 6443
Budget, balancing, Constitutional Amendment, M. (Reid), 19404-5
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3754-8, 4889-90
Cabinet Ministers, r.o., 4234
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—non-listed electors)(Bill C-268), 11336-7
Canada Pension Plan (amdt.—survivor's pension)(Bill C-250), 13727-8
Canada Post Corporation, S.O. 21, 1920
Canada Student Loans program, 5837
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10397
S.O. 21, 17909
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 2029, 2032
Canadian Armed Forces, 16447
S.O. 21, 3365, 8160
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 13044
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, S.O. 21, 13598
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1704-5, 1745-6
Canadian News Hall of Fame, S.O. 21, 15574
Canadian Thermos Products, S.O. 21, 19227
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6794, 7626
Central America, 9552, 12243
S.O. 21, 11305
Citizenship courts, S.O. 21, 7733-4
Construction materials, 16447-8, 16593
Corporations, 3776
Credit Card Interest Rate Act (Bill C-266), 9243, 19828-30
Credit cards, 4251, 4597, 12754-5
S.O. 21, 3140, 4342, 4499, 4782, 4865, 7314, 8564, 9229, 9438, 10374-5, 13695, 18361
Criminal Code (amdt.)(Bill C-54), 11299
Crown corporations, 2029, 2032, 3530-1
Cultural industries, 4223

Stackhouse, Reginald—*Cont.*
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10642-3
Debt, public, 19405
Defence equipment, 16366
r.o., 11981
Developing countries, 13964
Disarmament, 9140, 13068-9
S.O. 21, 16366
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 19623
Economic conditions, 4088-9
Economic summit conferences, S.O. 21, 16584
Education, post-secondary, 5837
Election promises, 10642-3
Elections, 11336-7, 16625
Emergencies Act (Bill C-77), 10847-50
Employment, 4890, 5837
Employment programs, 6770
Environment, 13964, 13966
M. on supply (McDonald), 13964-6
Ethiopia, 8575, 13472
S.O. 21, 15011
External aid, 6537, 10655, 11395
S.O. 21, 9947
Family, importance, M., 1717-9
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 19642-4
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4222-3
Government, 16625-6
Government appointments, 3545
Government contracts, purchases, etc., r.o., 1678, 7946
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12013
Government revenues, 19405
Grain, 4088
Great Lakes, 13965
Haiti, 11311, 11336, 11395-6
House of Commons, 5015
M. (Lewis), 16624-6
Housing, 9918, 12725, 14353-4, 17550, 18435
M., 16446-8
M. on supply (Killens), 15602
S.O. 21, 9383, 17093
Human rights, 19174-5, 19185
M. (Witer), 8585
S.O. 21, 9909
Human Rights Standing Committee, 5015
Report, presented, 16631-2, 18441
Immigration, 13901
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8158, 8174-5
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 12471, 12490
Immigration, policy, M. on supply (Marchi), 4496
Income tax, 3755-7
Interest rates, 3756-7
S.O. 21, 4250-1, 4342
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 2915, 4033-4, 4251
S.O. 21, 2735
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development Act (Bill C-147), 19173-5, 19184-5
Investment, S.O. 21, 4250-1
Israel, 13704

Stackhouse, Reginald—*Cont.*
Jewett, references, 3050
Judges, appointments, parliamentary review, M. (Redway), 3545
Legislation, 16625
Members of Parliament, 16624-5
Middle East, 13704
Mortgages, 4033, 16448
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 9140, 13068
Northern Canada, 4088
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government inaction, M. on supply (Gauthier), 12268
Olympics, S.O. 21, 19373, 19613
Pakistan, S.O. 21, 18427
Pensions, 4890
Pollution, 4348, 4626, 13965-6
S.O. 21, 4626, 15977
Pornography, 11299
Postage stamps, 8612
S.O. 21, 3179, 6527
Privilege
Rights of Members breached, 1704-5, 2920
Rights of Members breached (Copps, Robinson), 1745-6, (Gauthier), 5015, (Gauthier), 9239-40
Procedure
Debate, M., 9213
Motions, 9217-9
Unparliamentary language, 1705
Railways, S.O. 21, 19523
Redway, references, 3545
References *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered
Refugees, 3412, 4496-7, 8158, 8174-5, 12471, 12490, 14330, 16625
qu., 1770
Regional development, 3757-8
r.o., 1678
Regional disparities, 4088
Registered Retirement Savings Plan, S.O. 21, 18840-1
Research and development, 4383
Scarborough West consitutency, S.O. 21, 13893
Senate, abolishing, M. (Taylor), 2182-3, 9213, 9217-9
Social Insurance Number Act (Bill C-236), 558, 12746-8
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2582-3
South Africa, 1828
Soviet Union, 13068
S.O. 21, 10622
Space, M. (Jewett), 3050-1
Sports, S.O. 21, 4098-9, 8601
Stock exchanges, 10397, 10628
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 3051
Strikes and lockouts, 12030-1
Sydney Steel Corporation, 4088
Taxation, 3754-6, 4890
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3508-9, 3530-1
Unemployment, 6770
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 14179
United Nations Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, 3050

Stackhouse, Reginald—*Cont.*
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 19173
S.O. 21, 1955
University research, S.O. 21, 4383
VIA Rail Canada Inc., S.O. 21, 9128
Wages and salaries, 9446, 10157-8, 12481-2, 14587-8
War Measures Act, 10847-9
World Commission on Environment and Development, 13964
World War I, Vimy Ridge, S.O. 21, 4998
World War II, S.O. 21, 6763
Youth, M. on supply (Rompkey), 5837

Stacy, Dan *see* Dome Petroleum Ltd.—Amoco Corporation

Stadnyk, Bobbi *see* Airports—Firefighters

Staggers Rail Act *see* Railways; Transportation—Deregulation, United States

Standard of living
Increase, government responsibility, 12839

Standard Trust Co.
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (Parry), 512-3

Standards Council of Canada
International Standardization Branch, move from Mississauga, Ont. to Ottawa, Ont., qu., 1856-7

Standards Council of Canada Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Standing Committees
Bills referred
C-18. Transport Standing Committee
C-19. Transport Standing Committee
C-23. Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
C-42. Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
C-56. Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
C-64. Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
C-70. Consumer and Corporate Affairs Standing Committee
C-87. Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
C-92. Agriculture Standing Committee
C-105. Transport Standing Committee
C-109. Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
C-112. Agriculture Standing Committee
C-117. Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
C-118. Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
C-132. Agriculture Standing Committee
C-139. Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee
Bills referred (subject-matter)
C-228. Secretary of State Standing Committee
C-234. Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee
S-5. Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee
Membership, changes, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 9607
Membership, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 379
Standing Joint, membership, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 379
See also Government appointments—Order in Council appointments and *see also particular committees*

Standing Orders
Amending, 16377
Documents, tabling/distributing in both official languages, M. (Gauthier), 19352-5, agreed to, 19355
New Democratic Party abuse, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 16542-3
Permanent, amendments
Adopting, M. (Mazankowski), 6618-28, 6643-60, 6685-99, agreed to, as amended, 6699
Amdt. (H. Gray), 6647, ruled out of order, 6655
Amdt. (Ouellet), 6658, withdrawn by unanimous consent, 6696
Amdt. (Mazankowski), 6696, agreed to, 6699
Notice of motion, transferred to Government Orders, 6563-7
S.O. 21 (Blaikie, Murphy, Riis), 6629-31
Provisional
Committees, standing/legislative, membership, extending, etc., Ms. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2266-7
Continuing, Apr. 15/87, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 2267
Continuing, May 29/87, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 5147-9
Continuing, June 5/87, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 6363
Extending, 6693
Private Members' Business
Non-votable motions, substitutions, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 3654-5
Order of precedence, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 2267
Review, Elections, Privileges, and Procedure Standing Committee report, 4980
Substitution, Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee referral, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 2267
89(2), renaming Disabled and the Handicaped Standing Committee, 10728
94(3), replacement members, increasing, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 1202-3
103 *see* Government appointments—Order in Council appointments
104 *see* Canadian Human Rights Commission; Government appointments—Order in Council appointments; Privilege—Rights of Members breached, Government Members
See also House of Commons—Rule changes
Re-ordering and renumbering, M. (Lewis), agreed to by unanimous consent, 15857
Suspending *see* House of Commons—Sittings of the House, Extension; Procedure—Sittings of the House, Extension
89(2), amdt., M. (Mazankowski), 7869-70, agreed to
89(3) and 96(4), amdt., with message to Senate, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16042

Stanfield, Hon. Robert *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; House of Commons—Reform—Role; Multiculturalism—History; Official languages policy/bilingualism; War Measures Act—Invocation

Stanfield's, Ltd.
Free trade negotiations, effects, 1791

Stanley Cup *see* Sports—Hockey, National Hockey League

Stanley, Douglas C. *see* Railways—Strike

Stanley Park *see* British Columbia

Stanton case *see* Parole—Toronto, Ont.

Star-Kist Canada Inc. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Tuna

Star Wars *see* Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*

Starno, Valerie *see* Abortion

Starr, Hon. Michael, 6956-7
See also Starr-Sharp Report

Starr, Patricia *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Starr-Sharp Report *see* Conflict of interest—Public sector ethics

START *see* Strategic Arms Reduction Talks

Stastny brothers *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Penalties, smugglers

Statcom Ltd. *see* Regional Industrial Expansion Department—Grants

State of the Environment *see* Environment

State of World Report *see* Environment—Worldwatch Institute

Statements by Ministers
Africa, External Relations Minister Landry trip (Landry), 13016-20
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique (B. Bouchard), 4394-5
Air Canada, privatization (Mazankowski), 14366-7
Bank of British Columbia, Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition (Hockin), 1544-8
Banks and banking
International banking centres, establishing (M. Wilson), 2781-4
Service charges (Hockin), 16959-64
Budget, Feb. 18/86 (M. Wilson), 2924-6
Canada Post Corporation, corporate plan (M. Côté), 1109-12, 2301-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement (Mulroney), 9631-4
Canadian Armed Forces, accidents (Beatty), 16646-7
Canadian Citizenship Act, 40th anniversary (Crombie), 2851-3
Capital punishment, reinstating (Mazankowski), 3413-5
Central America, Guatemala City Accord (J. Clark), 11409-18
Citizenship courts, resignation, Judge Stephen Walter (Crombie), 2265-6
Citizenship, National Citizenship Week (Crombie), 4989-90
Commonwealth Committee of Foreign Ministers on Southern Africa
Establishing (J. Clark), 10931-4
Lusaka, Zambia, statement by Minister (J. Clark), 12677-80
Commonwealth Day (J. Clark), 3927-30, (Hees), 13677-9
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement (Apr. 30/87)/Constitution Accord (June 3/87)(Mulroney), 5628-31
Defence policy, review, white paper (Beatty), 6776-84
Disabled and handicapped, National Access Awareness Week (J. Epp), 6342-3

Statements by Ministers—*Cont.*
Disarmament, atomic weapons freeze, negotiations (J. Clark), 553-7
Disasters, emergencies, etc., tornado, Edmonton, Alta. (Mazankowski), 7935
Drug abuse, trafficking, international (J. Clark), 6467-70
Education, post-secondary, National Forum on Post-Secondary Education (Crombie), 4665-8
Employment equity, legislation (Vézina), 15919-22
Equalization payments, legislation (M. Wilson), 4050-3
Estimates, 1987-1988, main (de Cotret), 3689-95
External aid, Official Development Assistance, *Sharing Our Future* (Landry), 13341-6
Farm Credit Corporation, Annual Report (1987-1988) (Wise), 17825-8
Farm products, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (Carney), 10188-91
Financial institutions, regulations (Hockin), 2277-86
Fishery Products International, privatization (McDougall), 2922-4
Forest industry, lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States (Carney), 433-5
Gasoline, leaded, phasing out (McMillan), 19199-200
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, statement by Minister (Carney), 13930-4
Hazardous wastes, Toronto, Ont. (B. Bouchard), 19502-4
Immigration, levels (Weiner), 10584-8
Jamaica, Hurricane Gilbert, Canadian response (Landry), 19237-9
Japanese Canadians, World War II (Mulroney), 19499-501
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, report, ninth, g.r. (Weiner), 376-8
Landry, references, travel (Landry), 4807-11
National Revenue Department, income tax microfiche records (MacKay), 1205, 1244
Native people, land claims, policy (McKnight), 2231-4
Northern Canada, ice-breakers, Versatile Pacific Shipyards Inc. (J. Clark), 3723-5
Nurses, National Nurses Week (J. Epp), 5984-5
Occupational health and safety, Workers' Day of Mourning (Cadieux), 5297-8, 14905-8
Olympics, 1988 Winter Games (Jelinek), 12953-8
Organ transplants, National Organ Donor Awareness Week (J. Epp), 5295-7
Pakistan, President Zia-ul-Haq, death (Crosbie), 18439-40
Penitentiaries, Manicouagan constituency, Bechtel Québec Ltd., contract awarded, conflict of interest (de Cotret), 2085-7
Public Servants Day, designation (Lewis), 14307-8
Public Service, collective bargaining, master agreement (de Cotret), 865-7
Refugees
Deterrence and detention legislation (B. Bouchard), 7910-6
Ports of entry abuse, Turkey (McDougall), 14390-3
Regulations, reform, 1987, annual plan (McDougall), 2083-5
Remembrance Day
1986, commemoration (Hees), 1127-8
1987, commemoration (Hees), 10488-90
Small business, Small Business Week (Valcourt), 10353-5
South Africa, apartheid policy (J. Clark), 13312-7
Soviet Union, espionage activities (J. Clark), 16701-3

Statements by Ministers—*Cont.*
Steel industry (Carney), 4980-2
Taxation, reform, Throne Speech proposal, etc. (M. Wilson), 2924-6, 5803-7, 7360-73
Transportation, Board of Inquiry into Transportation Accidents establishing (B. Bouchard), 17322-4
Unemployment insurance
Forget Commission report (B. Bouchard), 1752-4
Reform, expansion/reduction, rejected (B. Bouchard), 6145-9
Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions (B. Bouchard), 1842-4, 4305-8
United Nations
Peacekeeping Forces (Beatty), 19747-9
United Nations Day (Lewis), 10332-3
Universal Declaration of Human Rights
(Crombie), 11651-3
(Hnatyshyn), 1975-8
Veterans Affairs Department, microfiche loss (Hees), 2727-9
Victorian Order of Nurses, (J. Epp), 10659-60
War criminals, Deschênes Commission report (Hnatyshyn), 4075-84
Women, International Women's Day (McDougall), 3808-14, 13439-44
World War I, Vimy Ridge (Hees), 4878-9
See also Procedure

Statements under S.O. 21 *see* Procedure

Station Square Shopping Centre *see* Burnaby, B.C.

Statistics Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Statistics Canada
Computer readable data, affordability, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 7973
Courier services, qu., 3815
Staff, foreign travel expenses, qu., 10163-4
Winnipeg, Man. office, staffing, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 852
See also Abortion; Capital punishment—Murder rate; Multiculturalism

Statues
Commemorative, report tabled, 3268
See also Parliament Hill

Status of Disabled Persons Standing Committee, 10728
Proceedings, videotaping, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 15143
Reports
Presented, first, 18465
References, 13996

Status of Women *see* Women

Statute Law (Financial Institutions) Amendment Act, 1987 (Bill C-81)—Minister of State (Finance)
1r, 7825

Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33)—President of the Treasury Board
1r, 2139
References
Delay in bringing forward, 7864-5, 11368
Turner, B., position, CBC report, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 12422-3

Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act—*Cont.*
References—*Cont.*
Withdrawal requested, S.O. 21 (Gauthier, Boudria), 12375-6, (Cassidy), 12421
See also Public Service—Pensions, Indexing

Statute of Westminster *see* Constitution

Statute Revision Commission *see* Revised Statutes of Canada

Statutes of Canada
Anomalies, inconsistencies, etc., amending, 12183
Document, *Proposals to correct certain anomalies, inconsistencies, archaisms and errors and to deal with other matters of a non-controversial and uncomplicated nature in the Statutes of Canada,* tabled and referred to Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, 7822-3
See also Revised Statutes of Canada

Statutory holidays *see* Canada Labour Code—Part III

Statutory Instruments Act *see* Emergency measures—Regulations

Stealth technology *see* Cruise missiles—Advanced cruise missile

Steam trains *see* Railways

Steel castings *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Steel Company of Canada *see* Stelco Inc.

Steel industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, subsidies, exports, etc., 15544, 19007
S.O. 21 (de Jong), 9760-1, (Parry), 15536, (MacLellan), 19810-1
See also Steel industry—Exports to United States
Canada-United States joint commission, establishing, 4981, 6464
Canada-United States meetings, discussions, 6453
Canadian ownership, importance, 6454
Economic and employment role, 4982, 17877-8
Expanding, labour-management planning, etc., 4982
Exports, diversifying, beyond United States, 4982
Exports to United States
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
S.O. 21 (Copps), 15623-4
Yeutter comments, 12479
International Trade Commission ruling, S.O. 21 (Pietz), 13170
United States industry concerns, 3374, 3384, 4980-2, 6452-3, 6455-66
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 28, 1187, 3101-3, 4181, 4210, 6454, 6459, 6465
Imports
Countertrade, 6456-7
Dumping, United States import restrictions, Western Canada Steel Ltd., Richmond, B.C. plant, effects, etc., 4105
General Preferential Tariff, removal, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 4981, 6453
S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 3641
Trans-shipments, re-export to United States, monitoring, etc., 4981-2, 6455-60, 6462-3, 6466

Steel industry—*Cont.*
Imports—*Cont.*
United States, steel products, production supplies, etc., 4981-2, 6452, 6455-6, 6458-9, 6464-5
International market problems, over-capacity, subsidization, etc., 4980-2, 6454, 6456, 6460
Canadian Import Tribunal, 6461
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, impact, 6454
Legislation, 6251
Modernization, industry viability, 6461
Liberal government, former, actions, 6459
Monitoring, 6453, 6456-8, 6460-6
Auditing, 6463
Carbon steel, 6452-3, 6461-2
Mill-to-mill shipments, exempted, 6458
Originating mills listed, 6456
Permits, issuance conditions, 6464-5
Reports, statistics,, 6452-4
Specialty steel, 6452
United States position, 6462-3
Parliamentary steel caucus, activities, meetings with industry and congressional groups, 4981-2, 6453, 6455-8, 6464-6
Statement by Minister (Carney), 4980-2
United States, 6457, 6459
Countervailing duties *see* Sydney Steel Corporation—Canadian National Railways
Modernization, present state, viability, 6456, 6459, 6461
United States Steel, capital investments, modernization, 6454
Voluntary restraint agreements, 6453, 6455-62, 6465-6
See also Steel industry—Exports to United States—Imports—Monitoring
See also Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Sydney Steel Corporation; Trade—Interprovincial

Steel tie plates *see* Canadian Pacific Railway

Stein River *see* British Columbia

Stelco Inc.
Hamilton, Ont. operations, layoffs, retraining, Canadian Jobs Strategy, New Democratic Party role, Copps excluded, etc., 6913-5
Profits, viability, 6460-1
See also Research and development—Funding, Consortium

Stephenson, Christopher *see* Parole

Stereo programming *see* Television

Stereotyping *see* Women

Sterling Trust Corporation
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 811

Sterling Wood report *see* Forest industry—South Moresby Island

Stern, Joe *see* Raoul Wallenberg Award for Humanitarian Service

Steroids *see* Olympics—1988 Summer Games, Men's 100 metre sprint; Sports—Athletes

Stettler, C. J. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions

Steve Shaw Productions *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Canada Awards for Business Excellence

Stevedores *see* Dock workers

Stevens, Noreen *see* York Centre Corporation

Stevens, Sid *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Sun Youth Organization

Stevens, Hon. Sinclair (PC—York—Peel)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 17991-3
Broadcasting, 19457
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13048
Canada Newspaper Act, 19457
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5334, 7620, 7626, 7640-1
Economic conditions, S.O. 21, 11400
Members of the Senate and House of Commons Conflict of Interest Act (Bill C-114), 19133, 19135
New Democratic Party, 19135
Newspapers, M., 19457-9
References, 325, 18615, 19133-6
Nomination as Progressive Conservative Party candidate, Mulroney signing, 18681, 18699, 19146-9
Resignation, 2450, 2570, 2736, 6271-2, 11543
Return to cabinet, 11491, 17914
See also Housing—Homeless people; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.; *Ottawa Herald;* York Centre Corporation
Schizophrenia, petition, 15989

Stewart, Bob *see* Gun control

Stewart, D.R. *see* Fisheries, freshwater—Freshwater Fish Marketing Board

Stewart-Patterson, David *see* Canada Post Corporation—History, *Post Mortem*

Stewart, Ron (PC—Simcoe South; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Public Works; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Supply and Services)
Acid rain, 4478-9, 9416-7
AIDS, 1666
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16154, 16178
Automobile industry, legislation, introducing, M. (Langdon), 3495
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 15484, 16157, 16804-5
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 11153
Coins, 8965-6
Crow's Nest Pass freight rates, 4481
Gas, exports, M. on supply (MacLellan), 6580
Grain, 4481
Grain transportation, 4481
Honda Canada Inc., 3495
Immigration, 3497
Imports, qu., 8639
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12744, 12771-4, 17181-2
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Petition, 16965
S.O. 21, 14323
Procedure
Divisions, 18161

Stewart, Ron—*Cont.*
Procedure—*Cont.*
Misleading/false statements, 16178
References, 11152
See also Official languages policy/biligualism
Royal Canadian Mint and Currency Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-46), 8965-6
Sexual orientation, discrimination, M. (Robinson), 1665-6
Smoking, 11071-5
Stewart, references, 11705
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11071-5
Unemployment insurance, 3499-3500
Western provinces, 6580

Stikine River *see* Immigration—Abuses, British Columbia

Still Waters *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Subcommittee (1st Sess., 32nd Parl.)

Stirling, Hon. Laird *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Special Committee

Stock exchanges
Decline, correction, "Meltdown Monday", Oct. 19/87, impact, contingency plans, etc., 10128-9, 10131, 10179-80, 10397, 10204, 12187, 13271, 14079, 15840
Bank of Canada actions, 12187
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 10183-4
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse) , 10125-6
Canadian economy, strength, 10130
Depression, potential, 10183
Deregulation, technology, impact, 10382
Dollar, exchange rates, relationship, 10129, 10131-2
Dow Jones point plunge, 10128, 10179
Employment, job loss potential, 10130
Federal-provincial consulatations, 10129
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, Minister appearing, 10379
Financial markets stability, relationship, 10180-1
Group of Seven nations, consultations, 10180-1, 10184, 10379
Interest rates, relationship, 10129-30, 10184
Government intervention, impact, 10180
Investment markets, re-regulation, 10628-9
Investor confidence, relationship, 10183, 13359, 13383-4, 13396
Pension plans, offshore investments, etc., impact, 10181, 10185
Toronto Stock Exchange point plunge, 10129, 10179
Wall Street crash/collapse 1929, "Black Tuesday", comparison, 10180-1, 10183

Stock market *see* Stock exchanges

Stock speculation *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Memotec Data Inc.

Stockholm Conference *see* Disarmament—Negotiations

Stockholm International Peace Research Institute *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Iran

Stockholm, Sweden *see* Embassies and consulates—Closures, Helsinki

Stony Mountain Penitentiary *see* Penitentiaries

Store signs *see* Employment programs

Storm-and-sewage systems *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure, Ottawa

Storm warnings *see* Weather forecasting

Storm Warnings publication *see* Environment Department

Stormont—Dundas constituency, 260-1
See also Regional development—Ontario; Unemployment

Storus *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations, Vessels boarded

Stotnick, Lorne *see* Railways—Safety

Strachen, Hon. Bruce *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Strait of Georgia *see* Pollution—Water, Campbell River

Strait of Juan de Fuca *see* Sovereignty—Soviet Union

Strategic Arms Limitation Talks *see* Cruise missiles; Disarmament

Strategic Arms Reduction Talks *see* Disarmament—Negotiations

Strategic Defence Initiative (*Star Wars*)
Deployment, 3049, 3051
Weinberger, Caspar, United States Secretary of Defence, position, 3049, 3901
Research and development, 3048
Canadian participation, 203, 2133, 3051, 3592, 3903, 3910, 3921, 6782, 8628, 9410, 10829, 11735, 13428
Canadian Commercial Corporation, involvement, 10829
Canadian Institute of Advanced Studies recommendation, 338
Government position, non-involvement, private sector participation, allowing, 1280, 1765, 6143
Petitions, 7586, 11630, 16965-6
g.r., tabled, 7910, 11977, 18440
Provinces, Crown corporations involvement, 1281
Quebec government, invitation to French firms, 1280
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 2868
Soviet Union program, Sary Shagan site, 2133, 3048, 3051
Semoptics Ltd., NRC involvement, 6143
See also Disarmament—Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty—Negotiations; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; Space—Canadian program—International co-operation

Strategic goods *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Export Control List

Stratford Festival Company *see* Broadcasting—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Stratford Shakespearian Festival
Funding, S.O. 21 (Brightwell), 903-4

Strathbourne, N.S. *see* Pesticides—And fungicides

Strathcona Park, B.C. *see* British Columbia; Mining industry—Exploration

Strawberries *see* Fruit and vegetables

Street-corner lawyers *see* Refugees—Refugee determination process, Weiner

Street kids *see* Youth

Street soliciting *see* Prostitution

Stress *see* Canadian Armed Forces; Farmers—Health; Youth

Strike-breakers *see* Canada Post Corporation; Gainers Inc.—Edmonton, Alta.; Labour-management relations—Collective bargaining

Strikes and lockouts
Alternatives, 12030-1
Federal jurisdictions *see* Canada Labour Code and Public Service Staff Relations Act (amdt.)(Bill C-293)
Other countries, comparison, 9987
Small business, impact, 12030-1
S.O. 21 (Taylor), 12143
Third party liability, 142
See also Air Canada; Bell Canada—Services; Canada Employment and Immigration Commission—Montreal, Que.; Canada Post Corporation; Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce—Antigonish, N.S.; de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd.; Defence equipment—Exports, Iran; Dock workers; Farm products; Forest industry; Gainers Inc.; Grain—Exports, Grain transportation; Grain transportation; Health care—Alberta; Labour-management relations—Essential services—History; *Le Droit; Public Service—Language teachers;* Postal service; Railways; Television stations—CFTO; Unemployment insurance

Striking Committee
Establishment, membership, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 222
Membership, changes, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 9367
Reports (Legislative Committee membership), presented and deemed adopted, first, 286, second, 710, third, 889, fourth, 1129, sixth, 1341, eighth, 2234, tenth, 2853, thirteenth, 3814, seventeenth, 4483, eighteenth, 4721, twenty-second, 7301, twenty-fourth, 7684, twenty-sixth, 8081 twenty-seventh, 8297, twenty-eighth, 8931, twenty-ninth, 9021, thirtieth, thrity-first, 9243, thirty-fifth, 1063, thirty-ninth, 10727, fortieth, 10759, forty-first, 10861, forty-second, 10945, forty-fourth, 11099, forty-sixth, 11653, forty-eighth, 12125, fifty-second, 13247, fifty-third, 13579, fifty-fourth, 13654, fifty-fifth, 13809, fifty-seventh, 14069, fifty-ninth, 14675, sixtieth, 14908, sixty-first, 15047, sixty-second, 15922, sixty-third, 16187, sixty-fourth, 16964, sixty-fifth, 17077, sixty-seventh, 17939, sixty-eighth, 18466, seventieth, 19171, seventy-first, 19240, seventy-second, 19597
Reports (Special Committee membership), presented, fiftieth, 12883
Reports (Special Joint Committee membership), presented, twenty-fifth, 7694
Twenty-fifth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 7694
Reports (Standing Committee membership), presented, fifth, 1129, seventh, 1341, ninth, 2234, eleventh, 2853, twelfth, 3415, fourteenth, 3814, fifteenth, 4085, sixteenth, 4395, nineteenth, 5053, twentieth, 6269, twenty-first, 6959, twenty-third, 7301, thirty-second, 9367, thirty-third, 9893, thirty-fourth, 10163, thirty-sixth, 10333, thirty-seventh, 10588, thirty-eighth, 10727, forty-third, 10945, forty-fifth, 11439, forty-seventh, 12033, forty-ninth, 12125, fifty-first, 13107, fifty-sixth, 13809, fifty-eighth, 14424, sixty-fourth, 16401, sixty-ninth, 18935
Fifth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 1203

Striking Committee—*Cont.*
Reports (Standing Committee membership)...—*Cont.*
Seventh, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 1341
Ninth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 2235
Eleventh, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 2855
Twelfth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 3416-7
Fourteenth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 3815
Fifteenth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 4085
Sixteenth, concurrence, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4397
Nineteenth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 5056
Twentieth, concurrence, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 6270
Twenty-first, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 6959
Twenty-third, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 7301
Thirty-second, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 9606
Thirty-third, concurrence, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 9893
Thirty-fourth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 10163
Thirty-sixth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 10333
Thirty-seventh, concurrence, M. (Fontaine), agreed to, 10588-9
Thirty-eighth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 10727
Forty-third, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 10946
Forty-fifth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 11439
Forty-seventh, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 12034
Forty-ninth, concurrence, M. (Fontaine), agreed to, 12125
Fiftieth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 12883
Fifty-first, concurrence, M. (Fontaine), agreed to, 13108
Fifty-sixth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 13811
Fifty-eighth, concurrence, M. (Fennell), agreed to, 14425
Sixty-fourth, concurrence, M. (Fontaine), agreed to, 16402
Sixty-ninth, concurrence, M. (Fontaine), agreed to, 18935

Strip clubs *see* Criminal Code

Stronach, Frank *see* Liberal Party—Candidates; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Student employment centres *see* Canada Employment Centres

Student Employment Experience Development Fund *see* Challenge '86; Challenge '87

Student employment programs *see* Employment programs

Student loans *see* Canada Student Loans Program; Social assistance payments; Students—Assistance

Student visas *see* Immigration—Visas

Students
Assistance, Canada Student Loans Program, grants, etc., 281, 386, 1057, 1172-3, 5255, 5681
British Columbia, 1172
Debt load, 9445
Federal-provincial negotiations, 1172-3
Women students, 1173
See also Undergraduate Student Research Awards Program
Foreign, work permits, Quebec prohibition, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 15481
Hearing impaired, deaf, Gallaudet University, etc., qu., 17616
Housing, adequacy, 5835
See also Canadian Jobs Strategy; Elections—Voters; Employment; Employment programs; Immigration—Visas; Income tax; Institute of Chartered Accountants; Israel—Human rights; National Defence Department; Unemployment

Studio A *see* National Film Board

Studio B *see* National Film Board

Studio C *see* National Film Board

Studio D *see* National Film Board—Women

Studio F *see* National Film Board—Women, Francophone

Studio G *see* National Film Board

Stumpage fees *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States

Styrofoam *see* Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

Sub-atomic particle physics *see* University research—University of British Columbia

Subcommittees *see* Acid Rain Subcommittee; Canadian National Railways Pension System Subcommittee; Disabled and the Handicapped Subcommittee; Equality Rights Subcommittee; Revision of Copyright Subcommittee; Tobacco-Growing Industry Subcommittee

Sub-contracting *see* Small business

***Sub judice* matters** *see* East Coast Energy Ltd.; Procedure

Submarines *see* Atomic weapons; Canadian Armed Forces—Misconduct—Women; Child care—National Strategy, Defence expenditures; Defence equipment; Environment—Costs; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement—3PS; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps, Retaliatory actions; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago; Sovereignty—Soviet Union

Submersible pumps *see* Pollution—Water, PCBs

Sub-Saharan countries *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance, Africa

Subsistence activities *see* National Parks

Substance abuse *see* Hazardous products—Household products

Substantive Criminal Law Project *see* Law Reform Commission

Subsurface rights *see* Constitution—Native rights, entrenching

Sudan *see* External aid; Refugees—International initiatives

Sudbury, Ont. *see* Education, post-secondary—Community colleges; Falconbridge Ltd.; Sports—Track and field

Suez Canal *see* Iran-Iraq war—Iran Air

Sufficient intelligence test *see* Evidence—Children, Court testimony

Suffield, Alta. *see* Chemical weapons—Nerve gas

Suffocation policy *see* Disarmament

Sugar
Policy, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 7240
Sugar beet producers, 5519, 5521, 5543
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 4443
Sugar beets, federal-Alberta-Manitoba negotiations *re* production agreement, 991-2, 3779, 4978, 5090-3, 5143-4, 5182-3, 5415, 5691
Manitoba assistance, 1985 expiry, Mayer assurances, 4978-9, 5092-3, 5182-3
Manitoba Sugar Co., layoffs, impact, government response, etc., 5042, 5090, 5143-4

Sugar—*Cont.*
Sugar beets, federal-Alberta-Manitoba...—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 4824, (Althouse), 5042, (Holtmann), 15429
Sugar cane, price, competitiveness, refining industry effects, etc., S.O. 21 (Corbett), 1585
See also Manitoba Sugar Co.; Sweeteners

Suicide
Rate, 5244
Alberta, 6272, 6285
Youth, 1045, 5310-1, 5834, 5840, 5862, 5877
British Columbia, 5310
See also Farmers; Gun control; Native people; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions

Sulfathiazole *see* Antibiotic sulfathiazole

Sullivan Commission (Transport) *see* Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland

Sullivan, Donald *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating, Victims families

Sulphites *see* Food—Additives

Sulphur *see* Coal—Low sulphur; External aid—Front line states

Sulphur dioxide emissions *see* SO_2 emissions

Sulphur trioxide *see* Inco Ltd.—Gas leak

Sulphuric acid *see* Fisheries, Pacific—Georgia Strait, B.C.; Pollution—Water, Campbell River, B.C.

Sultran Ltd. *see* Transportation—Deregulation

Suluk, Thomas (PC—Nunatsiaq)
Aboriginal Affairs and Northern Development Standing Committee, report, presented, 2138
Abortion, petition, 19267
Air Canada, 10577
Air transport, 3019-21
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 12898-901
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 898-9
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9569-72
Constitution, S.O. 21, 10876
Corporations, 12900-1
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 899
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee, reports, second, concurrence, M. (Manly), 10955-6
Fisheries, Atlantic, M. on supply (Baker), 15223
Gasoline, 12901
Income tax, 2455, 12898-9, 12901
Inuit Circumpolar Conferences, S.O. 21, 11453
Motor vehicles
Petition, 14046
S.O. 21, 13595-6
National Parks, S.O. 21, 144
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3019-22
Native people, 1540
S.O. 21, 15293
North American Aerospace Defence Commond, 12900
Northern Canada, 3020, 12898-901
Petition, 11439

Suluk, Thomas—*Cont.*
Northern Canada—*Cont.*
S.O. 21, 1393-4
Northwest Passage, 12901
Northwest Territories, 9998
S.O. 21, 4624, 9990
Parole, petition, 2519
Postal service, petition, 2519
Poverty, 12901
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, S.O. 21, 10177
Transportation, 12901

Summer camps *see* Challenge '87—Student Employment Experience Development Fund; Child care—National Strategy

Summer employment *see* Canadian Jobs Strategy—Students; Employment—Students; Employment programs—Students

Summer Games *see* Alberta Summer Games; Olympics—1988 Summer Games—1996 Summer Games

Summerland Experimental Station, B.C. *see* Agricultural research

Summers, Craig *see* Income tax—Peace tax fund

Summerside, P.E.I. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations; Postal service

Summit conferences *see* Agence de coopération culturelle et technique; Canada-United States relations—Shamrock summit; Economic summit conferences

Sun Youth Organization *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Sunday shopping
Lord's Day Act, observance, petition, 2234
g.r., tabled, 2648
Municipalities deciding, Ontario legislation, S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 12920
Retail Business Holidays Act, Ontario legislation
Amending, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 2256
Constitutionality, Supreme Court ruling, 2256
Sabbath, observance, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 1870

Sunday Star see Toronto Star

Sunset clause *see* Copyright—Legislation; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Sunset laws *see* Coins—Gold coins

Sunshine Foundation *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

Sunshine Valley *see* National Parks—Banff National Park

Superboxes *see* Postal service—Mail boxes, Group mail boxes

Supercomputers *see* United States Supercomputing Research Centre

Superfund *see* Chemicals—Toxic, Waste disposal sites; Oil and oil products; Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office
Advisory committee of technical experts, establishing, Estey Commission recommendation, 2280
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, overlap, 7699, 17122

Superintendent of Financial Institutions...—*Cont.*
Committee of regulatory agency heads, establishing, Estey Commission recommendation, 5666, 5669, 5677-8, 5694, 5700
Confidentiality provisions, 5666, 6556
Establishment, merger of Inspector General of Banks Office and Insurance Department, 2280, 2285, 5666, 5668, 5671, 5674, 5677, 5679, 5693, 5695, 5698-9, 5702-3, 6542, 6544, 6556, 7578, 7704
Finance minister responsibility, 2280
Funding, 5666, 5668, 5677, 7578
Consolidated Revenue Fund, 7577-8
Ombudsman, 7838
Powers
Information access, takeover of institutions/assets, etc., 5667-9, 5674, 5677-9, 5693, 5695, 5699, 6544, 6547, 6554-5, 7578-9, 7699, 7832-3, 7835
Transfer from finance minister, 5667, 5678, 7579
Role, 6552, 17122, 17124
Staffing, 5666, 5668, 5677, 7578, 7699
See also Banks and banking—Farmers—Service charges; Financial Institutions Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-56); Insurance companies—Reinsurance; Securities industry

Superintendent of Insurance *see* Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition, Pensions

Supermarkets *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Advertising; Taxation—Reform, Public information campaign

Supplementary Retirement Benefits Act *see* Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33)

Supply
Interim, M. (de Cotret), agreed to on recorded division, 4534
Interim, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 14119-20
M. for consideration (de Cotret), agreed to, 15
See also Estimates and *particular Appropriation Acts*

Supply and Services Department
Advertising Management Group *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Les productions Indigo
Grants, loans, contracts, etc.
Calgary South constituency, r.o., 15612, 19338
Edmonton West constituency, r.o., 15347
Toronto, Ont., qu., 14651
Mont-Joli, Que. office, moved to Rimouski, Que., qu., 2345-6
Québec Est constituency, information seminars, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 6285-9
See also Atlantic Opportunities Program; Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Ltd., Paramex Electronics; Defence equipment—Exports, Iran; Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Supply days *see* Procedure

Supply management *see* Beef; Farm products; Grain; Marketing boards; Pork

Supply Motions
Acid rain, SO_2 emissions (Caccia), 3816-34
Agriculture
Assistance (Foster), 4308-22, negatived on recorded division, 4323

Supply Motions—*Cont.*
Agriculture—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, United States Export Enhancement Program, violation (Althouse), 10416-29, 10450-66
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Condemning
(Dewar), 11099-115, 11129-52
(J. Turner), 10356-71, 10387-407, negatived on recorded division, 10407-8
Amdt. (Broadbent), 10365, negatived on recorded division, 10406-7
Signing date, extending, delaying (Broadbent), 11653-68, 11682-702, negatived on recorded division, 11702
Sovereignty (McDonald), 15466-81, 15493-515, negatived on recorded division, 15515
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, establishing, mandate (McCurdy), 14287-306
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, Yukon and Northwest Territories, existing rights, restoring (Broadbent), 6820-30, 6844-63, negatived on recorded division, 6863-4
Native rights, entrenching
First Ministers' Conference on Native rights, requesting (Broadbent), 6820-30, 6844-63, negatived on recorded division, 6863-4
(Parry), 4055-74
(Turner, J.), 4398-4425
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada (Jewett), 3901-26
Amdt. (J. Turner), 3905
Drought, crop disaster assistance and livestock drought assistance (Althouse), 15238-50, 15265-85
Economic conditions, Alberta (Waddell), 6271-85, 6306-22
Economic policy, condemning (Dingwall), 14070-85, 14099-118
Environment, government record (McDonald), 13935-48, 13961-81
Estimates, 1988-1989, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16789-802, 16815-36, agreed to, 16837
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee, reports, nineteenth, concurrence (Rodriguez), 16744-56, 16769-86, negatived on recorded division, 16838
Fisheries, Atlantic
Canada-France agreement, negotiations, government management, condemning (Henderson), 10997-104, 11018-40
Canada-France boundary dispute, Canadian fishing vessel *Maritimer*, arrested (Baker), 15195-202, 15217-35
Foreign investment/ownership, free trade negotiations, relationship (Langdon), 6344-72
Gas, exports, United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ruling (MacLellan), 6568-82, 6599-6614, negatived on recorded division, 6614
Housing, policy (Killens), 15591-606, negatived on recorded division, 15606-7
Immigration, policy (Marchi), 4485-97, 4513-30

Supply Motions—*Cont.*
Mining industry, income tax, flow-through shares system (Cassidy), 13348-63, 13376-96, negatived on recorded division, 13397-8
Amdt. (Garneau), 13361, negatived on recorded division, 13397
Montreal, Que., government commitment (Malépart), 13885-92, 13909-28
National Parks, South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C. (Fulton), 6080-93, 6113-28, deemed adopted, 6128
Native people
Government inaction (Murphy), 13833-45, 13858-80
Policies and programs, revising (Penner), 15348-65, negatived on recorded division, 15365-6
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Canadian commitment (Hopkins), 13400-6, 13422-38, negatived on recorded division, 13487-8
Official languages policy/bilingualism, government inaction (Gauthier), 12221-34, 12250-69
Oil and gas industries, crisis, government response (Axworthy), 1979-93, negatived on recorded division, 1992-3
Postal service
Deterioration (J. Turner), 6376-88, 6408-23
Fair and equitable, failure to provide (Young), 15368-80, 15394-417
(Keeper), 1910-9, 1937-53, negatived on recorded division, 1952-3
Refugees, policy (Marchi), 5987-6001, 6015-36
Research and development (Berger), 617-39, 15423-9, 15444-64
Sales taxes, federal, food, including (Cassidy), 6471-86, 6501-21
Sikhs, Sikh organizations, boycott, External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark letter (Marchi), 13581-94, 13607-30
Supply Motions, standing committees, reports, concurrence motions, use, alleged opposition abuse, 16748-51, 16771-2, 16774, 16776, 16779-81
Trade, policy (Langdon), 740-54, 768-90
Transportation
Deregulation (Ouellet), 11247-54, 11268-88
(Ouellet), 956-83
Unemployment insurance, reform, full employment policy, relationship (Allmand), 6178-92, 6207-28
Western provinces, development strategy, lack (Nystrom), 4434-42, 4457-67
Women
Discrimination (Dewar), 13557-78
Work place, status (Mitchell), 5901-28
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future, (Caccia), 6152-76*
Youth (Rompkey), 5834-46, 5861-82

Supreme Court Act *see* Judicial Appointments Act (Bill C-235)

Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-53)—Minister of Justice
1r, 5664; 2r, 8914-22, 8929-30, legislative committee referral, 8930; report from Committee, 9772, report stage, 10311-2, concurrence, 10312, 3r, 10312-5, passed. Senate passage, 10991. R.A., 10992
Second reading, agreed to on recorded division, 8929-30
Report stage motions (Hnatyshyn), 10311, agreed to, 10312

Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill...—*Cont.*
References, "gender neutral", 10311-2, 11522

Supreme Court Act (amdt.—references by a Lieutenant-Governor in Council)(Bill C-291)—B. Kaplan
1r, 15781

Supreme Court of Canada
Accused, unrepresented, counsel assigning, presence, 8915, 8917
Appeals, application for leave to appeal, 8915-6, 8918
Hearing, 8917, 8919-20
Appeals as of right, abolishing, 8915, 8919-22
Appointments, provincial input, 4471
Entrenchment, 5942
Judgements, open court delivery, 8915, 8918-9
Delivery dates, format, appeals, etc., 10313-4
Legislation, amending, 5914-22
Questions referred, right of provincial governments *see* Supreme Court Act (amdt.—references by a Lieutenant-Governor in Council)(Bill C-291)
Submissions, written/oral, 8915-6, 8918-21
Berger, Thomas, opinion, 8919
Vacancies, 3544
L'Heureux-Dubé, Madame Justice Claire, candidate, 3544-5
Visibility, 10313
See also see Amway of Canada Limited; Anti-Inflation Act; Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms—Section 7; Capital punishment; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Education, post-secondary—Funding; Emergency measures—Legislation; Food—Imports/interprovincial movement; Gun control—Search and seizure; Judges—Appointments; Marriage—Breakdown, common-law; Ocean Dumping Control Act; Official languages policy/bilingualism—Saskatchewan; Murder—Criminal Code; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Hearings; Sunday shopping; Unemployment insurance—Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions, Retroactive repayment—Strikes and lockouts; Women—Persons Case

Sureau, Jean-Claude *see* Québec Federation of Labour

Surplus test *see* Gas—Deregulation

Surrogate mothers
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, Copps comments, 11758, 11761, 18416-7
Medicare, use, 6195
Policy, S.O. 21 (Copps), 6195
See also Criminal Code (amdt.—surrogacy arrangement)(Bill C-284); Reproduction—Technology

Surveillance systems *see* Northern Canada—Defence, Detection sensors

Surveys
Ministry/national council, establishing, 3654
See also Agriculture—Crisis, Essex—Windsor constituency; Energy, Mines and Resources Department; *Major Surveys*

Surveys and Mapping Branch *see* Energy, Mines and Resources Department

Survival-combat schools
Criminal Code, amending, 15754
Eagle Combat School, B.C., terrorist activities, allegations, 15755
Federal-provincial discussions, 15755
Lahaie, Remi, murder, relationship, 15754
Regulating, 15754

Survivor Benefits under the Canada Pension Plan *see* Canada Pension Plan—Survivor's benefits, Consultation paper

Sustainable development *see* Environment

Suzuki *see* General Motors of Canada Ltd.—GM-Suzuki project

Swaminarayan Hindu Mission
Pramukh Swami Maharaj *see* House of Commons visitors—Swaninarayan Hindu Mission

Swan, Ken *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Letter Carriers Union of Canada, Conciliation report

Swanson, Elizabeth *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Sweaburg, Ont. *see* Television

Sweden
Economic policy, 6186-7, 6215
Falldin, Torbjorn and Ola Ullsten, Former Prime Ministers *see* House of Commons visitors—Sweden
King Carl XVI Gustaf and Queen Silvia *see* House of Commons visitors—Sweden
Leijon, Anna-Greta, Labour Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Sweden
Svartberg, Karl-Erik, Member of Parliament *see* House of Commons visitors—Sweden
See also Atomic energy; Children—Abuse; Economic conditions; Embassies and consulates—Closures, Helsinki; Multiculturalism; Pollution—Water, Industry; Right Livelihood Award; Shipbuilding industry; Ukraine—Atomic energy accident; Unemployment

Sweeney, Allan *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence

SWEEP *see* Soil and Water Environmental Enhancement Program

Sweeteners *see* Food—Additives; Tariff Board

Sweetners *see* Refugees—Levels, Increasing

Swift Current, Sask.
Junior hockey team *see* Sports—Hockey

Swimming *see* Great Lakes—Keith; Olympics—1988 summer games

Swine pneumonia *see* Agricultural research—Brandon Research Station; Pork—Hog industry

Switching yard control centre *see* Canadian National Railways

Sydney, N.S. *see* Airports; Post offices—Closures

Sydney Steel Corporation
Canadian National Railways rail orders, 1446, 1494, 1500-1, 1526-7, 1819, 3370, 5137-8
S.O. 21 (MacLellan), 1819, (Dingwall), 1920
United States countervailing duties, possibility, 6455
Coke ovens, closures, 13047-8, 13227

Sydney Steel Corporation—*Cont.*
Government assistance, federal/provincial, 3473, 4088, 4348
Modernization, federal funding, 1054-6, 1060, 1446, 1501, 1526-7, 3992, 4176, 4298-9, 5184, 8320
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 5135, (MacLellan), 5137-8
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 1446, (Rodriguez), 1494, (Dingwall), 4590
Subsidies, 6455
Viability, 6455

Synchrocom Communications *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Synchronized swimming *see* Swimming

Syncrude project *see* Athabasca oil sands

Synergy *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Synfuel project *see* Acid rain

Synphar Pharmaceuticals *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Syria
Canadian Ambassador recalled, 758
Terrorism, complicity, sanctions, 758
See also Defence equipment—Exports; Embassies and consulates; United Kingdom

Sysco *see* Sydney Steel Corporation

Systemhouse Ltd. *see* External Affairs Department—Fenco Lavalin

Systemic discrimination *see* Discrimination

T bills *see* Treasury bills

T-4/T-5 slips *see* Income tax

Table Officers *see* House of Commons

Tables of Content *see* National Film Board—Studio A

Tabusintac, N.B. *see* Post offices

Tabusintac River, N.B. *see* Fisheries—Bass

Tactical fighter weapons training centre *see* Air defence—Low level flights

Tagamet *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Cimetidine/Tagamet

Taiwan
Gross National Product, 4808
See also Shipbuilding industry

Take-home pay *see* Taxation—Reform

Takeshita, Gail *see* Food—Fast foods

Talbot Hunter Engineering and Boilerworks Ltd. *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Ports—Quebec City

Talk shows *see* Radio

Tambo, Oliver *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, African National Congress

Tamevicius, Father *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Tamils *see* Refugees; Sri Lanka

Tampons *see* Sales taxes, provincial—Ontario

Tanks *see* Defence equipment

Tanzania *see* Developing countries—Environmental issues; East African Community; External aid

TAP—Air Portugal *see* Airports—Hamilton International Civic

Tape recorders *see* House of Commons—Proceedings

Tar deposits *see* Pollution—Ground, Ottawa

Tar ponds *see* Pollution—Nova Scotia

Tardif, Alain (L—Richmond—Wolfe)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 17989-91
Agriculture, 11497
Air transportation tax, 17864
Alcoholic beverages, 17864
Asbestos, 6220
Bankruptcies, wages and commissions, M. (J.-G. Guilbault), 15695
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4095
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13235-6
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13065-6, 13140
Canada Post Corporation, 1940, 14102, 15374, 15378, 15399
Petition, 3332
Canada United States Free Trade Agreement, 11497-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18422-3
Canadian Citizenship Act, 6427
Challenge '88, 13236
Citizenship courts, 6427
Deficit, 13065, 14115
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 5820, 6222, 14115
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14074, 14101-2, 14115
Elections, 17863
Employment, 6222, 17864
Employment and Immigration Department, 14074
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14711-2
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5475, 5477-9
Farms, 6222
Footwear industry, 2203, 6220
S.O. 21, 3142
Forest industry, 2532-4, 2751-2, 6066-7
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 17864
Government, 4095-6
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), 3118-9
Income tax, 17863, 17865
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17862-5
Inflation, 4095
Interest rates, 4095
Johns-Manville, 6220
Laprade Fund, 13236
Maple sugar industry, S.O. 21, 4540, 4773
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3042-3
Parole, reform, 8276
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1801, 5820
Post offices, 15400-1
Postal service
M. on supply (Keeper), 1940

Tardif, Alain—*Cont.*
Postal service—*Cont.*
M. on supply (Young), 15374, 15378, 15399-401
Procedure, decorum, 5475
References, 4379
Registered Home Ownership Savings Plans, 14712
Sales taxes, federal, 17864-5
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2532-4, 2751-2, 6066-7
Taxation, 13065-6, 14711-2, 17862-5
Tobacco, 17864
Unemployment, 6219
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustments (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50), 6904, 6925-8, 6931
Unemployment insurance, M. on supply (Allmand), 6219-23
Wages and salaries, 18423

Tardif, Monique B. (PC—Charlesbourg; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Regional Industrial Expansion; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Health and Welfare)
Bankruptcy Act, 15694
Brain damage, 3314
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18709, 18716-8, 19270, 19273-4, 19628-9, 19633-6, 19639
Canada Pension Plan, 19594
Canada Post Corporation, 3316, 15373-4, 15377-8
M. (Attewell), 19796-7
Canada Safe Drinking Water Act (Bill C-224), 14538-9
Child care, 18709, 18716-8, 19270, 19273-4
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 16454-6
Constitution, native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (Parry), 4069-72
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1065-6
Defence expenditures, 9359-60
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1518-9
S.O. 21, 8287
Emergency measures, 5352
Evidence, 1065
External aid, Official Development Assistance, M. (Manly), 9359-61
Family, importance, M. (Stackhouse), 1721-2
Family violence, 1065-6
Fitness and amateur sport, S.O. 21, 15664
Food, canned, lead solder, M. (Caccia), 4613-4
Housing, 9048
Indian Community Human Resources Program, 4071
Indians, 4069-71, 18718
Industrial relations, 19796-7
Maple sugar industry, 4346-7
Native people, 4071
Old age pensions, 19594
Olympics, 1988 winter games, 3315
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1518-9
Postal rates, 3316
Postal service, M. on supply (Young), 15370, 15372-4, 15377-8
Procedure
Debate, 15961
Sittings of the House, M., 1519
Sexual abuse, 1065-6

Tardif, Monique B.—*Cont.*
Smoking, 1813-4, 15929, 15932-4
Social programs, payments, M. (Kaplan), 19593-4
Tobacco, 1813-4
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15929, 15932-4, 15936, 15961
Ukraine, atomic energy accident, 1995
War Measures Act, M. (E. Epp), 5352
Water, 14538-9
Women, 16245-6

Tariff Board
Canadian Natural Sweeteners Industry, inquiry, report
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 7140
Tabled, 6053

Tariffs *see* Agriculture; Beef—Cattle; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Coasting trade; Customs Tariff; Dairy industry; Food; Fruits and vegetables; Railways—Deregulation; Wine industry

Task Force on Broadcasting Policy *see* Broadcasting

Task Force on Canadian Unity (Pépin-Robarts) *see* Senate—Reform; War Measures Act

Task Force on Park Establishment *see* National Parks

Task Force on Program Review (Nielsen) *see* Nielsen Task Force

Task Force on Security and Enforcement *see* Refugees—Security risks, Employment and Immigration Department

Task forces *see* Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; Automobile industry—Legislation; Bruneau Task Force; Canadian Armed Forces—Women; Caplan-Sauvageau Task Force; Cooke Task Force; Co-operatives—National Task Force on Co-operative Development; Education, post-secondary—Liberal Party Task Force; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Grain—Assistance; Herbicides; Insurance—Liability insurance; National Parks—Policy, Task Force on Park Establishment; National Research Council—Budget, Government review; Ontario Task Force on Inflation Protection for Employee Pension Plans; Paper products—Dioxin; Parliamentary task forces; Railways—Safety, Toronto, Ont.; Roth-Raymond Task Force; Small business—Liberal Party Task Force; Wright Task Force

Taurus Co. *see* Footwear industry

Tax assessments *see* Soil conservation

Tax Court of Canada
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 4393

Tax Court of Canada Act *see* Judges, Federal Court and Tax Court of Canada Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-41)

Tax Court of Canada Act (amdt.)(Bill C-146)—Minister of Justice
1r, 18182; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 18853, passed. R.A., 19539
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 18853

Tax credits *see* Income tax

Tax discounting *see* Income tax

Tax expenditures *see* Income tax

Tax forms *see* Income tax—Forms

Tax losses *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance; Crown corporations

Tax Measures Evaluation Division *see* Income tax—Remission orders

Tax Reform White Paper *see* Insurance companies—Life insurance companies

Tax revolt *see* Taxation

Taxation
Avoidance, underground economy, 55, 2148, 17836
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 17858
Capital tax *see* Banks and banking—Taxation
Changes, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
Complexity, 16599-600
Decreases, 14077
Reform impact, S.O. 21 (Browes), 11940
Douglas, T.C., former Saskatchewan Premier, policy, 1025, 1027
Fiscal equalization program, 16819
History, 6518, 17883
Increases, 53, 55, 447-8, 881-2, 884-5, 897, 917, 935, 985-8, 991, 995-6, 1885-90, 2080, 2147-50, 3133, 3587-9, 3594-5, 3598, 3624, 3641, 3656-8, 3664-5, 3671-3, 3682, 3693, 3753, 3765, 3935, 3938, 3968, 3991-4, 3997-8, 4014, 4022, 4242, 4247, 4266, 4272, 4334, 4897, 5019, 5100, 5805, 5850-1, 5892, 6474, 6482-3, 6485, 6501-2, 7366-7, 7520-1, 7897, 8198, 8737, 11873, 12845-6, 12852, 12913-4, 12964-6, 12973-4, 13006, 13023-4, 13026, 13033-4, 13061, 13065-7, 13137, 13145, 13249, 13254, 13256, 13637, 14073, 14105-6, 14109-11, 14113, 14175, 14177, 14200-1, 15594, 16523, 17724, 17778, 17813, 17817, 17820-1, 17833, 17836-8, 17843, 17862-3, 17865, 17867-8, 17882-3, 17888-90, 18690, 18859, 18861, 18863, 18898-900, 18916, 18920, 18930
Alberta, 4435
Amount per family, 447, 885, 897, 917, 921-5, 927-8, 935-6, 986-7, 993, 1017, 1021-2, 1025, 1027-8, 1211-3, 1890, 1898, 2077, 2080, 2141, 2144-7, 3596, 3599, 3610-1, 3623-4, 3998, 4014, 4021, 4098, 4272, 6474, 6480, 6483, 6502, 7444, 7897, 10879, 11899, 12872, 12876-7, 13088, 13095, 13161, 13166, 13255-7, 13640, 14109-10, 14171, 14200-1, 14228, 15791-2, 15812-5, 15820, 16600, 17813, 17834, 17865-6, 17878, 17882, 17885, 18690-1, 18706, 18764, 18775, 18869, 18920, 18925, 18932
Alliance for Tax Equity, study, 9550
S.O. 21 (Riis), 12872, (Copps), 16584
British Columbia, 4435
Deficit reduction factor, 448, 890, 902, 932-3, 985, 996, 1011-4, 1019, 1024-7, 1885-7, 2145, 3672, 4022, 4024, 15788, 15818
Disposable income, consumer spending, effects, low income earners, etc., 409-10, 482-5, 490, 880-1, 886, 891-2, 897-8, 900, 917-20, 1024, 2145, 2149-50, 4823, 16936, 17821, 17839, 17866-7
Economic conditions, growth, etc., relationship, 1886, 1898, 3585-6, 11901
Conference Board of Canada position, 4774
Election promise violation, 15809-10, 15814, 15816-8

Taxation—*Cont.*
Increases—*Cont.*
Families/corporations, comparision, 902, 915, 1886, 3694, 10879, 10885, 17811, 17835, 17838, 17843, 18871, 18886
Hidden, 3587-8, 3671
Liberal governament, 17814-5
Low-income earners, 3987, 3996, 16936, 17821, 18234
Manitoba, 4438, 4458-60
Sales tax relationship, 11901, 14073
Savings, effects, 3623
Unfair, regressive, 992, 994, 1021-3, 1025, 1027-8, 1212, 1214, 17816-7, 17832, 17834, 17840
Western provinces, 4435, 4459
Wilson, Finance Minister, statements, 4023, 4266, 11870-1
$22 billion, 13225, 14111, 14113, 14170-1, 14173, 14200-3, 14224, 16936
See also Debt, public; Deficit
Indirect taxes, increase, etc., 3658, 3665, 12902, 12905-6, 17839, 17864, 18930
Inequities, poor/wealthy, 891-2, 895, 922, 937, 1023, 1213, 1889, 2145-6, 2978, 3676, 3994, 3997, 4243-4, 4274-5, 4888-9, 4897, 7898, 12856, 12861, 12864, 12938-41, 13067, 13088, 13090, 16116, 16225, 16936, 17813, 17816, 17821, 17865-7, 17878-9, 17883, 17888-9, 18877, 18898, 18926, 18929
S.O. 21 (Berger), 12920
Trickle-up theory, job creation role, 2079-80
Turner, J., statements, 4266
See also Poverty—Gap between rich and poor
Liberal government, former, responsibility for system, 893-4, 17815, 17818-9, 17821-3, 17864-6, 17869, 17878, 17884
Loopholes, 11901, 19408
Manitoba
Business effects, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 8162
See also Taxation—Increases
Newfoundland, 4880, 4882
Reducing, 3943, 6506, 7365, 13029
Election promise, 2078, 3935, 3938
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, etc., 12, 19, 22, 34, 42-3, 51, 55, 66, 99, 126, 159, 236, 242, 261, 382-4, 388-9, 395, 416, 431-2, 447, 642-6, 663, 700-1, 703, 821, 881, 890, 894-5, 905, 916, 929, 993-4, 1014-7, 1027, 1033-4, 1215, 1893-6, 1900-1, 2076, 2078, 2146-7, 3135-8, 3464, 3574, 3578-9, 3629, 3647, 3673, 3676, 3751, 3754-6, 3773, 3775-7, 3783, 3788, 3790, 3943, 3988, 4098, 4277, 4337-8, 4884, 4890, 4892-3, 4896, 4902, 5019, 5083, 5101-3, 5105, 5109, 6361, 6471, 6476-80, 6505, 6509-11, 6513, 6517-20, 7033, 7896, 11863-5, 11868-9, 11872, 11876-7, 12992, 12994, 12998, 13003-4, 13006-7, 13058, 13088, 13101-2, 13110, 13141, 13143, 13145, 13147, 13150, 13515, 15015, 15830, 17810, 17812, 17816, 17818, 17820, 17831, 17837-8, 17840, 17843, 17862, 17878-82, 17885, 17888-91, 18392, 18683, 18691, 18881-2, 18885, 18890, 18896-9, 18900, 18902, 18920, 18926, 18929
Automobile expenses, deduction, impact, 17765-6
Banking, Trade and Commerce Standing Committee (Senate), 11866, 18869, 18874
Benefits, S.O. 21 (J.G. Guilbault), 17236, (Tupper), 17791
Budget, Feb. 18/87, not including, 644-5, 2925-6, 2978, 3464, 3574, 3578-80, 3588, 3590, 3594, 3596, 3599, 3604, 3626, 3631, 3633, 3659-60, 3664, 3671, 3677-8, 3682, 3969, 3988, 3993, 4021, 4271, 5804

Taxation—*Cont.*
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, etc.—*Cont.*
Business Council on National Issues position, 886, 935
Cabinet indecision, 3671
Canadian Bar Association Joint Committee position, 17731
Canadian Federation of Independent Business, 17834
Survey, 5020
Canadian priorities, 6505
Carter Commission recommendations, 701, 4015, 18690, 18861, 18916-7
Compliance, ease, 6505
Consultations, 643-5, 700-1, 821, 881, 916, 954, 2924, 3578, 3590, 3629, 6479, 6505, 6508, 7242-3, 7256, 7258, 7261-2, 7317, 7322, 7361, 7369, 7523, 11866, 11872-3, 15830, 17681, 17760
Quebec organizations, 861
See also Taxation—Reform, White Paper, Tax consultants' advance knowledge
Corporations, impact, 17682, 17718, 17724-5, 17730, 17761, 17784-5, 17810-2, 17817, 17819, 17834-7, 17839, 17843, 17859, 17863, 17866-7, 17879-86, 17889, 18896
Deficit reduction, fiscal responsibility, relationship, 644, 6484-5, 7364
Economic effects, 3602, 15425-6
Economic goals, employment, etc., 3578, 3647, 3973, 5804, 6478-80, 6505, 6770, 7360, 7365, 7392-3
Election, delaying, 3988, 4021-2
Equity, fairness, 395, 431, 441, 642, 644-5, 700-1, 821, 880, 921, 933, 1015, 1017, 1027, 1212-3, 1215, 1894-5, 2149, 3578-9, 3590-1, 3622-3, 3629, 3647, 3659-60, 3665, 3677, 3682-3, 3943, 3969, 3998, 4014-5, 4021-4, 5006, 5803-4, 5806-7, 5848, 5850-1, 5891-2, 5948, 5954, 6477-8, 6480-1, 6501, 6503, 6505, 6510, 6519-20, 7361, 7365, 7369-71, 7389, 7391-4, 11873, 11875-7, 13027, 13029, 13183, 15741-2, 16424-5, 17680-1, 17683, 17718, 17728-9, 17762-3, 17772, 17774, 17784, 17811-3, 17818, 17884-6, 18895, 18898, 18918, 18930-2
Families, 13515, 14867, 16936, 17725, 17770, 17776, 17781-2, 17786, 17812, 17835, 17843, 17863-5, 17885-6, 17890, 18869, 18875-7, 18880, 18922, 18925
See also Family
Federal-provincial consultations, 644
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study, 34, 700-1, 3973, 5859, 7445, 7474, 8658-9, 8700-1, 8703, 8738, 10817, 11866-8, 11871-4, 17718, 17813, 17831, 17890, 18855, 18871-2, 18895, 18897-8, 18918
Minority report, recommendations, 10827-8, 11873, 11875, 15829, 17868, 18855
Report, recommendations, impact, government acceptance, etc., 10826-7, 10885-6, 11898, 17773, 18898
S.O. 21 (Attewell, de Jong), 10822-3
See also Sales taxes, federal—Reform
Fiscal responsibility, 11868
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 7361
Guidelines, ten points, 6505
High technology industries, impact, 17731
Households, taxes reduced, number, 12840, 16425
Impact, 11500, 16799
Implementation, 17843
Fall budget, possibility, 5326
Jan. 1/88, 12840

Taxation—*Cont.*
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, etc.—*Cont.*
Implementation—*Cont.*
Measured transition, 643, 6505
Incentives, 17718-9
Individuals, removed from tax rolls, 12840, 17726-7, 17763, 17769-72, 17774-6
Institute for Research and Public Policy impact study/analysis, 16424-5, 17719
International competitiveness, relationship, 6505, 6518, 7360
Introducing, date, 2924-5, 3940
Land developers, yearly tax, Canadian Home Builders' Association position, 12989
Legislation
Enabling, form, complexity, CICA/Bar Association criticism, etc., 14647, 16109, 17832-3
Introducing, 441-2, 2925, 16385
Liberal government, former, lack, 1026, 17814
Liberal Party position, 934, 988, 3660, 6485, 17721, 17886, 18860
Loopholes, eliminating, 17766, 17843, 17860-1, 17867, 17879, 17888, 18688, 18896
Manufacturing industry, impact, 17719, 17765
Middle income families, impact, 17719, 17812, 18869, 18900, 18917
Minimum tax, 17861, 17863
New Democratic Party position, 3988-9, 6476, 6507, 17818-9, 17860, 18680, 18691, 18861
New Democratic Party task force, 226, 228-9, 895, 988, 1214, 1900, 3600, 6476, 6507, 13380-1, 17834, 17858, 17861
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 5849
Objectives, 17681-2, 17727, 17761
Opposition, Parliamentary, role, changes, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 11804
Personal/corporate income/sales taxes, revenue balance, etc., 12, 19, 382, 395, 431, 441, 642-6, 663, 701, 703, 821, 884, 890-1, 900, 916, 921, 931, 933-4, 986, 993-4, 1015, 1027, 1033-4, 1215, 3579, 3623, 3629, 3940, 3943, 4097, 5804, 5891, 6477, 6479, 6502, 6505-6, 6508, 7323, 7361, 7364-5, 11865-8, 11871, 11875, 17722, 17724, 17810, 17832-6, 17843, 17864, 18690, 18896, 18924, 18930
Petitions, 10229, 10605, 10805-6, 11018, 11268, 11418, 11858-9
g.r., tabled, 11439, 11569, 11977
Phase II, introduction, 14647, 15788
Poor/wealthy, effects, 900, 3675, 6007, 8657, 11873, 11875-6, 16424-5, 17722-3, 17726, 17764-5, 17767, 17770, 17772, 17784, 17812, 17816-9, 17858, 17860, 17862-3, 17866-7, 17879-80, 17883-5, 17888-90, 18688, 18691, 18859, 18863-4, 18871, 18877, 18883, 18890, 18895-6, 18917, 18920-1, 18924, 18931-2
Press/media briefings, confidentiality, 7044
Previous attempts, failure, 6518
Profits, 17725
Progressiveness, impact, 17768
Proposals, providing, tabling, 382-3, 644, 821, 881, 890, 923, 933-4, 2078, 2925, 3590, 3626, 3659-60, 3940, 5325-6
See also Taxation—Reform, Documents
Provinces, effects, 5805

Taxation—*Cont.*
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, etc.—*Cont.*
Public information campaign, pamphlets, supermarket distribution, etc., 7361
Regional development, relationship, 643, 6505, 7361, 7363, 7368
Revenue stability, 643, 645, 3590, 3940, 3943, 5804, 6505, 6519
Sales tax system, relationship, 17681, 17718-9, 17721, 17725, 17764-5, 17769, 17772, 17779, 17816, 17818, 17835-6, 17858-9, 17862, 17864-5, 17880, 17888, 18863, 18928
Savings, encouraging, 643
Senior citizens, effects, 5819, 6007, 6513, 6519, 6759, 7365, 7520-1, 8693, 11872, 12886, 16425, 17765, 17781, 17783-4, 17811-2, 17835, 17889, 18860, 18862-4, 18890, 18895, 18927-8
Button, Eric, letter, 17816
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 5849, 11534
Simplification, 407-8, 643, 703, 821, 1212-3, 1894, 1896, 3943, 3969, 3998, 4014, 4023-4, 6503, 6505, 7372, 11872, 16109, 17763-4, 17768, 17820, 17835, 17838, 17840
See also Income tax—Forms
Small business, 17843
S.O. 21 (C. Côté), 7238, (Copps), 16584
Social programs, relationship, 643, 6510, 7360, 7362, 17867
Special interest groups factor, 6518-9
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 2924-6,
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 11865-77
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 11894, (Pépin), 11897
Take-home pay, income tax refunds, increasing, 5804-5, 5848, 5851, 6477, 6502, 17831, 17859, 17862-6, 17883
Taxes
Base, broadening, 17760, 17837, 18896
Increases, 17771, 17835
Lowering, 6007, 13155, 16425, 17682, 17726-7, 17766-9, 17776, 17786-7, 17817, 17820, 17831, 17835, 17858, 18895-6
Projected revenue levels, 11901, 13069-70, 17731
Provinces, actions, 17831, 17859-60, 17862
Total collected, effect, 645, 700-1, 703, 710, 821, 1215, 5851, 5853, 5891-2, 7323, 7361, 17719
Trois-Rivières constituency businessmen's group report, P. Vincent position, etc., 6505-7, 6510
United Kingdom reforms, relationship, 13145
United States reforms, relationship, 42, 441-2, 885-6, 921, 931, 936, 1015, 1886, 3623, 3659, 3940, 3988, 5806, 6471, 6484-5, 6505, 6518, 7371, 13145, 17818, 17834, 17837, 17881, 17885-6, 17889, 18688, 18690, 18872, 18876-7, 18919, 18926
Western provinces, effects, 7386
White Paper, 18882, 18886, 18895, 18897-8, 18900
Blenkarn, Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee Chairman, position, 7608, 7738
Budgetary nature, 6292, 7241-2, 7250-3, 7256-7, 7261, 7315, 7318-9, 7365-6, 7368-9, 7387-93, 7394-9, 7472, 7867, 17888
Alleged abuse of parliamentary process, M. to adjourn under S.O. 29 (A. Nicholson), not accepted, 7401
Canadian Seniors' Network position, 17816

Taxation—*Cont.*
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, etc.—*Cont.*
White Paper—*Cont.*
Financial Concept Group Inc. seminar scheduled before ministerial statement, 7253
Leak, alleged, *Globe and Mail* June 18/87 article, 7388
Lock-up, press/media, Members of Parliament, 7241-2, 7250-1, 7257-8, 7260, 7262, 7264
S.O. 21 (Malépart, Collins, Bourgault, Schellenberg, Belsher), 7382-6, (Tupper), 7434-5, (Malépart, Attewell), 7437-8
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 7360-73
Timing, eight o'clock, 7249-50, 7252
Tabled, 7365
Tabling, 34, 432, 2925, 2978, 3464, 3611, 3664, 4014, 4022-4, 5326
Date announced, June 18/87, 5803-7, 5850-2, 5890-3, 5948, 5954, 6007, 6475-80, 6483-4, 6486, 6505, 6507-8, 6517, 6519-21, 6533, 6759, 7090, 7092
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 5848
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 5803-7
Tax consultants' advance knowledge, 7240-3, 7245-6, 7248-64, 7315-20, 7322, 7365-6, 7368-9, 7387-8, 7390-1, 7395-7
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, resignation requested, 7241, 7317-8, 7365-6, 7387-8, 7390-1, 7396
Ways and Means motions, 7249-50, 7252, 7254, 7256, 7259, 7261, 7319, 7366, 7369, 7387-92, 7394-9, 7867
Mulroney statement, 7319, 7387-9, 7391-2, 7394-7, 7399, 7867
Tabled, 7365
See also Sales taxes, federal—Food
Wilson, Finance Minister
"Gypsy Rose Lee of tax reform", 6472
Position, 4334
Speeches, 34, 383, 933-4
See also Taxation—White Paper, Tax consultants
Women, 13515
See also Economic policy—Economic and fiscal planning; Energy industry; Equalization payments; Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.) (Bill C-14)—References; Flow-through shares system; Housing—Sales tax; Medical research; Old age pensions; Ontario—Budget; Poverty—Children; Small business; Tourist industry
Regressive system, 432, 900, 922, 13161
Rent accommodation *see* Housing
Resource allowance *see* Income tax
Revenues, breakdown, 1210
Sex, taxing, 6518
S.O. 21 (Riis), 4098
Tax collection, National Revenue Department demanding payment, 90 day limit, 918

Taxation—*Cont.*
Tax revolt, 2147-8
United States, effect on social programs, 2149
See also Air transportation tax; Child care; Copyright—Home copying factor; Deficit—Hidden tax—Reducing; Employment—Full employment policy; Energy resources—Export tax; Environment; Excise taxes; Export taxes; Farm fuel; Farmers; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes; Income tax; Inflation—Increase; Insurance—Life insurance policies; Manitoba—Budget, Mar. 17/87—Payroll tax; National Parks—Banff National Park, Land rents; Oil and gas industries; Oil and oil products—Recycled oil; Paper products—Dioxin; Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax; Regional development—Western provinces, Western economic development strategy; Sales taxes, federal; Saskatchewan—Budget, June 17/87; Social policy; Soil conservation; Small business; Telecommunications programming services tax; Tourist industry; Transfer payments to provinces; Unemployment; United States

Taxation data centres *see* National Revenue Department

Taxi industry *see* Airports—Lester B. Pearson International; Unemployment insurance—Premiums

Taxpayer *see* Government expenditures

Taxpayers' bill of rights *see* Income tax

Taylor, Gordon (PC—Bow River)
Abortion, 11079
M. (Lewis), 18122-3, 18156
Petitions, 15988, 16187, 16251
S.O. 21, 2012, 13075, 14608, 14859, 15251, 15798, 15939, 16365, 17090
Acid rain, 375, 671, 1251-2
Afghanistan, 1405
S.O. 21, 6632
Agriculture, 17502
S.O. 21, 10372, 17494
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 15762-3
Airports, 16166
Alberta, S.O. 21, 11209
Alfalfa, S.O. 21, 14376
Animal Pedigree Act (Bill C-67), 13444, 14195-6
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 17677
Automobile industry, 9281
Beef, S.O. 21, 10275
Benjamin, references, 7080
Bethany Care Centre, S.O. 21, 8602
Canada, S.O. 21, 19152
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244), 7220-1
Canada Post Corporation, 9291
S.O. 21, 7238, 10177
Canada Savings Bonds, 10575-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10475, 10523, 10624, 11060, 11533, 11937, 12719-20, 16239, 16926
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 19079, 19081
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
Petitions, 5737, 5808
S.O. 21, 235, 6194, 12623

Taylor, Gordon—*Cont.*
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 14818-20
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19505
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17390-1
Capital punishment, 11079
S.O. 21, 2769, 7311, 7516
Child care, 8465
S.O. 21, 7671
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, M. for concurrence (Mitchell), 8464-5
Citizenship, S.O. 21, 92, 8695
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 18639-40
Criminal Code and Young Offenders Act (amdt.)(Bill C-206), 77
Constitution. S.O. 21, 14689
Danis, references, 600
Defence equipment, 12826-7, 14589-90
Democracy, S.O. 21, 7855
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 15272
Dome Petroleum Ltd., M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5286-8
Drought, M. on supply (Althouse), 15272
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8810
S.O. 21, 8473
Energy resources, 19081
Extradition, 16287
S.O. 21, 16759
Farm machinery and equipment, 15167, 16183-4
S.O. 21, 13595
Farmers
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5455-8
S.O. 21, 3023, 18259-60
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—cautionary label on alcoholic beverage containers), 18291
Forest industry, M. (Corbett), 7773
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 8387, 9281
Gasoline, 10381
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 17677
Grain, 6052-3, 7321, 7680, 8852-3
S.O. 21, 1393, 4540, 6043-4, 6583, 8331
Grain transportation, 7220-1, 8478
S.O. 21, 7737
Hamilton, references, 600
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 77, 15733-5, 16889, 18865-6
House of Commons, S.O. 21, 3097
Housing, S.O. 21, 15012
Human rights, 1405
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8810
S.O. 21, 12522
Income tax, S.O. 21, 1921
Insurance, 1788, 17491
S.O. 21, 1781
International Conference on Hostelling, S.O. 21, 18952-3
Magna Carta Day Act (Bill C-315), 18291
Members of Parliament, S.O. 21, 3317, 6987, 13299, 17539
Montreal Trust Company of Canada Act (Bill S-17), 17491

Taylor, Gordon—*Cont.*
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3339-40, 3343, 7228-9, 7298-7300, 7532-4
Multiculturalism, 17390-1
Murphy, references, 7080
National Defence Department, 3856-7, 4111
Petitions, 3931, 3985, 4053
S.O. 21, 4101
National Energy Program, 1162
National Film Board, S.O. 21, 16705-6
National Parks, 18965
S.O. 21, 16484, 18428, 18612, 18838, 19471
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14593-5, 17710-1
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2861, 7079-81
National Transportation Agency, 7080
New Democratic Party, S.O. 21, 10126, 12289
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 13450-1, 13457, 13477, 17211
Official languages policy/bilingualism
Petitions, 14759, 14871, 15123, 15588
S.O. 21, 16858
Olympics, S.O. 21, 1635, 12974-5
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 10701-2
Parole, system, 15621, 16428
Pensions, 19099
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1155, 1162
Pollution, 14818, 14820
Post offices, 2901-2
Postal rates, 1931, 2902
Postal service, 1931, 2901-2
M. on supply (J. Turner), 6387
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 600
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Riis), 14474, (Marchi), 19442-3
Procedure
Decorum, 1389
Divisions, 17211, 18291
Language, 13451
Misleading/false statements, 5459, 8810, 13451
Motions, 18156
Private Members' Business, 7773
Question and comment period, 8465, 19079
Words of thanks, 4111
Queen Elizabeth II, 10701-2
Railway Act, amending, M. (Althouse), 1807-8
Railways, 15733-5
M. (Robinson), 19099
References, 757, 767-8, 810, 4111, 14586, 17703, 17706, 17708
See also National Parks—Alberta
Refugees, 8810
S.O. 21, 7973
Research and development, 688
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, S.O. 21, 510
Secretary of State, S.O. 21, 3605
Senate, 17677
M. (Gagnon), 14211-2
M., 2179-81, 9220
S.O. 21, 12376
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 19032-3

Taylor, Gordon—*Cont.*
Smoking, 11079-82
S.O. 21, 17732
Social programs, S.O. 21, 16635
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 11583
Sports, S.O. 21, 18196
Strikes and lockouts, S.O. 21, 12143
Taylor, references, 8810, 17710
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 671, 688
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 11079-82
Transportation, 7080-1
M. on supply (Ouellet), 967
Trucking industry, 967, 3339-40, 3343
Trust companies, 17491
Unemployment insurance, S.O. 21, 16635
Veterans, petition, 14759
Victims, 1808
Western Diversification Initiative, 15032
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14759, 15032
Western provinces, S.O. 21, 19281
Wildlife, 17710
Workers, S.O. 21, 16582-3

Teachers
Retirement, early, income tax amendments, Manitoba plan, impact, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 17092
See also National Defence Department; Public Service—Official languages policy/bilingualism, Language teachers; Women—Discrimination

Team Canada (Hockey) *see* House of Commons visitors—Team Canada

TEARS *see* Mentally disabled—Prince Albert North Park Centre

Technological change *see* Science and technology

Technology *see* Canada Employment Centres—Paycheque distribution; Environment; Science and technology; Stock exchange—Decline

Teck Corporation *see* Cominco Ltd.

Tecrad Inc. *see* Entrepreneurship

Télé-Canada *see* National Film Board—Television

Telecommunications *see* Communications/telecommunications

Telecommunications companies
Regulations, CRTC fees, collecting, Bill C-4 facilitating, 504-5
See also Communications/telecommunications; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Telecommunications programming services tax (cable/pay/closed circuit television)
Increase, 1%, from 7% to 8%, 895, 898-9, 918, 1012, 1214, 2140, 2147, 12904, 12933
Revenues, qu., 3745

Telefilm Canada
Accounting system, cash flow system, 13803
Annual report (1986-87), tabled and referred to Communications and Culture Standing Committee, 7683-4

Telefilm Canada—*Cont.*
Appointments, consultations, 13076
Chairman, Jean Sirois
Appointment, salary, etc., Supply and Services Minister Côté role, 12722-3, 12984
Expense account, abuse, 13076-7, 13803, 14516-7
Communications and Culture Standing Committee investigation, cancellation, 17614
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 14271
Interference in operations, 12983-4, 13076
Reappointment, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 13299
Resignation, 14516-7
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 13596
Resignation, requesting, 13410
Canadian Film and Television Association letter, 13076-7
Letter, Feb. 19/88, tabled, 13083
Commitments, fulfilling, lack of funds, 10442, 12985, 13040, 13076-7
Executive Director, Peter Pearson, resignation, conflict with Chairman, etc., 12983-5, 13040, 13076, 13082-3, 17614
Feature film funding, 19571
Funding, 4781, 8782, 8784, 8788, 11163, 15477
qu., 3745-6, 14994
See also Broadcasting—Performance incentives

Teleglobe Canada
Background, Canadian Overseas Telecommunications Corporation, predecessor, 3420, 3529
Corporate plan summaries, with capital budget
1987, tabled, 3927
1988-1989, tabled, 13420
Privatization, Memotec Data Inc. purchase, 1324, 1366, 3369-70, 3376-7, 3417-36, 3535, 3998, 4580-2, 4670-2, 4674, 4676, 4678-82, 4701-3, 4705-6, 4723-4, 14556
Agreement with Memotec Data Inc., amendments to legislation (Bill C-38) abrogating, effect on legislative committee process, etc., 4569, 4571, 4583
Assets and liabilities, Touche Ross report, 4572
Background, delays, etc., 3421-2
Bids, acceptable, 3422, 3480, 3513
British Telecom bid, $750 million, 3427, 3433, 3476, 3488, 4679
British Telecom privatization, comparison, United Kingdom government retaining 51% ownership, 4699, 4704
Bureau, CRTC Chairman, position, 4724
Canada Development Investment Corporation role, 3423
Canadian ownership requirements, 3418, 3427, 3431, 3456-7, 3486, 3507
Cash on hand, $102 million, retained by government, 3418, 3426, 3434, 3510, 4681
Commercial role, restrictions removed, 3418, 3426, 3431
Corporate changes, CRTC approval required, 3431
Debt, Memotec Data Inc. assuming, 3426-7, 3434, 4679, 4681
Deficit reduction factor, 3419, 3421, 3423, 3425, 3580, 3589, 4577-9, 4671, 4675, 4697, 4703-4
Draft legislation, tabled, 2300
Employees, effects, 3424, 3452, 3474-5, 3477, 3508, 3511, 3530, 4572, 4580, 4676, 4702, 4704, 4723
Collective agreements, continuing, 3419, 3431, 4676

Teleglobe Canada—*Cont.*
Privatization, Memotec Data Inc. purchase—*Cont.*
Employees, effects—*Cont.*
Employment, increase, job guarantees, etc., 3431, 3504-5, 3513, 4571, 4577, 4580, 4676, 4680, 4705
Federal jurisdiction, Canada Labour Code, remaining under, 4676, 4678
Pensions, 1324, 3419, 3427, 3431-2, 3434-5, 4569-73, 4576-85, 4673-8, 4680-1, 4695-9, 4702-5, 4724-6
Canadian Arsenals Ltd. privatization, pension arrangements, comparison, 4570, 4572-3, 4576-7, 4579, 4581-3, 4677, 4680, 4697-9, 4704-5, 4725
Opposition preventing passage of legislation (Bill C-38), possibility, 4675
Share purchases, providing for, 3419, 3431, 3450, 3456, 3458, 3485-6, 3505, 3515, 4570-1, 4676-8, 4695
Unions, positions, Communications and Electrical Workers of Canada, etc., 3432-3, 3458, 4681-2, 4698, 4702, 4724
Government directives, applicability, 9551-2
Matters under CRTC jurisdiction, 3424
National security, external affairs policy, international communications policy, 3418, 3429, 3430-1, 3433
Headquarters, Montreal, Que., retaining, 3419, 3431, 4677
Inquiry, requesting, 9441
International role, Intelsat, Inmarsat and Commonwealth Telecommunications Organization, etc., 3418, 3428, 3431, 3433, 3435, 3456-7, 3484-5, 3488, 3540-1, 3571, 4572, 4581, 4675, 4680, 4700-1, 4703-4, 4706-7
External aid, relationship, 4572, 4680, 4701
Leverage buy-out, 3427, 3507-9
Liberal Party position, 3419-20, 3504-6, 3509-10, 4675
Memotec Data Inc., 3422-3, 3425, 3434, 4577, 4582, 4676, 4680, 4702-5, 4707, 4723
Monopoly, overseas telephone service, retaining for five years, 3418, 3423-4, 3429-30, 3433-5, 3508, 3530, 3537, 4577, 4582-3, 4674, 4679-81, 4704-5
National Bank of Canada financing, 3427, 3434
New Democratic Party position, 3420, 4680, 4701-4, 4706
Other countries, comparison, 4584, 4671, 4706
Petition, 2520
g.r., tabled, 3900
Profitability, relationship, 3420-3, 3425, 3432-3, 3435-6, 4579, 4671-2, 4679-80, 4700-4, 4706, 4724
Progressive Conservative Party position, non-participation in debate on legislation (Bill C-38), 4581, 4705
Public ownership, reasons for, 3420, 3426, 3428-9, 3433-5, 4580, 4582, 4680-1, 4705-6, 4724
Public policy objectives, relationship, 3420-1, 3426, 3428-9, 3433, 3539, 3571, 4578, 4581-2, 4584, 4679-80, 4706-7
Public services, providing, requirement, 3418
Public share offering, 3419, 3431, 3514-5, 3534
Purchase price, 3419, 3425-8, 3433-4, 3456, 3477-8, 3481, 3484-7, 3508-10, 3532, 4671, 4677, 4679-81, 4697, 4707
Rates, overseas telephone service, reduction, 3418, 3423, 3431, 3484-6, 3510-1, 3514, 4672, 4676
Regulation by CRTC, 3418, 3420, 3424, 3426, 3431, 3452-4, 3476, 3485, 3487-8, 3507-9, 4674, 4676, 4703-5
Transitional regime until end of 1991, 3418
Reorganization under Canada Business Corporations Act, 3418
Research and development, relationship, 3422

Teleglobe Canada—*Cont.*
Privatization, Memotec Data Inc. purchase—*Cont.*
Security of communications, relationship, 4704
Stock speculation, conflict of interest possibility, investigating, etc., 3369-70, 3376-7, 3422-3, 3428, 3434-5, 3452, 3474-5, 3477, 3506-9, 3511-2, 3569, 3571-2, 4723
Consumer and Corporate Affairs Department investigation, report, tabling, etc., 9385-6, 14441, 14445
Insider trading charges laid by Quebec Securities Commission, former Progressive Conservative Party President Peter Blaikie charged, etc., 9340, 9385-6
Parliamentary committee studying, 9340
Public inquiry, holding, 9386
Quebec Securities Commission/Court investigation, 9551
Synergy factor, 3418, 3426, 3428-9, 4676
Telecommunications/telephone companies, ownership, restricting, bid rejected, etc., 3418, 3422, 3424, 3429, 3431, 3433, 3456-7, 3511
Telephone companies bypassing, routing calls through United States, possibility, 3418, 3424, 3429, 3434, 3508, 3511, 4577, 4582, 4584, 4680, 4704
Transport Department role, cable ship ice-breaker, supplying, 3530
White paper, lack, 3421
See also Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38)
Role, 3425, 3430, 3433, 4671, 4674

Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38)—Minister of State (Privatization)
1r, 3270; 2r, 3417-60, 3473-88, 3503-15, 3528-41, 3569-72, 3638, legislative committee referral, 3639; report from committee, 4325, report stage, 4569-73, 4576-85, concurrence, 4586; 3r, 4670-82, 4695-4707, 4723-6, passed; Senate passage, 4796; R.A., 4799
Second reading
Amdt. (McDonald), 2r three months hence, 3435, negatived on recorded division, 3638
Agreed to on recorded division, 3639
Report stage
Motions (Tobin), 4569, negatived on recorded division, 4585
Concurrence, agreed to on recorded division, 4586
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 4726
References
Committee study, amendments, 4675-6
Members, information, briefing, 4570
Passage, expediting, employees' position, 4673-5, 4677-8, 4697-8, 4723-5
See also Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Télé-Métropole *see* Broadcasting—Ephemeral recordings

Telephone access cards *see* Members of Parliament

Telephone companies
Provincial crown corporations, 4678, 4682
See also Bell Canada; Canadian National Railways; NorthwesTel; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

Telephone service
Atlantic cable, 3449, 3451-2
Cellular mobile, 2063-4
Charges
Advance payments, 832, 834-5, 841, 873-4
Establishing, CRTC hearings, public input, Bill C-4 effects, 506-7
Increases, 840
Local measured service, 13895
Petitions, 129, 1191, 3010, 4637, 5301
g.r., tabled, 1257, 2206, 4303, 5900, 6973
Long-distance, 835, 13895
User fee, 839
Extended area service, delay, 14097
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 16504
Long-distance
Delimiting areas *see* Railway Act (amdt.—delimiting telephone areas)(Bill C-298)
Rates, New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 14035
Tax increase, 10%, effective Jan., 1988, 13004, 13006, 13023, 13137, 13225, 14111, 14171-2, 14174, 14176-8, 14200, 14222, 14225, 14228-32, 14477, 14479-82, 14555-7, 14571-4, 14706, 14710, 14713, 15784, 15791, 15810-2, 15816, 15821-2
See also CN Telecommunications
Monopolies, 3451, 4675
Overseas calls *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Rates
Public utilities, 876
Rural areas, 216
Sales tax, increase, 12852
Thunder Bay—Atikokan constituency, 874-5
See also Bell Canada; Communications/telecommunications—Sales tax; Teleglobe Canada

Telephones
Boutiques, 834
See also Discrimination and racism

Telesat Canada
Annual report, referred to Communications and Culture Standing Committee
(1986), tabled, 4879
(1987), tabled, 14424
Satellites
Anik-E1/Anik-E2, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 853
MSAT, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 19322

Telescopes *see* National Research Council—Budget, Astronomical observatories

Telethon *see* Disabled and handicapped—Cerebral Palsy Telethon

Television
Alcohol abuse *see* Alcoholic beverages
Alphanumeric text, closed captioning for deaf and hearing impaired, 19253-6
Alternative Programming Service, establishing, 17747, 17751, 17756, 17898, 17902, 17904-5, 19386, 19741, 19744
Association of Canadian Television and Radio Artists, 17751
Beer commercials, petition, g.r., tabled, 11723

Television—*Cont.*
Cable/pay/closed circuit television *see* Telecommunications programming services tax
Cable/pay television, 17746-7
All-News Network, licence, CRTC granting to CBC, 12297, 12944, 17749, 17751, 17755, 17901, 19424, 19426, 19700
French language equivalent, 12331-3, 12383-4, 12430, 12812-4
S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 12376
Government position, 12331-3, 12374, 12430-1, 12522
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 12327
Partnership with private sector, 12432, 12812-4
Progressive Conservative caucus position, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 12376
S.O. 21 (Dorin), 11671, (Riis), 11997-8, (Gauthier), 12236
See also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Operators, number, qu., 11725
Specialty channels, licences, CRTC granting, 19388
S.O. 21 (Pennock), 12191-2
Cable television
Additional channels, fee increase, CRTC decision, 18438, 19390
Canadian channels, 616, 19684
Nationalizing, New Democratic Party position, 19393
Parliamentary Broadcasting Channel, position on dial, loss of viewers, 19391, 19394, 19674, 19708
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 19266, (Daubney), 19562, (B. Turner), 19767
Program origination, 19392-3, 19699
Rate increase application, Shaw Cable, CRTC hearings, interventions, 9241-3, 9774-5
Rates, profit relationship, 19424-8
Regulations, 19387
Taxation, 14223, 14486
See also Bell Canada; Bell Canada Enterprises
Children's programming, 19362
Closed-circuit transmissions, 19257
See also Television—Cabel/pay/closed circuit television
Distribution systems, 17747-8, 17752, 19387, 19389-91, 19422, 19672, 19684, 19742
Educational broadcasting, 19364, 19676, 19718
See also Education—Illiteracy
Emmy Award, small, low-cost antennae technology, S.O. 21 (Daubney), 9038
English language, 17746, 17748, 17754
See also Broadcasting; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—New Brunswick
Foreign broadcasting services, 17754, 19388-90, 19392-5, 19398-400, 19416-8, 19678-81, 19683, 19699, 19701, 19713-5, 19738, 19741-2
French language, 17746, 17748, 17750, 17754, 19671-2
TV Ontario, TV-5 Network, participation, etc., 6371, 19365-6, 19370, 19391-2, 19541-2, 19556-7
TV-5 channel, availability to francophones outside Quebec, 19541-2, 19556-7, 19674-5, 19708, 19712, 19734-5, 19738, 19743-4
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 19686-7
See also Broadcasting

Television—*Cont.*
Licensing by CRTC, 9327, 19422, 19426
See also Broadcasting—Licences
Multiculturalism, impact, 17747, 19258, 19676
Multilingual Television Network, Toronto application before CRTC, Della Noce position as recorded in Progressive Conservative caucus minutes obtained by Marchi, 8429
New Brunswick *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
News film, imports, withholding, tax, 12943
Pay TV
First Choice Superchannel, copyright contravention, S.O. 21 (Pennock), 3231
See also Television—Cable/pay television
Private broadcasters, regulating, profits, etc., 17747, 17758, 17898, 17900, 17902
Manitoba, situation, 17902
"Programming", defining, 19253-4, 19256, 19259, 19673-4
Programs, Canadian content, 736, 17746-7, 17749, 17753-4, 17757, 17898-9, 17902, 19361, 19362, 19364-5, 19387, 19393, 19394, 19416, 19671, 19676-81, 19683, 19700-2, 19712-3, 19741-2
Public, impact, time spent watching, etc., 17898-9, 19710-1, 19738
Quebec, francophone production, 22
Regional programming, 17751
Satellite delivered services, 8783
Regulations, exemption for condominiums, 19246-53, 19415-8, 19702-3, 19708, 19716-9, 19738
S.O. 21 (Redway), 18481
Stereo programming, 6445-6
Sweaburg, Ont., tower construction, petition, g.r., tabled, 17
United States programs, access, popularity, 6359
Weather reporting, 216
Youth Channel, CRTC application, refusal, 6955
See also AIDS—Prevention; Canadian Broadcast Program Development Fund; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Constitutional Accord (1987) Special Joint Committee; Courts; CTV Network; Family; National Film Board; Olympics; Sports; Telefilm Canada; Tobacco—Advertising, United States; United States; Violence

Television stations
CFTO, Toronto, Ont., strike/lock out, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 17458
CHOT, Hull, Que., helicopter accident, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 6194

Televisions *see* Sales taxes, federal—Wholesale level

Tellier, Paul *see* Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Legal opinions

Temagami, Ont. *see* Forest industry—Northern Ontario; Ontario

Temegami Band *see* Native people—Land claims

Témiscamingue constituency
Social and Economic Summit, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 2253

Témiscamingue, Que. *see* International Film Festival

***Tempo* cigarette ads** *see* Smoking—Cigarette advertising

Temporary visas *see* Immigration—Visas

Tenants *see* Expo 86

Tendering process *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Tennessee Public Service Commission *see* Trucking industry—Deregulation, Bissell

Tennis *see* Sports—South African athletes

Tent industry
Import tariffs, effects, S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 6886

Terelya, Josyp *see* Soviet Union—Human rights, Freedom of religious practice

Term preferred shares *see* Income tax

Terminal running rights *see* Railways—Shippers

Terminal 3 project *see* Airports—Lester B. Peasrson International

Ternette, Nick *see* Emergency measures—Threat, Canadian Security Intelligence Service

Terra Nova oilfield *see* Petro-Canada—Privatization

Terra Nova Telecommunications
Sale to Newfoundland Telephone, job guarantees, 19039
See also Canadian National Railways—Telephone company subsidiaries

Terra Transport *see* Railways—Newfoundland

Terrace Bay, Ont. *see* Forest industry

Territorial devolution *see* Northern Canada Power Commission

Territorial government *see* Northern Canada

Territorial Lands Act (amdt.)(Bill C-43)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 3931; 2r, 4558-62, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 4562-3, passed; R.A., 4612
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 4562

Territorial waters *see* Northern Canada

Territories *see* Multiculturalism—Policy

Terrorism
Airports, attacks
Conference, 12917
International Civil Aviation Organization, resolution, 1764
S.O. 21 (Pennock), 275
Canadian position, role in combatting, etc., 20, 1764, 13588, 13609
Canadians, victims, 13586
Leonard, Valinda, and son, deaths, 13586
See also Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott
Counter-terrorism *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Mandate
International conference, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 6630
State sponsored, 5655
See also Air-India—Flight 182; Capital punishment—Crimes; CP Air—Tokyo; Israel; Nicaragua—Conflict, Canadian aid project; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Refugee determination process; Syria; Violence

Terrorism and Public Safety Special Committee (Senate) *see* Refugees—Security risks

Terrorist activities *see* Refugees—Italy—Mozambique; Survival-combat schools—Eagle Combat School

Terrorist and Disruptive Activities (Preventive) Act, 1985 *see* India—Human rights

Terrorists *see* Immigration—Landed immigrants, Mohammad

Terry Fox Foundation *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Terry Fox Marathon of Hope *see* Cancer

Tessier, Jean-Paul *see* Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Place Vincent Massey

Test range *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations, Nanoose Bay, B.C.; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet

"Test tube babies" *see* Reproduction

Texaco Canada Inc.
Sale, proposed, foreign ownership factor, 18263, 18372

Texaco Canada Resources *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Georges Bank

Textile and Clothing Board *see* Canadian International Trade Tribunal; Textile and clothing industry

Textile and Clothing Board Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130)

Textile and clothing industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10283-4, 10400, 10616-8, 11111-2, 11131, 11133-4, 11140-1, 11143, 11146-7, 11275-7, 11351, 12889, 12980, 13187, 13914-5, 13917, 14680, 15870, 15872
Advisory Board position, Peter Nygard position, 14036-8
Hawkesbury, Ont. plants, 11503-4
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 10917
Job losses, projection, 14036
Manitoba, 18602-3
Plant closures, 11354
Remission duties program, United States Congress/State Governors reaction, Government position, etc., 12729, 12783-4, 12979-80, 13042, 13799-800, 13855, 13914-5, 15872-3
Ambassador Gotlieb position, 12980
Announcement, Mar. 22/88, scope, impact, etc., 14008-9
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 13852, 14865
Industry position, 13801-2
$200 million program, election promise, 13800-2, 13851-2, 13917
Spadina, Ont., 18359-60, 18517
United States import restrictions legislation, relationship, 19233
Canadian Industrial Renewal Board programs, 73
Dominion Textile position, 11277
Government support, New Democratic Party position, 2553
Imports, 15870, 15875
Developing countries, 18518
Duties, 15870

Textile and clothing industry—*Cont.*
Imports—*Cont.*
Duties—*Cont.*
New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 17311
European Economic Community, 15869
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, Multi-Fibre Agreement, 15869-70, 15872-3, 15875
Mexico, 15870
Policy, S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 364-5
Quotas, 3873, 3880, 15869, 15872-3
Brazilian towels, sheets, 17318-9
Regulating, 2543, 15869-74, 15876
See also Export and Import Permits Act (amdt.—apparel industry)(Bill C-243)
Tariff application, 14726
Thailand, subsidy policy, 14747, 15870-1
United States, 15869
Job losses, 4218, 13294, 15870
Laurier constituency, 15873
Modernizing, 15869
Mulroney statements, 15872
New Democratic Party position, 12988, 15871-5
See also Textile and clothing industry—Government support—Imports, Duties
Policy, 5957, 15873, 15875
Quality, 15872
Spadina constituency, 731
Subsidies, other industries, comparison, 15870
Textile and Clothing Board, 1987 report, 15875
Texturon Mill, Hawkesbury, Ont., position, 11276
"Think Canadian" campaign, S.O. 21 (J.-G. Guilbault), 1316
World market, sharing, 15871, 15873
See also Dominion Textile Inc.; Fashion Access Canada-Entrée Mode Canada; Retirement—Early; Stanfield's, Ltd.

Texturon Mill *see* Textile and clothing industry

Thacker, Blaine A. (PC—Lethbridge—Foothills; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Transport)
Abortion, 3442-3
Acid rain, 1877, 8272, 8274-5
Agricultural research, 991
Agriculture, 6326
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, M. on supply (Althouse), 10461
S.O. 21, 19563
AIDS, 16315-6
Air Canada, annual report (1986), tabled, 5053
Air safety, United states, 8204
Air transport, 7128-9, 7943, 8296, 9847-8, 16240-2
Airports, 5045, 5047, 6038-9, 14146-50, 14155-6, 15945
Automobile industry, 716
Automobile safety, 12609-10
Bankruptcies, 992
Beef, S.O. 21, 3799
Birth control, 3443
Blue Water Bridge Authority Act (amdt.)(Bill C-210), 14635, 18321
Broadbent, references, 5416-7

Thacker, Blaine A.—*Cont.*
Budget, balancing, Constitutional Amendment, M. (Reid), 19402-3
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3682, 3687, 3777-81
Canada Post Corporation, 9849
Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship, M. (Mazankowski), 4556-7
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11094, 11061, 12908
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16680-1, 16696-7
Canada-United States Interparliamentary Group, 4556
Canada-United States relations, S.O. 21, 4925
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1634, 1660
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13785-6
Human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 3442-3
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 1751-2
Canadian National Railways, 6324-5, 8296, 13516, 16313-4
Canadian Pacific Railways, hazardous products, 8295
Canadian Transport Commission, mandate, 7129
Capital punishment, reinstating, petition, 7400
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 9001-3, 14123-4
Community Futures Program, 5416
Constitution, 5408, 5417
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 13785-6
Copps, references, 12155
Corporations, 987-8, 990, 3687
CP Air, Pacific Western Airlines takeover, 6537
Criminal Code, 5416
Criminal Code (amdt.—abortion)(Bill C-216), 7117
Criminal Code and Canada Evidence Act (amdt.)(Bill C-15), 1069, 1075-6, 1080
Dairy industry, 12910
Debt, public, 988-90
Defence equipment, 991, 16317, 16338
Deficit, 1026, 3688, 3779, 19402-3
Depression of the 1930's, 16680
Developing countries, 930
Drug abuse, 4129-30, 7118
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions
g.r., tabled, 6539
References, 1149
Economic conditions, 3778-9
El Salvador, 13792-3
Employment, 3778
Equalization payments, 1158
Evidence, 1068, 1075-6
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 926, 930-1, 987-92, 1026
Exports, 7073
Family allowances, 989-90, 3682
Farm Credit Corporation, 6326
Farm Debt Review Agency, 6326
Farm fuel, 3780
Farm machinery and equipment, 3777-8
Farmers, 3779
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5408, 5414-8
Farms, 6326

Thacker, Blaine A.—*Cont.*
Film industry, 11094
Financial Institutions and Deposit Insurance System Amendment Act (Bill C-42), 7577
Financial institutions, deposit insurance system, M. (Riis), 18514-6
Food banks, 3682
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 716
S.O. 21, 1219
Gas, 1165
Gasoline, 3780
Government borrowing, 988-9
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12166
Grain, 102, 281, 8271, 10856
Grain transportation, 10856-7, 18618-9
Hazardous products, 18960
Heritage Railway Station Protection Act (Bill C-205), 15737-8
Immigration Appeal Board, 13883
Income tax, 930-1, 989-90, 3682, 3777, 3779, 13379
Indians, Conne River Micmacs, 16113
Insurance companies, 18516
Interest rates, 992, 3778-9
James, references, 14635
Justice and Solicitor General Standing Committee, reports, presented, 4721
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, reports, concurrence, M. (Allmand), 19485
Liberal Party, 988
Marine transport, 11095-6, 16337
S.O. 21, 16057-8
Masse, references, 12155
McDonald, references, 12155
McLaughlin, references, 8240
Middle class, 930
Mining industry, M. on supply (Cassidy), 13379
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7225-7, 7233, 7235
National Energy Program, 1163-4
National Parks, 4556
National Parole Board, 2778
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 6705, 6711, 6747, 7072-3, 7128-30, 7132, 7156, 7160-1, 7166, 7169, 7171, 7173-4, 7290, 8224-5, 8240
National Transportation Agency, 6747, 7129-30, 7174
New Democratic Party, 18515-6
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 5416
Oil and gas industries, 1164-5, 3780-1
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 4128-30
Paper products, 13791
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 10741
Patronage, 926
Penitentiaries, 991
Petro-Canada, 1164
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 3780
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1158, 1163-6
Petroleum Incentives Program, 1164
Political system, 3385
Population, 15738
Ports, 12925

Thacker, Blaine A.—*Cont.*
Post offices, 15737-8
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 5899
Misleading/false statements (Parry), 16338
Rights of Members breached, 2163
Rights of Members breached (Copps, Robinson), 1751-2, (Rodriguez), 1933-4, (Manly), 10724, 10761
Procedure
Argument, 1660
Debate, 14155, 15561
Misleading/false statements, 2206, 7235, 11817, 12166, 18495
Oral questions, 12155
Orders of the Day, M., 19485-6
Petitions, 1149
Private Members' Motions, 15317, 19402
Public Bills, 6711, 7160-1, 7173-4, 15564
Questions, 5408
Sittings of the House, 12838
M., 10741
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12609-14, 12642-3, 15558-64
Railways, 6705, 7132, 9047, 11840, 15737-8, 17379, 18373-4, 18495-6
M. (Robinson), 19094-5
References, 5375, 7271
See also Abortion
Refugees, hearings, 13884
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 6539
Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 Act (Bill C-94), 11525
Riis, references, 18514-5
Sales taxes, federal, 990
Senate, 1164
M. (Taylor), 4707-8
Sexual abuse, 1076
Shipping Conferences Exemption Act, 1986 (Bill C-21), 7694-5
Social programs, 990, 992
Soil conservation, M. (Caccia), 8271-2
Sugar, 991
Superintendent of Financial Institutions Office, 7577
Taxation, 1026
Thacker, references, 15738
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 716, 720-1
Tourist industry, 720-1
Trade, policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 787
Transport Standing Committee, reports, third, concurrence, M. (Benjamin), 14146-50, 14155-6
Transportation
Costs, 7072-3
Deregulation, 7072-3, 7160-1, 7173-4, 8224-5
Freedom to Move, 7072
Trucking industry, 11154-5
Unemployment, 989
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, native people, 13158-9
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 11097
Welland Canal, repairs, 13900
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14922
White water rafting, regulation, 8293

Thai International Airways
Toronto-Bangkok inaugural flight, International Trade Minister Crosbie's wife and daughter, free trip, conflict of interest guidelines violation, 19040-1, 19111-2, 19132, 19160-1

Thailand
Dabbaransi, Korn, Deputy Industry Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Thailand
Jayanandana, Tirdpong, Public Health Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Thailand
See also Canadian International Development Agency; Education, post-secondary—Foreign students; External affairs policy; External aid—Programs; Food—Irradiation; Textile and clothing industry—Imports

Thatcher, Colin *see* Capital punishment—Judicial system, Juries

Thatcher, Right Hon. Margaret *see* Appendices to *Hansard;* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Economic policy; External affairs policy; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps

The Battlefords—Meadow Lake constituency
Representation, one term only pattern, 2468-9

The Journal *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs

The Pas, Man. *see* Income tax—Child tax credit, Advance payments

The Silent Slaughter *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs, *The Journal*

Theatre
Gascon, Jean, director/producer, death, tribute, S.O. 21 (A. Champagne), 14689, (Pépin, McDonald), 14731
See also National Theatre School

Therapeutic abortion committees *see* Abortion

Theriault, Gen Gerard *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Defence policy—North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Lahr

"They Have Reached the Summit" *see* Economic summit conferences

Thibault, J. Laurent *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

"Think Canadian" campaign *see* Food; Textile and clothing industry

Third language media *see* Multiculturalism—Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, Advertising budget

Third World *see* Developing countries

This Week in Parliament *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Programs

Thomas, Lee *see* Acid rain—United States

Thomas, Terry *see* Banks and banking—Profits, Library of Parliament

Thompson, James *see* Great Lakes—Lake Michigan

Thompson, Man. *see* Postal service—Door-to-door delivery

Thomson Newspapers Limited *see* Newspapers—Monopolies

Thomson, Shirley *see* National Gallery

Three Buoys Houseboat Charters Ltd.
Government assistance, qu., 4910

Three Mile Island *see* Atomic energy—Accidents; Ukraine—Atomic energy accident

Three year averaging provision *see* Exchange Fund—Accounting procedures

Throne Speech
Address in Reply
Debate adjourned, M. (J. Turner), agreed to, 24
Engrossing and presenting to Governor General, M. (Mazankowski), agreed to, 736
M. (Collins), 18-21, 39-75, 78-92, 105-28, 130-43, 156-80, 198-219, 223-32, 247-68, 289-310, 360-1, 641-56, 669-92, 710-36, agreed to, 736
Amdt. (J. Turner), 44, negatived on recorded division, 218-9
Amdt. to amdt. (Broadbent), 57, negatived on recorded division, 127-8
Amdt. (Cassidy), 227, negatived on recorded division, 360-1
Speakers:
Allmand, 130-5, 138, 176; Althouse, 68-71; Angus, 653, 670-1; Attewell, 227-8
Benjamin, 109, 140-3, 687-8; Berger, 176-80, 201; Blackburn, D., 202-5; Blackburn, J.-P., 114-6; Blaikie, 140, 256-60; Blais, 210-1; Blenkarn, 113, 119-20; Blouin, 301-3; B. Bouchard, 78-83; Boudria, 64-5, 71-5, 120, 305; Bourgault, 724-5; Boyer, 139, 690-2; Brisco, 710-3, 728, 731; Brightwell, 305-6; Broadbent, 52-7
Caccia, 291-2, 308-9, 648-9; Caldwell, 652, 716; Carney, 252-6; Cassidy, 126-7, 215, 224-8, 645-6; Charest, 205-9, 214-5; Chartrand, 159-60; Clark, J., 105-9; Collins, 18-21, 687; Comeau, 649-53; Copps, 80, 91, 116-20, 123-4; Corbett, 732-5; Côté, M., 229-32, 247-8; Crofton, 84-5
de Corneille, 264-8; de Jong, 124-7; Duplessis, 143, 157-60
Epp, E., 175, 209; Epp, J., 135-9
Finestone, 166-8, 180, 735-6; Fontaine, 267; Foster, 62-5; Friesen, 716, 731
Gagliano, 674-6; Gauthier, 81, 134-5, 139-40, 653; Girard, 21-4; Gray, H., 223, 644-5
Halliday, 71; Hawkes, 81, 85, 112-3, 306; Heap, 293-5, 729-32; Hicks, 679-80, 686; Hovdebo, 263, 393-6, 670; Howie, 173-6
Jewett, 82-6, 108; Johnson, 728
Kaplan, 248; Kilgour, 85, 113, 683
Landry, 671-4; Langdon, 255, 292, 731, 734; Layton, 677-80; Lewis, 64, 71
Malépart, 208-16; Malone, 142-3, 162-3, 171, 176, 179-80, 216-8, 670-1; Marchi, 263; Masse, 295-7; McCain, 725-9, 735; McCurdy, 714-7; McDonald, 680-4; McDougall, 164-8; McKenzie, 713-4; McKinnon, 57-61, 85; McMillan, 258-9, 289-92, 683; Mitchell, 138-9, 299-300; Mitges, 176; Mulroney, 44-52
Nickerson, 205; Nunziata, 133-4, 160-4, 172

Throne Speech—*Cont.*
Address in Reply—*Cont.*
M. (Collins)—*Cont.*
Speakers:—*Cont.*
Oberle, 198-202; O'Neil, 163-4, 652-3; Oostrom, 65-8; Orlikow, 202, 266-7, 679-80; Ouellet, 247-52
Penner, 297-301; Pépin, 721-5; Plamondon, 251
Ravis, 684-8; Redway, 60-1, 75, 108, 119, 123, 207, 228, 248, 251-2, 256; Riis, 61, 67, 80, 91, 168-72, 231, 247; Robichaud, 123, 646-9; Robinson, 109-14, 134, 163, 167, 171-2; Rompkey, 86-8; Rossi, 688-90
St. Julien, 721; Schellenberg, 68
Taylor, 671, 688; Thacker, 716, 720-1; Tupper, 306-8, 713
Vankoughnet, 175-6; Valcourt, 717-22
Warner, 260-4; White, 88-92; Wilson, G., 91-2, 127; Wilson, M., 641-6; Wise, 259-60; Witer, 120-4
Camp, Dalton, role, 39, 42-3, 116, 161
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation coverage, costs, etc., qu., 1621-2
Condemning, 249
Consideration at next sitting, M. (Mulroney), agreed to, 15
Criticism, vagueness, etc., 39, 43, 124, 168, 171, 735
New Democratic Party position, 171
Policies and priorities, implementing, 3574
Praise, constructive plan for future, 725-6
See also Procedure and *particular subjects*

Thunder Bay—Atikokan constituency *see* Telephone service

Thunder Bay—Nipigon constituency *see* Government boards, agencies and commissions—Grants

Thunder Bay, Ont.
Municipal parks, establishing, centennial celebration, S.O. 21 (Angus), 12665
See also Airports; Broadcasting—Aboriginal languages service, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers; Embassies and consulates—Closures, Helsinki; Food—Snack foods; Government expenditures; Grain—Exports, Grain transportation—Subsidies; Grain transportation; Municipalities—Infrastructure; National Parks; Pollution—Water; Post offices—Franchises; Unemployment insurance—Canada Employment and Immigration Commission direct mail unit

Tibet
China, occupation
37th anniversary, Dalai Lama proposed peace plan, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 9759
38th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 13594

Tied aid *see* External aid

Tilby, Wendy *see* National Film Board—Studio A

Time allocation *see* House of Commons; Procedure

Time Lost *see* Acid rain—Acid Rain Subcommittee (2nd Sess., 32nd Parl.)

Time/Readers Digest bill *see* Readers Digest/Time bill

Timiskaming constituency *see* Electoral boundaries

Timiskaming region, Ont. *see* Forest industry—Northern Ontario

Timmins—Chapleau constituency
Multiculturalism, practicing, S.O. 21 (Gervais), 14004

Timmins, Ont.
75th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Gervais), 7736

Tin *see* International Tin Council

Tire industry *see* Firestone Canada Inc.; Goodyear Canada Inc.; Michelin Tires (Canada) Ltd.

Tires
Recycling, heating oil use, etc., S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 9332

Tobacco
Advertising *see* Smoking—Cigarette advertising
Alternate Crops Program, 4550
Canagrex, possible sales, 539
Crop substitution, 1813-4, 3391, 4021, 4759
Excise tax, increase, 921, 936, 2140, 2147, 3391, 4651-2, 6502, 7367, 12903, 12936-7, 17864, 17890, 18899
4%, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 3605, 4020-1, 6474, 6502, 7367
Exports, developing countries, restrictions, 3391-2
Hazardous Products Act, inclusion requested, Consumer and Corporate Affairs Minister Andre alleged interference, 4256, 4259, 6557-8
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, position, 4256
Physicians for a Smoke-Free Canada, Dr. Andrew Pipe, actions, etc., 4256, 4259
Industry
Decline, 539, 3391, 3393, 5591
Assistance, 4021, 4550-1, 16832
See also Agriculture Standing Committee—Report, Third
See also Smoking—Cigarette advertising; Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51)
Marketing agency, establishing, 65, 524, 529, 4656, 4825, 11070
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11070
Farm Products Marketing Council, role, 529
Parliament, reform, 14124
Policy *see* Smoking—Government policy
Producers, 3392
Advance payments/cash advances, 3391
Assistance, 3392-3, 4652, 9095, 11069
S.O. 21 (Foster), 4825
Ontario, 9095
Prince Edward Island, 9095
REDUX Program, 3391, 11069, 15262, 15264
Products, labelling, warnings, 11043
Research, studies, etc., qu., 11980
Sales tax
Government revenue dependence, anti-smoking campaign, conflict, 1210-1
Increase, 12852, 12903, 17839
1%, from 14% to 15%, Feb. 26/86 budget measure, 878, 885, 891, 893, 895, 898, 902, 918, 920, 1012, 1209-11, 2077, 2140, 2147, 6502, 7367, 14579
Farmers, effects, 880

Tobacco—*Cont.*
Sales tax—*Cont.*
Increase—*Cont.*
3%, Dec. 16/87 financial statement, 11869, 11871, 11873
See also Central Tobacco Mfg. (1980) Ltd.
Tobacco-Growing Industry Subcommittee recommendations, 9095
See also Hazardous Products Act; Smoking

Tobacco companies *see* Smoking—Arts and culture industries

Tobacco-Growing Industry Subcommittee
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 4063
Testimony provided, 4652
See also Tobacco

Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51)—Minister of National Health and Welfare
1r, 5534; 2r, 11042-56, 11071-86; legislative committee referral, 11180; report from Committee, 12607; report stage, 15925-36, 15949-50, concurrence, 15950, 3r, 15950-63, passed. Senate passage, 16889. R.A., 16890
Committee referral, legislative committee considering Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), by unanimous consent, 11070-1
Report stage motions
(J. Epp), 15925-6, agreed to on division, 15929; 15930, agreed to, 15933; 15933, agreed to, 15934-5; 15935, agreed to, 15936
(McDonald), 15926, negatived, 15929; 15929-30, negatived, 15933; 15935, question not put, 15936
(Mitchell), not selected for debate, 15925; 15926, negatived, 15929; 15930, question not put; 15935, negatived on recorded division, 15949-50
References
Lobbying
Neville, Bill, activities, 13501, 13523
Tobacco companies/charitable organizations, income tax status, unequal treatment, 8872
Petitions, 11194, 15781
g.r., tabled, 16995
S.O. 21 (Reimer), 15333
See also Smoking—Legislation

Tobacco Restraint Act
Charges laid, qu., 9346

Tobin, Brian (L—Humber—Port au Port—St. Barbe)
Acid rain, 1930
Air Canada, 8427-8, 13698-9, 13761
Aircraft, 16809
Privatization, 14380-1, 14416-7
Statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 14363-6
Winnipeg, Man., 14783
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16154-5, 16168-70, 16198-9, 16222-3
Air transport, 970, 16198, 16241-2
S.O. 21, 15251-2
Airports, 5006, 12145-6, 12295-6, 12981, 14039-40, 14092-3, 14185-6
S.O. 21, 14035
Archives of Canada Act (Bill C-7), 2332
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 6835, 7036, 10782-3, 11988-92

Tobin, Brian—*Cont.*
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 6198
Atlantic Opportunities Program, 9766
Atlantic provinces, budget, Feb. 18/87, effects, 3613
Bridges, 860-1
Budget, Feb. 18/87, 3613
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18765-6
Canada Lands Co. (Mirabel) Inc., 12295
Canada Post Corporation, petitions, 4552-3
Canada Shipping Act, 969
Canada Shipping Act (amdt.)(Bill C-39), 3700-3
Canada-United States Days of Peace and Friendship, M. (Mazankowski), 4557-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9666-7, 10572-3, 10684-5, 11347-8, 11403-4, 11461-2, 11757-8, 17855-6
M. on supply (McDonald), 15512-3
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10367
S.O. 21, 17847
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17141-3, 18345-6
Canada-United States relations, 2410
Canadian Armed Forces, 8207-8
S.O. 21, 8245
Canadian Coast Guard, 3702
Canadian National Railways, 4169, 4388-9, 11989, 14281, 16586-8, 19437-8
Petition, 2307
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 15978-9, 16060-1
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7815-6
Carney, references, 19898
Child care, 18765-6
Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52), 14123-7
Communications/telecommunications policy, 3536
Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Act, 11771
Conflict of interest, 11494, 12726-7, 12782
Constitution, Meech lake Agreement, 13898-9
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9501, 10266-70
Côté, M., references, 12579-80, 12633, 12668
Crime, victims, 10976-8
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 10976-8
Criminal Injuries Compensation Program, 10977
Crosbie, references, 2735, 2740, 2819-21, 13073, 19108-9
Crown corporations, privatization, 3535, 4569, 16198
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, M. on supply (Jewett), 3912-3, 3922-6
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11347-8, 11353
Defence equipment, 15488-9
Deficit, 3535
Dick, references, 15222
Disarmament, 3924
Dome Petroleum Ltd. 6100-1, 6138-9
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 514, 4944-6, 9865-6, 9996-7
Petitions, 5207
Economic conditions, 6088
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10435, 10478
Employment programs, 366
Ferry service, 968-9, 3702

Tobin, Brian—*Cont.*
Fisheries, 2115-6, 3713
Fisheries, Atlantic, 2412, 2774, 3099, 3142-3, 3180-1, 3323, 3363, 3366-7, 3527, 3963, 6399, 6948, 9043, 9092-3, 9134, 9826, 10918-20, 11677-8, 11848-9, 14737-8, 15208-9, 15257-8
Inshore fishery, 18295-6, 18370-1, 18702-3, 18846-7, 18954
M. on supply (Baker), 15198, 15217-8, 15221-4
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 2818-21
S.O. 21, 2735, 3230-1, 15202-3, 18363
Fisheries Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-32), 2115-6
Fisheries, Pacific, 13955
Fishery Products International, 3535-6
S.O. 21, 187
Food, 3613
Forest industry, 514, 2412, 6087-8
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 96, 1449-50, 1495, 2409-13, 11991
S.O. 21, 19523
France, 6889-90
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 514, 4168-9, 7037, 7675-6, 8910, 9337-8, 9599
Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (amdt.)(Bill C-211), 11775-6
Government expenditures, S.O. 21, 3713
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 11988-92
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, 14972-3
S.O. 21, 13073, 14961
Hawker Siddeley Canada Ltd., 4389
Hees, references, 11771
Highways and roads, 11992
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 17474
Income tax, 3613, 13467-8, 18766
Jamieson, Don, death, 1311
Library of Parliament, S.O. 21, 17495
Lieutenant Governors, 2330
Lobbying, 13682-5
Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill C-82), 13682-5
Low Level Air Defence System, 2363, 2451-2, 2627, 2689
Marine transport, 969, 3700
S.O. 21, 12918-9
Masse, references, 12924
McLaughlin, references, 8240
Medicare, 18765
Members of Parliament, 3963
National Archives, 2332
National Defence Department, 19529-30, 19565, 19567, 19569
National Parks, M. on supply (Fulton), 6086-9, 6092
National Research Council, 6046
National Transportation Act, 969
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 8240-2
Nationalism, 2410
New Democratic Party, 3923-5
Newfoundland, 2330, 4557-8
S.O. 21, 11937, 13598
Nicaragua, 2300
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 3913, 3922, 3924-5
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 3913, 3922-5
Northern Canada, 969, 2412
Nowlan, references, 3700

Tobin, Brian—*Cont.*
Ocean Ranger, disaster, 3701
Oil and gas exploration, 6889, 6948, 6962, 6974, 16430-1, 17499, 17663-4, 17736-7
M. to adjourn under S.O. 29, 6962, 6974
Oil and oil products, 908, 10527-8, 10627-8
Old age pensions, 4944-6
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 4944-8, 5200-1
Peace, 3922, 3925
Penitentiaries, 662, 666, 922
Pension, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-100), 11771-2
Petro-Canada, 3949-50, 4004
Postal service, 16215
M. on supply (Keeper), 1915
Prime Minister's residences, 12668, 12726, 12781-2, 12823, 12924
Privilege
Misleading/false statements, 13765
Parliamentary facilities (Crosbie), 3963
Personal remarks (Witer), 2299, (Copps, Dewar), 11761-2
Rights of Members breached, 10582-3
Rights of Members breached (Copps), 10582, (Riis), 10689, (Rodriguez), 16215
Unparliamentary language, 4948
Privy Council Office, 3713
Procedure
Committees, 7045-6
Debate, 968, 3923, 19586-7
M., 16154
Decorum, 15217-8, 16199
Divisions, 17474
Language, 3965
Misleading/false statements, 4571, 9870-1, 16169
Motions, 16170
Points of order/questions of privilege, 5200-1, 16221-2
Public Bills, 14123
Question and comment period, 971-3
Statements by Ministers, 14358, 14361
Unparliamentary language, 4947, 10367, 14423, 15264, 16587
Progressive Conservative Party, 12632
S.O. 21, 8987
Public Service, 3713
Pulp and paper industry, newsprint, exports, 458, 514
Quebec, 2411
Railway Safety Act (Bill C-105), 12614-7
Railways, 6204
Newfoundland, 16934-5
S.O. 21, 16804
References, 3698, 10062, 19819
See also Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—Saint John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Ltd., Paramex Electronics Ltd.
Regional development, 332, 2763-4, 4168, 6198-9, 6835, 7036-7, 7046, 11988, 11991, 13038-9, 15512-3
Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee, 7045-6
Research and development, 9495
Riis, references, 2409
Salaries Act (amdt.)(Bill C-36), 2330

Tobin, Brian—*Cont.*
Siddon, references, 11775
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2409-13
South Africa, S.O. 21, 8902
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, 6088
Telefilm Canada, 13803
Teleglobe Canada, 9551
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3535-8, 4569-71
Television, 12333
S.O. 21, 12327
Transportation, 3536, 8240-2
M. on supply (Ouellet), 968-73
Unemployment, 4945, 6198, 13039
Unemployment insurance, 332, 366-7, 423-4, 2763-4
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16), 2317-8
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158), 19581, 19586-8
Veterans, prisoners of war, 5800-1, 5855-6, 11771-2
S.O. 21, 5791
York Centre Corporation, 11494-5

Togo *see* External aid—Official Development Assistance, Loans; Forgiveness of Certain Official Development Assistance Debts Act (Bill C-62)

Toguri, M. *see* Japanese Canadians—World War II

Toilet tissue *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Information, Pamphlets

Tokyo, Japan *see* CP Air

Tokyo Summit *see* Economic summit conferences

Toll-gating *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks

Tolls *see* Highways and roads

Tomahawk School *see* House of Commons visitors—Alberta

Tommy Douglas—Keeper of the Flame *see* National Film Board—Films

Toothpaste
Fluoridated, sales tax status, 7470

Topley, B.C. *see* Post offices—Closures

Tordon 202C *see* Farm chemicals—Dow Chemical Canada Inc.

Tornado *see* Disasters, emergencies, etc.

Toronto Area Rail Transportation of Dangerous Goods Task Force
Report, tabled, 19502
See also Hazardous products—Toronto, Ont.

Toronto Argonauts *see* Sports—Football, Grey Cup

Toronto Board of Trade *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Toronto-Dominion Bank *see* Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Banks and banking—Developing countries; Credit cards—Interest rates

Toronto East General Hospital *see* Reproduction—"Test tube babies"

Toronto Harbour *see* Pollution—Water, Great Lakes

Toronto Island Airport *see* Airports—Firefighting/firefighters

Toronto Labour Council *see* Refugees—Refugee determination process

Toronto, Ont.
Police Force *see* Economic summit conferences
Sky Dome, 6553
See also Abortion—Morgentaler; Agriculture Department—Grants; Airports—Lester B. Pearson International; Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.; Atomic weapons—Canadian presence; Banks and banking—International banking centres; Canada Development Investment Corporation—Grants and loans; Canada Harbour Place Corporation—Grants and loans; Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation—Grants; Canada Ports Corporation—Grants; Canda Post Corporation; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—National Broadcasting Centre; Child care; Climate; Correctional Service of Canada Ltd.; Economic conditions; Economic summit conferences; Employment—Job creation rate; Employment and Immigration Department—Grants—Immigration officers—Toronto; Energy, Mines and Resources Department; Environment Department—Grants; Finance Department—Grants; Food banks; General Motors of Canada Ltd.; Goodyear Canada Inc.; Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Guelph-Toronto Toxicology Centre; Hazardous products; Housing; Hudson's Bay Co.—Fur auction; Immigration—Transporttion loan fund; Indian Affairs and Northern Affairs Department; Justice Department—Grants; National Defence Department—Grants; National Revenue Department—Grants; Nicaragua—Contras; Parole; Olympics—1996 Summer Games; Pollution—Air—Water; Post offices; Poverty; Privy Council Office—Grants; Prostitution; Public Works Department—Grants; Publishing industry—Grants; Railways—Safety, Hazardous products; Refugees; Regional development—Grant; Secretary of State Department—Grants; Solicitor General's Department—Grants; Sports; Supply and Services Department—Grants; Television stations; Transport Department—Grants; Transportation—Deregulation, Transport Standing Committee; Treasury Board—Grants; Trust companies—Crown; Unemployment; Veterans Affairs Department—Grants, loans, etc.; Waste disposal

Toronto Star
Saturday Star see Refugees—El Salvador, Barthos
Sunday Star see Extradition—United States, Peltier
See also Abortion—Foetus, Harpur; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Economic conditions—Improvement; Immigration—Consultants, Abuses; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Conflict of interest; Refugees—Tamils; Smoking—Cigarette advertising

Torpedoes *see* Defence equipment

Torture
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 4600, 4605, 4609-10

Torture—*Cont.*
Criminal Code, amendments, 4601-2, 4604-5, 4609, 4641-2
Enforcement, 4606
Lawful sanctions section, 4604-5, 4607-12, 4639-42
Defence, Nürnberg trials defence, 4602, 4604-5, 4640
Definition, 4601-3, 4605, 4607-8, 4639-40, 4642
Domestic, 4605-8
Archambault Prison incident, 4605, 4609
History, 4605
International, 4603-7
International Civic and Political Rights Pact, 4601
Medical personnel, involvement, 4603
Torturers, extradition, prosecution, etc., 4601-2, 4605, 4609-10
United Nations, 4601
Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, 4601-7, 4609, 4611, 4639-41
Declaration on the Protection of All Persons against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, 4601
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, 4601, 4606-7, 4609, 4611
Victims, compensation, 4601, 4606
See also United Nations Commission on Human Rights—Voluntary Fund for the Victims of Torture

Total *see* Oil and gas exploration—France

Total force concept *see* Canadian Armed Forces

Touche Ross *see* Teleglobe Canada—Privatization, Assets and liabilities

Toupin, Robert (Ind—Terrebonne; NDP—Terrebonne; Ind—Terrebonne)
Acid rain, 4869
Agriculture, 9768
Alberta, Legislative Assembly, S.O. 21, 4997, 7735
Bridges, S.O. 21, 5889
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 9552
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), references, 7708-9
Child care, 4694
Constitution, 4256
Meech Lake Agreement, M. (Mulroney), 5967-8
Corporations, 911
Correctional Service of Canada, 12332
S.O. 21, 3516
Credit cards, 2687, 2743-4
Dairy industry, 9768
Disasters, emergencies, etc., 7940
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petition, 5809
Elections, 3238
Equalization payments, 3613-4
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5501-3
Food, 9768
S.O. 21, 12871-2
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—food irradiation)(Bill C-323), 19241
Forest industry, 2294

Toupin, Robert—*Cont.*
Gas, 6894
S.O. 21, 6389
Gasoline, 2200-1, 6099, 6138
Gulf Canada Ltd., 3080, 6099, 6138
Housing, 2574-5
Israel, S.O. 21, 13797
Low Level Air Defence System, S.O. 21, 2679
Maple sugar industry, 4869
Mining industry, 13306
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3080-2
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 14645
Petro-Canada, 3806, 4004-5
Pollution, 4869
Poultry, 9768
Poverty, S.O. 21, 8198-9
Privilege, decision by Member to sit as Independent, 10384
Procedure, misleading statements, 3082
Public Service, 14645
Quebec, S.O. 21, 4161
References, 3873, 3879, 10458, 13886
Crossing floor of House to sit as Member of New Democratic Party, S.O. 21 (Broadbent), 2152
Independent Member, 1020
Regional development, 8572
Toupin, references, 10384

Tour de France see Sports—Cycling

Tour de l'Abitibi see Agence de coopération culturelle et technique—Francophone Summit (1987); Sports—Cycling

Touraine, Que. *see* Canadian Centre for Management Development—Locations

Tourism subagreements *see* Tourist industry

Tourist industry
Abitibi-Témiscamingue region, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 15383
Acid rain, 3828
Advertising, 648-9
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 4772
See also Tourist industry—Promotion
Air transportation tax, 3604
Alberta, development, use of Heritage Trust Fund, 6283, 6307
Atlantic provinces, 648
British Columbia, 719, 4468, 4892
Cape Breton Attractions Program, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 5087
Deficit, 9541
Increase, 10127
Reducing, 719
Economic importance, 719, 721, 4270
S.O. 21 (Darling), 9541, (Lesick), 15432, (Sparrow), 15483, (Comeau), 15621
Environment, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, relationship, 9064-5
Funding, increasing, S.O. 21 (A. Nicholson), 2357
Gasoline tax increases, effects, 3461, 3682, 4267
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 3555, 3604, (A. Nicholson), 5176, (Robichaud), 13124, 15939
Government attitude, 648
Great Lakes, promoting, S.O. 21 (James), 853
International visitors, S.O. 21 (Pietz), 4037
Mackenzie constituency, 797

Tourist industry—*Cont.*
National Tourism Week, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 5850, (Nickerson), 6005, (Lesick), 6043, (Robichaud), 15483
New Brunswick, 8113
Niagara Falls, Festival of Lights, S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 364
Niagara Falls Tourism Economic Impact Study, S.O. 21 (R. Nicholson), 15537
Ontario, 7033
Ottawa, Ont., activities, visitors passport proposal, etc., 18831, 18837
Promotion
Literature, sales tax exemption, 918, 996-7
Marketing methods, etc., 717
Marketing program, regional impact, 719
Quebec, Abitibi region, 721-2
Sarnia-Lambton, *Blue Water Land,* development potential, S.O. 21 (James), 14003
Service industries, relationship, S.O. 21 (Malone), 17606
Tax increases, effects, 997, 2140, 3672
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 10127
Tax reform, impact, S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 12819
Tourism subagreements, 721
Alberta, 720-1, 6310
Northwest Territories, 12932
Saskatchewan *see* Canadian Wilderness Adventure Ltd.
Yukon Territory, 9339
United States tourists
Increase, 719, 997, 1339
Motor coach tours, S.O. 21 (Darling), 3139
Victoria constituency, convention center, 58
Visitors, increase, 1896
Western provinces
Drought impact, 15239
Promotion, 13322, 13324
See also Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.—Iron ore mine; Disabled and handicapped; Edmonton, Alta.—West Edmonton Mall project; Expo 86; Multiculturalism; National Parks; Railways—Steam trains—Strike; Regional development—Ontario, Eastern; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Travel Industry Association of the Northwest Territories; Yukon Territory

Toussowasket Enterprises Ltd. *see* Indians—Westbank Band

Toward Progressive Action for Small Business *see* Small business—Report

Tower Commission (United States Arms Deal) *see* Defence equipment—Exports

Towers, Gordon (PC—Red Deer; Parliamentary Secretary to Solicitor General; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of State for Science and Technology)
Abortion, 18000-1
Air transport, plutonium, 8060
Airports, firefighters/firefighting, 6425
Baltic Canadians, 15365
Banks and banking, 1483
Biotechnology, 14818
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19260
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14818-20
Chemistry, Polanyi, Dr. John, 938

Towers, Gordon—*Cont.*
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act, amending, M. (Waddell), 5068
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Rodriguez), 3387
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 887
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12045
Immigration, 2502
Income tax, 887
Indians, 694
Industrial Research Assistance Program, 1482, 4377
Lobbying, 3387
Mulroney, references, 268-9
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 2136
National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-232), 12319
National Parks, M. on supply (Fulton), 6084
National Research Council, 938, 1482, 2136, 2503-4, 4032-3, 4378
National Security, Norman, Herbert, 6522-3
Native people, policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15365
Olympics, S.O. 21, 13261
Penitentiaries, Manicouagan constituency, 184
Procedure
Argument, 887
Public Bills, 19260
Supply motions, 15365
Refugees, 4767
Research and development, 4377
Science and technology, 2136, 4377-8
qu., 6152
South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, 6084
Space, Canadian program, 2136
Unemployment insurance, 2764
United States Supercomputing Research Centre, qu., 9265
University research, 938, 4377
Western Diversification Initiative, 14957
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 14957

Toxic chemicals *see* Chemicals; Pollution—Chemicals—Water

Toxic Chemicals in the Great Lakes Basin Ecosystem: Some Observations *see* Pollution—Water, Niagara River

Toxic gas *see* Pollution—Air, Calgary

Toxic waste disposal *see* Waste disposal

Toxic Watch Project *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Toxicology
Research and development, 6053
Canadian Chemical Producers' Association recommendations, 1596
Winnipeg, Man., research centre, 620
See also Environment Department—Wildlife toxicology fund; Guelph-Toronto Toxicology Centre; Western Canadian Toxicology Centre

Toy industry *see* Coleco (Canada) Ltd.

Toyota Canada Inc.
British Columbia aluminium wheel plant, 3490, 3494
Cambridge, Ont. plant, 3494

Track and field *see* Sports

Tracy see Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program

Trade
Asia, potential, ministerial role, 4808-9, 4811, 13099
Atlantic provinces, importance, 4212
Bilateral agreements, GATT position, 254-5
Bilateral *vs* multilateral, 16660-1
British Columbia, importance, 19, 4893
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), recommendations, 538
Canagrex, role, 538
China, 4808
Commonwealth, 13678
Communications unit, establishment, $12 million expenditure, 2366, 3328, 3663, 4041, 6256, 6339
Co-operative members, roles, advisory committees, trade missions, etc., 1670
Deficits, 9414
Diversification, 1322, 17004, 17029
Europe, 9414, 16681
Expanding, promoting, 642, 4182, 8355, 9079, 13189
External Affairs Department trade function
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee report, 7071
S.O. 21 (Winegard), 7087
Public Accounts Standing Committee report, presented, 6247
Importance, 12, 19-20, 50-1, 88, 114, 160, 2499, 3573, 4247
Industrial countries, imbalances, 3572
International
Barriers, eliminating, S.O. 21 (Crofton), 14560
Co-operation, need for, 3573
Gross National product, percentage, 18654
Trade war, EEC members, 2499, 13482, 13484
Interprovincial barriers, removing, 12, 19-20, 718, 2757-8, 2760-3, 12859, 12869
Alcoholic beverages, beer, 2757, 2760, 2762-3, 7900, 12810-2
Arctic, impact, 2759
Canada West Foundation proposal, 2757
Coal, impact, 2759
Employment, effects, retraining and adjustment programs, 2757, 2759, 2761
Federal-provincial conference, discussions, Oct. 29/87, agreement, 2760-1
Food, hamburger buns, McDonald's Restaurants of Canada Ltd., United States imports, 7900-1
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 2757, 2760-1
Freight rates, 2762
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 2757, 2760
History, constitutional provisions, etc., 2756-7, 2759
M. (Nickerson), 2756-63
Marketing boards, impact, 2757, 2761-2
Hay River Dene, situation, 2757, 2761
Steel industry, impact, 2759
Throne Speech promise, 9444
See also Provinces—Jurisdictions

Trade—*Cont.*
Japan, 12, 51, 121, 4808, 9414
Carney, International Trade Minister, visit
Apr. 24-26/87, S.O. 21 (Crofton), 5316
November 1986 meeting, 1697
Mulroney meeting with Japanese trade mission, 236
Liberal Party position, 752, 779, 3679, 6214-5
Liberalization, effects, 254, 11933, 12840
Meetings, federal-provincial/international, 45, 6350
Merchandise trade surplus, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 6991, (Nickerson), 19323
Mexico, expanding, 11356
Multiculturalism, impact, 14028
Multilateral negotiations, 3593
Federal-provincial trade ministers' conference, 4502
Liberal Party position, 4502
National Trade Strategy, 1764
National treatment, 749, 753, 786-7
Nicaragua, 8848
United States embargo, 9077-8, 9082
Non-tariff barriers *see* Potatoes—Exports, United States
North-South tendency, 11957
Pacific Economic Co-operation Conference, Osaka, Japan, May 1988, S.O. 21 (Collins), 15746
Pacific Rim countries, 12, 20, 51, 121, 145, 254, 681, 1764, 6371, 9079, 9414, 10390, 11151, 16660, 16681, 19067, 19072
Policy, 252-3, 744, 751, 3573, 3591, 7843
Debate, holding, 9265
M. on supply (Langdon), 740-54, 768-90
Two-track, bilateral with United States/multilateral, 8867
See also Employment—Policy
Protectionism, 12, 3572, 11136
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Industry—Assistance programs; Trade—United States
South Africa, 13313, 13316
South Korea, 4808
Tariff relationship, 4204
United States, 9080
Canadian surplus, 2407, 9285, 10398, 11310, 12053-4, 12961, 16884
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 12053-5, 16905, 18318
Yeutter comments *re* reducing, 12053-4
Deficit, $170 billion, 4144, 4178, 4207, 10634
Harassment, 8566
Importance, 6251, 18995
Multi-national corporations, relationship, 11825, 11833-4
Protectionism, 6256-7, 8566
Quebec, 4145, 16686, 16876
Volume, 4144, 4153
United States markets, access, 10358, 10363, 10368, 17111-2, 17114, 17127, 18971, 18992-4, 18997, 18999-19000, 19007-8, 19028, 19072-3
California, 17071
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9720-1, 10211-2, 10634, 11801, 11911, 13057, 16694-6, 16876, 16956, 17049, 17054, 18167, 18658

Trade—*Cont.*
United States markets, access—*Cont.*
Congressional-administration dialogue, impact, monitoring, 16331-2
Percentages, 11150-1, 18654
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 10179
Western provinces, exports and imports, tariffs, 6278, 6281
World markets, access, 12840, 13025
See also Asia-Pacific Initiative; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Coasting Trade and Commercial Marine Activities Act (Bill C-52); Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Employment—Youth; Exports; Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; Imports; United States

Trade Commissioners *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Information, $30 million

Trade Negotiations Office
Expenditures, 12914
Metropolitan Life building, offices, leasing, Gervais Desrochers involvement, 9236-7, 9289, 9340-1, 9389, 9824
Police investigation, 9289-90, 9340
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, United States FBI assistance, 18485-6, 18564, 18573-4
Turner, J., position, 9340-1

Trade Negotiations, Securing Canada's Future *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Advertising

Trade war *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Trade—International

Trafficking *see* Drug abuse

Trailers *see* National Parks—Banff National Park

Training *see* Employment

Training programs, 170-1, 5212
Allocation, designation of skill shortages
Fashion and hospitality industries, 6187
Sewing machine operators case, George Brown College course, etc., 6187, 6189
Child care provisions, 18247, 19341
Counselling fees *see* Labour adjustment programs
Cutbacks, 1029, 3765, 6181-2, 6184, 13574, 16816-7, 16827, 18414
Expenditures, 11926, 16835
Federal assistance, Catholic School Board of Montreal, 3878
Federal-provincial negotiations, Quebec, etc., 18763
Hitac College, Hamilton Ont., assistance, Canadian Jobs Strategy relationship, 18491-2
Institutional/private sector, 1644
Institutional program of former Liberal government, failure, 1871
Need for, 12856
Ontario, federal-provincial agreement, community colleges role, S.O. 21 (Penner), 1692
Poverty reduction role, 446
Skill shortages, Toronto, Ont., fund allocation, 15441
Unemployment insurance relationship, 11199-200
Welfare recipients, federal-provincial program, $100 million annually, 3464, 3610, 3765

Training programs—*Cont.*
Women, 3858, 12889-90
Canadian Congress for Learning Opportunities for Women, S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 1587
Non-traditional jobs, 1644, 3898, 12889
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 1445, (Collins), 5947
Youth, 5843-5, 5863-6, 5869, 5872, 5874, 5877, 5880
Apprenticeship programs, 5844, 5874-5
Co-operative programs, 5844
Other countries, comparison, 5844
See also Apprenticeship programs; Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Canada Packers Inc.; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Women; Canadian Jobs Strategy; Citizenship courts—Judges; Education, post-secondary—Community colleges; Employment programs—Quebec—Women; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Employment effects; Industry; Job Entry Program; National Film Board; Occupational health and safety—Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System; Social programs—Recipients; Unemployment insurance; Wages and salaries

Trans-Canada Highway *see* Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland; Hazardous products—PCBs; Highways and roads

Trans-Labrador Highway *see* Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland

Trans World Arms Inc. *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Contras

Transboundary pollution *see* Acid rain; Pollution—Air

TransCanada PipeLines
Income tax, avoidance, 3987
S.O. 21 (Riis), 364
See also Dome Petroleum Ltd.; Gas—Deregulation

Transcona shops *see* Canadian National Railways

Transfer payments to provinces
Atlantic provinces, 13161
British Columbia, 3694
Cutbacks, 3972, 4331, 4747, 13061
Provincial deficits, effects, 3993, 4331
Federal-provincial agreements, terminating Mar. 31/87, renegotiating, 3589
Fiscal stabilization program, 4330
Impact, 12010
Increase, 3613, 4280, 4354, 4364, 13012-3, 13094, 16817-9
Rate, reducing, 131, 618-9, 681, 689, 996, 1029, 3589, 3936-7, 3993, 13061
Limits, 13638
Manitoba, 3694, 4354, 6503-4
Election, Apr. 26/88, relationship, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 14379
Ontario, 3717, 3760, 4331
Other provinces, comparison, 3694
Quebec, 3694, 4331, 4356
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 3760
Tax transfers, increase, 3969
See also Education, post-secondary—Federal funding; Equalization payments; Established Programs Financing

Transfer payments to territories, 3690

Transfer pricing *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Industry

Transit visas *see* Refugees—Chile—Ports of entry abuse

Transition homes *see* Women—Wife battering

Transitional Assistance Benefits Program *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment, Labour adjustment programs

Transplants *see* Organ transplants

Transport Department
Grants, loans, Toronto, Ont., qu., 16044
Safety regulation, personnel involved, 2896
50th anniversary, S.O. 21 (D. Gray), 998
See also Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; Elections—By-elections, Lac-Saint-Jean constituency; Justice; Railways; Smoking; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization; Transportation—Deregulation, Disabled and handicapped

Transport Route Canada *see* Route Canada

Transport Standing Committee
Members, commendation, 14146
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 8371
Recommendations, government accepting, 14146-7, 14151, 14153, 14155
Reports, presented, first, second, 5205, third, 11731, fourth, fifth, 15120
Revised first report, presented, 5735
Third, concurrence, M. (Benjamin), 14141-56
Fifth, g.r., tabled, 17801
Travel, 3303-4, 3307, 3337, 9987
See also Air transport—Turner; National Transportation Agency—Rules and regulations; Railways—Safety; Transportation—Deregulation

Transport 2000 *see* Air Canada—Privatization, Committee hearings Transportation—Deregulation

Transportation
Atlantic provinces, 3223
See also Transportation—Deregulation, Regional development considerations
Board of Inquiry into Transportation Accidents establishing, statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 17322-4
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 18349-50, 18666
Canadian Transport Commission, 2885-7, 3066, 6701
Costs, 707, 7083
Recovery, subsidies, equitable for all modes, 6741-2, 7130
Regulations, impact, 7073
Deregulation, 13, 19, 58, 961, 967-8, 970, 972, 975, 978-81, 2756, 2892, 3227, 3249, 3277, 3332, 3566, 6281, 6706-7, 6717, 6738-9, 6744, 7073-8, 7080-3, 7098, 7149, 7155, 7223, 7273-7, 7280-2, 7288, 7703, 8230-1, 8237, 8389-90, 10625, 12839
Alberta Gas Chemicals position, 7076
Alberta position, 7076
Canadian Labour Congress, representations, 2350
Competition and market forces, 6700-4, 6706-7, 7272, 7274
Concentration, 2990, 7171, 7275, 7280
Consultation, 2964, 2984, 3012-3, 3018, 7072-3, 7076-8, 7082, 7281, 7287

Transportation—*Cont.*
Deregulation—*Cont.*
Crown corporations, factor, 2862-3
Disabled and handicapped, benefits, 2786, 2803, 2936, 2938, 2964-5, 2983, 3066, 7077, 7272-3, 7281, 7290-1, 8225
Advocacy Resource Centre for the Handicapped, proposed amendments, Transport Department official Jim Miller, correspondence, 7160-1, 7291
Employment, effects, 2800, 2805, 2863, 2867-8, 2884, 2894, 2936, 2938-9, 2944-6, 2961-2, 2983-5, 2987, 3011, 3013, 3016, 3018, 3060, 3089, 7098-9, 7173-4, 7275, 7281-2, 7284-5
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, extension, 7285
Fares, rates, predatory pricing, 2962-3, 6707, 6714, 7083, 7161, 7165, 7284
"Fit, willing and able" test, 2944
Foreign ownership, 2937-9, 2990, 7081, 7285
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 3592
Freedom to Move document *re* deregulation, 981-2, 3168, 3222, 3301-2, 3304, 3337, 6716-7, 6719, 6743, 7072, 7074-5, 7080, 7082, 7154-5, 7271-2, 7274, 7277, 7280
Legislation, 5044
Transport Standing Committee review, 7072-3, 7165, 7272, 7281
Grain transportation, effects, 2945
Hinton, Alberta District Chamber of Commerce, position, 7076
Job losses, 4209
Labour unions, impact, 4211
Layoffs, 2348
Legislation, government actions, 6700, 7075, 7078-9
Liberal government, former, actions, 7280
Liberal Party position, 2860, 4091, 7280
M. on supply (Ouellet), 11247-54, 11268-88
Mazankowski, former Transport Minister, involvement, 7271, 7274
National Transportation Agency, 6710
Near-North communities, impact, 6707
New Democratic Party position, 6309, 7280
Northern Canada, 2032, 2960, 2964, 2966, 3017, 3019, 7072-3, 7080, 7171, 12901
Northern Ontario, impact, 6714, 6739-40
Ownership, 7172
Petitions, 2344, 2518, 2928, 2956, 3128, 3189-90, 3814, 3931, 4636-7, 4721, 5206, 5663, 5736, 6540, 7302, 7585
g.r. tabled, 3809, 4303, 4907, 5984, 6079, 6177, 6973, 7910, 8875
Public necessity and convenience test, 2944, 2966, 2982, 6717, 6745, 7073, 7272
Quebec, impact, position, 4091
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 4921
Regional development considerations, government subsidies, 2788, 2792, 2794, 2801, 2932, 2957-8, 2961, 2982-3, 2988-9, 6308, 6715-21, 6736-40, 7074, 7078, 7080-1, 7098, 7148-9, 7272, 7275-6, 7281-2, 7285-7, 7292-3, 7295-6
Atlantic provinces, 6716-7, 6719, 6721, 7082, 7099
Atlantic Provinces Transportation Commission position, 6718
Commercial viability, relationship, 8224-6
First Ministers conferences, 2932
Freight rates, 2932

Transportation—*Cont.*
Deregulation—*Cont.*
Regional development considerations...—*Cont.*
Liberal government, former, position, 6718
New Brunswick Opposition Leader Frank MacKenna, position, 6716, 6718-9
New Brunswick position, 6716, 6718-9
Nova Scotia position, 6717-8
Prince Edward Island position, 6718, 6720
Transport 2000 position, 6718
Review, annual, 6710, 7273
Safety, 2785, 2788, 2803, 2856, 2864, 2867, 2893-4, 2931-2, 2934-5, 2957, 2961, 2963, 2968, 2982, 2984, 2987, 3012, 3014, 3016, 3018-9, 3057, 3065, 3090, 6710, 6743, 6746, 7072, 7075, 7078, 7082-4, 7098, 7154, 7272, 7276, 7281-2, 8224, 8233-7, 8242
Canadian Air Line Pilots Association position, 7098
Inspection services, 6743-4
See also Automobile safety
Sultran Ltd. position, 7076
Transport Standing Committee hearings, investigation, 6700, 6706-7, 6714-7, 6719, 7072, 7074-5, 7077, 7080, 7098, 7272, 7277, 7281-2, 7284, 7286, 7293
Atlantic provinces, 7286-7
Brotherhood of Railway and Airline Clerks position, 7284-5
Canadian Industrial Transportation League, 7289
Canadian National Railways testimony, 7288
Harmon Corporation position, 7286
Members and Public Service involvement, 7271
Metro Toronto Residents Action Committee presentation, 7154
New Brunswick Official Opposition Leader Frank McKenna testimony, 7286
New Brunswick Premier Richard Hatfield testimony, 7286
Quebec Transport Minister Yvan Côté testimony, 7287-8, 7290
Toronto, Ont., City of, presentation, 7154-5
Transport 2000 position, 7286
Travel, 4635, 6716, 6719, 7074-5, 7293
United States, 7154, 7284-5, 7298
Comparison, 6701, 6706, 6714, 6743, 7082-3, 7099
Competition, 2960, 3015-6, 7274-5
Staggers Rail Act, impact, 7098
Western Economic Opportunities Conference, 1973, position, 7077
Western provinces, benefits, 6312
Yukon, effects, 8237-40
History, 7278-9
Axworthy, policies, 18667
Lang, Otto, former Transport Minister, involvement, 7287
Royal Commission on Transportation (MacPherson Commission)(1959-62), recommendations, 7279, 7281
Legislation, John Sopinka, opinion, 17323
Liberal Party policy, 958
M. on supply (Ouellet), 956-83
Montreal, 962-3
National Transportation Agency, 2804, 2864-7
See also Transportation—Deregulation
Newfoundland, 7558

Transportation—*Cont.*
Ownership, Canadian/foreign, 2802
Passenger travel, disabled and handicapped accessibility, 16572-3
See also National Transportation Act, 1987 (amdt.)(Bill C-131)
Planning, intermodal, 14152
Policy, 2756, 3223, 3536, 6739
Progressive Conservative Party policy, 961
Regulatory agencies, serving special interests, 4747
Safety, 960-1, 964-5, 975, 3699, 7154-7, 11839, 17322-4
Mississauga, Ont., CP Rail derailment, Nov. 10/79, 7155, 11839
Transportation of Dangerous Goods Act, 7155
See also Transportation—Deregulation
Underpass project, Winnipeg, S.O. 21 (Axworthy), 3283, (Minaker), 3516-7
User fees, 2864
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Text; Ethiopia—Drought; Government appointments; Government expenditures—Job creation potential; Hazardous products; Lumber industry; National Transportation Act, 1986 (Bill C-18); Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.; Postal service; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation; Smoking

Transportation Accident Investigation Board Act (Bill C-142)—Minister of Transport
1r, 17325
Committee referral, Transport Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 17713

Transportation and construction tax credit *see* Corporations—Income tax

Transportation and handling costs *see* Grain transportation

Transportation annex *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

Transportation charge *see* Gas—Exports

Transportation companies *see* Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—Increases; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Transportation costs *see* Agriculture—Exports; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—Northern Canada

Transportation loan fund *see* Immigration; Refugees

Transportation of Dangerous Goods Act, 9057
See also Transportation—Safety

Trans-shipments *see* Defence equipment—Exports; Grain transportation; Shipping industry; Steel industry; United States—Shipping industry

Trappers *see* Fur industry; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes

Traps *see* Fur industry

Travel Industry Association of the Northwest Territories
Regional Industrial Expansion Department funding, 6834

Travellers cheques
Cashing, bank service charges, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 15432

Treasury bills *see* Income tax

Treasury Board
Grants, loans, etc., Toronto, Ont., qu., 16743
See also Agricultural research—London Research Centre; Canadian Armed Forces—Allowances; Employment and Immigration Department; Government accommodation/buildings—Hull, Place Massey; Income tax—Remission orders; Penitentiaries—Manicouagan constituency; National Capital Commission—Contracts; Public Service—Isolated posts—Political rights; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Official languages policy/bilingualism; Smoking

Treaties *see* Custom tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System

Treaty money *see* Indians

Treaty of Paris *see* France—Canada-France relations

Treaty 7 *see* Indians—Blackfoot tribe

Treaty 8 Renovation *see* Native people

Tremblay, Hon. Senator Arthur *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Tremblay Commission (1956)(Constitutional Problems) *see* Judges—Appointments

Tremblay Family *see* Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region

Tremblay, Joseph *see* Alcan Aluminium Ltd.—Arvida, Que. plant

Tremblay, Marcel R. (PC—Québec-Est)
Auditor General's reports, S.O. 21, 659
Canada Day, S.O. 21, 17234
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 9947, 10432, 11895, 13796, 17846, 18199, 19102
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 1187
Central America, M. (Jewett), 8847-8
Challenge '86, S.O. 21, 606-7
Children, 1525-6
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act, amending, M. (Waddell), 5067-8
Coasting Trade and Commercial Maritime Activities Act (Bill C-52), 13809
Constitution, 8199
M. (McLaughlin), 17350-1
S.O. 21, 15747
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9837-8
Consumer credit, S.O. 21, 14826
Crosby, references, 1525
Defence equipment, 8881
Defence expenditures, S.O. 21, 9280
Defence policy, 9280
S.O. 21, 14641
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 7240
Dollar, exchange rate, 17799
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 8389
Economic conditions, 8199
S.O. 21, 11843
El Salvador, 8848
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 15757
Embassies and consulates, 8848

Tremblay, Marcel R.—*Cont.*
Employment, 11843
S.O. 21, 14003
Employment programs, S.O. 21, 9437-8
Entrepreneurship, S.O. 21, 19324
Environment, S.O. 21, 6630, 16278
Equalization payments, 4365
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 4365
Fisheries, Altantic, M. on supply (Baker), 15233-4
Food, 17262-3
S.O. 21, 17310
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 17262-3
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 6437, 8199
S.O. 21, 8822
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 6537
Government, S.O. 21, 11619
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, annual reports, M. (Redway), 11611-2
Government expenditures, 11611-2
S.O. 21, 10675-6
Guatemala, 8848
Heritage, S.O. 21, 9815
Hospitals, 7240
House of Commons, 15757
Housing, S.O. 21, 13038
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8105-9
Institute of Chartered Accountants, S.O. 21, 2151
Leclerc, Félix, S.O. 21, 18163
Limoilou Economic Development Corporation, S.O. 21, 1090
New Horizons Program, S.O. 21, 11715
Nicaragua, 8847-8
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, S.O. 21, 6537
Open House Canada, S.O. 21, 13074
Organized crime, 8049-50
Pollution, S.O. 21, 16758
Ports, 2202
S.O. 21, 2566-7, 3097
Private Members' Business Standing Committee, report, presented, 17324-5, 19735
Sixteenth, concurrence, M., 17325
Procedure, divisions, 4126
Public Accounts, 11612
Public Service, whistleblowing, M. (Kaplan), 2598
Quebec City, Que., S.O. 21, 16927, 17158
Quebec Municipal Economic Development Board, S.O. 21, 17789
Reed Inc., S.O. 21, 8199
References, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 17846
Refugees, 8105-9
Secretary of State Department, S.O. 21, 14234
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 9593, 16703
Shipbuilding industry, M. 8879-81
Shipping Conference Exemptions Act, 1986 (Bill C-21), 7585
Social programs, S.O. 21, 14608, 16636
Sports, S.O. 21, 3139, 6095, 8862
Supply and Services Department, S.O. 21, 6285-9
Trade, 8848
Turner, John, references, S.O. 21, 19522

Tremblay, Marcel R.—*Cont.*
Unemployment insurance
M. (Rodriguez), 7554-5
S.O. 21, 905, 6990
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 363-4, 14690, 15622
Youth, S.O. 21, 15203, 16583-4

Tremblay, Maurice (PC—Lotbinière)
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17061-2
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7809-10
Chlorofluorocarbons, M. (Caccia), 13534-5
Constitution, 15321-2
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-207), 8975-6
Elections, S.O. 21, 15575
Employment, S.O. 21, 5793
Gun control, 8975-6
Missing Children Search Act (Bill C-234), 1525-6
Nuclear Weapons Free Zone Act (Bill C-214), 10210
Pollution, 13534
Postage stamps, S.O. 21, 234
Procedure, debate, 10210
Senate, M. (Porter), 15321-3
Sexual abuse, S.O. 21, 1314
Small business, S.O. 21, 657, 6093
Sports, S.O. 21, 6194

Tremblay, Rodrique *see* National Museums of Canada—Board of Trustees

Tremblay, Sylvie *see* International Year of Peace

Trenton, N.S. *see* Hawker Siddeley Canada Inc.

Tri-University Meson Facility *see* University research—Universitty of British Columbia

Triantis, Steve *see* Multiculturalism

Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program, 13402
Athabasca, Huron, contracts, Marine Industrie Limitée bid, 15083-4
Cost, 204
qu., 1770
Remission order, tabled, 18351
Tracy and *Bernier* contracts, Quebec receiving, 13889, 13910
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 11004-5

Trickle-down theory *see* Economic policy

Trickle-up theory *see* Taxation—Inequities

Tridon Ltd.
Windshield wipers, production, licensing agreement with Japanese company, 3495

Trinci, Franco *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.

Trinity constituency *see* Nicholson, Aideen—References

"Triple E" concept *see* Senate—Election

Triple Five Corporation *see* Edmonton, Alta.—West Edmonton Mall project

Tritium *see* Atomic energy—Nuclear power plants

TRIUMF *see* Tri-University Meson Facility

Tri-Way Machines Ltd. *see* Custom Tariff—Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System, High technology equipment

Troalen, Louis *see* Police—Murders

Trois-Rivières constituency *see* Government expenditures; Taxation—Reform; Unemployment

Trois Rivières, Que.
Economic corporation gala, *Radisson* awards, 879

Troller fleet *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Troper, Harold *see* Refugees—History, Jews

Trout Lake, N.W.T. *see* Airports

Trucking industry, 958-9, 967
Alberta, 7228
Cabano/D'Anjou Trucking Company purchase of Brazeau Transport Inc., impact, S.O. 21 (Benjamin), 9229-30
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10625, 11012, 11168-9, 11252, 11269, 11271, 11278, 15514
S.O. 21 (Benjamin), 17604-5
Competition, 3156, 3161, 3224-5, 3247, 3249-51, 3274-5, 3297-9, 3337-41, 6701, 7081, 7227-9, 7536, 7538-9, 7542-3
United States, 7562
Concentration, 2990
See also Trucking industry—Deregulation
Cross-subsidization, 3160, 3245, 3250
Deregulation, 2348, 2354-5, 2787, 2789-90, 2792-3, 2799, 2929-30, 2937, 2942-3, 2945, 2964, 2985, 2992, 3072-3, 3153-7, 3159-63, 3165-70, 3222, 3245, 3252-4, 3274-6, 3279, 3297-9, 3339, 4028, 6700, 7084, 7223-6, 7233, 7297, 7299, 8256-64, 11012, 11068, 11253, 11273, 13029, 17604-5, 17887
Atlantic Provinces Trucking Association, comments, 7544
Bissell, Keith, Tennessee Public Service Commission, Commissioner, comments, 7564
Canadian Trucking Association
Comments, 7536, 7545, 17887
Documents sent to committee, 7540
Letter to Transport Minister Crosbie, 7231-2
Concentration, 7280, 17887
Consultations, 3305-6
Employment, effects, 7565-6
Federal-provincial jurisdictions, 7224-6
"Fit, willing and able test," 7542-3, 7560, 7563, 7569
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 3222, 3592, 7547, 7562
Glengarry Transport Company, response, 11275
Industry position, 3340, 6701
Inspectors, 7223, 7227
Legislation, review mechanisms, 8256
Liberal Party position, 3169, 3224, 3345, 8261, 8263-4
Licencing, 7569-70, 8258
National Safety Code, 7223-6, 7229, 7533-4, 7538, 7540, 7543-4, 7560, 7563-4, 7568-9, 8256, 10309-10
Announcing, 4633
Requesting, S.O. 21 (Benjamin), 4624-5
New Democratic Party position, 3249-50
New York State Automobile Association comments, 7564
Ontario Trucking Association, committee brief, 7536
"Public convenience and necessity test," 7299, 7536, 7542

Trucking industry—*Cont.*
Deregulation—*Cont.*
Quebec Trucking Association
Committee brief, 7538
Opinion, 8260
Railways, effects, 3342, 7565
Reverse onus clause, 7234, 7299, 7536, 7541-2
Route Canada, consequences, 19194-5
Safety, 7229-30, 7282, 7533-8, 7542-3, 7548-9, 7562-4, 7568, 7572, 8256-7, 8259-61
Extra-provincial, 8257, 8260-1
Small operators, effects, 7742, 7561-2
Truck drivers, effects, 7565-6
United States, 3057, 3072, 6700, 7099, 8258-9, 8262, 17887
California, experience, 7537
Reciprocity, 6700, 7297
Vancouver, B.C. port, effects, 3247
Foreign takeovers, 3155-8, 3160-1, 3168, 3246-7, 3306, 3335-6
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 10825-6, 11153-5
See also Trucking industry—Deregulation
Gasoline, purchases, 7560-1
Growth, 3152-3
Licences, 3155, 3165-6, 3170, 3227, 3249, 3251-2, 3278-80, 3307, 3336-7, 3339, 3341, 3345-6
Pollution, effects, 2884
Profitability, 3161, 3246, 3333, 3341, 3343
Re-regulation, 3280, 3304, 3335
Safety, 2888, 3153, 3158-9, 3163-7, 3171-2, 3225-6, 3247, 3254, 3276, 3278-80, 3304-5, 3307, 3333-5, 3337, 3342-4, 3346, 4029, 7228-9, 7272, 7276
Inspection services, 6743
See also Trucking industry—Deregulation
Shippers establishing own trucking companies, 3247-8, 3299, 3307
Small communities, 3345, 7542
Statistics, 3155, 3304
Trans-border, 3170-1, 3210, 3247-8, 3274, 3279-80, 3298-9, 3304, 3306-8, 3336-7, 3344
United States
Comparison, 2937, 3157, 3159-63, 3168-71, 3210, 3222, 3245-6, 3250, 3253, 3277-8, 3298, 3306, 3334, 3336, 3340-1, 3344-5, 17887
Legislation, Canadian trucking firms, operations restricted, 4109
Moratorium, issuing licences to Canadians, 7533
See also Automobile safety; Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes—Excise tax; Marine transport—Liner conference shipping; Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19); Railways—Confidential contracts

Trucks *see* Defence equipment

Trudeau, Right Hon. Pierre, 18237
War criminals, prosecutions, lack, religion, possible impact, 10784-6
See also Acid rain—United States, Congress; Canada; Capital punishment; Constitution—Accord, Meech Lake Agreement; Cruise missiles—United States testing in Canada, North Atlantic Treaty Organization; External affairs policy; Grain—Exports; Japanese Canadians—World War II; Mulroney—References, Travel; Multiculturalism—History; National unity; Patronage; Unemployment

Trudel, Rémy *see* New Democratic Party—Quebec

TRUMP *see* Tribal Class Update and Modernization Program

Trust companies
Bankruptcies, 6552, 7703-4
See also Fidelity Trust Co.; Pioneer Trust Co.; Principal Group Ltd.
Campeau, Robert, takeover bid, 6553
Charters, federal/provincial, 17487, 17491,
Commercial lending, 5671
Crown, Greymac and Seaway, collapse, Ontario government expropriation, Cadillac Fairview Corporation/Leonard Rosenberg Toronto, Ont. housing deal, etc., 5670, 5674, 7581, 7837, 10022
Ownership, 6553, 17488, 17488
See also Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation—Alberta government; Canada Trust Co.; Corporations—Income tax, Investment tax credit; Fidelity Trust Co.; Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming; Guaranty Trust Co. of Canada; Montreal Trustco Inc.; Pioneer Trust Co.; Principal Group Ltd.; Standard Trustco Ltd.; Sterling Trust Corporation

Trust Companies Act *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Loan Companies, Trust Companies, Bank and Quebec Savings Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-9)

Trusts *see* Corporations—Income tax, Avoidance

Tsawout Indian Band *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Tuberculosis *see* Indians—Lubicon Lake Indian Band

Tucker, Brian *see* Railways—Safety, Stress

Tuition fees *see* Education, post-secondary

Tuna *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

Tunnels
Windsor, Ont., international tunnel, acquisition by City of Windsor, improving working conditions, etc., 7881-2
See also Customs Act (amdt.)(Bill C-80); Windsor-Detroit Tunnel Acquisition Act (Bill S-11)

Tunney's Pasture *see* Child care—Ottawa, Ont.

Tupper, Bill (PC—Nepean—Carleton)
Abortion, petition, 17524-5
Airports, S.O. 21, 17372
Arctic, 6158
Bell Northern Research, S.O. 21, 19810
Bell, Richard, death, S.O. 21, 13949
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4903-5

Tupper, Bill—*Cont.*
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, S.O. 21, 9594
Canadian Exploration Incentive Program, S.O. 21, 15431
Canadian Hall of Fame, S.O. 21, 17458
Canadian Hydrogen Authority, M. on supply (McCurdy), 14292
Canadian Transportation Commission, 8171
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6798, 7762-5
Chemistry, 629
S.O. 21, 363
Communications/telecommunications, S.O. 21, 7435
Constitution, 8393-4, 8422-3
Native rights, entrenching, M. on supply (J. Turner), 4411, 4419
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9586-9
Crime, 7763-4
Criminal Code (amdt.—gun control)(Bill C-213), 6812-3
Cruise missiles, M. (Jewett), 14162
Customs tariffs, 4905
Defence equipment, 14292
Deficit, 4904
Disabled and handicapped, 7468
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1421-3
Economic conditions, 4904
S.O. 21, 15205-6
Education, post-secondary, 308
Education, S.O. 21, 5224
Employment, 4904
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 3892
S.O. 21, 3888
Energy policy, S.O. 21, 18561
Engineers, S.O. 21, 2567
Environment Department, 3888
Environment, S.O. 21, 6764
External aid, 4905
Family violence, 7764
Farm fuel, 4905
Farmers, 4905
S.O. 21, 18841
Foreign investment/ownership, S.O. 21, 27
Gasoline, S.O. 21, 4625
Geology, S.O. 21, 2506
Gun control, 6812-3, 7764
Heritage Railway Stations Protection Act (Bill C-205), 18867-8
High technology industries, S.O. 21, 4164
Income tax, 7468-9
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 481-2
Industrial Research Assistance Program, 8563-4
Information technology sector, S.O. 21, 14961
Japanese Canadians, S.O. 21, 19561
Justice, 7764
Major Surveys, Nielsen Task Force Study Team report, Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee report, presented, 3653-4
Maps, S.O. 21, 18260
Mining industry, 461, 4419, 4905
S.O. 21, 5177, 11487

Tupper, Bill—*Cont.*
Murder, 7763
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 307
S.O. 21, 3403
National Archives, S.O. 21, 15663
National Arts Centre, S.O. 21, 11937
National Capital Commission, 307
National Research Council, S.O. 21, 5890, 16102
National Task Force on the Environment and the Economy, 6159
Nepean—Carleton constituency, 306-7
Nepean, Ont., S.O. 21, 11006
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), 2661-2
Northern Telecom Ltd., statement under S.O. 21, 12720
Nystrom, references, 9589
Occupational health and safety, S.O. 21, 5318
Old age pensions, 481
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M., 9623-5
Parole, 6798, 7764
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1421-3
Police, S.O. 21, 9381
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), 12806-7
References, S.O. 21, 17493
Pollution, S.O. 21, 16983-4
Public Service, S.O. 21, 11747, 17604
Queen Elizabeth II, 9624-5
Radarsat, 6159
Regional Industrial Expansion Standing Committee, report, presented, 17523
Remembrance Day, S.O. 21, 10821-2
Research and development
M. on supply (Berger), 629
S.O. 21, 8563-4, 11995-6, 14510-1, 15843
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee, reports, presented, 1978, 3653-4, 7828
Third, concurrence, M. (Rompkey), 11737, 11741, 11746
Sales taxes, federal, M., 7468-9
Sales taxes, provincial, 7469
Schizophrenia, petition, 15216
Science and technology, 308, 629, 11995
S.O. 21, 4164, 11304
Science Council of Canada, S.O. 21, 8286, 8330
Social insurance numbers, S.O. 21, 16366
Social programs, 481
Space, 11737, 11741, 11746
Research, Science and Technology Standing Committee report, presented, 7828
S.O. 21, 3642, 9436, 16419-20
Sports, S.O. 21, 3177
Surveys, 3654
Taxation, S.O. 21, 7434-5, 17791
Telesat Canada, S.O. 21, 853, 19322
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 306-8, 713
Tupper, references, 6812-3
Undergraduate Student Research Awards Program, 5892
United Nations, S.O. 21, 698
United States, S.O. 21, 12666
University research, 8563
S.O. 21, 15843

Tupper, Bill—*Cont.*
Veterans, S.O. 21, 13643
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 8862
Volunteers, 713
Wallenberg, S.O. 21, 6722
Women, 713
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6159, 6163, 6175-6
Youth Science Foundation, S.O. 21, 5945

Turcotte, Marco *see* Noranda Inc.—Norita Mine

Turkey
Human rights, 14393
See also Defence equipment—Exports; Refugees—Ports of entry abuse

Turkey Creek watershed *see* Pollution

Turkeys *see* Poultry

Turner, Barry (PC—Ottawa—Carleton)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18128-9
Petition, 16841-2
S.O. 21, 14959
Airports, 17467
Alcoholic beverages, 16427
Bell Canada, S.O. 21, 17790
Berger, references, 625
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3972-3
Boxing Day, 11974
Burundi, 19041
Canada, 16029-30
Canada Elections Act (amdt.—sale of liquor)(Bill C-246), 2664-5, 12216-7
Canada Safe Drinking Water Act (Bill C-224), 14543
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 11256
Canada-United States relations, 7033
Canadian Centre for Management Development Act (Bill C-148), 18823, 18825-6
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 5205, 5626-7
Canadian Council of Resource and Environment Ministers, 13972
Canadian Environemtnal Protection Act, 17702
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14044
Canadian International Development Agency, 13971
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, 6014
Citizenship Act (amdt.—period of residence)(Bill C-254), 10105-6
Clark, J., references, 12294
Constitution, 7033
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 14989
Credit cards, S.O. 21, 8024
Crime, 16134-5
Darling, references, 13972
Defence policy, 7033
Developing countries, 13971
Disarmament, 9090
M. (Young), 8634-5
S.O. 21, 5225
Drug abuse, 7033

Turner, Barry—*Cont.*
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, S.O. 21, 1494
Economic policy, 13973
Elections, 12216-7
Electoral Boundaries Readjustment Act (amdt.—Gatineau—La Lièvre)(Bill C-308), 17871
Embassies and consulates, 6245, 17796
Employment and Immigration Department, 7678
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, S.O. 21, 3888
Environment, 16103
M. on supply (McDonald), 13971-3
Environment Department, 3888
External Affairs Department, 18057-8
External aid, S.O. 21, 11005
Fiji, 7746
Fisheries, 13973
Fisheries, freshwater, 15302
Food, 17267
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingedients)(Bill C-289), 17267
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 747
M. (Carney), 4215
Fur industry, M. under S.O. 29 (MacDougall), 16029-30
Gasoline, 3722
Government, S.O. 21, 7033, 14730, 19325
Government accommodation/buildings, 8169
Government expenditures, 3972-3
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 14944-5
Hazardous products, S.O. 21, 18955
Heritage Day, 11975
House of Commons, S.O. 21, 2442
Housing, 7033
Immigration, 6245
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 18919
International Peace and Goodwill Day Act (Bill C-238), 11973-5
Iran, 1499
Iran-Iraq war, peacekeeping, M. (Beatty), 18807, 18809
Medical services, S.O. 21, 9945
Municipalities, infrastructure, M. (Gauthier), 12697-8
Museums, S.O. 21, 15573
National Capital Act (amdt.)(Bill C-153), 18834-5
National Capital Commission, 18834-5
National Capital Region, 18835
National Health and Welfare Standing Committee, report, presented, 19171
National Parks, 13972-3
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 16632, 17632-4, 17701-3
References, 17702-3
National Research Council, 625, 1185-6
S.O. 21, 1177-8
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2995
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 8634
Official languages policy/bilingualism, legislation, 16984-5
Oil and gas exploration, 5236
Olympics, S.O. 21, 11158, 13212
Organized crime, M. (A. Nicholson), 16134-5
Parliament Buildings, S.O. 21, 5756

Turner, Barry—*Cont.*
Parliament Hill
Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 2389-90
Queen Elizabeth II, statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 9630
Parliamentary Employment and Staff Relations Act (Bill C-45) (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), 1739, 2200
Peace, 11974
S.O. 21, 1446
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1768
Political Rights of Public Employees Act (Bill C-273), references, 18224
Pollution, 13971-3
qu., 17525
S.O. 21, 16103, 17954
Procedure
Debate, 18823
Divisions, 14944-5
Language, 625
Private Members' Public Bills, 12217, 17871
Public Bills, 18834
Unparliamentary langugage, 18919
Public Employees Political Rights Act (Bill C-231), 3975-6
Public opinion polls, S.O. 21, 757
Public Service, 3975-6, 12430, 13653, 13904, 14278, 14969, 15982, 18173
Queen Elizabeth II, 9630
References, 12913, 13167, 17704, 17706
Grimes, Mike and Nora May, ancestors, 9334
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers; Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33)
Refugees, S.O. 21, 8111, 9334
Remembrance Day, 11975
Research and development
M. on supply (Berger), 625
S.O. 21, 9715-6
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2689, 7033
Schizophrenia, petition, 15303
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 8563
South Africa, 12294
S.O. 21, 8864-5
Space, S.O. 21, 9084, 16202
Sports, 8705
S.O. 21, 2678
Statute Law (Superannuation) Amendment Act, 1986 (amdt.)(Bill C-33), references, 7864, 11368
S.O. 21, 12422-3
Sunday shopping
Petition, 2234
S.O. 21, 12920
Taxation, 7033
Taylor, references, 17703
Television, S.O. 21, 19767
Tourist industry, 7033
Trade, policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 747
Turner, B., references, 9334, 11005, 13971, 13973, 16029, 17702-3
Unemployment, 7033
United Kingdom, 7033
United States, 8570
Water, 13973
Wildlife, 13972
S.O. 21, 2970

Turner, Fred *see* Air transport

Turner, Right Hon. John N. (L—Vancouver Quadra; Leader of the Opposition)
Abbott, Douglas Charles, death, 4292
Abortion, Supreme Court of Canada decision, 12424-5, 12778-9
Acid rain, 2380-1, 4384-5, 4829-30, 4926, 14237-8, 14861-2, 14927-8, 14964
Agriculture, 3659, 3662, 5453, 11957
AIDS, 6006
Air Canada, 14379-80, 14415-6
Winnipeg, Man., 14778-9, 14828-9
Air-India, 16760-1
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 1092
Apprenticeship programs, 43, 4172
Arctic, 14005-6
Athabasca oil sands, Syncrude project, 2197
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, establishing, 41, 6992-3
Automobile industry, Canada-United States agreement
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10220, 10358-9, 11965, 16947
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 28, 1186-7, 1958, 2381, 3662, 8115, 8950-1, 8991, 9635
Bank of British Columbia, 3663, 13090
Statement by Minister (Hockin), 1545-7
Banks and banking, 40, 1546-7, 3663, 13090, 16945
Blais-Grenier, references, 41
Bretton Woods Agreements, 13092
British Columbia, S.O. 21, 16539
Budget, 3609, 3664, 7249
Budget, June 13/63, 7249
Budget, Feb. 18/87, 3609, 3644-5
M. for approval (M. Wilson), 3656-64
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13087-92
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19598-601
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, funding, 1545
Canada Employment Centres, 5795
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, S.O. 21, 4289
Canada Post Corporation, 1820, 7604-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Cancelling, 14465
Characterization, 16942-3, 16947
Condemning, M. on supply, 10356-61
Constitutional authority, 11160, 11211
Consultation, 16943, 19068
Consultative mechanisms, 15710-1, 16942
Crosbie, International Trade Minister, role, 16862-3, 16949
Culture, 9949, 11954, 14036
Disputes settlement mechanism, 9634, 9659, 10220-1, 10625, 10676, 16329-30
Election, 11959, 15897, 16707, 18166-7
Employment, 9636, 9720, 10357, 10676-7, 11258-9, 13508
Energy industry, 15711

Turner, Right Hon. John N.—*Cont.*
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—*Cont.*
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, 10434, 10476-7
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 9635, 11259, 11955, 11957, 19065-6
Government mandate, 9636
Gretsky factor, 19060
Harmonization, 16948-9, 19064
House of Commons debate/vote, 11751
Information/advertising campaign, 10357, 15940-1
Laschinger, John, appointment, 15710, 15940-2
Legal text, M. (Carney), 11954-60
Legislation, 12978-9, 16329
Legislative committee, 17460-1
Legislative conflicts, 15896-7, 16942
Liberal Party position, 13091-2, 16950
Market forces, 11957-8
Mulroney, position, 11959, 19068, 19472-3
Ontario, 16946
Parliamentary Committee, 9636-7
Provincial agreement, 15538-9, 15896
Quebec Premier Robert Bourassa, 10361
Regional development, 19061-2
Sectoral arrangements, 16950
Senate obstruction, 17792-3, 17848-9, 19068
Signing date, Parliamentary approval, 11161, 11212
Sovereignty, 9636, 9659, 10359, 16945, 16950-1, 19059, 19473
Statement by Minister (Mulroney), 9634-7
Subsidies, 11751-2, 16330, 16948
Tariffs, 11956
Text, 9634, 10433, 10624, 11160-1, 11211, 11400-1, 15710
Thatcher, Margaret, 16707
Theoretical free trade, 11955
Trade Negotiator Office, 15710
Turner, J., position, 16950-1
United States, 15337, 15896-7, 17461
United States trade laws, 9720, 10278-9, 10322, 10357, 11845-6, 11955, 12053-4, 12978-9, 14238, 14464-5, 14511-2, 14963-4, 16943, 18167, 19060-1
Utility, 11954
Violations, 16280-1
Women, 13508
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 16942-51, 19058-68
Canada-United States relations, 4866, 14963-4
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, 3852
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 5937
Canadian Human Rights Commission, tribunals, 1146
Canadian International Trade Tribunal, 16944
Canadian National Railways
Layoffs, Moncton, N.B. shops, 1052-3, 1092
S.O. 21, 14272
Route Canada, 19433-4
Canadian Security Intelligence Service, wiretapping application, 8904-5, 9039-40
Capital punishment, 1784
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 5214-9
Census (1986), 5795

Turner, Right Hon. John N.—*Cont.*
Chemistry, Polanyi, Dr. John, 813, 8247
Child care, 44, 3644, 3852, 4686-7, 4734, 5684
Coates, references, 40, 6956
Columbia River Treaty, 4157
Communications/telecommunications, 13090
Competition/combines, 42, 44
Conflict of interest, 12476, 13090-1, 13126
Constitution
Meech Lake Agreement, 5684-5, 6586-7, 6632-3, 6674-5, 6725, 6766, 6857-9, 6993
M. (Mulroney), 5933-8
M. on supply (Broadbent), 6857-9
Senate, reform, 5684, 5937
Statement by Minister (Mulroney), 5629-31
Native rights, entrenching, 5937, 6857-9, 9131-2, 16412
First Ministers' Conference, M. on supply (Broadbent), 6857-9
M. on supply, 4398-4403
Quebec participation, 42, 4401
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9428-33
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16409-13
Continental Bank of Canada, Lloyds Bank of Canada acquisition, 40-1, 1546
Copps, references, 4596
Corporations, income tax, revenues, 3657
Côté, M., references, 12572
Crosbie, references, 4152
Crouse, references, 6956
Crown corporations, 11957
Cruise missiles, United States testing in Canada, 9545-6
M. on supply (Jewett), 3903-6
Amdt., 3905
Dairy industry, 16367-8
Debt, public, 3609, 3663, 13088-9
Defence equipment, 1001, 7088, 11999, 14928, 16422-3
Defence expenditures, 16422
Defence policy, 3903, 4253, 7088-9
Deficit, 41, 3663, 12698, 13088
Developing countries, debt, deficits, 3663, 6767, 13092, 19066
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 273
Disarmament, 3903-6, 4866, 16423
Disasters, emergencies, etc., statement by Minister (Mazankowski), 7934-5
Discrimination and racism, eliminating, 44
Dock workers, strikes and lockouts, 147
Dollar, exchange rate, 41, 14465
Dome Petroleum Ltd., 5116-7, 5138-9, 5178-9, 5226-7, 6197
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5264-7
Drought, 16806-7
Drug abuse, strategy, Throne Speech proposal, 40
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1137, 1178-9, 1316-7, 1319, 1358-9, 1638-9, 1732, 1783, 2380, 3663, 4542-3, 4591, 7936, 7948-9, 8027-8, 8115-6, 8200-1, 8246-7, 8433-8, 9993-4, 10080-1, 10088
Economic conditions, 40-1, 3659
Economic policy, 9284, 13087, 13092
Education, literacy, 43
Education, post-secondary, 43, 170, 5795
Election promises, government breaking, 39, 19472

Turner, Right Hon. John N.—*Cont.*
Elections, by-elections, 40, 16543-4, 19228-9
Employment, 41, 3656, 5949
Employment and Immigration Department, 3239
Estimates, M., 6540-1
Employment equity, equal pay for work of equal value, 44
Employment programs, 5795
Energy policy, 5265, 9948-9, 15711, 16946
Energy resources, 11751
Environment, 19190-1, 19376, 19472
Environment Department, 19190-1, 19376-7, 19472
Estimates, M., 15878
Ethiopia, civil war, petition, 14424-5
External affairs policy, 40
External aid, 13367
Family allowances, indexing, 40, 1783
Farm Credit Corporation, 5320, 5454-5
Farm income, 3852
Farm machinery and equipment, 3801
Farm products, 4866, 4926, 6394, 6766
Farmers, 3659, 16947
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5453-5
Farms, 3852, 5453, 5455
Federal-provincial conferences, First Ministers, 11307-8
Federal-provincial relations, 3285
Film industry, 13076, 15336-7
Financial institutions, 1545, 1547
Fisheries, 15667-8, 19061-2
Fisheries, Atlantic, 6045
Canada-France agreement, 2772-3, 2973, 3098-9, 3233-4, 3285, 3321-2, 3556-7, 3664, 6393-4, 6947, 9140, 10524
Canada-France boundary dispute, 15255-6
Mussels, 11586-7, 11620-1, 11673-4, 11680, 11715-6, 11759
Fisheries, Pacific
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade ruling, 13546-7, 13952-3
Sport fishing, S.O. 21, 13894, 14085-6
Floods, 4829
Food, 3658, 10717, 16948, 19377
Food banks, 3464, 3658, 8657
S.O. 21, 1356
Foreign investment/ownership
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9635, 16944, 19063
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 6238-9, 6289-90, 6330-1, 6335-6, 8162-3
Increase, 6198, 6239, 6290
Open for business/for sale, 2380, 8437
Foreign Investment Review Agency, abolition, 2380, 3661, 8438
Forest industry, 2381
Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, 28, 41, 236-7, 1187, 1447, 1494-5, 1534, 1541-2, 2375-82, 3661-2, 4153, 4156-7, 4293, 8437-8, 9634, 9659, 10358, 10360, 16948
Agreement with United States, M. under S.O. 29, 2346
S.O. 21, 13949
Fraser, references, resignation as Fisheries and Oceans Minister, 41
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 41-3
Advertising, 6290

Turner, Right Hon. John N.—*Cont.*
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—*Cont.*
Agreement, deadline date, 9485
Canada's International Relations Special Joint Committee study, 4152
Canadian sovereignty, relationship, 3662, 9283
Carney, International Trade Minister, 41-2, 2377-8, 4155, 7858
Comprehensive approach, 3662
Countervailing duties, relationship, 576, 1959, 2378, 2381, 3662
Culture, cultural industries, relationship, 1959, 3662, 6290, 9485
Disputes, settlement mechanism, 7674-5, 7859, 7935, 9283-4, 9439, 9485
Federal-provincial co-operation, approval process, veto powers, etc., 3661, 4041, 7858, 8474
Federal-provincial first ministers meeting, Mar. 10-11/87, 4040-1
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 4153, 4156
Government position, 2380-1, 3660, 3662, 3664, 3714-5, 4040-1, 4156-7, 7859, 7935, 7974-5, 8437-8, 8950, 8992, 9231, 9284
House of Commons, information, lack, 7858
Information, access, secrecy, 7974-5, 8163, 8474, 9485
Information, government leaking, 4041
Level playing field concept, 42, 3661
Liberal Party position, 3660-2, 9283-4
M. (Carney), amdt., 4150-8
Macdonald Commission position, 4151
Managed trade, 2378, 2381, 3661
Matsunaga, Spark, United States Senate Trade Subcommittee Chairman, remarks, 4970-1
Mulroney-Reagan Shamrock Summit agreement, 3660, 4150-1, 8437-8
Mulroney-Reagan summit, April 1987, 3714
Mulroney role, position, statements, 9284
Mulroney-United States Vice-President Bush and Treasury Secretary Baker meeting, 2359, 2378, 2381
Ontario position, 3661
Opposition parties briefings, 7974, 8115
Parliamentary approval, 3660-1, 3714, 8163, 8474-5
Protectionism, United States, relationship, 41, 3661, 4153, 9283
Provinces, 4153, 8475
Quebec position, 3661
Regional development, relationship, 42, 3662, 4171-2, 4253, 6197-8, 7935, 8115
Reisman, Simon, 4153-4
Standstill agreement on duties, 576
Studies, secret, 7974
Suspension, 9230-1, 9284
Terminating, 8950, 9284
Throne Speech statement, 28, 41
United States Congress position, 3661-2
United States government procurement policies, 8991
United States position, 7975
United States Trade Bill, relationship, 7675
United States trade laws, exempting Canada, 9283
Fruit and vegetables, 10716
Gainers Inc., 40

Turner, Right Hon. John N.—*Cont.*
Gasoline, 13089
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3658
Gauthier, references, 12788
Gordon, Hon. Walter, death, 4455
Government, 39-41, 44, 3238-9, 3664, 4152, 12572
Government appointments, patronage factor, 43, 13090
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 2360, 18563-4
Government expenditures, 19473
Grain, 95-6, 103, 147, 190-1, 3659, 3800-1, 3852, 4925-6, 5090, 5320, 5453-5, 6766, 10716, 10278-9, 10322-3
Gray, H., references, 7324
Greene, Lorne, S.O. 21, 8901
Guaranteed annual income, establishing, 43, 3464
Guelph-Toronto Toxicology Centre, 6045
Gulf Canada Ltd., Olympia and York Resources Inc. acquisition, 3663
Hamilton, references, 6956
Hansen, Rick, wheelchair athlete, S.O. 21, 6327
Hazardous products, PCBs, 19191
Hees, references, 7324, 16422
Honduras, Nicaragua, 13849
House of Commons, 7857-8, 8990
Housing, S.O. 21, 8947
Human rights, international, 13645
Hunger, 1356
Immigration, 946, 1693
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7948-52
Inco Ltd., 5178
Income tax
Capital gains, exemption, 42, 3464, 3657, 3663
Child tax credit, 19600
Deductions and exemptions, 42, 3659
Increases, 3464, 3609, 3657, 11897-8, 15012-3, 15075-6, 15295
Indexing, 3658, 13090
Inequities, wealthy benefitting, 42
Low income earners, 3657
Minimum tax, 15294-5
Personal/corporate, comparison, 42, 3657, 3664
Rates, lowering, 42
Reform, 8657
Surtaxes, 42, 2291, 3657
Tax expenditures, 3660
Indexing, 3657
Inflation, 3658
Insurance, 8700-1
Investment, free trade negotiations, relationship, 3662
Israel, human rights, 13645-6
Jamieson, Hon. Don, death, 1309
Kaplan, references, 9429
Knowles, Stanley, 1692-3, 7324
Koester, Charles Beverely, M. (Mulroney), 8989-91
Labour-management relations, co-operation, 44
Legislative Committees, 10476-7
Liberal Party, 40, 43
Lighthouses, S.O. 21, 10274
Low Level Air Defence System, Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., 2359-60, 2447-8, 2508-9, 2568-9, 2575, 2682, 3026, 3239, 8904-5, 13125-6
Marijuana, 40

Turner, Right Hon. John N.—*Cont.*
Masse, references, 12290, 12328-9, 12377-8, 12475-6, 12525, 12572-3
Mazankowski, references, 40, 5795
Medicare, 5936-7
Members of Parliament, 6956, 7323-4, 19619
Middle East, peace process, 13646
Mining industry, 13302-3
Mulroney, references
Absence from House of Commons, travel, 40
Government policies, 12697
Presidential style, 39-40, 43
Travel, 2509, 3663-4, 5795, 7949
Municipalities, infrastructure, 19191, 19228-9
National Defence Department, 19618-9
National Energy Board, 16946
National Energy Program, abolition, 2380, 3661, 8438
National Parks, South Moresby Island, 7137-8
National Research Council, budget, programs, staff, 813, 6045, 19376
National Revenue Department, 1220
Statement by Minister (MacKay), 1205-6
National Trading Corporation, 19067
National unity, national reconciliation, 40, 42
Native people
Education, post-secondary, 13896-7
First Ministers' Conference on Aboriginal Rights, 4402-3
Self-government, 13896-7
Natural resource industries, 6198, 9636, 9955
Nielsen, references, resignation, 2445-6
Noranda Inc., 4829
North Atlantic Treaty Organizaton, 3903-4, 3906, 16422
Northern Canada, 3762-3, 6956
Arctic archipelago, 1873, 1923, 4154, 4447, 4866, 4926, 11536-7, 11998-9, 14005-6
Canadian Institute of International Affairs report, 14005
Government departments, 14006
S.O. 21, 1922
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12788-93
Official languages policy/bilingualism, 4775
Legislation, 15624-5
Saskatchewan, 14324-5
Oil and gas exploration, 1872-3, 2196-7, 6887-8, 6947-8
S.O. 21, 6883
Oil and gas industries, 2196-7, 5455
Old age pensions, indexing, 40, 1137, 1783, 4154
Olympics, S.O. 21, 13261
Orlikow, references, 7324
Ouellet, references, 9429
Parliament Hill, Pearson statue, erecting, M. (Boudria), 2392
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1832-4, 8433-8
Peace Process in Central America Special Committee, 13849
Penitentiaries, Manicouagan constituency, 276-7, 284, 608, 659-60, 813, 2103-4, 2154-5, 3663
Penner, references, 4399
Pensions, women, 44
Petro-Canada, 4002-3
Pollution, 14862
Population, 7951
Postal service, 1819-20, 13598-9
M. on supply, 6376-9

Turner, Right Hon. John N.—*Cont.*
Potash industry, 8438
Potatoes, exports, 15667-8
Poverty, 42-3, 2290-1, 3464, 3644, 3656, 3658
Privatization, official languages policy/bilingualism, 4775-6
Privilege, rights of Members breached, 7248-50, 7259
Procedure
Chair, 41
Decorum, 4829
Documents, tabling, 1146
Prud'homme, references, 3284
Publishing industry, books, 3662
Quebec, René Lévesque, death, tribute, 10603
Quebec stock savings plan, 18199-200
Radon gas, 19229
Railways, strike, 8389-90
References, 742, 746, 751, 960, 1636, 1817, 3907, 4885, 5607, 7959, 10244, 10294, 11708, 12328-9, 14693, 15451-2, 15634, 19229, 19500
Crosbie remarks, McCarthyism, 4871, 4969
Identifying with common man, S.O. 21 (Horner), 10676
Leadership review, 40, 44, 1495, 1638, 1640, 18243-4
National Energy Program, 5090
Popularity, 6932
Reagan, United States President, meeting, 4926
Salary, reducing by 15%, 4092-3, 4095
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 11586, (Holtmann), 19103-4, (M.R. Tremblay), 19522
Toronto residence, rental costs, Liberal Party paying, 13545
Travel, western provinces, 5795
See also Arctic—Demilitarization; Budget—Surpluses; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canadian Peace Alliance—Annual meeting; Capital punishment—Reinstating; Child care—National Strategy, Legislation; Constitution—Accord, Meech Lake Agreement; Corporations—Income tax; Debt, public—Increase; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic-powered; Defence expenditures—Liberal government, former; Deficit; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Bill C-22; Economic conditions; Employment—Job losses; Fisheries, Atlantic—Mussels, Mussel industry; Food banks—Hamilton; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Government expenditures—Control and management; Inflation; Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate—Increases; Liberal Party—Fund raising—Rebuilding; National Parks—South Moresby, Queen Charlotte Islands; Oil and gas industries—Income tax, Royalties; Patronage; Public Service—Increase; Refugees—Sikhs; South Africa—Apartheid policy; Taxation—Inequities; Trade Negotiations Office—Metropolitan Life building; Unemployment; War Measures Act—Invocation; Water—Exports to United States
Refugees, 1693-4, 3519-20, 5756-7, 7948-52, 8071-2, 14274-5
Regional development, 41, 44, 1092, 3609, 3658-9, 4171-2, 4253, 5089, 6197-8, 6992-3, 7936
Regional disparities, 3658-9
Regional Industrial Expansion Department, 9485
Research and development, 44, 3663, 3852, 4172, 6045-6, 14089-90, 19067

Turner, Right Hon. John N.—*Cont.*
Saint-Jean Baptiste Day, S.O. 21, 16756
Sales taxes, federal, 42, 3657-8, 3660, 3664, 5948-9, 8657, 8699-700, 8737-8, 10717, 13089-90, 15075-6
Saskatchewan, election, 96
Senate
Abolition, 8393-4, 8422
Election, 5001, 5089-90, 8393-4, 8422-3, 8436
Mulroney position, 8422-3, 8436, 8474
Reform, 8393, 8422-3
Service industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 13508
Sikhs, 13367, 13646
Social justice, maintenance and promotion, 40
Social programs, 9439, 13509, 19064
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2375-82
South Africa, 13264, 19812-3
Speaker (Fraser), 8-9, 41, 2103
Starr, references, 6956
Steel industry, 28, 1187
Stock exchanges, decline, 10128-9
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 3903
Syria, 758
Taxation, 42-3, 3464, 3656-60, 3664, 7240-1, 7246, 7248-50, 7259, 7316-7, 7387-8, 8657, 8737-8, 11898, 13088-90
Statement by Minister (M. Wilson), 7366-8
Telefilm Canada, 13076-7
Textile and clothing industry, 12979, 14036-7
Throne Speech, 39, 42-3
Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 52-7
Debate adjourned, M., 24
Trade, 3663, 4041, 4153, 9439, 11957, 12053-4, 19067
Trade Negotiations Office, 18564
Transportation, deregulation, 8389-90
Turner, J., references
Leadership review, 40, 1495, 1638
Travel, 5795
Unemployment, 3656, 3658-9, 4155, 5794-5, 13088
S.O. 21, 4826
Unemployment insurance, 43, 1783-4
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, native people, 13896-7
United States, dollar, exchange rate/deficit, 3662-3
University research, S.O. 21, 6041
Wages and salaries, 19064
Water, 9955, 16486-7, 17374-5, 17460
Welfare, 43-4
Wine industry, 10376-7
Women, wife battering, 5949
York Centre Corporation, 41
Youth, 5794

Turpin, Robert *see* Capital punishment—Executions

Tutu, Desmond *see* South Africa—Censorship, Black organizations

TV Ontario *see* Television—French language

TV-5 Network *see* Television—French language

Twin tracking *see* Canadian National Railways

Two-price wheat system *see* Grain—Price

Two track decision *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Policy

UAW *see* United Auto Workers

Udvarhley, Val *see* Air Canada—Privatization, Employees

UFFI *see* Urea formaldehyde foam insulation

Uganda *see* East African Community

Ukraine
Atomic energy accident, Chernobyl, radiation, cesium release, possible health effects, 667, 1741, 3195, 3208, 4134-5, 5233-4, 8310, 10336, 14440
Anniversary, S.O. 21 (Witer), 14824
Bertell, Dr. Rosalie, statements *re* health effects, 4135
Caribou, 1740-1, 4136, 4510-1
Consequences for Canada of the Nuclear Accident at Chernobyl, g.r., 4134, 5234, 6036-7
Tabled, 1995
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister, position, 5234
International Atomic Energy Agency, 5177
Epp, J., National Health and Welfare Minister meeting with Dr. Blix and Prof. Konstintinov, 4135-6
Manitoba Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation report, 6036
Monitoring effectiveness, quality, 1741, 4134, 6036-8
Review of the Federal Goverment Response to the Chernobyl, U.S.S.R. nuclear accident of April 26, 1986 report, author, Dr. A.T. Prince, release to public, 5234
r.o., 14047
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 5177, (A. Nicholson), 13695-6, (McDonald), 15433
Sweden, effects, reindeer, etc., 3195, 4134, 4136
Three Mile Island, comparison, 6037
United States, atomic weapons testing, "Mighty Oak", Nevada, Apr. 10/86, possible venting of radiation, impact, 4135
Christianity, millenium, celebration, 13037
S.O. 21 (Witer), 12190-1
Famine, 1932-1933, Soviet Union/Stalin genocide, 5654, 5660, 11669
Genocides
Memorial service, S.O. 21 (Witer), 6944-5, (Redway), 6990
See also Ukraine—Famine
Human rights, 1977, 11669
Kobryn, Vasyl, S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 4774
Nikitin, Alexei, 8580
Independence, Canadian position, Ukrainian Canadian Choir Vesnivka (Buenos Aires, Argentina) performance, Canadian representation, 1791-2
Nunziata, correspondence, 1792
Wawryshyn, Michael, correspondence, 1791-2
Independence proclamation anniversary, Soviet Union rule, etc., S.O. 21 (Reid), 2359, (Lesick), 2566, 12092
"Russification", 50th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 11669
Ukrainian Catholic and Ukrainian Orthodox Churches, persecution and repression, 8580
See also Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Galicia Division; Olympics—1988 Summer Games

Ukrainian Canadian Choir Vesnivka *see* Ukraine—Independence

Ukrainian Canadian Committee *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Deschênes Commission

Ukrainian celebration *see* Festival '88

Ukrainian Immigrant Aid Society *see* Refugees—Poland

Ukrainian origins *see* Refugees—Poland

Ukrainians *see* Members of Parliament—Luchkovich; Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks

Ultramar Canada *see* Waste disposal

Ultramar Corporation *see* Gasoline—Price, Increase

Unborn child *see* Abortion—Legal counsel

Undergraduate Student Research Awards Program
Funding cutbacks, 5798, 5896
S.O. 21 (Berger), 5792

Underground economy *see* Taxation—Avoidance

Underpasses *see* Transportation

Underprivileged persons *see* Employment programs

Undocumented persons *see* Refugees

Unemployed *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Strike-breakers; Immigration—Public opinion

Unemployment, 157, 250-2, 3666
Abitibi-Témiscamingue region, Que., decline, 3875, 5791, 9543, 11304
S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 8419
Alberta, 830, 940, 3586, 3597, 3611, 3659, 3668, 3670, 3673-4, 3682, 3684, 4268, 4332, 4434-5, 4468-9, 5044, 6272-3, 6276, 6279, 6283, 6285, 6312, 9861, 13734
See also Unemployment—Rate, Calgary—Youth
Atlantic provinces, 152-3, 174, 332, 940, 1031, 1179, 2437, 2925, 4019, 4086, 6390, 6769, 12036, 12114, 12140, 12164, 12186-8, 13066, 13142-3, 15171, 15176, 15189
Government cutbacks, impact, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 2971
Australia, comparison, 4366
Bonaventure—Îles-de-la-Madeleine constituency, 7295-6
British Columbia, 940, 2925, 3586, 3597, 3611, 3659, 3673-4, 3682, 3684, 3694, 3992, 4332, 4462, 4469, 4894, 4901, 5025, 5044, 5888, 5898, 5922, 6876, 9235, 9285, 10643, 12186-7, 12940, 12965, 13000
Kamloops—Shuswap constituency, 13639, 14225-6, 14696
S.O. 21 (Riis), 5136
See also Unemployment—Vancouver—Vancouver Island—Victoria—Youth
British Columbia Federation of Labour action centres, federal funding withdrawn, S.O. 21 (Manly), 4498
Cape Breton Island, 1819, 12019, 12117, 12139, 17651
Debt, public, relationship, 989
Decline, 11, 46, 115, 121, 396, 411, 444, 449, 470, 940-1, 996, 1015, 1019, 1176, 1179, 1338-9, 1895, 2408, 2621, 2736, 2750, 3000, 3292, 3574-5, 3585, 3596, 3611, 3671, 3673-4, 3677, 3680, 3684, 3713, 3717, 3940, 3990, 3992, 4087, 4155, 4172, 4192-3, 5795, 5890, 5898, 5946, 6181, 6188, 6199, 6208, 6213, 6224-5, 6361, 6768, 6770, 6775, 6841, 7085, 7365, 7389, 8779, 8903, 9162, 11501, 11935, 12892, 12922, 12995, 13000, 13049, 13057, 13059, 13115-6, 13140, 13151, 13647-50, 13695, 14076, 14084, 14332, 17860
Five year low, 12008

Unemployment—*Cont.*
Decline—*Cont.*
National Capital Region, 15205
Provincial rates, 12839, 12992, 13054, 13142, 13151, 13226, 13230, 13761
Provincial variations, 12531, 13039, 13251, 14008, 14082
Rate, 3598
Remote regions, 13370
S.O. 21 (Jepson), 1532, (Collins), 5889, (Jourdenais), 13644
Windsor, Ont., 13232, 14979
See also Unemployment—Abitibi-Témiscamingue region, Que.
Deficit, relationship, 985
See also Unemployment—Importance
Economic and social effects, 3601, 3668, 15370
Eliminating *see* Employment—Full employment policy
Etobicoke Centre constituency, 3595
Forecasts, 3575, 3601, 3942, 3998
Conference Board of Canada, 6181, 6188, 6210
Opposition parties, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 12571
Government attitude, policy, 6219, 6788
S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 606
Humber—Port au Port—St. Barbe constituency, 4945
Immigration, impact, 4487, 4490, 4497, 4520, 4526, 4530
Importance, priority, 986, 989, 6213, 6228
Public opinion poll results, comparison with deficit, etc., 3942-3, 6182, 6215
Increase, 1179, 3291, 3468, 3579-80, 3597-8, 3664, 3674, 3682, 3694, 3767, 3940, 3992, 4020, 4052, 4243
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 19188
Interest rates relationship, 12853
International comparison, 11205-6
Industrial countries, OECD report, 8293
Japan, comparison, 3942
Kitchener constituency, 483
Liberal governments, former, impact, 3597, 3668, 6181, 6208, 6210-3, 6215, 9162, 13563-4, 14114, 18215, 18872-3
Axworthy, employment minister, role, 2452
Long-term, increase, 940
Manicouagan constituency, 156, 162, 250, 263, 3468
Manitoba, 449, 923, 3611, 3673, 3684, 3694, 4014, 4159, 4273, 4438, 13052-3, 17881-2
New Brunswick, 123, 3597, 3611, 3673, 3684, 13142, 13151, 19752-3
Newfoundland, 2925, 3586, 3597, 3659, 3673, 3682, 3684, 3942, 4332, 4900, 5341, 5888, 5898-9, 6198, 6210-1, 6768, 6838, 8035, 9235, 9285, 9869, 11183, 11201, 11205, 12188, 12853-4, 12921-2, 13055, 13266, 14075-6, 15176, 15304, 19582-3, 19755-6
Forget Commission report, 3992
See also Unemployment—Youth
Northern Ontario, 3641, 4738, 6211
S.O. 21 (MacDougall), 812
Norway, comparison, 4089, 11205-6
Nova Scotia, 1180, 3586, 3597, 3659, 3674, 4332, 13034
Okanagan North constituency, 468
Older workers, 117, 16801, 16815, 17083
S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 8286
Ontario, 1532, 3611, 3673, 3684, 3694, 3717, 6205, 6292, 7033, 7940, 9162, 9235, 9285, 12186-7, 19583, 19755
Golden Horseshoe, 13237-8

Unemployment—*Cont.*
Ontario—*Cont.*
Kitchener, 13057
London, 1532
Ottawa, 81
See also Unemployment—Northern Ontario—Toronto
Other countries, comparison, 6215
Parkdale—High Park constituency, 121, 123
Prince Edward Island, 3586, 3597, 3659, 3674, 3682, 4018, 4096, 4332
Provincial variations, 11197, 13689
Public concern, public opinion poll results, 3767
See also Unemployment—Importance
Public employment projects, federal/provincial, cutbacks, effects, 6186
Quebec, 940, 1185, 3363, 3611, 3673, 3684, 3694, 3760, 3874-5, 4093, 5341, 6211, 7940, 12674-5, 12970
Montreal, 3939, 4089, 9443, 9488-9, 10772
See also Unemployment—Abitibi-Témiscamingue region, Que.
Rate, number, 65, 80, 132, 225-6, 261, 447, 3601, 3604, 3656, 3693, 3695, 3752, 3791, 3854, 3942, 3969, 3998, 4015, 4268, 4271, 4887, 5002, 5020, 5341, 6147-8, 6186, 6212, 6216, 6225, 6244, 6486, 9919, 12861-3, 12895, 12897, 12916, 13088, 13184, 16816, 18924, 18979, 18984, 19559-60, 19481, 19485
Calgary, Alta., qu., 14651
Decline, Bank of Canada Governor John Crow position, 12187
Ottawa-Hull/Outaouais region, 19558, 19575-6
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 5041, (Lesick), 9861
Targets, 940-1, 3600-1, 3938-9, 3942, 6210
United States, comparison, 13052-3, 13661
See also Unemployment—Decline
Regional development, policy, impact, 4332
Regional disparities, 81-2, 1179, 3468, 3595, 3631, 3651, 3658-9, 3673, 3681-2, 3684, 3940, 3969, 3992, 4172, 6148, 9235, 9285-6, 12186, 12188, 12211, 12997, 13051, 13055-6
S.O. 21 (Riis), 3608
Restigouche constituency, 23
S.O. 21 (Girard), 4250
Saguenay—Lac-Saint-Jean region, Que., decline, 5791
Saskatchewan, 411, 830, 3597, 3611, 3677, 3684, 4332
Sept-Îles, Que., 8957
S.O. 21 (Riis), 5888
Social effects *see* Unemployment—Economic and social effects
Stormont—Dundas constituency, 1897
Students, summer, 5795
Survey results, S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 8822-3
Sweden, 10618
Taxation, relationship. 985-6
Toronto, Ont., 2925, 3940, 6148, 6185, 6188, 9162, 10618, 13000, 13066
Trois-Rivières constituency, 390
Trudeau, Pierre, position, 6216
Turner, J., responsibility, 3990, 4276
See also Unemployment—Youth
United States, comparison, 3631, 3671
Vancouver, B.C., 1246, 4893-4, 13032-3
Vancouver Island, 7086

Unemployment—*Cont.*
Victoria constituency, 58
Western provinces, 3970, 4434-5, 4468-70, 6205
See also Unemployment—Youth
Windsor, Ont., 645, 717, 6292, 6298, 6347, 12211
Winnipeg, Man., 17396
Women
Decline, 121, 444, 1019, 1895, 13650, 18229
Rate, 13572, 13441
Youth, 81, 87, 111, 206-9, 211, 302, 940, 1365, 3471, 3599, 3874, 4836, 4900, 5341, 5834, 5838-9, 5844, 5846, 5867-70, 5876-81, 5922, 6182-3, 6216, 6224, 7000, 7743, 10558, 12862, 13111, 13206, 13235, 14205, 15575, 16801, 18877
Alberta, 6272
British Columbia, 5888
Budget, Feb. 18/87, not addressing, 3679-80, 4236, 4241
Decline, 14, 121, 396, 411, 1019, 1176, 1179, 1895, 2288, 2408, 3609, 3627, 3679, 3767, 3990, 4238-9, 5795, 6213, 11670, 13695
Newfoundland, 5898
S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 1533, (Allmand), 3556, (J. Turner), 4826
Turner, J., responsibility, 3990
Western provinces, 5794-5
Wright-Gaucher Commission
Report, tabling, 1500, 1504, 4835-6
Secor Inc. study, contract, untendered, Claude Forget role, conflict of interest possibility, etc., 1453-4, 1500, 4835
Tabling study, 1500, 1504
See also Unemployment—Students
Yukon Territory, 3602, 4159, 4273
See also Age discrimination—Human Rights Standing Committee study; Asbestos—Industry; Crime—Social conditions; Disabled and handicapped; Fisheries, Atlantic; Inflation—Decline; Layoffs; Mining industry; Native people; Natural resource industries

Unemployment countermeasures *see* Employment programs

Unemployment insurance, 2813
Abuse, reducing, etc., 6146-7, 6149, 6180-1, 6183, 6190, 6209, 6216-7, 6222-3
Business, 6222-3
Forget Commission findings, 6181, 6183, 6209
Additional income, deducting from payments, 6930
Administration, reform, etc., 6146-7, 6149, 6212
Annualization of entitlements, Forget Commission recommendations, 1644, 1738, 1753-4, 1784, 1786, 1825, 3499, 6147-8, 6179, 6190, 6223-4, 6227
Dickinson study, *Option for Change,* secret, Employment and Immigration Minister Bouchard knowledge, etc., 2051-3
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee response, 6227
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee response, 6223-4
Part-time workers/women, effects, 2020, 3499
Provinces positions, federal-provincial conference, Apr. 1/87, 4783
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 1782
See also Unemployment insurance—Fishermen

Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Arbitration process, boards, etc., 6221, 6901, 6928
Federal Court of Canada, appeals, 6904, 6928
See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Appeals
Benefit period *see* Unemployment insurance—Severance pay
Benefits
Increase, increasing premiums, impact, 6180
Increasing, 6403
Part-time employment, impact, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 16635
See also Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report—Illness
Board, membership, 1260
Business start-ups, funding, 6185, 6218, 6224, 6228
Canada Employment and Immigration Commission direct mail unit, Thunder Bay, Ont., transfer to Belleville, Ont.
Petitions, 4553, 8007
g.r., tabled, 5831, 6145, 8639
S.O. 21 (Angus), 6003
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11181, 11183, 18421
Harmonization, risks, 11188-9
See also Unemployment insurance—Variable entrance requirement
Canadian Armed Forces
Contributions, servicemen payments, etc., 6916-7 qu., 5665
See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay
Claimant Services Officers, 6146
Consultations, 6145, 6149
Controls, increased interview activity plan, 449
Costs, 4087
Crown corporation to administer, Forget Commission recommendation, 1701, 1754
S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 2013
Deficit, impact, 985
Desrosiers position, 4359
Direct mail *see* Unemployment insurance—Canada Employment and Immigration Commission direct mail unit
Economic benefits to Canada, 6180
Eligibility, qualifying period, 6190, 18685
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee recommendations, 4326, 6185, 6221, 6403
Legislation, requesting, 19162-3
Standardization, S.O. 21 (Allmand), 18905-6
Work requirement, 10833
10 weeks, retaining
Extending until Jan. 4/88, legislation, S.O. 21 (Plourde), 903, (M.R. Tremblay), 905
Maintaining, petitions, 16742, 16840
g.r., tabled, 18465
New Brunswick, impact, 15584, 16494, 18173, 18301-2, 19333, 19335-6, 19751-4
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 15576, 15747, 17014, 17662, 18903, 19189, 19614
Petitions, 16998, 17079, 17715, 17803, 18183, 18676, 19113-4, 19669, 19736-7, 19750
g.r., tabled, 18465, 18817, 18915, 19237, 19735

Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Eligibility, qualifying period—*Cont.*
10 weeks, retaining—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 14179, (Grondin), 16705
See also Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158); Unemployment insurance—Variable entrance requirement
See also Grain transportation—Thunder Bay, Ont., Handlers
Employment mobility, relocation
Funding, 6185
Relationship, 6217
Employment programs *see* Employment programs
Establishment, 1940, Liberal government, 6148, 6180, 6922
Expenditures, 12021
Federal-provincial conference, Apr. 1/87, Forget Commission recommendations, etc., 1784, 4783
See also Unemployment insurance—Annualization of entitlements
Federal-provincial consultations, meetings, 6146
Fishermen, 6217, 10185, 10282, 11195, 11202-3, 19579, 19588
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, dispute settlement mechanism, countervail duties, impact, 10223-4, 10383, 11184
Claims, Federal Court of Canada awarding, government denying, 2123-4
Forget Commission recommendations, annualization, etc., 333, 366, 1753, 1787, 2114, 3499, 6179
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee response, 6227
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee response, 4326, 6185
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 574
Freshwater fishermen, 11780
Îles-de-la-Madeleine, Que., women, eligibility, 6014-5
Newfoundland,
Inshore fishermen, 6996, 7043
Petitions, 15678
Qualifying, S.O. 21 (Johnson), 11361
Petitions, 2343, 3814, 3835-7, 3931, 3985, 4085, 4233, 4669, 4722, 4996, 5055, 5206, 5300, 8431, 9264
Filed with Clerk, g.r., tabled, 3653, 11439
g.r., tabled, 4907, 5071, 5735, 6145, 6775-6, 7910, 9344, 10107
Forget Commission
Commissioners, salaries, 327, 1754
qu., 2346
Contracts, studies, qu., 2345
Expenditures, staff, salaries, 6147, 6178, 6180, 6190, 6192, 6226, 6879
Budget overexpended, 1454, 1753
qu., 2345
Financing, Unemployment Insurance Account funds, 516-8, 523, 573, 580, 1349, 1454, 1753-4, 1784
Forget, Claude, Chairman, choice, 6227
Public hearings, travel, 6145
Purpose, 2764, 6145, 6916
Forget Commission report, recommendations
Atlantic provinces, effects, 329, 331-2, 367-9, 417, 419, 464, 518, 648, 1031-2, 1644-5, 1753, 1786, 2763, 3499
British Columbia, effects, 1645
Business/labour, response, 6222, 6224

Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Forget Commission report, recommendations—*Cont.*
Delay, 274, 6226
Documents, studies, public opinion polls, etc., tabling, 1825
Funds, benefits, cutbacks, 331-4, 337, 367-8, 417, 419, 463-4, 479-80, 518, 1032, 1737, 1753-4, 1785, 1787, 2019, 2252, 2763-4, 6179, 6190
Government advance knowledge, response, tabling of report, etc., 332-4, 337, 366-9, 423-4, 462, 513, 1031, 1644-5, 1737-8
Government position, changes, announcing, 1752-4, 1783-7, 1826, 1928, 2150, 2314, 2316, 2763-4, 3499-3500, 4009, 4783, 5184, 5954, 6104, 6148, 6219
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 6094
Government response, 6145-9, 6190, 6192, 6219-20, 6227
Implementation, 11187
Inequities, low-income earners, effects, 423-4
Leaked information, S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 607
Liberal Party position, 3292
Minority report, supplementary statements, 1752-3, 1783, 1786, 6145, 6147, 6223
See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Forget Commission referral/recommendations
Ontario, effects, 3499
Opposition position, 3972
Statements, S.O. 21 (O'Neil), 513
Petitions, 4085, 4553, 4992-3, 5054, 6054, 6960, 7303
g.r., tabled, 5071, 5735, 5984, 6145, 6775-6, 7910
Provincial welfare costs, effects, 366
Quebec, effects, 331, 337, 417, 419, 518, 1645, 1753, 1787, 3499
Regional development, extended benefits, effects, 331-2, 1644-5, 1753, 1785-7, 2252, 2314, 2316, 3499, 6147, 6179-80, 6227
Fisheries and Oceans Standing Committee response, 6227
S.O. 21 (Robichaud), 329
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 327, (Dingwall), 419-20, (de Corneille), 2012
Standing committee, proposed referral, 333
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 1752-4
Tabled, 1752
Western provinces, effects, 331, 417, 419, 518, 1753, 3499
Women, effects, 1737, 2020, 3499
See also Canada Employment and Immigration Commission—Staff; Employment programs—Short term projects; Guranteed annual income; Unemployment—Newfoundland
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, impact, 4162
Funds
Accounts, consolidating, 3694
Cutbacks
Bouchard, Employment and Immigration Minister, position, 5184-5
See also Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report
Deficit, former Liberal government, 6216, 6218, 6924
Government contributions, 6937
Surplus, 462, 465, 953, 5185, 6218, 6873, 6896, 6906, 6924-5
Government position, 6226
Illness, benefits discontinued, S.O. 21 (Henderson), 15534

Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Importance, 79, 1019
Improvements in 1970s, 6922
Job search and interview provisions, 3601, 3789, 4307, 6147, 6190
Jourdenais position, 4359
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee report, recommendations
Business/labour responses, 6222, 6224
Forget Commission recommendations, relationship, 6147, 6179, 6207, 6218, 6227-8, 6403, 6406, 11198
Government response, 5184, 5954, 6104, 6145-9, 6210, 6217-8, 6219-20, 6223, 6227-8, 6403-7, 7749-50
Tabled, 6145
Implementation, costs, 6218
Liberal Party position, 6148
Presented, 4325-6
Statement by Chairman, opposition members right to respond, 4326-7
Progressive Conservative Party members, role, positions, 6216-7, 6223, 6404
Unanimity, 4325, 4327, 6148-9, 6179, 6185, 6210, 6217, 6223-4, 6404
See also Employment—Work-sharing; Employment programs—Unemployment insurance benefits
Manicouagan constituency *see* Penitentiaries
Maternity benefits
Birth date, impact, S.O. 21 (Jepson), 12192-3
Improving, Forget Commission and Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee recommendations, etc., 2020, 6147-8, 6184-5, 6192, 6207, 6210, 6218, 6228, 6403, 6511, 14061-2
Legislation, introducing, 5954, 12152
New Democratic Party position, 18364
Parental leave, 8462, 8464, 8467-8, 14060-1, 14064-5, 18192-3, 18195, 18221
Federal Court of Canada June 8/88 judgement, fathers rights, adoptive parents rights, government action, amendments, 16286-7, 17101-2, 18960-1
Legislation, retroactivity, 14066-7
McInnis, John, Kitchener, Ont., Unemployment Insurance Commission benefit denial, UI Act amending, 12151-2, 12482, 12529-30, 13412, 14060, 14063-5, 14068, 19484-5
S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 12143-4, (Copps), 12474
S.O. 21 (Copps), 12289, (Dewar), 19724-5
Payments, qu., 6567-8
Premature babies, hospital retention, loss of benefits, 13175-6, 13415-6, 13802, 13983-4, 14064-5, 14067
S.O. 21 (Collins), 13168-9
See also Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-116); Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-285)
Two-tier system proposal, 15944-5
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Employment benefits
New Democratic Party position, 3499
New Directions for Canada: An Agenda for Economic Renewal, statements, 6147, 6178
Newfoundland Royal Commission findings, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 274
Okanagan North constituency, 468

Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Older workers
Assistance, 6228, 8871, 11196, 12904, 14062, 14068, 19577
Discrimination, 14063
Legislation, Bill C-50, withdrawal/amendment requested, 15984, 16867
Petition, 11194
g.r. tabled, 13195
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 15745, 19227
See also Unemployment Insurance Account—Surplus
Overpayments, recovery, 6147, 6180, 11580-1, 17814, 19484, 19589, 19591-2, 19595-6
National Revenue Department, role, 19592-3
Ontario, Futures Program, problems, 19591-2
Part-time workers, benefits, Forget and Wallace Commissions, 1788, 3292, 3898-9, 6147, 6149, 6179-80, 6182-3, 6185, 6207, 6210, 6511, 19483-4
See also Unemployment insurance—Annualization of entitlements
Partnership, government-employees-employers, 6189
Payroll deductions *see* Employment—Payroll deductions
Pensions *see* Unemployment insurance—Severance pay
Performing artists, 3499
S.O. 21 (McDonald), 1730
Premiums
Deficit reduction relationship, 11186-7
Edmonton taxi drivers, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 17791
Freezing, 2250-1
S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 905
Increase, 2077, 4272
Revenue from, decline forecast, 12916, 12934
See also Cape Breton Development Corporation—Employees; Unemployment insurance—Benefits
Public information, increasing, 6221
Forget Commission recommendation, 1826
Public awareness sessions, 6146
Qualifying period *see* Unemployment insurance—Eligibility—Severance pay, Benefit and qualifying periods
Record of Employment, improving, 6147, 6149, 6223
Records *see* Employment and Immigration Department
Reform
Expansion/reduction, rejected, 6511
Full employment policy, relationship, M. on supply (Allmand), 6178-92, 6207-28
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 6145-9
Former Liberal governments, 6148, 6180
Regional development, relationship, 6189-90, 6220, 6223
See also Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report
Regional equality, Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee recommendation, 4325
Regulations, advertising, qu., 15465-6
Reorganization, Forget Commission and Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee recommendations, 4326, 6180, 6185, 6218
Restigouche constituency, 23
Reviewing, improving, 2764, 6147
Richmond—Wolfe constituency, Sherbrooke, Que., 6221
Role, benefits, 1752, 2764, 6145-6, 6189-92
Seasonal employment, 6217, 6227

Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions, including in calculation of benefits, 131, 210, 213, 892-3, 1753, 1825, 1842-4, 1877, 1880, 1928-30, 1962, 2019-20, 2142, 2252, 2416-7, 3372, 3624, 3638, 4008-9, 4236, 4308, 4357, 4383, 4510, 4783, 6192, 6209, 6508, 6533, 6871, 6873-81, 6895-8, 6902-16, 6919-20, 6924-5, 6927-8, 6930, 6934, 6936-9, 7259, 8413-5, 11188-9, 11195, 11919-21, 12560-1, 12904, 15694
Appeals, reviews, arbitration boards, etc., 1842-4, 1929, 6904-5, 6909, 6927-8, 11919
ARSAC position, 2416, 2916, 4341, 4732, 6878, 6913-5, 7553-4
S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 2288
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd. employees, 6901
Benefit and qualifying periods, extending if claim delayed by separation payments/severance pay, 4306-8, 6870, 6875-6, 6897, 6903, 6920
Canada Employment and Immigration Advisory Council position, report, *Older Workers, an Imminent Crisis in the Labour Market*, 6871-2, 6907
Canada Packers Inc. Winnipeg, Man. plant workers, 14187, 14281-2, 14695
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2254
Canadian Armed Forces and RCMP, 174-5, 3372, 4099, 5112, 6876-7, 6879-80, 6882, 6895-6, 6898-6902, 6905-7, 6909-10, 6913-4, 6916-7, 6921, 6923-5, 6935-6, 6938-9, 7551, 7554-6, 11188
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 3142, (Schellenberg), 4623
Coleco (Canada) Ltd., Montreal, Que. employees, 4510
Collective agreements, legislative intent, avoiding, 4306-7, 6920
Collingwood, Ont. shipyards, United Steelworkers of America contract provisions, 4307
Consultations, lack, 7551
Deficit, reducing, relationship, 6873, 6896, 6915, 6922-3, 7551
Effective date, Jan. 5/86, pre/post Jan. 5/86 retirees, status, 4008-9, 4305-7, 4387, 6183, 6207-8, 6224, 6774-5, 6869-72, 6875-8, 6880-1, 6896-8, 6902-5, 6908-11, 6919-20, 6923, 6927-9, 6931, 6933-4, 6937, 7551, 7553-5, 8169-70, 8413-4, 11919-20
Falconbridge Ltd., pension deferral arrangement, 7551
Firestone Canada Inc., Hamilton, Ont. employees, 6911-2
Forget Commission referral/recommendations, 174-5, 328, 332, 334, 462, 465, 573, 953, 1028-9, 1735-6, 1741, 1753, 1785-6, 1843-4, 1876, 1879-80, 1923, 1928, 1930, 2416, 2444, 2564, 4009, 4099, 4307, 6183, 6871-2, 6878, 6881, 6899-6900, 6907, 6909, 6911, 6923-5, 6928, 6931, 7551-3
Minority report, 6923, 6925
S.O. 21 (J.-P. Blackburn), 1729-30
Future employment, after retirement, pension benefits not included in calculation of benefits, 1842-4, 1876-7, 1879-80, 1923, 1929-30, 1962, 2019, 2046, 2417, 2444, 4008-9, 4305-7, 6869, 6871-7, 6879, 6896-9, 6903, 6909-11, 6916, 6919-20, 6924, 6934, 6936-7, 7551-5, 8414, 11920
Individuals seeking employment, treating similarly, 6896-9, 6925, 6928, 6936-8
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 2011, 18050
Gulf Canada Ltd. refinery employees, 6878-80
Implementation by regulation, legality, secrecy, etc., 6870-1, 6874, 6878, 6907-8, 7551, 7553

Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions...—*Cont.*
Inco Ltd., pension deferral arrangement, 6873, 7551
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee recommendations, 4326, 4349, 6183, 6185, 6224, 6879, 6911, 7552-3
Legislation, Bill C-50, introducing, expediting, improving, etc., 1843-4, 3329, 4009, 4305-6, 4500-1, 6227, 6508, 6510, 6869-70, 6878, 6902, 6909-12, 6916, 6918-24, 6926, 6928-32, 6938, 7551-2, 7554-5
Liberal Party position, 6879-81, 6896, 6908, 6913-6, 6919, 6930, 7553-4, 7557-8
New Democratic Party position, 6873-4, 6879, 6896, 6906, 6908, 6910, 6913, 6918-9, 6930, 7554
Progressive Conservative Party Members positions, 6878-9, 6904-5, 6908-12, 6924-6, 6930-1, 7553-4
S.O. 21 (Malépart, St. Julien), 4341
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 4305-8
Opposition parties, advance notice, copies, providing, 4303-5
Presentation, date, 4304, 4307, 4349
See also Unemployment insurance—Older workers, Discrimination—Severance pay, Retroactive repayment; Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50)
M. (Rodriguez), 7550-8
MacDonald, Flora, position, role, 1843, 6900-1, 7551
Miracle Mart employees, 1029, 6209
S.O. 21 (Copps), 328
Noranda Inc., Gaspé Copper Mines employees, 6879
Ontario legislation *re* severance pay, relationship, 4307, 4500, 6872, 6912, 6914
Otis Elevator Co. Ltd., Hamilton, Ont. employees, 4307
S.O. 21 (Copps), 4500-1
Petitions, 3269, 11977, 13180
g.r., tabled, 17, 4303, 11977, 14520
References, 6907
Private/public pension plans, status, 4387
Questionnaire, government distributing, 3329, 4009, 4306-7
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 3317
Regional discrimination, 6896, 6924
Registered Retirement Savings Plan, investment income not included, 2020, 2417, 4387, 4499, 4510, 4579, 4736-7, 6870, 6873, 6879, 6896, 6901-2, 6904, 6906-7, 6923, 6926-8, 6930, 6937, 7551, 7554, 7558, 8414-5, 11920-1, 12904
Retirees
Government meeting with, 3329
Positions, demonstrations, etc., 6871, 6874, 6882, 6905, 6907, 6913-5, 6926, 7553-4
Retroactive repayment, 333-4, 462, 465, 573, 813, 892, 953, 1741, 1785-6, 1843, 1929, 1962, 2019, 2046, 2292, 2416-7, 3372, 3554, 3624, 4008-9, 4099, 4501, 6183, 6207-8, 6442-3, 6869-74, 6876, 6878-9, 6897, 6903, 6920, 6930-1, 6934, 6936, 7554-7, 8414, 11920
Expediting, 6051-2
Interest on payments withheld, 6908, 6934
Legislation Bill C-50, introducing, expediting, dividing, withdrawing, etc., 2916, 6051-2, 6183, 6209, 6227, 6442-4, 6530, 6774-5, 6872, 15984

Unemployment insurance—*Cont.*
Severance pay/retirement benefits/pensions...—*Cont.*
Retroactive repayment—*Cont.*
Legislation Bill C-50, introducing...—*Cont.*
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 5317, 5752, 6489, 6494-6, (M.R. Tremblay), 6990
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 2505, (Allmand, Malépart), 2564-6, (Malépart), 3139-40, 6436
S.O. 21 (Malépart), 417, 573, 1689, 1922-3, 2046, 2196, (Robichaud), 2444, (Henderson), 4099, (Malépart), 4499, 4732, (Grondin), 13262
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 1842-4
References, 3372
Suicide, case, 1843, 6871
Supreme Court of Canada, case rejection, 2916
Wabasso Canada Inc. employees, 6879
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, Nov. 8/84 announcement, 6873-5, 6881-2, 6895-6, 6899, 6907, 6909, 6911, 6922-3, 6925-6, 6934-5, 7551
Social benefits, 6145-6, 6192, 6217
Strikes and lockouts, effects, 6147
Forget Commission and Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee recommendations, 6180, 6207, 6511, 19483
Supreme Court of Canada ruling, impact, legislative changes, etc., 14190
Sydney Steel Corporation employees, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 13545
Studies, conflicting recommendations, etc., 2764, 6145, 6148, 6178, 6180, 6190, 6192, 6511
Telephone access, improving, 6146, 6149
Training and retraining programs, relationship, benefits, 43, 3969, 4325-6, 6147, 6149, 6179, 6185, 6192
Illiteracy, role, 4325, 8909-10, 9137
Utility, 17083
Variable entrance requirement, extending for 12 months, 2250-2, 2314-8, 3752, 11180-1, 11183, 11185-7, 11190-1, 11197-8, 11102-3, 19557-60, 19580-1, 19583-5, 19754-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 11182, 11184, 11195-7
Impact, Newfoundland, 11200-2, 19581-2, 19585
Regional inequality, impact, 11181, 11190, 11198, 11202-4, 19559-60, 19587-8, 19754-5
Repeaters, application, 19578, 19586
United States, comparison, 11183
10 week provision, application, 19576, 19580
Waste and inefficiency, 3972
Women, 1788
Employed by husbands, denial of benefits, Federal Court ruling, 18960, 19579-80
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 18481
Terminally ill children, benefits, 19734
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 18484
See also Unemployment insurance—Annualization of entitlements—Forget Commission report
Work-sharing provisions, 6513
See also Canadian National Railways—Newfoundland; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Mining industry—Griffith Mines; National Revenue Department—Income tax microfiche records

Unemployment Insurance Account
Surplus, $1.5 billion, extending benefits to older workers, 12528-9

Unemployment Insurance Act
Administration, 11199-200
Utility, 11199
Ways and Means motion, notice, 6775
See also Employment programs; Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139)

Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-16)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
1r, 868; 2r, 2250-2, 2267-9, Committee of the Whole referral, 2314, committee stage, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 2313-8, passed; Senate passage, 2338; R.A., 2339

Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
1r, 11017; 2r, 11180-91, 11194-206, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 11207, passed. R.A., 11917
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 11207

Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-116)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
1r, 13810; 2r, Committee of the Whole referral, 14060, committee stage, 14060-7, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 14067-8, passed. Senate passage, 14258. R.A., 14259
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 14060

Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-158)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
1r, 19265; 2r, 19557-60, 19575-80, Committee of the Whole referral, 19580, committee stage, 19580-9, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 19589; 3r, 19750-6, passed. Senate passage, 19835. R.A., 19845
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 19580
Committee of the Whole, amdts. (Angus), 19580, negatived on division, 19586; 19586, negatived, 19589

Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.—pregnancy)(Bill C-285)—M. Collins
1r, 13580

Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement Adjustment (Pension Payments) Act (Bill C-50)—Minister of Employment and Immigration
1r, 4791; 2r, 6869-82, 6895-933, Committee of the Whole referral, 6933; Committee stage, 6933-40, report from Committee, 6940, report stage, concurred in, 6940-1; 3r, 6941, 6958, passed; R.A., 7632
Second reading
Amdt. (Allmand), 6872, negatived on recorded division, 6917-8
Amdt. (Rodriguez), ruled irreceivable, 6874
Amdt. (Rodriguez), 6918, negatived on recorded division, 6932
Agreed to, on recorded division, 6933
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 6843

Unemployment Insurance Benefit Entitlement...—*Cont.*
1r—*Cont.*
Committee of the Whole, amdt. (Rodriguez), 6934, negatived, 6939
Report stage, concurrence, agreed to on recorded division, 6941
Third reading, agreed to on recorded division, 6958
References *see* Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Legislation

UNESCO *see* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

UNICEF *see* United Nations Children's Fund

Uniforms *see* Canadian Armed Forces

UNIMOG *see* United Nations Iran/Iraq Military Observers Group

Uninsured depositors *see* Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; Banks and banking—Bankruptcies

Union busting *see* Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Government intervention

Union Carbide *see* India

Union des producteurs agricoles du Québec *see* Acid rain—International conferences; Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Free trade negotiations; Canagrex—Cancellation; Forest industry—Acid rain; Maple sugar industry—Acid rain

Union dues *see* Labour unions

Union Gas
Income tax, avoidance, S.O. 21 (Cassidy), 327-8

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics *see* Soviet Union

Unionization rate *see* Labour unions

Unions *see* Labour unions

Unionville Village Festival
S.O. 21 (Attewell), 16155

United Auto Workers *see* Canadian Auto Workers

United Church of Canada
Blenkarn comments, "communist church of Canada", 15169-70
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement position, 10681, 11662
S.O. 21 (Fulton), 10320
Membership, decline, causes, 7654
See also Abortion; Capital punishment—Reinstatement, Churches; External affairs policy—China, Official recognition; Peace—Meaford, Ont.; Pornography—Legislation

United Farm Workers *see* Pesticides—Regulation and control

United Grain Growers Ltd.
80th anniversary, tribute, S.O. 21 (Van De Walle), 1355
See also Grain—Price; Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts

United Kingdom
Agriculture
Price management system, impact, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 11304
Protectionism, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 16757
Body, Sir Richard, Select Committee on Agriculture Chairman *see* House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
Carlisle of Bucklow, Lord, House of Lords, Parole System Review Committee Chairman *see* House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
Cox, Baroness Carolyn, House of Lords, Deputy Speaker *see* House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
Defence of the Realm Act *see* War Measures Act—History
Dunwoody, Gwyneth, Member of Parliament *see* House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
Elgin Marbles, return to Greece requested, 4541
House of Lords, reform, 4714
Hunt, John, Member of Parliament and parliamentary delegation *see* House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
MacGregor, John, Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
Nelson, Anthony, Member of Parliament and parliamentary delegation *see* House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
Nivison, Jack, President, Isle of Man Legislative Council of Parliament see House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
Steele, David, Liberal Party Leader *see* House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
Syria, diplomatic relations, broken, 707, 758
Thatcher, Prime Minister Margaret
Address to Parliament, June 22/88, M. (Lewis), 16356
Re-election, 7033
See also Appendices to *Hansard;* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Economic policy; External affairs policy; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps
Younger, George, Secretary of State for Defence *see* House of Commons visitors—United Kingdom
See also Acid rain—Helsinki Accords, United States; Banks and banking—Service charges; British Telecom; Budget—Leaks; Canada; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Sovereignty; Canadair Ltd.—CL-215T aircraft; Capital punishment; Constitution Act, 1982; Crown corporations—Privatization; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic-powered; Deficit—Conservative governments; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development; Farms—Family; Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming, Other countries; Food—Irradiation; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps; Gun control—Statistics; House of Commons—Closure—Oral Question Period; Ireland—Police; National Research Council—Budget, Astronomical observatories; Organized crime—Profits; Pensions; Postal service—Other countries; Refugees—Refugee determination processs, Safe third countries; Senior citizens; South Africa; Taxation—Reform; Veterans—Allowances

United Maritime Fishermen Co-operative *see* Fisheries, Atlantic

United Nations
Anniversary
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 698
40th anniversary, Mulroney attendance, 13
Budget, contributions, 8570
Accountability, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 10963
Soviet Union, paying outstanding debts, 10332
United States, withholding monies, 10332
Canadian Ambassador, Stephen Lewis, 1145, 11063, 19844
See also Afghanistan—Soviet Union occupation; Africa—Economic conditions; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation
Canadian commitment, 122
Canadian role, 1765, 10332-3, 18805
Voting record, 1145
Charitable donations, 12947-8
Codes of conduct, extraterritoriality, 13626
Conference on Disarmament and Development, 8570
United States, absence, 8570
Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment *see* Torture
Convention for Protection of Refugees *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Immigration; Refugees—Policy
Convention on the Regulation of Antarctic Mineral Resource Activities *see* Antarctic
Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women *see* Women
Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Racial Discrimination *see* Human rights—International covenants
Decade for Women World Conference, Nairobi, Kenya, July 1985, Nairobi Forward-Looking Strategies *see* Women
Decade on the Handicapped *see* Human rights—International covenants
Declaration on the Protection of All Persons against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment *see* Torture
Holmes, John, *United Nations in Perspective, The,* 18805-6
International Convention on Refugees *see* Refugees
International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights *see* Emergency measures
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination *see* Discrimination and racism
International Day of Peace *see* Disarmament
International Human Rights Day *see* Human rights
Long Range Transport of Air Pollutants Working Group *see* Automobiles—Emission standards
Mandate, 10332-3, 18806
McMillan, Environment Minister, address, 10338
Nansen Medal *see* Refugees
New Democractic Party position, 13678
Parliamentarians for Global Action forum
S.O. 21 (Allmand), 2100
See also Peace
Peacekeeping Forces, 18808
Canadian participation, 13423, 13431, 18805-7, 18809, 18811, 18815
Nobel Peace Prize (1988) recipient
S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 19763, (Hopkins), 19809-10
Statement by Minister (Beatty), 19747-9

United Nations—*Cont.*
Peacekeeping Forces—*Cont.*
Pearson, Right Hon. Lester B., comments, 10332
Perez de Cuellar, Secretary-General Javier *see* Disarmament—United Nations
Reform, Canadian role, 106, 1765
Second Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination *see* Human rights—International covenants
Security Council, Canada standing for election, 18805
Special Debate (1977) *see* Disarmament—Atomic weapons free zones
United Nations Day, anniversary of founding, statement by Minister (Lewis), 10332-3
United States, relationship, 13411
Women, qualified women for high level positions, S.O. 21 (McDonald), 1313
See also Abortion—Foetus; Afghanistan—Peacekeeping; Atomic weapons—Tests, Ban; Austria—Waldheim; Capital punishment—Abolition; Central America—Arias Peace Plan; Cyprus—Civil strife; Disarmament; Drug abuse; Emergency measures—Refugees—Threat; Environment—Bill of Rights—Sustainable development; Ethiopia—Civil war; Food—Irradiation; Food and Agriculture Organization; Haiti—Election; Holocaust, war crimes allegations; Honduras—Nicaragua; International Court of Justice; International Labour Organization; International Year of Peace; International Year of Shelter for the Homeless; International Year of Youth (1985); Iran—Human rights, Baha'i community; Iran-Iraq war; Israel—Human rights, Palestinians; Law of the Sea; Middle East—Peace process; New Caledonia; Nicaragua—Canadian aid projects—Conflict—Harbours; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Charter; Palestinians—Self-determination; Peace; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation—Lebanon—Refugee determination process; Rescue at Sea Resettlement Office; Senior citizens—National Senior Citizens Day; South Africa; Torture; Universal Declaration of Human Rights; War criminals; World Commission on Environment and Development; World Health Organization

United Nations Children's Fund *see* Mozambique—Crisis

United Nations Commission on Human Rights
Herndl, Kurt, Assistant Secretary-General, statements, 4602, 4640
Kooijmans, P., Special Rapporteur report, 4603
Native people, resolutions, International Year of Indigenous Rights, establishing, 13043-3, 13133, 13158-9, 13550, 13860
James Bay and Northern Quebec Treaty status, 13896-7
S.O. 21 (Penner), 13212
S.O. 21 (Penner), 13075
Voluntary Fund for the Victims of Torture, 4605
See also Afghanistan—Human rights; Capital punishment—Reinstating; East Timor—Indonesia; Torture—United Nations

United Nations Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space
Canadian participation, 3047, 3050, 3053
History, 3053
Jankowitsch, Peter, former Chairman, statements, 3047
Objectives, 3047

United Nations Day *see* United Nations

United Nations Declaration of the Rights of the Child *see* Abortion

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Canadian Ambassador and Permanent Delegate, Jean Drapeau, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 2151
Canadian role, 194, 196
World Heritage Convention *see* World heritage sites

United Nations Environment Programme *see* Pesticides—Usage; Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

United Nations Fund for Drug Abuse Control *see* Drug abuse

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees *see* Honduras—Refugees; Refugees

United Nations in Perspective, The *see* United Nations—Holmes

United Nations Iran/Iraq Military Observers Group *see* Iran-Iraq war—Peacekeeping

United Nations Special Session on Disarmament *see* Disarmament

United States
Agriculture, 4316, 5618
Agriculture Adjustment Act, impact, 6751
See also Grain—Price, Two-price wheat system
Export Enhancement Program, 1499, 5359, 5370, 5618, 5956, 7095, 10226, 10630-1, 10993
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 10227, 10328-9, 11406
See also Agriculture; Farm products—Foreign pricing and subsidy practices; Grain—Markets—Price
Exports, 1499
Algeria, 1499, 2204, 2743, 2876
China, 2742-3, 2876
Decline, 4225-6
Saudi Arabia, 5618
Soviet Union, 5618, 5798
Farm subsidies legislation, 4218
Hogs, countervailing duties, 592, 4187
Subsidies, 10464
United States Farm Bill, 568, 5370, 5956, 10993, 11633-4
BICEP Program, 566-8, 592, 4649, 10993
Government interventions, actions, 564
United States Trade Bill, 5370
See also Agri-bond progam; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Farmers—Assistance
Air transport, deregulation, 3425
Amstutz, Daniel, Assistant Secretary of Agriculture *see* Agriculture—Free trade negotiations, Marketing boards
Baker, James, Secretary of the Treasury *see* Canada-United States relations—Mulroney—Wilson; House of Commons visitors—United States
Baldridge, Malcolm, Secretary of Commerce *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States

United States—*Cont.*
Bentsen, Lloyd, Senate Finance Committee Chairman and delegation *see* House of Commons visitors—United States
Boehlert, Congressman Sherwood *see* Acid rain—United States
Bush, Vice-President George *see* Acid rain—Canada-United States relations, Mulroney; Canada-United States relations—Mulroney; Grain—Price, United States Farm Bill
Byrd, Senator Robert *see* Acid rain—United States
Canadian Ambassador Alan Gotlieb *see* Canada-United States relations—Canadian lobbyist Michael Deaver; Fur industry—Leg-hold traps, European Parliament; United States—Iran
Canadians denied entry, 8943
Harding, Jim, 8939, 8962, 8964
Mowat, Farley, 8938-9, 8962, 8964, 17252
Cavitt, William *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Central Intelligence Agency *see* Brainwashing; United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved
Congress *see* Acid rain; Canada-United States relations; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Protectionism; Nicaragua—Contras, United States support
Curtis, Bruce, Canadian citizen convicted of murder, transfer to Canadian penal institution requesting, 13083
S.O. 21 (Tupper), 12666, (Dingwall), 13214
Defence policy, 6778, 6782
Air Defence Initiative, 14156, 14162
See also Defence policy—United States
Canadian disapproval, 13426, 13428-9, 13435
"Deep strike"/"First strike", 730
Forward Maritime Strategy, 6834
See also Defence policy—United States
Deficit, 935, 2730, 3572, 9078
See also Deficit; United States—Dollar, exchange rate
Derwinski, Ed, United States negotiator *see* Boundaries—Canada-United States relations
Dingell, Congressman John *see* Acid rain—United States
Dole, Senator Robert *see* Nicaragua—Conflict
Dollar, exchange rate/deficit, international implications, 3662-3, 9078, 9080, 12896-7
See also World currency
Eisenhower, Dwight D., former President *see* Defence equipment—World; St. Lawrence Seaway
Environment, 15156
Seattle, Chief, 1854 speech, S.O. 21 (Angus), 14826
Environmental Protection Agency *see* Acid rain—United States; Paper products—Dioxin; Pollution—Water, Niagara River
External affairs policy
Central America, Canadian position, 4624
S.O. 21 (Jewett), 4500
El Salvador, 2879, 3174
Human rights, impact, 4606
Low intensity conflict, 2501, 3174
External aid, cutbacks, 3606
Federal Bureau of Investigation *see* Trade Negotiations Office—Metropolitan Life Building
Financial institutions, scandals, 5672

United States—*Cont.*
Fitzwater, Marlin, Presidential spokesperson *see* Acid rain—United States, Commitment
Fur industry *see* Fur industry—Leg-hold traps, European Parliament
Hall, Tony, Ohio Congressman *see* House of Commons visitors—United States
Herrington, John, Secretary of Energy *see* Acid rain—United States; Gas—Exports, Masse
Hodel, Donald, Secretary of the Interior *see* Acid rain—United States
House of Representatives, Members, Tony Coehlo, Dennis Hertel, Sander Levin and Thomas Sawyer *see* House of Commons visitors—United States
Housing *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to the United States, Agreement with United States
Human rights, 3884
King, Martin Luther, role, 1977-8
Refugee requests, actions, 3884
Weiner, Immigration Minister of State remarks, 3884
See also United States—External affairs policy
Immigration, Mexicans, boxcar deaths, 8088
Iran, export of arms ("Irangate")
Canadians involved, Don Fraser and Ernie Miller identified, John Gamble, possible connection, 2015-7, 2048-51, 2108, 2200
Canadian government position, 2016, 2048-9, 2052, 2054
Central Intelligence Agency, Director William Casey, allegations, 2017, 2048, 2050
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.) referral, 2015-6
Furmark, Roy, involvement, connection with Come-by-Chance refinery, Transport Minister Crosbie, 2016, 2112
Israel, co-operation, 2048
Legality, possiblity of Canadian laws being broken, 2016, 2108
Meese, Edwin, United States Attorney General, discussions with Justice Minister Hnatyshyn, 2108
Mulroney seeking information from Reagan, 2049-51, 2108
Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigation, spokesperson Belanger's comments, 2015-6, 2048, 2108-9, 2200
Schultz, George, United States Secretary of State, discussions with Canadian External Affairs Secretary of State Clark, 2048-9, 2051, 2108
United States informing Canada of situation, Ambassador Allan Gotlieb refused access to information, 2015-7, 2048-50, 2052, 2054, 2108-9
Washington Post articles, 2016, 2050
Jones Act
Exports, impact, 4211
Implementation, 11476
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Coasting trade; Marine transport—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Kelly, State Senator John F., Co-Chairman, Michigan Select Committee on Ontario-Michigan Relations *see* House of Commons visitors—United States
Kennedy, John F., former President *see* Citizenship

United States—*Cont.*
King, Coretta Scott, widow of Martin Luther King, Jr. *see* Capital punishment—Reinstating; House of Commons visitors—United States; Human Rights Standing Committee
Lake Michigan *see* Great Lakes
Leahy, Senator Patrick *see* Acid rain—United States, Commitment
Lyng, Richard, Secretary of Agriculture *see* Agriculture—Free trade negotiations, Marketing boards
Maritime industry, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, exemption, 10625-6
Matsunaga, Spark, Senate Trade Subcommittee Chairman *see* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations
Meese, Edwin, Attorney General *see* United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved
Merkin, William, Deputy chief negotiator *see* Agriculture—Free trade negotiations, Marketing boards; Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement
Military-industrial complex, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 15494
Mitchell, Senator George *see* Acid rain—United States
Moss, Senator Edward, Past President, Association of Former Members of Congress *see* House of Commons visitors—United States
Moynihan, Senator Dan *see* Canada-United States relations—Wilson, M.
Murphy, Peter *see* Automobile industry—Canada-United States agreement; Free trade—Canada-United States negotiations—Government position, Concessions; General Motors of Canada Ltd.—Saint-Thérèse, Que.
Negroponte, John, Assistant Secretary of State, comments *see* Acid rain—United States
Nelson, Alan, United States Commissioner of Immigration *see* Refugees—United States agreement
Niles, Thomas, Ambassador to Canada *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States
Nitze, Ambassador Paul *see* Canada-United States relations
North, LCol Oliver *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Contras
Nursing homes, deregulation, effects, 3425
Office of Special Investigations *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigation
Packwood, Senator Bob *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States, United States President Reagan letter
Reagan, President Ronald
Ottawa visit, April 5-6/87, address to Parliament, 4625
S.O. 21 (Rodriguez), 4828
See also Appendices to *Hansard;* Procedure—Adjournments
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States relations—United States; Canada-United States relations—Mulroney—Shamrock summit; Canadian Armed Forces—Hardy; Corporations—Income tax, Minimum tax; Defence policy—Review, Mulroney; Disarmament—Negotiations, United States; Drug abuse—Strategy; Energy policy—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, Continental scope; External

United States—*Cont.*
Reagan, President Ronald—*Cont.*
See also Acid rain—Canada-United States...—*Cont.* affairs policy; Farm products—United States Farm Bill—Venice economic summit conference; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Mulroney; Grain—Price, United States Farm Bill; Income tax—Indexing; Maple sugar industry—Acid rain; Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago, Mulroney; Pollution—Water, Mulroney; Refugees—United States agreement, Mulroney; Turner, J.—References; United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved; Wine industry
Rickover, Admiral Hyman George *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered
Schultz, George, Secretary of State *see* United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved
Senate *see* Corn—Imports
Senate Finance Committee *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—United States Senate Finance Committee
Shipping industry
Container handling, 1246, 1259, 1266
Trans-shipments, Canadian goods through United States ports, 1246
Sikorski, Congressman Gerry *see* Acid rain—United States
Smith, Senator Robert C. *see* Acid rain—United States
Strategic Defence Initiative *see* Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*
Supreme Court *see* Acid rain—United States
Tax reductions, 1961/1981, effects, 3685
Television, *Amerika* mini-series, 3526
Thompson, James R., Illinois Governor *see* House of Commons visitors—United States
Thompson, Tommy G., Wisconsin Governor *see* House of Commons visitors—United States
Tower Commission *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Contras
Trade deficit *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States
Trade laws *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Trade, protectionism, 5598, 14457
Japan, 5447
Wilson, Senator, comments *re* Canadians, "absolute bastards", S.O. 21 (Boudria), 8949-50
Verity, C. William, Secretary of Commerce *see* House of Commons visitors—United States
Vessels docking in Canada *see* Atomic weapons—Canadian presence, Policy
Waxman, Congressman Henry *see* Acid rain—United States, Commitment
Weinberger, Caspar, Secretary of Defence *see* Cruise missiles—Advanced cruise missile; Defence policy—Review, White paper; Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*—Deployment
Willson, Brian, peace demonstrator, injured, 8941
Yeutter, Clayton *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Culture; Grain—Grading system

United States—*Cont.*
See also particular subjects

United States Agricultural Adjustment Act *see* Grain—Price; United States—Agriculture

United States Attorney General's Commission *see* Pornography—Legislation

United States Corps of Engineers *see* Saskatchewan—Souris River

United States Embassy
Relocation, Mile Circle Park proposal, 18832
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 17
qu., 13680

United States Farm Bill *see* Agriculture—Exports; Farm products; Grain; Honey; United States—Agriculture

United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission *see* Gas—Exports

United States Fish and Wildlife Service *see* Wildlife—Falcons, Operation Falcon

United States Legislative Elections Seminar *see* Inter-Parliamentary Delegations

United States Marine Corps *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Manitoba, Cabinet Minister

United States Navy *see* British Columbia; Sexual offences—"Rape"

United States Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, United States lobbyists' positions

United States Senate Steel Import Stabilization Act *see* Steel industry

United States-Soviet Union relations *see* Disarmament

United States Steel *see* Steel industry

United States Supercomputing Research Centre
Canadian participation, qu., 9265

United States Trade Bill *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Foreign investment/ownership—Free trade negotiations; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; United States—Agriculture

United Steelworkers of America
External aid, Humanity Fund established, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 7517
See also Unemployment insurance—Severance pay, Collingwood, Ont. shipyards

United Technologies Corporation *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Iran; National Gallery of Canada—Degas exhibition

United Way *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations

United Workers of El Salvador *see* El Salvador—Human rights

Universal Declaration of Human Rights (United Nations)
Anniversary, Human Rights Day, 11668, 11670, 11672
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 1955
Statement by Minister
(Crombie), 11651-3
(Hnatyshyn), 1975-8
Canada signing, 7721
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 1976
Cassin, René, author, 1977
40th Anniversary, 7332, 19173
See also Human rights—International covenants

Universal Metal Company *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation

Universal Postal Union Regulations *see* Soviet Union—Human rights

Universality *see* Child care; Guaranteed annual income; Social programs

Universities and colleges *see* Education, post-secondary

University of Alberta *see* Chemical weapons—Nerve gas, Hollingsworth; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

University of British Columbia *see* Chemicals—Toxic chemicals, TCMTB; Sikh studies; University research

University of Calgary
Research Park, Esso Resources of Canada Limited investment, S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 14129
See also Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

University of California *see* Capital punishment—Deterrence, Phillips

University of Maryland *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement

University of Minnesota *see* Fur industry—Traps

University of Prince Edward Island
Tuition fees, facilities, etc., 4018
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 4167

University of Quebec *see* Ports—Quebec City, Que.

University of Regina
Financial situation, 4667

University of Saskatchewan *see* Agricultural research—Animal disease research; Atomic energy; Hydrology; Research and development; Western Canadian Toxicology Centre

University of Seattle *see* Smoking—Workplace

University of Toronto *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Insulin; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Inquiry; Sikh studies

University of Waterloo *see* National Advisory Board on Science and Technology; University research

University of Windsor *see* Pollution—Water, St. Clair River

University research
Funding
Cutbacks, 630-4, 3858, 5836, 8402, 15447
Increasing, 15808, 15947, 16213
S.O. 21 (Tupper, Nickerson), 15843
Private sector matching grants requirement, income tax deductions, etc., 460, 544, 613, 686, 938, 2167-70, 2503
Regional disparity, 2169
Social sciences and humanities research excluded, 699, 851, 1892, 2168
Throne Speech statement, $1 billion over five years, 13, 199, 420-2, 517, 543-4, 582, 619, 621-2, 627-8, 685, 937-8, 1004, 4377, 5798-9, 8398
$18 million new funding, 8563
Government commitment, 14695
Importance, role, pure research, etc., 8326
Memorial University *see* Research and development—Newfoundland
Progressive Conservative Party position, 686
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 4383
University of British Columbia, KAON factory, upgrading TRIUMF cyclotron, sub-atomic particle physics, 15017-8, 15023
Cancer research, 1142
S.O. 21 (J. Turner), 6041
University of Waterloo, 938, 3858-9
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Drugs and pharmaceuticals —Generic drug policy, Research and development

Unparliamentary language *see* Procedure

Unsafe work *see* Occupational health and safety

Unsolicited Proposal Program, 166
See also Research and development

UNSSOD *see* United Nations Special Session on Disarmament

Unwed mothers *see* Abortion

Upgrader project *see* Oil and oil products

Upjohn Co. of Canada *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Uranium
Dennison Mines-Ontario Hydro relationship, 15551
Exports
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 13939, 14450-1, 17581-2
France, 13939
Non-military use policy, 6997, 13939
United States, legislation, 14310, 14329, 14337, 14370-4, 14443, 14451, 14457
United States Supreme Court decision, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 16586
See also Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered
Industry
Efficiency, 14310
Government assistance, 14315-6
Jursidiction, 14551
Safety, 14334-6, 14345, 14371, 14443-4, 14446, 14458, 14505, 14549
Mining, New Democratic Party position, 14347

Uranium—*Cont.*
Policy, 13947
Price, 14372, 14506, 17284
Price-fixing, cartel, 14314, 14319-20, 14334, 14441-2, 14445-6, 14501
Radioactive wastes, disposal, 13939, 13948
Refining, 14259
Regulations, 17576
Saskatchewan, 14452-3
Upgrading, 14373-4, 14548-9
Wollaston Lake, Sask., 14442-3
See also Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Energy policy; Imports—Namibia

Urban areas *see* National Defence Department—Lands

Urban communities *see* Soil conservation

Urban renewal *see* Employment programs—Youth; Environment

Urbanization *see* Environment; Fur industry

Urea formaldehyde foam insulation *see* Japanese Canadians—World War II

Uruguay *see* General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade—Negotiations

User fees *see* Cost recovery; Farm improvement loans; Legal aid—Saskatchewan Legal Aid Commission; Radio; Telephone service—Charges

USS Vincennes *see* Iran-Iraq war—Iran Air

Usury *see* Credit cards—Interest rates

Usury Act *see* Financial institutions—Regulations, Legislation

Utili Corp. United of Kansas City *see* West Kootenay Power & Light Co.

Utilitarian and fuctional items *see* Copyright

Utility companies *see* Electrical utilities

V-Day *see* World War II—Victory Day

Vacancies *see* House of Commons

Vacations *see* Members of Parliament

Vachon, Cardinal Louis-Albert
50th anniversary in religious life, S.O. 21 (Bernier), 16204

Vachon, Maurice "Mad Dog" *see* Petro-Canada—Jet

Val Cartier, Que. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Bases and stations

Val-d'Or, Que. *see* Airports; Canadian Forestry Service; Challenge '86; Sigma Québec Mines Ltd.

Val Marie, Sask. *see* National Parks

Valcourt, Hon. Bernard (PC—Madawaska—Victoria; Minister of State (Small Businesses and Tourism); Minister of State (Small Businesses and Tourism) and Minister of State (Indian Affairs and Northern Development))
Acid rain, 15807
Airports, 17853
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 1592, 12111-2, 12114, 12335-6, 17655-7

Valcourt, Hon. Bernard—*Cont.*
Bridges, 861
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18313-5
Canada Post Corporation, corporate plan, 858, 1498, 1820, 1822
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12112-3, 13912-3
Canadian National Railways, 12113
Canadian Patrol Frigate Program, 11464
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 11125, 17655-6
Child care, 18213-5
Coleco (Canada) Ltd., 4598
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9525-7, 9531-2
Constitution, native rights, entrenching, 9525, 9532
Deficit, 12114, 18215
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 8997
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 12729-31, 13700-1
Edmonton, Alta., West Edmonton Mall project, 10531
Elections, by-elections, 16549
Employment, 7392
Employment programs, 12577, 13132, 14968
Expo 86, 719
Firestone Canada Inc., 9096, 12431
Fisheries, Atlantic, United Maritime Fishermen Co-operative
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 4598
Ginn Textbook Publishing Company, 14139
Goodyear Canada Inc., 1503, 1539
Government contracts, purchases, etc., 718
Government Organization Act, Atlantic Canada, 1987 (Bill C-103), 12110-4, 17655-7
Hnatyshyn, references, 12742
Income tax, reform, 718-20
Indian Act (amdt.—death rules)(Bill C-150), 18554-6
Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and spouse's preferential share)(Bill C-123), 18578, 18581
Indian Lands Agreement (1986) Act (Bill C-73), 17636
Indian reserves
Kahnawake Reserves, 16286
La Verendrye Wildlife Reserve, 19818-9
Indians
Child care, 18213-4
Education, 15081-2
Lubicon Lake Band, 9343-4, 13410-1
Industrial and Regional Development Program, 18623
Interest rates, 12113
Laprade fund, 4635
Liberal government, former, 18215
Montreal, Que., M. on supply (Malépart), 13910-3, 13916
Mulroney, references, 12742
Native Economic Development Program, 718, 720-2, 7943-4, 9075, 9338-9, 11122, 11129, 13877-8, 13880, 14136
Native people, 718
Education, post-secondary, 13896-7
Government inaction, M. on supply (Murphy), 13876-80
Land claims, 19772
Self-government, 13896-7
Northern Ontario Development Advisory Board, 11122
Official Languages Act, 718
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 12740-4

Valcourt, Hon. Bernard—*Cont.*
Post offices, 1537
Postal rates, 953, 2054
Postal service, 1498-9, 1537, 1591, 1738, 1789-91, 1820, 1822
Procedure
Divisions, 4126
Documents, 16289
Misleading/false statements, 11129
Public Bills, 7876, 18554-5
Pulp and paper industry, 8997
References, 715, 2760
Regional development, 719, 9338, 16285, 16508, 16510-1, 17797-8
Research and development, 718
Shawbec Plant, 17796
Shipbuilding industry, 196, 1057, 4781, 11408
Small business, 717-8, 720, 7392-3, 7845
Small Business Week, statement by Minister, 10353-4
Small business development bonds, extending, 718
Small business loans, 718, 7845, 7873-5
Small Businesses Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-63), 7844-5, 7873-6, 7879
Space, 15628, 16164-5
Sydney Steel Corporation, 1055-6
Taxation, 7392
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 717-22
Tourist industry, 717-9, 721-2, 9339
Trade, interprovincial, 718, 9444
Unemployment, 9443, 18215
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, native people, 13133, 13896-7
University research, 15808

Valium *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices

Vallée, Armand *see* Wallenberg—World War II, House of Commons

Valleyfield, Que. *see* Expro Chemical Products Inc.

Value added tax *see* Sales taxes, federal

Van De Walle, Walter (PC—Pembina)
Abortion, petitions, 15443, 16341
Acid rain, 4270
Agriculture, 4269-70, 17128
S.O. 21, 11895
Air Canada, 4270
Airports, petition, 16341
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4268-70
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17127-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, S.O. 21, 6486
Child care, petition, 19113
Crown corporations, 4270
Deficit, 4268
Disasters, emergencies, etc., S.O. 21, 8285
Drought, 19820
Economic conditions, 4269-70
Elections, by-elections, 4268
S.O. 21, 1050
Elzinga, references, 4268
Exports, 4270, 17127

Van De Walle, Walter—*Cont.*
Farm Credit Corporation, 4270
Farm Debt Review Agency, 4269
Farm fuel, 4269
Farm products, 4269
Farmers, financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5440-2
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 4270
Grain, 4269, 11853
S.O. 21, 11895
Income tax, 4269
Inflation, 4268
Interest rates, 4268-9
Mazankowski, references, 4268
Mulroney, references, 4268
Oil and gas industries, 4270
Pembina constituency, 4269
Petro-Canada, 4270
Postal service, S.O. 21, 1870
Railways, S.O. 21, 8470
References, 830, 2758
Introduction to House, 366
Senate, 4269
Small business, S.O. 21, 10523
Sports, S.O. 21, 7735
Tourist industry, 4270
Unemployment, 4268
Unemployment insurance, M. (Rodriguez), 7558
United Grain Growers Ltd., S.O. 21, 1355
Western Grain Stablization Fund, 4269-70

Van Noord, Mr. *see* Immigration—Family reunification

Van Roggen, Senator George *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—Sovereignty, Senate Foreign Affairs Standing Committee

Vancouver, B.C.
Campbell, Gordon, Mayor *see* House of Commons visitors—Vancouver
See also Asia-Pacific Initiative; Banks and banking—International banking centres; British Columbia; Commonwealth—Conferences; Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Disabled and handicapped—Computer Comfort project; Dock workers; Environment Department—Parks Canada, Pacific region office; Expo 86; Farm products—Strikes and lockouts; Federal-provincial conferences—First Ministers; Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts; Pollution—Air—Water; Ports; Railways—Relocation; Redistribution; Science and technology—Policy; Science World; Small business—Women; Trucking industry; Unemployment; Western Diversification Initiative—Western Diversification Office

Vancouver Board of Trade *see* Child care

Vancouver Centre constituency *see* Hazardous products—Transfer point relocation

Vancouver City Savings Credit Union, 5704
See also Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition

Vancouver Declaration of World Trade *see* Farm products—Commonwealth

Vancouver East constituency *see* Hazardous products—Transfer point relocation; Local advisory councils; Multiculturalism

Vancouver International Airport *see* Airports; Refugees—Honduras

Vancouver Island *see* Gas pipelines; Pollution—Water, Dioxin; Unemployment

Vancouver—Kingsway constituency, 12938

Vancouver Port Corporation *see* Ports—Vancouver, B.C.

Vancouver Race Relations Committee *see* Multiculturalism—British Columbia

Vancouver School Board *see* Schools

Vancouver Sun, The *see* Refugees—Discrimination and racism

Vandalism *see* Canada Post Corporation—Property

Vander Zalm, Hon. William
References, Fantasyland owner/proprietor, 4185-6
See also Abortion—Supreme Court of Canada; AIDS—Prevention; Bank of British Columbia—Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition; British Columbia—Social programs; Education—Schools; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Education, post-secondary—British Columbia; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States; House of Commons visitors—British Columbia; National Parks—South Moresby Island; Poverty—Children; South Africa—Apartheid policy

Vanier Cup *see* Sports—Football

Vanini, Justice Anthony *see* Justice—Sentencing, Sexual assault

Vankleek Hill, Ont. *see* Dairy industry—Herdsmen

Vankoughnet, Bill (PC—Hastings—Frontenac—Lennox and Addington)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18141
Petition, 15757
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 175
Atomic war, 11968
Atomic weapons, 11969
Automobile safety, petition, 11880
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17006-8
Canadian Human Rights, Canada Labour Code, Public Service Employment Acts (amdt.—whistleblowing)(Bill C-229), 496, 2470-1
Crime, S.O. 21, 5849
Criminal Code, amending, petition, 14449
Disarmament, 11968-9
Embassies and consulates, S.O. 21, 2287
Employment, 17007
External aid, qu., 6150-1
Firefighters, S.O. 21, 418-9
Grenville Aggregate Specialties Limited Business Continuance Act (Bill S-21), 19823-4
International Peace and Goodwill Day Act (Bill C-238), 2139, 11968-9
Mining industry, 15581
Peace, 11969
Telephone service, 14097

Vankoughnet, Bill—*Cont.*
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 175-6
Vankoughnet, references, 11969

Vanunu, Mordechai *see* Israel—Human rights

Variable entrance requirement *see* Unemployment insurance

Variable grain rates *see* Grain transportation—Freight rates

Varity Corporation *see* Massey Combines Corp.

Vars, Ont. *see* Patronage—Boudria

Vastel, Michel *see* Patronage; Research and development—Government contracts

Vaudreuil, Que. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Liberal government, former

Vegetables *see* Fruits and vegetables; Potatoes

Vehicles *see* Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Vending machines *see* Coins—$1 coin

Venezuela
Grisanti, Doctor Arturo Hernandez, Energy and Mines Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Venezuela

Venice Economic Summit Conference *see* Economic summit conferences

Verdecchia, Dick *see* Police—Murders

Verification Commission *see* Central America—Contadora Peace Treaty

Versatile Corporation
Operations, consolidation, 3762
See also Versatile Davie Inc.; Versatile Farm Equipment Co.; Versatile Shipyards Inc.; Versatile Vickers Inc.

Versatile Davie Inc. (Versatile Corporation)
Caribou II, contract awarded, for Marine Atlantic Inc., 965, 3804-5, 4357, 6244
Staff, cutbacks, 6244, 6249, 6306
See also Canadian Patrol Frigate Program—St. John Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. Ltd.

Versatile Farm Equipment Co. (Versatile Corporation) *see* Ford New Holland

Versatile Shipyards (Versatile Corporation) *see* Northern Canada—Ice-breakers

Versatile Vickers Inc. (Vickers Corporation), 4357, 13886, 13920

Vessels
EPIRBS (Electronic beeping devices), installation regulations. S.O. 21 (Manly), 15797
See also Atomic weapons—Canadian presence, Policy; Boundaries—Canada-United States relations, Vessels boarded; Foreign vessels; Pollution—Water, Great Lakes; Ports—Atomic powered vessels; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation

Veterans
Aging Veterans Program, expansion, 47, 713, 16818
Allowances
Eligibility, 713
Increase, 7471, 16818
S.O. 21 (Henderson), 7237

Veterans—*Cont.*
Allowances—*Cont.*
United Kingdom residents, eligible, S.O. 21 (Mitges), 14129
Assistance, 16422
Benefits
Application process, streamlining, legislation, Throne Speech proposal, 14, 713, 7709
AWOL cases, eligibility, reviewing, 14832, 14949-50
Amnesty, 14948-9
Broad, Gordon, 14948-9
National Defence Standing Committee referral suggested, 14832
National Emergency Transitional Powers Act of 1946, impact, 14949-50
Canada Pension Plan payments, veterans benefits decreased, adjustment measures required, 14825, 14831-2
Overpayments, 19594-5
Volunteers, Canadian service only, eligibility, petition, 14759
g.r., tabled, 16041
Decorations, criteria, 11772-3
Hospitals
Domiciliary care facilities, Bathurst, N.B., petition, 14368
g.r., tabled, 15345
Ottawa, Rideau Veterans Home expansion, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 13643
Transfer to provincial jurisdiction, pension arrangements, 4680
Korean Service Badges, awarding, S.O. 21 (Pietz), 17457-8
Native people, S.O. 21 (Parry), 10713-4
Orphans, educational assistance, increased, 47, 713
Pensions, 14583
Administration, improvement, 47, 713, 1020, 3678, 3690
Disability awards, private insurance firms attempts to recoup monies, 7711
Increase, 714, 3765, 3968, 7471
Merchant seamen, problems, 8080
Overpayments, 19589, 19591, 19594-5
Spouses, benefits, 10490
Petitions, g.r., tabled, 18675, 18915
Prisoners of war, 11770-1, 11773
Benefits, increase, 47, 713, 11768-9, 11771
Costs, 11769
Canadian Council of War Veterans' Associations position, 11770
Canadian Pension Commission
Decision, 11768-70
Role, discretionary powers, 11769, 11771-2
Dieppe Prisoners of War Association position, 11770
Hong Kong, compensation, Japan paying, S.O. 21 (Girard), 19470
National Council of Veteran Associations position, 11768, 11770
National Prisoners of War Association position, 11768, 11770
Qualifying period, 11770
Royal Canadian Legion position, 11768, 11770

Veterans—*Cont.*
Prisoners of war—*Cont.*
Survivors
Polish, compensation benefits, eligibility, S.O. 21 (James), 19809
Widows, 11768-9
qu., 6962
Veterans Affairs Standing Committee consideration, 11770-1
World War II, Vichy France (Laghouat, Algeria), compensation, 5800-1, 5855-6, 11771-2
S.O. 21 (Tobin), 5791
Spanish Civil War, Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion members, compensation denied, 11772
See also Canadian Naval Air Group Association; Hees—References; Income tax; Post offices—London, Ont.

Veterans Affairs Department
Grants, loans, etc., Toronto, Ont., qu., 17353
Hees, Veterans Affairs Minister, impact, 19592, 19595
Microfiche loss, statement by Minister (Hees), 2717-9

Veterans Affairs Standing Committee
Order of reference, travel, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 8371
Reports, presented, first, 11879
See also Veterans—Prisoners of war

Veterans Against Nuclear Arms *see* Defence equipment—Submarines, Atomic powered; Disarmament

Veterans Appeal Board
Establishment, merger of Pension Review Board and War Veterans Allowance Board, 7709-11
National Council of Veteran Associations position, 7710-1
Pension Review Special Committee, Chairman, Judge René Marin, impact, 7710
Royal Canadian Legion position, 7710-1
Staff, effects, 7710

Veterans Appeal Board Act (Bill C-66)—Minister of Veterans Affairs
1r, 7123-4; 2r, 7709-11, Committee of the Whole referral, committee stage, report from committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 7711, passed; Senate passage, 7870; R.A., 7904
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 7711

Veterans Independence Program, 713
Expanding, 18207-8, 19164
Throne Speech proposal, 14, 175
Funding, S.O. 21 (Collins), 16505-6

Veterans Land Act
Assistance, extended to veterans' widows, 713

Veterinary clinics
Mobile, tariff, elimination, Feb. 18/87 budget measure, 3577, 7841

Vézina, Hon. Monique (PC—Rimouski—Témiscouata; Minister of Supply and Services; Minister of State (Transport); Minister of State (Employment and Immigration) and Minister of State (Seniors))
Abortion, Statistics Canada, records, 195, 519, 1087, 6297
Air transport, plutonium, 11266

Vézina, Hon. Monique—*Cont.*
Airports, security, 12150-1
Canadian National Railways, 12099, 12382, 12632, 16590
Cancer, qu., 6684
Census (1986), 5185
Coins, $1 coin, 7744-5
Defence equipment, 153, 615, 912, 5050
Employment and Immigration Department, 3181-3, 3468
Employment equity, 18488
Statement by Minister, 15919-20
Employment programs, 18488, 19532
Equalization payments, 5185-6
Government contracts, purchases, etc.
Astra Mécanique, 5623
Awarding, 3722, 3806
Calgary, Alta., qu., 3503
Les productions Indigo, 4974-5, 5003-5, 5042-3
Ontario, 1185
Suppliers list, 6340
Grain transportation, Thunder Bay, Ont., 10631, 17548
Harbourfront Corporation, 5096
Immigration
Language training programs, 15901
Levels, 17549
Marine transport, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 11253
Media Canada Inc., 6637, 6953
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 7268
National Defence Department, language training, 6340
National Flag of Canada Manufacturing Standards Act, qu., 1856
Parkinson's disease, qu., 6684
Procedure, divisions, 7268, 17233
Railways, 11061, 11067, 11253
References *see* Defence policy—Review, White paper; Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Regional development—Defence expenditures
Refugees, Poland, 17549
Research and development, government contracts, 6895, 6954
Space, Canadian program, Agency, 6954
Statistics Canada, qu., 3815
Supply and Services Department, qu., 2345-6
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3270
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11251-4, 11269, 11272
Trucking industry, 11068, 11252-3
Unemployment insurance, 15945, 17101-2, 18302, 19163
Women, 15901

VIA Rail Canada Inc.
Accident, Hinton, Alta.
S.O. 21 (Ouellet), 2567-8
See also Foisy Commission
Atlantic Limited rail service, S.O. 21 (Corbett), 10713
Directions, publication details, qu., 739
Fares, youth discount, S.O. 21 (Grondin), 13642-3
Horner report, recommendations, 6293
Maintenance facilities, 6244-5
Construction, Winnipeg, Man., S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 6527
Management, 104

VIA Rail Canada Inc.—*Cont.*
Passenger service, cutbacks, 3957-8, 6203-4, 6293
S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 9128
Rail bus, British, testing, S.O. 21 (Blaikie, Axworthy), 1356-7
Red Caps, layoffs, Western Canada, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 2442
Revitalization, upgrading, 141-2, 250, 6203-4, 6293, 12996-7, 14145
Petition, 401
g.r., tabled, 1619
Rolling stock
New, ordering, 104, 257-8, 429, 654-5, 670, 2915-6, 3186-7, 5009, 6204-5, 6244-5, 6444-5, 14145
Canadian, 5095
S.O. 21 (Angus), 419, 5040, (Murphy), 15010
Purchase, government authorization, request, 2056
Routes
Changes, consultation, lack, S.O. 21 (Winegard), 4288, 4539
Quebec-Windsor corridor, high speed trains, 13230, 13232-3
Windsor-Toronto service, 6498
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 4000-1
Safety, personnel training inadequate, S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 15976-7
Service, 11096-7
Train lengths, 4245
See also Canadian National Railways—Point Saint Charles; Potatoes—Imports; Railways—Branch lines, abandonment—Strike; Smoking—Transportation

Vicariate of Solidarity *see* Chile—Human rights

Vichy France *see* Veterans

Vickers Heights, Ont. *see* Post offices—Closures

Vickers Shipyards *see* Shipbuilding industry—Quebec

Victim impact statements *see* Victims

Victims
Accident, compensation, 1808
Assistance, Georgette Richard case, S.O. 21 (Della Noce), 16984
Court witnesses, harassment, S.O. 21 (Parry), 16204-5
Travel expenses for victim's child, 17157
Victim impact statements
Supporting, S.O. 21 (Gormley), 10961
See also Crime—Victims
See also Capital punishment—Deterrence, Murder victims—Reinstating; Crime; Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89); Family violence; Torture

Victims of Violence see Parole

"Victims of violence" program *see* Crime—Victims, Health care

Victoria, B.C.
Capital Regional District *see* Atomic weapons—Canadian presence, Policy
Gonzales Hill Observatory, historical site, federal government lands, transfering to city, petition, 11519
g.r., 12125
See also Canada Post Corporation; Commonwealth Games; Sexual offences—"Rape"; Refugees—Mozambique, Moises

Victoria constituency *see* Industrial strategy; Tourist industry; Unemployment

Victoria—Haliburton constituency *see* Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Employment; Employment programs—Students—Unemployment Insurance Act provisions; Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Job Development Program; Job Entry Program

Victoria Machinery Depot
Background information, 58-9
See also Research and development—Income tax provisions

Victorian Order of Nurses
Tribute
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 2679
Statement by Minister (J. Epp), 10659-60

Victory Day *see* World War II

Video products
Educational use, copyright legislation, effects, 1096, 1527-9
Recorders and players *see* Sales taxes, federal—Wholesale level
See also Drug abuse—Education

Video World Ltd. *see* Pornography—Legislation

Videotape contract *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Canada Awards for Business Excellence

Videotapes *see* Evidence—Children; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Musical Ride

Vienna, Austria *see* Drug abuse—United Nations conference; Human rights—Helsinki accords

Vienna Global Convention on the Protection of the Ozone Layer *see* Pollution—Air, Ozone levels

Vietnam *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Peacekeeping; Defence equipment—Exports; Immigration—Family reunification; Refugees—History

Vieux-Port de Québec *see* Ports—Quebec City, Que.

Viger, André *see* House of Commons visitors

Vigilante actions *see* Crime

Vigod, Toby *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles—Legislation; Environment—Bill of Rights, Canadian Environmental Law Association

Vimy Ridge *see* World War I

Vincent, Pierre H. (PC—Trois-Rivières; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Finance)
Abortion, 13882-3
Acid rain, 13981-2
Agriculture, 14114-5
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 16223-4
Alcoholic beverages, 878, 15827-8
Banks and banking, 4092, 13982-3
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 4091-6
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 12911-2
Boudria, references, 13394
Budget, 12948
Budget, Feb. 15/84, 4093
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 4238-42

Vincent, Pierre H.—*Cont.*
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13093-6, 13119
Canada Pension Plan, 7471
Canada Post Corporation, 4619-20
Canadian and British Insurance Companies, Foreign Insurance Companies and Winding-Up Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-8), references, 1671
Canadian International Trade Tribunal Act (Bill C-110), 14677-9
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 10144-5
Construction materials, sales tax, 878
Corporations, income tax, 1882, 4238, 6505-6, 13096
Credit cards, 12755
Customs Tariff, 15827-8
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10517-9, 11443-4, 11469, 11474-5, 11605
Dairy industry, 4094
Debt, public, 390, 878, 4095, 13093-6
Defence equipment, 4094
Deficit, 390, 878-9, 1882, 2216, 4093-4, 4096, 4240-1, 13093-4, 14113-4
Desrosiers, references, 389
Disarmament, 12948
Dollar, exchange rate, 878
Domtar Inc., 4094
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 14115
S.O. 21, 8243
Economic conditions, 1882, 1884, 6505, 13094, 15419-20
Economic policy, condemning, M. on supply (Dingwall), 14113-6
Employment, 879, 4093, 4096, 4239, 13093-4
Equalization payments, 5058-9
Established Programs Financing, 4095
Estimates, Ms. (de Cotret), 7019
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 878-80, 882
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 15784
Farm fuel, taxation, 880, 3007, 6424
Farmers, 6424
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977 (amdt.)(Bill C-44), 5058-9
Federal-provincial relations, 4240
Financial institutions, 4034
Gasoline, 4239-40
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 878-9, 13095
Goodyear Canada Inc., 13789-90
Government, 1882
Government borrowing, 4092, 12911-2
Government expenditures, 878-9, 13095
Government revenues, 15784
Grain, 1672-3
Group of Seven, 13094-5
Housing, 4093
Income, 4094
Income tax
Brackets, reducing, 6506
Capital gains, 1725, 4239, 6507
Charitable donations, 12947
Child care deduction, 13093

Vincent, Pierre H.—*Cont.*
Income tax—*Cont.*
Child tax credit, 387-90, 1883, 13093
Disabled and handicapped, 389, 1883, 7470-1
Dividends, 1884
Increase, 13093
Inequities, 6506
Liberal government, former, 4238
Medical expenses, 7470-1
Minimum tax, 389, 880, 1882
Non-residents exemption, 1884
Peace tax fund, M. (Manly), 12947-8
Purpose, 12948
Rates, lowering, 6506
Remission orders, M. (Redway), 15826-8
Sales tax credit, 389, 879-80, 1883, 6506
Self-assessment, 6505
Tax credits, 6506
Tax expenditures, 6506
Taxable benefits, 14408-9, 15192-3
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 387-90
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 1882-4, 2212, 2215-6, 2219, 2228
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17760-3
Inflation, 4093
Insurance, 1671
Interest rates, 878-9, 4093, 4240
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 4034
Laprade Fund, 13119
Liberal Party, 13094
Medicare, 13882-3
Members of Parliament, 4095
Mining industry, income tax, 1883-4
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13392-5
Mortgages, 4034, 4093
Mulroney, references, 4092, 4095
Municipalities, 19799
National Anthem Act (amdt.)(Bill C-232), 12315-6
National Museum of Civilization, 12315
National Research Council, 4238
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3056, 3076
Native people, 4242
Nova Scotia, 12315
Official languages policy/bilingualism, Saskatchewan, 13881, 14355-6
Post offices, 4619
Postal service, 4619
Poverty, 4093-4, 13095
Prime Minister's Office, 4095
Private sector, 14116
Procedure
Debate, 882, 3056, 3076
Divisions, 7019
Language, 6509
Unparliamentary language, 14113
Quebec, 4093, 4240
References *see* Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23)—References; Taxation—Reform
Regional development, 879
Registered Retirement Income Funds, 1883
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 1883

Vincent, Pierre H.—*Cont.*
Research and development, 1725, 4092, 4620-1, 6505, 6507, 13095, 13393, 13395
Sales taxes, federal, 389, 878-9, 15784
Disabled and handicapped, M. (Tupper), 7469-71
Food, M. on supply (Cassidy), 6504-9
Shipbuilding industry, fishing vessel construction, 4622
Small business, 1882, 1884, 4240
Social programs, 878, 880, 4095, 4238
Space, M. (Jewett), 3048
Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*, 3048
Taxation, reform, 388-9, 880, 6505-8, 15742
Tobacco, sales tax, 878, 880
Toothpaste, 7470
Transfer payments to provinces, 13094
Trois-Rivières, Que., 879
Turner, J., references, 4092-3, 4095
Unemployment, 390, 4093, 4238-9, 14114
Unemployment insurance, 6508, 13984
United Nations, charitable donations, 12947-8
Veterans, 7471
Vincent, references, 12948
Wilson, G., references, 3007
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6166-7

Violence
New Democratic Party position, 9968
Poverty, 1044-5
Sports *see* Sports
Television, entertainment, 1044, 1078, 1720-1, 5335, 5341, 6800-1, 7306, 7428, 7432-3, 7479, 7489, 7593, 7636, 7639, 7779
Terrorism, innocent civilian victims, period of remembrance
Formal annual Parliamentary statement, 5655
M. (McCrossan), 5653-60
Amdt. (Hawkes), 5655
See also Canada Post Corporation; Capital punishment; Crime; Family violence; Pornography; Sexual harassment

Virgin Islands *see* British Virgin Islands

Virology *see* Canadian Virology Laboratory

Vis-Art Copyright Inc. *see* Copyright—Collective licensing

Visas *see* Employment and Immigration Department—Immigration officers; France; Immigration; Refugees; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Visible minorities
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 11803
Special programs, requesting, 13771-2, 13775
See also Broadcasting—Employment equity; Multiculturalism; Parliament—Representation of citizenry; Population; Public Service; Public Service Commission; Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Visitor visas *see* Immigration—Visas

Visual artists *see* Artists

Vocational training *see* Workers—Educational leave programs

Voices for the Wilderness Festival *see* British Columbia—Stein River

Volcker, Paul *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Voluntary/charitable organizations
American Hellenic Educational Progressive Association, Canadian Order, tribute, S.O. 21 (Attewell), 11305-6
ARC Industries, Woodstock and District Association for the Mentally Retarded, Woodstock, Ont., tribute, S.O. 21 (Halliday), 5850
Assistance, 262
Big Brothers and Big Sisters Association, S.O. 21 (Layton), 11712
B'nai B'rith Canada, tribute, S.O. 21 (Attewell), 6721
Canadian Food Grains Bank, tribute, S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 5680-1
Cerebral Palsy Telethon, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 12049, (Desjardins), 12473
Core Area Initiative, Winnipeg, Man., S.O. 21 (Keeper), 16637
Cystic Fibrosis Association, Lac-Saint-Jean, Que., tribute, S.O. 21 (M. Côté), 6435
Employment programs, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 10431
Funding, 5296
Grey Nuns, anniversary, 250th, 5984
D'Youville, founder, tribute, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 9946
Hadassah-Wizo, tribute, S.O. 21 (Daubney), 4921-2
Hope Volunteer Search and Rescue Group, tribute, S.O. 21 (Belsher), 13461
Hospice/Palliative Care Society of Cape Breton, tribute, S.O. 21 (Dingwall), 3140-1, 15937
Job Development Program, impact, S.O. 21 (Berger), 10474
Kinsmen Clubs, Saskatchewan, tribute, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 3710-1
Knights of Columbus, tribute, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 3759
La Maison d'amitié *see* Women—Wife battering, Programs
Mennonite Central Committee, tribute, S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 1356
National Network to End Hunger, tribute, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 9860
National Volunteer Week, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 14690, (Lesick), 14732-3
Navy League of Canada, tribute, S.O. 21 (Crofton), 5137
Optimists Club, Duberger, Que., establishing, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 15622
Partnership Walk for Third World Development, sponsored by Aga Khan Foundation of Canada, S.O. 21 (Redway), 9380, 19186
Patro d'Ottawa, thirtieth anniversary, S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 9596
Planned Parenthood Federation of Canada, S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 19615
Québec Est constituency, Saint-Odile Parish, tribute, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 363-4
Recognition, S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 5317-8
Rotary Club, Ottawa, Ont., tribute, S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 6044
S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 14775
Starr, Patricia, tribute, S.O. 21 (Attewell), 4625
Sunshine Foundation, S.O. 21 (Clifford), 10430
United Way, Ottawa-Carleton region, Ont., S.O. 21 (Tupper), 8862

Voluntary/charitable organizations—*Cont.*
Watercan, Michael Lubbock, founder, tribute, S.O. 21 (Manly), 7854, (Daubney), 9759
4-H clubs, tribute, S.O. 21 (Holtmann), 17540
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Infiltration; Income tax—Charitable; Lobbying—Registration of lobbyists; Sports; Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51)—References

Voluntary compliance *see* Banks and banking—Service charges

Voluntary compliance principle *see* Income tax

Voluntary Fund for the Victims of Torture *see* United Nations Commission on Human Rights

Voluntary restraint agreements *see* Steel industry—United States

Volunteer deputy Senators *see* Senate

Volunteers
Importance, encouraging, 14, 713, 5903
S.O. 21 (Pietz), 1050
See also Crime—National Crime Prevention Week; Firefighters; Veterans—Benefits

Votes *see* Procedure

Votes and Proceedings *see* Procedure

Voyeurism, 15035-42
Clark, Peter D., Mayor of the Township of Cumberland, letter, 15035-6

Vulcan, Alta. *see* Agriculture

Wabasso Canada Inc. *see* Unemployment insurance—Severance pay

Waddell, Ian (NDP—Vancouver—Kingsway)
Abbott, Douglas Charles, death, 4292-3
Abortion, 18256
Acid rain, 4388, 6276
Agriculture, 8141
Air Canada, 14399, 14402, 14535
Air-India, 7955
Airports, S.O. 21, 26-7
Alberta Heritage Trust Fund, 6272, 15061
Althouse, references, 8142
Artists, 13854
Arts and culture, 13854
Athabasca oil sands, Syncrude project, 2576, 6273
Atomic energy, 3193-5, 3197, 3206, 3209, 14400-3, 14452 S.O. 21, 5041
Atomic Energy Control Board, 3193-6, 3203, 3209
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., 3193-7, 3199, 15452
Atomic material, 10550
Atomic weapons, 3195, 10550
Automobile safety, S.O. 21, 5887
Beef, 8141
Bell Canada, S.O. 21, 13894-5
Bissonnette, references, 6271
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 12938-42
Bow Valley Industries Ltd., 7942
British Columbia Resources Investment Corporation, 14401
Broadcasting, 17753-5, 17757-9, 19255, 19258-9, 19363-4, 19368-9, 19387, 19414, 19543-5, 19554-5, 19682

Waddell, Ian—*Cont.*
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 17748, 17753-9, 19244-5, 19254-5, 19258-9, 19262, 19362-4, 19368-9, 19387-9, 19392-3, 19400, 19414-5, 19419-21, 19423-7, 19540-1, 19543-5, 19553-5, 19682-4, 19699-701
References, 19039-40
Budget, June 13/63, 7264
Cabinet Ministers, S.O. 21, 13363
Campeau, Robert, 14484-5, 14488
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 18244, 18253-6, 19305-6, 19313
Canada Council, 17641
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-6), 3706, 3708-9, 3726, 3730-2
Canada Petroleum Resources Act (Bill C-5), 312-5, 319-20, 324-5, 341-3, 347-8, 350-3, 357-60
Canada Safe Drinking Water Act (Bill C-224), 14542-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 12940, 14535, 15582
Petitions, 11724-5, 12457-8, 12582, 13108, 13679, 13740, 14450, 14521, 14994, 19242
S.O. 21, 10476
Canadair Limited Divestiture Act (Bill C-25), 1626-9, 1709-10, 1804, 1867-9, 2006-8, 2010-1
Canadian Armed Forces, 6273, 15020, 17399-400
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 17753, 17755-6, 17759, 19369, 19540-1, 19543, 19699-700
S.O. 21, 14507-8
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 14657-8, 15001
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 4548-9
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program Act (Bill C-59), 6964-9, 6971
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17389-90
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, 19258-9, 19414-5, 19420-1, 19541, 19555-6
Cancer, S.O. 21, 19373-4
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7591-2
Carney, references, 1010, 1626, 19698
Child care, 18244, 18254-6, 19305-6, 19313
China, S.O. 21, 8864
Chinese New Year, 2853
Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act, amending, M., 5062-4, 5068
Communications/telecommunications, S.O. 21, 19687
Constitution, 314-5, 17389
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987
M. (Hnatyshyn), 9672, 9677, 9683-4, 10269, 10287-92
M. (Hnatyshyn), 16467-70, 16472
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 12502-4
Copyright, 14567
S.O. 21, 14557-8
Copyright Act, 14567
Copyright Act (amdt.)(Bill C-60), 15526-9
Corporations, 12938-9
Crime, 10346-7
Criminal Code amending, petition, 14449
Criminal Code (amdt.—peeping Toms)(Bill C-278), 15037-8
Criminal Code (amdt.—victims of crime)(Bill C-89), 15087-9, 15091-2, 15096, 15098

Waddell, Ian—*Cont.*
Crown corporations, 1626-9, 1709-10, 2006-7, 3425-6, 3432-3, 14399-400
Cultural industries, 19700
M. (Corbett), 17640-2
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., privatization, 3427, 5050
Defence equipment, 1120, 1627-8, 1868-9, 3373, 3410-1, 5802, 18256
S.O. 21, 4289, 16418
Deficit, 1120
Denison Mines Ltd., 14400-1
Disabled and handicapped, 8864
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 10549-50
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Amoco Corporation of United States takeover bid, 5229-30, 5270-1, 5324-5, 6048-9, 6100, 6138-40, 6262-3, 6274, 6282, 6293, 6337-8, 6534
M. under S.O. 29 (Broadbent), 5270-3
Petro-Canada, role, government position, 5271, 6397, 6442
Sale, Canadian solution, 6242
Drug abuse, 10346
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 7956-8, 8440-1, 8444-9
Petitions, 1436, 1620, 1754, 1855, 3192, 5207
Economic conditions, 6205, 8141, 15061-2
M. on supply, 6271-4, 6276-7, 6281-2
Edwards, references, 19682
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14399-403, 14452
Eldorado Nuclear Ltd., 3193-4
Election promises, 17400
Elections, 6282, 14535, 18256
Electricity, 15984-5
Employment, 14535
Energy industry, S.O. 21, 11715
Energy, Mines and Resources Department, 6273
Energy, Mines and Resources Standing Committee report, presented
First, concurrence, M., 3193-7, 3199-3201, 3203, 3205-6, 3209
Second, concurrence, M., 16356-62
Energy policy, 1123, 5270-1, 6273-4, 7942, 16356-61
Environment, 6121, 14658
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14484-5, 14487-8
External aid, 12472-3
Farm fuel, 12941
Farm products, 8141-2
Farmers, 6272
M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5531-4
Farms, 8141
Federal-Provincial Relations Office, 339
Film industry, 13699-700, 14042, 14376, 14968-9, 15079, 15340, 15583, 16250-1, 17754, 19683-4
Film Products Importation Act (Bill C-294), 16250-1
Films, S.O. 21, 14376
Food, 3195, 8142, 8871
Foreign investment/ownership, 6282
M. on supply (Langdon), 6368-9
Forest industry, 458-9, 2433, 2435-7, 2493-4, 6122-3

Waddell, Ian—*Cont.*
Front line states, 14517
Fulton, references, 6121
Gagnon, references, 6273
Gas, 375, 915, 954, 1010, 1112, 1116, 2055, 2435-6, 2493-4
S.O. 21, 2771-2, 6530
Gas pipelines, S.O. 21, 19524
Gasoline, 1114, 8480, 12938-9, 17501-2
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 3616, 12941
Ginn and Company (Canada), 13700
Government accommodation/buildings, 5050
Government appointments, 3193-7, 3199-3201, 3203-6, 3209
Government contracts, purchases, etc., S.O. 21, 18164
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), 3115
Grain, 6272, 8142
Gravel, references, 6271-2
Harbours, wharves and breakwaters, petition, 19337
Head-Smashed-In Buffalo Jump, Alta., 6122
Hees, references, 8079
Historic sites and monuments, 17399-400
Housing, 3329, 3427, 17400, 19730
Immigration, 7955-6, 17389-90
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7955-8, 8218-9, 9249-50, 9255
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8002
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 397
Inmates, 10386
Insurance, 14487-8
Interest rates, 12940, 12942
Investment Canada, 6368
Japanese Canadians, 17389
Judges Act (amdt.)(Bill C-88), 11706-7
Justice system, 7591
Kilgour, references, 6205, 6271-2, 10346
Language training programs, 17390
Laos, S.O. 21, 1819
Legislation, 14476, 15001
Lotteries, 17641
MacDonald, references, 13699
Masse, references, 1010
McDougall, references, 1626
Mines Department, 16356
Multiculturalism, 17389
National Capital Region, S.O. 21, 15663-4
National Defence Department, lands, urban areas, designating parklands, M. (Caccia), 17399-401
National Energy Program, 1112-3, 1115-6, 6205, 6273, 15035, 15548, 16357, 17501-2
National Film Board, 14376, 16067, 17754
National Gallery of Canada, 15664
National Parks, 14543
M. on supply (Fulton), 6119-23
Petition, 19737
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 14535-6
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 2803-5, 2856-7, 2860-1
Native people, 314, 6119-20, 6123
Natural resources, 16359
New Democratic Party, 2435

Waddell, Ian—*Cont.*
Oil and gas exploration, 312-4, 319-20, 325, 1114-7, 1966, 3708, 3730-1, 6968-9, 17382, 17389
Oil and gas industries, 325, 1112, 1114-5, 1117, 1453, 3616, 6272-4, 6276
S.O. 21, 903
Oil and oil products, 1112-3, 1116-7, 6272, 6276, 6282, 16359
Oil spills, Rosario Strait, U.S.A., 12532
Olympics, S.O. 21, 19325
Ontario, 17400
Opposition parties, 14535
Organized crime, Royal Commission, establishing, M. (A. Nicholson), 10346-7
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 8141-2
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 8440-1, 8444-9
Penitentiaries, 860
Petro-Canada, 325, 1626, 3425, 4003-4, 16360
S.O. 21, 11117
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 1112, 1114, 1453, 3616, 6273
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 1112-7, 1120, 1123
Petroleum Incentives Program, 313
Pollution, 6121, 14543
Pork, 8141
Postal service, S.O. 21, 15430, 19433
Privatization, 1628-9
Privilege
Decorum, 14388
Misleading/false statements (Masse), 6057
Parliamentary facilities (Brisco), 404-5
Rights of Members breached, 955-6, 1010, 8874
Rights of Members breached (Andre), 6300-3, (J. Turner), 7264, (Nunziata), 10386
Unparliamentary language, 12676-7
Procedure
Committees, 3201
Debate, 6274, 16361-2, 19429, 19699
Decorum, 6271, 12458
Misleading/false statements, 15035
Orders in Council, 339
Private Members Hour, 13783
Private Members' Motions, 19402
Public Bills, 312-3, 3706, 3727-8, 15995, 19244
Question and comment period, 397, 2025, 3432, 6281, 17748
Unparliamentary language, 3427, 6301, 15035, 15548
Progressive Conservative Party, 6271
Radio, 17754
Railways, S.O. 21, 14608-9
Redistribution, 17501
S.O. 21, 7517
References, 322, 3221, 3485, 10514
See also Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Defence equipment—Exports, Contras; Gas pipelines; National Parks—South Moresby Island, National Parks Act; Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott
Refugees, 7955-8, 8002, 9249-50, 9255, 17389
Petition, 9244
S.O. 21, 12472-3
Regional development, 397, 6205, 12940-2
Regulatory agencies, 3426

Waddell, Ian—*Cont.*
Research and development, M. on supply (Berger), 15452
Robinson, references, 8141
St. Germain, references, 14608-9
Science and Technology Ministry of State, 339
Secretary of State Department, 6273
Service industries, 18256
Sexual orientation, petition, 14521
Sikh-Canadians, 7955
Smoking Control Act (Bill C-209), 10302-4
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2432-3, 2435-6, 2493-4, 2561-3
South Africa, 14517
Sparrow, references, 16356
Speaker (Fraser), references, 312
Stevens, references, 325, 6271-2
Suicide, 6272
Supreme Court Act (amdt.)(Bill C-53), 10312-4
Taxation, 7264, 12938-41
Telefilm Canada, 17614
S.O. 21, 13299
Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-38), 3424-9, 3432, 3435, 3449, 3458, 3474-5, 3569, 3571-2, 4571-2
Telephone services, 13895
Television, 17754-8, 19254, 19362-3, 19387-8, 19392-3, 19424-7, 19683-4, 19699-701
Television stations, S.O. 21, 17458
Turner, J., references, 15452
Ukraine, atomic energy accident, 3195
Unemployment, 6272-3, 12940
Unemployment insurance, petition, 5055
United States, 3425
Vancouver—Kingsway constituency, 12938
Veterans, 8080
Voyeurism, 15036-8
Waddell, references, 6121, 6123, 7956, 14543, 17389
See also Constitution
Water, 14542-3
West Kootenay Power & Light Co., 2804, 3104-5
Western Diversification Initiative, 15061, 15063
Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113), 15035, 15061-5
M. (Lewis), 13688-9
Western provinces, 15062-3
White water rafting, S.O. 21, 8025
Women, 18255-6
World heritage sites, 6122
Youth, 6272

Waddill case *see* Abortion—Clinics

Wade, Abdoulaye *see* Senegal—Human rights

Wadhams, Stephen *see* Citizenship courts—Walter

WAE McBryde medal *see* National Research Council—McLaren

Wages and salaries
British Columbia, 1251
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9632, 15472, 15494, 17064, 18607, 19064
Increases, executives/workers, comparison, gap, S.O. 21 (Riis), 5175-6, (Caccia), 19186

Wages and salaries—*Cont.*
Men *vs* women, 11197, 15921
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 12667
Minimum wage, 336, 9446, 10158, 15496, 15501, 18423
British Columbia, 82, 386
Federal, adjustment, 12481-2, 13054
Review mechanism, increases, 10157, 14587-9
Ontario, 1251
Restraint program, six and five provisions, 55
Statistics, 293-4
Training programs, allowances, comparison, 13442
United States comparison, 18423
Women *see* Employment—Women
See also Bankruptcies; Child care—Staff; Disabled and handicapped—Employment; Dock workers—Strikes and lockouts, Vancouver, B.C.; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Government construction projects—Fair wages schedule; Income tax—Equality of treatment; Manufacturing industry; Public Service—Nurses

Waiver system *see* Coasting trade

Wakim, Sam *see* Export Development Corporation; Judges—Appointments; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc.

Waldheim, Kurt *see* Austria

Waldo, Carolyn *see* Olymics—1988 Summer Games

Wales
Prince and Princess of *see* Royal Family
See also Hazardous products—PCBs, Transportation

Walker, Heather *see* Housing—Homeless people

Walker, Michael *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices; Western Diversification Initiative

Wallace Commission (Unemployment Insurance) *see* Employment—Part-time employment; Unemployment insurance—Part-time workers

Wallenberg, Raoul
World War II role, saving Jews from Holocaust, making honourary Canadian citizen, 1977, 2852, 12347, 16272-4, 16338, 16274
House of Commons exhibition of paintings by Armand Vallée, 2442
New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (McCrossan), 16279
Previous motion, 16272-4
Sculpture, unveiled, Nepean, Ont., S.O. 21 (Tupper), 6722
S.O. 21 (Oostrom), 2356, (de Corneille), 2442
See also Raoul Wallenberg Award for Humanitarian Service; Raoul Wallenberg Honorary Citizenship Act (Bill C-295)

Walmsley, Norma *see* Women—Persons Awards, 1987

Walpole Island Indian Reserve *see* Indian reserves

Walsh, Henry *see* Shipbuilding industry—Canadian Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Association

Walsh, Justice Allison A.M. *see* Public Service—Political rights, Cassidy

Walter Dinsdale Information Centre for Disabled Persons
Calgary, Alta., 1020

Walter, Justice Stephen *see* Citizenship courts

War
Numbers, 6015
Peace through terror concept, 729
Philosophy, 729
See also Capital punishment; Peace; World War I; World War II

War Amputations of Canada *see* National Film Board—Films, *Kid Who Couldn't Miss*

War crimes
Definition, 8591
See also Criminal Code (amdt.—war crimes and crimes against humanity)(Bill C-258); Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71); Holocaust, war crimes allegations

War Crimes Act *see* Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Prosecutions; Revised Statutes of Canada—1985 version

War criminals
Deportation, 8589-92
Human rights, atrocities outside Holocaust, prosecution, 8268, 8561-2
Canadian residents, allegations, establishing royal commission, 4081-2
Mohnke, Wilhelm, located, West Germany, charging, 15391
Prosecution
Legislation, 8589-91
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 8903-4
United Nations, position, 8590
See also Capital punishment; Holocaust, war crimes allegations; Refugees—Deterrence and detention legislation, Security risks; Trudeau

War emergencies *see* Emergency measures

War Measures Act
Amending, abolishing, 5344, 5347-9, 6636, 6778, 9696, 10820, 10874, 10892, 17363-4
Liberal government, former, actions, 10840, 10843, 10845, 10853, 10889, 10894, 10939, 14774, 17364-5
Participation of Visible Minorities in Canadian Society Special Committee (1st. Sess., 32nd Parl.), recommendations, 5345
Canadian Bill of Rights, relationship, 5345, 10815, 10818, 10841, 10848, 10873, 10892, 10896
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, relationship, 5345, 5348-9, 5352, 10807-9, 10837, 10841, 10853, 10894, 10896
Commission of Inquiry Concerning Certain Activities of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 10809, 10820, 10845, 10866, 10896
Epp, E., position, 10808, 10844-5
History, United Kingdom Defence of the Realm Act, relationship, etc., 10645, 10813-5, 10818, 10820, 10840, 10843, 10847-8, 10851, 10853, 10855, 10862, 10866, 10871-2, 10874, 10894-5, 10936, 14770, 17363

War Measures Act—*Cont.*
Invocation, Oct. 16/70, October crisis, 5345, 5348, 5350-2, 8045, 10645, 10806-8, 10810-2, 10818-20, 10833-4, 10838-40, 10843, 10845-6, 10848-9, 10852-5, 10862-3, 10866-8, 10870, 10873-4, 10889, 10894-6, 10899, 10936-8, 10941-2, 14763-4, 14767-70, 14772, 14789, 14791, 14796-800, 19840-1, 19843-4
Campbell, Tom, position, 10941
Heap position, 14790-1
Jamieson, Hon. Don, diaries, 13695, 13702-3, 14770-1, 14792-3
S.O. 21 (Manly), 13644
Lévesque, René, position, 10867
Marchand, Hon. Jean, comments, 10849, 10863
New Democratic Party, Hon. T.C. Douglas, position, other members' positions, party split, 10820, 10863, 10867, 10889, 10896, 10936-9, 10941, 14773, 14794, 14796, 14800
Progressive Conservative Party position, 14793-4
S.O. 21 (Nystrom), 13695
Prud'homme, position, 10808
Quebec Premier Bourassa, Montreal Mayor Jean Drapeau, reactions, requests, 14791-3, 14797
Stanfield, Hon. Robert, position, 10863, 10867, 10939
Turner, J., position, 10808, 10818, 10820, 10853, 10896, 14800
S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 13756
Italian-Canadians, World War II treatment, 17543
Japanese-Canadians, World War II treatment, 5345, 5350-1, 8045, 9696, 10812, 10820, 10839, 10843, 10853-5, 10862, 10866, 10868-9, 10895-6, 10935, 10940-1, 14763-5, 14767, 14770, 14773, 14789-90, 14792, 14794-7
Enemy That Never Was, The, Ken Adachi, author, 10867, 10898
New Democratic Party position, 5347, 5351, 7722, 8045, 10646, 10819
Powers conferred on Government by Order in Council, 5344-5, 5349
Repealing, M. (E. Epp), 5344-52
Task Force on Canadian Unity, recommendations, 10808, 10820
See also Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Back-to-work legislation; Emergencies Act (Bill C-77); Emergency measures—Legislation; Emergency Preparedness Act (Bill C-76)

War Veterans Allowance *see* Veterans

War Veterans Allowance Act
Amending, 7711
See also Pension, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-100)

War Veterans Allowance Board *see* Veterans Appeal Board—Establishment

Ward, Barbara *see* Multiculturalism

Wardens *see* National Parks—Poaching, Enforcement

Warner, Norman (PC—Stormont—Dundas)
Agriculture, 260
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 11256
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13787-8

Warner, Norman—*Cont.*
Canadian Industrial Renewal Board, 1897
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7650
Child care, 262
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 13787-8
Consumer spending, 1896
Corporations, 1895
Dairy industry, 260-1
Deficit, 1894, 1896
Drug abuse, 262
Economic conditions, 1894-5, 1897
Education, 262
Employment, 442, 1895, 1897, 17860
Employment programs, 262
Environment, 6671
Farm Credit Corporation, 1895
Foreign investment/ownership, 1895
Gasoline, 14138
S.O. 21, 8386, 14130
Government, 1894
Government expenditures, 1894, 1896
Hazardous products, 262
House of Commons, 17860
Housing, 1895
Immigration, 263, 6166
Income tax, 261, 17861-2
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 441-2
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 1894-7
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 17860-2
Inflation, 1896
Interest rates, 1895
Meat, 260
Mortgages, 1895
Multiculturalism, 262
Oil and gas industries, 1895
Pollution, S.O. 21, 6671-2
Population, 6166
Procedure, sittings of the House, 1896
Railways, 11277
Regional development, 1897
Regional disparities, 1895
Retail industry, 1896
Sales taxes, federal, 261
Schizophrenia, petition, 15143
Small business, 1895
Social policy, 442
Stormont—Dundas constituency, 260-1
Taxation, 261, 441-2, 1894-6, 17860-2
Textile and clothing industry, 11277
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 260-4
Tourist industry, 1896
Transportation, M. on supply (Ouellet), 11277
Unemployment, 261, 263-4, 1895, 1897, 17860
Voluntary/charitable organizations, 262
World Commission on Environment and Development, *Our Common Future* (Brundtland Report), M. on supply (Caccia), 6166

Warrants *see* Children—Missing children, Search; Gun control—Search and seizure; Immigration—Immigration officers; Low Level Air Defence System—Oerlikon Aerospace Inc., Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Search warrants

Warsaw Pact
Policy, 13428
See also Clark, J.—References, Travel; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Weapons

Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *see* Acid Rain Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)—Travel; Embassies and consulates; International Monetary Fund—Meeting; Taxation—Reform, Wilson

Washington Post *see* Cruise missiles—Advanced cruise missile; United States—Iran, export of arms, Canadians involved

Waste and extravagance *see* Government expenditures

Waste disposal
Bell Island, Nfld., industrial waste project, rejecting, S.O. 21 (Harris), 19470
British Columbia, 15145
Cantley, Que., proposed dump site, S.O. 21 (Mailly), 9483
Hamilton, Ont., energy-from-waste plant, Canadian Centre for Inland Waters, Hamilton Harbour, 9065, 9068
Incinerating, dioxin producing, 19439
Landfill sites, 13969
Methods, 12696, 14660
Plastics, oceans, dumping, 13969
Recycling, 19439
Demonstration of Resource and Energy Conservation Technology Program, role, 19195
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 19195
S.O. 21 (Jardine), 16059
Toronto, Ont., S.O. 21 (Redway), 19614
Toxic waste disposal, dumping
British Columbia, S.O. 21 (Riis), 19186
Europe, Africa, S.O. 21 (Manly), 16203-4
Italy, Nigeria, S.O. 21 (Brisco), 16240
See also Indian reserves—Nishnawbe-Aski Band
Ultramar Canada development, "pyrolysis", S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 12423-4
See also Atomic energy; Chemicals—Toxic chemicals; Pollution—Water

Waswanipi Reserve *see* Indian reserves

Water
Bottled, 14539, 17374, 17377-8, 17852, 18169
Consumers' Association of Canada tests, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 6236
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, 15577, 16667-70, 16673, 16946-7, 18344, 18423-4, 19031, 19045-6
Reisman position, 18658
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 9818, (Finestone), 15535
Columbia River Treaty, 9652-3
Consumption, 12700-1
Diseases, water-borne, 14536
Giardia Lamblia parasite, study, 14542
Diversion *see* Saskatchewan River

Water—*Cont.*
Exports, banning
Legislation, M. (Angus), 16665-73
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 18902
Exports to United States, 10783, 14543, 15630, 15805, 17314, 18621, 19221
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10783, 15630, 16423-4, 16486-7, 16490-1, 16509-10, 16659, 16683, 17068-9, 17239, 17314, 17509, 19048, 19157
Amendment/legislation, requesting, 17376-8, 17463-4, 17596-9, 17744, 17850-1, 18911
Ban, requesting, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 15748
Clark, Mel, position, 17851, 17853
Crosbie, International Trade Minister, proposed amendment, remarks, position, 17851, 18053-4, 18168-70
Exclusion, 15806, 16375-6, 16487, 16933-4, 17375
Letters, exchange, status, 18169-71
National Revenue Department information circular, 17374-5
Public opinion, 17851-2
Ritchie, Gordon, comments *re* exclusion clause, 17460, 17462-3, 17497
S.O. 21 (E. Epp), 9717, (Caccia), 9818, (Reimer), 15845-6, (Caccia), 16503, (Redway), 17237, (Caccia), 17372-3, 17603, 17954, 18047, (Winegard), 18955
Tariff schedule reference, government position, 15711
Yeutter, Clayton, comments, 17374, 18053-4
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 788
Mulroney, Right Hon., previous position, *Fortune* magazine, etc., 17372, 17502
New Democratic Party position, S.O. 21 (Riis), 17372
Turner, J. position, book, *Politics of Purpose,* 9955, 15630, 16486-7, 17372, 17374-5, 17377
See also Canada Water Protection Act (Bill C-309); Grand Canal project
Fresh water resources, 14536, 14542-3
Research, qu., 13934-5
Inquiry on Federal Water Policy report, *Currents of Change,* 1997, 8655, 14540
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 8023-4
Levels, 15245, 15267
Policy, 8023-4, 10783, 13942, 15275, 15389, 16667-72, 17502, 18621, 19221
Federal Water Policy, 10759, 11058, 12701, 13940, 13973, 14540, 15630, 15805, 17239, 18621
Science Council of Canada report, 15985
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 8655
Quality, improvement, 87, 6172, 6174, 14536, 14538, 14541, 14543, 15275
Acid rain, impact, 14542
Government position, 14536
National Health and Welfare Department, role, 14539, 14541-2
Provinces, role, 14539
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 16540-1
Saskatchewan, storage and irrigation projects, jurisdiction, transfer from PFRA to Saskatchewan Water Corporation, 17241
Petitions, 18443, 18597
S.O. 21 (Althouse), 17159, (G. Wilson), 17955

Water—*Cont.*
Shortage possibility, 15276
Standards, establishing, 9061-2, 13942, 14538-9, 14541
Legislation, previous, 14540
National Health and Welfare Department, role, 14538-9, 14541
Statistics, 16670-1
Storage and distribution systems
Constructing, 15240-1
Safety, 14539
Treatment devices, safety, etc., 14539, 14542
Watercan, organization aims, 9759
Wells, pumps, PCBs contamination, possibility, S.O. 21 (Riis), 9184-5
See also Canada Water Preservation Act (Bill C-156); Drought; Fisheries, Pacific—Nechako River, B.C.; Fruits and vegetables; Great Lakes; Indian reserves; Moose Jaw, Sask.; Municipalities—Infrastructure; Pesticides; Pollution; Regina, Sask.

Water conservation
Funds, 15119

Water patrol units *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Water rates *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure

Water-skiing *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters—Belcarra Bay Harbour

Watercan *see* Developing countries; Voluntary/charitable organizations; Water

Waterfowl
Habitat *see* Farms—Manitoba
See also North American Waterfowl Management Plan

Watershed management boards *see* Fisheries, Pacific

Waterton National Park *see* National Parks

Watier, Lise *see* Excellence 87 award

Watson, Paul *see* Iceland

Wawa, Ont. *see* Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.

Wawryshyn, Michael *see* Ukraine—Independence

Waxman, Henry *see* Acid rain—United States, Commitment

Ways and Means motions
Proceeding/reverting to, by unanimous consent, 1202
See also Budget, Feb. 18/87; Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord Implementation Act (Bill C-75); Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff; Customs Tariff (Bill C-87); Customs Tariff (amdt.)(Bill C-118); Customs Tariff and Duties Relief Act (amdt.)(Bill C-69); Economic statements; Excise Act; Excise Tax Act; Excise Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-101); Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117); Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Canadian offer, Nov. 21/86; Income Tax Act; Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11); Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23); Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-64); Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17); Procedure; Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37); Taxation—Reform, White Paper

WBC Corporation *see* Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency—Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation

Wealthy
Shortage, 929-30
See also Budget, Feb. 26/86; Government; Income tax—Inequities; Poverty—Gap; Taxation—Inequities—Reform

Weather capability *see* Low Level Air Defence System

Weather forecasting
Automation, 16823
Storm warnings, publication, 9016
Weather ships, west coast, 976

Weather reporting *see* Television

Weather ships *see* Weather forecasting

Week of French Song *see* Broadcasting

Weeratunga, Tissa *see* Sri Lanka—Human rights violations

Weightlifting *see* Sports

Weights and Measures Act *see* Chrysler Canada Ltd.—Odometers

Weinberger, Caspar *see* Cruise missiles—Advanced cruise missile; Defence policy—Review, White paper; Strategic Defence Initiative *(Star Wars)*—Deployment

Weiner, Hon. Gerry (PC—Dollard; Minister of State (Immigration); Minister of State (Multiculturalism); Minister of State (Multiculturalism and Citizenship))
Canadian Heritage Languages Institute Act (Bill C-152), 19782, 19784, 19786-7, 19789
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 9371
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 614-5, 3857, 11127
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 17385, 17426-8
References, 15900, 17385, 17426-7
Challenge '87, 3894
Constitution Act, 1867, Constitution Amendment, 1987, M. (Hnatyshyn), 9734-7
Corn, George, 17426
Crombie, references, 17426, 17428
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 1464-6
Economic conditions, 13855
Employment, 3767, 3894, 3899, 12675, 13855
Employment and Immigration Department, 1322
Language training programs, 11127
Quigley, John, 3375
Staff, 7044-5
Zoubris, George, 4351-2
Employment equity, 15900, 17428
Employment programs, 614
External aid, 3717, 5757, 5998, 7330, 9605
Immigration
Abuses, 8072, 8773, 8776, 8825, 8827, 8866-7
Adoption, 13900-1
Applications, 12633
Assisted relatives selection criteria, 10585
Benefits, 5997, 8003
Consultants, 12880
Family reunification, 376-7, 946, 949, 951, 5997, 7999, 8003, 8072, 8775, 10584-5
Government programs, 5621, 11127

Weiner, Hon. Gerry—*Cont.*
Immigration—*Cont.*
Illegal immigrants, 12880
Immigration officers, 376
Landed immigrants, 2023-4, 2057-8, 2158, 2160, 8773-6, 8824-7, 8866-7, 8869, 12055-6, 12058, 12061-2, 12094-5, 12097, 12150, 13900
Levels, 947-8, 5997, 6000-1, 8002-3, 8072, 12633
Annual Report to Parliament on Future Immigration Levels, tabled, 10584
Statement by Minister, 10584-6
Ministerial permits, 244, 246, 1058-9, 1100
National Health and Welfare Department, 947
Philippines, 13804
Policy, 7332-3, 10586
Services, 376
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-34), 2235
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 7329-33, 7359, 9103-4, 9368-71
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 7999-8003
Immigration Appeal Board, Piperno case, 6297, 6447, 6499
Inflation, 3894
Interest rates, 3767, 3894
Japanese Canadians, World War II, 14472-3
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 12202
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (1st Sess., 33rd Parl.), report, ninth, g.r., tabled, 376
Statement by Minister, 376-7
Mortgages, 3767
Multiculturalism
Canadian Charter, 17426-7
Canadian Human Rights Act, 17426-7
Department or Commissioner, 17427
Discrimination and racism, 17427
Diversity, 17428
Funding, 15902, 17427
Government appointments, 17428
Government departments, boards, agencies and commissions, 17427-8
Legislation, 17385, 17427
Ministerial powers, 17427
Multiculturalism Directorate, 17427
Policy, 15902, 17099-100, 17426-8
Ward, Dr. Barbara, 17428
Multiculturalism Standing Committee, establishment, 15900
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1464-6
Privilege, misleading/false statements (Berger), 5860-1, 5900
Procedure
Misleading/false statements, 2058, 7359
Oral questions, 12061-2
Public Service, 7044, 17428
References, 1815-6, 4490, 4522, 8003-4, 8085, 8596, 8668, 8670, 8673, 8730, 8793, 8796, 8813, 10096, 19201, 19203, 19208, 19499
See also Immigration; Japanese Canadians—World War II, National Association of Japanese Canadians; Refugees—Quebec—Refugee determination process; United States—Human rights
Refugees
Abuses, 7999, 8001, 9606
Applications, qu., 1770

Weiner, Hon. Gerry—*Cont.*
Refugees—*Cont.*
Benefits, 8000, 8003
Central America, 8869-70
Chile, 3808, 3859, 4301, 4837
Claimants, 3717-8, 5996, 5998, 6000, 7329-30, 8000-1, 8003, 8072, 8869, 9606, 12634
Definition, 7333
Deterrence and detention legislation, 8000-3, 8071-2, 8205, 8255, 8396, 9369-70, 12097
Domestics, qu., 7303
El Salvador, 3374
Guatemala, 3374
Hearings, 6001, 6018, 9369-70
History, 5997-8, 6001
Honduras, 8869
Illegal immigrants, government position, 10585
International initiatives, 5998, 6000
Iran, 1539
Levels, 8000, 8002, 9605, 10585
Nansen Medal, 5996, 5998
Non-refoulement/refoulement, 7330
Numbers, 5997, 6001, 7332
Policy, 3716, 3766, 5145, 7329, 7332, 9370, 10585
M. on supply (Marchi), 5995-6001, 6018
Ports of entry, 2202-3
Ports of entry abuse, 1698, 3859, 6000
Public opinion polls, 7329
Refugee determination process, 1698, 3717, 5756-7, 5759-60, 5796, 5857, 5860-1, 5900, 5996-6001, 6011, 6018, 7329-33, 7359, 7999-8002, 8072, 8774-5, 9103-4, 9369-71, 9606, 12634
Resettlement, 5998
Sikhs, 8000
United States, 3717-8
Secretary of State Department, qu., 16554-5
Senate and House of Commons Act (amdt.)(Bill C-20), 2075
Social agencies, 3894
South Africa, 7332
Training programs, 3898
Unemployment, 3767, 12674-5
Unemployment insurance, 3372, 6442-4, 12151-2
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971 (amdt.)(Bill C-90), 11180-1
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 7332
Weiner, references, 17427

Weitzman, Martin *see* Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)

Welfare
Alberta, new families, 6307
Benefits *vs* low wage employment, 397, 399-400
Canada Assistance Plan recipients, earnings exempting, Ontario Social Assistance Review Committee recommendations, S.O. 21 (Redway), 19374
Cycle, eliminating, 43-4
Eligibility, work requirement, 10833
Payments, increasing, 386
Provincial costs *see* Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report

Welfare—*Cont.*
Recipients, reduction, 8657
See also British Columbia; Canada Assistance Plan (amdt.)(Bill C-326); Canadian Jobs Strategy—Training role; Employment programs; Income tax; Ontario; Quebec; Refugees; Training programs

Welfare cheques *see* Postal service

Welfare in Canada—The Tangled Safety Net *see* Social programs—National Council of Welfare

Welland Canal
Rehabilitation, $175 million allocation, 5589
S.O. 21 (Pietz), 1635, (R. Nicholson), 1919, (Pietz), 12871
Repairs, 13900

Wellcome Foundation Ltd. *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Research and development

Welles, Clyde *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France Agreement, 3PS

Wen, Bill
Tribute, S.O. 21 (Redway), 15892

Wenman, Robert (PC—Fraser Valley West; Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of National Defence)
Abortion, 3438-9
M. (Lewis), 18042-3
Petition, 14592
Berger, references, 8040
British Columbia, 17627-8
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, human foetus, including, M. (Mitges), 3438-9
Canadian Forestry Industry Council, 1967
Carney, references, 17628
Forest industry, 2537-8
Fraser, references, 17628
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-84), 8040
Indian Act (amdt.—minors' funds and surviving spouse's preferential share)(Bill C-123), 18151-2
Mitges, references, 3438
National Parks Act (amdt.)(Bill C-30), 17624, 17627-8
Native people, policies and programs, M. on supply (Penner), 15358-63
Procedure, public bills, 17624
Refugees, 8040
Sikhs, S.O. 21, 14414
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2537-8

West Bank *see* Israel—Human rights, Gaza Strip

West Coast *see* Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts; Ports

West Coast Ports Operations Act
Fraser, references, 1234
Progressive Conservative Party position, 1234

West Dover, P.E.I. *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Disasters

West Edmonton Mall project *see* Edmonton, Alta.

West German Federal Constitutional Court *see* Abortion—Life begins

West Germany
Bangemann, Martin, Economics Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—West Germany
Bundestag Labour and Social Affairs Committee Members *see* House of Commons visitors—West Germany
Decker, Rudolf, Baden-Wurttenberg State Legislator *see* House of Commons visitors—West Germany
Economic conditions, 17030
Herzog, Martin, Baden-Wurttemburg Economy Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—West Germany
Kohl, Chancellor Helmut, address to Parliament, June 16/88, M. (Lewis), agreed to, 16042
See also Appendices to *Hansard*
Schafer, Helmut, Foreign Affairs Minister of State *see* House of Commons visitors—West Germany
See also Acid rain; Automobiles—Emission standards, United Nations; Coates—References; Cominco Ltd.; Industry—Training programs; North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Canadian commitment; Pollution—Air; Refugees—Ports of entry abuse—Tamils; Shipbuilding industry; War criminals—Mohnke

West Indies/Caribbean *see* Commonwealth; Imports—Commonwealth Caribbean countries

West Kootenay Power & Light Co.
Utili Corp. United of Kansas City, sale, 1875-6, 2804, 3104-5, 3404, 3748, 5275, 6354-5, 6612, 8481, 8610, 13084
British Columbia Utilities Commission, information, 2631-2, 3104, 6354
Investment Canada role, 6354
New Democratic Party, British Columbia, support, 3034, 3037-8
Petition, references, 6354
S.O. 21 (Riis), 2443, 2869, (Caccia), 8162
See also Electrical utilities—Ownership

West Memorial Building *see* National Archives—Storage facilities

West Vancouver, B.C.
75th anniversary, S.O. 21 (Collins), 7736

Westar Timber Ltd.
Foreign ownership, Bathurst-Consolidated/Investment Bank of China, pollution reduction technology investment, 6354
Lumber mills, Hazelton, B.C., closure, Carnaby, B.C., opening, layoffs, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 2623-4

Westbank Indian Band *see* Indians

Westcott, Claire *see* Police

Westerberg, L.G. *see* Immigration—Ministerial permits, Departmental officials

Western Accord *see* Oil and gas exploration

Western and Pacific Bank, 13245

Western Arctic (Inuvialuit) Claims Settlement Act (amdt.)(Bill C-102)—Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
1r, 11858; 2r, 14050-6, Commitee of the Whole referral, 14056, committee stage, 14056-60, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 14060, passed. Senate amdt., concurrence, 16044-6, passed. R.A., 16265
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 14056

Western Canada Steel Ltd. *see* Steel industry—Imports

Western Canada Wilderness Committee *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island

Western Canadian Grain Growers *see* Grain transportation—Strikes and lockouts

Western Canadian Low Sulphur Coal, Its Expanded Use in Ontario *see* Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur

Western Canadian Toxicology Centre (Saskatoon, Sask.)
Research and development, 1596
University of Saskatchewan, link, 684

Western Canadian Wheat Growers Association *see* Agriculture—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Grain—Price, Final payment

Western Development Fund
Double-tracking component, 13716
Funding, Indian Affairs and Northern Development Minister McKnight Jan. 14/88 announcement, Saskatchewan potash industry allocation, S.O. 21 (Ravis), 12143
Liberal government, former, disappearance, etc., 1986, 3525, 4436, 7976, 13277, 13714, 13734, 14977, 15022, 15067
Axworthy, role, 13709-10, 13712-3, 13732
See also Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency; Native Economic Development Program; Railways—Upgrading

Western Diversification Fund *see* Western Diversification Initiative

Western Diversification Initiative, 6317, 8661, 8742, 8820, 12862, 13000, 13161, 13187
Agriculture component, application, 14956, 15032
Alberta government share, 13717-8
Applications, inquiries, 8770, 13736-7
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, comparison, 15054-5
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, relationship, impact, 13688-90, 13707-8, 13711, 14093, 14918-9, 15315
Canadian Federation of Independent Business position, 15066-9, 15313
See also Western Diversification Initiative—Western Diversification Fund, Slush fund
Centralization, 15055
Coal, promotion, usage, 15051-2
Companies, re-location incentives, Economic Council of Canada study, 13687
Consultations, co-operation, 6319, 15023, 15051
Crane, Frank, comments, 13285
Criteria, 13718
Decision-making, decentralization, 12279-80
Delays in initiating, 6318-9

Western Diversification Initiative—*Cont.*
Department, establishing
S.O. 21 (Lesick), 13407
See also Western Economic Diversification Department
Dollar, exchange rate, relationship, 14974, 14976, 15312
Expenditures, 1987-1988, 13688, 15033
Federal-provincial support, 7976-7
Financial Post, editorial, 13285
Funding, 6284, 6311, 13039, 13042, 13687, 13713
Allocations, 13012-3, 13733, 14918, 15314
Scope, percentage increase, $1.2 billion, etc., 13463, 13468-70, 14921-2, 14958, 15030, 15071
$32 per person per year, 8662
Government contracts, purchases, etc., decline, role, relationship, 14955, 14975-8, 15031, 15033, 15055-6, 15071, 15312
Grant, Cobra Enterprises Limited, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 18048
High technology sector, development, 13688, 13690, 13716-7
Historical perspective, 14974-5
Impact, 13692
Industry, Science and Technology Department, relationship, 14920-1, 15031, 15050, 15054
Budget, 15051
Infrastructure development, 15314
Kilgour, comments, 13285-6
Liberal Party position, 13710-1
Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A., National Policy, comparison, 13685, 13689
Manitoba, fund allocation, etc., 15709, 15807-8
Fair share, etc., 13469-70, 13713, 13718-20, 18204-5
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 13262
Otto Bock Industries, grant, 18204-5
Manufacturing sector, support, 13687
Mayer, comments, 13285
Ministerial responsibility, 13733, 15050, 15054-5
Natural resource sector, application, 14914, 14920
Potash, 15033
New Democratic Party position, 12785, 12878, 12884, 13321, 15050, 15061, 15070
Objectives, 6320, 8662, 13273-5, 14975, 15058, 15312-3
Ottawa office, liaison role, 14915, 14923
Prince Albert Declaration, 1984, relationship, 13734
Projects, 13710, 13716-7, 13729-30
Approval process, 15058-9
Diashowa pulp mill, Peace River, Alta., 14922, 15066, 15069
Edmonton West, S.O. 21 (Dorin), 14926-7
Environment, impact, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 18559-60
International Woodworkers of America/COFI project, 15065
Nicola Manufacturing Association, request, 14978, 15028, 15066, 15068-9
Saskatchewan, 15032
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 16505, (Lesick), 18363
Purpose, 14915
Rawson, Bruce, role, qualifications, 13691, 13714-5, 13717
Regional Industrial Expansion Department programs, role, ARDA, ERDA, etc., 6319-21, 13686, 13718-9, 14917-8, 14921-2, 15022-3, 15028-31, 15056-7
Role, 12843

Western Diversification Initiative—*Cont.*
Salmonid Enhancement Program, relationship, 13688, 14977, 14980
Sectoral strategy, 6319
Energy sector, 137-8, 13710, 13717
Forest industry, 13690
Oil and gas sector, oil sands projects, 6321, 13690-1, 13707, 13716, 13731
Questionnaire, 6319-20
Resource-based economy, impact, 13686-7, 15071
Target sectors, 14914-5
Single-industry communities, 15314
S.O. 21 (Skelly), 8949
Small business, application, 15066-7, 15313
S.O. 21 (Collins), 7931-2, (G. Wilson), 8026-7, (Gottselig), 8162, (Lesick), 8770, (G. Wilson), 14131
Structure, 15050
Transportation component, 13716, 13733
Utility, 9485, 13688, 13729, 13735, 14919-20, 14923, 14957, 15028, 15052, 15057
Walker, Michael, comments, 13285
Western Diversification Fund, $1.2 billion, 7931, 7976-7, 7982, 8026-7, 8820, 12886, 14983
Funds, previously committed, new money, 7976-7, 7982
Provincial allocations, 7977, 7982
Slush fund, CFIB comments, etc., 14966, 15022, 15026, 15052-4, 15056-7, 15313-4
See also Fisheries, Pacific—Salmonid Enhancement Program; National Parks—South Moresby
See also Cold climate engineering research facility—$7.5 million; Economic and Regional Development Agreements—British Columbia; Forest industry—Cedar products, 9.45 million; Indians—Lubicon Lake Indian Band—Peace River Pulp Mill Project; National Parks—South Moresby Island; Native Economic Development Program; Potash industry—$5 million

Western Diversification Office, 8026-7, 9387, 16791
Edmonton, Alta., head office, 8770, 13734-5
Mandate, 14955
Provincial offices, Saskatoon, Sask., Vancouver, B.C., Winnipeg, Man., 8770
Utility, 9606, 14977
Winnipeg, Man., role, staff, etc., alleged existence, 3525-6, 3600, 4436, 4451, 4459-60, 4467, 4718-9, 4977, 6276
See also Western Diversification Initiative

Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill C-113)—Prime Minister
1r, 13084; 2r, 13273-86, 13320-40; legislative committee referral, 13480; report from committee, 14759; report stage, concurrence, 14913-4, 3r, 14914-23, 14955-9, 14974-84, 15021-35, 15050-71, 15084, 15311-6, 15325-7, passed. R.A., 16265
Second reading, M. to endorse (Lewis), 13685-93, 13707-20, 13728-38, agreed to, 13738
Third reading
Question be now put, M. (Hawkes), 14982, agreed to on recorded division, 15325-6
Time allocation under S.O. 117, notice, 15084
Agreed to on recorded division, 15326-7

Western Economic Diversification Act (Bill...—*Cont.*
References
Disposition, delays, opposition filibuster, etc., 14916, 15059-60, 15084
Legislative Committee hearings, travel, witnesses, etc., 14983, 15022, 15025-7, 15032

Western Economic Diversification Department
Establishment, 14958
Role, mandate, 14915-6

Western Economic Opportunities Conference, 1973 *see* Transportation—Deregulation

Western European Union
Ahrens, Dr. Karl, General Affairs Committee Chairman *see* House of Commons visitors—Western European Union

Western Forest Products Ltd. *see* Forest industry

Western Forest Science Centre *see* Forest industry

Western Grain Stabilization Act
Amendments, 535, 587, 5378, 5390, 5402, 11128, 12363, 12369-71
Legislation, previous, 6707
S.O. 21 (Hovdebo), 6438, (Gormley), 18783
Establishing, 7279

Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-132)—Minister of State (Grains and Oilseeds)
1r, 16140; 2r, 17336-9, Agriculture Standing Committee referral, 17339; report from Committee, 17828; report stage, concurrence, 17944-5, 3r, 17945-8, passed. R.A., 18498
Committee referral, Agriculture Standing Committee instead of a legislative committee, by unanimous consent, 17326
Report stage motions
(Hovdebo), 17944, negatived, 17944
(Mayer), 17944, agreed to, 17945
References, coming into force, 17944

Western Grain Stabilization Fund
Advisory committee, 17944
Auditor General's report (1985-1986), 590-1, 705, 939
Budget, shortfall, 509, 705, 939, 3740, 4314, 5323, 5329, 5402, 8143, 11128, 11863, 13607
Crops, eligibility list, 17337
Debt cancellation, $750 million, 12364, 12368-9, 13607, 13653-4, 15244, 17336-8, 17945, 17947-8
Government support, 3645
Mandate, role, 5353-4
No. 5 Durum, eligibility, 5402
Participation, 17336-7, 17946-8
Payments, 3842, 4269-70, 4314, 4474-5, 5097, 5184, 5321-3, 5329, 5358, 5362, 5385, 5522, 5530, 5542, 5551, 5593, 5617, 5619, 5797-8, 6131, 6280, 6752, 8143, 9867, 10158, 10187, 10925, 12271, 13653-4, 16832, 17337
1985-1986 crop year, 3738
Final, 2101, 11013, 11128
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson), 1638, (Gottselig), 11059, (G. Wilson), 11118, (Ravis), 11306
Interim, 412, 414, 800, 805, 809, 826-7, 1180, 3740, 5230-1, 5357, 5362, 6310, 6752, 11013

Western Grain Stabilization Fund—*Cont.*
Payments—*Cont.*
1985-1986 crop year—*Cont.*
Possible reduction, 705, 939
1987-1988 crop year, interim, 15244
S.O. 21 (G. Wilson, Gottselig), 14775-7
Premiums, 592, 12369, 17337-9, 17947
Recipients, increasing numbers eligible, 5329, 6682, 9867
S.O. 21 (Gormley), 6723
Retroactivity, 12369
Saskatchewan, 5566
Special Canadian Grains Program, impact, 2237, 2240-2

Western grain transportation *see* Grain transportation

Western Grain Transportation Act
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9664, 10389, 10421, 10463, 11640-1, 13268-9
Legislation, original, amendments accepted by former Liberal government, 4579
Subsidies, 16818
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130); Grain; Grain transportation—Great Lakes; Railways—Deregulation

Western Parkway *see* Ottawa, Ont.

Western Platinum *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy, Canadian companies

Western Premiers Conference *see* Grain—Assistance—Price

Western provinces
Alienation, 3792, 4436, 4711, 5446-7, 5608, 5781-2, 6278-9, 6576, 6590
Trudeau, P.E., role, 15062-3
See also Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract; Farmers
Cabinet representation, 5446, 6321-2, 13735
Foreign Policy and Defence Committee, 5446
Government Operations Committee, 5446
Social Development Committee, 5446
Development strategy, lack, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4434-42, 4457-67
Economic development
Border states, Dakotas, Montana, etc., comparison, 15316
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10320, 15063-4, 17029, 17070-1
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 15844, (Taylor), 19281
Measures, expenditures, etc., S.O. 21 (Sparrow), 18198
Government attitude/record 257-8, 1989, 4435, 4457-8, 4465, 4474-5, 5446, 6274-5, 6590
S.O. 21 (Gormley), 8820
Liberal government, former, attitude, 1989, 4436, 4469-70, 6278
Liberal Party position, 4471-2
Mega-projects, economic contribution, 15062-3
National Energy Program, effects, 1574-5, 1579, 4461, 4464, 5781-2, 6278, 6312
New Democratic Party position, 6281-2
Oil and grain industries, decline, impact, 6282
Political parties
New, federal, establishing, 6576, 6590, 6580, 6602
See also Western provinces—Separatist movement/parties

Western provinces—*Cont.*
Premiers' meeting
May 26/87, Humboldt, Sask. *see* Regional development—Western provinces
May 1988, 15622
Separatist movement/parties, 6277, 6590
Sourcing, 13325, 13327, 13336
See also Acid rain—Coal, Low sulphur; Agriculture; Canadian National Railways—Downsizing; Deficit; Economic conditions; Edmonton, Alta.—West Edmonton Mall project; Employment; Energy policy; Farmers; Federal Business Development Bank; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Freight rates; Government contracts, purchases, etc.; Mazankowski—References, Travel; Mulroney—References, Travel; National Energy Program; Official Languages Act; Progressive Conservative Party; Regional development; Research and development; Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Official languages policy/ bilingualism; Senate—Regional interests; Taxation—Reform; Tourist industry; Trade; Unemployment; Unemployment insurance—Forget Commission report

Western Reform Party
Founding convention, Vancouver B.C., 15059, 15062

***Western Report* magazine** *see* Bank of British Columbia—Financial condition; National Energy Policy

Western Shore, N.S. *see* Post offices—Closures

Western Stock Growers Association *see* Canagrex—Cancellation

Western Transportation Industrial Development Program, 4465

Western Wheat Growers Association *see* Canadian Wheat Board

Westfair Foods *see* Manitoba—Government program

Westmorland Institution, N.B. *see* Penitentiaries

Westray Coal Inc. *see* Cape Breton Development Corporation—Coal mining operations, Pictou County

Wetaskawin constituency *see* House of Commons—Vacancies

Wetlands *see* Ransar Conference; Wildlife sanctuary

Whales *see* Beluga whales; International Whaling Commission; Wildlife

Whaling *see* Iceland

Wharves *see* Harbours, wharves and breakwaters

Wheat *see* Grain

Wheat Board *see* Canadian Wheat Board

Wheeler, Roy *see* Chemical weapons—Nerve gas

Whelan, Hon. Eugene *see* Canagrex

Where I Stand *see* Mulroney—References

Whig-Standard (Kingston) *see* Smoking

Whistleblowing *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act; National Revenue Department—Grant; Public Service; Railways—Safety

Whistler, B.C. *see* Grain—Exporting nations

Whitaker, Reg *see* Public Service—Political rights

Whitby, Ont. *see* Cadbury Schweppes Powell Inc.

White, Bob *see* Automobile industry—Imports; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—New Democratic Party position; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—New Democratic Party position; New Democratic Party

White, Brian (PC—Dauphin—Swan River)
Abortion
M. (Lewis), 18032-3
Petition, 17615
S.O. 21, 13406-7
Agriculture, 88-9, 801, 826
S.O. 21, 18904
Alcoholic beverages, abuse, 90
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87 (No. 2)(Bill C-40), 3989
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10319, 10474, 10571, 15159-60
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, petition, 4991-2
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 9030-1
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 89
Clark, J., references, 90
Consumers, confidence, 89
Dairy industry, 826
Defence equipment, S.O. 21, 17542
Deficit, reduction, 88
Drug abuse, 90
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 5813-6, 8333, 8345-8, 18589
Employment, job creation, 88
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-117), 14708
External aid, 15105
Farm chemicals, 5813, 5816
Farm Credit Corporation, 826
Farm fuel, 89, 826
Farm products, 826-7
Farms, 89
Food, 18588-90
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 18588-90
Ford New Holland, S.O. 21, 3555
Grain, 90-1, 801, 826-7
Hamilton, references, 826
Housing, starts, 88
Income tax, 826, 6503
Inflation, rate, 88
Manitoba, 6503, 14708
Mayer, references, 90
Mortgages, rates, 88-9
Mulroney, references, 90
Namibia, 15105
Paproski, references, 88
Parliament Hill, Queen Elizabeth II statue, erecting, M. (Tupper), 12648-9
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 5813-6, 8345-8
Poverty, 88
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 801, 826-7
Research and development, 3989
Sales taxes, federal, food, M. on supply (Cassidy), 6503
Sales taxes, provincial, 6503
Smith Kline & French Canada Ltd., 8345

White, Brian—*Cont.*
South Africa, apartheid policy, sanctions, M. (Nickerson), 15105
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 88-92
Trade, 88
Unemployment, 88
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 826
Wilson, M., references, 90

White collar crime, 8895-6

White, Earl *see* Railways—Canadian Railways Employees' Pension Association

White Papers *see* Copyright; Crown corporations—Privatization, Legislation; Cultural industries; Defence policy—Review; Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Liberal government, former; Environment—Environmental assessment and review process; Financial institutions—Regulations, reforming, *New Directions for the Financial Sector;* Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations; Native people—Policy; Refugees—Refugee determination process; Sales taxes, federal; Tax Reform White Paper; Taxation—Reform; Teleglobe Canada—Privatization

White, Peter *see* Government contracts, purchases, etc.—Kickbacks

White water rafting
Boating Restriction Registration, *The Canada Gazette,* publications, 8293
Safety, S.O. 21 (Waddell), 8025

White whales *see* Beluga whales

White, Wilfred *see* Fisheries—Fisheries improvement loans

Whitehorse, Y.T. *see* Child care; Post offices—Closures; Postal rates—Postal boxes

Whittaker, Sheelagh *see* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

WHO *see* World Health Organization

Wholesale industry *see* Corporations—Income tax, Reform; Sales taxes, federal

Whooping cranes *see* Wildlife

Whycocomagh Band *see* Indians

Whyte, John *see* Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement

Widman Management Ltd. *see* Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to the United States, Agreement with United States

Widows *see* Canadian National Railways—Pensions; Veterans—Pensions

Widz, Henry *see* Noranda Inc.—Norita Mine

Wiegensberg, Emmanuel *see* Defence equipment—Exports, Contras

Wiesel, Elie *see* Holocaust; Human rights; Refugees—Refugee determination process

Wiesenthal, Simon *see* Holocaust; Simon Wiesenthal Centre

Wife battering *see* Immigration—Deportation; Women

Wild Furbearer Management and Conservation *see* Fur industry

Wild rice *see* Rice

Wilder, Billy *see* Refugees—History

Wilder, Edwin and Margery *see* National Parks—Prince Albert National Park

Wilderness Advisory Council *see* National Parks—South Moresby Island

Wilderness areas *see* British Columbia—Stein River; National Parks; Ontario—Rouge River Valley—Temagami, Ont.

Wildlife
Acid rain, Isaac Walton League report, *Acid Rain and Water-Fowl: The Case for Concern in North America,* 13972
Blue herons, eggs unhatched, dioxins, possible cause, 10336-9, 15544, 16091
Ecological balance, 16031-2
Endangered Species Recovery Fund, World Wildlife Fund, involvement, 13941, 13972
Federal government funding, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 17493
Excise tax, goods used by naturalists, fishermen, hunters, etc., proposal
Petition, 1434
g.r., tabled, 2342
S.O. 21 (B. Turner), 2970
Falcons, Operation Falcon, smuggling, United States Fish and Wildlife Service, role, S.O. 21 (Robinson), 10772-3
Forests, destruction, impact, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 14033
North American Waterfowl Management Plan, 13941-2, 13972, 14928, 19221, 19231
Species
Endangered, 17707
Extinct, 17808, 17710
Europe, 17809
Western provinces, drought impact, 15239
Whales
Bowhead, killing, qu., 15124
Herds, increasing, 16031
Whooping cranes, revitalization, Ernie Kuyt, employee, Canadian Wildlife Service, tribute, S.O. 21 (Nickerson), 12235
Wildlife toxicology fund, World Wildlife Fund, involvement, 13941
Wolves, British Columbia government shooting, British Columbia Supreme Court ruling, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 13641-2
World Wildlife Fund, 13972
See also Wildlife—Endangered Species Recovery Fund—Wildlife toxicology fund
See also Chemicals; Northern Canada; Pesticides

Wildlife sanctuary
Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, 10593
Porcupine caribou herds, 13941-2
Bird sanctuary, Last Mountain Lake, Sask., 13941
S.O. 21 (Ravis), 6724
Khutzeymateen Valley, B.C., grizzly bear sanctuary, 13962
S.O. 21 (Blaikie), 6487
Wetlands, RAMSAR sites, 13941

Wildlife toxicology fund *see* Environment Department; Wildlife

Wildman, John *see* Capital punishment—Mistakes

Wilford, Allen *see* Banks and banking—Farmers

Willard, Huntington *see* Research and development—Researchers

William Milne and Sons *see* Forest industry—Northern Ontario

William Nielsen Ltd. *see* Cadbury Schweppes Powell Inc.

William Pinch Mineral Collection *see* National Museum of Natural Sciences

Williams Lake, B.C. *see* Canada Post Corporation—Employees, Harassment

Willowdale constituency, 65

Willson, Brian *see* United States

Wilmot, Ont. *see* Post offices—Closures

Wilno, Ont. *see* Canada Post Corporation—Franchises; Post offices—Closures

Wilson, Justice Bertha *see* Abortion; Multiculturalism

Wilson, Cairine *see* Senators

Wilson, Geoff (PC—Swift Current—Maple Creek)
Abortion, M. (Lewis), 18039-40
Agriculture, 801, 805, 4472-3, 4647-8, 13483
Agriculture Standing Committee, reports, presented, 12607, 15302, 18151
Bail, S.O. 21, 10276
Banks and banking, S.O. 21, 756
Beef, 412, 2440
Canada Grain Act (amdt.)(Bill C-112), 17942-3
Canada Labour Code (amdt.—grain handling)(Bill C-244), 2543, 7214-7, 7221
Canada Labour Code and Public Service Staff Relations Act (amdt.)(Bill C-293), 16250
Canada Pension Plan, 15214, 15742-3
Canada Post Corporation, 7216
S.O. 21, 2256
Canada-Saskatchewan Crop Insurance Program, 412
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, S.O. 21, 10320, 11256-7
Canadian Grain Commission, 17942-3
Canadian International Development Agency, S.O. 21, 3518-9
Canadian Wheat Board, 3291
Canadian Wheat Board Act (amdt.)(Bill C-92), 12607
Canagrex, 4647
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 4647-8
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 6791, 6802, 7421-6
Corporations, 1227, 2024
Crime, 7422
Criminal Code (amdt.—instruments and literature for illicit drug use)(Bill C-264), 13670-2
Criminal Injuries Compensation Program, 10329
Crop insurance, 800, 4474
Crown corporations, S.O. 21, 2733
de Havilland Aircraft of Canada Ltd., 2440
Debt, public, 410-1, 413
Deficit, 411, 800, 3713
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 698
Drought, 412, 3740, 14785-6
S.O. 21, 15976, 18047-8

Wilson, Geoff—*Cont.*
Drug abuse, 13670-2
S.O. 21, 945, 6528
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, petitions, references, 1647-8
Economic conditions, 328, 410-2
S.O. 21, 3713, 11008
Economic policy, 410-1, 800
Employment, 411, 413, 4475
S.O. 21, 7134, 9862, 13643-4
External aid, 5680
Farm chemicals, S.O. 21, 6764
Farm Credit Corporation, 800, 4474
Farm fuel, 2687, 3006-7, 3740, 4474
Farm income, 798-9
Farm machinery and equipment, 4455, 16212
S.O. 21, 4382, 4443
Farm products, 412, 799, 2102, 3739-40
M. (Langdon), 13482-4
Farmers, 4473-4
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5400-3
Petitions, 12582-3, 12760, 12932, 13020-1, 13556-7, 14744, 15216
S.O. 21, 12236
Farms, 799, 13482
Fishermen, petitions, 12582-3, 12760, 12932
Forest industry, 2440
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, S.O. 21, 9595
Freight rates, 4476
Government expenditures, 411
Grain, 338, 428, 798-802, 805, 822, 827, 1818, 2102, 2440, 3290-1, 3721, 3740, 7214, 7248, 13483, 13604, 14140
S.O. 21, 95, 1818, 2101-2, 2680, 6193, 12719
Grain transportation, 34, 5402, 7214-7, 9601
S.O. 21, 11714
Herbicides, 3899
Income tax, 800, 5098, 7473
Petition, 14142
S.O. 21, 5088, 13596-7
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-11), 410-4, 439, 442
Inflation, 411
Interest rates, 411, 800, 3713
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 3713
Labour disputes, S.O. 21, 9544-5
Labour-management relations 7216
S.O. 21, 12194
Lamb, 1646
MacKay, references, 3006
Metric conversion, 412
Mining industry, S.O. 21, 9085-6
Mortgages, 411, 3713
Municipalities, S.O. 21, 6672
National Energy Program, 412
National Film Board, petition, 12850, 13556
New Democratic Party, 7215
Organized crime, 8051-3
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 3739-40
Parole, 7422, 7426
S.O. 21, 10276
Petro-Canada, 2733
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 414

Wilson, Geoff—*Cont.*
Pornography, petitions, 12219, 12582, 12760, 12849-50, 12932, 13085, 13347, 13580, 14744, 15216
Postal rates, 1007
S.O. 21, 2969
Poverty, S.O. 21, 999
Prairie Crop Disaster Assistance Program, 800
Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act (amdt.)(Bill C-12), 798-802, 805, 827, 4474
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Brightwell), 1647-8
Procedure, Private Members' Public Bills, 7216
Railways, 13045
Petition, 12958
S.O. 21, 3229, 8332, 12977
Range Pacific Railway, S.O. 21, 17456
References, 2695, 3007
See also Capital punishment—Reinstating; Farm products—Farm income policy
Refugees, S.O. 21, 8113
Regional development, 412
S.O. 21, 19283
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, S.O. 21, 8654
Sales taxes, federal, M. (Tupper), 7473-4
Saskatchewan, 127
Social policy, 410-4, 442
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2440
Sports, S.O. 21, 2356
Taxation, 7474
Throne Speech
Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 91-2, 127
qu., 1621-2
Trade, 13482
Unemployment, 411, 3713
Voluntary/charitable organizations, S.O. 21, 5680-1
Water
Petition, 18443
S.O. 21, 17955
Western Diversification Initiative, S.O. 21, 8026-7, 14131
Western Grain Stabilization Act, 11128
Western Grain Stabilization Act (amdt.)(Bill C-132), 17948
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 412, 414, 800, 2101, 3740, 4474, 5329, 6682, 9867, 11128, 17948
S.O. 21, 1638, 11118, 14775
Western provinces, M. on supply (Nystrom), 4472-6

Wilson, Hon. Michael (PC—Etobicoke Centre; Minister of Finance)
Agriculture, 10085-6, 12843
Air Canada, privatization, 19817
Air transportation tax, 3576
Allmand, references, 13370
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 10082, 12843, 12921
Atlantic Enterprise Program, 1179, 3609, 3613, 3645
Atlantic Opportunities Program, 1179, 3609, 3613, 3645
Automobile industry, 14701
Canada-United States agreement, 1181-2, 1186-7, 1225-6, 4204
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9662-3, 9726-7, 9998, 10394-5
Bank of British Columbia, Hongkong Bank of Canada acquisition, 1645, 1650, 10576-7

Wilson, Hon. Michael—*Cont.*
Banks and banking
Bankruptcies, Canadian Commercial Bank and Northland Bank, 758-60, 762, 766, 1007
qu., 16842
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 10392-3
Developing countries, loans, 8166
Farmers, loans, 4452, 4454, 4507
Income tax, 10867-8, 10878-9, 10882
International banking centres, 5622, 13219
Statement by Minister, 2781-2
Service charges, 16160, 16162, 16246, 16334-5, 17319, 17381
Borrowing Authority Act, 1986-87, No. 2 (Bill C-40), 3579
Borrowing Authority Act, 1988-89 (Bill C-109), 13637
Broadbent, references, 16160
Budget, 641, 643-4, 2924, 3610
Budget, Feb. 18/87
Breathing space budget, 3579
Consultations, 2924
Criticism, 3609, 3612-3, 3616, 3645
Date of presentation, 2924-5
Documents, tabled, 3579
Globe and Mail editorial, 3645
M. for approval, 3572-9, 3660-2
Statement by Minister, 2924-5
Ways and Means motions, tabled, 3579
Budget, Feb. 10/88
Date of presentation, 12296
M. for approval, 12838-44
Ways and Means motions, tabled, 12842
Canada Pension Plan, disability benefits, 6535
Canada Savings Bonds, 10576
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Consumer impact, 12840, 12876
Culture, 9950
Dispute settlement mechanism, 9950, 10221
Economic impact, 12840
Employment, 9660, 9725, 9952, 10677, 12840
European Economic Community (Common Market), 9721
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 18263
M. on supply (J. Turner), 10392-8
Regional development, 10086-7
Tariffs, 9663, 18264-5
Text, 9663, 10221
United States, 10327
United States trade laws, 10322
Canada-United States relations, 9335
Canadian and British Insurance Companies, Foreign Insurance Companies and Winding-up Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-8), references, 3653
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3805
Canadian Exploration and Development Incentive Program, 12843, 19819
Canadian International Trade Tribunal, 12842
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 3651, 8575
Canadian National Railways, pensions, 4632
Child care
Accessibility, 5893, 12926
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 3644
Funding, 3614-5, 3648

Wilson, Hon. Michael—*Cont.*
Child care—*Cont.*
Government commitment, 3614, 5893
National child care program, 2917, 3614-5, 11866, 12926
National Strategy, 12842
Tax reform, relationship, 7361
Christmas trees, imports, 2690, 2744-5, 3327, 3577
Coleco (Canada) Ltd., 4595
Communications/telecommunications, sales tax, 7364
Computer products, imports, 3577
Consumer spending, 3574-5, 3647
Consumers, confidence, 3574-5, 12839, 12842
Corporations, foreign-owned, 13603-4
Corporations, income tax
Avoidance, 242-3, 579-80, 642-5, 660-2, 3577-8, 3610, 3612, 3646, 3650, 5804, 5851, 5892, 7360, 7363, 7388, 7391-4, 13960
Cape Breton investment tax credit, 1179, 3609, 3613, 3645, 7363
Capital cost allowances, 7363
Deferred taxes, 7090, 7092
Increasing, 7361, 7363, 7393, 7609
Increasing rates, 12840
International competitiveness, relationship, 7362
Inventory allowance, 645
Investment decisions, relationship, 5804, 7362-3
Investment tax credit, 645, 3609, 3613, 3645, 7363, 10281, 11867
Minimum tax, 7391-3, 10827-8, 11900-1, 12876, 12878-9, 12923-4
Profits, relationship, 7362
Rates, lowering, 5804, 7363, 12840
Reform, 642-3, 3610-1, 3646-7, 7362-3, 7393
Revenues, decline, 3576, 3650
Surtax, 7364
Credit unions, federal regulations, 5800
Crown corporations, privatization, 3573, 3651, 12839
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11484
Customs Tariff, changes, 3577
Debt, public, 3573, 3575, 3610, 12841
Defence equipment, 15853, 16159, 16161, 16167
Defence expenditures, 3576
Defence policy, 3576, 12843, 15853, 16161
Deficit, 641, 3573-6, 3609-10, 7365, 12839, 12841, 12875
Developing countries, debt, deficits, 3572
Dollar, exchange rate, 10132, 13901-2, 16765-6, 17552
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Amoco Corporation of United States takeover bid, 5325, 6533-5, 7860-1
Foreign takeover bids, 5091-2, 5139, 5180
Petro-Canada, role, 6533
Sale, Canadian solution, 7860-1
TransCanada PipeLines, takeover bid, 5091-2, 5138-42, 5178-81
Drought, 16210, 19290
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, generic drug policy, licensing, Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 9911, 9993-7, 9999-10000, 10081-4, 10087-9, 10132-4, 10328, 10330, 10483
Economic and Regional Development Agreements, 3645

Wilson, Hon. Michael—*Cont.*
Economic conditions
Forecasts, 3575, 12842, 14971
Growth, 3572, 3574-5, 7365
Improvement, 641, 645, 3573-5, 7365, 12842, 12844, 12922
International comparison, 3572, 3854, 12838, 14007, 16333
International competitiveness, 3573
International factors, 3573, 3575, 7365
Montreal East, 4597
Private sector role, 642
Recession, 3573
Recovery, 3573-4
Renewal, 642, 3572-4, 3579
Agenda for Economic Renewal: Principles and Progress, The, tabled, 3574, 3579
Wilson, M., Finance Minister, June 18/87 tax reform statement, 7365
Economic policy, 3574-5, 3579
Economic statements, 7387
Economic summit conferences, 12844
Education, post-secondary, 3764-5, 5899, 16213
Electrical industry, 10330
Electricity, 9957
Employment
Job creation rate, 1179, 1185, 3464, 3572-5, 3612-3, 3616, 3645, 3647, 3765, 3854, 4595, 5890, 7362, 7365, 7389-90, 7445-6, 10397, 10879, 11484, 12728, 12839, 12875-8, 12882, 13648-9, 13902, 15012, 16424-5
Job losses, 3613, 3645
Payroll deductions, 3576, 3649
Employment programs
Atlantic provinces, 12922
Make-work projects, 3651, 8575
Energy industry, 3616
Energy policy, 9727, 9912-3, 9999, 12839, 12843
Environment, 4205
Equalization payments
Census (1986), 3763
Constitutional requirement, 4051
Cutbacks, 3764
Federal-provincial agreement, 3718, 4051
Increases, 2110-1, 2197-9, 2257-8, 2260-1, 3613-4, 3718, 3763, 4051
Newfoundland, 3718
Overpayments, 1986 census adjustments, 4051
Quebec, 1009-10, 3613-4, 3717
Revenue measures, 4051
Role, purpose, importance, 4050-1
Statement by Minister, 4050-1
Supplementary payments, 4051
$5.3 billion, 4050
Established Programs Financing, increase, 3717-8, 3763
Excise Tax Act, 12841
Excise taxes, collection, 7364-5
Exports, 3575, 4206
External aid, 3576
Family, 10683
Farm Credit Corporation, 3652, 10383
Farm fuel, taxation, 2687, 3576-7, 3644
Farm machinery and equipment, 18268, 18621
Farm products, 3573-4, 3652

Wilson, Hon. Michael—*Cont.*
Farmers, income tax, 3150, 7362-3, 10879, 10883, 11866-7, 19290
Film industry, 7609-10, 8911, 9950, 9995-6, 10084, 10087-8, 10828-30
Finance Department, grants, qu., 9021
Financial institutions
Accounting and auditing standards, 766
Deposit insurance system, 16764
Free trade negotiations, relationship, 5145
Income tax, 7363
Minimum tax proposal, 11902
Regulations, reforming, 2782, 3573, 3653
Firestone Canada Inc., 12202
Fishermen, income tax, 7363
Flow-through shares system, 11369, 11867, 12059-60, 14970 qu., 17080
Food banks, 3464, 18203-4
Food, snack foods, sales tax, 3577, 5851
Footwear industry, 10329
Foreign investment/ownership, 3574, 3853, 9663-4, 9998
Forest industry, 1536, 1542, 2294, 2690, 3577, 7363
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 1185, 3573, 4168-9, 9335
M. (Carney), 4202-6
Gasoline, 3577, 3616, 3645-6, 3653, 12842, 12879, 12921
Gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, 424, 3576-7, 3616
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 3573
General Motors of Canada Ltd., 1181-2, 9662
Gold, qu., 11042
Government, 3573, 3576, 12844
Government borrowing, reducing, 3574
Government expenditures, 3573, 3575-6, 12841-2
Government revenues, 3574, 3576, 12841, 12875-6, 13647-9, 15012-4, 15075-6, 19326-7
Grain, 91-2, 3573-6, 3652, 3856, 10322-3, 12843
Hockin, references, 1650
Housing, 645, 3149, 3574-5, 7389, 11369, 12839, 18298-9, 19434-5
Imports, 3576
Income, 336, 7390
Income tax
Avoidance, 642, 3330, 3577, 3610, 3650, 7363, 11868
Brackets, reducing number, 3578, 5804, 7361, 12840
Budget, Feb. 18/87, measures, 2924
Business expense deductions, 7362-3, 11866
Capital gains, 1500, 3150, 3613, 5892, 7362-3, 13354
Charitable donations, 7362
Child tax credit, 642, 645, 663, 3464, 3610, 3616, 3765, 10882, 11866, 11868, 12926, 13515, 14867, 15015
Deductions and exemptions, reducing, eliminating, 643-5, 7362
Disabled and handicapped, 17023-4
Education and tuition tax credits, 7362
Exemptions, limiting, 15298
Family allowances, higher income spouse reporting, 11866
Family trust provisions, British Columbia SkyTrain venture use, 3240
Financing of yachts, hotels and recreational vehicles, tax shelter, 5892
Income splitting, 642, 645

Wilson, Hon. Michael—*Cont.*
Income tax—*Cont.*
Increases, 3609, 11897-8, 15012-3, 15075-6, 15295-6
Indexing, 12877
Indian Remission Order, 3577
Inequities, 642, 7360
Investment income, 3577, 7362
Life insurance tax exemption, 11867-8
Low-income earners, 642, 663, 6534-5
Minimum tax, 642, 645, 3330, 3646, 5850-1, 5892, 15294-8, 15343
Payroll deductions, 7364-5, 13903-4
Pension contributions, 616
Personal/corporate, comparison, 3610, 3612, 3646-7
Progressiveness, 7361
Rates, lowering, 643-4, 2978, 3578-9, 5804, 7362, 7364, 7520, 13354-5
Reform, 660-1, 3330, 3647, 5804, 7360-3, 7388, 7390-3, 7444-6, 7520-1, 7523, 7608-9
Returns, 13414, 15298-9
Sales tax credit, 642, 645-6, 661, 663, 3464, 3578, 3610, 3612, 3616, 3648, 3765, 5852, 5892, 7361, 7364, 7393, 7446, 7520-1, 8700, 8703, 8780-1, 8828, 10882, 11868, 13515, 14867, 15015
Senior citizens, 6533-4, 7362, 7392-3, 7444, 7521, 7609, 11866, 12927
Surtaxes, 7364, 7446, 7520, 11868
Tax credits, replacing deductions and exemptions, 3578, 5804, 6534, 7360-2, 7390, 7392-3, 11866
Tax expenditures, 578-80, 614, 643, 3578, 3612, 5804, 7360-1, 7365, 7388, 7392, 11867
Taxable benefits, northern residents, 2455, 13418, 13602-3, 13701-2, 14095, 14970, 15119
qu., 16743
Income Tax Act, 247
Ways and Means motion, notice, 955, 2782, 16376
M. for concurrence, 1203, 16951-2
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-23), 1203
Income Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-139), 16964
Industry, 3573
Industry, Science and Technology Department, 8607
Inflation, 3573, 3575, 12842
Insurance, 8700-1
Insurance companies, 10226
Interest rates, 2915, 3149, 3573-5, 3611, 3613, 3647, 12530-1, 12728, 12875, 12879-80, 12921, 13370, 13606, 13958-9, 14007-10, 14092, 14191, 14332-3, 16333, 16335, 16426, 18299-300, 18847, 19287-8
Interest rates, Bank of Canada rate, 2257-8, 2573, 2915
International Monetary Fund, 12843
Investment, 3575, 3854, 10130-1, 12839, 13354-5
Investment Canada, 12839
Labour Adjustment Benefits Program, 13304-5
Loan Companies, Trust Companies, Bank and Quebec Savings Bank Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-9), references, 3653
Machinery and equipment, investment, 11369
Manitoba, 14698
Manufacturing industry, 7363, 9999-10000
Medical research, 15117-8
Michelin Tires (Canada) Ltd., 10086-7

Wilson, Hon. Michael—*Cont.*
Mining industry, 461, 7363, 11369, 12929, 13217-9, 13271-2, 13302-4, 13306, 14094, 14644, 14829-30, 14837
M. on supply (Cassidy), 13352-8
Mortgages, interest rates, 3149, 3574, 3647, 12839, 12877
Municipalities, infrastructure, 2109-10, 3151, 6678-9, 8430, 18269-70
National Advisory Board on Science and Technology, 8607
National Energy Program, 3609-10
National Revenue Department, 16249
Natural resource industries, 18263
Northern Ontario Initiatives Program, 12843, 13354
Oil and gas industries, 3185, 3616, 3646, 3721, 3856, 7363, 14243
Oil and oil products, 3573-6
Old age pensions, spouses allowances, 3464, 3765, 14867, 15015
Older Worker Adjustment Program, 3610, 8575
Olympics, 12844
Ontario, budget, 14697-8
Pensions, 765, 12927
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax, 3576, 12843
Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act (amdt.)(Bill C-17), 2309
Plastics industry, 10329
Poultry, 10085
Poverty, 3464, 3644, 3616, 3648, 3723, 14867, 15014-5
Principal Group Ltd., 14039
Private enterprise, encouraging, 3573
Private sector, 12839
Privilege
Misleading/false statements (D. Blackburn), 16167
Rights of Members breached (Cassidy), 1650, (J. Turner), 7251-3, 7260
Procedure
Decorum, 7260
Documents, tabling, 644
Language, 2198, 3765
Members, 13222
Misleading/false statements, 3723, 16249
Motions, 16376
Orders of the Day, 16376
Progressive Conservative Party, election promises, 19820
Public Service, 3649
Publishing industry, books, 1963-4, 3577
Quebec stock savings plan, 18205, 18266-7
Real estate industry, income tax, 7363
References, 90, 1562, 1565, 1568, 1648, 1672, 2057, 3380, 3594, 12562, 12999, 13049-51, 13063, 13066, 13186
Resignation offer *see* Equalization payments—Increase
Resignation request *see* Taxation—Reform, White Paper
Speech, Macdonald-Cartier Club, Calgary, Alta., Mar. 6/87, 3939-42
Stewardship, 11599
See also Banks and banking—International banking centres, Toronto, Ont.; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Canagrex—Legislation establishing; Child care—Funding; Crown corporations—Tax losses; Debt, public—Increase; Deficit—Reducing;

Wilson, Hon. Michael—*Cont.*
References—*Cont.*
See also Banks and banking—International...—*Cont.*
Economic conditions; Economic policy; Equalization payments; Grain—Assistance, Special Canadian Grains Program; Income tax—Remission orders, Public Accounts Standing Committee; Ontario—Budget, Tax reform; Sales taxes, federal—Reform; Small business—Income tax; Taxation—Increasing—Reform
Regional development, 10327, 12839
Atlantic provinces, 1179, 3612-3, 3645, 3651
Budget, Feb. 18/87, effects, 3609, 3612
Economic conditions, international factors, relationship, 3573
Federal-provincial-private sector co-operation, 3574
Funds, cutbacks, 3609-10, 3651, 12882
Newfoundland, 12921
Ontario, Quebec, 1180, 13354
Quebec, 16285
Western provinces, 3612, 3645, 3651
Registered Retirement Savings Plans, 3150, 3577, 7362
Regulations, 3573
Research and development
Centres of excellence, establishing, 12927-8
Committee study, 8606-7
Expenditures, 4206, 12843, 12927-8, 15118
Income tax provisions, scientific research tax credit, 242-3, 645, 3610, 3646, 5851, 5892, 15295-6, 15298
Income tax provisions, tax reform, effects, 7363
Riis, references, 1650
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, official languages policy, 2915
Sales taxes, federal
Broader base, 7364
Business transfer tax, 661, 5804, 5851
Business turnover limit, 3149
Collection, 7364-5
Consumption tax, cost of living effects, 5851
Employment effects, 3612
Excise Tax Act, amending, 3577
Exemptions, 7364
Exports/imports, relationship, 643, 7364
Food, including, 5852, 5890-2, 7521, 7609, 8482, 8700, 8703-4, 8780-1, 8828
Goods and services tax, 7364
Hidden, 7364
Housing sales and rents, including, 5891
Increases, 7446, 15075-6
International competitiveness, relationship, 7364
Manufacturers' sales tax, 7364, 18794-5
Marketing companies, non-arm's-length from manufacturer, 7364
Multi-stage sales tax, 5804, 5851-2, 5891, 8700
National sales tax, 5804, 5851-2, 5890-1, 11868, 13648
Reform, 642-3, 646, 3578, 5804, 5852, 7361, 7363-4, 7446, 7520, 7523, 7609, 8700, 8781, 8828, 8998, 11868, 11947, 12840, 17615
Revenues, 7361, 7445, 12841
Small business, 5853, 7364
Value added tax, 5804, 5851, 7364, 8700

Wilson, Hon. Michael—*Cont.*
Sales taxes, federal—*Cont.*
Wholesale level, 3578, 7364
Science and technology, 3573
Service industries, job losses, 9954-5
Shipping industry, 10327
Small business
Assistance, 3573
Employment, role, 5852-3
Government commitment, 5851-2
Income tax, 3149, 7362-3
Taxation, reform, 5852
Social policy, 3574, 7365, 12842
Social programs, 642, 3574, 10282
Standard of living, 12839
Steel industry, imports, 3577
Stock exchanges, decline, 10128-31, 10180-5, 10379, 10382, 10397, 13271
Taxation
Increases, 5850-1, 10879, 10885, 11899-901, 12876-7, 16936
Loop-holes, 11901
Reducing, 7365
Reform, Throne Speech proposal, etc., 34, 242, 642-6, 663, 2978, 3464, 3574, 3578-9, 3611, 3647, 5325-6, 5803-4, 5850-3, 5890-3, 6292, 6533, 7090, 7092, 7240-3, 7245-6, 7251-3, 7260, 7318-9, 7322-3, 7387-92, 7520-1, 7523, 7608, 8700-1, 8703, 11865, 11868-9, 11898, 12840, 13515, 14867, 15015
Banking, Trade and Commerce Standing Committee (Senate), 11866
Consultation, 11866
Families, 16424, 16936
Finance and Economic Affairs Standing Committee study, 10826-7, 10885-6, 11866-8
Fiscal responsibility, 11868
Institute for Research and Public Policy, 16424
Legislation, 14647
Personal/corporate income/sales tax, etc., 11865-8
Phase II, 14647
Statements by Minister, 2924-5, 5803-4, 7360-5, 11865-9
Ways and Means motions, tabled, 7365
White Paper, tabled, 7365
Textile and clothing industry, 10283, 12729, 12979-80, 13800-2, 13852, 13855, 14008-9, 14036-7
Throne Speech
Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 641-6
Policies and priorities, 3574
Tobacco, excise tax, 3577
Tobin, references, 19819
Trade, 642, 3572-3, 4204, 9721, 12840
Training programs, 3464, 3610, 3765
Transfer payments to provinces, increase, 3613
Transportation, 12839
Unemployment, 645, 1179, 1185, 3574-5, 3609, 3611, 5890, 7365, 7389, 12531, 12839, 12922, 13647-9, 14008, 14332
Unemployment insurance, 4736-7, 10224, 10282
United States, 3572, 10328-9
University research, funding, 460, 16213
Veterans, pensions, 3765
Veterinary clinics, 3577
VIA Rail Canada Inc., 2916

Wilson, Hon. Michael—*Cont.*
Western Diversification Initiative, 12843
Western Grain Stabilization Fund, 3645, 13653-4

Windermere Basin *see* Pollution—Water, Hamilton Harbour

Winding-up Act *see* Canadian and British Insurance Companies, Foreign Insurance Companies and Winding-Up Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-8)

Windshield wipers *see* Tridon Ltd.

Windsor-Detroit International Freedom Festival, 4555

Windsor-Detroit Tunnel Acquisition Act (Bill S-11)—J. Caldwell
Received from Senate, 7705; 1r, 7705; 2r, 7881-2, Committee of the Whole referral, Committee stage, report from Committee, report stage, concurrence, 3r, 7882, passed; R.A., 7904
Committee referral, Committee of the Whole instead of a legislative committee by unanimous consent, 7881

Windsor, Ont., 714, 716-7
See also Air Canada; Automobile industry—Birla; Cabinet; Canada-United States relations—International Freedom Festival; Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd.; Hazardous products—PCBs—Transportation; Industrial and Regional Development Program; Investment; Municipalities—Infrastructure; National Revenue Department—Ombudsman organization; Pollution—Water, Sewage treatment facilities; Sheller-Globe of Canada Ltd.; Tunnels; Unemployment; VIA Rail Canada Inc.

Windsor Star *see* National Revenue Department—Security procedures

Windsor—Walkerville constituency *see* Government expenditures

Windy Bay area *see* South Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands

Wine industry
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, 9768-9, 10135, 10376-8, 10400, 10420, 10422, 10426-7, 10450, 10452-3, 10460, 11892, 13799, 18309, 18316, 18335, 18348
British Columbia, effect, 10376, 13733, 15942
Adjustment program, 18470
Carney, International Trade Minister, position, 10376
Employment, effects, 10452
European Economic Community possible challenge, GATT, 10190
Industry reaction, S.O. 21 (Riis), 11585-6
Ontario, effect, 10378, 16609, 18498-500, 18503-5, 18508, 18518-9, 18521-2
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 9719, (Foster), 10372
Somer family, Kelowna, B.C., loans recall, 14695-7
Tariffs, 9769
Canadian wine, External Affairs Secretary of State J. Clark remarks, External Affairs Department use, etc., 7740, 7749
Economic Summit Conference, Toronto, organizers support, S.O. 21 (Reid), 16983
Election promises, government breaking, S.O. 21 (Althouse), 11398

Wine industry—*Cont.*
European Economic Community
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade *re* price mark-ups, 10376-7, 10422, 10426, 12629, 13931, 13933-4, 19732
See also Wine industry—Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
European imports, subsidized, impact, 726, 13799
Free trade negotiations, impact, 4226
S.O. 21 (Reid), 19227
United States President Reagan comments *re* Canadians drinking California wine, 9768
See also Air Canada; Airports—Ottawa International Airport, Maple Leaf Lounge; Alcoholic beverages—Sales tax; Commonwealth—Conferences, 1987

Winegard, William C. (PC—Guelph)
Afghanistan, S.O. 21, 14611
Agricultural research, S.O. 21, 9382
Agricultural Stabilization Act, 16818
Air Canada, privatization, 9139
S.O. 21, 9128
Atomic material, 9408
Atomic weapons, 9408
Automobile industry, 10610-1, 19005
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee report, presented, 7499-7500, 16401
Budget, Feb. 18/87, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 5106
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
M. on supply (McDonald), 15475, 15513-5
S.O. 21, 10278, 18166, 19616
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18629-30, 18650-1, 19005
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 13786-7
Capital Punishment Reinstatement Special Committee, M. (Mazankowski), 7482, 7805-7
Challenge '88, S.O. 21, 15484
Constitution Act, 1982, M. (Reimer), 13786-7
Constitution, Meech Lake Agreement, M. (Mulroney), 5968-70
Corporations, 988
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 10610-1
Defence equipment, 8252
Deficit, 3232
Disarmament, atomic weapons free zone, M. (Young), 9408-9
Drug abuse, S.O. 21, 1000
Education, post-secondary, M. (Rompkey), 5259
Established Programs financing, 16819-20
Estimates, 1988-89, main, concurrence, M. on supply (Carney), 16817-20
Excise Tax and Excise Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-14), 988
External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee, reports, presented, 6470, 7071, 7499-7500, 11785
External aid, 16818
Financial institutions, M. (Riis), 14806-7
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 988
M. (Carney), 4209-10
S.O. 21, 4167, 4685, 8565
Government, S.O. 21, 3232
Grain, 16818

Winegard, William C.—*Cont.*
Health care, 15514-5
House of Commons, S.O. 21, 7930
Income tax, 16818
Interest rates, 3232
Municipalities, 16819
North American Aerospace Defence Command, 9409
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 9409
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), 13473
Old age pensions, 16818
Pornography, 15514
Principal Group Ltd., 14806
Regional development, 15513
Research and development, 15947
Senate, M. (Taylor), 4714-5
Senior Citizens' Commission Act (Bill C-313), 18178
Service industries, 15514
Smoking, 15960
Social programs, 15513
Soviet Union, S.O. 21, 6831
Taxation, 16819
Tobacco Products Control Act (Bill C-51), 15960
Trade
External Affairs Department trade function, External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee report
Presented, 7071
S.O. 21, 7087
Policy, M. on supply (Langdon), 748
Transfer payments to provinces, 16817-9
Trucking industry, 15514
United Kingdom, 4714
University research, S.O. 21, 15947
Veterans, 16818
VIA Rail Canada Inc., S.O. 21, 4288, 4539
Water, S.O. 21, 18955
Western Grain Transportation Act, 16818
Women, S.O. 21, 6946

Winning, Tom *see* Income tax—Low-income earners

Winnipeg Free Press *see* Budget, Feb. 18/87; Canada Post Corporation—Strike, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Public opinion; Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement; Farmers—Bankruptcies/foreclosures; Official languages policy/bilingualism

Winnipeg, Man.
Liberal Party support, 18263

Winnipeg, Man.—*Cont.*
Political clout, loss, 1983
See also Agricultural research; Air Canada; Aircraft/aerospace industry; Canada Packers Inc.; Canada Post Corporation; Canadian National Railways—Downsizing; Canadian Pacific Railway—Shopcraft unions; Canadian Virology Laboratory; Child care; Children—Homeless; Cruise missiles—United States testing in Canada, John Gunn Junior High School; Defence equipment—Aircraft, CF-18A Hornet, Maintenance contract; Economic conditions; Hazardous products—PCBs, Railway car; Income tax—Remission orders, Examples; Laboratory Centre for Disease Control; National Research Centre on Science and Technology; Native people—Housing, discrimination; Postage stamps—Queen's portrait; Postal service; Railways; Regional development—Manitoba; Science and technology—Policy; Statistics Canada; Toxicology; Unemployment; Western Diversification Initiative—Western Diversification Office; Women—Health, Women's Health Research Foundation

Winona High School *see* Youth

Winter Games *see* Arctic Winter Games; Olympics—1988 Winter Games; Sports—Canada Winter Games

Winter Works Program *see* Municipalities—Infrastructure

Winterlude *see* National Capital Commission—Programming; National Capital Region

Winter-rail movement *see* Grain transportation

Wiretap tapes *see* Air-India—Flight 182

Wiretapping
Warrants, issuing, procedure, 8893
See also Canadian Security Intelligence Service—Sikh minister

Wise, Hon. John (PC—Elgin; Minister of Agriculture; *Resigned from Cabinet Sept. 15/88*)
Advance Payments for Crops Act, 5390
Agricultural Products Standards Act, 16429
Agricultural research, 609-11, 613
qu., 3656, 3698, 14676
Agricultural Stabilization Act, 2241, 4314
Agriculture, 30, 259-60
Assistance, 5389-90, 5393-4, 7885
M. on supply (Foster), 4311-5, 4322
qu., 12761
British Columbia, 15243
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10716-8, 11011, 18201-2
M. on supply (Althouse), 10419, 10422, 10423-8
Canadian Horticultural Council, 4311
Cost recovery factor, 7886
Crisis, 4312-4
Election promises, 4314
Exports, 509-10, 523-4, 564, 4187-8, 10424-5
Free trade negotiations, 2780, 4171, 4174, 4254, 4297, 8078
Government expenditures, 15243, 15247-8
Government initiatives, 18201
Input costs, 4312-3
Interest rates, 4313-4

Wise, Hon. John—*Cont.*
Agriculture—*Cont.*
Liberal government, former, 4312
Marketing boards, 4188-9, 9492, 9553, 10424, 10426, 10717, 10721, 14245, 18201-2
Agriculture Department, 9238
Budget, qu., 3698, 8229-30, 11787
Airports, Lester B. Pearson International, 14566
Althouse, references, 4314, 7890
Appropriation Act No. 4, 1986-87 (Bill C-35), 2239-46
Beef, 283, 10721
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 10425
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 2019, 4107, 4315, 5392
Canagrex Dissolution Act (Bill C-2), 38, 509-10, 523-4, 564
Corn, 2241, 2245-6, 4188
Crop insurance, 15243-4
Dairy industry, 4189-90, 5390, 10425-6, 12785-6, 14223, 16367-8, 18202
qu., 7945
Deficit, reducing, 7886
Drought, 14786, 15014, 15119, 15716, 15751-2, 15804, 15979-80, 16594-5, 17612
M. on supply (Althouse), 15242-5, 15247-8
Eggs, incubated eggs, 373, 1701
Employment, agriculture, 10424
Estimates, 1986-1987, supplementary (B), concurrence, M., 2235-6
Exports, 4187
Farm chemicals, 1325
Farm Credit Corporation
Annual Report (1987-1988), tabled, 17825
Statement by Minister, 17825-6
Deficit, 7884, 17825
Equity financing, 4107, 4315, 7884
Funding, 17826
Land bank, 5232
Loans, 151, 2019, 2096-7, 2236, 2242, 4313, 4315, 5232, 5391-4, 7884-5, 7981, 17825-6
Mortgages, 7884
Farm Debt Review Agency, 1058, 2242, 4315, 5391-2, 7884
Farm fuels, 2089, 2236, 4314, 5390
Farm Improvement and Marketing Co-operatives Loans Act (Bill C-78), 7824, 7882-90
Farm improvement loans, 7882-90
Farm Improvement Loans Act (amdt.)(Bill C-31), 1996, 2088-9, 2093-7
Farm income, 2244, 10419, 15248
Farm products, 259-60, 10426
Farmers, 1826, 2019, 2089, 4313, 15247-8, 17825
Financial difficulties, M. under S.O. 29 (Hovdebo), 5389-94
Farms, family, 1058, 10718
Food, 10423, 10428, 14223
Foreign investment/ownership, 4189
Foster, references, 5389-90, 7890
Fraleigh, references, 2244
Free-trade, Canada-United States negotiations, M. (Carney), 4187-90
Fruit and vegetables, 4170-1, 10425-7, 10717, 11011, 13705, 14471, 14784-5, 15714, 16429, 18207
qu., 5834, 12208

Wise, Hon. John—*Cont.*
Grain
Assistance, 189-90, 237-8, 278-9, 281, 335, 338, 371, 373, 665, 706, 1228, 1538, 1596, 1961-3, 2236, 2240-4, 2246, 3722, 3802-3, 4007, 4048, 4187, 4230, 4312-3, 4550, 4977-8, 5391, 5393, 5762, 5853-4, 6443, 6997, 7248, 7321, 7680, 7979, 8076, 9192, 9289, 9602, 11012, 13178, 15243-4
Exports, 5393
Market Assured Plan proposal, 5390-1
Pests, Russian wheat aphid, controls, 12334
Price, 30-1, 237-8, 1961-3, 2236, 2241, 2243, 4107, 4294-6, 4313-4, 6443, 9289, 9602, 9664, 10425-6, 16064
Grain transportation
Churchill, Man., port, 18206
Freight rates, 2236, 4312
Thunder Bay, Ont./Great Lakes/St. Lawrence Seaway, 18206
Gurbin, references, 2244
Hamilton, references, 4313
Hazardous products, 18845-6
Herbicides, 3899, 18175
Honey, 9489, 9553-4, 9604, 14648-9
Horticulture industry, 12528
Hovdebo, references, 4314
Imports, 10423-4
Interest rates, 4107
Lamb, imports, 1646
Meat, 5390, 13173, 13179, 13311
Meat packing industry, 14248-9
Oil seed, 2236
Ottawa, Ont., 15437-8
Pesticides, qu., 17715-6
Pork, exports, 10424, 10721
Potatoes, 4007, 8076, 10883, 13080, 13309, 13806-7, 14011
qu., 7266
Poultry, 8078, 10423, 10428, 16429, 18202
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 15242-3
Privilege, rights of Members breached (Boudria), 14248-9
Procedure
Delegated legislation, 4287
Question and comment period, 4322
References, 1672, 19328
See also Agriculture—Canadian Horticultural Council; Canagrex—Cancellation/dissolution—Legislation establishing; Farm products—Inter-American Institute for Co-operation in Agriculture
Regulations, 4287
Regulatory Scrutiny Standing Joint Committee, report, third, concurrence, M. (Kaplan), 4287
Saskatchewan River, 15389
Soil conservation, 15014, 15119, 15244-5
Soybeans, Special Canadian Grains Program, 2023-4, 2240-2
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 259-60
Tobacco, 9095, 15262, 15264
qu., 11980
United States, agriculture, 4187
Water conservation, 15119, 15245
Western Grain Stabilization Act, 5390
Western Grain Stabilization Fund
Auditor General's report (1985-1986), 705

Wise, Hon. John—*Cont.*
Western Grain Stabilization Fund—*Cont.*
Budget, shortfall, 705, 4314
Debt cancellation, $750 million, 15244
Payments, 705, 4314, 5230, 11013, 15244
Special Canadian Grains Program, 2240-2
Wine industry, 10426-7, 14696
Wise, references, 10717

WISEST *see* Women in Scholarship, Engineering, Science and Technology

Witer, Andrew (PC—Parkdale—High Park)
Abortion, S.O. 21, 14733
Afghanistan, 1404, 2764-5, 8580
S.O. 21, 12570-1
Agence de coopération culturelle et technique, 122
Agriculture, 122-3
Alcoholic beverages, S.O. 21, 6096
Atomic radiation, 5147
Automobile industry, 121
Baltic Canadians, S.O. 21, 4773
Baltic countries, 4783, 6228-9
S.O. 21, 6944-5, 16419
Banks and banking, S.O. 21, 16638
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 18520-1
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, S.O. 21, 15293
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, S.O. 21, 3364
Canadian Jobs Strategy, 121
Canadian Multiculturalism Act (Bill C-93), 13778, 14023-7
Canadian Rural Transition Program, 123
Charter Challenge Program, 14024
Commonwealth, 122
Constitution, 14025
Crime, 9036
Criminal Code, Immigration and Citizenship Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-71), 8561-2
Criminal Code, S.O. 21, 1691
Czechoslovakia, S.O. 21, 15894-5, 18560
Disarmament, 122
Drug abuse, S.O. 21, 9036
East Germany, 6246
S.O. 21, 12778
Economic conditions, 123-4
Education, S.O. 21, 9333
Embassies and consulates, petitions, 12583, 14284, 19166
Employment, 121, 123-4
Employment equity, 121, 13778
Environment, S.O. 21, 15842
Estonia, S.O. 21, 1395, 13124
Exodus Link, 14041-2
External affairs policy, 121-2, 1404
Farm products, 122-3
Food, 122
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 121
Government, 121, 123
Government appointments, 121, 123
Group of Seven, 121
Half-way houses, 14245-6
Holocaust, war crimes allegations, 12578
Petitions, 15345, 15465, 18915

Witer, Andrew—*Cont.*
Housing, S.O. 21, 14235
Human rights, 583, 848, 10178
M., 8579-81, 8583
Hungary, S.O. 21, 10321-2
Immigration, 12880, 15852, 19441
S.O. 21, 1922, 6991
Israel, S.O. 21, 12141
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 9921
Latvia, S.O. 21, 1274, 10916-7
Lithuania, S.O. 21, 3401-2, 10960, 12870
McMillan, references, 3364
Multiculturalism, 122-3, 13778, 14023-7
Multiculturalism Standing Committee, 122
Nicaragua, 2299-2300
Olympics, S.O. 21, 12326-7, 19430
Paproski, references, 121
Parole, 3329, 5033-4, 16643
Petitions, 2305, 2518, 4053, 4789-90
Philippines, S.O. 21, 16276-7
Poland, 14741
S.O. 21, 185, 5683, 6003-4, 10773, 14085, 15072, 15160, 18258, 19152
Population, 14024
Postal service
Petitions, 1102, 2059, 2518, 4790
S.O. 21, 657-8
Privilege
Personal remarks, 2298-9
Rights of Members breached (Rodriguez), 9921
Procedure
Divisions, 13517, 15044
Misleading/false statements, 8583, 18520-1
Prostitution, S.O. 21, 15254-5
References *see* Nicaragua—Contras, World Anti-Communist League; South Africa—Sanctions
Refugees, 122, 18849
Petition, 14284
Regional development, 123
Research and development, 121
Romania, S.O. 21, 16506
Senior citizens, S.O. 21, 17606-7
Serbian Day, S.O. 21, 16859
Slovenes, independence, S.O. 21 (Witer), 10522
Social justice, 122
South Africa, 122, 1404, 2764, 8583
Soviet Union, 122, 848-9, 1404, 5625, 6246, 8580
S.O. 21, 1586, 4626, 7437, 10178, 10473, 18902
Speaker (Fraser), references, 121
Sports, 3860
Throne Speech, Address in Reply, M. (Collins), 120-4
Trade, 121
Ukraine, 1791, 8580, 12198
S.O. 21, 6944-5, 12190-1, 14824
Unemployment, 121, 123
United Nations, 122
War criminals, 8561-2
Women, 121

Withers, Ramsey *see* Air Canada—Aircraft, Airbus Industries; Airports—Lester B. Pearson International, Terminal 3 project

Withholding taxes *see* Income tax

Witness Protection Program *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Wolf, Walter *see* East Coast Energy Ltd.

Wollaston Lake, Sask. *see* Uranium

Wolves *see* Wildlife

Women, 722-5
Abitibi-Témiscamingue region, Que., businesswomen, honored, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 6002
Awards, Abitibi-Témiscamingue Business Women's Gala, presentations, S.O. 21 (Desjardins), 15381
British Columbia Family Court, ruling, woman forced to undergo surgical procedure, consent questionable, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 8820
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement *see* Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement
Canadian Women in History, publication, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 17310-1
Careers, Women in Scholarship, Engineering, Science and Technology program, S.O. 21 (Edwards), 13644
Discrimination
Calgary Petroleum Club, Crown corporation employees' and Cabinet Ministers' membership, 1279
Canada Club, London, U.K., Agent General of Ontario, membership, 1279
Canadian Petroleum Club, membership, 1279
Eliminating, 20
M. on supply (Dewar), 13557-77
Rotary Club, Etobicoke, Ont., admitting women, S.O. 21 (Boyer), 16859-60
Single mother, Medicine Hat, Alta., teacher, forced to resign, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 9227
See also Airports—Firefighters, Stadnyk
Economic equality, 121, 3810, 5902, 13443-4
Equal Opportunities for Women Program, Secretary of State Standing Committee recommendations, 9288
Equal pay for work of equal value
Labour Department seminar, 3810
Unionized/non-unionized, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 17159
See also Employment equity—Equal pay for work of equal value
Equality, 47, 52-3, 83, 158, 160, 302, 3813, 5901, 13441, 18229
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, impact, 2415-6, 13564
Government record, 13565
History, 13439-41, 13443
Royal Commission of Inquiry on the Status of Women, 13439
International, 13440
Commonwealth position, 13440
Legislation, 5212
Native people, contributions, S.O. 21 (McLaughlin), 13642
S.O. 21 (Finestone), 416, (Pépin), 1780
Throne Speech omission, 387
See also Broadcasting—Employment equity; Child care—National strategy; Women—Economic equality

Women—*Cont.*
Farm women, 5560, 5577, 5579, 5917-8
S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 3850-1, (Dewar), 17732
Federal-provincial relations, 166, 3810
Fertility rate, 3811-2
Government policies, 13, 164, 613, 3751, 3808-10, 3812-3, 3875, 9503-4, 13565, 15901
Chatelaine magazine assessment, 1020
Dimensions of Equality: A Federal Government Work Plan for Women report, 3810, 9503
Greenaway remarks *re* "feminist ideas", 612-3
Apology, 739
National Action Committee on the Status of Women position, S.O. 21 (Copps), 15484
S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 1493, (Ravis), 3760, (Allmand), 3848, (Leblanc), 5889, (Malépart), 15536
Government record, 5904-5, 5910-3
Health, concerns, 3811, 3814
Women's Health Research Foundation, Winnipeg, Man., work, 3811
Immigrant assistance, 3813, 13990
S.O. 21 (Marchi), 13507
International Women's Day, 13507, 13551
National Congress of Black Women, comments, S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 13505
S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 3797, (Dewar, Blouin, Gagliano, Malépart), 13504-6, (Dewar), 13643
Statement by Minister (McDougall), 3809-14, 13439-44
International Women's Week, 3848-50, 13642
Opposition questions, 3808, 3813
Legislatures, representation, 13571
Liberal government, former, position, 724
Manion, Aileen, first woman elected to Public Service Alliance of Canada Executive Committee, tribute, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 9129
McDougall, actions, 3813
Mulroney position *re* issues, 18255-6
Persons Awards
1986 recipients, 164
Rochon, Denyse, S.O. 21 (Bourgault), 605
S.O. 21 (Mitchell), 453, (Sparrow), 513
1987 recipients, Jacqueline Laprise-Demers, Margaret Catherine Harris, Frances Laracy, Kay Macpherson and Norma Walmsley, S.O. 21 (Dewar, Bertrand), 10217-8
1988 recipients
Carlson, Nellie Mildred, S.O. 21 (Lesick), 19431
S.O. 21 (Dewar), 19283
Persons Case (1929), Supreme Court ruling, 10218
Gaudet-Smet, Françoise and Andrée Paradis involvement, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 575
Pregnancy, adolescent, increase, sex education need, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 12140-1
Press/media image, 5909-10
Reproductive rights, 5908-9
Senate, appointments, S.O. 21 (Fontaine), 1315
Single-parent *see* Family; Poverty
Status of Women, Minister Responsible for
Female appointed, 13444
Hansard appendix omission, non-designation, 83-4
Stereotyping, 7-Up ad, S.O. 21 (Dewar), 16155-6

Women—*Cont.*
United Nations Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women, Canadian commitment, 3809
Report, tabled, 13439
United Nations Decade for Women World Conference, Nairobi, Kenya, July 1985, Nairobi Forward-Looking Strategies, 3809, 3813
Wife battering, 13, 281, 711-3, 723-4, 1069, 1720, 3812, 7094
Abusive partner, conjugal home, leaving, 16245
Canada Assistance Plan, changes, impact, 6953, 6999, 10215, 16245
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women report, *Battered But Not Beaten*, Linda MacLeod, author, 6952-3, 6999, 7035, 10214
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 6943, (Winegard), 6946
Government response, 6953
National conference, Mulroney convening, requested, 7094
Programs, transition homes, etc., 387, 5949, 6953, 6999, 10214-5, 16246, 16834-5, 18231
Emergency housing, federal funds, June 7/88 announcement, 16245-6
International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, impact, 6999
Maison d'Amitié, National Capital Commission, landlord, raising rent, 7094, 7144
Petitions, 7501, 7685-6, 7716, 7828
g.r., tabled, 7910, 7987
S.O. 21 (Gauthier), 7035-6
Quebec, funding, S.O. 21 (Pépin), 7515
r.o., 13248
Second stage housing, need, 16245
S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 7239
Workplace, status, M. on supply (Mitchell), 5901-28
See also particular subjects

Women and Reproductive Technologies *see* Reproduction

Women at Risk Program *see* Refugees—Selection

Women in Scholarship, Engineering, Science and Technology *see* Women—Careers

Women's Film Program *see* National Film Board—Women

Women's Health Research Foundation *see* Women—Health

Women's Market Development Group *see* National Film Board—Women

Wonka, Pavel *see* Czechoslovakia—Human rights

Woo, George *see* Reproduction—"Test tube babies"

Wood Buffalo National Park *see* National Parks

Wood Gundy Inc. *see* Securities industry—Foreign ownership

Wood-lot owners *see* Forest industry—Cape Breton Island

Wood Mountain branch line *see* Railways—Branch lines

Wood supply limits *see* Forest industry—Northern Ontario

Woodstock and District Association for the Mentally Retarded *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations—ARC Industries

Woodstock, Ont. *see* Voluntary/charitable organizations—ARC Industries

Woodsworth, J.S. *see* Labour relations—Collective bargaining; Multiculturalism; Parliament Hill—Statues

Woodward's Ltd. *see* Canada Safeway Ltd.

Word processing *see* National Revenue Department—Taxation data centres

Work Adjustment Training Program *see* Shipbuilding industry—Quebec

Work co-operation programs *see* Education, post-secondary—Foreign students

Work ethic *see* Employment

Work force *see* Employment

Work force adjustment policy *see* Public Service—Reducing

Work permits *see* Airlines—Peruvian; Refugees

Work-sharing *see* Employment

Work visas *see* Immigration—Visas

Workers
Educational leave programs, M. (Berger), 12022-9
Skilled labour shortages, Federation of Independent Business, S.O. 21 (Taylor), 16582-3

Workers' compensation
Ontario legislation, 5297
See also Canadian Environmental Protection Act; Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co. Limited; Income tax

Workers' Day of Mourning *see* Occupational health and safety; Day of Mourning for Persons Killed or Injured in the Workplace Act (Bill C-286)

Workers' Retraining Program
Elimination, S.O. 21 (Malépart), 10277

Working Mothers series *see* National Film Board—Women

Workplace *see* Child care

Workplace Hazardous Materials Information Review Act *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act

Workplace Hazardous Materials Information Review Commission *see* Hazardous products—Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System

Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System *see* Hazardous products; Occupational health and safety

Workplace, smoke free *see* Smoking

World Anti-Communist League *see* Nicaragua—Contras

World Bank *see* Canada-United States relations—Wilson; Grain—Price, Foreign pricing and subsidy practices; International Bank for Reconstruction and Development; International Monetary Fund—Enhanced Structural Adjustment Facility; Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency

World Commission on Environment and Development (United Nations)
Our Common Future (Brundtland Report)
recommendations, 6113-5, 6117, 6628, 7411, 9039, 9060-1, 10343-4, 13345, 13937-8, 13963-4, 13966-7, 13971, 15133, 15154, 15261, 15838-9
Canadian response, 9349, 13935-6, 13938, 13941

World Commission on Environment and...—*Cont.*
Our Common Future—*Cont.*
Canadian response—*Cont.*
Brundtland, Chairperson, comments, 13938, 13941
M. on supply (Caccia), 6152-76
Mulroney, speech to the United Nations, reference to, 19693-4
National Farmers Union, President Wayne Easter, participation, 7411
S.O. 21 (Caccia), 5223-4, (Blaikie), 5793, (McDonald), 10177-8
See also Economic policy; Energy policy; Pollution—Air, Ozone levels
See also Arctic—International council; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles; Constitution—Native rights, entrenching; Environment and Forestry Standing Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.)

World Conference on Environment and Development *see* Pollution—Air, Greenhouse effect

World Conference on Global Survival
Conference, 1988, statement, S.O. 21 (Halliday), 14640

World Conference on the Changing Atmosphere *see* Pollution—Air, Greenhouse effect

World Court *see* International Court of Justice

World currency
Mechanism of exchange, United States dollar, decline in importance, 9078, 9080

World Day of Peace *see* Peace

World Development Report *see* Grain—Price, Foreign pricing and subsidy practices

World Energy Conference *see* Energy industry

World Environment Day *see* Environment

World Folklore Festival *see* Drummondville, Que.

World Food Conference *see* Food

World Food Program *see* Canadian International Development Agency—Food aid

World Guide on Human Rights *see* South Africa—Apartheid policy

World Health Day *see* Health

World Health Organization (United Nations) *see* Food—Irradiation

World Heritage Convention *see* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

World heritage sites
Australia, Great Barrier Reef Marine Park, 6127
World Heritage Convention, role, 6122
See also Head-Smashed-In Buffalo Jump, Alta.; South Moresby, Queen Charlotte Islands, Anthony Island

World Literacy Day *see* Education—Illiteracy

World Peace Council *see* Fraser Valley Peace Movement

World Sikh Organization *see* Sikhs—Sikh organizations boycott

World Space Organization *see* Space

World Theatre Day
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 4624

World War I
Flyers Association *see* House of Commons visitors—World War I Flyers Association
Vimy Ridge, 70th anniversary, 6776, 10489
Mitsui, Masumi, Japanese Canadian, death, tribute, 9695
S.O. 21 (Redway), 5317
S.O. 21 (Hopkins), 4922, (Stackhouse, Comeau, Blaikie), 4998-5000
Statement by Minister (Hees), 4878-9
See also Armenia; Grain—Price

World War II
Battle of the Atlantic, commemoration, S.O. 21 (Lanthier), 15009
Communism, Canadian government position, 10899
D-Day, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Stackhouse), 6763
Dieppe, 45th Anniversary, 10489, 11770
S.O. 21 (L. Clark), 7971-2, (Reid), 8386, (Hopkins), 8697
Hitler-Stalin Pact, Black Ribbon Day, International Black Ribbon Day Committee activities, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Redway), 8284, (Reimer, Witer), 18692-3, (Oostrom), 18695
Victory Day (V-Day), May 8/45, anniversary, S.O. 21 (Reid), 5888
Violence, Shields position, allegations, 9905
See also Grain—Price; Holocaust; Japanese-Canadians; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Military intervention; Veterans; Wallenberg

World Wildlife Fund *see* Wildlife

Worldfest/Festimonde *see* Multiculturalism

Worldwatch Institute *see* Environment

Wrestling teams *see* Refugees—Claimants, Athletes

Wright, Douglas *see* National Advisory Board on Science and Technology

Wright-Gaucher Commission (Youth Unemployment) *see* Unemployment—Youth

Wright Task Force (Technological Development) *see* Industrial Research Assistance Program; Science and technology

"Wrongdoing" *see* Public Service—Whistleblowing

Wylynko, Brad *see* Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles

Wyman Committee *see* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation

Xiaoing, Deng *see* External affairs policy—China

Yachts *see* Income tax—Financing of yachts, hotels and recreational vehicles

Yalta Agreement *see* Eastern Bloc countries

Yam Hasho'ah *see* Holocaust

Yarmouth, N.S. *see* Air Canada; Refugees—Iran, Moatamedia

Yaron, Gen Amos *see* Israeli Embassy

Yellowhead constituency *see* Alberta—Tomahawk School

Yellowhead Highway *see* Highways and roads

Yellowhead Route *see* Highways and roads—Trans-Canada Highway

Yellowknife Electric Ltd. Business Continuance Act (Bill S-10)—J. Edwards
Received from Senate, 7213-4; 2r, 9110-2, legislative committee referral, 9112; report from committee, 9521; report stage, concurrence, 10600, 3r, 10600-1, passed. R.A., 10992

Yellowknife, N.W.T. *see* Canadian Armed Forces—Recruiting office; Income tax—Northern/remote communities, Housing

Yemen *see* Grain—Exports

Yeo, Iva *see* Air Canada—Winnipeg, Man., Maintenance base

YES Canada *see* Employment—Youth

Yeutter, Clayton *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Prices; Forest industry—Lumber, softwood lumber exports to United States, Agreement with United States; Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations—Culture; Grain—Grading system

Yirk, Kulbir Singh *see* Refugees—Sikhs

YMCA/YWCA *see* Abortion; Employment programs—Youth; Innovations Program; Sports—Insurance; Youth Entrepreneurship Program

Yogurt *see* Dairy industry—Imports, Control list

York Centre Corporation
Cardiff Investments Ltd., N. Stevens involvement, former Regional Industrial Expansion Minister Stevens, conflict of interest allegations
Elections, Privileges and Procedure Standing Committee, proposed referral, 3672, 3674
Mulroney position, 11490-6
Parker Commission of Inquiry, 2335-7
Cabinet payment of S. Stevens' legal fees, 1060-1, 1343, 1348, 1354, 2081, 3672, 3674, 7941-2, 8053, 8290-1, 10692, 11341, 11459-60, 11495, 12886, 13014, 13060, 13732, 14268
Appeal, legal costs, government paying/not paying, 11492, 11495-6
Petition, filed with Clerk, g.r., tabled, 3900
S.O. 21 (Kaplan), 1050
See also Regional development—Funds, Cutbacks
Expenditures, 3672, 12914, 19149
Government payment of N. Stevens' legal fees, 1101
Mulroney position, 11491, 11495
Report, final, request government make public, 8290, 11265, 11314-5, 11409, 11459, 11466-7
S.O. 21 (Boudria), 11362, (Kaplan), 11400
Stevens, position, 11496
Tabled, 11466
Report, preliminary, request government make it public, 7979
See also Conflict of interest—Guidelines
Stevens, resignation, references, 41, 213

York, Duke and Duchess of *see* Royal Family

York East constituency *see* Peace movement

York—Scarborough constituency, 5110
See also Employment—Job creation rate; Immigration

York—Simcoe constituency *see* Liberal Party—Candidates

York South—Weston constituency *see* Government expenditures—Brant

York—Sunbury constituency, 174-5
See also Forest industry

York West constituency *see* Economic conditions

York West Young Liberals Club *see* Food banks

Young Farmers' Regional Centre *see* Agriculture—*Défi-Relève*

Young, Neil (NDP—Beaches)
Age discrimination, 13726
Air Canada Public Participation Act (Bill C-129), 17295-6
Air transport, 3066, 3289, 17295
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd., 1003
Andre, references, 14640, 15369
Atomic energy, 14504
Atomic weapons, 8628-9
Birth defects, qus., 12208-9
Broadcasting Act (Bill C-136), 19245-6, 19703-5
Budget, Feb. 10/88, M. for approval (M. Wilson), 13066-8, 13086-7
Canada Child Care Act (Bill C-144), 19297, 19306-7, 19633
Canada Health Act, 11625
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation
Kitchner, Ont., 14614, 19818
Ontario., qu., 15611
Toronto, Ont., qu., 15611
Canada Pension Plan, 13553, 13760
qu., 14545
S.O. 21, 6005-6, 9435-6, 10321
Canada Pension Plan (amdt.—survivor's pension)(Bill C-250), 13726-7
Canada Post Corporation, 10031, 10040-1
S.O. 21, 14509
Canada Safe Drinking Water Act (Bill C-224), 378-9, 14536-8
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, 11377
Petitions, 12035, 13347, 13739, 17078
S.O. 21, 12092-3
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act (Bill C-130), 17088-9
Canada-United States relations, 2726
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 19703-4
Canadian Environmental Protection Act (Bill C-74), 10343-4
Child care, 8466-8, 19042-3, 19297, 19306-7
S.O. 21, 4824, 11670
Child Care Special Committee (2nd Sess., 33rd Parl.), 3955
Report, M. for concurrence (Mitchell), 8465-8
CN Tower, S.O. 21, 11397
Communications and Culture Standing Committee, 19705
Conflict of interest, 3408
Corporations, 13067
Customs Tariff (Bill C-87), 11377-8
Defence equipment, 8629
Developing countries, 8629
Disabled and handicapped, S.O. 21, 19811
Disabled and the Handicapped Standing Committee, 7869
Disarmament, M., 8627-9

Young, Neil—*Cont.*
Drugs and pharmaceuticals, 100-1, 375, 1179-80, 1305-6, 1320, 1361, 1398, 1480, 1501, 1507-8, 1544, 1790, 2726-7, 4545-6, 4592, 4620, 4797-9, 4915-6, 5823-7, 7943, 8352-3, 8442-5, 10757-8, 12985-6, 17089
Petitions, 1130, 1188, 1335, 1341, 2721, 3191, 3331-2, 4786, 4994, 5809
References, 1501
S.O. 21, 1394, 1585, 2195-6
Eldorado Nuclear Limited Reorganization and Divestiture Act (Bill C-121), 14503-5, 17281-2
Elections, S.O. 21, 19152
Electronics industry, 11377-8
Employment, 13726
Environment, 10343-4
Farmers, 9321
Firefighters/firefighting, S.O. 21, 15747
Fisheries, Atlantic, 11678, 11723
S.O. 21, 18362
Food, 17261-2
Food and Drugs Act (amdt.—list of ingredients)(Bill C-289), 17261-2
Forest industry, 2726-7
Free trade, Canada-United States negotiations, 2727, 4592
Government, 5823
Government Operations Standing Committee, report, presented, first, concurrence, M. (Keeper), 3116
Health care, 17089
Hees, references, 11771, 19164
Housing, 9048, 13086-7, 15584, 16968, 17742, 18175, 19381, 19479, 19569
Co-operative and non-profit, 19771
M. on supply (Killens), 15599-603
Petitions, 2784, 13084-5
r.o., 17716
S.O. 21, 1089, 2505, 2678, 2735, 3798-9, 5086, 6437, 8904, 9036, 12775, 19522-3
Toronto, Ont., 19771
Immigration Act, 1976 (amdt.)(Bill C-55), 8220-1, 9259-60, 10199-200
Inco Ltd., S.O. 21, 8245
Income tax
S.O. 21, 5224
Veterans, M. (Isabelle), 7350-1
Industry, 8353
Labour-management relations, 10040
Maintenance of Railway Operations Act, 1987 (Bill C-85), 8529-30, 8532
Medicare, 11625
Members of Parliament, 19240
Mitchell, references, 8465-6
Mortgages, interest rates, 17742
Motor Vehicle Transport Act, 1987 (Bill C-19), 3251-2
Municipalities, S.O. 21, 6722
National Housing and Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-111), 16968
National Transportation Act, 1987 (Bill C-18), 3040-1, 3065-6
New Horizons Program, 13067-8
Non-Smokers' Health Act (Bill C-204), references, petitions, 4786, 9345
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 8628

Young, Neil—*Cont.*
Old age pensions, 1508, 1790
Parity Prices for Farm Products Act (Bill C-221), 9320-2
Patent Act (amdt.)(Bill C-22), 1480, 1507-8, 3251-2, 4797-8, 4915-6, 5823-7, 8352-3, 8442-5, 10757-8
Patents, 7943
qu., 9169
Pension, War Veterans Allowance and Compensation for Former Prisoners of War Acts (amdt.)(Bill C-100), 11770-1
Pollution, 10343-4, 14519, 14536-8
Post offices, 15369-70
Postal service, 10041, 13600, 13652
M. on supply, 15368-72
S.O. 21, 11712, 14639-40, 15623
Postal Services Continuation Act, 1987 (Bill C-86), 10031, 10040-1
Poverty, S.O. 21, 9592
Procedure
Adjournment, M., 1335
Decorum, 6448
Divisions, 4126
Documents, tabling, 1544
Private Members' Public Bills, 1193
Public Service Employment Act (amdt.—staff of Members of the House of Commons)(Bill C-322), 19240
Railways, 8529-30, 8532
Railway Act (amdt.—fences), 1193
Real estate industry, collusion, 15260-1, 18435-6
References, 7709, 7711, 15395
Refugees, 9259, 10200
Petitions, 4786-7, 4993-4, 9263
Remembrance Day
1986, commemoration, statement by Minister (Hees), 1128
1987, commemoration, statement by Minister (Hees), 10490
Research and development, 4797
Senior citizens, M. (Robinson), 14586-7
Sexual orientation, petition, 14520
Social programs, 17088
Softwood Lumber Products Export Charge Act (Bill C-37), 2726-7
Stock exchanges, decline, 10185
Strategic Defence Initiative (Star Wars), 8628
Students, hearing impaired, qu, 17616
Taxation, 13066-7
Television, 19246-7, 19703
Unemployment, 13066, 15370
Unemployment insurance, 8467-8
qu., 15465-6
Statement by Minister (B. Bouchard), 1843-4
Veterans, 5855, 10490, 11770-1
Veterans Affairs Department, microfiche loss, statement by Minister (Hees), 2719
Veterans Independence Program, 19164
Water, 14536, 14538
Wilson, M., references, 13066
World War I, Vimy Ridge, statement by Minister (Hees), 4878-9
Young, references, 11770

Young offenders
Age, minimum, 6733, 8691-2, 9757-8
Cost to society per year, 13574
Murder, penalty, 5765, 8691-2
Open-custody facilities, petition, 17327
g.r., tabled, 19113
Prosecutions, Zerger, Paulina and Tanya case, 8691

Young Offenders Act *see* Criminal Code and Young Offenders Act (amdt.)(Bill C-206)

Youth
Budget, Feb. 18/87, measures, lack, 3587, 3625-6
Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement, impact, S.O. 21 (Bernier), 9718
Studying, S.O. 21 (Clifford), 15624
Concerns, 54, 160, 208, 211, 5838, 5840-1, 5843, 5845-6, 5870, 5877
Kamloops—Shuswap constituency, 5838
Culture and sports gala, Ville de Vanier, S.O. 21 (M.R. Tremblay), 15203
First Ministers' Conference, requesting, 5687
Fondation-Favreau, tribute, S.O. 21 (Marcel R. Tremblay), 16583-4
Homeless people, 6999-7000, 7134-5, 10557-8, 13188, 18462
Montreal, Que., 10557
La Mosaique Comprehensive High School, Amos, Que., students, tribute, S.O. 21 (St. Julien), 16757
Labour, Employment and Immigration Standing Committee, Youth Minister of State Charest, appearance, 4830
Liberal Party position, 3679, 6214-5
M. on supply (Rompkey), 5834-46, 5861-82
Minister of State's Office
Budget, cutbacks, 451, 5839-40, 5871
Creation, 5864
Role, function, 5862, 5864-5
Transfer of responsibility from Secretary of State Deprtment to Employment and Immigration Department, 5846, 5862, 5865
See also Economic summit conferences
New Democratic Party position, 6214
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 4340
Official Languages Act (Bill C-72), impact, S.O. 21 (Clifford), 17310
Ontario Commissioner of Youth, Dryden report proposals, 3604
Operation Raleigh, Northwest Territories trek, S.O. 21 (Nunziata), 15203-4
Opportunities, developing, 20, 54, 205, 386, 4088
Opportunities For Youth, proposal, 3604
Policy, 206, 3106-7, 3603, 4235-7, 4241-2, 4668, 4830, 4836, 5794, 5837-8, 5841-5, 5861-2, 5864-7, 5873, 5875, 5877-8, 5880-2, 6215-6, 6999-7000, 7742, 10557
Liberal government, former, actions, 5881
Liberal Party position, 5836, 5881
New Democratic Party position, task force findings, etc., 5840, 5842, 5846, 5871-2
Provinces, involvement, 5841-2, 5845
S.O. 21 (Pépin), 5175, (Grondin), 5755, 12777
Programs, 5844-5, 7743, 10556-8, 13164
Budget, cutbacks, 4236, 4241, 5839, 6215, 13005
Banks and banking, bailout, comparison, 5839

Youth—*Cont.*
Programs—*Cont.*
Budget, cutbacks—*Cont.*
Oil and gas industries, assistance, comparison, 5839
Hébert, Hon. Senator Jacques, position, 4249, 5843
Hot 100, 3471, 4237, 4340, 5837, 5839, 5844, 5846, 5866, 5870-1, 6770
Canada Pension Plan, explanation, 5839, 5846
Number assisted, 6216
S.O. 21 (McCurdy), 4039-40, (Schellenberg), 4249-50
Question Period, opposition not asking questions *re* youth, 5842-3, 5861, 5864
Socrates School, Montreal, Que., S.O. 21 (Prud'homme), 15708
Street kids, 1045, 1067-8
S.O. 21 (Howie), 17541
Stress, 5870
Studies and reports, 5843, 5862, 5867
Montreal, Que., 5863
Teenage pregnancies, 1722
Transition from school to work, 6215-6
Winona High School, Lincoln constituency, fund-raising, S.O. 21 (Martin), 15381
Youth Special Committee (Senate) report, *Youth: A Plan of Action,* 5834, 5836, 5872
See also Abortion; Atomic weapons; Birth control; Canadian Jobs Strategy; Drug abuse; Employment; Employment programs; External aid-Programs, Women and youth; Housing—Homeless people—International Year of Shelter for the Homeless; Industrial Research Assistance Program—Budget; Innovations Program—Cutbacks; Job Development Program; Job Entry Program; Katimavik Program; Multiculturalism; Open House Canada; Peace; Poverty; Public Service; Research and development; Smoking; Social programs—Provinces; Suicide; Training programs; Unemployment; VIA Rail Canada Inc.; Youth Employment Skills Program

Youth: A Plan of Action *see* Youth—Youth Special Committee (Senate) report

Youth Channel *see* Television

Youth Court *see* Quebec Courts Amendment Act (Bill C-145)

Youth Employment Skills Program
Funding, 5846, 7742
Objectives, 5874

Youth enterprise centres *see* Employment programs—Youth; Innovations Program—YMCA/YWCA

Youth Entrepreneurship Program
$10 million program, YMCA role, 6770

Youth guarantee program
Education/training/employment, New Democratic Party proposal, 386

Youth Innovation Program, 7442

Youth Science Foundation
Science fairs, S.O. 21 (Tupper), 5945

Youth Special Committee (Senate) *see* Youth

Youville postal station *see* Post offices—Montreal, Que.

Yu, Kay *see* Constitution—Accord, Quebec

Yugoslavia
Human rights, Dobroslav Paraga, S.O. 21 (Blenkarn), 4344
Mikulic, Branko, Federal Executive Council President *see* House of Commons visitors—Yugoslavia
See also Holocaust, war crimes allegations—Investigations

Yukon constituency *see* House of Commons—Vacancies; Members of Parliament—Certificate of election

Yukon River *see* Pollution—Water

Yukon Territory
By-election, election of New Democratic Party candidate Danny Joe, S.O. 21 (Fulton), 3022-3
Government purchases, contracts, etc., 2759
New Democratic Party government policies, economic, employment, Yukon 2000, etc., 3602, 17860, 17881
Penikett, Tony, Government Leader *see* House of Commons visitors—Yukon Territory
Progressive Conservative Party Members' visit, S.O. 21 (Della Noce), 14005, (Edwards), 14087
Tourist industry, 6090
See also Canada-United States Free Trade Agreement—External Affairs and International Trade Standing Committee study; Canadian Egg Marketing Agency—Quotas; Canadian Environmental Protection Act—Federal-provincial roles—Municipalities; Constitution—Meech Lake Agreement; Employment—Job creation rate; Employment programs—Native people; Native people—Land claims; Official languages policy/bilingualism; Oil and gas exploration—Beaufort Sea, United States; Regional development—Funds; Tourist industry—Tourism subagreements; Transfer payments to territories; Unemployment

Yukon 2000 *see* Yukon Territory—New Democratic Party government

Yurko, Bill *see* Abortion

Z squads *see* South Africa—Assassination squads

Zaire
Human rights, 12537
Kalume, Legislative Council First Vice President *see* House of Commons visitors—Zaire
See also Canadian International Development Agency

Zambia
Food subsidies, abolition, riots, IMF proposal, S.O. 21 (Caccia), 2102
Kaunda, President Kenneth, 2102
See also South Africa

Zantac *see* Drugs and pharmaceuticals—Generic drug policy, Transitional period

Zeldman, Michael *see* Soviet Union—Prisoners of conscience/refusniks, Network Canada

Zerger, Paulina and Tanya *see* Young offenders

Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad *see* Pakistan

Zimbabwe
Human rights, Dick Laban, Canadian citizen detained, 11851, 18493-4
Nkomo, Dr. Joshua, Senior Minister in the President's Office *see* House of Commons visitors—Zimbabwe

Zimbabwe—*Cont.*
Zvobgo, Edison, Justice Minister *see* House of Commons visitors—Zimbabwe
See also Canadian International Development Agency; External aid; South Africa—Apartheid policy, Sanctions

Zoubris, George *see* Employment and Immigration Department

2-4-D *see* Herbicides

3PS *see* Fisheries, Atlantic—Canada-France agreement

4-H Movement *see* Postage stamps; Voluntary/charitable organizations

7-Up ad *see* Women—Stereotyping

24 Sussex Drive *see* Prime Minister's residences

50 Plus Club *see* New Horizons Program

60 Minutes *see* Meat—Inspectors, United States program

90 Days *see* National Film Board—Studio B

200-mile limit *see* Fisheries—Quebec; Fisheries, Atlantic; Law of the Sea

1002 question *see* Northern Canada—Arctic archipelago

1987 Constitutional Accord *see* Constitution—Accord, Quebec

1988 winter games *see* Olympics